

Technical and Bibliographic Notes / Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming are checked below.

- Coloured covers / Couverture de couleur
- Covers damaged / Couverture endommagée
- Covers restored and/or laminated / Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- Cover title missing / Le titre de couverture manque
- Coloured maps / Cartes géographiques en couleur
- Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black) / Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- Coloured plates and/or illustrations / Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- Bound with other material / Relié avec d'autres documents
- Only edition available / Seule édition disponible
- Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion along interior margin / La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distorsion le long de la marge intérieure.
- Blank leaves added during restorations may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming / Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées.
- Additional comments / Commentaires supplémentaires:

In Appendix No. 37 in second part of pagination page 153 is incorrectly numbered page 138.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- Coloured pages / Pages de couleur
- Pages damaged / Pages endommagées
- Pages restored and/or laminated / Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- Pages discoloured, stained or foxed / Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- Pages detached / Pages détachées
- Showthrough / Transparence
- Quality of print varies / Qualité inégale de l'impression
- Includes supplementary material / Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to ensure the best possible image / Les pages totalement ou partiellement obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure, etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à obtenir la meilleure image possible.
- Opposing pages with varying colouration or discolourations are filmed twice to ensure the best possible image / Les pages s'opposant ayant des colorations variables ou des décolorations sont filmées deux fois afin d'obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below / Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10x	12x	14x	16x	18x	20x	22x	24x	26x	28x	30x	32x
								✓			

SESSIONAL PAPERS.

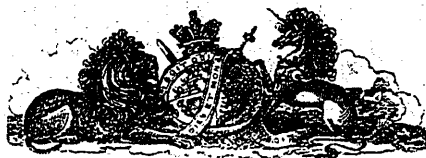
VOLUME III.

THIRD SESSION OF THE EIGHTH PARLIAMENT

OF THE

PROVINCE OF CANADA.

Session 1865.



VOLUME XXIV.

LIST OF SESSIONAL PAPERS.

VOL. XXIV.—SESS. 1865.

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.

Accidents, Grand Trunk.....(No. 27).	Municipal Returns.....(No. 19).
Agriculture .....(No. 6).	New Brunswick.....(No. 23).
Assurance Companies .....(No. 9).	Oneida Indians.....(No. 29).
Banks .....(No. 9).	Passports.....(No. 20).
Baptisms, &c.....(No. 14).	Postmaster General.....(No. 3).
Beauport Lunatic Asylum.....(No. 38).	Public Accounts.....(No. 1).
By-Laws, Railways.....(No. 27).	Public Buildings, Ottawa.....(No. 33).
Common School Fund.....(No. 11).	Public Employés.....(No. 22).
Confederation.....(No. 12).	Public Works .....(No. 5).
Crown Lands.....(No. 4).	Railways.....(No. 18).
Custom House Officers.....(No. 31).	Read, D. B. ....(No. 36).
Dioceses, &c., Lower Canada.....(No. 35).	Reciprocity Treaty.....(No. 26).
Education .....(No. 37).	Registrars.....(No. 7).
Essex Election.....(No. 36).	Revenue and Expenditure.....(No. 30).
Fugitive Offenders .....(No. 28).	Richelieu River.....(No. 10).
Gold Mines .....(No. 17).	River des Prairies .....(No. 25).
Hamilton and Port Dover Road...(No. 32).	Sheriffs, Upper Canada.....(No. 34).
Hospitals and Charities.....(No. 13).	Statistics, Miscellaneous.....(No. 24).
Jesuits' Estates .....(No. 15).	Tariffs, Railways .....(No. 27).
Medical Board, Upper Canada....(No. 21).	Trade and Navigation .....(No. 2).
Militia .....(No. 16).	Trinity Houses.....(No. 8).
	Whitby Harbour.....(No. 32).

LIST OF SESSIONAL PAPERS.

ARRANGED NUMERICALLY, AND IN VOLUMES.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME NO. 1.

- No. 1... PUBLIC ACCOUNTS OF CANADA :—For 1864.
 No. 2... TRADE AND NAVIGATION, CANADA :—Tables of, for 1864.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME NO. 2.

- No. 3... POSTMASTER GENERAL :—Report of, for 1864.
 No. 4... CROWN LANDS :—Report of the Commissioner of, for 1864.
 No. 5... PUBLIC WORKS :—Report of the Commissioner of, for 1864.
 No. 6... AGRICULTURE :—Report of the Minister of, for 1864.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME NO. 3.

- No. 7... REGISTRARS :—Return of Fees of.
 No. 8... TRINITY HOUSES, QUEBEC AND MONTREAL :—Accounts of, for 1864.
 No. 9... BANKS :—Return of Stockholders of.
 SAVINGS BANKS AND } [Not Printed.]
 ASSURANCE COMPANIES. }
 No. 10... RICHELIEU RIVER :—Return respecting Obstructions in. [Not Printed.]
 No. 11... COMMON SCHOOL FUND :—Return of the amount contributed from the sales of
 land, in Upper and Lower Canada respectively.
 No. 12... BRITISH NORTH AMERICA, UNION OF :—Resolutions relative to the proposed
 Union of—adopted by the Conference of Delegates at Quebec—together
 with the Correspondence on the subject with Her Majesty's Government
 and the Governors of the several Provinces.
 No. 13... KINGSTON GENERAL HOSPITAL :—Report of, for 1864.
 HAMILTON CHILDREN'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.
 CANADIAN SOCIETY OF THE JOINERS AND CARPENTERS OF MONTREAL.
 SOCIETY OF L'UNION ST. JOSEPH DE ST. JEAN D'IBERVILLE.
 SOCIETY OF L'UNION ST. JOSEPH OF OTTAWA.
 GRAND TEMPLE OF THE INDEPENDENT ORDER OF GOOD TEMPLARS.
 No. 14... BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES AND BURIALS :—Return of, from certain Counties, for
 1864. [Not Printed.]
 No. 15... JESUITS' ESTATES :—Statement of, for 1864.
 No. 16... MILITIA :—Report on the state of, for 1864.
 No. 17... GOLD MINES :—Reports of C. L. DeBellefeuille and T. K. Gilman, Inspectors.
 No. 18... GREAT WESTERN RAILWAY :—Return of Traffic Receipts, for 1864.
 NORTHERN RAILWAY :—Statement of Receipts and Expenditure, for 1864.

- No. 19... MUNICIPAL RETURNS FOR LOWER CANADA. [*Not Printed.*]
- No. 20... PASSPORTS:—Correspondence relative to the recent establishment of a Passport System in the United States of America, for persons going thither from this Province.
- No. 21... MEDICAL BOARD, UPPER CANADA:—Return respecting the. [*Not Printed.*]
- No. 22... PUBLIC EMPLOYÉS:—List of, appointed since 20th March, &c. [*Not Printed.*]
- No. 23... NEW BRUNSWICK:—Return of Correspondence with, in 1857, 1858 and 1859, on the subject of a Union of the British North American Provinces.
- No. 24... STATISTICS, MISCELLANEOUS,—OF CANADA, PART I.:—For 1864.
- No. 25... RIVER DES PRAIRIES:—Correspondence having reference to the Claims of the Proprietors of Bridges on the. [*Not Printed.*]
- No. 26... RECIPROCITY TREATY:—Correspondence on the subject of.
- No. 27... RAILWAY TARIFFS:—Regulations fixing, and papers relating thereto. [*Not Printed.*]
RAILWAY BY-LAWS:—For fixing and regulating Tolls, and of all Correspondence relative to such Tolls. [*Not Printed.*]
GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY:—Return of Accidents on, and Tariffs of Freight.
- No. 28... FUGITIVE OFFENDERS:—Return in regard to the Surrender of, and Extradition of Felons.
- No. 29... ONEIDA INDIANS:—Statement of lands purchased for, by Indian Department, in Township of Delaware.
- No. 30... REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE:—Maritime Provinces.
Province of Canada.
- No. 31... CUSTOM HOUSE OFFICERS:—Districts of Montmagny, Kamouraska, Rimouski, and Saguenay. [*Not Printed.*]
- No. 32... WHITBY HARBOUR:—Receipts and Expenditure by the Government on, &c., &c. [*Not Printed.*]
HAMILTON AND PORT DOVER ROAD:—Correspondence relative to the sale and transfer of. [*Not Printed.*]
- No. 33... PUBLIC BUILDINGS, OTTAWA:—Correspondence between the Government and the Contractors, regarding a settlement of accounts on first contracts.
- No. 34... SHERIFFS:—Moneys paid by, to the publishers of the *Canada Gazette*, and also to local newspapers.
- No. 35... DIOCESES, &c., LOWER CANADA:—Names and descriptions of, &c., and also their respective populations.
- No. 36... READ, DAVID B.:—Report of, in the matter of the Parliamentary Election in the County of Essex. [*Not Printed.*]
- No. 37... EDUCATION:—Report of the Superintendent of, for Lower Canada, for 1864.
- No. 38... BEAUPORT LUNATIC ASYLUM:—Correspondence between the Commissioners and the Government, during the last three years.

RETURN

To an Address from the Legislative Assembly, dated 8th February, 1865, to His Excellency the Governor General; praying that he would cause to be laid before that Body, a Statement of the Fees and Emoluments of the Registrars of the Counties of Brant, Essex, Dundas, Carleton, Glengarry, Halton, Hastings, Lambton, Kent, Oxford, Perth, Lennox and Addington, Prescott, Russell, Northumberland, Waterloo, Wentworth, Lanark, and Middlesex; and the cities of Toronto, London and Ottawa, for the years 1863 and 1864.

By Command.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
15th March, 1865.

W. McDOUGALL,
Secretary.

[In accordance with the recommendation of the Joint Committee on Printing, this Return is printed in a condensed and tabular form.]

SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
15th March, 1865.

The undermentioned Registrars have not sent in their Returns, viz. :—
Registrar of the County of Northumberland.

do do Russell.
do do Lanark.
do do Middlesex.

RETURN of the Fees and Emoluments received by the following Registrars for 1863 and 1864.

Name of Registrar.	County.	1863.			1864.		
		Total Receipts.	Expenses	Net Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Expenses	Net Receipts
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
T. S. Shenston.....	Brant.....	2,173 04	665 00	1,508 04	1,913 70	685 00	1228 70
E. Sherwood.....	Carleton.....	2,196 79			1,666 97		
A. McDonell.....	Dundas.....	603 05			546 89		
J. A. Askin.....	Essex.....	1,302 44	91 50	1,210 94	1,463 25	170 00	1293 25
G. W. James, Deputy..	Glengarry.....	566 60			564 15		
Thomas Racey.....	Halton.....	1,292 74			1,381 64		
W. Porter.....	Hastings.....	2,195 05	844 00	1,351 05	2,175 45	852 00	1323 45
P. D. McKellar.....	Kent.....	2,021 78	1,504 77	517 01	1,962 09	1,248 46	714 53
Henry Glass.....	Lambton.....	2,613 70	1,030 00	1,583 70	2,627 64	1,030 00	1597 64
James Bell.....	Lanark, S. R.....	805 25			1,136 75		
M. P. Roblin.....	Lennox & Addington..	1,237 45			1,539 80		
James Ferguson.....	Middlesex.....	4,025 70	1,160 00	2,865 70	4,113 75	1,101 26	3012 49
James Ingersoll.....	Oxford.....	3,635 49	1,844 89	1,790 60	3,918 05	1,728 10	2189 95
Wm. Smith.....	Perth.....	2,499 45			2,374 30		
S. M. Cushman.....	Prescott.....	622 46			681 00		
D. McDougall.....	Waterloo, N. R.....	No return for 1863, being divided.			1,797 00	850 00	947 00
John M. Greer.....	Wentworth.....	3,725 50	1,591 20	2,132 30	3,655 24	1,836 00	1799 24
W. C. Gill.....	London (City).....	866 70			769 65		
A. Burritt.....	Ottawa (City).....	From 4th March to 31st Dec. 1864.			797 25	254 67	542 58
aml. Sherwood.....	Toronto (City).....	2,462 69			2,278 99		

RETURN of the Fees and Emoluments received by the Registrars for 1864, in accordance with sec. 76, cap. 89, of the Consolidated Statutes for Upper Canada.

Name of Registrar.	County.	1863.			1864.		
		Total Receipts.	Expenses	Net Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Expenses	Net Receipts
D. McKay	Elgin				\$ cts. 1,861 88	\$ cts. 600 00	\$ cts. 1261 88
James Webster.....	Wellington.....				3,990 25	1,348 00	2642 25
James Durand.....	Frontenac.....				1,253 75	400 00	853 75
John Ridout.....	York (County).....				2,231 90		
J. L. Boulton.....	Northumberland.....				865 00	600 00	265 00
George Lount.....	Simcoe.....				3,511 30	1,310 15	2201 15
Chas. Rubidge.....	Peterborough.....				1,565 73	725 00	840 73
John Powell.....	Lincoln.....				1,636 27		
Jas. J. Pearson.....	York, N. R.....				1,843 37		
John M. Lay.....	Bruce.....				1,895 17		
James Morris.....	Renfrew.....				605 71		
Geo. Ward.....	Durham, E. R.....				1,098 31	470 00	628 31
D. D'Everardo.....	Welland.....				1,847 02	785 50	1061 52
John P. Roblin.....	Prince Edward.....				1,069 78		
John Galt.....	Huron.....				4,413 25		
F. S. Welsh.....	Norfolk.....				1,711 26		
Robert Armour.....	Durham, W. R.....				1,320 19		
H. Dunford.....	Victoria.....				1,950 38	435 00	1515 38
W. G. Draper.....	Kingston (City).....				202 15	from 1st 19 April,	Jan. to 1864.
G. A. Cumming.....	Kingston (City).....				387 92	from 31st to 1st Jan.	May, '64, 1865.
Thos. Lunn.....	Grey.....				2,247 73		

THE TRINITY HOUSE of QUEBEC in account current with Alexandre LeMoine, Treasurer.

Dr.

1864.		To paid amount of the following abstracts, viz. :—		\$	cts.	\$	cts.
June 30.	No. 1	Contingencies		1,375	07		
	2	Harbor Office		445	02		
	3	Buoys		526	90		
	4	Beacons		78	10		
	5	Oil account		1,047	93		
	6	Quarantine		4	50		
	7	Provision depôts		236	00		
	8	Light Ships		698	18		
	9	Stores		797	69		
	10	Portneuf	Light-House	15	76		
	11	St. Croix	do	6	00		
	12	Pillar	do	3	70		
	13	Pilgrims	do	77	15		
	14	Brandy Pots	do	59	12		
	15	Red Island	do	112	00		
	16	Green Island	do	10	43		
	17	Biquet	do	39	53		
	18	Father Point	do	20	00		
	19	Pointe des Monts	do	22	50		
	20	Cape Rosiers	do	23	93		
	21	W. Pt. Anticosti	do	49	60		
	22	S. W. Pt. Anticosti	do	23	60		
	23	E. E. Anticosti	do	16	80		
	24	Forteau	do	48	30		
	25	Belle Isle	do	145	88		
	26	Salaries of Trinity House Officers		4,572	06		
	27	“ Light-House keepers		5,244	00		
		Balance				15,690	74
						2,271	05
						\$17,970	79

Cr.

1864.	By balance on 31st December, 1863			\$890	41
June 30.	“ Received from W. Corbett amt. received by him from Mr. Goodson for condemned provisions sold out of the depôt at Ellis Bay			33	75
	“ Received from A. Mariner, for 96½ galls. oil drippings sold to him			46	63
	“ “ Provincial Government amount of Warrants, viz. No. 4295½	\$8,000	00		
	700	9,000	00		
				17,000	00
				\$17,970	79

E. E.

A. LEMOINE,

Treasurer.

QUEBEC, 30th June, 1864.

Sworn to, as being correct, at Quebec, this 16th January, 1865.

W. D. CAMPBELL, J. P.

Examined—Balance in the Treasurer's hands being two thousand two hundred and seventy-one dollars and five cents.

JAS. GILLESPIE,

Master.

THE QUEBEC DECAYED PILOT FUND in account current with Alexandre LeMoine,
Treasurer of the Trinity House, Quebec.

DR.

1864.	For the following sums and pensions paid during the year 1864:—	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
	To arrears of pensions up to 31st December, 1863.....		66 00		
	“ amount of pension list for quarter ended 31st January, 1864.....		2,049 48		
	“ “ “ “ 30th April, “.....		2,050 50		
	“ “ “ “ 31st July, “.....		2,081 43		
	“ “ “ “ 31st October, “.....		2,070 10		
	“ amount granted as relief.....		277 43		
					8,594 94
	For the following sums of money lent and invested:—				
	To Jean Bte. Bourget.....		40 00		
	“ Jean Dion.....		40 00		
					80 00
	For the following sums paid:—				
	To Edward O'Brien for assisting the Treasurer in the collection and distribution of the Decayed Pilot Fund, from 1st December, 1863, to 1st December, 1864.....		439 92		
	“ J. N. Duquet for publishing in the <i>Canadien</i> the annual statement of the Fund.....		16 00		
	“ Middleton & Dawson do do in the <i>Quebec Gazette</i>		16 00		
	“ A. Côte do do in the <i>Journal de Quebec</i> and for printing blank life certificates.....		41 36		
					513 28
	Balance.....				4,537 97
					\$13,726 19

CR.

1864.	By balance in the hands of the Treasurer on 31st Dec, 1863.....				\$3,298 67
	Capital and Interest received from the following, during the year 1864:—				
	From Joseph Cary, 1 year's interest on \$1200 to 23rd May, 1864.....	\$	72 00		
	“ Ministers and Trustees of St. Andrew's Church, 1 year's interest on \$2000 to 13th Nov., 1864.....		120 00		
	“ Estate of Sir James Stewart 1 do \$4000 to 9th May, 1864.....		240 00		
	“ P. Boisseau 1 do 2600 to 26th Jan., “.....		156 00		
	“ Turnpike Road Trustees 1 do 22800 to 1st July, “.....		1,368 00		
	“ Quebec City Corporation 1 do 2000 to 1st Nov., “.....		546 00		
	“ Provincial Government 1 do 4000 to 13th June, 1864.....		240 00		
	“ do 1 do 800 to 1st July, “.....		48 00		
	“ do 1 do 4000 to Sept. “.....		240 00		
	“ do 1 do 3600 to 1st Nov., “.....		216 00		
					744 00
	“ J. B. Caron, amount of his debt.....		30 00		
	“ Estate F. Rodrigue on acct. of capital and interest.....		50 00		
	“ Estate Couillard do do do.....		100 00		
	“ Alexis Pelletier, balance of obligation..... \$30 00				
	Interest..... 2 88				
					32 88
	“ Estate Z. Chassé, amt. of obligation of 16th March, 1848.....		40 00		
					3,498 88
	Poundage—Amount collected during the year 1864.....				6,928 64
					13,726 19

E. E.

(Signed,)

A. LEMOINE,

Treasurer.

TRINITY HOUSE,

Quebec, 31st December, 1864.

Sworn to, as being correct and true, this 16th January, 1865.

(Signed,)

W. D. CAMPBELL, J.P.

Examined—Balance in hand, four thousand five hundred and thirty-seven dol-
lars and ninety-seven cents.

(Signed,)

JAS. GILLESPIE, Master.

ACCOUNTS OF THE MONTREAL DECAYED PILOT FUND.

Decayed Pilot Fund in account with the Treasurer of Trinity House, Montreal.

Dr.

1864.		\$	cts.	
March 31.....	By pensions, for quarter ending this day.....	165	00	
June 30.....	do do do	297	00	
Sept. 30.....	do do do	192	00	
Dec. 31.....	do do do	270	00	
				\$924 00

Cr.

1863.		\$	cts.	
December 31	By balance in Treasurer's hands.....	2,229	77	
1864.				
Jan. 15	By interest, &c., &c.....	240	00	
June 1.....	do and poundage.....	325	26	
Sept. 9.....	do do	412	49	
December 3.....	do do	438	26	
				\$3,665 78
December 31.....	By balance in Treasurer's hands.....			\$2,741 78

STATEMENT OF FUNDS.

	\$	cts.
Montreal Harbor Bonds.....	3,200	00
Montreal Water Works Bonds.....	5,600	00
Government Debentures	2,800	00
Cash in Treasurer's hands.....	2,721	78
\$14,321 78		

E. E.

E. D. DAVID,
Treasurer.

RETURNS

FROM THE SEVERAL

CHARTERED BANKS,

STATING THE

NAME AND PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF EACH STOCKHOLDER,

WITH THE NUMBER AND

NOMINAL VALUE

OF THE SHARES HELD BY THEM.

[In pursuance of an Order of the House, of 23rd February, 1865.]

BANK OF MONTREAL, BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA, COMMERCIAL BANK OF CANADA, BANK OF UPPER CANADA, QUEBEC BANK, LA BANQUE DU PEUPLE, CITY BANK, MONTREAL; BANK OF TORONTO, NIAGARA DISTRICT BANK, MOLSON'S BANK, GORE BANK, ONTARIO BANK, THE NATIONAL BANK, EASTERN TOWNSHIPS' BANK, THE JACQUES CARTIER BANK.



QUEBEC:

PRINTED BY HUNTER, ROSE & CO., ST. URSULE STREET.

1865.

RETURNS

From the several Chartered Banks, stating the name and place of residence of each stockholder, with the number and nominal value of the shares held by them. [In pursuance of an Order of the House of the 23rd February, 1865.]

BANK OF MONTREAL,
BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA,
COMMERCIAL BANK OF CANADA,
BANK OF UPPER CANADA,
QUEBEC BANK,
LA BANQUE DU PEUPLE,
CITY BANK, MONTREAL,
BANK OF TORONTO,

NIAGARA DISTRICT BANK,
MOLSON'S BANK,
GORE BANK,
ONTARIO BANK,
THE NATIONAL BANK,
EASTERN TOWNSHIPS' BANK,
THE JACQUES CARTIER BANK.

NOTE.—The Bank Returns consisting principally of Lists of Names, it was considered that one Edition would suffice for the English and French.

RAPPORTS

Des diverses banques incorporées, indiquant le nom, et la résidence de chaque actionnaire, le nombre et la valeur nominale des actions dont ils sont les porteurs. [Conformément à l'ordre de la chambre du 23e février 1865.]

BANQUE DE MONTRÉAL,
BANQUE DE L'AMÉRIQUE BRITANNIQUE
DU NORD,
BANQUE COMMERCIALE DU CANADA,
BANQUE DU HAUT-CANADA,
BANQUE DE QUÉBEC,
LA BANQUE DU PEUPLE,
BANQUE DE LA CITÉ, MONTRÉAL,

BANQUE DE TORONTO,
BANQUE DU DISTRICT DE NIAGARA,
BANQUE DE MOLSON,
BANQUE DE GORE,
BANQUE D'ONTARIO,
LA BANQUE NATIONALE,
BANQUE DES TOWNSHIPS DE L'EST.
LA BANQUE JACQUES CARTIER.

NOTE.—Les rapports des banques consistant principalement en noms, il a été jugé à propos de n'en faire qu'une seule et même édition anglaise et française.

BANK OF MONTREAL.
(BANQUE DE MONTRÉAL.)

NAME. (Noms.)	RESIDENCE.	SHARES. (Actions.)	NAME. (Noms.)	RESIDENCE.	SHARES. (Actions.)
Abbott, Miss Matilda.....	Montreal.....	1	Barton, Martha.....	Montreal.....	9
Abbott, Miss Caroline.....	do.....	1	Bate, Albert.....	Dunnville.....	8
Abbott, Miss Clara.....	do.....	1	Bayfield, Capt. Henry W., (R.N.).....	Quebec.....	19
Adair, Hamilton.....	R. C. Rifles.....	2	Bayfield, Mrs. Fanny.....	do.....	20
Adam, Peter.....	Scotland.....	35	Bayley, Mrs. Eleanor.....	Peterboro'.....	20
Adams, George (Com. Genl.)	England.....	157	Bell, John.....	Hudson's Bay Co.....	45
Adams, Miss Rebecca.....	Montreal.....	4	Bell, Major Genl. George.....	England.....	79
Adams, Joseph.....	Osnabruck.....	18	Baldwin, Mrs. Annie J.....	Quebec.....	1
Alcorn, Samuel.....	Toronto.....	40	Bell, Robert and James.....	Perth.....	5
Allan, Hugh.....	Montreal.....	210	Benjamin, Henry (in Trust).	Montreal.....	3
Allan, Hugh, in Trust Mrs. P. Ren.....	do.....	12	Benny, Robert.....	do.....	14
Allan, Hugh, in Trust Miss R. Ren.....	do.....	4	Benny, Walter.....	do.....	80
Allan, Hugh, and Alexander Morris (in Trust).....	do.....	25	Benson, Mrs. Mary Ann.....	do.....	9
Allan, Thomas (R.N.).....	Scotland.....	65	Berezy, William.....	Daillebout.....	20
Allen, Charles Edward.....	Quebec.....	20	Bernard, Aldis.....	Montreal.....	5
Allen, Rev. Alexander.....	St. Eustache.....	3	Bethune, Strachan.....	do.....	7
Anderson, James.....	Hudson's Bay Co.....	53	Bidwell, Mrs. Harriet.....	Colborne.....	1
Anderson, Mrs. Ann.....	Montreal.....	16	Bird, Miss Mary.....	Red River.....	1
Anderson, Mrs. Margaret.....	Red River.....	20	Bird, Mrs. Frances.....	do.....	2
Anderson, Mrs. Mary.....	Sorel.....	5	Black, Alexander K.....	do.....	7
Anderson, Rev. William.....	do.....	10	Black, Henry George.....	Montreal.....	12
Anderson, Thomas B.....	Montreal.....	20	Black, William McMillan.....	Scotland.....	69
Anderson, Thos. B., in Trust Minors J. R. Auldjo.....	do.....	2	Birss, John (in Trust).....	Hamilton.....	2
Anderson, Thos. B., Treasurer Parochial Endowment Fund	do.....	16	Blackader, Mrs. Margaret P.	Brantford.....	3
Anderson, Thos. B., President Bank of Montreal.....	do.....	48	Blackburn, John.....	Quebec.....	19
Anderson, Thos. B., and G. W. Wicksteed (Trust Mrs. Bond).....	do.....	32	Blackwood, Miss Margaret I.	England.....	42
Andrews, Henry O.....	do.....	80	Blatherwick, Miss Emily.....	do.....	16
Armstrong, Major Genl., R.S.	England.....	371	Blatherwick, Miss Frances.....	do.....	15
Armstrong, Major Genl., R.S., in Trust Mrs. Herbert.....	do.....	22	Blatherwick, Miss Helen Jane	do.....	16
Armstrong, Major Genl., R.S., in Trust Mrs. Maude.....	do.....	38	Blatherwick, Thomas (S.S.)..	do.....	3
Armstrong, Rev. John.....	Shefford.....	2	Bon, Paul.....	Beechridge.....	7
Arnton, John James.....	Montreal.....	6	Board for Management Temp. Fund P. Church of Scotland	.....	620
Arnton, William G.....	do.....	5	Bond, Rev. William (in Trust).....	Montreal.....	4
Ashworth, Mrs. Sophia L.....	Quebec.....	28	Borton, Lt.-Col. Arthur.....	9th Regiment.....	4
Ashworth, Mrs. Julia.....	do.....	5	Boston, Gale W.....	Montreal.....	6
Ashworth, John (Estate of)..	do.....	12	Boston, Miss Isabella.....	do.....	18
Askin, Mrs. Anna J.....	Hamilton.....	4	Boswell, William, M.D.....	Quebec.....	32
Atcherley, Francis T., Lt.-Col.	30th Regiment.....	20	Bouthillier, Tancrède.....	Montreal.....	20
Auld, Miss Janet.....	Scotland.....	10	Bowles, Joseph.....	Quebec.....	51
Auld, Miss Margaret.....	do.....	11	Bradburn, Thomas.....	Peterboro'.....	20
Auld, John (Tutor).....	Montreal.....	16	Bradshaw, James F., (late)...	Quebec.....	185
Auld, Mrs. Mary Ann (in Trust).....	do.....	1	Brailsford, William.....	England.....	14
Aussem, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	Lachino.....	28	Braithwaite, Rev. Joseph.....	Chaunby.....	42
Bain, Rev. William.....	Perth.....	3	Brewer, John.....	England.....	22
Baldwyn, Mrs. A. R.....	St. John's, C.E.....	38	Brooke, John.....	Montreal.....	26
Balfour, Rev. Andrew.....	Kingsey.....	3	Brown, Christian J.....	do.....	18
Bandysh, Nelson.....	Woodstock.....	1	Brown, Magnus.....	Red River.....	22
Barnston, George.....	Montreal.....	80	Bruce, George.....	do.....	1
Barr, Hugh.....	Huntingdon.....	4	Bryson, Thomas M.....	Montreal.....	25
Barr, John.....	St. Scholastique.....	11	Buchanan, Mrs. Agnes.....	do.....	9
Barrett, Miss Margaret.....	Montreal.....	12	Budd, Rev. Henry.....	Red River.....	1
Barrett, Miss Lucy.....	do.....	1	Bulley, Miss F. and Mrs. A. A. Thomas.....	England.....	55
			Bunn, Mrs. Magdalene.....	Red River.....	8
			Bunn, Thomas.....	do.....	6
			Bunn, John.....	do.....	6
			Burges, Rev. Henry.....	Montreal.....	41
			Burgess, Mrs. Mary.....	do.....	6
			Burnham, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	Cobourg.....	5

Bank of Montreal.—(Continued.)

Banque de Montréal.—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	RESIDENCE.	SHARES. (Actions.)	NAME. (Noms.)	RESIDENCE.	SHARES. (Actions.)
Burnham, Rev. Mark.....	Otonabee	5	Coffin, Wm. C. H.....	Montreal.....	27
Burrows, Arthur, Lt.-Col....	Royal Artillery..	13	Collard, Joseph.....	do	10
Burstell, Henry	Quebec	23	Colman, Capt. Wm. Thomas	England.....	13
Burton, E. John, (Staff Surgeon Major)	England	25	Colman, Miss Martha T.....	Montreal.....	169
Eurton, Miss Anna D.....	Quebec	2	Colman, Miss Martha T., in Trust Ann M. Murray.....	do	6
Burwell, Edward	Port Talbot.....	31	Colquhoun, William.....	Dickenson's Lu'g	12
Burwell, Hannibal.....	do	31	Connolly, Henry.....	Hudson's Bay Co	6
Burwell, Isaac Brock	Caradoc	31	Connolly, Mrs. Julia.....	Montreal	49
Burwell, Leonidas	Port Burwell.....	31	Connolly, James	Quebec	20
Burwell, Mrs. Sarah.....	Port Talbot.....	21	Cook, Rev. John, D.D.....	do	22
Battery, William	Sorel	10	Cooper, Peter.....	Montreal.....	12
Byers, David	Royal Can.-Rifles	1	Cooper, Peter, (Tutor) minor	do	6
Cameron, Angus.....	Scotland.....	14	Slaw	do	6
Cameron, Archibald.....	Grenville	4	Coote, Mrs. Emily.....	St. John's, C. E.	10
Cameron, Miss Ann J.....	do	3	Corrie, Mrs. Ann.....	Montreal.....	53
Cameron, Mrs. Ann	do	4	Corrigal, Mrs. Frances.....	Red River	13
Cameron, Mrs. Christina.....	Charlottenburg..	3	Corse, Mrs. Electa.....	Waterbury, Vt.	12
Campbell, Capt. H. J. M., (R.A.).....	England	144	Court, James, and President Board of Trade.....	Montreal	20
Campbell, Capt. P. S., (R.A.)	do	30	Court and Macintosh (in Trust)	do	38
Campbell, Lt.-Gen. F., (R.A.)	do	155	Coyle, Richard.....	Berthier	26
Campbell, Colin A., (R.N.)..	do	35	Cramp, John M.....	Nova Scotia.....	10
Campbell, Dr. George W.....	Montreal.....	56	Cramp, Miss Mary A.....	do	15
Campbell, Duncan.....	Simcoe	22	Cramp, Thomas, (in Trust Mrs. Higgins).....	Montreal.....	15
Campbell, John	Quebec.....	12	Cramp, George B.....	do	12
Campbell, Robert.....	Hudson's Bay Co	26	Crampton, Chas. and others, (in Trust)	England.....	35
Campbell, Thomas E.....	St. Hilaire	20	Crawford, Hon. George.....	Brockville.....	120
Campbell, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	Hochelaga	5	Crawford, James.....	do	30
Campbell, Donald John.....	Drummond.....	2	Crawford, John.....	do	20
Carey, John	England	10	Crawford, John.....	Montreal.....	100
Caron, Hon. R. E.....	Quebec	16	Crawford, Mrs. Jane Mary..	Petite Côte	221
Carpenter, Fred. S.....	Dep. Com. Gen.	45	Crow, Mrs. Euphemia.....	Ireland	3
Carter, Mrs. Mary Jane.....	Montreal.....	5	Crawford, Charles.....	Petite Côte	2
Cartwright, Miss Sarah S.....	Kingston	4	Cringan, Thomas.....	Scotland	70
Cartwright, Rich. John	do	9	Cringan, Thomas, (in Trust Rev. G. Greig).....	do	60
Cary, Mrs. Eliza Ann.....	London Town p.	24	Croil, James.....	E. Williamsburg	10
Cassie, Mrs. Parmalec.....	Port Hope.....	12	Croil, John.....	Aultsville	16
Cayley, Mrs. Mary M.....	Whitby	4	Croil, Wm. Richardson.....	Hochelaga.....	22
Chapman, Misses S. A. and M. J.....	Quebec.....	12	Cronyn, Mrs. Mary A.....	London	15
Chapman, Rev. John.....	Rupert's Land ..	14	Cross, Alexander.....	Montreal.....	72
Charlton, Mrs. Catharine L.	St. John's, C. E.	26	Cross & Alexander H. Lunn, (in Trust)	do	12
Chaytor, Henry John & Mary	England.....	114	Crowder, Mrs. Catharine E.	Savannah.....	20
Chaytor, William.....	do	18	Cumming, Cuthbert.....	Colborne.....	89
Cheese, William Edward	Montreal	4	Cumming, Walter B.....	Montreal.....	90
Chillas, John	Brompton	1	Curry, Mrs. Mary	England.....	21
Childs, Wm. H., (Agent).....	Niag. Falls, N.Y.	30	Cusitor, David	Portage des Prai- ries.....	13
Christie, Mrs. A. M. P.....	Christieville	12	Dames, Col. Wm.....	Kingston	84
City and District Savings Bank	Montreal.....	198	Darling, William.....	Marchburn	12
Clarke, Mrs. Eliz., (Tutrix)	England.....	5	Darling, Wm. & Jno. Wlyte, (in Trust)	Montreal.....	25
Cleve, Frederick Charles.....	Richmond	7	Darrock, Donald G. A.....	Ireland	70
Clement, Miss S. M.....	Ottawa	1	David, Moses E.....	Montreal.....	4
Clerk, Alexander.....	Montreal.....	55	Davidson David, (in Trust)	Scotland.....	6
Clerk, Alexander (in Trust)	do	46	Davidson, Henry.....	Quebec	39
Clerk, Miss Elizabeth.....	do	2	Dawson, George P.....	Dartmouth, N. S.	4
Clerke, Major Gen. Joseph.....	Scotland	18	Dawson, John W.....	Montreal.....	41
Cleveland, Chester B.....	Richmond.....	30			
Clouston, Mrs. Catharine.....	do	6			
Clouston, James S., (in Trust)	Montreal.....	6			
Cochrane, Rev. Thomas.....	Red River.....	15			
Codville, Hilary.....	Quebec	30			

Bank of Montreal.—(Continued.)

Banque de Montréal.—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	RESIDENCE.	SHARES. (Actions.)	NAME. (Noms.)	RESIDENCE.	SHARES. (Actions.)
Dease, Francis M.....	Hudson's Bay Co	17	Executors late John Dods, (in Trust)	Montreal	102
DeBlaquière, Miss Harriet.....	England	6	Executors late Francis Er- matinger.....	St. Thomas	7
DeBlaquière, Miss Isabel.....	do	6	Executors late Honorable John Forsyth.....	England	82
DeBlois, Edward J.....	Quebec.....	12	Executors late James D. Gibb	Montreal.....	120
DeBlois, Pierre A.....	do	12	Executors late James D. Gibb (No. 1).....	do	11
DeMontmorency, Chas. A. L.	Capt. Royal Eng.	21	Executors late John J. Good- man	Ottawa	4
Denny, Mrs. Eucretta.....	England	52	Executors late John Gray.....	Montreal	7
Denmark, Alex. W.....	Seymour, East.....	3	Executors late Wm. F. Grant	Scotland.....	188
Deschambault, George.....	Hudson's Bay Co	30	Executors late Benjamin Hall	Montreal.....	76
Devey, Chas. Joseph.....	Danville, C.E.....	4	Executors late Thos. Heugh	do	30
Devins, Peter.....	Montreal.....	10	Executors late P. Holland.....	do	30
Dickenson, Mrs. Elizabeth A	do	7	Executors late John Jameson	Quebec.....	48
Dickenson, Thomas E.....	Quebec	5	Executors late Thomas Kay	Montreal.....	30
Doherty, Ann.....	Montreal.....	10	Executors late William Kelly, M.D.....	do	48
Dolan, Francis.....	do	4	Executors late James Kelly.....	Sorel.....	54
Donovan, Mrs. Helen.....	St. Andrews, C.E.	8	Executors late Hon. J. Mas- son.....	Montreal.....	220
Doran, James.....	Montreal.....	20	Executors late George Mole- neux.....	Lanark	1
Doran, Sigismund J.....	do	5	Executors late Thos. Mclen Executors late Hon. P.	Montreal.....	120
Douglas, John W.....	England.....	60	McGill	do	105
Douglas, Moses.....	Stratford.....	4	Executors late Hon. P.	do	30
Douglas, Mrs. Eleanor.....	Quebec	79	McGill, (in Trust R. Harris)	do	30
Douglas, James M. (in Trust)	Montreal.....	2	Executors late Hon. P.	do	30
Dorr, William.....	do	150	McGill, (in Trust Wm. Smyth).....	do	30
Doyle, Martin.....	Lanark.....	4	Executors late Hon. P.	do	22
Drever, William.....	Rupert's Land.....	14	McGill, (in Trust C. Russel).....	do	5
Drummond, John.....	Petite Côte.....	20	Executors late Hon. P.	do	10
Drummond, Thos., and G. M.	Kingston.....	3	McGill, (in Trust H. Russel).....	do	62
Wilkinson, (in Trust).....	Grantham.....	4	Executors late John Nairne.	do	10
Duncan, Mrs. Grace.....	Montreal.....	8	Executors late John McLean.	do	30
Durnford, Miss Mary.....	Montreal.....	8	Executors late W. Newcomb.	do	30
Dunn, Mrs. S. M.....	Three Rivers.....	30	Executors late Barth. O'Brien	do	43
Dupuy, Mrs. Sophia S.....	Kingston.....	6	Executors late James R. Orr	do	24
Dutremble, Mrs. Kath. M.....	Red River.....	30	Executors late Wm. R. Orr	do	30
Eaton, George Washington.....	Buc ingham.....	32	Executors late Edward J. Priestley.....	England.....	75
Earl, Jr., Philip.....	Hat cy	20	Executors late J. Robertson.	Three Rivers.....	2
Eddington, William.....	Perth	1	Executors late David Ross ..	Montreal.....	27
Elliott, Mrs. Barbara.....	Beauharnois.....	3	Executors late Mrs. Catharine Ross	do	40
Elliott, John K. (Tutor).....	Montreal.....	2	Executors late J. Somerville.	do	9
Elmhurst, Philip J.....	Peterboro'	51	Executors late N. Sparks.....	Ottawa	10
Elwell, Rev. Joseph.....	Kingston.....	23	Executors late Wm. Stephen.	Montreal.....	14
Ermatinger, Mrs. Ashsale.....	St. Thomas	5	Executors late Alex. Stewart	England.....	200
Esdaile, Robert.....	Montreal.....	19	Executors late James Stirling	Montreal.....	11
Esdaile, Robert (in Trust) ..	do	6	Executors late Mrs. Ellen Stott	Quebec.....	12
Etherington, George.....	do	32	Executors late Hon. Wm. Walker.....	do	105
Evanturel, Mrs. Marie A ..	Quebec	12	Executors late John Wilkie.	Montreal.....	30
Evanturel, Mrs. Marie A., usufructuary.....	do	40	Executors late Col. Jno. R. Wright.....	England.....	30
Ewing, M.D., William.....	Hawkesbury.....	9			
Executors late Robt. Armour	Montreal.....	18			
Executors late Dr. E. Black	do	60			
Executors late John Boston	do	25			
Executors late Mrs. J. Bray, (in Trust).....	Sorel	10			
Executors late Mrs. J. Bray, (in Trust).....	do	2			
Executors late Honorable Z. Burnham.....	Cobourg.....	2			
Executors late John Carter.	Montreal.....	60			
Executors late Mrs. J. Chandler.....	Nicolet.....	4			
Executors late W. P. Christie	Christierville.....	36			
Executors late W. Cunning- ham.....	Montreal.....	5			

Bank of Montreal.—(Continued.)

Banque de Montréal.—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	RESIDENCE.	SHARES. (Actions.)	NAME. (Noms.)	RESIDENCE.	SHARES. (Actions.)
Executors late William Yule	Chambly	210	Goldie, Mrs. Charlotte.....	England	52
Farvel, John	Gaspé.....	20	Goldstone, George, M.D., (Tutor)	Quebec	17
Ferguson, Mrs. Catharine J. Ferguson, Andrew, M.D., (I.G.A.M.D.).....	Montreal.....	23	Goldstone, George, M.D., (in Trust)	do	10
Ferrier, Hon. James.....	England	79	Goldstone, Miss Susan.....	do	3
Finlayson, D., (in Trust)	Montreal.....	9	Gordon, Hon. James	Toronto	20
Finlayson, D., (in Trust)	England	11	Gordon, Lt.-Col. Wm., 17th Regiment, (in Trust).....	Quebec.....	2
Finlayson, Miss Ann M.....	do	13	Gough, Alfred.....	Montreal	2
Finlayson, Miss Catharine.....	Beechridge.....	10	Gould, Nathaniel	England	35
Finlayson, Nicol.....	do	8	Gould, Miss Caroline	do	25
Finnemore, Alfred.....	Hudson's Bay Co	60	Gould, Miss Frances L.....	do	35
Firth, Thomas	Kingston	20	Gourlay, William.....	Hamilton	5
Fisher, George	Red River	2	Gowan, Hammond	Quebec	5
Fisher, Mrs. Susanna.....	Quebec	3	Graddon, Mrs. Angelica.....	do	13
Flett, William	Montreal.....	92	Graham, Hugh.....	Hinchinbrookc..	4
Ferguson, Hector.....	Red River.....	3	Graham, John R. C. C., (D.A.C.G.)	England	6
Ford, Lt.-Col. Edm. T., (R.E.)	Staff Asst. Surg. England	3	Graham, Mrs. Maria	Montreal	10
Ford, William	Quebec	21	Graham, William	Delaware.....	5
Forsyth, John B	England	1	Grant, Donald.....	Ottawa.....	27
Forsyth, Mrs. Charlotte.....	Quebec	94	Grant, Fred. Forsyth Grant.	Capt. 3rd Huss..	50
Foster, George King	Richmond	40	Grant, Miss Harriet.....	Kingston	4
Foulds, Archibald	Scotland	40	Grant, Mrs. Amelia	Sorel	3
Foulds, Miss Elizabeth.....	do	10	Grant, Miss Jane A.....	Sherbrooke	8
Fox, Joseph.....	Hochelaga	7	Grasett, Rev. Hy. Jas.....	Toronto	5
Fraser, Hon. John	Quebec	41	Grasett, Mrs. Sarah M.....	do	5
Fraser, Mrs. Elizabeth	Montreal	25	Greenshields, John.....	Montreal	48
Fraser, Mrs. Selina.....	do	23	Greenshields, John, (in Trust Mrs. Greenshields)	do	40
Fraser, Rev. John	Derby, Vt.....	2	Greenshields, John, (in Trust Chas. D. Miller)	do	20
Fraser, Wm., M.D.....	Montreal	5	Greenshields, John, (in Trust Alex. Rowand, M.D.)	do	40
Fraser, Wm., M.D., and W. Watson, (in Trust)	do	7	Gregory, William	Chateauguay	2
Fraser, William	Red River	3	Gribble, Rev. John	Malone, N. Y.	1
Fraser, Miss Frances Ele.....	Montreal	22	Gribble, Mrs. Julia Judith.....	do	2
Fraser, Mrs. Ann A.....	do	10	Griffin, Frederick	Montreal	55
Freligh, Rich. V. V., (late).....	do	20	Griffin, Frederick, (Trustee late Mrs. Shuter)	do	180
French, Benjamin.....	Prescott	20	Griffin, Mrs. Sophia L.....	England	60
Frothingham, John.....	Montreal	35	Griffit, William Henry.....	Quebec	5
Frothingham, Jno., (in Trust)	do	24	Guerout, Miss L.....	do	4
Frothingham, George H.....	do	3	Guillet, John	Cobourg.....	30
Fryer, Grevillo E.....	Philadelphia.....	3	Guillet, Mrs. Sarah	do	2
Gale, Hon. Samuel.....	Montreal	185	Gzowski, Casimer S.....	Toronto.....	71
Gardiner, Miss Amelia.....	do	4	Hagar, George.....	Montreal	8
Gardner, Mrs. Marion.....	Athelstan	1	Haldimand, Mrs. Mary A.....	do	3
Garrett, Dr. George.....	Ireland	10	Hale, Edward, (in Trust).....	Portneuf.....	33
Garrett, Mrs. A. M., (late).....	do	40	Hale, George C.....	Quebec	52
Garrioch, Mrs. Eliza C.....	Red River.....	9	Hale, Jeffrey and George C., (in Trust)	do	30
Gentle, William S.....	Montreal	8	Hale, Jeffrey.....	do	19
Gibb, Beniah	do	137	Hale, Miss Frances J.....	do	30
Gibb, Miss Ann	do	17	Hale, Richard.....	do	15
Gibb, Miss Magdalen C.....	do	6	Hall, George.....	St. John's, C.E.	12
Gibb, Mrs. Mary Louisa.....	do	17	Hall, Miss Margaret.....	Montreal	24
Gibb, Mrs. Clarinda.....	do	12	Hall, Mrs. Maria	do	24
Gilchrist, Archibald	North Elmsley.....	3	Hall, Mrs. Anna M.....	do	5
Gilderslove, Charles F.....	Kingston	2	Hallowell, William.....	do	24
Gilderslove, Mrs. Sarah.....	do	10	Hamilton, Brothers	Quebec	100
Giles, John.....	Quebec	6			
Gillespie, A. and R., and B. Dobrec, (in Trust)	England	10			
Gilmour, James G.....	Montreal	2			
Glackmeyer, Fred., (in Trust)	do	17			
Glen, Charles W. E., M.D.....	Chambly.....	3			

Bank of Montreal.—(Continued.)

Banque de Montréal.—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	RESIDENCE.	SHARES. (Actions.)	NAME. (Noms.)	RESIDENCE.	SHARES. (Actions.)
Hamilton, Robert.....	Quebec	15	Hopkins, Edw. M., (in Trust Edward Heron).....	Montreal.....	12
Hamilton, Robert, (Tutor and Trustee)	do	100	Hopkins, Edw. M., (Curator Kenneth Logan)	do	6
Hamilton, Rev. Charles	do	11	Hopkins, Edw. M., (Curator George McDougall).....	do	4
Hamilton, Rev. Charles, and Hon. John, (in Trust).....	do	16	Hopkins, Edw. M., (Curator Jas. McKenzie).....	do	9
Hamilton, Susanna C.....	do	20	Hopkins, Edw. M., (Curator Rod. McKenzie, Jr.).....	do	10
Hamilton, Robert, (in Trust)	do	1	Hopkins, Edw. M., (Curator Chas. McKenzie).....	do	5
Hamilton, Robert, (in Trust)	do	1	Hopkins, Edw. M., (Curator Mrs. Ann Nolin).....	do	22
Hamilton, Wm. D.....	Montreal	4	Hopkins, Edw. M., (Curator Mrs. Julia Ogden).....	do	2
Hancox, Mrs. Mary.....	Bath	70	Hopkins, Edw. M., (Curator Mrs. Christina Ross).....	do	2
Hardie, James.....	Longueuil.....	21	Hopkins, Edw. M. and R. W. Shepherd	do	29
Hardisty, Richard.....	Hudson's Bay Co	89	Hopkins, Edw. M., G. W. Simpson and J. S. Clouston	do	70
Hardisty, William L.....	do	11	Hopkins, Edw. M., (Curator Patk. Small).....	do	38
Hardy, Timothy H.....	Quebec.....	10	Hopper, Mrs. Jane.....	St. Andrews, C.W	14
Harriot, John Edward.....	Red River.....	51	Horn, Mrs. Elizabeth	England	6
Harrower, Jas. T., (in Trust Mrs. Ford).....	Quebec.....	34	Hossack, William	Quebec.....	8
Harrower, Jas. T., (in Trust de Lady Westphert).....	do	40	Houlston, John.....	Three Rivers.....	24
Hart, Samuel.....	Cornwall.....	66	Howard, James W.....	Chambly.....	2
Hart, Miss Edelin.....	England.....	15	Hoyle, Miss Lydia S.....	Montreal.....	27
Hart, Theodore.....	Montreal.....	1	Huggessen, Richard A. K.....	Delaware	18
Hartford Fire Insurance Co..	Hartford, Conn..	73	Humphreys, Capt. Windsor H.....	R. Can. Rifles ..	22
Haultain, Mrs. Eliza A.....	Peterboro'	4	Hunter, Revd. James.....	Kupert's Land ..	9
Heath, James.....	England.....	54	Hunter, Mrs. Jane.....	do	22
Harvey, Alexander.....	Hudson's Bay Co	2	Hurlbert, Abel.....	Frelighsburgh ..	20
Heath, Joseph Jones	England.....	375	Hutton, John, Qr. M. Sgt.	4 Bt. 50th Rifles	2
Heath, Mrs. Mary.....	do	120	Idler, Ernest.....	Montreal.....	6
Heath, Mrs. Mary, (Admi- nistratrix).....	do	50	Ings, George.....	do	4
Heirs at Law, late John McDougall	Ormsdown.....	12	Inkster, John	Hudson's Bay Co	5
Henderson, Solomon	Matilda.....	25	Irving, Thomas	Montreal.....	17
Henry, James.....	Buckingham	2	Irvine, David	Esquimaux Bay ..	1
Henry, Miss Elizabeth	Quebec	1	Irwin, Revd. John	Montreal.....	27
Hepburn, William	Italy.....	11	Isbister, James.....	Hudson's Bay Co	13
Heward, Francis H., (in Trust).....	Toronto.....	1	Jack, Matthew	Scotland.....	15
Higginson, Thomas	Ilwakesbury	12	Jackson, Joseph	Montreal.....	21
Hill, Hamnett, (Executor).....	Ottawa	9	Jameson, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	Quebec.....	6
Kingston, Wm. A., M.D.....	Montreal	6	Jarvis, George S.....	Cornwall.....	2
Kodge, William.....	Bruce's Mines.....	3	Jeffery, Mrs. Charlotte.....	Quebec	44
Kolland, Richard	Montreal	7	Jenness, Richard	Portsmouth, N.H	50
Holmes, Benjamin.....	do	26	Johnson, Alphonso	Montreal	7
Holton, Hon. Luther H.....	do	28	Johnson, Charles.....	Capt. R. H. Ar- tillery	5
Hooper, Mrs. Catherine	do	12	Johnson, Miss Ann M.....	St. Mathias	4
Hope, Lt.-Gen. Sir James.....	England.....	40	Johnson, Miss Eliza T.....	do	4
Hopkins, Edw. M.....	Montreal	43	Johnson, Miss Maria D.....	do	4
Hopkins, Edw. M., (in Trust)	do	14	Johnson, Mrs. Susan.....	England.....	33
Hopkins, Edw. M., (in Trust)	do	23	Johnstone, Jas. B., M.D.....	Sherbrooke.....	52
Hopkins, Edw. M., (Curator Mrs. Ballenden).....	do	22	Jones, Hon. Robert.....	Christieville.....	40
Hopkins, Edw. M., (in Trust John Buon).....	do	6	Jones, Miss Mary.....	Red River.....	12
Hopkins, Edw. M., (Curator P. Fraser).....	do	26	Jones, Mrs. Emily A., (Te- trix).....	Montreal	9
Hopkins, Edw. M., (in Trust Elizabeth A. George).....	do	7			
Hopkins, Edw. M., (in Trust Wm. H. George	do	7			

Bank of Montreal.—(Continued.)

Banque de Montréal.—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	RESIDENCE.	SHARES. (Actions.)	NAME. (Noms.)	RESIDENCE.	SHARES. (Actions.)
Joseph, Jacob H.....	Montreal.....	40	Lowry, Robt. Wm.....	Lt.-Cl. 47th Regt	3
Jourdain, Mrs. Marie A.....	Quebec.....	4	Lucas, Mrs. Mary.....	Ireland.....	30
Judah, Fredk. Thos.....	do.....	10	Lunn, Miss Elizabeth.....	Hamilton.....	19
Julyan, Penrose G.....	England.....	21	Lyman, Henry.....	Montreal.....	2
Kay, William F., (in Trust)	Montreal.....	23	Lyman, Miss H. W.....	do.....	3
Keaton, Senr., John.....	Lanark.....	1	Lyman, Mrs. Mary.....	do.....	81
Keays, Miss Euphemia.....	Bathurst.....	2	Lyon, Mrs. Annabella.....	Scotland.....	4
Keith, James.....	Beaubarnois.....	12	Macauley, Mrs. Ann.....	Montreal.....	2
Kerr, Mrs. Harriet C.....	Montreal.....	11	Macauley, Revd. Wm.....	Pictou.....	12
Kimpton, Miss Mary.....	Brockville.....	3	Macculloch, Ferd.....	Montreal.....	3
King, Brinsley.....	Quebec.....	1	Macdonald, Mrs Ann.....	St. Johns, C. E.	2
King, Edwin My., (in Trust)	Montreal.....	2	Macdonald, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	Montreal.....	20
King, Warden.....	do.....	4	Macdonald, Mrs. Lucie O.....	do.....	40
King, Edwin F.....	do.....	20	Macdonald, Ranald S.....	Lancaster.....	8
King, Jnr., Patrick.....	do.....	21	Macdonald, William.....	Montreal.....	10
King, Edwin H.....	do.....	40	Macdonald, Angus.....	Three Rivers.....	3
King, Edwin H., (in Trust)..	do.....	50	Macdonald, Revd. George.....	Fergus.....	2
Kingan, John, (in Trust)....	do.....	2	MacDougall, D. L., (in		
Kingdom, Mrs. Mary E.....	England.....	4	Trust J. E. Thackwell)....	Montreal.....	15
Kirkpatrick, John R. Kent...	Kingston.....	20	MacDougall, D. J., (in		
Ladies' Benevolent Society...	Montreal.....	2	Trust H. F. Williams)....	do.....	12
Ladies' Protestant Orphan			MacDougall, Hanbury L.....	do.....	12
Asylum.....	do.....	16	Macfarlane, Archibald.....	do.....	6
Laing, Mrs. Christiana.....	do.....	5	Macfarlane, Peter.....	Chicago.....	2
Laing, Patk. S., (S.S.).....	England.....	12	Mack, William G.....	Brompton.....	10
Laing, Revd. John.....	Cobourg.....	3	Mackay, Mrs. Harriet.....	England.....	10
Lance, Wm. Henry, and Wife	England.....	40	MacKenzie, John.....	Lennoxville.....	83
Lane, John, (Dep. Com. Gen)	Montreal.....	67	MacKenzie, John G.....	Montreal.....	28
Lane, Mrs. Cecilia.....	do.....	12	MacKenzie, John G., (in		
Lane, Mrs. Mary.....	Red River.....	1	Trust H. Russell).....	do.....	35
Lane, Miss Emma.....	do.....	2	MacKenzie, Roderick.....	do.....	4
Langton, Miss Ann.....	Toronto.....	1	MacKenzie, George.....	do.....	8
Lawson, Edward.....	Richmond.....	10	Maclean, William.....	Brantford.....	5
Learnmont, William.....	Montreal.....	20	MacLennan, Revd. Alex.....	Toronto.....	3
Lee, Mrs. Rose.....	England.....	26	Macpherson, David L.....	Toronto.....	71
Legge, Henry.....	do.....	27	Macrae, William.....	St. Johns, C. E.	154
Lencusarier, Mrs. Mary F.....	Quebec.....	5	Maitland, Tylee & Co. Edw.	Montreal.....	6
Lemoine, Major William.....	England.....	40	Malloch, Edward.....	Ottawa.....	240
Leslie, Anthony.....	do.....	20	Malloch, George.....	Brockville.....	55
Leslie, Edward S.....	Montreal.....	6	Markel, Lovi.....	Mechanicsburg.....	10
Leslie, Hon. James.....	do.....	20	Marshall, Mrs. Jane.....	Rivière du Loup	6
Leslie, Hon. Jas., (in Trust.)	do.....	1	Marshall, Roger.....	St. Frs. de Salles	9
Levey, Chas. E.....	Quebec.....	240	Marshall, William.....	do.....	5
Lewis, Miss Catharina.....	Ottawa.....	1	Mason, Dr. James.....	St. Ann's.....	39
Lillie, James.....	Hochelaga.....	50	Masson, Mrs. Marie G. S. R	Terrebonne.....	280
Lindsay, Mrs. J. G.....	Quebec.....	10	Matheson, Hon. Roderick	Perth.....	48
Lindsay, Errol B. (Executors)	do.....	9	Matheson, Roderick E.....	do.....	1
Lindsay, Thomas.....	Montreal.....	5	Mathison, James.....	Hamilton.....	20
Lindsay, Thomas, (Curator			Mathison, John A.....	Pt. à Cavignol.....	6
Jas. Johnston).....	do.....	2	Mathison, Miss Augusta H.	do.....	3
Linklater, Magnus.....	Hudson's Bay Co	11	Maxwell, Mrs. Julia.....	London.....	3
Little, John, (S.S.M.S.).....	Montreal.....	18	Meade, Joseph H.....	Toronto.....	50
Lloyd, Mrs. Ann D.....	England.....	41	Meikle, Mrs. Margaret.....	St. Andrews.....	5
Logan, James.....	Montreal.....	186	Meredith, Edmund A.....	Quebec.....	4
Logan, Sir Wm. E.....	do.....	128	Meredith, Hon. Wm. C.....	do.....	60
Logan, Robert.....	Red River.....	26	Miles, Robert S.....	Hudson's Bay Co	60
Logie, David.....	Quebec.....	2	Millar, John.....	Montreal.....	15
Long, Alexander, M.D.....	Bruce Mines.....	8	Miller Thomas F.....	do.....	15
Lonsdell, Rev. Richard.....	St. Andrews.....	6	Miller, William.....	do.....	64
Louson, Miss Margaret.....	Scotland.....	9	Mills, Mrs. Ann.....	Red River.....	19
Low, Charles A.....	Montreal.....	171	Milne, Revd. George.....	New Carlisle.....	20
Low, James.....	Lachine.....	6	Milroy, Andrew.....	Hamilton.....	

Bank of Montreal.—(Continued.)

Banque de Montréal.—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	RESIDENCE.	SHARES. (Actions.)	NAME. (Noms.)	RESIDENCE.	SHARES. (Actions.)
Mitchell, Alex. (in Trust)...	Montreal	5	McGinnis, William.....	Christieville.....	6
Mitchell and Co., Alex.....	do	3	McGregor, James.....	St. Eustache	2
Mittleberger, Henry, & Rev. Wm. Leeming, (in Trust)...	St. Catharines...	26	McIntyre, John	Hudson's Bay Co	2
Molson, William	Montreal	15	McIntyre, Hugh.....	Drummond.....	3
Montgomery, Mrs. Jane.....	do	5	McIntyre, Mrs. Marjory.....	Perth.....	4
Montgomery, Revd. Hugh...	do	54	McIver, Miss Lilius.....	Melbourne	2
Montgomery, Revd. Hugh, (in Trust Mrs. H. Dickson)	do	20	McKarracker, George.....	Montreal	5
Montgomery, J. R. & G., (in Trust)	Toronto.....	3	McKenzie, Alexander.....	(Estates of).....	40
Montreal Assurance Co	Montreal.....	402	McKenzie, George.....	Hudson's Bay Co	21
Montreal St. Patrick Orphan Asylum	do	25	McKenzie, Hector Eneas.....	do	26
Montreal Telegraph Co	do	14	McKenzie, Hector.....	England.....	100
Morland, Thomas, (in Trust)	do	1	McKenzie, Miss Alexandrina	Melbourne	3
Morland, Mrs. Hannah E.....	do	2	McKenzie, Miss Annabella...	do	2
Morris, Alexander.....	Perth.....	6	McKenzie, Miss Janet	do	2
Morris, Hon. James	Brockville.....	40	McKenzie, Miss Ann	Quebec	30
Morris, Hon. James, (in Trust Mrs. A. Morris).....	do	40	McKenzie, Miss Elizabeth.....	do	30
Morris, John.....	St. Thérèse de Blainville.....	24	McKenzie, Mrs. Isabella.....	Montreal	4
Morrison, Hector.....	Hudson's Bay Co	5	McKenzie, Mrs. Isabella.....	Red River	20
Morrison, Rev. John	Waddington, NY	15	McKenzie, Peter.....	Hudson's Bay Co	20
Morrison, Thomas.....	Hudson's Bay Co	3	McKenzie, Roderick.....	Cleveland	7
Morough, Ann Margaret.....	Montreal.....	18	McKenzie, Roderick.....	Hudson's Bay Co	20
Moss and Brothers.....	do	313	McKenzie, Samuel.....	do	6
Mountain, Miss Catherine, A. P.....	Quebec	20	McKenzie, Thomas.....	Melbourne	4
Mountain, Rev. Armine W.....	do	34	McLaren, Mrs. Isabella	Lanark	1
Mountain, Rev. Jacob J. S.....	England	61	McLean, Miss Jessie	St. Andrews, C.W.	5
Mowle, John.....	Woodcote	4	McLennan, John	Montreal.....	2
Mowle, Miss Hester	Nicolet.....	10	McLeod, Miss Amelia	Ireland	9
Muir, Rev. James C.....	S. Georgetown.....	8	McLeod, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	Huntingdon.....	3
Mulligan, Lucinda.....	Kingston	2	McMaster, Hon. William	Toronto	20
Municipality, Township of...	Beckwith	12	McMicken, Rev. Henry	Ireland	4
Murphy, Mary	Montreal	4	McMillan, Duncan	Grenville	4
Murray, James, and Wife.....	Lachine	10	McMillan, Miss Catherine.....	Ramsay	3
Murray, Mrs. Ann C.....	Red River	23	McMorine, Rev. John	do	35
Murray, Mrs. Rebecca.....	Quebec	4	McMurray, William	Hudson's Bay Co	25
Murray, William	Montreal	37	McNaughton, William.....	Ormsdown	10
Mussen, Thomas	do	1	McRae, William	Williamstown.....	24
McBeath, Adam.....	Hudson's Bay Co	18	McRae, Mrs. Catherine.....	Montreal.....	10
McCallum, Daniel.....	Warwick.....	1	McTavish, William	Rupert's Land.....	35
McCallum, Miss Catherine.....	Quebec	3	Neil, Rev. Robert	Seymour, Kast.....	4
McCleery, John.....	London	1	Neilson, Mrs. Emma	Philadelphia.....	57
McCormick, Mrs. Julia.....	Ireland	3	Nicholls, Robert.....	Peterboro'.....	72
McCarthy, Dan. J. and Thos.	Sorel.....	17	Nicholls, Mrs. Jane	do	150
McCormick, Mrs. Mary.....	Pt. Talbot.....	31	Nicolls, Rev. Jasper H.....	Lennoxville	6
McCulloch, Michael, (in Trust J. and A. Ogilvy).....	Montreal.....	2	Nicolls, Mrs. Harriet.....	do	20
McCutcheon, Mrs. Sarah.....	do	2	Nimmo, John.....	Kingston	33
McDermott, Andrew.....	Red River	76	Noble, William Hatt.....	Capt. Royal Eng.	40
McDermott, Mrs. Annabella.....	do	2	Nolan, John.....	Montreal.....	6
McDonald, Mrs. Maria.....	Lancaster	3	Nowell, Miss Henrietta.....	Toronto.....	3
McDonald, Donald.....	Montreal	1	O'Brien, Mrs. Catherine.....	Quebec	4
McDonough, Rev. John H.....	Perth.....	4	O'Brien, Mrs. Ellen.....	London	10
McDougall, William.....	Ormsdown.....	1	O'Dwyer, Mrs. Rebecca.....	Abbotsford	2
McDougall, Miss Mary.....	do	3	Ogden, Charles E.....	England	195
McGillivray, Edward.....	Hudson's Bay Co	12	Ord, Major General W. R., Royal Eng.).....	do	28
McGinn, Thomas, (Tutor)...	Montreal.....	2	Ord, Misses S. M. & F. M. L.	do	40
			Orkney, Miss Elizabeth.....	Montreal	13
			Page, George C., (Lt. Col. Royal Engineers).....	England.....	100
			Pangman, Hon. John.....	Mascouche.....	1
			Pangman, Hon. John, (in Trust)	do	5
			Paradis, Louis Laurent.....	Quebec.....	4

Bank of Montreal.—(Continued.)

Banque de Montréal.—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	RESIDENCE.	SHARES. — (Actions.)	NAME. — (Noms.)	RESIDENCE.	SHARES. — (Actions.)
Pardoy, Mrs. Amelia.....	Montreal	26	Redpath, John.....	Montreal	400
Parsons, Thomas Jefferson.....	Rye, N. H.	10	Redpath, John, (in Trust)....	do	20
Patrick, Mrs. Ann.....	Montreal	6	Redpath, Mrs. Jane.....	do	60
Patton, George (late).....	do	9	Redpath, Peter	do	28
Paton, John	Kingston	3	Redpath, Peter, (in Trust)...	do	32
Patton, Miss Annie	Quebec	4	Reekie, James	do	40
Putton, Rev. Henry.....	Corwall.....	17	Reid, Major Henry.....	Scotland	9
Payne, George	Quebec	1	Reid, Mrs. Julia.....	Sherbrooke.....	6
Peake, George Henry.....	Montreal	2	Reid, Rev. Chas. P.....	do	24
Pearson, Miss Isabella	do	8	Reid, Rev. James.....	Frelightsburg	60
Peck, Thomas (Executor)....	do	20	Reiley, Mary.....	Montreal	4
Peddie, Mrs. Mary Ann.....	do	5	Renny, Henry Laws.....	do	6
Penn, Turton	do	11	Rice, Miss Harriet.....	Kingston	12
Penner, Charles, (in Trust)....	Kingston	18	Richardson, Mrs. Cath. A. H.	L'Acadie.....	4
Penry, Edward G.....	Montreal	6	Richardson, Mrs. Mary.....	Montreal	2
Pepin dit Lachance, François	Quebec	3	Richardson, John.....	Portsmouth	1
Percival, Mrs. Jessie.....	Melbourne	10	Robb, James	Godmanchester..	3
Perryn, Richard Henry.....	Kingston	30	Robertson, Alexander.....	Quebec.....	3
Pheris, William E., (Tutor)...	Montreal	4	Robertson, Rev. David.....	do	10
Phillips, Charles	do	16	Robertson, John.....	Vankleek Hill	10
Phillips, Mrs. Ann	do	75	Robins, Mrs. Maria D.....	Wendover.....	12
Phillips, Miss Eleanor	do	4	Robinson, Daniel	Montreal	26
Phillips, Miss Esther	do	27	Robinson, Isaac	Toronto.....	1
Phillips, Thomas	do	20	Robinson, Mrs. Silencia.....	Waterloo.....	7
Pinhey, Horace	March	5	Rollo, Hon. Robt., (Lt.-Col.)	Montreal.....	7
Pinhey, John H. and Wile.....	Ottawa.....	10	Ross, Hon. John.....	do	120
Pitt, Charles	Quebec	90	Ross, Mrs. Ann	Quebec.....	9
Platt, Mrs. Jane Eleanor.....	Montreal	4	Ross, Miss Mary.....	Red River.....	2
Plienderleath, Rev. Wm.....	England	4	Ross, Donald.....	Hudson's Bay Co	6
Plienderleath, Miss Mary.....	do	24	Ross, Mrs. Eliza Janet.....	Quebec	7
Poolo, Mrs. Isabella.....	Quebec	6	Ross, Mrs. Mary.....	Red River	12
Pope, Mrs. Jane A. W.....	do	8	Ross, Mrs. Mary McCullum...	Montreal.....	1
Pope, Capt. Jas., (Town Major)	Montreal.....	4	Routh, John H.....	do	1
Pope, Samuel	Sorel	2	Rowan, Lt.-Gen. Wm., (C.B.)	England	70
Potts, Miss Mary Ann.....	Chambly	1	Rowand, John.....	Red River	85
Prentico, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	Montreal	60	Rowand, Miss Margaret.....	do	51
Price, Mrs. Louisa Jane.....	do	15	Rowand, Miss Sophia	do	51
Price, Mrs. Maria Ann.....	do	10	Roy, William.....	Reyston.....	39
Pringle, George.....	Hinchinbrooke	10	Rudyerl, Charles L.....	France	44
Pringle, Thomas.....	Montreal	10	Russel, John.....	Ormetowa.....	2
Provan, Mrs. Maria	Quebec.....	30	Russell, Miss Catherine.....	Scotland	10
Prowse, George F.....	Montreal	18	Rutherford, Wm., (D.I.G.H.)	England	15
Pryor, Henry	Halifax, N.S.....	3	Ryan, Hon. Thomas.....	Montreal.....	116
Purkiss, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	Prescott	20	Ryan, Hon. Thomas, (in Trust).....	do	77
Pyke, Miss Isabella.....	Montreal	6	Ryan, Hon. Thomas, (in Trust Miss Mary Ryan)...	do	1
Pyke, Miss Mary L.....	do	6	Sulway, Alfred, (A. C. Gen.)	England	44
Pyke, Rev. James.....	Vaudrenil	17	Sanderson, Joseph.....	Capt. 62nd Regt.	7
Quesnel, Mrs. Josette C.....	Montreal	75	Savage, Albert P	Montreal.....	10
Radenhurst, Mrs. Sarah.....	do	15	Sayer, Edward	Hudson's Bay Co	6
Ramsay, Mrs. Agnes H.....	do	60	Scott, James.....	Montreal	3
Ramsay, Mrs. Charlotte B.....	Ireland	110	Scott, John.....	do	23
Ramsay, Rev. James.....	do	24	Scott, Miss Eliza.....	Quebec	3
Ramsay, Samuel.....	do	31	Scott, Mrs. Margaret.....	do	6
Randolph, Capt. F. (L. E.).....	England	100	Scott, Mrs. Mary D.....	do	43
Randolph, Rev. George.....	do	15	Sealey, James.....	do	50
Rankin, Jos. H., (in Trust)....	Windsor Mills.....	10	Senkler, Rev. Edward J.....	Brockville.....	156
Raynes, Robert T.....	Montreal	37	Servante, Col. H. (R.E.).....	England.....	16
Ready, Miss Anna M.....	do	5	Setter, Mrs. Jessie.....	Red River	8
Rector and Church Wardens, Trinity Church.....	Cornwall.....	10	Shepherd, Henry Wm.....	Montreal.....	10
Reddy, John, M.D.....	Montreal.....	12	Shepherd, Robert W.....	do	70

Bank of Montreal.—(Continued.)

Banque de Montréal.—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	RESIDENCE.	SHARES. (Actions.)	NAME. (Noms.)	RESIDENCE.	SHARES. (Actions.)
Sheppard, Mrs. Ann	Quebec	9	Stirling, Miss Margaret	Scotland	40
Shoolin, Philip	New Glasgow	1	Stokes, Wm. H.	Louisville, Ky.	28
Simard, George H.	Quebec	60	Stokes, Charles H.	Brantford	3
Simmons, Joseph H.	Levis	5	Stotlerd, Richard H.	Capt. Royal Eng.	5
Simons, Mrs. Jane	Quebec	10	Strachan, Lt.-Col. H. A.	Ireland	41
Simpson, Geo. W., (Curator)	Montreal	20	Stuart, Rev. Caroline	Montreal	10
Simpson, John W.	Hudson's Bay Co	4	Stuart, Sir Charles James, Bt.	Quebec	50
Simpson, Sir Geo. and M. Hopkins, (in Trust)	England	40	Swansborough, Abel	Richmond	2
Simpson, Wemyss M.	Hudson's Bay Co	60	Swanston, John	Montreal	100
Simpson, Alexander	Montreal	3	Tate, John	Red River	4
Sinclair, Capt. Robert B.	Halifax, N. S.	32	Tanner, Rev. Jno. E. (in Trust)	Montreal	6
Sinclair, William	Red River	65	Taylor, Major William	St. John's, C.E.	32
Skene, Geo. M.	Hudson's Bay Co	8	Taylor, Miss Eliza	Quebec	36
Skey, Dr. Joseph	England	100	Taylor, Mrs. Flora	Red River	3
Sloggett, Richard	Quebec	3	Taylor, Rev. William H.	do	12
Smith, Arthur L.	March	1	Taylor, Rev. William, D.D.	Montreal	10
Smith, Capt. Fred. W.	Ireland	8	Taylor, Thomas M., (in Trust)	do	20
Smith, Charles F. and Wife, (Tutors)	Quebec	46	Taylor, William	East Zorra	13
Smith, Charles W.	Ireland	92	Taylor, William	Montreal	2
Smith, Donald A.	Hudson's Bay Co	41	Taylor, Mrs. Catherine	do	2
Smith, Hon. Jas. and G. W. Campbell, (in Trust)	Montreal	40	Testamentary Executors late A. S. Scott	Quebec	31
Smith, John	do	40	Testamentary Executors late W. Petry	do	20
Smith, Miss Hannah S.	do	2	Thorn, Adam	Scotland	42
Smith, Mrs. Eliza M.	do	12	Thomas, Henry	Montreal	21
Smith, Mrs. Margaret	Hamilton	10	Thomas, Mrs. Mary J.	Berthier	2
Smith, Mrs. Phoebe	England	30	Thompson, Andrew, (Tutor)	Quebec	7
Smith, Thomas, (S.S.)	do	46	Thompson, James	Perth	35
Smith, Rev. John W.	Grafton	4	Thompson, Joseph N.	Montreal	12
Smith, Wm. Oliver	Montreal	21	Thompson, Joseph N., (in Trust Mrs. E. Smith)	do	18
Smith, Lt.-Col. W. R. B.	England	94	Thompson, Mrs. F. and M.	Dominica	4
Somerville, Mrs. Catherine	Lachine	9	Thompson, Mrs. Mary	Coaticook	6
Spence, Rev. Alexander	Ottawa	28	Thomson, Miss Mary	Quebec	4
Spragg, Mrs. Elizabeth S.	Hochelega	5	Thomson, Miss Elizabeth	do	4
St. Andrew's Society	Montreal	20	Thorne, Benjamin (late)	Toronto	10
St. George's Society	do	1	Tiffin, Thomas	Montreal	20
St. George's Society	Quebec	24	Todd, Richard Cooper, Surg.	4th B. 60th Rifles	3
St. James' Club	Montreal	10	Torrance, John	Montreal	38
Stanton, Wm., (A. C. G.)	Kingston	8	Torrance, David	do	72
Starke, Mrs. Maria	Montreal	19	Torrance, Mrs. Jane H.	do	72
Stayner, Thomas A.	Toronto	23	Tovey, Mrs. Mary H.	England	28
Stein, Mrs. Margaret M.	Lachine	5	Townsend, Mrs. Jane A. F.	do	10
Stephens, Misses A. J. & M.A.	Chatham	1	Townsend, Rev. M.	Clarenceville	9
Stephenson, Mrs. Janet F.	England	14	Travers, John N.	Brockville	10
Stevens, Miss J.	do	31	Travers, Mrs. Harriet	Southwold	2
Stevens, Mrs. Margaret J.	New York	4	Travis, Nathaniel A.	Italy	10
Stevens, Romeo H., (in Trust)	Montreal	5	Trollope, Major Gen. Chas.	England	32
Stevenson, Adam	do	7	Trustees Harrietta G. Ferguson	do	12
Stewart, Alex. and others, (in Trust)	England	272	Trustees Mrs. Sarah Ann Bowen	do	40
Stewart, Angus	Lancaster	1	Trustees late Miss Elizabeth Fleming	Montreal	16
Stewart, Hon. Alex., & Wife	Halifax, N. S.	38	Trustees late Mrs. Marg. Galt	do	60
Stewart, Isabella	Ottawa	5	Trustees J. Hargrave & Wife	do	100
Stewart, James G.	Hudson's Bay Co	5	Trustees Lt.-Col. Harper	Kingston	10
Stewart, Mrs. Elizabeth	Quebec	15	Trustees Mrs. Emily S. Hickey	England	53
Stewart, Neil	Vankleek Hill	3			
Stikeman, Alfred W.	England	38			
Stikeman, Frederick B.	do	56			
Stikeman, Miss Lucinda	do	1			

Bank of Montreal.—(Continued.)

Banque de Montréal.—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	RESIDENCE.	SHARES. (Actions.)	NAME. (Noms.)	RESIDENCE.	SHARES. (Actions.)
Trustees children E. M. Hopkins	England	20	Watson, Chas. S. (in Trust)...	Montreal	1
Trustees Mrs. Mary Hotham	do	30	Weaver, Joseph D	New Orleans.....	10
Trustees late O. Morrow for daughter.....	Peterboro'.....	94	Webb, Miss Laura	Brompton.....	2
Trustees late O. Morrow for Son	do	109	Webb, Miss Ellen Elizabeth..	do	2
Trustees Mrs. Isabella Ann Slack	Milton.....	12	Westphal, Lady M. A.....	England	55
Trustees Miss Elizabeth S. Wilson	Kingston	6	Wetherall, Capt. Charles.....	do	27
Trustees Stephen de Wolfe and Wife	Halifax, N.S.....	41	White, Rev. Isaac P.....	Montreal	11
Trustees late Major Gen. W. E. Williams.....	England	27	Whyte, Joseph	Charleston, U.S..	8
Tryon, Mrs. Margaret	Bermuda.....	17	Whyte, Joseph, (in Trust J. A. Whyte).....	do	18
Tucker, John	St. John, N.B.....	24	Wicksteed, G. W.....	Quebec	62
Turner, Mrs. Mary Ann	do	3	Widows' and Orphans' Fund, C. S. D. of.....	do	7
Turner, Miss Mary	do	5	Wilgress, Edward P	Lachine	24
Turner, Miss Elizabeth.....	do	6	Wilgress, Miss Frances.....	do	21
Turner, Miss Isabella B	do	6	Wilgress, Miss Julia C.....	do	21
Tuzo, Mrs. Anna M.....	Victoria	3	Wilgress, Edward, (Tutor)...	Montreal	6
Tylee, Mrs. Mary Jane.....	Montreal.....	6	Wilkie, Mrs. Martha.....	New Carlisle.....	11
Tylee, Robert Smith.....	do	3	Wikie, Jane.....	Ottawa.....	2
Trustees late Hon. J. Macaulay	Kingston	50	Williams, Rt. Rev. Jas. Wm.....	Bishop of Quebec	8
Uniacke, Mrs. Sophia C.....	Halifax, N. S.....	64	Williams, Jno. Miles	Montreal.....	10
University Lying-in Hospital	Montreal	2	Williamson, Robert	England	29
Vance, John	England	42	Wilson, Daniel, (L.L.D.)	Toronto	6
Yanneck, Mrs. Kath. A.....	Montreal.....	7	Wilson, Hon. Charles.....	Montreal.....	20
Vaughan, John (Executor)...	Quebec.....	1	Wilson, James.....	Buckingham	73
Vaux, Thomas	do	15	Wilson, James, (M.D.)	Perth.....	30
Wainwright, John	England	60	Wilson, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann..	Ascot.....	8
Wainwright, Miss Elizabeth..	do	20	Wilson, Rev. John.....	Grafton.....	6
Wainwright, Miss Harriet.....	do	20	Wilson, Robert	Grenville	12
Wainwright, Miss Marg. G.....	do	20	Wilson, William.....	Cumberland	34
Walcot, Stephen.....	do	48	Wilson, Miss Mary Frances..	do	3
Walker, Mrs. Margaret	Quebec	35	Wilson, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	Gloucester	3
Walker, James	Scotland.....	18	Wilson, Jno. Alexander	Martintown.....	5
Walker, Joseph, (Executor)...	Montreal.....	6	Wingfield, John M.....	England	139
Walmsley, Alexander	St. John's, C.E.....	2	Wood, James John, Captain	45th Regiment...	13
Ward, Mrs. Letitia S.....	Barford, E.T.....	19	Wood, Robert.....	Montreal.....	4
Warren, Mrs. Catherine	Scotland	33	Wood, Robert, Agent Etua Firo Insurance Company...	do	6
Warren, Miss Isabella D.....	do	33	Wood, William	do	14
Warren, Andrew R	Lt. Milit'y Train	93	Wood, William F.....	Quebec.....	40
Warren, Mrs. Emily	England	33	Woodrow, Mathew.....	Longueuil.....	22
Warren, William	London	16	Workman, James.....	Cobourg.....	2
Watkins, John	Kingston	48	Workman, Joseph, (M.D.)...	Toronto	10
Watkins, Mrs. Eliza.....	do	12	Worthington, John	Brooklyn, N.Y..	3
Watt, James S	Hudson's Bay Co	13	Wragg, Thomas B.....	Carrying Place..	57
Watt, Mrs. Flora	Lake Huron	50	Wright, M. & W.R., (in Trust)	Quebec.....	31
Watt, William H.....	Hudson's Bay Co	8	Wylie, James H.....	Ramsay	7
Watson, John	Montreal	5	Wylie, Mrs. Mary	do	11
			Yale, James Murray	Hudson's Bay Co	9
			Young, Mrs. Charlotte L.....	Coteau du Lac ..	4
			Young, Robert Archibald.....	Aylmer	28
			Young, David D., (Executor)	Quebec	234
			Total.....		30,000

E. H. KING,
General Manager.

BANK OF MONTREAL,
Montreal, 8th March, 1865

BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA:
(BANQUE DE L'AMERIQUE BRITANNIQUE DU NORD.)

[N.B.—Each share is £50 sterling.]	Shares. (Actions.)	[N.B.—Chaque action est de £50 sterling.]	Shares. (Acti-ns.)
Acadia Fire Insurance Company, Halifax.....	21	Jacob Perkins Bacon, 69, Fleet-street, Douglas	
Miss Martha Aird, Cadogan place, Sloane-st....	90	D. Heath, Kitlands, near Dorking, and	
Col. James T. Airey, care of Messrs. Cox & Co.,		Henry Malden, 54, Russell-square.....	12
Craig's-Court, Charing Cross.....	26	Edward Holmes, Baldock, Junr., 31, Grosvenor-	
Maj. Gen. Sir Rich. Airey, K.C.B., the Horse		place, Belgrave-square.....	12
Guards.....	28	Samuel Ball, Wolverley, Kidderminster.....	100
Miss Maria Alexander, Plymouth.....	2	Henry Baring, dec., and Mrs. Cecilia Anna	
Philip Alexander, Sunnyside, Abergavenny,		Baring, Berkeley-square.....	184
Monmouthshire.....	10	Thomas Barker, 3, Crosby-square.....	6
Mrs. Jane Allan, Blackford House, Grange,		John Barnes, Surlingham, Norfolk.....	2
Edinburgh.....	108	Miss Janetie Barr, care of D. Bannerman, Esq.,	
John Allan, 2, Leadenhall-street.....	17	Aigburth Hall-road, Aigburth, Liverpool..	3
Charles Edward Allen, Quebec.....	51	Miss Elizabeth A. Barrow, Hemus-terrace,	
Charles Williams Allen, The Moor, Kington,		Chelsea.....	7
Herefordshire.....	20	Mrs. Harriet Barrow, Hemus-terrace, Chelsea..	23
Miss Charlotte Allen, Fredericton, New Brun-		John Wm. Bars, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	20
swick.....	1	Archdeacon John Bartholomew, Morchard	
Mrs. Ann Elizabeth Allison, Windsor, Nova		Bishop, Crediton, Devon.....	20
Scotia.....	20	Mrs. Zelica D. Batt, Toronto.....	10
Henry Burbridge Allison, Newcastle, New		William Bauld, dec., Halifax, Nova Scotia....	32
Brunswick.....	12	Miss Caroline E. Bazalgette, 23, Dorset-square,	
Mather Byles Almon, Halifax, Nova Scotia....	30	Regent's-park.....	10
Mather Byles Almon, and James George Andrew		Miss Cecilia Bazalgette, 23, Dorset-square,	
Creighton, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	5	Regent's-park.....	10
Alumni of King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia.	3	Miss Cecilia Jane Bazalgette, 23, Dorset-square,	
James Anderson, Billiter-square.....	10	Regent's-park.....	13
Miss Jane A. Anderson, 19, East Claremont-		Col. John Bazalgette, 23, Dorset-square, Re-	
street, Edinburgh.....	3	gent's park, John Van Norden Bazalgette,	
John Paterson Anderson, Quebec.....	32	Penge, Surrey, and Major Louis Howe	
Peter Allan Anderson, care of Messrs. Adam		Bazalgette, H.M. 24th Regt., 23, Dorset-	
Thompson & Co, 48, Lime-street.....	4	square, Regent's park.....	97
Thomas Alexander Anderson, Halifax, Nova		Joseph William Bazalgette, Morden, Surrey...	110
Scotia.....	5	Miss Julia Bazalgette, 1, Brunswick-road,	
William Anderson, 22, Upper Seymour-street,		Brighton.....	20
West.....	62	Miss Laura Maria Bazalgette, Brunswick-road,	
Maria Anning, St. John, New Brunswick.....	10	Brighton.....	12
Col. Augustus F. Ansell, Halifax, Nova Scotia...	20	Miss Matilda Ann Bazalgette, Brunswick-road,	
William Archer, 1, Montague-street, Portman-		Brighton.....	10
square.....	31	Miss Theresa Philo Bazalgette, 51, Westgate,	
John Edward Armstrong, Lansdowne-crescent,		Louth, Lincolnshire.....	15
Notting-hill, C. E. Turnhill, Clarendon-		Basil Bell, New Glasgow, Nova Scotia.....	5
villas, Notting-hill, and G. B. Morland,		Edward Everett Benest, C. E., Norwich.....	4
Abingdon.....	33	Miss Mary Ann Benest, 60, Mornington-road..	13
Rev. Edward G. Arnold, Barrow Rectory, Ches-		Miss Mary Elizabeth Benest, 6, Erith-road,	
ter, and Rev. Bryant Burgess, Latimer		Belvedere, Kent.....	11
Parsonage, Chesham, Bucks.....	72	Philip Le Geyt Benest, Norwich.....	7
Rev. Edward G. Arnold, Barrow Rectory, Ches-		Miss Mary Desant, at Mr. Davey's, 36, Princess-	
ter.....	15	street, Rotherhithe, Surrey.....	16
Rev. C. T. Arnold, Rugby.....	7	Earl of Bessborough, 3, Cavendish-square.....	22
Mrs. Mary Ann Ash, 25, Lansdowne-road, Not-		Walter A Bethune, 62, Moorgate-street.....	20
ting-hill, W.....	3	Samuel Gilbee Bevan, Miss Elizabeth Beckman	
Ambrose Humphrys Ashley, 55, Parliament-st..	10	Bevan, and Mrs. Mary Ann Rennett, 3,	
Miss Jane Ashley, 13, Grosvenor-place, Bath..	10	Margaret-place, Shooter's-hill-road, Black-	
Miss Katharine Ashley, and Miss Ellen Ashley;		heath.....	30
13, Grosvenor-place, Bath.....	3	Miss Elizabeth Bignoll, 3, Pembroke Cottages,	
Samuel Ashton, Prestwick, near Manchester...	116	North Kensington.....	3
Miss Priscilla Atfield, Lucerne House, Ryde....	14	Edward Binney, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	70
Miss Charlotte A. Atkinson, 1 Queen's road, St.		Right Rev. Hibbert Binney, D.D., Lord Bishop	
Helier's, Jersey.....	10	of Nova Scotia.....	8
Miss Mary G. Atkinson, 1, Queen's road St.		Stephen Newton Binney, Halifax, Nova Scotia.	52
Helier's, Jersey.....	10	William Anderson Black, dec., Halifax, Nova	
James M. Atkinson, Maccan, Nova Scotia.....	15	Scotia.....	10
Avon Marine Insurance Company, Windsor,		Martin P. Black, Daniel McNeil Parker, and C.	
Nova Scotia.....	24	H. M. Black, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	24
Mrs. Sarah A. Babington, 13, Queen's-gardens,		Charles H. M. Black, Halifax; Nova Scotia....	18
Bayswater.....	17	Samuel Gay Elack, Windsor, Nova Scotia.....	10
George C. E. Bacon, Ipswich.....	12	Miss Cath. H. Blackwood, Ryhope, Sunderland..	22

Bank of British North America.—(Continued.)

(Banque de l'Amérique Britannique du Nord.)—(Suite.)

	Shares. (Actions.)		Shares. (Actions.)
Capt. James Fox Bland, 3, Eglington-place, Belfast, Ireland.....	10	Robert H. S. Campbell, 5, Argyll-place, Regent-street, and J. W. H. Campbell, Hollis-street, Cavendish-square.....	159
John Bayley Bland, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	36	Richard Campion, Denmark-hill, Camberwell....	60
Lewis Bliss, 5, Paper-buildings, Temple.....	12	Edward Cane, 60, Dawson-street, Dublin.....	17
The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church of the Lower Provinces of British North America.....	15	James C. Canney, 7, Round-hill-crescent, Brighton.....	10
Charles Boggs, dec., Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	6	Rev. Edward Thos. Cardale, Uckfield, Sussex....	23
Henry Boggs, 47, Inverness-terrace, Hyde-pk....	39	Miss Mary Anne E. Cardale, 9, Torrington-sq....	10
Miss Rebecca Boggs, dec., Halifax, Nova Scotia....	9	Robert Carfrae, London, Canada West.....	4
Mrs. Sarah Boggs, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	15	Mrs. Elizabeth A. C. Carlow, Seymour West, Canada West.....	98
Miss Sarah Boggs, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	15	Vice-Ad. Jno. Rivett Carnac, 46, Devonshire-street, Portland-place.....	25
Major Walter S. Bold, 3, Park-villas, Whittou-road, Hounslow.....	5	John Carr, Church-lane, Whitechapel.....	32
John Bonus, 18, Cannon-street.....	40	Mrs. Mary Carr, New Glasgow, Nova Scotia.....	5
John Bonus, 18, Cannon-street, and Francis George, Moore, 28, Holland-road, Loughborough-road, Brixton.....	15	Richard Carrow, Johnston-hall, Pembroke, and Charles Carrow, dec., Robeston-hall, Pembroke.....	10
Rev. Edwin Bosanquet, Forsecote Rectory, Radstock, Bath.....	13	John Carruthers, Kingston.....	12
James Whatman Bosanquet, and William Godfrey Whatman, 73, Lombard-street.....	10	James Alexander Carson, Great Winchester-street, Old Broad-street.....	5
Mrs. Charlotte Bosworth, 24, Cambridge-terrace, Loddiges-road, Hackney.....	2	Miss Elizabeth Carter, and Miss Louisa Carter, Clifton-lodge, Abbey-road, St. John's Wood	20
Thomas Hilton Bothamley, 39, Coleman-street, and Mrs. Eliza King Josephine Cruikshank, Parkhurst, near Bexley, Kent.....	52	Miss Ellen F. Carter, Whips Cross, Walthamstow	4
Mrs. Philippa Bowden, Bellevue-place, Falmouth, Cornwall.....	3	Miss Frances E. Carter, The Grove, Epsom.....	12
Mrs. Ann Bowen, 3, Rochester-place, Brouley, Kent.....	9	Frederick Cloves Carter, Whips Cross, Walthamstow, and Henry W. Carter, 3, White Lion-court, Cornhill.....	11
Lieut.-Col. Henry O. Bowles, Hurst Lodge, Twyford, Berks.....	49	Miss Louisa Carter, Clifton-lodge, Abbey-road, St. John's Wood.....	10
Charles B. Bowman, Windsor, Nova Scotia.....	9	Mrs. Mary Carter, Whips Cross, Walthamstow..	20
Mrs. Mary C. Britton, Ballyshannon.....	17	Miss Mary Cloves Carter, Whips Cross, Walthamstow.....	14
George Thomas Brooking, M. H. Brooking, and Robert Tucker, London.....	8	Robert Carter, The Grove, Epsom.....	25
Miss Mary Ann Brooking, 14, New Broad-street	10	John Thomson Cassels, jun., Ottawa.....	1
Thos. Holdsworth Brooking, 14, New Broad-st.	41	Robert Cassels, Toronto.....	10
John Broughton, 23, Canonbury-road, Islington	20	Walter Gibson Cassels, jun.....	1
Miss Ann Brown, 12A St. Helen's-place.....	4	Joseph Chamberlain, 41, Canonbury-square....	50
Miss Frances Brown, Binfield Cottage, Bracknell, Berks.....	7	Joseph Chamberlain, and Richard Chamberlain, 41, Canonbury-square.....	18
George Henry Brown, 3, Westbourne-terrace, Hyde-park.....	34	Joseph Chamberlain, 41, Canonbury-square, John Strutt, Tutbury, and George Henry Strutt, Tutbury.....	10
Mrs. Margaret Brown, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	3	Richard Chamberlain, 41, Canonbury-square....	100
Michael Septimus Brown, Halifax, Nova Scotia	8	Percival Champion, 51, Threadneedle-street....	7
William Brown, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	4	Mrs. Jane Chandler, dec., Edinburgh.....	6
Richard Buist, Rushbrook-villa, Queenstown, County Cork.....	20	Rev. Benjamin Chapman, of Leatherhead, Thomas Chapman, of 25, Bryanston-square, and John Chapman, of 124, Pall-Mall.....	6
Miss Louisa E. Bullock, Halifax, Nova Scotia....	14	Edward Henry Chapman, 4, Jeffrey's-square, St. Mary Axe.....	33
Rev. Bryant Burgess, Latimer Rectory, Bucks... Miss Phoebe Burgess, 37, Quecu's Gate-terrace, Kensington.....	2	John Chapman, and William Chapman, 2, Leadenhall-street.....	8
Henry Burstall, Watnall-hall, near Nottingham	90	Joseph Barker Chapman, 2, Leadenhall-street..	17
Charles Butler, Crooms-hill, Blackheath, and Wm. Barnewall, Cophall-et. London.....	40	Mrs. Mary Ann Chapman, Tooting Common.....	5
Capt. James C. Caffin, R.N., Vanbrugh-lodge, Blackheath.....	18	Thomas Chapman, 25, Bryanston-square.....	6
Richard Caine, India Office, Westminster.....	29	William Robert Chapman, 4, Jeffrey's-square, St. Mary Axe.....	120
Miss Mary Cameron, Belmont, Acre-lane, Brixton.....	2	Miss Ellen Charman, 2, Cumberland-place, Regent's-park.....	200
Mrs. Christiana Campbell, 2, Lancaster-gate, Upper Hyde-park-gardens.....	12	Henry Charman, 4, Beak-street, Regent-street..	36
John Campbell, Liverpool, Nova Scotia.....	6	Henry Charman, 4, Beak-street, Regent-street, and Miss Ellen Charman, 2, Cumberland-place, Regent's-park.....	100
Robert H. S. Campbell, and Mrs. Eliza W. Barron, dec., 5, Argyll-place, Regent-st rect....	125	Lieut. Col. Morgan Chs. Chase, 31, Nottingham-place, Marylebone.....	35

Bank of British North America.—(Continued.)

(Banque de l'Amérique Britannique du Nord.)—(Suite.)

	Shares. (Actions.)		Shares. (Actions.)
Joseph Henry Christian, 8A, Whitehall-place...	3	Hugh Cunynghame, 10, Charles-street, St. James'-square.....	10
Miss Sarah Christian, Hampstead	2	Joseph Curling, Herne-hill, Dulwich	23
Alexander Christie, 42, Old Broad-street.....	9	George Henry Cutler, deceased, Union Club, Charing Cross	17
Robert Chuter, Penge-lane, Penge.....	10	Giacomo D'Angelo, 61, New Bond-street.....	8
Mrs. Ellen Anne Clapham, 84, Great Portland-street, Thomas H. Stevens, Eton, Bucks, Robert Tanner, Castle Godwyn, Painswick, Gloucestershire, and William W. Cousins, 8, Great Portland-street.....	15	David Davies, Green Hall, Carmarthen, and Richard Thomas Dixie, Treenty, Llanfangel, Carmarthen	10
Amelia Ann Charis, Ogdensburg, County of St. Lawrence, United States of America.....	6	James Dean, Quebec.....	10
George Thomas Claris, and Christopher Charles Claris, St. Thomas, Canada West.....	6	G. R. Saveuse DeBeaujeu, Côteau du Lac, Canada	10
Nepean Clarke, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	25	George Wastie Deblois, Prince Edward's Island	9
Mrs. Jessie Clay, care of Messrs. Coutts & Co., Strand	60	Samuel Wastie Deblois, Halifax, Nova Scotia	8
Miss Emilia Ann Clayton, 28, Rutland-square, Edinburgh	3	Miss Sarah Wastie Deblois, Charlotte Town, Prince Edward's Island.....	8
Col. Edward J. Cleather, 30, Queen's-gardens, Hydepark.....	5	Samuel Deleiser, Liverpool, Nova Scotia.....	4
Miss Louisa Cleve, Miss Charlotte M. Cleve, and Miss Janet Cleve, Tooting	10	Lieut.-Col. William Dempster, United Service Club, Pall Mall	10
Miss Elizabeth Cloves, 3, Church-road, St. Leonard's-on-Sea	21	Judge Augustus W. DesBarres, 11, Ladbroke-villas.....	72
John Clutton, 46, St. George's-square, Piccadilly	5	Miss Louisa DesBarres, and Miss G. F. E. DesBarres, 2, Inverness-gardens, Campden-hill	8
Admiral Sir T. J. Cochrane, Belgrave-square.....	100	Robert James Devereux, 42, Old Broad-street	20
Astley Cock, White-Mart-lane, Tottenham, & E. Cook, St. Thomas-street, Southwark.....	11	James Ratchford DeWolf, M.D., Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	4
Hilary Codville, Quebec	10	Friederich Diergardt, Viersen, Prussia.....	30
William James Coleman, Halifax, Nova Scotia.	10	Mrs. Fanny Dixon, Wellington Arms Hotel, Strathfield, Targiss, near Winchfield, Hampshire	6
Elizabeth Coles, St. Peter's-street, Tiverton, Devon	5	Joseph Donnell, Brookfield, Staley Bridge.....	20
Miss Matilda Coles, St. Peter's-street, Tiverton, Devon	3	Capt. Frederick B. Doveton, Woodville, Taunton.....	10
William Coles, 14, Angel-court	3	William Dow, Montreal.....	37
Charles Robert Colman, Englefield-green, Surrey	16	James Dowie, Inner Park-road, Wimbledon, Surrey	25
James Comorford, 7, Tokenhouse-yard	6	John Vanderstegen Drake, 24, Commercial-chambers, Mincing-lane	5
James Coppin, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	5	Sir T. T. F. Elliot Drake, Bart., Nutwell Court, Lympstone, Devon.....	68
Richard Cornwell, 9, Cophall court.....	13	Capt. Astell Wm. Drayner, 43rd Regt., M.N.I., Cuttaek.....	23
John Davies Corrie, Dysserth, Welshpool, Montgomeryshire	10	Henry J. P. Dumas, 19, Birebin Lane, and Henry Lejeune, 27, Oakley-villas, Adelaide-road	13
Benjamin Colton, Chigwell.....	40	William Dunbar, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	15
George Cox, 4, Coleshill-street, Eaton-square...	30	Timothy H. Dunn, Quebec.....	12
Miss Margaret E. Cox, Churchill, near Congleshury, Somerset.....	32	George Duncan, 2, East India Avenue	40
Major William H. Cox, R. A., care of Messrs. Cox & Co.....	19	Gaspar H. F. Dupuis, and Mrs. Blanche E. Dupuis, care of A. O. Medley, Esq., 29, Austin Friars.....	5
George A. S. Crichton, Halifax, Nova Scotia....	25	John Bloxam Elin, 8, Ulster-terrace, Regent's-park.....	27
Charles Crompton, Leeds, Rev. J. C. Egerton, Burwash, Sussex, and Jas. Dowie, Pall Mall East	20	John Bloxam Elin, Bishopsgate-street, and Arthur Woodriff Jaffray, dec., of St. Mildred's-court, Poultry	27
Lieut. Col. William Cross, Dartan, Armagh, Ireland.....	56	Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. H. Elliott, K. C. B., K. H., 20, Cambridge-square, and Lady Jane Elliott.....	88
Rev. Anthony Crowdy, Titsey Rectory, Godstone, Surrey.....	12	Miss Mary Sophia Ellison, Grove-lodge, Regent's-park	4
Charles Whitton Crowdy, M. D., 9, Beaufort-buildings, East, Bath	12	Rev. William E. Elwell, Dauntsey, Chippenham	20
James Crowdy, East-park Villa, Newton Abbot, Devon.....	16	Arthur William English, Aislaby Lodge, Whitby, Yorkshire	17
Mrs. Susanna Crump, care of Mrs. Putter, 244, Old Kent-road	18	George Esson, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	10
Francis Crumpe, M. D., Tralee	165		
John Cummings, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	3		
William Cunard, and James Bain Duffus, Halifax, Nova Scotia	21		

Bank of British North America.—(Continued.)

(Banque de l'Amérique Britannique du Nord.)—(Suite.)

	Shares. (Actions.)		Shares (Actions.)
John Esson, dec., Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	30	Miss Margaret Fryer, 134, Leadenhall-street...	8
Miss Harriet H. Eiter, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	6	Richard Somers Gard. M.P., Rougenont, Exeter	29
Miss Isabella Eiter, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	6	Mrs. Hannah S. Gardiner, Montreal.....	12
John Ettrick, Toronto.....	7	Miss Mary Jane Gardiner, 4, Clarence-street, Penzance.....	10
Major Richard J. Evans, Halifax, Nova Scotia	10	John Bingley Garland, Stone Cottage, near Wimborne, Dorset.....	35
Mrs. Adelaide Jane Evered, care of A. Belaney, Langton-house, Croydon, Surrey.....	10	James Gay, dec., Queen-street-place, Rev. Aug- ustus Hewitt, 28, Dorset-square, and Jonathan M. Key, Beverstone House, Brixton-hill.....	50
William E. Fairbanks, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	5	James Gay, dec., Queen-street-place, Rev. Thomas Moseley, Rose-hill-villa Brighton, R. Moseley Piccadilly, & Henry Gay, Champion-hill Surrey.....	50
Henry Greggs Parish, M.D., dec., Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.....	3	Percy Richard Gay, 6th Dragon Guards, Cara- biniers, Aldershot, Cornet, and Rev. George Moseley Gay, of South Hanning- field Rectory, Chalmersford.....	20
Sir Walter M. T. Farquhar, Bart., 4, Berkeley- street, Berkeley-square.....	25	James Dunlop Gemmill, Hamfield, near Irvine, North Britain.....	50
Dominick Farrell, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia...	2	Richard Gibbons, dec., Sydney, Cape Breton...	11
Henry Richard Farrer, 42, Lowndes-street.....	25	John Dixon Gibbs, 147, Leadenhall-street, and Alex. D. Mackintosh, 11, Great Ormond- street.....	40
Oliver Farrer, 66, Lincoln's-inn-fields.....	109	John Gibson, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	20
Oliver Farrer, and James Helme, 42, Old Broad-street.....	20	Miss Amelia Giffard, Guernsey.....	6
William James Farrer, 66, Lincoln's-inn-fields	10	Miss Fanny Giffard, Guernsey.....	10
William Loxham Farrer, 66, Lincoln's-inn-fields	216	Henry Gilderslieve, dec., Kingston, Canada...	12
Rev. Stephen Glas Fawcett, Edenham, in the County of Lincoln.....	15	Alexander Gillespie, Heathfield, Walton-on- Thames.....	35
Hugh Ferguson, Nelson, New Brunswick.....	5	Alexander Gillespie, Heathfield, Walton-on- Thames, Lieut.-Col. Philip J. Bainbridge, Woolwich, Robert Gillespie, jun., Billiter- court, and Richard Coots, Lincoln's Inn...	10
James Ferrier, Montreal.....	12	Mrs. Alison Gillespie, Douglas, Lanarkshire.....	16
Miss Selina Susanna Ferrieros, Barustaple, Devon.....	5	Robert Gillespie, 6, Lime-street.....	25
William Finlay, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	7	Thomas Samuel Girdler, 7, Tokenhouse-yard...	20
Nicol Finlayson, Nairn, North Britain.....	20	Mrs. Anne Glennie, 15, Devonshire-street, Port- land-place.....	17
Charles Fletcher, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	10	George Carr Glyn, Lombard-street.....	162
Matthew Flower, 14, Norfolk-erectent, Hyde- park.....	70	Mrs. Sophia Ann Godfrey, Halifax, Nova Scotia.	6
John Hopton Forbes, Merry Oak, near South- ampton.....	46	Hon. George Jervis Goodhue, London, Canada West, member of the Legislative Council of Canada.....	31
Col. Charles F. Fordyce, Messrs. Cox and Co., Craig's-court.....	19	Mrs. Mary Jane O. Gore, Porkington, Oswestry, Salop.....	25
Henry G. Forsyth, and Michael Stevenson, Quebec.....	2	James Gossip, dec., Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	2
John Richardson Forsyth, Haudly, Aberdeen- shire.....	2	Miss Caroline Gould, 4, Tavistock-square.....	20
James Foster, Mark House Lane, Walthamstow	31	Miss Frances Lydia Gould, Tavistock-square...	30
Miss Harriet Foster, 23, Westbourne-park- erectent.....	25	Miss Harriet Gould, 4, Tavistock-square.....	40
Samuel Fowler, Binfield, Bracknell, Berks.....	10	Rev. Joseph Gould, Burwash, Rectory, Hurst Green, Sussex.....	103
Rev. Chas. Thomas Frampton, Chichester, Sussex.....	28	Nathaniel Gould, 4, Tavistock-square.....	43
Mrs. Harriet Sutton Frampton, dec., and John De Kewer Frampton, 82, Oxford-terrace, Hyde-park.....	14	Frederick Grant F. Grant, 3rd Light Dragoons, Ecclesgreig, Montrose.....	48
John De Kewer Frampton, 82, Oxford-terrace, Hyde-park, and Rev. C. T. Frampton, Chichester, Sussex.....	2	Mrs. Margaret Grant, Strathaven, Andrew Wil- son, and Andrew Williamson, 20, South Frederick-street, Glasgow.....	8
Miss Jane Broome Frampton, 82, Oxford- terrace, Hyde-park.....	7	William Forsyth Grant, dec., Mount Cyrus, Montrose.....	131
Miss Jane Broome Frampton, 82, Oxford- terrace, John St. Barbe, 62, Leinster-square, and Jas. Crowley, 17, Serjeant's Inn, Fleet- street.....	15	William Myers Gray, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	2
Miss Mary D. Frampton, 82, Oxford-terrace, Hyde-park.....	22	Miss Ann Green, 9, Brown-street, Salisbury.....	6
Miss Sarah Frampton, 82, Oxford-terrace, Hyde- park.....	17	Lady Harriet Green, 10, Eaton-place, South, Eaton-square.....	25
Mrs. Catherine Fraser, Deysbrook, Liverpool.	12	Samuel Claridge Green, 9, Fitchett's-court, Noble-street, Gresham-street.....	5
Charles Fraser, 51, Upper Hyde-park-gardens	60		
James Fraser, jun., New Glasgow, Pictou.....	51		
John Fraser, Quebec.....	4		
John H. Freeman, Liverpool, Nova Scotia.....	1		
Moreton John E. Frewen, 31, Sussex-square, Brighton.....	20		

Bank of British North America.—(Continued.)

(Banque de l'Amérique Britannique du Nord.)—(Suite.)

Shares. (Actions.)		Shares. (Actions.)	
Samuel Claridge Green, and Samuel Clarke Green, Fitchett's-court, Noble-street.....	5	Mrs. Mary Heath, and Joseph Jones Heath, Bednall, Staffordshire.....	217
Mrs. Sophia Louisa Griffin, 2, Rue de L'Englise, Dunkirk, France.....	10	James Helme, 42, Old Broad-street, London.....	5
Jean Henri Guernonprez, 23, Westbourne-park-crescent, Harrow-road.....	5	Miss Margaret Henry, Quebec.....	6
Miss Lucie Guéroul, Quebec.....	16	Francis C. K. Hopton, 31, Blenheim-crescent, Sussex-road, Kensington-park.....	40
Rev. Narcisse Guéroul, Rivière du Loup, Canada.....	2	William Hepburn, Montreal.....	120
Very Rev. William Guille, Dean of Guernsey, Deanery, Guernsey, and Mrs. Judith de Beauvoir Guille, Guernsey.....	30	Henry Hessler, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	10
Richard Seymour Guinness, 17, College-Green, Dublin.....	20	Alexander Hewat, 12, St. Mary's-road, Canonbury, and Michael Grayhurst Hewat, 38, Highbury New Park.....	6
Chas. Joseph Hadfield, 23, Hemus-terrace, Chelsea.....	5	Alexander Hewat, Richard James Hewat, dec., and Mrs. Margaret Hewat, 12, St. Mary's-road, Canonbury.....	13
Mrs. Sarah Haas, 3, Coppice-Cope-road, Beckenham.....	4	Miss Isabella M. Hewat, 12, St. Mary's-road, Canonbury.....	3
William Hague, dec., Dartmouth, Nova Scotia.....	4	Michael G. Hewat, 38, Highbury New Park.....	59
Frances Isabella Hale, Quebec.....	20	Richard James Hewat, dec., and Michael G. Hewat, 38, Highbury New Park.....	205
Jeffery Hale, dec., Quebec.....	10	Dame Rachel Maria Higgins, Bath.....	10
Jeffrey Hale, Quebec, and George Carleton Hale, St. Anne de la Pérade.....	12	Rev. Henry Highton, Totterton Hall, Lyabury, Salop.....	2
Richard Hale, Quebec.....	10	Rev. John Howard Hinton, 32, Somerford-grove, Stoke Newington-road.....	10
Halifax Fire Insurance Company, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	36	Mrs. Amelia C. Hodgson, at Mr. Abbott's, 38, Pembroke Villas, Bayswater.....	100
Erie Henry Hall, Quebec.....	5	John Hogan, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	3
George Hall, Quebec.....	2	William Holditch, 2, Clarendon-place, Plymouth, and John Widdicombe, Tor-hill near Ivy-bridge, Devon.....	2
Rev. John Wm. Hall, Woolley Parsonage, near Wakefield.....	2	Miss Elizabeth Hooper, 3, Marlborough-st., Bath.....	4
John Halliday, Lloyd's, London.....	10	Miss Jane Hooper, 3, Marlborough-street Bath.....	26
Pitman Halsey, and William Warren, both of High-street, Exeter.....	5	Rev. William Hooper, 3, Marlborough-street, Bath.....	28
Thomas Hamer, Herbert Cottage, Rhayader.....	10	Mrs. Barbara Hopkins, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	6
Rev. Charles Hamilton, Quebec.....	11	Miss Mary Ann Horrod, at Miss Nisbet's, Instow, near Braunstaple, North Devon, and Charles J. Ruffitt, Brook Bank, West Teignmouth.....	6
Rev. Henry Harris Hamilton, Ferryland.....	6	Thomas Hosterman, dec., Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	20
Hon. John Hamilton, Hawksbary, and Rev. Charles Hamilton, Quebec, Canada.....	12	Miss Ann Howard, Norfolk-house, Southampton.....	30
Robert Hamilton, Quebec.....	123	James Peter Howard, Whitehed-wood, near Southampton.....	106
Robert Hamilton, and John Hamilton, Hawksbary Mills, Canada West.....	38	James P. Howard, Miss Anne Howard, Whitehed-wood, near Southampton, and John J. Howard, Norfolk-house, Southampton.....	45
Miss Emily S. D. Hammond, care of H. D. Hammond.....	20	Mrs. Mary Jane Howgrave, 37, Halton-road, Islington.....	12
Horatio Demain Hammond, 22, Brunswick-crescent, Coldharbour-lane, Camberwell.....	9	Mrs. Anne Howton, dec., Kingston, Canada.....	3
John Rees Handley, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	53	Mrs. Helen Hudson, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	6
Charles Wm. Hy. Harris, Kentville, Nova Scotia.....	3	Rev. Joseph Hudson, Hexham.....	10
Mrs. Mary Harris, dec., Lower Horton, Nova Scotia.....	4	Mrs. Catherine Humbert, dec., 29, Connaught-terrace, Edgeware-road, Lewis Humbert, 27, Fitzroy-square, and Adrian Dolmar Humbert.....	12
Samuel Harris, dec., Lower Horton, Nova Scotia.....	2	Lewis Humbert, 27, Fitzroy-square.....	15
Miss Elizabeth Harrison, 19, King Edward's-road, Hackney.....	104	Mrs. Anne Hume, dec., St Lawrence-house, Ayr.....	20
Henry Percival Hart, Bedingham, near Lewes, Sussex, and John C. Lethbridge, Abingdon-street, Westminster.....	100	James C. Hume, M.D., Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	8
Jairus Hart, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	36	James C. Hume, M.D., and John B. Gilpin, M.D., Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	3
Samuel Hart, Cornwall, Canada.....	12	Joseph B. Hume, 3, Delamere-terrace.....	10
Mrs. Susannah Harvey, Islands of Bermuda.....	6	William B. Hume, Finch-lane.....	30
William Teer Hawke, dec., Tiverton, Rees Charles Price, Lympstone, Devon, and Arthur M. Price, St. John's Wood.....	13	William Charles Humphrys, Elm-lodge, Bursledon, Southampton.....	21
Capt. W. H. W. Hawtayne, Quebec.....	4	William Charles Humphrys, Bursledon, Southampton, W. L. W. Chute, The Vine, Southampton, and Rev. Henry Winford Cooke, Woodhampton, Worcestershire.....	22
Lieut-Col. David Hay, 40, Porchester-terrace, Bayswater.....	20		
Edward Headland, 6, Upper Portland-place, Regent's-park.....	20		
James Heath, Brewood, Staffordshire.....	22		
Mrs. Mary Heath, Bednall, Staffordshire.....	150		

Bank of British North America.—(Continued.)

(Banque de l'Amérique Britannique du Nord.)—(Suite.)

	Shares. (Actions.)		Shares. (Actions.)
Mrs. Elizabeth Hunt, 7, St. Phillip's-villas, St. Phillip's-road, Dalston.....	12	James Kittermaster, Meriden, Coventry, Warwickshire	35
James Hunt, dec., Quebec.....	5	Augustus Knaut, Liverpool, Nova Scotia.....	17
John Hunt, 21, Cullam-st., Fenchurch-st.....	5	Miss Emily Keugh, Morden.....	10
Louis Maes Hunt, 61, Tredegar-square, Mile End-road	2	Commissary General John Laidley, 6, Duker-street, Westminster.....	35
Mrs. Ann Hunter, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	5	John Bailey Jaughorne, Her Majesty's Court of Probate, Registry, Wakefield	5
Charles David Hunter, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	6	David C. Laurie, M.D., 6, Boyne-terrace, Nottinghamhill.....	80
Major Ralph P. Ince, 18, Montagu-square.....	50	Joseph Laurie, M. D., 12, Lower Berkeley-street, Portman-square.....	17
William L. Inch, 2, St. Aubyn-street, Devonport	12	Francis Le Breton, Crosby-square.....	30
Mrs. Eliza Inglis, dec., 6, Queen's-gate, Hyde-park	2	Daniel Lee, Springfield, Pendlebury, Manchester	10
Capt. Thomas C. Inglis, Army and Navy Club, St. James's-square	33	George A. Le Maire, Rule Office, 2, Mitrecourt-buildings, Temple, James Fenning, Torrington-square, and Henry W. Fisk, Lowther-cottages, Holloway.....	11
Capt. Herbert F. W. Ingram, R.N., Hallow, near Worcester.....	1	Sir Denis Le Marchant, Bart., Chobham-place, Surrey, Major Thomas Le Marchant, New-lodge, Great Berkhamstead, Herts, and Henry Shaw Lefevre, Austin Friars.....	40
Mathew Jack, Montreal	10	Maj. Gen. Sir John G. Le Marchant, Governor of Malta	10
Mrs. Mary Ann Jacobs, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia	3	Major William Lemoine, Thornhill-villa, Bitterne, near Southampton	40
Arthur Woodruff Jafray, dec., St. Mildred's-ct., Poultry	198	Mrs. Emma Lermite, Lower Clapton	46
William Jauvrin, 3, Crosby-square.....	25	James Lermite, deceased, Finchley, and Frederick Lermite, 8, Montpelier-villas, Brighton	20
William Janvrin, 3, Crosby-square, Rev. John W. Benest, Huddersfield, and Edward E. Benest, Norwich	12	Mrs. Josephine G. Lindsay, Quebec.....	4
Miss Fanny Jaques, and William Ormsby Gore, dec., 66, Portland-Place.....	20	Miss Margaret Lindsay, 14, Cloudeley-street, Islington	12
William Joseph Jarret, 66, Lincoln's-inn-fields.	10	John Lithgow, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	20
Henry James Johnson, Suffolk-street, Pall Mall, and John Rogers, 40, Jernyn-street, St. James's.....	12	George Little, Halifax	7
Alfred G. Jones, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	3	William Loch, Miramichi, New-Brunswick	23
Charles Jones, dec., 2, Arthur-road, Upper Holloway, Robert Stacey, 68, Windsor-road, Holloway, and John Barrows, Woodford, Essex	8	Joseph Louis, Quebec	9
Elias A. Jones, 23, Fenchurch-street, and R. S. Palmer, 4, Trafalgar-square.....	15	Miss Susannah Lownds, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	2
Miss Eliza Jones, Myddelton-cottage, Waltham-cross	35	John Charles MacDermot, 24, Hamilton-terrace, St. John's Wood, dec.....	18
Mrs. Eliza A. Jones, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	5	Donald Lorn MacDougall, Montreal.....	5
Henry Montray Jones, Bellevue-park, Kingstown, Ireland	128	John Gordon Mackenzie, Montreal	40
John T. W. Jones, Mursham-lodge, Gerrard's-cross, Bucks.....	28	Rev. George Mackie, Chivers Caton Vicarage, near Nuneston	6
Mrs. Mary A. S. E. Jones, 35, Adelaide-crescent, Hove, Brighton.....	184	Mrs. Caroline Macreight, Hauterville, Jersey	15
Miss Susanna Jones, Marsham-lodge, Gerrard's-cross, Bucks.....	25	Peter McBride, St. John's, Newfoundland.....	15
Mrs. Sophia Joseph, Miramichi, New-Brunswick	14	Hugh McCalmont, 3, Crown-court, Philipotlane	110
Augustin Jourdain, dec., Quebec	5	Robert McCalmont, 3, Crown-ct., Philipotlane.....	90
Richard Jason and Adam Brown, both of Hamilton, Canada West.....	50	Charles McCarthy, Halifax.....	5
William Henry Keating, Halifax, Nova Scotia.	4	Mrs. Charlotte M. McColl, Halifax, Nova Scotia	8
Daniel Keith, Miramichi, New Brunswick.....	2	Hugh McDonald, Antigonish, Nova Scotia.....	14
Admiral B. M. Kelly, Saltford-house, Saltford, near Bristol.....	100	Alex. Henderson McDougall, 9, Charles-street, St. James's-square.....	150
Edward Kenny, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	47	Daniel McDougall, deceased, Martintown, Canada	2
Miss Ellen King, 3, Rochester-place, Bromley, Kent.....	1	James McGrouther, Tulse-hill, Brixton	20
John Jekun Kingsford, Pirbright-lodge, Guildford	30	Miss Annie McKenzie, Quebec	20
Thomas C. Kinnear, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	52	Miss Elizabeth McKenzie, Quebec.....	20
James Kirk, St. John, New-Brunswick	1	James McKenzie, dec. Point Levi, Quebec.....	1
Mrs. Ann Kirlow, The Mount, York.....	10	Miss Jessie McKenzie, 21, Scarsdale-villas, Kensington	6
Daniel Kirlow, 2, The Elms, St. John's-road, Brixton, Surrey	6	Maria McKenzie, Widow of late Alexander Provan, Quebec.....	20
		Mary McKenzie, Wife of Francis Lucas, Dublin	20
		Roderick McKenzie, Pictou, Nova Scotia.....	25
		Thomas Howard McKenzie, Dundas, C.W.....	1

Bank of British North America.—(Continued.)

(Banque de l'Amérique Britannique du Nord.)—(Suite.)

	Shares. (Actions.)		Shares. (Actions.)
Archibald McLean, John G. Howard, and Joseph Hodgson, Toronto.....	5	Thomas Mooney, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	3
Alexander McLeod, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	6	Mrs. Jane Moore, 2, Lombardian-villas, St. Mary's-road, Peckham.....	13
William McLeod, Richibucto, New Brunswick..	70	Mrs. Jane Moore, 2, Lombardian-villas, St. Mary's-road, Peckham, and Joseph S. Moore, 89, Chancery-lane.....	16
Miss Christina McLimont, Staten Island, New York.....	10	William S. More, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	23
James McNab, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	12	Rev. George E. W. Morris, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	3
Mrs. Martha McNab, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	3	John Spry Morris, Hastings.....	48
Miss Sophia Louisa McNab, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	2	Silvanus Morton, Liverpool, Nova Scotia.....	5
Capt. Charles Madden, Southampton, and Sir F. Madden, Kt., British Museum.....	2	David Moss, and Edward Moss, Montreal.....	4
Capt. Charles Madden, 4, Albion-terrace, Southampton.....	8	James Robert Mosse, 30, Bury-street, St. James's.....	25
James Malcolm, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	10	Mrs. Margaret Mousley, Tooting-common.....	10
Mrs. Anne R. Manfield, 12, Brunswick-road, Brighton.....	80	Mrs. Isabella Muirhead, dec., Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	11
Miss Emily Mansfield, Torquay.....	10	Miss Grace Eliza Munro, 11, Montagu-street, Portman-square.....	10
Alfred Marriott, Wakefield, Yorkshire.....	9	William Murdoch, 2, Lancaster-gate, Upper Hyde-park-gardens.....	226
James Marshall, Wildwood, Northend, Hampstead.....	10	Mrs. Elizabeth M. Murison, Halifax.....	4
Miss Louisa Marshall, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	2	Thomas Edward Murphy, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	3
Thomas Martel, Plaisance, Guernsey.....	12	Thomas Musson, 3, Rochester-place, Bromley, Kent.....	12
Henry Wilkes Masterson, 12, Suffolk-street, Pall Mall.....	71	Col. Wm. Jas. Myers, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	25
William Matheson, dec., Pictou, Nova Scotia.....	10	John Naylor, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	16
John H. Mathews, 1, Essex-court, Temple.....	30	Mrs. Anne Ellen Nettleship, of East Sheen, Surrey, William Francis Nettleship, of the same place, and John William Maclure, of Upper Brook-street, Manchester.....	30
James Maxwell, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	1	Wm. Johnstone Newall, 3, Crown-court, Philpot-lane.....	94
Rev. Thomas Maynard, Windsor, Nova Scotia..	6	Fowler Newsam, Stamford-hill, Middlesex.....	50
Rev. Thomas Maynard, Charles B. Bowman, Windsor, Nova Scotia, and Hugh Harts-horne, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	3	Rev. Edward E. P. Nichols, Liverpool, Nova Scotia.....	4
Rev. Robert B. Mayor, Erating Rectory, Colchester.....	20	Henry John Noad, Quebec.....	18
Arthur O. Medley, 29, Austin-friars.....	10	Capt. Wm. Hatt Noble, R. E., and Mrs. Mary Noble, Calcot-park, Reading.....	4
Arthur O. Medley, 29, Austin-friars, Edward Marcus Attwood, Rouen, France, and Henry Wilson Demain Saunders, 38, Old Broad-street, London.....	23	Miss Antoinette Nordbeck, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	2
James Cosmo Melvill, India Office, Westminster, and William Henry Melvill, Lincoln's-inn.....	40	Peter Nordbeck, dec., Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	24
James W. Merkel, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	12	Major George Nugent, Castle Rickard, Meath.....	8
Mrs. Mary Ann Middleton, 4, Fitzroy-place, Raglan-road, Dublin.....	49	Mrs. Elizabeth Odell, Fredericton, New Brunswick.....	4
Mrs. Rosalie J. Miles, 4, Lilford-terrace, Cold Harbour-lane, Camborwell, Frederick Miles, Stockwell-park-road, and John Brooks, Grove-lane, Camborwell.....	9	Miss Frances Mary Ogilvie, 22, Hoya-villas, Hove, Brighton.....	6
Thomas Millais, St. Helier's, Jersey.....	13	James Ogilvie, 1, Woburn-place, Russell-square.....	10
Stephen Miller, care of Messrs. Jones Brothers, Upper Thames-street.....	70	William Oliver, 18, Fitzroy-square, and Samuel Solomon, Covent-garden-market.....	29
Edward Wheler Mills, Lombard-street.....	17	John Hewett Osmond, Westbourne, Sussex.....	11
Rev. Wm. Yarnton Mills, Miserden Rectory, Cirencester.....	9	Frederic Osteroth, Barmen, Prussia.....	12
Alex. George Milne, St. Michael's House, Cornhill, and John D. Blythe, Captain and Paymaster H. M. 45th Regiment.....	86	Miss Henrietta E. Otway, 52, Grecu-st., Grosvenor-square.....	20
Miss Frances Harriet Milner, Hurtscroft, Windsor, Berks.....	25	Thomas Scambler Owden, Tottenham.....	40
Gavin Milroy, M.D., and Mrs. Sophia Milroy, 149, Strand.....	20	Sowden Brenner Oxley, Halifax, Nova Scotia..	4
Alexander Mitchell, Montreal.....	5	John Oxley, Upper Clapton.....	10
Lewis Moffatt, Toronto.....	10	Rev. Charles Edward Palmer, Great Torrington, Devon.....	18
Miss F. Brooks Montague, Mousehold House, near Norwich.....	20	Robert S. Palmer, 4, Trafalgar-square, Charing-cross.....	75
Mrs. Sarah Montizambert, dec., Quebec.....	12	Miss Ann Shaw Parker, Beccles, Suffolk.....	3
Matthew Mooney, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	3	Daniel McNeil Parker, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	16
		Mrs. Sophia Parson, 3, Old Cambridge-terrace, South Lambeth.....	23
		Richard Paterson, Leesons, Chiselhurst.....	100
		Henry Bradshaw Paulin, Halifax, Nova Scotia..	15
		Fred. Augustus Paul, Ileden-court, Canterbury..	27
		John L. Pearson, 22, Harley-street.....	2

Bank of British North America.—(Continued.)

(Banque de l'Amérique Britannique du Nord.)—(Suite.)

	Shares. (Actions.)		Shares. (Actions.)
Rev. John N. Pearson, 20, Montague-square.....	75	John William Reay, Hart-street, Mark-lane....	1
Miss Maria I. Pearson, 11, Westbourne-crescent, Hyde-park.....	14	Miss Julia Reay, 20, Gloucester-gardens, Hyde- park.....	1
Joseph Peill, 35, Nicholas-la., Lombard-street...	12	James Reeves, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	5
Charles Pemberton, Lincoln's-inn-fields, and Marmaluke Constable, Sussex-sq., Brighton	12	John Russell Reeves, King's Arms-yard, Moor- gate-street, William James Thompson, Mincing-lane, Mrs. Esther Thompson, and Miss Esther Thompson, West Hill Lodge, Brighton.....	35
Mrs. Margaret Pemberton, 17, Blandford-square. John Percival, Gateshead, Chatham, New Bruns- wick.....	60	Capt. George Reid, Junior United Service Club, Charles-street, St. James's.....	10
Frederick Perkins, Toronto.....	10	Miss Agnes Rennie Richardson, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	2
R. H. Perry, Yealand, Conyers, Lancaster.....	10	Miss Emily Stewart Richardson, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	2
Merrick Shawe Perse, Halifax, Nova Scotia....	3	Mrs. Harriot Richardson, 5, Lombard Villas, Greenwich-road, Greenwich, Kent.....	55
Alexr. Sturrock Petrie, 7, Ironmonger-lane.....	52	Rev. Nicholas Jas. Ridley, Hollington, Newbury	8
Abraham H. Phillpotts, Morville Villa, Munster- road, Fulham.....	120	Miss Sophia Ripley, Streatham-common, Surrey	2
Miss Mary Ann Pilton, 20, Dorchester-place, Blandford-square.....	4	John W. Ritchie, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	7
Lady Ann Plisbet, 28, Treadnoe He-street.....	11	John W. Ritchie, William J. Almon, and James W. Johnston, jun., Halifax, Nova Scotia....	15
Mrs. Hannah W. Plenderleath, Quebec, Canada	10	John William Ritchie, and James Thomson, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	8
Rev. Wm. Charles Plenderleath, Cherhill Par- sonage, Calne, Wilts.....	5	Frederick Roberts, 10, Gt. Knight- rider-street, Doctors' Commons.....	15
Thomas Podd, dec., Quebec.....	6	John Robertson, St. John, New Brunswick.....	34
Rev. Allan Pollok, New Glasgow, Nova Scotia..	6	James Robey, London, Canada West.....	24
Henry Poole, Albion Mines, Pictou.....	64	Miss Elizabeth Robinson, Halifax, Nova Scotia	1
Henry Skiffington Poole, Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia.....	20	Miss Frances Robinson, Halifax, Nova Scotia..	1
John Porteous, Chatham, New Brunswick.....	2	Henry Crabb Robinson, 30, Russell-square....	66
Clarendon Potter, 244, Old Kent road, Charles Leonard, 13, Surrey-place, Old Kent-road, and William T. Clark, Downend, near Bristol.....	101	Mrs. Mary Ann Robinson, Halifax, Nova Scotia	1
Maurice Powell, 21, Palace-garden Villas, Ken- sington.....	2	Charles Roche, 4, Mortimer-street, Cavendish- square.....	30
Rev. S. Hopper Powell, Sharow Lodge, Ripon, Yorkshire.....	16	William Roddick, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	9
William Powell, 2, Palace-gardens, Bayswater..	50	James Rodger, 1, Clairmont-gardens, Glasgow.	49
Capt. William W. Powell, Bath.....	10	John G. Rodger, 2, Suffolk-square, Cheltenham	30
Mrs. Martha Prentice, Ditton Priors, near Bridgnorth.....	2	John Rogers, and Francis Edward Smedley, Jermyn-street, St. James's, and George Henry Clifton, Kent-terrace, Regent's-park	10
Charles Ramage Prescott, dec., Cornwallis, Nova Scotia.....	20	Mrs. Sarah Rogers, Oxley, near Wolverhampton	15
Admiral Sir Henry Prescott, K.C.B., 7, Leinster- terrace, Bayswater.....	100	Major Hugh Munro St. Vincent Rose, United Service Club, Pall Mall.....	10
Donamay Price, 11, Princes terrace, Hyde-park South, Francis J. Luce, Ingthorpe Grange, Yorkshire, and Rev. John Day Collis, Broms-grove, Worcester.....	20	Mrs. Ann Maria Ross, dec., Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	3
Arthur W. Lesley Pridham, 12, Somerset-place, Stoke, Devonport.....	12	Charles Henry Ross, Quebec.....	16
Alexander Priorose, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	3	Eliza Janet Ross, Quebec.....	2
James Primrose, Pictou, Nova Scotia.....	1	General Sir William Rowan, 9, Gay-street, Bath	40
Miss Matilda Pringle, Bushey Heath, Herts.....	1	Rev. David Roy, East River, Pictou, Nova Scotia.....	3
Philip Proctor, 42, Old Broad-street.....	8	Miss Caroline E. Russell, Guildford-villa, Richmond-park, Clifton, near Bristol.....	22
Joseph Prior dec., Quebec.....	13	Miss Maria W. Russell, Guildford-villa, Rich- mond-park, Clifton, near Bristol.....	9
John Pryor, 17, Bedford-square.....	20	Mrs. Sarah Rytson, 2, Grove-road, Regent's- park.....	4
James Punchard, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	5	Margaret Scott, dec., & Michael Grayhurst Hewat, 38, Highbury, New-park.....	8
John Rambant, M.D., Royal Canadian Rifles, London, Canada West.....	4	Major George Paris Salmon, Perth.....	18
Caleb Handey Rand, Kentville, Nova Scotia....	20	Miss Anne Salmond, care of Wm. Wilson, 13, Melville-street, Edinburgh.....	3
Alfred Randall, St. Ives-cottages, Brixton-road.	9	John Salmond, 27, Barns-street, Ayr, and W. Wilson, 13, Melville-street, Edinburgh.....	17
John Ranking, St. Helen's-place.....	35	Aaron Salomons, 22, Cambridge-square, Hyde- park.....	12
William Parker Ranney, St. John, New Bruns- wick.....	4	Miss Ann Bunn Salter, 17, Trafalgar-terrace, Great Yarmouth.....	20
John Ransom, Hitchin, Herts.....	15		
William Ransom, Fairfield, Hitchin, Herts.....	10		
George Reay, 34, Gloucester-crescent, Hyde- park.....	7		

Bank of British North America.—(Continued.)

Banque de l'Amérique Britannique du Nord.—(Suite.)

	Shares. (Actions.)		Shares. (Actions.)
Samuel Saltus, Island of Bermuda.....	14	John Sluman, 4, North-place, Heavitree, near Exeter.....	4
Miss Emily I. Samuel, 20, Upper Westbourne-terrace, Hyde-park.....	12	Charles Webber Smith, care of Messrs. Couits & Co.....	12
Mrs. Esther Samuel, 30, Gloucester-place, Portman-square, Horatio Simon Samuel, Motley-park, Bowdon, Cheshire, Bunford Samuel, dec., Stock Exchange, and John Samuel, 32, Park lane, Hyde-park.....	53	George Smith, 27, Norfolk-erescent, Hyde-park Mrs. Janet Smith, dec., James Scott, dec., and John Smith, dec., Montreal.....	46 48
Mrs. Henrietta Samuel, 20, Upper Westbourne-terrace, Hyde-park.....	10	Larratt W. Smith, Toronto.....	49
Isaac Bunford Samuel, 31, Throgmorton-street, Thomas M. Shadwell, 22, Austin Friars, and G. R. Burn, 14, Carter-lane, Doctors' Commons.....	4	Thomas Chaloner Smith, Halkin-street West, Belgrave-square, Middlesex.....	229
Miss Maria I. Samuel, 20, Upper Westbourne-terrace, Hyde-park.....	6	Thomas Smith, dec., Chilton-lodge, Chilton Folliott, Wilts, and Randolph Robinson, Newby, Torquay, Devon.....	4
Samuel Samuel, Walmer-buildings, Liverpool. Edward Saunders, dec., and Jacob H. Cotterell, Bath.....	30	William Gregory Smith, Hudson's Bay House... Foster H. Snelling, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	20 58
John Simcoe Sunders, Fredericton, New Brunswick.....	20	William M. Snelling, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	16
Miss Sarah Savage, Bellevue-park, Kingston, Ireland.....	7	Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts.....	3
Alexander F. Sawers, M.D., dec., Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	4	Sir Alex. Young Spearman, Bart., Hanwell, Middlesex.....	46
Miss Janet E. Scougall, 8, Melville-street, Edinburgh.....	5	Martha Ann Molson, wife of Wm. Spragge, Quebec.....	10
Thomas Scougall, 8, Melville-street, Edinburgh	15	Rev. Henry Stamer, Hibbard's Cove, Nova Scotia.....	1
Amos Seamen, Minudie, Nova Scotia.....	15	Mrs. Mary Ann Stanmore, and Miss Diana Maria E. Stanmore, 63, St. John's-road, Jersey.....	10
Walter L. Seaton, Town Malling, Kent.....	10	Mrs. Isabella Stanton, 5, Park-villas, Cheltenham, and Charles H. Stanton, Temple.....	12
Calch Sealey, Liverpool, Nova Scotia.....	5	Miss Anne Sterns, Liverpool, Nova Scotia.....	4
Miss Elizabeth Sellon, Coffin Island, Liverpool, Nova Scotia.....	2	Rev. Henry Sterns, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia.....	4
Rev. Edmund John Senkler, Quebec.....	10	Miss Margaret Sterns, Liverpool, Nova Scotia.....	4
Eliza Janet Sewell, Quebec.....	9	Robie S. Sterns, Liverpool, Nova Scotia.....	4
Rev. Henry Doyle Sewell, Headcorn Vicarage, near Staplehurst, Kent.....	22	John Langley Stevenson, High-street, Walsall.....	6
Charles Sharples, Quebec.....	2	Mrs. Sarah S. Stevenson, The Falls, Llandogo, near Coleford.....	9
Richard James Shepard, Guildown House, Guildford.....	100	Mrs. Agnes M. Stewart, 5, Cambridge-square, Hyde-park, and Edmond Logan, George-street, Edinburgh.....	350
Richard James Shepard, and Miss Marian Shepard, Guildown House, Guildford.....	2	Alexander Stewart, C.B., Judge of H. M. Court of Vice-Admiralty, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	46
Richard James Shepard, and Richard Warren Shepard, Guildown House, Guildford.....	1	Alex. Stewart, Hammond-court, Mincing-lane... Miss Elizabeth Stewart, The Elms, Kingston, Surrey.....	20 5
Robert Howard Shepard, Lloyd's.....	152	John Stewart, Hampton Wick, Middlesex.....	25
Robert Howard Shepard, 34, Tavistock-square, John Leatherdale, 16, Barnsbury-park, and James Wm. Shepard, 34, Tavistock-square	50	John Charles Stikeman, Toronto.....	12
George Sherlock, Carrigduve, Black Rock, Cork	30	Mrs. Eliza Ann Stirling, Halifax, Nova Scotia... Miss Mary Anne Stirling, 37, Great King-street, Edinburgh.....	36 20
George Sherlock, of Carrigduve, Black Rock, Cork. Mrs. Celeste Catherine Irma Sherlock, of Rock-cliff, Black Rock, Cork, and Philip Noel Bernard, of 37, Connaught-square, London.....	40	William S. Stirling, Halifax, Nova Scotia..... Miss Ellen I. Stocker, Titchfield, near Farcham, Hants.....	2 8
Mrs. Agnes Sherwen, Dean Rectory, near Cocker-mouth, Cumberland.....	5	Miss Mary Ann Stocker, Titchfield, near Fareham, Hants.....	4
George Shiels, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia.....	6	Mrs. Marg. Stone, South Quay, Great Yarmouth	4
Rev. Charles J. Shreve, Chester, Nova Scotia..	2	Rev. Thomas F. Stooks, St. Ann's Parsonage, Highgate-rise.....	9
Adam Sim, Chatham, New Brunswick.....	3	Rev. Thomas F. Stooks, St. Ann's Parsonage, Highgate-rise, Rev. Arthur Brooking, Bowington, Herts, and John Henry Plowes, 35, Bishopsgate-street.....	4
Sir George Simpson, dec., Lachine.....	20	Robert H. Story, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	18
Mrs. Rebecca Simson, and Miss Ellen Simson, S. Highbury-park.....	12	William Strang, M.D., 22, Park-crescent, Brighton.....	20
Robert Simson, of Provincial Bank of Ireland, Dublin.....	1	Lieut. Col. Severus W. L. Stretton, Grosvenor-square, Southampton.....	50
Joseph Skey, M.D., 41, Baker-street, Portman-square.....	12		

Bank of British North America.—(Continued.)

(Banque de l'Amérique Britannique du Nord.)—(Suite.)

	Shares. (Actions.)		Shares. (Actions.)
Sir Charles James Stuart, Bart., Quebec.....	20	Miss Mary Twining, and Miss Ann Twining, Kingston, Canada	2
William Stuart, jun., Aldenham Abbey, Hert- fordshire, Hon. W. S. Knox, Dungannon, Henry R. Farrer, and William James Farrer, Lincoln's-inn-fields	16	Samuel H. Twining, 215, Strand, and Roger A. Kerrison, Birkfield-lodge, near Ipswich.....	70
Thomas T. Stubbs, Ballyshannon	17	Louis J. F. Twysden, Fernlee, Chilworth, near Romsey, Hants	40
George Swinney, St. John, New Brunswick	13	Robert Smith Tylee, Montreal.....	12
George Burns Symes, deceased, Quebec	12	Andrew Mitchell Uniacke, Halifax, Nova Scotia	10
Mrs. Charlotte Ann Symons, 32, Baring-street, New North-road.....	2	Robert F. Uniacke, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	5
John Hughes Symons, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	25	Robie Uniacke, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	4
William Horatio Tapp, Quebec.....	13	Lawrence E. Van Buskirk, Halifax, Nova Scotia	5
Joseph Tarratt, Wolverhampton.....	25	Capt. & Brevet Maj. Bowen Van Straubenzee, 9th Regiment, Shorncliffe Camp.....	16
John Taylor, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	4	Nicholas Vass, dec., Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	8
Rev. Matthew James Taylor, 13, Sheffield Ter- race, Kensington	59	David Veasey, Huntingdon	15
Tobiah Teape, George-street, Tower-hill.....	6	John Tucker Wainwright, Halifax, Nova Scotia	10
John Tempest, Montreal.....	19	Mrs. Harriet Walker, Quebec	10
Mrs. Maria May Temple, Quebec.....	15	Alexander Wallace, dec., Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	3
John Terry, 1, Columbia-place, Cheltenham.....	8	Charles Hill Wallace, dec., Halifax, Nova Scotia.	15
Miss Catherine P. Thomas, Fairford, Gloucester- shire	8	Rev. Charles Hill Wallace, 3, Harley-place, Clifton, Bristol.....	9
Mrs. E. Idonea Thomas, care of Cox & Co., Craig's-court	5	Joseph Wallace, Pensioner, Dunmanway, Cork	2
Philip Thompson, and James Thomson, Halifax, Nova Scotia	2	Rev. Joseph N. Walsh, Kington, Herefordshire.....	12
Waldegrave R. Thoupson, 20, Pembroke-pl., Dublin	10	Andrew Wark, of the Stock Exchange, London Sidney Warner, Kingston, Canada	94
Andrew Thomson, Quebec	4	Miss Georgiana C. Warren, Guildown House, Guildford, Surrey.....	10
James Thomson, Halifax, Nova Scotia	40	Richard Pelham Warren, Worting House, Bas- ingstoke	10
John Thomson, Quebec	10	Rev. David Wassell, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts, Charles T. Kingsley, Fairford, Gloucester- shire, and Rev. Thomas King, Semley, Wilts.	7
Saml. Robert Thomson, St. John, New Brunswick	2	Major Gen. H. S. Waters, Woodside, St. John's Park, Ryde, Isle of Wight, and Georgiana P. Waters.....	35
Miss Susan C. Thomson	2	John Watt, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	6
William Gordon Thomson, 14, Clifton-gardens, Maida-hill	30	Rev. William F. W. Watson, Ickleford Rectory, Hitchin	9
Thomas William Thorne, Marsham-lodge, Gurrard's Cross, Ducks	20	Miss Ann B. Wayte, The Green, Calne, Wilts, and Charles Wayte, Appleshaw, Andover, Hants	10
Dacre Threlkeld, care of Messrs. Edwards, Bros., Mark-lane	35	Charles Wayte, Appleshaw, Andover.....	60
John Venner Thurgar, St. John, New Brunswick	20	Mrs. Esther Weavers, 3, Queen's Parade, Chel- tenham.....	25
Thomas Tilson, South Road House, Clapham Park.....	71	Commissary Gen. Thomas C. Weir, Dublin	8
Miss Caroline Tinson, 22, Clayton-pl., Ken- nington-road	15	Thomas Wm. Wells, Poplar-cottage, Brentford- road, Turnham-green	10
John Torrance, Montreal	7	Henry Wheeler, Bolingbroke-House, Wands- worth-common	60
Edwin James Traanack, Penrose Cottage, Ro- quettes, Guersey and Mrs. Sarah Cobb Trannack, his Wife	7	George Wheelhouse, dec., Deptford.....	100
Miss Henrietta P. Tremain, Halifax, Nova Scotia	3	George C. Whidden, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	1
Barrington Tristram, Cheltenham.....	10	Joseph White, Quebec.....	20
Major Gen. Charles Trollope, C. B., care of Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross	20	Moses White, M.D., dec., Burn Bank Town, Mill-road, Glasgow.....	4
Capt. Anthony Tunstall, care of Messrs. Cox & Co., Craig's-court.....	10	Robert White, 15, Upper Thames-street.....	20
Freeman Tupper, Liverpool, Nova Scotia.....	3	Fred. Augustus Wiggins, St. John, New Bruns- wick	10
James Tupper, Milton, Queen's County, Nova Scotia.....	7	Charles Norris Wilde, 17, Russell-square, Dame Fearno Norris, Sunninghill, Berks, and William Norris Nicholson, Torrington- square.....	40
Charles Twining, and William Twining, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	24	Edward Paston Wilgress, Lachine, Canada.....	10
Edward Handfield Twining, deceased, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	6	George Wilkes, care of Alpheus Smith, Messrs. Powell & Co., 36, Lime-street.....	3
Rev. John Thomas Twining, D.D., dec., Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	2		
Rev. John Thomas Twining, dec., and Mather Byles Almon, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	4		

Bank of British North America.—(Continued.)

(Banque de l'Amérique Britannique du Nord.)—(Suite.)

		Shares. (Actions.)			Shares. (Actions.)
Edwin Williams, 137, Fenchurch-street, and James Ford, Trump-street, Cheapside.....	6		Arthur Woodgate, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	46	
Alexander Williamson, 4, Frankfort-avenue, Rathgar, Dublin.....	3		William Woodbridge, Lane House, Patcham, near Brighton.....	29	
Mrs. Jane Williamson, Halifax, Nova Scotia....	6		Mrs. Sarah Wright, Star-hill, Rochester, and Rev. William Isaac, Petersfield, Hampshire	12	
Miss Jane A. G. Williamson, 1, Carlton-place, Tunbridge, Wells.....	20		Richard Henry Wartele, Quebec.....	1	
John Willis, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	10		Miss Ann Wylie, 18, Dublin-street, Edinburgh..	10	
Samuel A. Wilmot, Fredericton, New Brunswick	12		James L. Wylie, 19, Birchin-lane.....	20	
Edward Henry Wilmot, Fredericton, New Brunswick.....	12		John E. McLeod Wylie, The Grove, Clapham Common.....	53	
William Wilson, dec., Kingston, Canada.....	13		Miss Caroline Wylie, Hampton, Middlesex.....	9	
Watkin Wingfield, Union Club, Trafalgar-square	20		John Yorston, Pictou, Nova Scotia.....	2	
William Binns Wood, Whitechurch, Oxon, near Reading.....	35		George Renny Young, dec., Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	7	
William Binns Wood, Whitechurch, Oxon, near Reading, Edward S. Turner, 47, Lime-st., and Edward Shewell, 25, Tokenhouse-yard	10		John Wilson Young, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	70	
			William Young, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	23	
			Shares.....	20000	

A. McNAB,
Secretary, B. of B. N. A.

J. MACDONALD,
Accountant.

COMMERCIAL BANK.

(BANQUE COMMERCIALE.)

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS of the Commercial Bank of Canada, as on the first day of January, 1865, in conformity with order of the Honorable the Legislative Assembly, of date twenty-third of February, 1865.

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)		NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	
		Amount. (Montant.)	\$			Amount. (Montant.)	\$
Akerman, Wm. H. Hine	Bridgewater, England.....	40	4000	Allan, William.....	Perth.....	80	8000
Alport, Franklin.....	London.....	30	3000	Allan, Mrs. Ellen, dec....	do.....	4	400
Allan, Hugh.....	Montreal.....	404	40400	Alcorn, Samuel.....	Yorkville.....	58	5800
Arton, Wm. Gibson.....	do.....	8	800	Ayton, Mary.....	Drummond.....	12	1200
Allan, Hugh, and Alex. Morris, Trustees.....	do.....	56	5600	Auston, Francis, Esq.....	Cobourg.....	10	1000
Arnold, Amelia.....	do.....	30	3000	Anglin, W. Chamberlain, &c.....	Kingston.....	250	25000
Atkin, William.....	do.....	13	1300	Allen, Deborah Ennison.....	Montreal.....	6	600
Anderson, Robert.....	do.....	123	12300	Allen, Deborah E. and Eliza.....	do.....	8	800
Armstrong, Rev. John.....	Dunham, C.E.....	6	600	Allan, Hugh, Trustee....	do.....	40	4000
Allan, Hugh, and Alex. Morris, Trustees.....	Montreal.....	22	2200	Arton, John J.....	do.....	14	1400
Abercrombie, James.....	Perth.....	2	200	Anderson Robert.....	do.....	500	50000
Adams, George.....	London, Eng'ld.....	60	6000	Annuitant Fund Society W. Methodist Church.....	Toronto.....	3	300
Adamson, James.....	Toronto.....	100	10000	Ashburnst, Rev. Fred. H.....	England.....	120	12000
Ainslie, Robert E., dec....	Edinburgh, Sco.....	30	3000	Ashworth, Sophia.....	Toronto.....	8	800
Ainslie, Wm. B., Lt. Col.	do.....	42	4200	Ashworth, John, dec....	Montreal.....	21	2100

COMMERCIAL BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE COMMERCIALE.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
Ashworth, Mrs. Sophia			\$	Bonnycastle, Sir Rich.			\$
Louisa	Montreal	8	800	II, deceased		74	7400
Allan, Thomas, R. N.	Scotland	151	15100	Boyd, Francis, dec.		6	600
Alcorn, Samuel, in Trust	Yorkville	21	2100	Bowman, Charles, dec.		15	1500
Baiston, Alfred, and Geo.				Botham, Wm. Henry.	Prescott.	3	300
Baxbor Aldridge.	England.	10	1000	Bower, Rev. Edward C.	Kingston	64	6400
Bedingfield, Charles.	Norfolk, Eng.	13	1300	Bond, Frank	Montreal	1	100
Bottison, Ann	Bath, England.	3	300	Boot, Mary Ann	Kingston	2	200
Bird, William	London, Eng.	52	5200	Brooks, John	Montreal	5	500
Blount, William	London, Eng.	44	4400	Bridger, Miss Jane.	Kingston	22	2200
Blair, John	England	85	8500	Brook, Rev. James	Brockville.	3	300
Blackmore, Jane.	Bath, England.	7	700	Bullock, M.	Kingston	2	200
Bowdoin, Capt. James T.	London, Eng.	126	12600	Burns, Thomas	St. Catharines.	11	1100
Broughton, John	London, Eng.	25	2500	Bushley, Thomas, et al., Trustees	London, Eng.	70	7000
Ballenden, John.	Montreal	23	2300	Byrne, D.	Toronto	6	600
Barnston, Maria.	do	18	1800	Byrne, Mrs. Oliva.	Kingston	5	500
Braunston, George	do	43	4300	Banderet, Jr. Henry A.	Hamilton	14	1400
Barbeau, Edmund J.	do	5	500	Baston, Jeremiah	Kingston	6	600
Bell, John	do	20	2000	Butterworth, Abigail.	do	8	800
Bird, Mary	do	30	3000	Brathwaite, Rev. Jos.	Chambly	10	1000
Bourne, Harriet Cruse.	do	35	3500	Berry, Edward	Kingston	32	3200
Bourne, Cath. Harriet ...	do	3	300	Blain, Richard	Galt	24	2400
Brown, Magnus	do	21	2100	Barnhart, Asaph J.	Barnhart's Isl'd	30	3000
Benmore, John, Trustec.	do	14	1400	Bidwill, Marshall S.	New York.	24	2400
Bell, John	Belleville.	2	200	Brush, James.	Lanark	12	1200
Bryson, Th. Macfarlane.	Montreal	86	8600	Browning, Archibald.	Lavant T'ship.	2	200
Barry, Thomas E.	do	3	300	Browning, Archibald, Jr.	do	1	100
Burland, George B.	do	10	1000	Browning, Jessie	do	9	900
Bird, Francis Ross.	Red River Settl.	3	300	Browning, Janet Smith.	do	5	500
Barbeau, Edmund J., Trustec	Montreal	10	1000	Bell, Ebenezer	North Elmsley.	24	2400
Bartley, Dr. J. M.	Dublin.	200	20000	Bell, Rev. William.	Kingston	4	400
Bartley, John Cswell, Major	London, Eng.	88	8800	Bethune, Mrs. Unagh.	Thorab.	136	13600
Baxter, George	Kingston	7	700	Bell, Miss Mary	Carleton Place.	6	600
Barelay, Rev. John.	Toronto.	20	2000	Carne, Fanny	Cornwall	74	2400
Barwick, John, and Dun.				Carrow, Rich. and Chas.	Pembrokeshire.	36	3600
Cameron, Trustees.	do	32	3200	Cayley, Francis Melville	Sussex	106	10600
Barwick, James, dec.	Edgewmont,	61	6100	Charter, Ellis Jas.	Ireland	22	2200
Baliachy, George	Brantford.	20	2000	Clarke, Susanna	Surrey, Eng.	20	2000
Baker, J. C., et al., Trustees	Port Hope.	23	2300	Clark, John, Maj. Gen.	Chelsea.	85	8500
Bain, Mrs. Isabella.	Perth	8	800	Clarke, Rev. Robert.	Cork, Ireland.	50	5000
Baldwin, Rev. Edmund.	Toronto.	8	800	Clerke, Ven. Chs. Carr.	Abingdon, Eng.	21	2100
Bell, Rev. Wm., dec.		128	12800	Cooke, Catherine.	Belfast, Ireland	9	900
Bethune, Venerable A. N., D.D.	Cobourg	10	1000	Conquest, John Tucker.	London, Eng.	50	5000
Bethune, Angus, dec.		71	7100	Corbett, Wm. Adam	Glasgow, Scot'd	50	5000
Benson, Sarah.	Kingston	6	600	Cox, Emma Anne.	London, Eng.	4	400
Benson, Mary Jane	do	6	600	Crawford, John Gordon.	Scotland.	150	15000
Best, Ann Elizabeth.	Peterboro'.	13	1300	Cruikshank, Edward	Edinburgh, N.B.	50	5000
Bell, James, Actg. Ex. & c.	Perth	8	800	Clarke, John, M. Gen.	Chelsea.	4	400
Bidwill, M. S. and S. G.	New York.	6	600	Cameron, John Dugald, Est. of	Montreal	2	200
Blenkens, G. E. et al., Trustees	Toronto.	100	16000	Cameron, Angus.	do	60	6000
Blott, James	Dunnville.	6	600	Clerke, Alexander	do	34	9400
Black, Rev. R. K., and Jas. Affleck, Trustees.	Perth	4	400	Clark, Robert	South Hinchin- brooke.	25	2500
Black, Rev. John, and Jas. Ross	Red River Settl.	80	8000	Court and McIntosh.	Montreal.	16	1600
				Cruso, Miss Sarah.	do	9	900
				Cruso, Miss Selina.	do	8	800
				Cunning, Cathbert.	do	18	1800
				Curry, Edward	Cobourg	2	200
				Coote, Emily	St. John's, C.E.	27	2700

COMMERCIAL BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE COMMERCIALE).—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
Collard, Joseph.....	Montreal.....	34	\$ 3490	Cullen, Richard, dec....	.....	25	\$ 2500
Cross, Alexander.....	do.....	28	2500	Carnegie, Cecilia.....	Forfarshire, Sco	11	1100
Coyle, Rev. Bernard....	Emily, C. W.	3	300	Carnegie, David.....	do.....	11	1100
Caverhill, John and Thomas.....	Montreal.....	28	2800	Cartwright, R. J.....	Kingston.....	20	2000
Clerk, Alex., Trustee....	do.....	94	9400	Campbell, Neil.....	do.....	2	200
Crawford, Charles.....	Petite Côte.....	4	400	Clapp, Bustacie.....	Thurlow.....	6	600
Campbell, Matthew.....	Montreal.....	30	3000	Cameron, Hon. John H., Trustee.....	Toronto.....	94	9400
Cowan, Samuel.....	Ottawa.....	22	2200	Campbell, Hon. Alex....	Kingston.....	15	1500
Charlton, Mrs. Cath. L....	St. Johns, C. E.	8	800	Cowan, Jane.....	Thorold.....	14	1400
Cunningham, William White.....	Picton, C. W.	1	100	Crawford, Edward....	Kingston.....	1	100
Cartwright, Mary M.....	Whitby.....	50	5000	Cartwright, R. J., Trustee	do.....	20	2000
Cartwright, Rev. Con- way, Edward.....	Toronto.....	22	2200	Campbell, A. H., Trustee	Peterboro'.....	5	500
Cartwright, Sarah S.....	Kingston.....	48	4800	Church of England, F. O. Asylum of Quebec.	Quebec.....	18	1800
Cartwright, Mary Jane.	do.....	20	2000	Campbell, John G.....	Belleville.....	2	200
Cameron, A., and P. G. Bartlett, Trustees....	Montreal.....	19	1900	Cartwright, J. S. & Jno. R., Trustees.....	Kingston.....	20	2000
Cameron, Duncan, Est. of	.....	4	400	Clements, Leonard.....	do.....	6	600
Cameron, Archibald.....	Kingston.....	11	1100	Clarke, Miss Catherine.	Perth.....	2	200
Campbell, Capt. Wm., deceased.....	.....	8	800	Court, James, and W. McGinnis, Executors and Trustees.....	Montreal.....	6	600
Campbell, A. H., in Trust, A.....	Peterboro'.....	14	1400	Campbell, Maria.....	Drummond T'p.	25	2500
Campbell, Christina.....	Brockville.....	1	100	Clayes, Edwin Dana....	Brockville.....	11	1100
Campbell, Rev. Peter Colin.....	Aberdeen, N.B....	20	2000	Daggett, Philander, and O. H. Kaselack.....	Glasgow and Manchester.....	17	1700
Campbell, Donald.....	Colborne.....	6	600	Davie, Chas. Christopher	Devon, England..	70	7000
Campbell, Donald J.....	Perth.....	6	600	Dawe, George Selwin....	Bath, England....	15	1500
Campbell, Mrs. Jane Ann	Montreal.....	18	1800	Davies, Benjamin.....	London, Eng....	15	1500
Carne, Fauny.....	Corwall.....	20	2000	Delafosse, Francis Jos..	do.....	25	2500
Carlow, Mrs. Elizabeth A. C.....	Thurlow T'ship.	76	7600	Devey, Francis.....	Surry, England..	22	2200
Carnegie, John.....	London, C.W.....	8	800	Dickson, Thomas Goldie	Edinburgh, Sco	92	9200
Callaghan, Mrs. Sarah Jane.....	Kingston.....	4	400	Dodson, Lucy.....	Staff'dshire, Eng	58	5800
Cheshire, Chs., Ex. of... do.....	do.....	30	3000	Dodson, Francis.....	do.....	80	8000
Christie, Mrs. A. M. P....	Christieville.....	82	8200	Dodson, Caroline Mary..	do.....	53	5300
Chaffey, Benjamin.....	Brockville.....	250	25000	Dodson, Mary.....	do.....	53	5300
Clerk, Francis Carr....	London, Eng.....	30	3000	Dodson, Octavia.....	do.....	68	6800
Clophane, Anna Maria..	McLrose, Scotl'd	23	2300	Dakers, James, Trustee.	Montreal.....	8	800
Cowan, Alexander.....	Kingston.....	12	1200	Deschambault, George..	do.....	20	2000
Cowan, Alexander, Jr... do.....	do.....	5	500	Dease, John.....	do.....	5	500
Cowan, John.....	do.....	2	200	Dean, Jun., Jas. B. & W. B. Valleau, Trustees..	Quebec.....	40	4000
Cockran, Rev. William..	London, Eng.....	75	7500	Douglas, Walter, dec....	.....	95	9500
Cox, Mrs. Julia.....	Kingston.....	5	500	Donovan, Helen.....	Montreal.....	16	1600
Cooper, John.....	do.....	27	2700	Doran, James.....	do.....	20	2000
Colman, Thomas, dec....	.....	66	6600	Drummond, John.....	Petite Côte.....	120	12000
Cowan, Williametta.....	Brockville.....	8	800	Durnford, Miss Mary....	Montreal.....	35	3500
Cook, Henrietta M. A....	England.....	25	2500	Durnford, George, Col..	do.....	23	2300
Coombs, John S.....	Perth.....	4	400	Durnford, Miss Jane....	Montreal.....	23	2300
Cousins, Mary.....	Kingston.....	7	700	Duncan, Emilia.....	do.....	9	900
Connolly, Mrs. Julia....	Sorel.....	18	1800	Duncan, Rebecca.....	do.....	7	700
Cox, Rachel.....	Perth.....	1	100	Duncan, Ann.....	do.....	2	200
Constable, Thos. Walker	Clarenceville CE	4	400	Dutrimble, Kath. M. K.	Georgina, C.W....	25	2500
Craddock, Capt. A. W....	Ireland.....	50	5000	Darey, P. J.....	Montreal.....	5	500
Crawford, Ed. & Jimina.	Kingston.....	26	2600	Dawson, George P.....	do.....	40	4000
Creighton, Mrs. Mary.... do.....	do.....	2	200	Dow, William.....	do.....	80	8000
Cruikshank, Mrs. E. M.	England.....	26	2600	Dods, Jane M.....	Windsor, C.W....	122	12200
Cumming, John, dec....	.....	4	400	Dawson, Dr. J. W.....	Montreal.....	30	3000
Cumine, Mrs. Jane.....	Banff, Scotland..	11	1100	Darling, Wm., and John Whyte, Trustees.....	do.....	90	9000

COMMERCIAL BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE COMMERCIALE.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	SHARES. (Actions)	Amount. (Montant)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	SHARES. (Actions)	Amount. (Montant)
Donnelly, James.....	Montreal.....	120	12000	Ferguson, Janet, in Trust.....	.....	14	1400
Davidson, D., and A. H. Campbell, Trustees....	Peterboro'.....	37	3700	Ferrier, Margaret.....	Ancaster.....	24	2400
Davidson, George.....	Kingston.....	16	1600	Fellows, Mrs. Mary M. O. L.....	Ottawa.....	80	8000
Davis, William.....	do.....	11	1100	Fisher, Susan.....	Edinburgh, N.B.....	24	2400
Dawson, Marg. A. Y.....	Montreal.....	10	1000	Fielde, Sophia.....	Prescott.....	22	2200
Davidson, Henry.....	River du Loup.....	40	4000	Ford, Col. E. T.....	Montreal.....	9	900
Deawn, Rev. Job. Ex. of Derbshire, Mary Julia.	Quebec.....	5	500	Forsyth, John R.....	Scotland.....	108	10800
Dee, Mrs. Eliza.....	Chippawa.....	36	3600	Forsyth, J. R., Trustee..	do.....	84	8400
Denmark, A. W.....	Port Hope.....	4	400	Fowler, Daniel, and Jas. J. Burrows, Trustees..	Kingston.....	40	4000
Diehl, Dr. Peter.....	Toronto.....	28	2800	French, Capt., W. P., dec.	.....	32	3200
Diehl, Ann, Trustees of do.....	do.....	52	5200	French, Angelina M.....	Milborne.....	6	600
Diehl, Dr. Peter, Trustee do.....	do.....	30	3000	Fraser, Catherine.....	Elora.....	24	2400
Dixie, Frances.....	London, Eng.....	14	1400	Fraser, Alexander, dec..	.....	9	900
Dixie, Harriet, deceased	.....	8	800	Fraser, James.....	Bathurst.....	1	100
Dickson, William.....	Galt.....	44	4400	Fraser, John.....	Perth.....	2	200
Dickenson, Chs. Mich. deceased.....	.....	500	50000	Frizell, Sutton.....	Drummond.....	6	600
Dixie, Mrs. Louisa J. F. Donald, John.....	Windsor.....	12	1200	Finnemore, Alfred.....	Kingston.....	30	3000
Dorland, W. C.....	Perth.....	5	500	Frizell, Clarinda.....	Drummond.....	1	100
Drinkwater, E. S.....	Pictou.....	3	300	Fraser, Jr. Donald.....	Perth.....	7	700
Drinkwater, J.....	England.....	39	3900	Fisher, John.....	do.....	6	600
Durnford, Mrs. Charlotte Dunn, John Roberts.....	do.....	4	400	Fisher, Henry.....	Dunkeld, Scot.....	50	5000
Duncan, Mrs. Grace.....	Toronto.....	1	100	Gardyne, Cath. Bruce..	St. Andrews.....	50	5000
Dopson, Joshua.....	Drummondville.....	16	1600	Godfrey, John Richard Race.....	Exeter, England.....	150	15000
Doeharty, Mary.....	Perth.....	43	4300	Goldney, Elenora.....	Kent, England..	50	5000
Devlin, Mary.....	Bathurst.....	52	5200	Goldney, Alfred, and Frs. Bennett.....	Brixton, Eng.....	14	1400
DuPont, Edward, Adm. Diehl, Dr. Peter, and J. W. Robinson, Trustees.	Belleville.....	14	1400	Goldney, Frs. Bennett..	do.....	148	14800
Davidson, Geo., and Alex. Smith, Trustees.....	Toronto.....	1	100	Cooch, George Thomas..	Rugely, Eng.....	40	4000
Dickson, George.....	Kingston.....	20	2000	Gone, Wm. Richard Ormsby.....	Ireland.....	23	2500
Denmark, George.....	Edinburgh, Scot.....	20	2000	Gone, Mary Jane Ormsby do.....	do.....	340	34000
Elliott, James E.....	Belleville.....	20	2000	Grant, Wm. Forsyth, deceased.....	.....	118	11800
Elwali, Mary Ann.....	England.....	12	1200	Grillier, Jane.....	Surry, England..	5	500
Easton, E. M.....	Brighton, Eng.....	20	2000	Grillier, Peter Paul....	do.....	25	2500
Ewing, Robert.....	London.....	4	400	Green, Julia.....	Dorset, England..	10	1000
Eger, Wm. L.....	Montreal.....	6	600	Green, Ann.....	do.....	2	200
Echford, Flora Charlotte Ermatinger, Frans. dec.	do.....	12	1200	Gilmour, John.....	Quebec.....	7	700
Eveleigh, Fred. C., Col. Ewart, James B., dec..	Stirling, Scot.....	75	7500	Girdlestone, Charlotte..	Galt.....	5	500
Ewart, Mary M., Ex. and others.....	.....	9	900	Greig, John.....	St. Johns, N.B..	10	1000
Elliott, James.....	Kingston.....	40	4000	Gentle, Wm. J.....	Montreal.....	5	500
Fennie, John.....	Cheshire, Eng.....	2	200	Galt, Hon. Alex. T.....	Sherbrooke.....	260	26000
Flower, Philip Wm.....	London.....	2	200	Gardiner, Richard.....	Brockville.....	4	400
Flower, Martha Dean....	Norwich.....	7	700	Gardiner, George, Jun..	do.....	4	400
Fonblanque, Ed. B. D....	London.....	2	200	Gentle, James Ferrier..	Toronto.....	18	1800
Fournier, George.....	do.....	7	700	George, Rev. James.....	Stratford.....	100	10000
Foster, Sibley.....	Montreal.....	2	200	George, William.....	Scotland.....	71	7100
Fröthingham, John.....	do.....	7	700	George, Mrs. Eliz., Treas. &c.....	Kingston.....	8	800
Ferguson, A. Trustee, &c. Fairfield, David L.....	do.....	50	5000	Gibson, William.....	do.....	8	800
Farley, Eliza.....	Montreal.....	80	8000	Jibb, James Duncan, deceased.....	.....	27	2700
Ferns, Christiana.....	Kingston.....	70	7000	Gildersleeve, Chas. F....	Kingston.....	25	2500
Ferguson, Janet, dec....	do.....	8	800	Gildersleeve, J. P.....	do.....	32	3200
Ferguson, John, dec.....	Pictou.....	20	2000	Gilbert, Herbert Joseph.	do.....	30	3000
	Montreal.....	7	700	Glassup, Harriet.....	do.....	1	100
	Kingston.....	24	2400	Glasgow, A. M., Trust's of do.....	do.....	88	8800
	.....	51	5100	Golightly, Barbara.....	North Elmsley..	1	100
	.....	12	1200				

COMMERCIAL BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE COMMERCIALE.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
Graham, W. R.....	Vaughan	13	\$ 1300	Hopkins, Edward M.....	Montreal	8	\$ 800
Grasett, Rev. H. J., and Thos. Dallas, Trustees	Toronto	21	2100	Hopkins, Edward M., Curator	do	4	400
Grasett, Wilhelmena Y..	England	40	4000	Holmes, Benjamin.....	do	90	9000
Grasett, Henrietta.....	do	40	4000	Hopkins, E. M., and R. W. Shepherd, Trusts..	do	31	3100
Grasett, Rev. Henry J..	Toronto	10	1000	Hunter, Jane Ross	do	6	600
Grant, Amelia.....	Sorel	30	3000	Hall, Mrs. Harriet M., and others, Exs.	do	73	7300
Graham, Arthur.....	Oakville.....	18	1800	Hale, Jeffrey, deceased.	do	20	2000
Gray, Andrew.....	Kingston.....	2	200	Hearle, Mrs. Cath. M....	Montreal.....	5	500
Grist, John.....	Quebec.....	19	1900	Hopkins, Edward M., Curator	do	27	2700
Griffin, Wm. Hewitt.....	Amherst Island	39	3900	Hopkins, Edward M., and G. W. Simpson, Trusts	do	40	4000
Gilchrist, Archibald.....	Perth	12	1200	Hoy, James	Quebec.....	16	1600
Glass, James, Trustee ..	Belleville.....	2	200	Hamilton, Brothers	do	160	16000
Gunn, John, deceased... Gunn, Winnie, deceased.	do	1	100	Hamilton, Hon. John & Rev. Chas., Trustees..	do	59	5900
Guthrie, Margaret.....	Brockville.....	4	400	Heath, Mary, Ex., and others	England	520	52000
Guthrie, Peter.....	Darling	4	400	Hagerman, Mrs. Ann....	Kingston.....	24	2400
Gzowski, Casimer Stanis.	Toronto.....	600	60000	Halg, Allison.....	Jersey.....	40	4000
Garrett, Horatio N.....	Kingston.....	10	1000	Hainey, Owen	Montreal.....	12	1200
Gildersleeve, Chas. F., Administrator	do	33	3300	Hallen, Preston, and Richard, Trustees.....	Toronto.....	23	2300
Gildersleeve, Chas. F., and A. S. Kirkpatrick, Trustees	do	7	700	Hallowell, William.....	Montreal.....	39	3900
Gildersleeve, Overton S., deceased	do	43	4300	Haley, Isabella.....	Drummond... 5	500	
Glass, James, Trustee... Galt, Thomas, and A. J. Todd.....	Belleville.....	2	200	Haley, Robert.....	do	41	1400
George, James	Toronto.....	5	500	Hamilton, Mary H.....	Kingston.....	30	3000
George, James	do	40	4000	Hamilton, Hon. John, and A. Drummond, Trustees.....	do	17	1700
Gildersleeve, Miss Lucr.. Gildersleeve, Miss Emily Gertrude.....	Kingston.....	30	3000	Hancock, Mary.....	do	14	1400
Gray, Mrs. Ellen.....	do	34	3400	Hancock, Orton, deceased	do	1	100
Godard, Norris, Trustee	Quebec.....	17	1700	Hardy, E. H.	do	11	1100
Glidden, Mrs. Sarah.....	Kingston.....	20	2000	Harrison, Mrs. Maria....	London, Eng... 22	2207	
Hammond, Ellen.....	England	20	2000	Harrison, S. B., and T. Kirkpatrick, Trustees.	Toronto.....	15	1500
Hammond, Lucy.....	do	26	2600	Harris, James B.....	do	55	5500
Harrison, Frederick.....	London, Eng... 100	10000	Hargrave, Jane.....	Chatcauguay... 6	600		
Harper, William Norris.	do do	100	10000	Harper, Francis A., dec.	do	80	8000
Harper, Jane Hamilton..	Scotland	24	2400	Harper, A. E., and F. A., Trustees	Toronto.....	3	300
Haworth, Richard.....	Manchest'r, Eng	25	2500	Harper, F. A., Ex., and Ex. of.....	Kingston.....	40	4000
Heath, Charles James ..	London, Eng... 15	1500	Harper, Thomas B.....	Toronto.....	16	1600	
Heath, Mary.....	Staff'shire, Eng	40	4000	Hayunga, Rev. Berna- nus	Morris'b'gh, C.W	62	6200
Henderson, Jane and Ann F.....	Dorsetshire, England	2	200	Henderson, Jas. A., & Sir H. Smith, Trustees.....	Kingston.....	4	400
Hodgson, Emily S.....	Dublin, Ireland.	80	8000	Henderson, James.....	Toronto.....	80	8000
Hichens, Robert.....	London, Eng... 50	5000	Henderson, R. C., Estate of	Brockville.....	40	4000	
Holditch, William.....	Plymouth, Eng.	32	3200	Henderson, James Alex., D.C.L	Kingston.....	16	1600
Holdsworth, John E.....	England	16	1600	Henderson, Mrs. Ann....	Toronto.....	6	600
Hamilton, Rev. Charles.	Quebec.....	67	6700	Henry, Mrs. Emmy.....	Augusta..... 8	800	
Hamilton, Robert.....	do	80	8000	Hepburn, William.....	Montreal..... 40	4000	
Hargrave, James.....	Birchville.....	50	5000	Herchmer, Wm. M., Jun.	Kingston..... 6	600	
Harriott, John Edward..	Montreal.....	70	7000	Herchmer, Mary.....	do	6	600
Hardisty, Richard.....	Lachine.....	10	1000	Herchmer, George Fuld.	do	6	600
Herron, Edward.....	Montreal	3	300				
Hodgson, Emily S.....	Dublin, Ireland.	6	600				
Hunter, Rev. James.....	Montreal.....	2	200				
Hungerford, J. B.....	Granby, C. E..	40	4000				
Hall, Miss Charlotte.....	Montreal.....	38	3800				
Hodge, William.....	Bruce Mines, Lake Huron... 8	800					

COMMERCIAL BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE COMMERCIALE.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares, (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares, (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
			\$				\$
Herschmer, Rev. Wm. M., and Dr. Diehl, Trust's	Toronto	23	2300	Irwin, Wm. James.....	Barrie	12	1200
Herschmer, Charles Law- rence, deceased .....	.....	28	2800	Ireland, James O'Neil...	Kingston.....	7	700
Herschmer, M. Elizabeth.	Kingston.....	12	1200	Jarvis, George S.....	Cornwall.....	12	1200
Herbert, Florence Gilford	Southampton, England	2	300	Jardine, John	Brockville.....	10	1000
Herbert, Georgina Mar- garet	do	2	200	Jones, Charles, deceased.	.....	33	3300
Hill, Francis M., dec.....	.....	2	200	Jones, John, Est. of...	.....	4	400
Hipwell, Ellen	Toronto	4	400	Jones, Dunham	Brockville.....	16	1600
Holditch, Wm., and Jas A. Henderson, Trust's	Kingston.....	17	1700	Jones, Hon. Robert.....	St. Johns, C. E.	20	2000
Holden, John, deceased..	.....	16	1600	Joweth, Josiah	Chatham	15	1500
Holton, Hon. Luther H.	Montreal	100	10000	Joyce, James	Kingston.....	7	700
Hopper, Jane.....	St. Andrews, Cornwall	30	3000	Kilner, Thomas	London, Eng... 10	1000	
Hosmer, Anna S.....	Toronto	4	400	Kennedy, Thomas	Glasgow, Sco... 50	5000	
Houlston, John.....	Montreal	48	4800	Kaye, Robert Benjamin.	Hastings, Eng.. 55	5500	
Hope, Dr. William	Belleville	33	3300	Kirby, Robert.....	Montreal	50	5000
Hughes, Joseph, dec.....	.....	4	400	King, Warden	do	20	2000
Hugo, Nicholas, Trustee.	Kingston.....	11	1100	Kingan, John, Trustee.	do	1	100
Humphreys, and others,	do	6	600	King, E. H., and Thos. Davidson	do	31	3100
Halliday, Jane	Haldimand	9	600	Keefer, Samuel.....	Brockville	62	6200
Hale, Geo. Carleton, and Jeffrey, Trustees.....	Richmond, C. E.	52	5200	Keagy, J., deceased.....	.....	1	100
Henderson, Mrs. Mary Ann	Kingston.....	8	800	Keating, John.....	Lanark	6	600
Harris, Arthur B.....	Toronto T'ship.. 3	300		Kent, Rybert.....	Kingston.....	66	6600
Hugo, Nicholas, Trustee.	Kingston.....	11	1100	Kent, Noel.....	do	40	4000
Helmuth, Isaac, D. D.....	London, C. W.....	16	1600	Kirkpatrick, Miss Ma- rienne	do	7	700
Hamilton, Robert, Tu- tor, &c.....	Quebec	208	20800	Kirkpatrick, Thomas....	do	37	3700
Hugo, Nicholas.....	Kingston.....	8	800	Kirkpatrick, Thomas & S. F.....	do	3	300
Harris, Lucy Letitia.....	Toronto T'ship.. 3	300		Kirkpatrick, Thomas, & J. Baxter, Trustees...	do	40	4000
Holcomb, Sam., and A. Cowan.....	Montreal	22	2200	Kirkpatrick, Thomas, & Lt.-Col. G. H. Willis, Trustees	do	72	7200
Harvey, Barbara, and J. M. Lauder, Ex. and Adm., &c.....	Kingston.....	113	11300	Kirkpatrick, Thomas, & D. Macpherson et al., Trustees	do	8	800
Harty, James	do	15	1500	Kirkpatrick, George	do	12	1200
Harris, Ann Selina.....	Toronto T'ship.. 3	300		Brownley	do	20	2000
Hume, Thomas	Burnbrae, P. O. 5	500		Kerby, Thomas.....	Montreal	2	200
Ham, Josephine J.....	Newburgh	1	100	Kerby, Jane	do	2	200
Horn, Spencer.....	Lanark	9	900	Kimpton, Mary.....	Brockville.....	3	300
Hawtayne, Wm. Henry	Quebec	10	1000	Kingan, John, Trustee.	Montreal.....	1	100
Wilson	Perth	11	1100	Kingston General Hos- pital, Chairman of.....	Kingston.....	1	100
Hart, James.....	Kingston.....	266	26600	Kent, Belinda.....	do	5	500
Hamilton, Hon. Jno. and others, Trustees...	.....	55	5500	Kirkpatrick, Thos., and Rybert Kent, Trustees	do	40	4000
Jacques, Fanny Mary	London, Eng... 55	5500		Kemp, Andrew	do	8	800
Rachel	Devenport, Eng 10	1000		Kayler, Fred., Adm....	Morven.....	29	2900
Iago, William	Montreal	10	1000	Kirkpatrick, John, and others, Executors.....	Dunfries, Sco.. 12	1200	
Irwin, Rev. John	do	20	2000	Laidley, John	London, Eng... 20	2000	
Joseph, Jacob Henry.....	do	10	1000	Lancaster, William Jas.	do	50	5000
Johnson, Alphonso	do	10	1000	Law, George	Glasgow, N. B. 55	5500	
Isley, James	do	12	1200	Leach, George and Mary	Bath, England.. 15	1500	
Irons, Stephen A., Trustee, deceased.....	.....	7	700	Leslie, Anthony	London, Eng... 200	20000	
Irving, James	Montreal	9	900	Lighton, John.....	Surrey, Eng... 41	41000	
Irving, Emelius, Ex.....	Hamilton	1	100	Lighton, William.....	do	1	100
				Lind, Anne	Ryde, Isle of Wight	12	1200
				Lind Anne, and J. W. Eldridge	do	12	1200

COMMERCIAL BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE COMMERCIALE.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares, (Actions)	Amount, (Montant.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares, (Actions)	Amount, (Montant.)
			\$				\$
Lynn, Mary H.....	London, Eng....	32	3200	Meredith, Hon. W. C.....	Quebec.....	60	6000
Luckie, Margaret A.....	Montreal.....	1	100	Marshall, Roger.....	Isle Jesus.....	5	500
Linklater, Magnus.....	do.....	1	100	Morris, John Lang.....	Montreal.....	57	5700
Lister, Emma.....	do.....	8	800	Morris, Alexander.....	Perth, C. W.....	43	4300
Lucmng, John, Execu- tor, and E. Price, Ex.	do.....	42	4200	Meikle, John Hopson.....	Morris'gh, C.W.....	20	2000
Luekhart, James.....	Red River Settl.	4	400	Marshall, James H.....	St. Eustache.....	3	300
Lightfoot, Catherine.....	Montreal.....	15	1500	Marshall, Thomas R.....	Montreal.....	2	200
Lowe, Charles A.....	do.....	170	17000	Murray, John.....	Millroches, C.E.....	6	600
Lafraicain, George.....	do.....	10	1000	Meikle, W. D.....	Morrisburgh.....	21	2100
Long, Alexander, M.D.....	Bruce Mines, C. W.....	4	400	Moore, John.....	Quebec.....	8	800
Loach, Rev. W. T., D.C.L.	Montreal.....	25	2500	Mohun, John.....	Montreal.....	5	500
Lane, John, D.C.G.....	do.....	2	200	Maohar, Rev. John, Ex- ecutor, & Executrix of	Kingston.....	100	10000
Law, Young and Co.....	do.....	250	25000	Maitland, John, M.D.....	Halifax.....	4	400
Lewis, Marg. Crawford..	Vankleek Hill, C. W.....	5	500	Mair, John.....	Halark.....	40	4000
Leeming, John.....	Montreal.....	11	1100	Malloch, Edward.....	Ottawa.....	200	20000
Lemieux, Francois.....	Quebec.....	5	500	Malloch, George.....	Brockville.....	81	8100
Lewis, Rev. Richard.....	Vankleek Hill, C. W.....	11	1100	Malloch, John G.....	Perth.....	54	5400
Lueblan, Robert.....	Cincinnati, U.S.	54	5400	Malloch, George William, Trustee.....	Hamilton.....	20	2000
Laing, Patrick Sinclair..	London, Eng....	12	1200	Mallory, Caleb.....	Port Hope.....	6	600
Lane, John.....	Montreal.....	100	10000	Martin, Richard.....	Cayuga.....	12	1200
Lee, W. H.....	Quebec.....	9	900	Martin, Richd., Trustee do.....	do.....	6	600
Leith, Annabella.....	Cornwall, C. W.	3	300	Martin, Emily.....	do.....	14	1400
Leith, Jane.....	do.....	2	200	Marks, John B.....	Kingston.....	48	4800
Leith, Mary Ann.....	do.....	2	200	Marshall, Eleanor.....	Montreal.....	4	400
Leith, Stewart.....	do.....	2	200	Marshall, Jane.....	Pictou.....	16	1600
Lemoine, William.....	South'pton, Eng	60	6000	Mead, Joseph Hooper..	Toronto.....	40	4000
Lemessurier, Henry, in Trust.....	Quebec.....	12	1200	Mercer, Andrew.....	do.....	169	16900
Leslie, Ann Innis Young	Wellington, C.W	8	800	Mitchell, John, Lt. Gen.	London, Eng....	23	2300
Leslie, Marg. Young.....	do.....	12	1200	Miller, William.....	Perth.....	4	400
Leslie, Isabella Young..	do.....	12	1200	Mitchell, John.....	Lanark.....	10	1000
Lindsay, Mrs. Harriet, deceased.....	do.....	3	300	Montgomery, Robert...	Kingston.....	11	1100
Livingston, Charles....	Kingston.....	17	1700	Morrison, John.....	Jamaica.....	5	500
Logie, Miss Mary.....	do.....	23	2300	Morrison, Rev. John..	Prescott.....	31	3160
Logie, Miss Mary, Trustee	do.....	16	1600	Morrison, William.....	do.....	3	300
Logie, Mrs. Ann.....	do.....	11	1100	Morran, William.....	Scarboro'.....	12	1200
Logie, William, dec.....	do.....	100	10000	Moran, Elizabeth Jane.	Prescott.....	40	4000
Logie, Alex. and Mary, Trustees.....	Kingston.....	40	4000	Montreal Fire Assurance Company.....	Montreal.....	124	12400
Logie, Miss Mary, Trustee	do.....	3	300	Montreal Ladies' Bene- volent Society.....	do.....	3	300
Logie, James.....	West Flamboro'	300	30000	Monk, J. B., and H.	do.....		
Lovekin, Theodocia, dec.	do.....	8	800	Pinkey, Executors.....	London, Eng....	39	3900
Lewis, Rt. Rev. J. T., Lord Bishop, in Trust.	Kingston.....	5	500	Mountain, Mrs. A. M....	Cornwall.....	10	1000
Lynce, Thomas, Admin..	Toronto.....	2	200	Mountain, Miss Mary...	do.....	3	300
Logie, Miss Mary, Treas.	Kingston.....	7	700	Muckleston, Samuel...	Kingston.....	60	6000
Lucmng, Ralph.....	Glanford T'ship	5	500	Muir, Rev. Jas. C.....	North George- town, C. E....	12	1200
Mack, David Ireland.....	Ayr, N. B.....	100	10000	Mulock, Rev. John A....	Kingston.....	40	4000
Mariateque, Ant. Jose di	London, Eng....	50	5000	Munro, John Rac.....	do.....	6	600
Meeson, Wm. Taylor et al	Essex, Eng....	50	5000	Munro, Mrs. Christina..	Belleville.....	3	300
Miller, John.....	Lancashire, Eng	5	500	Murphy, Mary.....	Toronto.....	1	100
Morice, Lewis.....	Greenwich, Eng	50	5000	Murray, Thomas.....	Kingston.....	1	100
Morice, David Simpson..	London, Eng....	20	2000	Murray, J., Lieut.-Gen., deceased.....	do.....	58	5800
Mountain, Rev. Jacob J. S.	Wiltshire, Eng.	39	3900	Murray, Mrs. Ellen B..	Drummondville, C. W.....	11	1100
Millar, John.....	Melbourne, C.W.	25	2500	Molson, Miss M. A.....	Quebec.....	30	3000
Murray, James.....	Lachine.....	15	1500	Murdock, Joseph.....	Perth.....	12	1200
Moffatt, Jr., George.....	Montreal.....	16	1600	Malloch, Caroline, dec..	do.....	27	2700
				Morrow, William.....	Toronto.....	2	200

COMMERCIAL BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE COMMERCIALE.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
			\$				\$
Miller, Richard, Trustee.	St. Catharines..	20	2000	McIntyre, Robert.	Kingston.....	14	1400
Mulloch, J. G., Trustee.	Perth	20	2000	McIntyre, Hugh	Perth	12	1200
Morrison, Mrs. Jane Strang.....	Sussex, Eng.....	2	200	McInnes, Janet	Carleton Place..	5	500
Miles, Elizabeth.	Montreal	44	4400	McInnes, Isabella.....	Drummond T'p.	4	400
Morison, James George.	Sussex, Eng.....	5	500	McKenzie, Mrs. Eliza...	Kingston.....	1	100
Mountain, Rev. A. W...	Bradd'rd, Quebec	54	5400	McKenzie, Duncan, dec.	do	8	800
Mountain, Miss Cath. A.	do	53	5300	McKenzie, Annabella...	Melbourne, C.E.	5	500
Mulloch, Edw. George..	Perth	7	700	McKenzie, Alexanderina	do	4	400
Mulloch, Mary Anne ..	do	7	700	McKenzie, Janet	do	4	400
Macdonnell, John Jos...	London, Eng....	95	9500	Mackie, Rev. George...	Warwickshire, England	40	4000
Mackinlay, Maria.....	Bath, Eng.....	20	2000	McKichan, Mrs. Marg...	Edinburgh	51	5100
MacTaggart, Sir John...	London, Eng....	300	30000	McKilve, Charlotte...	Seymour, C. W.	1	100
Macdermott, Andrew ...	Montreal	6	600	McLeod, Mrs. Jane....	Kingston	40	4000
McIntyre, John.....	do	12	1200	McLean, A., and others, Trustees	Toronto	2	200
McKenzie, Samuel.....	do	10	1000	McLean, Jessie.....	Cornwall	29	2900
McKenzie, J. Sinclair...	do	1	100	McLean, David, dec....	do	20	2000
MacMurray, William ...	Red River Settl.	5	500	McLellan, Mary.....	Perth	1	100
MacTavish, William ...	Montreal	25	2500	McLennan, Catharine...	Williamstown...	8	800
McGrucr, Alexander....	Chateauguay....	21	2100	McLennan, Flora.....	do	4	400
McDonald, Rev. Malcolm	Stanstead, C.E.	60	6000	McLennan, Samuel....	Kingston.....	24	2400
McCrae, William	St. John's, C.E.	51	5100	McMahon, Mrs. Mary...	Southampton, C.W.....	9	900
McDougall and Davidson	Montreal	72	7200	Macpherson, Maria....	Cobourg.....	20	2000
McKenzie, Roderick ...	Red River Settl.	10	1000	Macpherson, Evan, Maj.	London, Eng....	168	16800
Macpherson, Mrs. Janet	Melbourne, C.E.	1	100	Macpherson, Peter, dec.	do	14	1400
McKenzie, Margaret...	Montreal	20	2000	Macpherson, Hon. David Lewis	Toronto	400	40000
McLeod, Amelia	do	3	300	Macpherson, Mrs. Marg.	Perth	4	400
McKenzie, Peter	Mingan	10	1000	McPhail, Catharine...	Drummond	5	500
McDonell, John.....	Montreal	17	1700	McRae, John.....	Williamstown, Glengarry ...	40	4000
McLeod, Christian.....	Kenyon, C. W..	9	900	McTavish, Peter	Perth.....	1	100
McDonald, Lawrence George	St. John's, C. E.	4	400	McVeety, James, Trustee	do	2	200
McKay, Margaret.....	Red River Settl.	50	5000	McNaughton, Margaret.	do	5	500
McDermott, Annabella Ross	do	3	300	McLaren, Peter.....	Lanark.....	2	200
McAdoo, Andrew.....	Kingston.....	10	1000	McDonald, Christina...	Perth	6	600
Macaulay, Rev. Wm., and others, Trustees...	Picton	200	20000	McInnes, Andrew.....	Dalhousie	1	100
Macaulay, John Kirby..	Kingston.....	2	200	McMeeken, Rev. Henry.	Co. Down, Irel.	4	400
Macaulay, Rev. William.	Picton.....	112	11200	McDonah, Rev. J. H., in Trust.....	Perth.....	35	3500
Macaulay, Mrs. Ann Gee, deceased	Toronto	100	10000	McFiggans, Malcolm ...	Cobourg.....	9	900
McCreath, John.....	Augusta.....	3	300	McLennan, Donald F...	Williamstown, Glengarry ...	12	1200
McCormick, Margaret...	Stratford.....	4	400	McLennan, Murdoch...	do	40	4000
McCuag, Mrs. Maria A., Trustee	Picton	6	600	McLaren, Peter, Junr...	Lanark.....	2	200
McDonogh, Rev. J. H.	Perth	5	500	McIntosh, Duncan...	Perth	7	700
Macdonald, Hon. J. A.	Kingston.....	10	1000	McCormick, Finlay ...	Stratford.....	5	500
Macdonald, Hugh John.	do	2	200	McDonell, Ann, Resid. Legatee and Adminis- tratrix, &c., &c.....	Kingston.....	40	4000
Macdonald, Christine ...	Gananoque	1	100	McCredie, Margaret....	Welland, C. W.	14	1400
Macdonald, Archibald, deceased	do	24	2400	McClellan, Samuel.....	Hungerford....	2	200
Macdonald, Louisa Jane	Kingston.....	4	400	McIlraith, Charles.....	Lanark County.	2	200
Macdonald, James, in Trust.....	Bathurst.....	44	4400	McLaren, Isabella.....	Perth	2	200
McDonell, Rev. George.	Fergus	27	2700	Macpherson, J., Trustee.	Kingston.....	1	100
Macfarlane, Duncan, Trustee	Port Robinson..	8	800	Macdonald, Dr. J. Duff.	Hamilton	13	1300
MacFeeley, Rev. Bernard	Stratford.....	65	6500	McEwan, Donald.....	Drummond T'p.	15	1500
McGill, Margaret.....	Toronto	5	500	McDonald, James	Perth	7	700
McGill, Rev. Robert, dec.	do	12	1200	McKenzie, Andrew, Ad- ministrator.....	Prescott.....	23	2300
McGregor, Elizabeth....	Kingston.....	21	2100				

COMMERCIAL BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE COMMERCIALE.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
			\$				\$
McDonell, Georgina H.	Kingston.....	2	200	Patrick, William	Prescott.....	17	1700
Macpherson, Jane.....	Perth.....	6	600	Patterson, George, dec.	do.....	2	200
MacEwan, John.....	do.....	2	200	Peddle, Helen.....	St. John's, C.E.	2	200
Macpherson, Mary.....	do.....	8	800	Pelton, Margaret.....	Montreal.....	3	300
McPhail, Peter.....	Drummond Tp.	10	1000	Pelton, Caroline.....	do.....	3	300
McPhail, Donald.....	do.....	10	1000	Petrie, Arch., deceased.	do.....	20	2000
McGruer, Isabella.....	Glanford T'ship	5	500	Phair, Thomas, dec.	do.....	18	1800
McLeod, Jane.....	Kingston.....	3	300	Portious, Rev. John.....	Kirkwall, C.W.	12	1200
North, George Frederick	London, Eng....	150	15000	Porter, Janet.....	Paisley, N.B....	32	3200
Nevin, William.....	Pointe Claire...	4	400	Powell, Em., Trustees of	Toronto.....	22	2200
Newcomb, Mrs. Eliza- beth C., Executrix.....	Montreal.....	200	20000	Prickett, Elizabeth.....	Niagara.....	11	1100
Noble, Wm. Hatt, Capt.	do.....	20	2000	Puddecombe, Henry.....	Stratford.....	40	4000
Newlands, Elizabeth.....	Kingston.....	11	1100	Patton, Rev. Henry, D. C. L.....	Cornwall.....	60	6000
Nicolls, Mrs. Harriet F.	Southampton, England.....	66	6600	Park, Ann.....	Altoona, Pa., U.S	14	1400
Nicol, Thomas.....	Perth.....	28	2800	Pottinger, John.....	Owen Sound.....	8	800
Notman, William.....	Dundas.....	80	8000	Patton, Isabella.....	Peterboro'.....	3	300
Nicolls, Mrs. Harriet M.	Len'xville, C.E.	53	5300	Palles, Jane.....	Dublin, Ireland.	19	1900
Oxley, John Timothy.....	Surrey, Eng....	200	20000	Porter, Wm. Taylor.....	Hamilton.....	1	100
Ogden, Everetta.....	Montreal.....	30	3000	President of Northum- berland and Durham	do.....		
Ogden, Isaac.....	do.....	30	3000	Savings Bank.....	Cobourg.....	10	1000
Ogilvy, John.....	do.....	11	1100	Proudfoot, Wm., and Al- fred Slow, Trustees...	Toronto.....	1	100
Oliver, Catherine.....	Brockville.....	2	200	Putton, Hon. James.....	Kingston.....	10	1000
Oliver, Robert, (a Minor)	Jersey.....	1	100	Ponse, C. F.....	Owen Sound...	3	300
Oliver, George Thomas.	Kingston.....	30	1000	Queen's College.....	Kingston.....	320	32000
O'Gorman, James, Junr., Administrator.....	do.....	13	1300	Quigley, Rose.....	Pictou.....	4	400
Oliver, Charles Gilchrist	do.....	11	1100	Quinn, Sarah Birch.....	Toronto.....	9	900
Oliver, George Thomas, et al.....	do.....	45	4500	Reid, Lestock Robert.....	London, Eng....	50	5000
Page, Rev. Alexander Shaw.....	Lancaster, Eng..	6	600	Reid, Major Henry.....	do.....	20	2000
Pearson, Charles.....	Gloucestershire, England.....	100	10000	Rodewald, Frederick.....	Surrey, Eng....	109	10900
Peck, William.....	Surrey, Eng....	180	18000	Rogers, John.....	London, Eng....	50	5000
Penn, Susan.....	Pembroke, South Wales.....	6	600	Rutherford, Wm. and John.....	Dunfermline, N. Brunswick	271	27100
Penny, Sarah.....	London, Eng....	20	2000	Reekie, James.....	Point Levy.....	40	4000
Perryn, Richard Henry.	Liverpool.....	50	5000	Reid, James.....	Huntingdon.....	50	5000
Pollard, George.....	London.....	222	22200	Richardson, Everetta.....	Montreal.....	13	1300
Pollock, John.....	Glasgow, N. B.	50	5000	Robson, George.....	do.....	5	500
Predham, Arth. Wellesley	Cheltenham.....	66	6600	Rogers, George.....	do.....	20	2000
Page, John.....	Iroquois, C. W.	60	6000.	Ross, Donald, deceased.	do.....	3	300
Paton, Thomas, Chair- man, &c.....	Montreal.....	254	25400	Ross, Bernard Rogan.....	Hudson's Bay Territory.....	23	2300
Polson, William.....	do.....	25	2500	Routh, H. L., and T. G. Ready, Trustees.....	Montreal.....	22	2200
Patrick, Rebecca.....	do.....	5	500	Routh, Mrs. Mary S.....	do.....	15	1500
Phelan, John.....	do.....	14	1400	Ramsay, Rev. James.....	England.....	15	1500
Patton, Rev. Henry, and G. S. Jarvis.....	Cornwall.....	20	2000	Ryan, Thomas.....	Montreal.....	58	5800
Penny, Edward Goff.....	Montreal.....	32	3200	Ready, Anna M.....	do.....	37	3700
Peddle, Helen.....	St. John's, C. E.	2	200	Ross, Donald, & Robt. Esdale, Trustees.....	do.....	21	2100
Page, J. C., Lieut.-Col.	Stratford, Eng..	100	10000	Roberts, John.....	Ottawa.....	10	1000
Palmer, Rev. A., and L. Battersby.....	Dalquh.....	8	800	Rose, Hon. John.....	Montreal.....	50	5000
Park, Joseph.....	Guelph.....	5	500	Robertson, John.....	Vankleek Hill, C. W.....	23	2300
Paton, Thomas, Chair- man, &c.....	Montreal.....	1010	101000	Rowand, Sophia.....	Red River Sett. do.....	50	5000
Paton, John.....	Kingston.....	14	1400	Ross, Christina.....	do.....	3	300
Patton, John, deceased.	do.....	1	100	Ross, Mary McBeath.....	do.....	3	300
Patton, Ann Cartwright	Prescott.....	4	400	Ross, Donald.....	Hudson's Bay Territory.....	4	400
				Rose, George McLean...	Quebec.....	5	500

COMMERCIAL BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE COMMERCIALE.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
Reid, James, Trustee.....	Brockville.....	9	900	Semple, Jas. Henderson.	Rothsay, N.B....	2	200
Reneaud, Mrs. Mary Ann	Montreal.....	47	4700	Semple, Ann Lyon, and others	do	4	400
Reynolds, Eleanor Sarah	Brockville.....	3	300	Seymour, Admiral Sir George Francis.....	London, Eng....	100	10000
Richardson, John.....	Portsmouth	33	3300	Shadbolt, William	Kent, England..	85	8500
Richardson, Wm. Philip, Trustee	Port Rush, Ire..	11	1100	Simson, Sarah Mortimer	Rothsay, N.B..	15	1500
Rice, Mary.....	Kingston.....	14	1400	Smale, Henry	London, Eng....	40	4000
Rice, Harriet.....	do	26	2600	Smyttan, Madeline G....	Perth, N. B....	40	4000
Rice, Margaret.....	do	14	1400	Squance, Barry Parr..	Chelt'ham, Eng.	50	5000
Rice, Jane.....	do	30	3000	Stokes, Anne	Staffordshire...	40	4000
Ridley, George Neville, deceased .....	.....	38	3800	Sullivan, Michael.....	Kilkenny, Ire..	50	5000
Rintoul, Rev. Wm., dec.	.....	12	1200	Savings Bank, Montreal. City and District	Montreal	407	40700
Rintoul, Euphemia	Darling T'ship.	2	200	Simpson, John W	do	10	1000
Ritchie, William.....	Perth	2	200	Sinclair, William.....	Red River Settl.	91	9100
Robertson, Janet	Kingston.....	8	800	Smith, John.....	Montreal	60	6000
Robertson, Flora.....	Martintown	2	200	Smith, Donald E	Hudson's Bay Territory	18	1800
Robinson, James and Mary	Toronto	4	400	St. Germain, Jos. and Ann A.....	do	24	2400
Robinson, Thomas W...	Kingston.....	16	1600	Stevenson, Adam.....	Montreal	16	1600
Roche, Geo. Wm. W., deceased .....	.....	20	2000	Stuart, Sir Chas. James, Bart.....	Quebec.....	60	6000
Roger, Rev. J. M.....	Peterboro'	60	6000	Sutherland, John.....	Guelpb, C. W..	7	700
Ross, Murdock, and J. McLennan, Executors.	Lancaster.....	28	2800	Simpson, George W.....	Montreal	2	200
Ross, Charles S.....	Kingston.....	100	10000	Scott, John.....	do	16	1600
Ross, Chas. S., and A. J. Macdonell, Trustees	do	100	10000	Stevens, Darwin.....	do	7	700
Rowe, Thomas	Pembroke, So'th Wales	30	3000	Shackell, Henry.....	do	4	400
Roy, William	Toronto	45	4500	Spicer, W. J	do	7	700
Rush, Mary.....	Montreal	4	400	Sutherland, John.....	do	2	200
Rutherford, Wm. M.D..	Limerick, Irel'd	28	2800	Salmon, William	Simcoe	7	700
Ruttan, Henry	Cobourg	7	700	Salmon, Rev. George....	Hamilton.....	22	2200
Ryan, Mary	Kingston.....	2	200	Sands, Robert.....	Lindsay.....	20	2000
Ryan, Hugh	Co. of Renfrew..	22	2200	Saunders, William.....	Kingston.....	6	600
Roche, Charlotte Pelham	Peterboro'	8	800	Sawbridge, Capt. Robert Cooper	London, Eng... 12	1200	
Ross, Chas. S., Trustee for Mary A. Oliver.....	Kingston.....	33	3300	Scadding, Charles	Toronto	60	6000
Rannic, Rev. John.....	Chatham, C. W.	17	1700	Scobell, Jane Tennant..	Penzance	45	4500
Ramsay, Chas. Stockman	Stratford, C. W.	2	200	Scott, Eliza.....	Quebec.....	12	1200
Rowe, Thomas, in Trust.	Pembroke, So'th Wales	2	200	Sellars, Robert	Kingston.....	5	500
Rowlands, John	Kingston.....	10	1000	Selby, Samuel Brown J., et al, Trustees.....	Quebec.....	16	1600
Robertson William.....	Lanark T'ship..	1	100	Senkler, Rev. Edmund John	Brockville.....	68	6800
Rannie, John, et al. Exs.	Chatham, C. W.	8	800	Sewell, W. S	Quebec.....	24	2400
Robison, T. W. and Robt. Deacon, Administrators	Kingston.....	353	35300	Sherwood, L. P., dec..	.....	50	5000
Ronald, Mary L. Mills..	Toronto	30	3000	Shillington, Charlotte..	Perth.....	13	1300
Roberts, John, Admin- istrator	Lanark T'ship..	12	1200	Shillington, Henry.....	do	9	900
Robertson, Isabella.....	Hamilton	1	100	Shortt, Rev. Jonathan, D.D.....	Port Hope	85	8500
Rutherford, Mrs. Belinda E	Canton, St. Law- rence Co., N.Y.	77	7700	Silliman, Jas., deceased	.....	15	1500
Robertson, Isabella.....	Lanark T'ship..	22	2200	Sinclair, Alexander	Toronto	40	4000
Robertson, Thomas.....	Fullarton T'ship	9	900	Sinclair, W. Thomson, D.C.G.....	London, Eng... 22	2200	
Retallack, Capt. Francis	Quebec.....	25	2500	Sinking Fund, Township of Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh T'p..	9	900
Ryae, John	Brockville.....	12	1200	Sisson, Jonathan, dec..	.....	2	200
Ransom, Wm. Wallace..	Toronto	6	600	Skiner, Mary	Toronto	1	100
Sandys, Aileen Theresa..	London, Eng... 100	10000	Smith, Eliza Mackenzie.	Montreal	7	700	
Scott, Maria Georgiana..	Edinburgh, N.B	139	13900	Smith, Robert.....	Bathurst.....	7	700
				Smith, Jane	do	14	1400

COMMERCIAL BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE COMMERCIALE.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)		NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	
		Amount. (Montant.)	\$			Amount. (Montant.)	\$
Smith, Henry.....	Glanford, T'ship	20	2000	Toker, Clarissa.....	Canterbury, Eng	18	1800
Smith, W. P. B. and Chas. W., Trustees....	London, Eng...	60	6000	Tunny, Lucy Gordon T	Ipswich, Eng...	5	500
Smith, Charles Webber.	do	60	6000	Taylor, Thos. M., Trustee	Montreal	40	4000
Smith, Caroline M.....	Kingston.....	6	600	Thomson, Andrew, Tutor	Quebec	21	2100
Spragge, Martha A. and Wm.....	Quebec.....	10	1000	Tiffin, John.....	Montreal	12	1200
Spragge, William.....	do.....	16	1600	Taylor, Rev. William...	do	15	1500
Spellane, Eliza.....	Kingston.....	36	3600	Tomkins, Rev. John...	Dunham, C.E.	19	1900
Stanton, Wm., D.C.G....	Cobourg.....	10	1000	Timlin, Rev. Michael...	Cobourg, C.W...	14	1400
Stayner, Thomas A.....	Toronto.....	60	6000	Thomson, Thomas M....	Montreal	19	1900
Starke, Rev. M. Y.....	Dundas	6	600	Thom, Adam, and others	do	23	2300
Snedden, Alexander.....	Ramsay	11	1100	Thomson, Joseph N....	do	8	800
Stewart, Jessie Mary...	Brockville	11	1100	Thomson, T. M., Trustee	do	6	600
Stewart, Colina.....	Lochgilthead, N. B.....	7	700	Thomson, T. M., Trustee	do	8	800
Stewart, Peter.....	Perth.....	5	500	Tawse, Rev. John.....	Toronto	33	3300
Stewart, Rev. A.....	Orillia, C. W....	17	1700	Taylor, Eliza.....	Quebec.....	10	1000
Stevens, Grace Jane...	Edinburgh, N.B.	24	2400	Temple, H., Major.....	do	64	6400
Stephens, John.....	Chatham, C.E....	3	300	Templeton, James.....	Perth	6	600
Stephens, Ann Jane.....	do	2	200	Templeton, Janet, dec.	do	18	1800
Stephens, Abram Oliver	do	2	200	Tessier, Michel.....	Montreal	4	400
Stewart, Thomas.....	Hamilton.....	1	100	Thomson, James C....	Paris, France...	150	15000
Storie, John.....	Dalhousie.....	8	800	Thomson, Georgiana, dec	do	150	15000
Strachan, Lt. Col. H. A.	Dublin, Ireland.	58	5800	Thomson, Elizabeth....	Southampton. England	138	13800
Street, Thomas C.....	Streetsville	400	40000	Thomson, Hume.....	do	157	15700
Street, Abigail H....	do	7	700	Thomson, Jas. C., Trustee	Paris	142	14200
Street, Thos. C., Trustee	do	93	9300	Thomson, Andrew.....	Belleville.....	20	2000
Strange, Mary.....	Kingston	94	9400	Thomson, Robert.....	do	10	1000
Strange Orlando S.....	do	79	7900	Thomson, Mary Ann...	Montreal	8	800
Strange, Maxwell W....	do	50	5000	Thomson, Joseph N....	do	16	1600
Sutherland, Eva.....	Toronto	6	600	Thompson, S. A.....	Indiana	1	100
Sutherland, William M.	Montreal	80	8000	Thompson, Walter.....	do	1	100
Smith, Sarah Watts....	do	4	400	Thompson, E. J.....	do	1	100
Short, Henrietta Lucy..	Port Hope.....	22	2200	Thompson, D., Junr....	do	1	100
Scott, William.....	New Hamburg, C. W....	20	2000	Thompson, J. W.....	do	1	100
Stewart, Grace.....	Lochgilthead, N. B.....	6	600	Thompson, Thos., dec.	do	8	800
Synod of Ontario in Trust for Cornwall Female School.....	Kingston.....	9	900	Thompson James.....	Kingston	2	200
Synod of Ontario in Trust for Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	do	11	1100	Toker, Clarissa, M. J..	Peterboro'	8	800
Shaw, Jane.....	Montreal	16	1600	Trinity Church, Corn- wall, Rector of.....	Cornwall	30	3000
Simpson, Hugh.....	London, C. W....	2	200	Trustees Municipality, Township Drummond	Drummond T'p.	40	4000
Stock, James, President, and W. J. Macdonell, Manager.....	Toronto.....	6	600	Tucker, Ann.....	St. John, N.B..	45	4500
Sweetland, Simon.....	Kingston.....	16	1600	Tunis, Res.....	Hamilton	7	700
Sy, Elizabeth, in Trust.	South Crosby...	12	1200	Thomson, Jos. N., Trustee	Montreal	15	1500
Scott, Walter H.....	Belleville	1	100	Tanner, Rev. John E....	do	24	2400
Taylor, George, M.D....	Chatham, Eng...	64	6400	Taylor, Joseph.....	Kingston	24	2400
Thompson, William.....	Somerest, Eng...	100	10000	Thompson, Archibald, Trustee.....	Welland	19	1900
Thompson, Francis.....	London, Eng...	56	5600	Thompson, Eliza.....	Bathurst	1	100
Thompson, William.....	Co. Meath, Ire..	25	2500	Urquhart, Rev. Hugh..	Cornwall	8	800
Telson, Thomas.....	Great Yarmoth, England	30	3000	Vanstraubenze, Major Bowen.....	England	48	4800
Telson, Charles.....	Devon, Eng.....	100	10000	Vidal, Owen Alexander.	do	20	2000
Telson, George.....	Surrey, Eng.....	121	12100	Virtue, George.....	London, Eng...	100	10000
Toulmin, Fred. Justus..	London, Eng...	20	2000	Venor, Harriet Ann...	Montreal	30	3000
				Valentine, George.....	Belleville.....	3	300
				Victoria College, Co- bourg; Trustees of..	Cobourg.....	10	1000
				Vidal, Beaufort, Henry..	Toronto	20	2000
				Whiteley, Geo. Friend..	Surrey, Eng.....	20	2000
				Whigham, Robert.....	England	30	3000
				Woodhouse, Francis V..	Albury, Eng....	75	7500

COMMERCIAL BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE COMMERCIALE.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
Woodford, John Bailey..	Hants, England	6	\$	Wilson, Sarah A., Ex-			\$
Wright, Sophia Amelia.	England	40	4000	ecutrix, and others,			
Wright, representative				Trustees of Frederick			
of late J. N.....	do	80	8000	Wilson	Kingston.....	40	4000
Wright, Executor Estate				Wilson, Sarah A., Ex-			
of late J. N.....	do	10	1000	ecutrix, and others,			
Wright, Capt. Alfred....	do	18	1800	Trustees of children			
Wilson, William.....	Quebec.....	20	2000	W. P. Wilson.....	do	33	3300
Wilgress, Edward.....	Lachine, C. E.	1	100	Wilson, Sarah A., Ex-			
Workman, William.....	Montreal	280	28000	ecutrix, and others,			
Wilkes, Rev. Henry, and				Trustees of Mrs. Ro-			
B. Holmes, Trustees..	do	13	1300	barts	do	10	1000
Wilkes, George.....	do	4	400	Wilson, Sarah A., Ex-			
Wood, Robert.....	do	24	2400	ecutrix, and others,			
Wilson, Anna.....	do	20	2000	Trustees of Hannah			
Watson, John.....	do	6	600	Wilson	do	20	2000
Warner & Son, Geo. W.	do	4	400	Willard, Julia.....	do	17	1700
Woolley, Ann.....	Sorel, C. E.....	2	200	Willoughby, Capt. Jas. B	Brighton, Eng..	14	1400
Weaver, Joseph D.....	Montreal	40	4000	Wilgress, Lt. Col. E. P.	Montreal	67	6700
Wallbridge, Hannah C.				Williams, Jno. Tucker,			
Walker, Hon. William,				deceased			
deceased		68	6800	Wilkinson, A. E.....	Cobourg.....	5	500
Walker, Margaret.....	Quebec.....	20	2000	Wreford, William, dec'd		112	11200
Wardell W. H.....	London, Eng..	6	600	Wright, D. M.....	Baltimore, C.W.	10	1000
Ward, Letitia Sabrina..	Montreal	10	1000	Wilie, Mrs. Mary, Ad-			
Waring, Joseph.....	Norwich	3	300	ministratrix.....	Brockville.....	6	600
Watkins, John.....	Kingston	314	31400	Wilie, James Hamilton,			
Watkins, Eliza, deceased				Executor.....	Ramsay.....	3	300
Washburn, Simon,				Wilgress, George.....	London, Eng....	23	2300
deceased.....		5	500	Wilkinson, Jessie.....	Sandwich.....	2	200
Watt, James, Treasurer.	Perth	9	900	Wilkinson, Frances.....	do	2	200
Webster, Henry, dec....		20	2000	Wallbridge, Lewis.....	Belleville.....	5	500
Wenz, Philip.....	Kingston.....	12	1200	Wilie, Jas. H., Trustee..	Perth	40	4000
West, Margaret, dec....		12	1200	Wilkinson, George M..	Kingston.....	2	200
White, Miss Mary.....	Toronto	6	600	Walker, Richard.....	Perth	6	600
White, Mrs. Mary.....	do	24	2400	Warner, Isabella.....	Thorold, C.W..	14	1400
White, Rev. J. P.....	Chambly, C. E.	21	2100	Williamson, Rev. James,			
Whitehead, M. F.....	Port Hope	6	600	Trustee.....	Kingston.....	7	700
Wilson, Jane.....	Kingston	1	100	Warren, William.....	London	32	3200
Wilson, Christiana.....	Stamford.....	13	1300	Wurtele, R. Henry.....	Quebec.....	3	300
Wilson, Jane.....	Lanark	2	200	Wilkie, Mrs. Eliza.....	Ramsay, C. W.	2	200
Wilson, Christian.....	Toronto	12	1200	Yale, James M.....	Vancouver's		
Wilson, Julia.....	Amherstburg ..	2	200	Island.....	12	1200	
Wilson, Sarah A., Exe-				Young, Robert Arch....	Aylmer, C. E..	60	6000
cutrix, and others, Exe-				Young, Rev. Thomas A.	Côteau Landing	2	200
cutors	Kingston.....	77	7700	Yarwood, Clara St. Geo.	Belleville.....	4	400
Wilson, Sarah A., Exe-				Young, Mary.....	London.....	3	300
cutrix, and others,				Young, John.....	Hamilton.....	2	200
Trustees of Mrs.				Young, Charlotte Lucy.	Côteau Landing	6	600
McNab.....	do	26	2600	Yule, William, deceased	Montreal.....	75	7500
Wilson, Sarah A., Exe-				Yates, Horatio, M.D....	Kingston.....	10	1000
cutrix, and others,							
Trustees of M. P.							
Wilson.....	do	40	4000				

40,000 Shares.....\$4,000,000

C. S. ROSS,
Cashier.COMMERCIAL BANK OF CANADA,
Kingston, 6th March, 1865.

BANK OF UPPER CANADA.

(BANQUE DU HAUT-CANADA.)

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS of the Bank of Upper Canada, furnished pursuant to an Order of the Honorable the Legislative Assembly, dated the 23rd February, 1865.

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
Ackerman, Cynthia	Pictou.....	12	360	Battersby, Jno. Palmer, jr	Toronto	19	570
Adams, John.....	Toronto Gore....	54	1620	Bayly, Elizabeth.....	London	38	1140
Adams, Catharine.....	St. Catharines ..	13	390	Bayly, Eliz., new shares.	do	10	456
Adams, Mary.....	do	12	360	Beach, Rhoda.....	Kingston	4	120
Adams, Susan	do	20	600	Beard, Robert.....	Bury St. Ed- mund, Eng...	20	630
Airey, Richd., Gen., Sir.	London, Eng.....	108	3240	Beaufort and Sons.....	Montreal	14	420
Alexander, George, Hon.	Woodstock	234	7020	Beaven, Edw. Wm., Rev.	Matilda.....	2	60
Allan, Geo. Wm., Hon.	Toronto.....	70	2100	Beebe, George.....	Dublin, Ireland	20	870
Allan, Hugh	Montreal	40	1200	Bélanger, François	Toronto	8	240
Ambrose, Mary Ann	Township Moore	23	690	Bell, W., Rev., dec. late of	Perth	29	870
Amos, Sarah	Hamilton.....	30	900	Bellaire, Walter Geo.....	Toronto	3	90
Anderson, Charles, de- ceased, late of	Leith, Scotland.	258	7740	Belleau, N. F., Sir Hon.	Quebec	80	2400
Anderson, Sarah, Execu- trix Susan Anderson.	Plymouth, Eng.	25	750	Bellingham, Wm J.....	Dundalk, Ire...	55	1650
Anderson, Eliza G.....	Quebec.....	80	2400	Benjamin, E. H.....	Quebec.....	1	30
Anderson, Robert G.....	Toronto	100	3000	Benjamin, E. H., new share	do	1	6
Armstrong, Edward.....	York Township	8	240	Benjamin, Wm.....	Montreal	2	60
Armstrong, Jno. Fel- lowes, Capt.....	Royal C. Rifles.	160	4800	Bennett, Henry Edw.....	London, Eng...	20	600
Arnold, Marianne.....	Woodstock.....	176	5280	Bercy, Miller	Dallibout.....	42	1260
Askin, Monique.....	Sandwich.....	22	660	Bethune, Angus, dec. late of.....	Toronto	63	1890
Auchinleck, Elizabeth S	Hamilton.....	58	1740	Bethune, A. N., Ven. D.D	Cobourg	66	1980
Audy, Jacques R.....	Quebec	20	600	Bettesworth, Wm. H. R., Captain.....	Dover, England	39	1170
Audy, Jacques R., new shares	do	10	240	Biddle, Joseph	Sarnia.....	100	3000
Austin, Mary.....	Tecumseth.....	7	210	Biddle, Laura A.....	do	9	270
Aylmer, Geo. E., Major	London, Eng....	50	1500	Birch, Edward.....	Quebec.....	5	150
Bailey, Thos. or Helen	Toronto	20	600	Birrie, Robert.....	London, Eng...	23	690
Baldwin, Anna M.....	do	30	900	Birchall, Thomas Wm., Treasurer for Kent Testimonial Fund.....	Toronto	14	420
Baldwin, Aug. W., Ad- miral, the Hon.....	do	284	8520	Bisset, Barbara.....	Port Hope	4	120
Baldwin, Edmund, Rev.	do	48	1440	Black, James, dec. late of	St. Catharines..	46	1380
Baldwin, Phoebe M.....	do	1	30	Blackwell, William	Clifton, Bristol, England	23	690
Baldwin, Robert and Wm. A.....	do	5	150	Blakeney, Edw. Hugh..	do	17	510
Baldwin, Anne.....	do	24	720	Blett, James.....	Dunnville.....	67	2010
Baldwin, Morgan.....	do	48	1440	Boake, Maria.....	Toronto	16	480
Baldwin, Maurice S., Rev	St. Thomas.....	45	1350	Bogert, Anastasia.....	Brockville	32	960
Ball, Catharine.....	Niagara	14	420	Bond, William	St. Andrews, C.E	50	1500
Barker, David	Pictou.....	22	660	Bonnycastle, Rich. H., Sir, deceased, late.....	Royal Engin'ers	148	4440
Barker, Mary Ann	do	14	420	Boog, Margaret.....	St. Heliers, Jersey.....	55	1650
Barnes, Jane R.....	Buffalo.....	3	90	Campbell, Peter C., The Very Rev.....	Aberdeen, Sco.		
Barrows, Liberty A., Rev	Norfolk, U.S....	20	600	Allardice, Wm. V.....	Glasgow, Sco...		
Barrows, Liberty A., Rev., new shares	do	10	240	Borton, Arthur, Col. C.B.	9th Regiment...}	120	3600
Bartley, John M., M.D.	Kingston.....	12	360	Bosanquet, Rich. Godf..	London, Eng...	200	6000
Barwick, Major, de- ceased, late of	Woodstock.....	47	1410	Boughton, Chas., H.R., Sir, Bart.....	Ludlow, Eng...	228	6840
Barwick, Agnes.....	do	6	180	Boulbee, Rosalind	Uxbridge, Eng.	181	5430
Barwick, John	do	70	2100	Boulbee, Rosalind, new shares	do	50	1200
Barwick, John, Trustee for Mrs. Letitia Phillips Cottle.....	do	48	1440	Boulbee, Washington ..	T'p of Ancaster	67	2010
Battersby, Anna M.....	Cayuga	31	930	Boulton, Geo. S., Hon., } Butler, C. G.....}	Cobourg.....	50	1500
Battersby, Arthur.....	Port Dover.....	37	1110	Boulton, Frances.....	Toronto.....	3	90
Battersby, John Palmer.	Guelph.....	10	300				
Battersby, John Palmer, new shares.....	do	5	120				

BANK OF UPPER CANADA.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DU HAUT-CANADA.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
Boulton, Geo. D.....	Toronto	42	\$ 1260	Carroll, Chs. Ingersoll..	Toronto	15	\$ 450
Bowman, Charles, dec.	do	2	60	Carroll, Jane.....	Ottawa	3	90
Boyd, William Thomas.	do	67	2010	Carscadden, Thos.....	Pictou	2	60
Boyd, William Thomas, new shares.....	do	6	108	Cartwright, Conway E....	Kingston	4	120
Boyd, George Jno.....	do	211	6330	Cartwright, Mary M.....	do	16	480
Bradfield, Henry.....	Brockville.....	60	1800	Cassels, Robert, Trustee	Toronto	2031	60930
Bradshaw, Jas. F., de- ceased, late of	Quebec	17	510	Cassels, Robert.....	do	70	2100
Braham, Alfred.....	Toronto	64	1920	Cassie, John, Rev.....	Port Hope	20	600
Branley, Juliana.....	Richmond, Eng	17	510	Castle, Geo. E., Trustee for his children, Emily S. and Mary G.....	Cobourg	1	30
Bramley, Thos. C.....	Quebec.....	4	120	Cayley, John D., Rev....	Whitby.....	10	300
Branch, Charles.....	London, Eng...	30	900	Cayley, Edward.....	Toronto	2	60
Breakenridge, Ann M., deceased, late of	Niagara	44	1320	Cayley, William, Hon., new shares	do	7	21
Brennan, Mary.....	Toronto	7	210	Cayley, Francis M.....	East Gornstead, England	161	4830
Bridger, Jane.....	Kingston	18	540	Cazalet, Geo. H.....	Crawley	112	3360
Brighteven, John.....	Thorp, England	50	1500	Cazalet, Mariannce, dec., late of.....	do	194	5820
Brockville Div. No. 1, Sons of Temperance...		24	720	Celmer, Robert, Trustee Mary Celmer & family.....		8	240
Brougball, A. J., Rev....	Toronto	17	510	Chadwick, Jane.....	Drummondville	10	300
Brown, Walter R.....	do	16	480	Chadwick, Jane, new shares	do	5	150
Brown, Christopher F....	Bristol, England	101	3030	Chaffey, Benjamin.....	Brockville.....	40	1200
Brown, William.....	Solehull, Eng...	54	1620	Chalmers, James.....	Quebec.....	70	2100
Brown, G. S. H.....	Kingsey, C. E.	32	960	Chapman, John.....	Bury St. Ed- munds, Eng...	10	300
Brown, William C.....	Ogdensburg	25	750	Chapman, William.....	Bury St. Ed- munds, Eng...	30	900
Brown, Eliza C.....	Corwall	2	60	Charles, Hannah.....	Toronto	13	390
Brown, Charlotte.....	Gore's Landing.	28	840	Chechester, Charles, Lt. Col. Sir, deceased.....		68	2040
Brubacher, John.....	Berlin	32	960	Childs, Frederick.....	Hamilton	83	2490
Bryans, Richard, Rev....	Elstree, Eng	20	600	Chisholm, Harriet, Mrs..	Esquesing	3	90
Brydon, Elizabeth.....	King.....	28	840	Christie, Robt., deceased, late of.....	Quebec	4	120
Brydon, Eliz'th, Parent and Guardian Andrew E. Brydon, a minor....	do	1	30	Church Soc'y Diocese of Toronto	Toronto	22	660
Buchanan, Mary A.....	Hellier	25	750	Church Soc'y Diocese of Huron	Huron	48	1440
Buckley, Timothy H....	London	10	300	Church of Engl'd Female Orphan Asylum	Quebec.....	16	480
Buncombe, Geo. B.....	Edinburgh, Sco.	13	390	Clanaghan, John.....	London	5	150
Buncombe, Geo. B., new shares	do	6	180	Clapp, Joseph Dorland..	Pictou	14	420
Burhan, Zacheus, dec.		1	30	Clarke, Mary Isabella....	London, Eng...	16	480
Burnham, Elizabeth.....	Otonabee.....	24	720	Clark, Charles.....	Mersea.....	11	330
Burns, Arubella F.....	St. Catharines...	4	120	Clarke, now Nesbitt, Agn.	Kingston	8	240
Burns, Thomas.....	do	14	420	Clark, Palen	Marysburg	20	600
Burstell, Edward.....	Quebec	866	24180	Clark, J. S., Rev.....	Saratoga Sprigs	04	2320
Rutland, Richard E....	Toronto	7	210	Clavis, George Thomas..	St. Thomas	6	180
Byrne, Daniel.....	do	12	360	Clavis, Margaret M.....	Toronto	24	720
Cambie, A. J.....	Quebec.....	15	450	Clavis, Amelia Ann.....	Ottawa	27	810
Cameron, Angus, dec., late of.....	Toronto	11	330	Clevedon, W. Thompson.	Toronto	29	870
Cameron, Archibald... Bartlett, P. G., Rev., in Trust for S. B. Cameron	Kingston.....	45	1350	Cobban, James, M. D. deceased, late of.....	Milton	80	2400
Cameron, John H., Hon.	Toronto	537	16110	Cochrane, William, Rev.	Laprairie, Red River	220	6600
Cameron, John H., Hon., Trustee Ellen E. Cam- eron	do	3	90	Cochrane, Hannah M....	Trenton	32	960
Campbell, Duncan.....	Simcoe.....	170	5100	Colman, Martha Theresa.	Montreal	204	6120
Campbell, Geo. W., M. D.	Montreal	133	3990	Coolhoun, William.....	Dickinson's Landing	1	30
Campbell, Wm., dec., late of.....	Dublin, Ireland	56	1680	Cook, Elizabeth.....	Cayuga	129	3870
Carmichael, Catherine...	Toronto	3	90				

BANK OF UPPER CANADA.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DU HAUT-CANADA.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
			\$				\$
Cook, William.....	Vaughan.....	40	1200	Darling, Sophia L.....	Orillia.....	24	720
Cook, John, and Cecilia.	Detroit.....	57	1710	Darrab, Jane L.....	Corfu.....	282	8460
Cook, Wm. Clamp.....	Toronto.....	47	1410	David, William, Rev.....	St. Fagans, Wales.....	100	3000
Cooper, William, dec., late of.....	do.....	50	1500	Davidson, Thos.....	Montreal.....	7	210
Cooper, Isabella.....	do.....	25	1350	Davis, Richard.....	Tecumseth.....	68	2040
Cooper, Timothy.....	Nelson.....	6	180	Dawson, Martha.....	Quebec.....	16	480
Cooper, Charles Wm.....	Mohawk.....	112	3360	Day, John.....	Bath, England.....	43	1290
Cooper, Daniel.....	Niagara.....	6	180	Day, Frances.....	do.....	28	840
Corbett, James.....	Old Windsor Barracks, Eng.....	19	540	Dean, Thomas.....	Toronto.....	58	1740
Corbett, Armanella.....	Drummondville.....	48	1440	Dee, Robert H., deceased, late of.....	Stamford.....	12	360
Cornwall, Edward.....	Trafalgar.....	40	1200	De Fonblanque, Edward B.....	London, Eng... ..	80	2400
Corry, Matthew, M.D.....	Stamford.....	55	1650	De Mariatque, Antonio J.....	do.....	50	1500
Corwin, Mary.....	Fenwick.....	20	600	Denison, Elizabeth S.....	Quebec.....	48	1440
Corwin, John, deceased, late of.....	Stamford.....	21	630	Denmark, A. W.....	Seymour.....	22	660
Corwin, Catharine.....	do.....	10	300	Derbshire, Eliza.....	Toronto.....	40	1200
Cottle, Thomas John.....	Woodstock.....	120	3600	Devlin, John.....	Quebec.....	9	270
Coulon, Emilo.....	Toronto.....	9	270	Dewar, Plummer.....	Hamilton.....	50	1500
Coulon, Alphonse, new shares.....	do.....	4	120	Dewar, Daniel.....	London.....	9	270
Counter, Caroline.....	Kingston.....	2	60	Dewe, John.....	Toronto.....	50	1500
Counter, George.....	do.....	2	60	Diamond, Ann.....	Bowmanville.....	17	510
Counter, John.....	do.....	1	30	Dickson, William.....	Galt.....	90	2700
Counter, John, Jun.....	do.....	2	60	Dickson, Jas., deceased, late of.....	Three Rivers... ..	5	150
Cowan, Wm. and Jane, Parents and Guardians				Dickson, Harriett.....	do.....	40	1200
Tho. Cowan, a minor.....	Thorold.....	1	30	Diehl, Peter.....	Toronto.....	68	2040
Cowan, William Orr.....	do.....	1	30	Diehl, Peter, and Robin- son, Thos. W., Trust's			
Cowan, Mary Ann.....	Quebec.....	2	60	Mrs. B. Vanstrauben- zie.....	do.....	16	480
Cradock, Adam W., Capt.	Dundrum, Ire... ..	49	1470	Dingman, John.....	Pictou.....	8	240
Crawford, Alexander.....	Windsor.....	54	1620	Dixon, B. H., Trustee H. E. M. Boulton.....	Toronto.....	12	360
Green, Thomas, Rev.....	Niagara.....	80	2400	Doan, Jesse.....	E. Gwillimbury.....	30	900
Creighton, Gertrude.....	Toronto.....	1	30	Dobbin, Eliza.....	Kingston.....	2	60
Creighton, E. E., Trustee	do.....	5	150	Dodd, William.....	Port Hope.....	8	240
Croil, William R.....	Osnabruck.....	9	270	D'Olier, Harriet.....	Belleville.....	13	390
Crooks, Adam.....	Toronto.....	15	450	Donald, John.....	Dalhousie.....	4	120
Cross, Margaret.....	St. Catharines..	3	90	Dorland, Philip A., and Dorland, Stephen H.....	Pictou.....	26	780
Cruckshanks, George.....	Montreal.....	10	300	Dorothey, John.....	London.....	16	480
Crutehley, Charles, Maj. Gen.....	Gibraltar.....	130	4170	Dorr, James.....	Quebec.....	32	960
Crysler, Nancy.....	Bath.....	5	150	Dougall, William.....	Hallowell.....	100	3000
Cummings, James.....	Chippawa.....	10	300	Doughtey, Frances.....	Thornhill.....	5	150
Cunningham, Lennex F., M.D.....	Gosport, Eng.. ..	28	840	Douglass, James.....	Goderich.....	3	90
Cunningham, David.....	Montreal.....	21	630	Douse, John, Rev.....	Ottawa.....	20	600
Cunningham, William White.....	Pictou.....	10	300	Douse, John, Rev., new shares.....	do.....	10	300
Curling, William.....	Delaware.....	70	2100	Downes, John Pepper... ..	Pictou.....	168	5040
Curran, Mary Jane.....	Ottawa.....	12	360	Drinkwater, John H. S.....	Orillia.....	61	1830
Cuthbert, Robert Alex., Col.....	Odiham, Eng.....	200	6000	Drinkwater, John.....	Farnham, Eng.. ..	4	120
Daily, Mary Ann.....	Pictou.....	20	600	Drought, Henry Pigott... ..	London.....	120	3600
Dakers, James.....	Montreal.....	16	480	Drury, James, deceased, late of.....	Bradford.....	40	1200
Dakers, James, new shares.....	do.....	12	360	Drummond, John.....	Pefite Côte.....	136	4080
Dampier, Mary B.....	Bruton, England	64	1920	Duggan, George.....	Toronto.....	134	4020
Dampier, John L., in Trust for Lawrence H. and Edw. A. Dampier.	London.....	7	210	Duggan, Edward Henry do.....	do.....	6	180
Dancy, Nehemiah.....	Toronto.....	4	120	Duncan, Eliza.....	do.....	2	60
				Dunn, Charles Edw.....	St. Ursule.....	167	5010

BANK OF UPPER CANADA.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DU HAUT-CANADA.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
Dunn, Charles Edward, and Gilnor, Robert, Trustees E. C. Zimmerman	Toronto	80	2400	Forbes, Duncan	Niagara	3	90
Durie, Wm. M.D., K. H.	do	61	1830	Forsyth, John R.	Kingston	200	6000
Durnford, Mary	Montreal	40	1200	Foster, Hetherington	Toronto	31	930
Dysart, now Griffin, Julia	Kingston	4	120	Fowler, Fife, M.D.	Kingston	27	810
Eccles, Cuthbert	Toronto	30	900	Fox, George	Kingsbridge, Devon, Eng.	20	600
Eccles, William	St. Catharines	70	2100	Frampton, George	Poole, Eng.	50	1500
Edmonds, Richard Poll	Clifton, Bristol, England	52	2460	Fraser, Martha S.	Quebec	6	180
Edwards, Caroline	Pictou	3	90	Frost, Percival, Rev.	Brighton, Eng.	49	1470
Elliott, Chs. Boolean, Rev.	Tatingston, England	200	6000	Frost, George, Rev.	London, Eng.	49	1470
Elliott, Edward George, Capt. R.N.	Plymouth, Eng.	32	960	Fuller, Cynthia	Toronto	172	5160
Emmerson, John	Co. Victoria, N.B.	70	2100	Fuller, Ths. B. Rev., D.D.	do	29	870
England, Poole C., Maj. Gen., and Cath. Lut- wyche, his wife	Dover, Eng.	66	1980	Galbraith, Daniel	Scarboro'	192	5760
Ermatinger, Frs., dec., late of	St. Thomas	56	1680	Gale, Martha M.	Quebec	40	1200
Ermatinger, Achsah	do	24	720	Galt, Thos.	Toronto	1	30
Ermatinger, Achsah, new shares	do	34	612	Gardiner, Geo., deceased, late of	Yonge	9	270
Esten, John H., Major	Newmarket	137	4110	Gardiner, George	do	8	240
Ewart, John B., dec., late of	Hamilton	11	330	Gardiner, Joseph	Toronto T'nship	3	90
Executors of J. Benbow, late of	Toronto	20	600	Gaudet, Dorothy E.	Quebec	32	960
Executors of John S. Cartwright, late of	Kingston	32	900	George, Edward Jas., a minor		30	900
Executors of Alexander Denmark, late of	Seymour	15	450	Gibb, Robert	Moore	23	690
Executors of Gabriel Fisher, late of	Toronto T'nship	5	150	Gibson, Anne	Aylmer	12	360
Executors of J. Jenkins, late of	Kingston	58	1740	Gibson, William	Storrington	8	240
Executors of Peter Milne	Markham	26	780	Gibson, John	Kingston	20	600
Executors of Edward Spiers, late of	St. Thomas	12	360	Kirkpatrick, Thos. } Kirkpatrick, J. S. F. }			
Executors of R. N. Starr, late of	London	16	480	Gilbert, Elizabeth	Toronto	10	300
Executors of George Wilson, late of	Toronto	4	120	Gilbert, Elizabeth, new shares	do	4	96
Fair, Robert, deceased, late of	Brock	12	360	Gildersleeve, Overton	Kingston	51	1530
Falconbridge, Mary	Drummondville	40	1200	Gildersleeve, Lucretia A. M.	do	55	1650
Farrell, John S. Major	Charlton, Eng.	20	600	Gildersleeve, Emily G.	do	63	1890
Ferris, James	Toronto	22	660	Gildersleeve, James P.	do	50	1500
Finch, Samuel P.	Quebec	70	2100	Gildersleeve, Chas. F.	do	33	990
Findlay, Martha A.	Brockville	26	780	Gildersleeve, Chas. F. and Kirkpatrick, Alex. S., Trustees	do	48	1440
Finkle, Jane	Kingston	5	150	Sarah M. Gilder- sleeve			
Fischer, DeVerd.	Quebec	10	300	Glyn, George G., M.P., & Glyn, St. Leger R.	London, Eng.	500	15000
Filton, Henry W.	Orillia	107	3210	Goldie, Elizabeth A.	Jersey	40	1200
Fitzgerald, W. Henry	68th Regiment	23	690	Golightly, Barbara	Perth	2	60
Fitzgerald, Edward	Toronto	22	660	Gooderham, William	Toronto	129	3870
Fitzsimmons, Robert	Brockville	3	90	Goodman, Henry R., M.D	St. Catharines	80	2400
Flint, Mary	Woodwich, Eng.	7	210	Gowan, James R.	Barrie	2	60
Footo, Joseph, Capt.	Oakville	3	90	Graham, Alexander	Rench	55	1650
Footo, Mary G.	do	32	960	Graham, Frederick	do	5	150
Footo, Samuel B.	Quebec	133	3990	Graham, Ann, Trustee Joseph Graham	do	4	120
				Graham, formerly Hen- riod, Ann	do	23	690
				Graham, William	London	96	2880
				Graham, Peter	Kingston	32	960
				Graham, Arthur	London, Eng.	94	2820
				Grasett, Henry Jas., Rev.	Toronto	64	1920
				Grasett, Henry Jas., Rev. Trustee H. J. Grasett, a minor	do	2	60

BANK OF UPPER CANADA.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DU HAUT-CANADA.)—(Suite.)

NAME. — (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount.		NAME. — (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount.	
			— (Montant.)	\$				— (Montant.)	\$
Grasett, Henry Jas., Rev., Trustee F. L. Grasett, a minor.....	Toronto	1	30		Hamilton, Robert D., deceased, late of.....	Scarboro'.....	12	360	
Grasett, Henry Jas., Rev., Trustee George R. Grasett, a minor.....	do	2	60		Hancox, Orton.....	Bath.....	323	9690	
Grasett, Henry Jas., Rev., Trustee Agnes S. Grasett, a minor.....	do	1	30		Hancox, Mary.....	do	53	1590	
Grasett, Henry Jas., Rev., Trustee Henrietta G. Grasett, a minor.....	do	8	240		Hannington, Wm.....	Oakville	13	390	
Grasett, Henry Jas., Rev., Trustee Andrew W. Grasett, a minor.....	do	1	30		Hardie, now Smith, Eliz.	London	23	690	
Grasett, Henry Jas., Rev., and Hagarly, John H., Hon. Trustees Mary H. Gates.....	do	2	60		Hardy, Timothy H.....	Quebec.....	10	300	
Grasett, Henry Jas., Rev., and Scadding, H., Rev., D.D. Trustees Fran- ces J. Baldwin.....	do	35	1050		Harley, John, dec, late of	Toronto	95	2850	
Grasett, Elliott, Rev.....	Simcoe.....	26	780		Harris, James, Rev., new shares	Kemptville	13	390	
Grasett, Charles E.....	Ottawa.....	5	150		Harris, James B., Father of Lucy L. Harris.....	do	6	144	
Graveson, Martha.....	Niagara.....	9	270		Harris, James B., Father of Ann S. Harris.....	Toronto T'nship	8	240	
Green, William.....	T'nship of Peel	13	390		Harris, Elizabeth.....	do	7	210	
Green, Anson, Rev., D.D.	Toronto	89	2400		Harris, Elizabeth M.....	do	19	570	
Green, Rawdon G., dec, late of.....	Bristol, England	200	6000		Harris, Margaret M.....	do	8	240	
Greenshields, J., Trustee for his wife, E. M. Black	Montreal	30	900		Harris, John.....	do	10	300	
Griffin, Sophia H.....	Quebec.....	11	330		Harrison, Ellen.....	Montreal	38	1140	
Griffin, Wm. H.....	do	12	360		Harrison, Ellen.....	Toronto	28	840	
Griffin, Harry H., a minor	Kingston.....	1	30		Harrison, Saml. B., Hon.	do	38	1140	
Gunn, Henry E.....	Quebec.....	24	720		Hart, Samuel.....	Cornwall	60	1800	
Gustin, John S.....	Toronto	16	480		Hartney, Henry.....	Toronto	80	2400	
Gwynne, H. N.....	do	24	720		Harvey, Esther.....	St. Davids.....	23	690	
Gzowski, C. S.....	do	230	6900		Harvey, Jas. Alex., dec, late of.....	do	11	198	
Gzowski, C.S., newshares	do	64	1920		Hassard, Augusta M.....	Niagara.....	77	2310	
Harking, John.....	Whitchurch.....	85	2550		Hatt, Mary, dec, late of	Kingston, on Thames, Eng.	153	4590	
Hacklem, Mary A.....	Toronto	2	60		Haw, John.....	Port Hope.....	45	1350	
Hagarman, Ann C.....	Kingston.....	9	270		Hawtayne, Wm. H. W., Capt.....	Scarboro'	27	810	
Haight, Jane C.....	Picton.....	4	120		Hayward, Wm. G.....	Quebec	30	900	
Halliday, William Robt., Lt. Col.....	do	70	2100		Heath, Jas. G., deceased, late of.....	Reading, Eng... ..	30	900	
Hall, Mary.....	Picton.....	1	30		Hellmuth, Isaac, Ven. D.D.....	Stafford, Eng... ..	270	8100	
Hall, Harriett, and Hall, Charlotte, Executrices	do	1	30		Henderson, Jane and Ann F.....	London	106	3180	
Benjamin Hall.....	Montreal	168	4980		Henderson, Jane and Ann F.....	Plymouth, Eng.	25	750	
Hallen, George, Rev.....	Penetung'shene	9	270		Henderson, James A., D.C.L.....	Kingston.....	80	2400	
Hallen, George.....	Dundas.....	18	540		Henderson, Mary A.....	do	56	1680	
Hallen, Arabella.....	do	22	660		Henderson, Ann.....	Niagara.....	11	330	
Hamilton, Andrew.....	Toronto	71	2130		Hepburn, William.....	Florence, Italy.. ..	300	9000	
Hamilton, George.....	do	467	14010		Herbimer, Wm. M., Rev., deceased, late of	Kingston.....	140	4200	
Hamilton, Robert H.....	Montreal	20	600		Herbimer, Jaz C.....	do	12	360	
Hamilton, John, Hon.; Paton, John; Kirk- patrick, Thos.; Kirk- patrick, Alexander S., Trustees Mrs. Jane C. Macpherson.....	Kingston.....	274	8220		Heron, Andrew.....	Toronto	20	600	
					Heron, Catharine D.....	Niagara.....	2	60	
					Herrick, Thos. W.....	Toronto	91	2730	
					Hewlett, W.....	do	7	210	
					Hicks, Mary.....	London, Eng... ..	24	720	
					Hill, Arundel C.....	Clear Lake, Dummer... ..	14	420	
					Hime, Humphrey L.....	Toronto	11	330	
					Hinds, Mary A.....	Kingston.....	43	1260	
					Eislop, Thos. R.....	Ripon, England	24	720	
					Hodgetts, Thos., Capt... ..	London.....	7	210	
					Hodgson, Henry.....	Beaverton.....	27	810	
					Hogg, now Richardson, Isabella.....	King.....	1	30	

BANK OF UPPER CANADA.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DU HAUT-CANADA.—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
Hogg, William.....	York Mills	1	30	Jameson, Frances.....	Quebec.....	30	900
Holcroft, Thos.....	West Oxford ...	6	180	Jardine, John.....	Brockville	7	210
Holden, Erastus	Belleville	20	600	Jardine, J., new shares..	do	3	90
Holditch, William	Plymouth, Eng	100	3000	Jarvis, Geo. S.....	Cornwall	24	720
Holland, Henry, Rev.....	St. Catharines..	10	300	Jeffrey, Richard	Nissouri.....	12	360
Holland, Jane A.....	Hamilton	6	180	Jeffs, Edward	W. Gwillimbury	21	630
Holland, Charles.....	do	6	180	Jeune, Frs., Rev., D.D.	Oxford, Eng.....	100	3000
Hooker, Alfred.....	Prescott.....	72	2160	Johns, Reuben M., dec.,	Elizabethtown ..	80	2400
Hooper, Edward.....	Toronto	273	8190	late of	Sarnia.....	80	2400
Hopkins, Frances	Niagara.....	246	7380	Johnston, Thos. W., M.D	Cobourg.....	22	660
Hopkins, Jas. Holmes ..	Lindsay	1	30	Johnson, Isabella	do		
Hore, Lucy S. and Char-	Plymouth, Eng	104	3120	Johnson, William A.,	do		
ity.....	London, Eng.....	56	1680	Rev.	Weston.....	9	270
Hore, James S.....	Niagara Falls ..	50	1500	Johnston, Robert.....	Toronto	6	180
Hosmer, Anna S.....	do	25	675	Johnston, C. A. A. & J.,	do		
Hosmer, Anna S., new	do	9	270	children of the late	do		
shares	do	134	4020	Jas. Johnson, Joseph	Sault St. Marie..	23	690
Houlston, John.....	Three Rivers....	9	270	Wilson, Guardian.....	do		
Hoy, James.....	Quebec.....	7	210	Jones, Robt. D. G., dec.,	do		
Hua, Paul	do	3	54	late of	Ancaster.....	13	390
Hua, Paul, new shares ..	do	5	150	Jones, Charles A.....	Toronto	5	150
Hubbs, Alva.....	Hallowell	63	1890	Jones, Catharine.....	Brockville.....	4	120
Hudson, Joseph, Rev....	Hexham, Eng....	25	750	Jones, William H.....	Quebec.....	60	1800
Hugo, Nicholas	Kingston	80	2400	Jones, William H., new	do	5	150
Hugonin, Roderick	Halifax	120	3600	shares	do	35	1050
Hunt, Henriette.....	Quebec.....	16	480	Jones, Edwin A.....	do	140	4200
Hunter, Jane	Port Talbot.....	34	1020	Joseph, Abraham.....	do	15	450
Hunter, Catharine	do	34	1020	Joseph, Jacob H.....	Montreal	23	690
Hunter, Fanny C.....	do	34	1020	Jowett, Josiah	Morphet.....	32	960
Hunter, William	do	9	270	Keevell, Henry.....	Bath, England..	68	2040
Hunton, Thomas	Torquay, Eng...			Keith, James.....	Deauharncis ..	13	390
Hurd, Thos. G.; Crooks,				Keith, James, in Trust..	do	50	1500
Adam; Hurd, Edw. E.				Kemp, Thomas	London, Eng...	6	180
W., Trustees Elizabeth				Kennedy, Roderick, M.D	Bath	51	1530
M. Hurd	Toronto	36	1080	Kent, Edward.....	London, Eng...	80	2400
Hutchison, Frederick J.,				Kent, Rybert.....	Kingston.....	20	600
Capt.....	64th Regiment..	186	5580	Kent, Belinda.....	do	54	1620
Incorporated Synod,				Kerr, Mary, Lady, dec.,	Richmond, Eng..	6	180
Diocese of Ontario, in				late of	Toronto	74	2220
Trust for Cornwall Pa-				Kerr, Jas. Kirkpatrick ..	do	81	2430
rochial School.....		1	30	Kerr, Jas. Kirkpatrick,	do	46	1380
Incorporated Synod,				Trustee	Quebec.....	2	60
Diocese of Ontario, in				Killaly, Hamilton H.,	do	170	5100
Trust for Cornwall Pa-				Hon.	do	30	720
rochial School Endow-				King, Margaret	Toronto	10	300
ment.....		2	60	King, Brinsley	do	120	3600
Incorporated Synod,				Kingstone, Arthur J....	do	8	240
Diocese of Ontario, in				Kingstone, Arthur J.,	do	15	450
Trust for Widows' and				new shares.....	do	40	1200
Orphans' Fund.....		3	90	Kingstone, Fred. Wm...	do	10	300
Inglis, Chas. L., Rev...	Drummondville	38	1140	Kingsford, William	Toronto	120	3600
Inglis, Emily C.....	do	5	150	Kirby, Thomas, dec.,	do		
Ionic Lodge, Free				late of	do		
Masons	Toronto	1	30	Kirgan, Thomas, dec.,	do		
Ironsides, Jean.....	Dundas	10	300	late of	do		
Irvine, George.....	Quebec.....	18	540	Kirkpatrick, Thos., and	do		
Irving, Hannah M.....	Hamilton	84	2520	Dollard, Patrick, Rev.,	do		
Irving, Amelius, Irving,				Trustees.....	Kingston		
Henry E.....	do	60	1800	Kirkpatrick, Thos., and	do		
Irving, Amelius.....	do	30	900	Baxter, Geo., for the	do		
Irving, Henry E.....	do	30	900	Kingston Permanent	do		
Ivor, Samuel.....	St. Thomas.....	81	2430	Building Society..	do	120	3600
Jago, William.....	Devonport, Eng	4	120	Kirkpatrick, Thomas...	do	153	4590

BANK OF UPPER CANADA.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DU HAUT-CANADA.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)		NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	
		Amount. (Montant.)	Amount. (Montant.)			Amount. (Montant.)	Amount. (Montant.)
Kirkpatrick, Helen	Kingston	6	180	Macaulay, Wm., Rev.	Picton	81	\$ 2430
Kirkpatrick, William W	do	4	120	Macaulay, Charlotte S.	do	4	120
Kirkpatrick, Marianna	do	3	90	Macaulay, Ann G., de- ceased, late of	Rede Court, Kent, Eng.	40	1470
Kirkpatrick, George B.	do	24	720	Macbeth, George	London	642	19260
Kyte, Thomas William	Montreal	24	720	Macdonald, G. G. F., de- ceased, late of	Toronto	6	180
La Caisse d'Economie Notre Dame de Québec	do	120	3600	Macdonell, William Jno do	do	2	60
Ladies' Protestant Home of Quebec	do	9	270	Macdonell, James	do	1	30
Laidlay, John	London, Eng.	45	1350	MacGregor, Charles	London, Eng.	150	4500
Laing, Patrick S., M.D.	23rd Regiment.	16	480	Machill, Richard	Aurora	20	600
Laioje, Antoine Gérin	Quebec	64	1920	MacKay, William	Hamilton	53	1590
Lally, E. S.	Barrie	200	6000	Mackenzie, Sarah	Port Hope	184	5520
Lane, Samuel	Montreal	20	600	Mackenzie, Sarah, in Trust	do	40	1200
Lavassur, Pricille	Quebec	8	240	Mackenzie, Lucretia	do	68	2040
Lawrason, Lawrence	London	205	6150	Mackenzie, Jno. George	Montreal	16	480
Layton, Jane	Manatowaning	13	390	Mackie, Geo., Rev., D.D.	Quebec	80	2400
Layton, Jane, new shares lee, William II.	do	6	144	Macklom, Anna	Chippawa	23	690
Lee, Stephen J., and Cameron, Allan, Trust- tees Ellen de B. Camo- ron	Quebec	63	1890	Macpherson, David L. Hon.	Toronto	156	4680
Lee, Arabella	Toronto	70	2100	Mair, John	Lanark	20	600
Leeming, Wellesley	Niagara	14	420	Malet, Alfred A.	Taunton, Eng.	108	3240
Leeming, Ralph	Glandford	16	480	Malloch, Edward	Ottawa	160	4800
Leeming, James	do	17	510	Mansfield, Earl, Rt. Hon.	London, Eng.	540	16200
Leeming, Robert Land.	do	17	510	Mantovani, Frederick	Pavia, Lom- bardy	80	2400
Leeming, Braithwaite	do	17	510	Marks, Jno. Bennett, Col Marks, John Bennett, Col., new shares	Kingston	150	4500
Leeming, William	do	17	510	Mans, William S.	Tecumseth	18	540
Lefroy, J. H., Col., R.A.	London, Eng.	121	3630	Marshall, Jane	Picton	11	330
LeMarchant, Thomas, Lt. Col.	Malta	65	1950	Martin, Richard	Cayuga	18	540
LeMesurier, Henry	Quebec	24	720	Martin, Edward	Hamilton	20	600
Lepper, Arthur	Toronto	40	1200	Mason, Jno. Herbert	Toronto	40	1200
LeSueur, Abraham, Rev.	Grouville, Jersey	30	900	Mathers, Wm., deceased, late of .....	.....	100	3000
LeSueur, Abraham, Rev., new shares	do	15	270	Mathieson, J. A.	Cavignol, Vau- dreuil	16	480
Leslie, Wm., dec., late of Leslie, Anthony	Moore	22	666	Matthie, Wm., deceased, late of	Brockville	31	930
Lester, now Herdesman, Jane	Brompton, Eng.	80	2400	Mead, Joseph Hooper	Toronto	400	12000
Lester, Sarah	Indiana, C.W.	6	180	Meik, Susanna	Bath, England.	36	1080
Lester, formerly Musson, Margaret	do	4	120	Meldrum, William, Rev Meldrum, William, Rev., new shares	County Oxford.	40	1200
Levesconte, Sarah	do	9	270	Meneilly, Zipporah A. ....	.....	20	600
Levesconte, Rose H.	Bellerville	80	2400	Meneilly, Thomas F., a minor	Niagara	2	60
Lindsay, Sarah E. H., deceased, late of	do	29	870	Merritt, Charles	Kingston	1	30
Lindsay, Michael, dec.	Cornwall	67	2010	Metcalfe, James	St. Johns, N.B.	60	1800
Lloyd, David	Hornby	16	480	Mewburn, John, M.D. Trustee Margaret Da- vison	York Township.	8	240
Lloyd, Christopher J.	Kingston, Wales	80	1800	Mihell, Edward	Stamford	5	150
Lloyd, James	Kingston, Wales	20	600	Mihell, Edward, junr.	London	27	810
Lomas, Robert	Hamilton	20	600	Miles, Edward M.	do	2	60
Loughnan, Alexander Hamilton	West 'Flamboro' Quebec	145	4350	Miles, Eliza	Weston	8	240
Low, Nathaniel	Quebec	20	600	Miller, Ann	Sarnia	28	840
Lyles, Thomas, Execu- tor C. Lyles	Corfu	180	5400	Miller, Ann, new shares Miller, Ann	Toronto	50	1500
Lyles, Thomas	Nanticoke	32	960	Miller, Ann	do	10	300
Lyons, Jane, dec., late of MacArthur, James, de- ceased, late of	Oxford	8	240	Miller, Mary	do	6	180
.....	do	3	90	.....	do	2	60
.....	Woodburn	23	690	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	London	100	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....

BANK OF UPPER CANADA—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DU HAUT-CANADA.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
Miller, John, Rev.	Lancaster, Eng.	50	1500	McFarlane, Alexander.	Etobicoke	9	\$ 270
Mills, Walter M.	Woodstock	40	1200	McGill, Robert, Rev.	Montreal	24	720
Mitchell, Robert.	Montreal	5	240	McGiverin, William	St. Catharines	16	480
Mittleberger, Jno. F.	St. Catharines	9	270	McGlashan, Jno. J.	Stamford	32	960
Mittleberger, Helena C.	do	22	660	McGlashan, John J.,			
Monro, Geo.	Toronto	91	2730	new shares.	do	18	486
Montreal Fire and Life				McGrath, James G.	Toronto	24	720
Assurance Company.		339	10170	McGrewer, Isabella	Glandford	17	510
Montreal City and Dist-				McGreavy, Thos.	Quebec	200	6000
riet Savings Bank.		728	21840	McIlwraith, Thos.	Hamilton	16	480
Moore, William	Quebec	16	480	McIndoe, now Meckle,			
Morgan, Jno. J., dec.		56	1680	Georgiana	Perth	40	1200
Morgan, Jno.	London, Eng.	20	600	McIntyre, James, and			
Morley, Maria E. M.,				Bethune, C. J. S.,			
Jno. S. Morley, Tutor.	Montreal	30	900	Rev., in Trust J. F.			
Morris, Edward	Tecumseth	15	450	Bethune.	Hamilton	12	360
Morris, William L.	Brockville	41	1230	McKee, Phillis.	Sandwich	22	660
Morris, Jas, Hon.	do	18	540	McKeand, Jas. Clark	Hamilton	20	600
Morrow, Willin.	Toronto	2	60	McKeand, Archibald	do	35	1050
Mortimer, Hubert	do	45	1350	McKeand, Barbara	do	25	750
Mortimer, Hubert, new	do			McKenzie, Isabella	London	22	660
shares	do	5	120	McKirdy, now Ha-			
Mortimer, Arthur, Rev.,				macher, Margt.	Doon	1	30
deceased, late of	do	40	1200	McLean, Donald	T'nship Morris	5	150
Mossington, Thomas	Georgina	34	1020	McLean, John	Montreal	60	1800
Mossington, Mary A.	do	2	60	McLeod, Jane	Kingston	114	3420
Mountain, J. J. S., Rev.	Amesbury, Eng.	132	3960	McMaster, James	Toronto	29	870
Mountain, Ann M.	Cornwall	32	960	McMaster, William, and			
Mountain, Ann M., new	do			Nephews.	do	4	120
shares	do	2	60	McMicking, Maria O.	Chippawa	121	3630
Muckleston, Samuel	Kingston	103	3090	McMillan, Alex., dec.			
Municipality of Helier,	County Prince			late of	Perth	56	1680
County Prince	Edward	82	2460	McMillan, Duncan	Grenville	10	300
Municipality of Athol,	County Prince			McMullen, Marcus	Orillia	8	240
County Prince	Edward	57	1710	McNicol, Sarah	Glasgow, Scotl.	120	3600
Municipality of Sophias-				McPherson, Robert B.	Thorold	18	540
burg	County Prince			McPherson, Robert B.,			
County Prince	Edward	111	3330	new shares.	do	9	216
Municipality of Hallowell,	County Prince			McQuosten, Calvin	Hamilton	406	12180
County Prince	Edward	114	3420	Nairn, John	Murray Bay	45	1350
Municipality of Wel-				Neale, Francis	Swindon, Eng.	56	1680
lington	County Prince			Nelson, Esther	Drummondville	5	150
County Prince	Edward	27	810	Newton, Samuel	Quebec	80	2400
Municipality of Dalhousie,				Newton, William Jos.	do	40	1200
Sherbrooke, North La-	County Lanark	36	1080	Nicol, William B., M.D.	Toronto	20	600
vant	Kingston	48	1440	Nordbiemer, A. and S.	do	23	690
Murray, Samuel G.	Sidney, N. S. W	372	11160	Nordbiemer, Samuel	do	4	120
Murray, John	do	186	4464	Nowell, Henrietta	do	12	360
Murray, Jno., new shares	Drummondville	80	2400	Ogilvy, David	Ottawa	25	750
Murray, Ellen B.	Toronto	55	1650	Ogle, George	Dysart, Devlin,		
Muter, Robert, Col.	do	15	360	Ireland		50	1500
Muter, Robt., Col., new				Oliver, George	Hawick, Scotl'd	50	1500
shares	do	15	360	Orkney, Elizabeth	Quebec	22	660
McArthur, now Burk,				Orkney, Elizabeth M.	do	4	120
Emily	Edenderry, Ire.	160	4800	Orr, Margaret, Parent			
McCord, Andrew J.,				and Guardian, Wm.			
Trustee Eliz. Lepper.	Toronto	13	390	Orr, a minor	Crowlands, Wel-		
McCormick, Thomas	Niagara	60	1800	land		1	30
McDonald, Malcolm,				Osler, F. L., Rev.	Dundas	29	870
Rev	Stanstead, C.E.	118	3540	Oxley, John B.	Fonthill, St.		
McDougall, Daniel	Niagara	40	1200	Page, Alex. S., Rev.	Catharines	10	300
McDowd, Michael	Toronto	6	180		Lancaster, Eng.	48	1440

BANK OF UPPER CANADA.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DU HAUT-CANADA.)—(Suite.)

NAME. — (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)		Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. — (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)		Amount. (Montant.)
Paget, Horatio E.....	25th Regiment.	24		\$ 720	Quesnel, Jules, Hon., deceased, late of.....	Montreal.....	13		390
Paget, Horatio E., new shares.....	do	5		120	Quesnel, Josette C. V....	do.....	1		30
Paine, Elizabeth S. A., new shares.....	Farnham, Eng.	25		750	Quimby, A. C.....	Hamilton.....	50		1500
Paine, Elizabeth S. A., new shares.....	do	2		42	Radenhurst, Thomas M., deceased, late of.....	Toronto.....	208		6240
Palmer, Matilda.....	Balsam.....	17		510	Raikes, Walter.....	Barrie.....	152		4560
Parke, Chas. deceased, late of.....	Wimborne, Eng	29		870	Raikes, Henry.....	Ryde, Isle of Wight.....	280		8400
Parke, William, Col.....	72nd Regiment.	54		1620	Ramsay, Francis.....	Dunnville.....	91		2730
Parke, Jno. R.....	Colchester.....	51		1530	Ramsay Francis, new shares.....	do.....	9		270
Parker, Alfred, deceased, late of.....	Paterham, Eng.	180		5400	Randolph, Francis, Capt.	Godden Green, Seven Oaks, Eng	80		2700
Paterson, Peter.....	Toronto.....	315		9450	Rayner, John.....	Leeds, Eng.....	25		750
Paterson, Charles Wm....	do	30		900	Read, John.....	Port Hopc.....	20		600
Patterson, Hugh.....	Amherst Island	8		240	Read, Thomas B., Rev., D.D.....	Toronto.....	16		480
Patterson, Robert.....	Kingston.....	40		1200	Read, Thomas B., Rev., D.D., new shares.....	do	8		192
Patterson, Elizabeth.....	London.....	1		30	Receiver General of Ca- nada.....	do	16		480
Patton, Hy., Rev., D.D.	Cornwall.....	5		150	Redfern, Joseph.....	Leeds, Megantic	120		3600
Patton, Georgina.....	do	4		120	Reilly, Mary.....	Montreal.....	23		690
Patton, Ann C.....	Proscott.....	52		1560	Reynell, Carew, dec., late of.....	London, Eng....	63		1890
Patton, James, junr.....	Quebec.....	53		1590	Rhodes, Wm., Trustee M. Power.....	Quebec.....	8		240
Payne, Lydia.....	Frome, England	218		6540	Rhodes, Wm., Trustee G. Rhodes.....	do	3		90
Payne, Chas. A.....	Proscott.....	40		1200	Rhodes, Wm., Trustee A. Rhodes.....	do	5		150
Peade, Eliza L.....	Montreal.....	24		720	Rhodes, Wm., Trustee W. Rhodes.....	do	1		30
Peavy, John P.....	do	2		60	Rhodes, Wm., Trustee G. W. Rhodes.....	do	1		30
Penfold, George R.....	Glandford.....	10		300	Rhodes, Wm., Trustee R. D. Rhodes.....	do	1		30
Pentland, Chas., Trustee	Quebec.....	6		180	Rhodes, Wm., Trustee F. J. Rhodes.....	do	1		30
Peto, Jno. N., deceased, late of.....	Amherstburg...	5		150	Riddell, Robert.....	Tunbridge Wells, Eng....	354		10620
Peto, James F.....	Southend, Eng.	96		2880	Ridley, R. N., deceased, late of.....	Belleville.....	16		480
Poltet, William Y.....	Trafalgar.....	7		210	Ridout, Joseph D.....	Toronto.....	68		2040
Poltet, William Y., new shares.....	do	6		144	Ridout, Jos., D., Pres., Mason, J. H., Secry and Treasurer Canada Permanent Building and Investment So- ciety of Toronto.....	do	184		5520
Poltet, Jonathan S.....	do	6		180	Ridout, George P.....	Toronto.....	2		60
Plenderleath, Chas., de- ceased, late of.....	Bristol, Eng.....	112		3360	Risley, Samuel.....	do	20		600
Polley, Thos., Capt.....	Amherst Island	20		600	Rintaul, Robert.....	Montreal.....	5		150
Porter, Thomas.....	King.....	11		330	Rintaul, Wm., deceased, late of.....	do	24		720
Porter, James.....	Ottawa.....	40		1200	Rob, Mary.....	Picton.....	30		900
Poston, Edward.....	Quebec.....	35		1050	Roberts, Brownlow W....	London, Eng....	108		3240
Poston, William.....	do	20		600	Roberts, Jos., Attorney for the Estate of Robt. Roberts.....	Quebec.....	40		1200
Prevozt, Thos. W., Major	Carlisle, Eng....	10		300	Roberts, Richard.....	Scarboro'.....	1		30
Prevozt, Thomas Wm., Major, new shares....	do	5		90					
Price, Evan John.....	Quebec.....	26		780					
Priestman, Thomas.....	Wainfleet.....	5		150					
Prince, Elizabeth M.....	London, Eng....	100		3000					
Pritchard, Samuel, Capt.	Richmond, Eng	22		660					
Proudfoot, William; Ro- binson, James L., Sir Bart.; Henderson, Jas.	Toronto.....	220		6600					
Frυνn, Abraham V., de- ceased, late of.....	Picton.....	100		3000					
Puckeridge, now Fussell, P.....	Paris.....	63		1890					
Purkes, George.....	Montreal.....	8		240					
Pym, Margaret.....	London, Eng....	500		15000					
Quebec Marine Insur- ance Company.....	.....	100		3000					
Quebec Provident and Savings Bank.....	.....	433		12990					

BANK OF UPPER CANADA.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DU HAUT-CANADA.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
Robertson, Thomas.....	Ops.....	22	660	Shore, John.....	Township of		\$
Robertson, William.....	Crail, Scotland..	135	4050	Shore, Frederick.....	Westminster..	16	480
Robson, George.....	Montreal.....	26	780	Shortt, Jonathan, Rev.,	do	58	1740
Roche, Geo. W. W.....	Kingston.....	40	1200	D. D.....	Port Hope.....	34	1020
Rolph, George.....	Dundas.....	320	9600	Silliman, James.....	Kingston.....	20	600
Roper, Charles, dec.;				Sims, Sarah Walker, wife	Quebec.....	32	960
Henry, Robt.; Roper,	England.....	49	1470	of G. Veasey.....	Port Hope.....	40	1200
Henry, Sir, deceased..	Chippawa.....	5	150	Smart, Catharine S.....	do.....	5	150
Ross, Alanson.....	Holland Land'g	12	360	Smith, Wm. R. B., Lt. Col.,	London, Eng....	200	6000
Ross, David S.....	Toronto.....	50	1500	and Smith, Charles W.	Bath, England..	200	600
Ross, John, Hon.....	do.....	7	210	Smith, James L.....	Hamilton.....	64	1920
Ross, Wm. M., Rev.....				Smith, Henry.....	Toronto.....	42	1260
Ross, Wm. M., Rev.,	do.....	1	24	Smith, Larratt W., D.C.L.			
new shares.....				Smith, Larratt W.,			
Rothwell, John, Rev.....	Amberst Island	245	7350	D.C.L., new shares....	do.....	8	240
Rowe, Joshua, Sir.....	London, Eng... 47	1410		Smith, John Atlay.....	do.....	120	3600
Rowe, Basil R.....	Orillia.....	90	2700	Smith, John.....	Montreal.....	18	540
Rowell, Henry.....	Toronto.....	5	150	Smith, Ann.....	Chatham.....	10	300
Russell, Mary Jane.....	Stamord.....	21	630	Smith, Charles W.....	London, Eng....	164	4920
Rutherford, Edward				Smith, Reginald S., Rev.	Stafford, Eng..	96	2880
Henderson.....	Toronto.....	80	2400	Smith, James Wm.....	New Zealand... 4	120	
Sadler, Geo. Rev.....	Epsworth, Eng.	80	2400	Smith, John Thos.....	Toronto.....	2	60
Salt, Ann.....	Cobour.....	4	120	Sole, Hannah.....	Belleville.....	38	1140
Salter, Geo. Jno. R., Rev.				Soules, David.....	Innisfil.....	12	360
Vidal, Alex., Hon.....	Sarnia.....	80	2400	Southall, William.....	London, Eng....	44	1320
Sawbridge, R. C., Capt.	11th Hussars... 41	1230		Southard, Archilaus....	Pictou.....	40	1200
Scadding, Charles.....	Toronto.....	160	4800	Sparks, Nicholas.....	Ottawa.....	124	3720
Scadding, H., Rev., D.D.	do.....	226	6780	Spencer, Theodore H....	Toronto.....	1	30
Scobell, Jane J.....	Penzance, Eng.	67	2010	Spragge, William.....	Quebec.....	40	1200
Scott, Eliza.....	London, Eng... 225	6750		Stanton, William.....	Cobourg.....	27	810
Scott, Marianne.....	Guernsey.....	70	2100	Stark, William.....	Brampton.....	36	1080
Scott, Eliza.....	Dublin, Ireland	42	1260	Stayner, Fred. Henry....	Toronto.....	245	7350
Scott, Alva.....	Pictou.....	10	300	Stayner, Thos. Allen....	do.....	33	990
Scott, Henry S.....	Quebec.....	50	1500	Stayner, Thos. S.....	do.....	130	3900
Searls, Abram.....	Wellington....	64	1920	Stegman, Lisette.....	do.....	3	90
Seels, John.....	Toronto.....	45	1350	Stenatt, Walter, Rev....	Kiswick.....	13	390
Servos, Elizabeth, dec.,				Stevenson, David B.,			
late of.....	Niagara.....	23	690	dec., late of.....	Pictou.....	12	360
Sewell, William S.....	Quebec.....	432	12960	Stevenson, Phoebe.....	do.....	4	120
Sewell, Wm. S., in Trust				Stevenson, Michael;			
Children Lundy and				Stevenson, Henry C.,			
Sewell.....	do.....	38	1140	Trustees Amy K. and	Quebec.....	25	750
Sewell, Lavinia M.....	do.....	16	480	William Stevenson.....			
Sewell, Edm. W., Rev....	do.....	40	1200	Stevenson, Mich.; For-			
Sewell, Jas. A., M.D....	do.....	20	600	syth, Hy. C., Trustees			
Sewell, Henry D., Rev....	Head Corn,			Amy K. and William			
	Kent, Eng.... 92	2760		Stevenson.....	do.....	29	870
Sewell, Abraham.....	Malton, Eng... 30	900		Stevenson, Michael.....	do.....	4	120
Sewell, Edward.....	Hilchin, Eng... 40	1200		Stevenson, Mich., Trust'e			
Sewell, Samuel.....	Toronto.....	72	2160	Alice Stevenson.....	do.....	3	90
Shanks, David, Rev.....	Valcartier.....	8	240	Stevenson, Michael,			
Shaw, James, and Kirk-				Trustee Eliza Steven-	do.....	3	90
patrick, Thos., in Trust	Kingston.....	18	540	Stevenson, Michael,			
Shaw, William A.....	Quebec.....	9	270	Trustee Eliza Steven-	do.....	3	90
Shaw, George.....	Toronto.....	181	5430	Stevenson, Michael,			
Sheehan, Walter B.....	Dunnville.....	10	300	Trustee Mary Steven-	do.....	3	90
Sherman, Cornelia, dec.,				Isabella.....	do.....	3	90
late of.....	Cobourg.....	80	2400	Stevenson, Rachel S. and			
Sherman, Cornelia, dec.,	do.....	40	1200	Isabella.....	Toronto.....	107	3210
late of, new shares....				Stewart, Robert, Dr....	Belleville.....	4	120
Shanklin, Robert, Rev... 1	Thornhill.....	21		Stewart, Priscilla A....	Niagara.....	46	1380
Shewell, Thomas.....	Kingston on			Stewart, Alex., Rev....	Orillia.....	53	1590
	Thames Eng. 75	2250					

BANK OF UPPER CANADA.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DU HAUT-CANADA.)—(Suite.)

NAME. — (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. — (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
			\$				\$
Stewart, Alex., Rev., new shares	Orillia	26	702	Todd, Alfred.....	Quebec.....	4	120
Stimson, Efn.	Berlin	24	720	Todd, Alfred, and Todd, Alpheus, Executors Estate H. C. Todd	do	6	180
Stimson, Efm R., Rev.	do	80	2400	Todd, Alpheus.....	do	30	900
Stock, James & Graham, A., Trustees William Shaw	Toronto	23	690	Todd, Catharine.....	do	30	900
Stock, James, President; Macdonell, Wm. John, Manager, Toronto Savings Bank	do	190	5700	Torrance, John.....	Scarboro'.....	24	720
Stoneman, Sarah.....	Woodh'use, Tor- rington, Eng.	107	3210	Townend, Reuben, dec., late of	Toronto	105	3150
Stoneman, Agnes.....	do	13	390	Trew, Thomas, Eggar	do	3	90
Stoughton, Maria Elizabeth and Mary.....	Kingston.....	6	180	Trew, Neil McLean	do	1	30
Stow, John	Pictou	8	240	Trew, Richard N.....	Steyning, Eng..	114	3420
Street, Thos. Clark.....	Niagara Falls.....	1175	35250	Trinity College	Toronto	48	1440
Street, Thomas Clark, Trustee Margaret and Cynthia McNicol.....	do	100	3000	Trinity College, Bishop Strachan's Jubilee Scholarship.....	do	43	1290
Street, Thomas Clark, Trustee Mrs. Elizabeth Plumb	do	230	6900	Trood, John.....	Sale, Gipp's Land, Australia	25	1050
Street, Abigail H.	do	100	3000	Tucker, John.....	Toronto	36	1080
Street, Abigail H., new shares	do	50	1350	Tunney, Lucy G. F.....	Lancaster, Eng	50	1500
Stuart, Alex. V., Rev.	Nettleham, Eng.	35	1050	Turner, Chas. Hampden	Surrey, Eng.	770	23100
Stuart, Caroline.....	Ruton, Lindsay, England.....	14	420	Turner, Enoch.....	Toronto	437	13110
Stuart, Chs. Jas., Sir, Bart.	Quebec.....	40	1200	Tuthill, John.....	Parsonstown, Ireland.....	30	900
Sutherland, Thomas	Moore	4	120	Tuzo, Henry A., M.D.....	Victoria, Van- couver's Island	14	420
Sutherland, Wm., M.D.	Montreal	20	600	Trustees of—			
Sutherland, Angus.....	W. Gwillimbury.	54	1620	Bardoux, Mary A.....		229	6870
Sutherland, Eva S.....	Toronto	2	60	Bardoux, Mary A., new shares.....		114	2394
Sutherland, Eva S., new shares	do	1	30	British and American Express Company		160	4800
Sutherland, Ann.....	Southwold.....	16	480	Canada Unity Odd Fellows.....		14	420
Sylvester, Richard.....	Markham	80	2400	Church at Shanty Bay Claris, Jno. & family		95	2850
Tait, George	Pickering	11	330	Cook, Hany		27	810
Taschereau, Jos. A., Hon.	Kamouraska.....	16	480	Crawford, Mary and children.....		45	1350
Tawse, John, Rev.....	King	23	840	Crookshanks, Jane, C. R. and Isabella.....		113	3390
Taylor, John Pennings	Quebec.....	240	7200	Dampier, now Lefroy, Elizabeth		60	1800
Taylor, James William	Niagara.....	75	2250	Delatre, Emma, wife of R. S. Delatre		135	4050
Taylor, James William, new shares.....	do	20	600	Dickinson, Mary		64	1920
Taylor, Samuel	Toronto	40	1200	Diell, Ann.....		154	4620
Taylor, Malcolm.....	Pictou	6	180	Dowling, Charlotte B. Dowling, Charlotte B., new shares.....		200	6000
Taylor, William.....	Scarboro'.....	8	240	Dunn, Sophia L.....		3	90
Taylor, Jno. Barton, Capt.	Township of Westminster.....	21	630	Edmunds, R. P. and Arnold, Fanny.....		254	7620
Thompson, William.....	Frome, Eng.....	200	6000	Fauquier, Isabella M. Ferris, R. N. and wife, Margaret.....		54	1620
Thomson, Sarah.....	York, Township	5	150	Gale, R. S.....		80	2400
Thomson, Edw. W., Col.	do	68	2040	Hawke, Charlotte A. Humfrey, Alexander.....		37	1170
Thomson, Chas. E., Rev.	Elora	7	210	Jarvis, Ann M.....		36	1080
Thomson, John.....	Quebec.....	113	3390	Jarvis, W. D. P., & wife		18	540
Thomson, Donald C.....	do	100	3000				
Thorpe, Mary Elizabeth	Pictou	1	30				
Todd, Andrew T.....	Toronto.....						
Brough, Seeker; Mac- Lennan, James.....	do	40	1200				
Mackay, James D.....	Hamilton.....						

BANK OF UPPER CANADA.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DU HAUT-CANADA.)—(Suite.)

NAME— (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME— (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
Trustees of—			\$	Warner, William, Jr.....	Thorold	1	\$ 30
Lyons, John S., and Mary Theresa.....		123	3600	Warner, Thos. Orr.....	do	1	30
Macauley, John, Hon.		160	4800	Warren, William	London	77	2310
Mackay, Mary E.....		100	3000	Watkins, John	Kingston	244	7320
Mills, Mary A.....		6	180	Watson, Thomas.....	London, Eng..	22	600
Moore, Charlotte E.....		10	300	Watson, Thomas.....	Seymour.....	8	240
Moore, Sophia.....		63	1890	Watson, Janet.....	Oro.....	6	180
O'Meara, Margaret J.....		57	1710	Weaver, Joseph D.....	Montreal	100	3000
Ramsay, Frances.....		160	4800	Webster, Henry, dec., late of.....	Hamilton.....	15	450
Richmond Hill County School.....			\$ 240	Weir, Thomas C.....	Commy Genl..	68	2040
Rudyerd, Lennox F., and wife, Caroline L. Colman.....		166	4980	Weir, John.....	West Flamboro	43	1290
Sanson, Elizabeth.....		21	630	Whately, Ellen.....	Tecumseth	3	90
Seager, Edmund.....		33	990	Wheeler, James.....	London.....	24	720
Sewell, Mary, wife of Chas. Jones.....		62	1860	Wheeler, Jas., new shares do	do	12	360
St. Andrew's Church Ladies' Benevolent Society		12	360	White, Mary.....	Orillia	22	660
Vanalstine, Peter, a lunatic.....		11	330	White, Thomas.....	Toronto	244	7320
Vidal, Charlotte P.....		70	2100	Whitaker, George, Rev., Provost	do	240	7200
Weekes, Wm., Estate of Wesleyan Annuitant Fund		109	3270	Whitley, Daniel.....	Catsclough, Windsford, Eng	334	10020
Wilson, George E., and Hooper, Elizabeth.....		56	1680	Whitley, William, Rev..	do	106	3180
University of Toronto.....		23	690	Whitley, Elizabeth.....	do	84	2520
Valentine, William.....	Pictou	6	180	Whitmore, Clara.....	Quebec.....	40	1200
Vidal, Jus. Henry, Rev... Chiddingley, England		135	4050	Whitney, John W. G., Widmer, now Clarke, Hannah M.....	Toronto	3	90
Vidal, Beaufort H.....	2nd West India Regiment	85	2550	Wilkinson, Amelia Eliz.	do	40	1200
Vidal, Alexander, Hon..	Sarnia.....	40	1200	Wilkinson, John.....	Cobourg.....	80	2400
Vidal, Richard E., dec., late of	do	143	4290	Willett, Alfred	Woolwich, Eng.	78	2340
Vidal, Alexander, Hon., and Poussett, A. C., Trustees	do	22	660	Williams, John P.....	St. Catharines..	271	8130
Vidal, Alex., Hon., and Salter, G. J. R., Rev., Trustees	do	40	1200	Williams, Ann.....	Hallowell	6	180
Voigt, Henry C.....	Kingston.....	60	1800	Williams, Charles R.....	Chillington, Eng	8	240
Wadsworth, Daniel	Queenston	6	180	Williams, Joseph R.....	London, Eng..	200	6000
Waite, Henry.....	London, Eng..	120	3600	Williams, Joseph R.....	Tecumseth	51	1530
Walker, John.....	T'ship of Hope..	40	1200	Wills, Elizabeth	Belleville	2	60
Walker, Edw. Allen, new shares.....	Barrie	10	210	Wills, Thomas	Thurlow	2	60
Walker, James.....	Orillia.....	19	570	Willson, Hannah E.....	Niagara	8	240
Walker, William, Jr.....	Quebec.....	46	1380	Willson, Isabella.....	Hanover, Illi- nois, U. S....	1	30
Walker, Robert and Sons	Toronto	9	270	Wilson, Sarah A.; Hen- derson, Jas. A.; Oliver, George H. Jr., Trustees Hannah Rowan.....	Kingston.....	28	840
Wallbridge, Lewis, Hon.	Belleville	72	2160	Wilson, Sarah A.; Hen- derson, Jas. A.; Oliver, George H. J., Trustees Sarah E. Roberts	do	24	720
Ward, Matilda.....	Quebec.....	7	210	Wilson, William	do	39	1170
Ward, Jane.....	Markham	45	1350	Wilson, John, Rev.....	Pentanguish'e..	50	1500
Ward, Letitia S.....	Burford, C. E..	40	1200	Wilson, John, Rev.....	Grafton	50	1500
Wardell, Wm. H., Major	St. Helier, Jers'y	64	1920	Wilson, Christianna.....	Stamford	56	1680
Waring, Joseph.....	County Oxford..	24	720	Wilson, John.....	Amherburg	8	240
Waring, Thomas.....	Pictou.....	35	1050	Wilson, George H.....	Orillia.....	2	60
Warner, Geo. H., & Co.	Montreal	5	150	Wilson, William.....	Mashburn, Me- donte.....	20	600
				Wilson, George, junr..	Ingersoll.....	16	480
				Wilson, Joseph.....	Sault Ste. Marie	19	570
				Wilson, Jos., new shares do	do	9	216
				Wilson, Esfingham.....	London, Eng..	50	1500
				Wilson, William.....	do	30	900
				Wilson, Andrew.....	Toronto	4	120
				Wilson, John	Quebec.....	8	240
				Withall, William John..	do	364	10920

BANK OF UPPER CANADA.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DU HAUT-CANADA.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
Wolf, Philippe, Rev...	Montreal.....	103	\$ 3090	Wurtele, William G.....	Quebec.....	12	\$ 360
Wood, Ambrose.....	Pictou.....	2	60	Wurtele, Christian.....	do.....	6	180
Woodhouse, Francis V.....	Albury, Eng.....	27	810	Wurtele, Frederick C.....	do.....	2	60
Woodruff, Joseph A.....	Niagara.....			Wurtele, Richard H.....	do.....	267	8010
Street, Purves, W. R., Trustees Thomas S. Smyth and Mary Smyth.....	London.....	77	2310	Wurtele, Richard II, in Trust R. Wurtele, a minor.....	do.....	2	60
Woodruff, Richard.....	St. Davids.....	432	12960	Wurtele, Richard II, in Trust H. N. Wurtele, a minor.....	do.....	3	90
Woodruff, Richard, new shares.....	do.....	216	6480	Wylie, Mary.....	Ramsey.....	16	480
Woodruff, Wm., dec.....	do.....	80	2400	Young, Geo. P., Rev.....	Toronto.....	42	1260
Woodruff, Joseph C.....	Drummondville	70	2100	Young, Andrew.....	Scarboro'.....	40	1200
Woodruff, Joseph C., new shares.....	do.....	35	630	Young, James.....	Goderich.....	36	1080
Woodside, Thos., in Trust	Toronto.....	50	1500	Young, James, deceased, late of.....	London.....	13	390
Worthington, John.....	do.....	7	210	Young, Henry.....	Woodstock.....	15	450
Worthington, John, new shares.....	do.....	3	63	Young, James.....	Quebec.....	20	600
Wreggett, William.....	York Township.	16	480	Young, Jane.....	St. Catharines..	2	60
Wright, John Ross, Lt. Col., deceased, late...	Royal Engineers	90	2700	Subscribed Shares.....	64,719		\$1,041,570
Wright, James.....	Penetanguish'c	9	270	Paid on do.....			1,934,528
Wright, James.....	Kingston.....	8	240	Unpaid on do.....			7,044

ROBT. CASSELS,
Cashier.

BANK OF UPPER CANADA,
Toronto, 3rd March, 1865.

QUEBEC BANK.

(BANQUE DE QUEBEC.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
Atkins, Mrs. L. S.....	Quebec.....	1	\$ 100	Ardouin, G. G., Heirs...	Quebec.....	71	\$ 7100
Anderson, John P.....	do.....	33	3300	Ashworth, Julia.....	do.....	46	4600
Andrews, Thos.....	do.....	20	1600	Amiot, A., Widow.....	do.....	5	500
Airey, R.....	Europe.....	6	600	Alford, George.....	do.....	40	4000
Anriot, Laurent.....	Canada.....	6	600	Anderson, M. W.....	do.....	20	2000
Annette, Wm. Jno. & Jas	Gaspé.....	40	4000	Bayfield, H. A., Admiral	Prince Edward		
Anderson, Mrs. Jane.....	Quebec.....	33	3300	Island.....	do.....	42	4200
Archbishop of Quebec	do.....	52	5200	Bayfield, Mrs. Fanny...	do.....	13	1300
Archbishop of Quebec..	do.....	3	300	Bradley, Alicia.....	Quebec.....	56	5600
Auld, Joseph.....	do.....	49	4900	Brown, E. H.....	do.....	19	1900
Anderson, W. H.....	Europe.....	84	8400	Brown, Wm., No. 1.....	do.....	40	4000

QUEBEC BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DE QUÉBEC.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
Brousseau, J. D., Mrs...	Quebec	22	2200	Derbshire, Mrs. Martha,			
Babineau and Gaudry ..	do	16	1600	as Legatee	Quebec	10	1000
Bates, W. J.....	do	13	1300	DeBlois, E. J.....	do	27	2700
Burrroughs, E.....	do	12	1200	DeBlois, E. J.....	do	3	75
Brown, Miss B.....	do	27	2700	DeBlois, P. A.....	do	7	700
Burrroughs, J. H. R.....	do	4	400	Dubord, H.....	do	10	1000
Black, Wm.....	do	86	8600	Delagrave, C.....	do	28	2800
Boisvert, F. O.....	do	20	2000	Dawson, Mrs. Martha	do	18	1800
Blackburn, Jno., minor	Canada	37	3700	Downes, Wm., Estate	do	10	1000
Belleau, Hon. Sir N. F.	Quebec	211	21100	Dyke, Miss Sarah J.	Canada	3	300
Bell, Cath.....	do	20	2000	Dean, James, Senr.	Quebec	13	1300
Bell, E. B., Estate	do	10	1000	Douglas, Dr. G. M.....	do	22	2200
Bishop of St. Boniface.	Red River	24	2400	Devlin, Hugh.....	do	11	1100
Bishop of St. Boniface.	do	3	225	Dalkin, S. C.....	do	30	3000
Bishop of Quebec, R. C.	Quebec	24	2400	Derbshire, Cath. E.....	do	10	1000
Bishop of Quebec, R. C.	do	6	75	Dunn, John.....	do	8	800
Bald, W. T.....	St. Maurice	59	5900	Drum, William.....	do	40	4000
Borlase, G. H.....	Sherbrooke	48	4800	Eliot, Lt. Col. G. A.....	Europe	20	2000
Brown, Wm., No. 2.....	Quebec	46	4600	Emmerson, J.....	do	20	2000
Bowen, Mrs. Constantia	do	20	2000	Fry, Henry.....	Quebec	50	5000
Bardy, Dr. P. M.....	do	18	1800	Forsyth, John R.....	England	16	1600
Blundell, Mrs. Margaret	do	3	300	Fortier, Jean.....	Quebec	200	20000
Bankier, Mrs. M. A.....	do	10	1000	Foots, S. B.....	do	70	7000
Boyle, minors.....	Canada	11	1100	Frenette, F. X.....	do	18	1800
Bickell, Mrs. E.....	Quebec	40	4000	French, Henrietta, Mrs.			
Bougaugh, C.....	do	8	800	Knight.....	do	9	900
Bougaugh, Harriet.....	do	4	400	Fraser, Donald.....	do	22	2200
Chink, Mrs. Catherine...	Quebec	7	700	Fauvel, John, in trust			
Champion, C. P.....	do	16	1000	for Minor.....	Gaspé	31	3100
Cinq-Mars, Chas.....	do	4	400	Fauvel, John, in trust for			
Chalmers, Jas.....	do	22	2200	Minor.....	do	11	1100
Curate & Wardens, St.				Fraser, John.....	Quebec	47	4700
Mathew's Chapel.....	do	10	1000	Forsyth, Miss C. L.....	do	2	200
Caron, R. E. & Mrs. M. J.	do	6	600	Fisher, Widow Jane.....	do	6	600
Caron, Edward.....	do	3	300	Fraser, John, in Trust			
Clark, W. B. Rev.....	do	49	4900	for John Blackburn	do	10	1000
Corriveau, Benj.....	Canada	10	1000	Fitzgerald, Dr. J. M.....	do	31	3100
Congregational Church,				Ferguson, Miss Jane.....	do	7	700
T. H. Oliver, J. Musson				Foster, G. K.....	do	20	2000
and J. Auld, Trustees.	Quebec	18	1800	Frémont, Mrs. C. P.....	do	45	4500
Cremazie, J. & O.....	do	10	100	Finch, S. P.....	do	10	1000
Corporation of Quebec	do	1606	160600	Gibb, Jr., James.....	Quebec	20	2000
Clint, J. H.....	do	45	4500	Gibb, James, Estate of.	do	221	22100
Caisse d'Economie de				Gingras, F. N.....	do	12	1200
N. D.....	do	202	20200	Gingras, F. N.....	do	1	50
Coburn, Wm.....	Canada	12	1200	Gingras, P.....	do	8	800
Cole, Wm.....	Quebec	12	1200	Galt, Mrs. Eliza.....	do	38	3800
Cole, Wm.....	do	6	60	Gilmour, Mrs. David.....	do	20	2000
Cambie, Chas.....	do	1	100	Girard, P.....	do	14	1400
Clayton, Georgianna.....	Canada	44	4400	Gowen, Hammond.....	do	54	5400
Churchwardens, Cathed-				Giles, John.....	do	24	2400
ral.....	Quebec	10	1000	Gethings, Charles.....	do	5	500
County Carleton, General				Grant, W. F.....	Canada	60	6000
Hospital.....	do	30	3000	Grieve, Miss Margaret	do	8	800
Champion, Mrs. C. T.....	do	1	100	Godbout, Louis.....	do	5	500
City and District Savings				Gray, F. R., Heirs of...	Quebec	100	10000
Bank.....	Montreal	22	2200	Garneau, Félix.....	do	5	500
Connolly, James.....	Quebec	40	4000	Grant, Mrs. W. F.....	Europe	60	6000
Clifford, Mrs.....	Europe	8	800	Gugy, Maria E., (Mrs.			
Cook, Rev. J., Dr.....	Quebec	12	2200	Stevenson)	Quebec	120	12000
Baron Boilleau.....	United States	17	1700	Gugy, Maria E., (Mrs.			
Derbshire, Mrs. Martha	Quebec	20	2000	Stevenson)	do	25	250

QUEBEC BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DE QUÉBEC.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
Gibson, G.	Quebec.....	20	2000	Johnston, Peter	Quebec.....	8	800
Grasett, Mrs. H. J.	Canada	5	500	Jones, W. H.	do	3	300
Glover, Robert	Quebec	16	1600	Kinnear, James.....	do	23	2300
Grasett, Rev. H. J.	Canada	11	1100	King, Edwin F.....	Canada	8	800
Goldstine, Minors.....	Quebec.....	77	7700	Knight, A.	Quebec.....	20	2000
Goldstine, Minors.....	do	67	5360	Kinnear, H.	do	34	3400
Graham, Ann	do	4	400	Lindsay, E. B., in Trust for Major Clifford.....	Quebec.....	66	6600
Goldstine, Dr. George	Quebec.....	8	800	Langlois, J.	do	4	400
Goderout, Lucy.....	do	63	6300	Levey, Charles E.....	do	15	1500
Gouard, N.	do	5	500	Lomas, R.	do	34	3400
Gethings, Miss Esther M	do	1	100	Laird, John	do	11	1100
Gibb, A. L.	do	2	200	Lawrence, G.	Canada	24	2400
Garde, Thomas.....	do	12	1200	Lemesurior, J. G.....	Quebec.....	6	600
Gunn, W.	do	4	400	Langevin, C. F.....	do	15	1500
Goldstone, S.	do	10	1000	Langlois, Frs.....	do	21	2100
Goldstone, S.	do	8	640	Langlois, Frs., Widow..	do	15	1500
Hellmuth, Rev. Dr. J.....	England	30	3000	Logie, D.	do	11	1100
Hellmuth, Rev. Dr. J.....	do	5	125	Langlois, Mrs. Cath. R..	do	44	4400
Hossack, William.....	Quebec.....	40	4000	Lindsay, Mrs. E. B.....	do	38	3800
Hunt, Estate James.....	do	110	11000	Lindsay, E. B.....	do	6	600
Hall, Mrs. Margaret.....	do	21	2100	Lemesurior, Louisa E.....	England	9	900
Hatch, Hugh	do	30	3000	Lemoine, Robert and A. Lindsay, Trustees for Mrs. R. S. M. Bou- chette.....	do	10	1000
Henderson, W. C.....	do	5	500	Lawson, Miss Elz.....	Quebec.....	54	5400
Hunt, Miss Amelia.....	do	5	500	Langlois, Susan.....	do	2	200
Hale, Frances J.....	Canada	45	4500	Lemieux, François.....	do	5	500
Hale, Jeffery.....	Quebec.....	67	6700	Lemesurior, Thos. A.....	do	11	1100
Hale, Mary, (Mrs. Hot- lum)	England	60	6000	Laird, Wm., Attorney for Mrs. Turner.....	do	6	600
Hale, George C.....	Canada	73	7300	Laird, Wm.....	do	6	600
Houlston, John	Quebec.....	22	2200	Logie, Mary.....	do	4	400
Henry, J. W.	do	180	18000	Lodge, Henry.....	do	10	1000
Hale, W. A., Estate.....	do	97	9700	Langevin, H. L.....	Quebec.....	4	400
Hamel, Madame.....	do	2	200	Lambie, M.	do	4	400
Hall, George.....	do	40	4000	Lespérance, P.....	do	8	800
Hall, George.....	do	5	125	Logie, F. J.	do	6	600
Hale, Richard.....	do	45	4500	Ladies' Protestant Home	do	4	400
Hewitt, James, Estate of	do	16	1600	Lindsay, A., in Trust.....	do	1	100
Hayes, Mrs. H.	do	20	2000	Lemesurior, Mrs. W.....	do	26	2600
Henry, James.....	do	4	400	Mountain, Capt. A. P.....	do	45	4500
Holgate, Mrs. Charlotte.	do	13	1300	Moffat, Dr. P. D.....	Quebec.....	40	4000
Hardy, T. H.	do	21	2100	Morrin, Jos., Estate of	do	49	4900
Hammond, E. J. E.....	do	21	2100	Matte, Ed.	do	5	200
Hacquoile, Francis.....	do	15	1500	Myrand, S. A.	do	5	100
Hale, Mary, L.	Canada	16	1600	Masson, J., Estate	do	160	16000
Hunter, Robert.....	do	20	2000	Mountain, J. J. S.....	do	24	2400
Hossack, James	do	2	200	Meiklejohn, J.	do	3	300
Hewitt, Mrs. Mary.....	do	10	1000	Majnenat, L.	Europe.....	16	1600
Hetherington, Thomas.....	do	24	2400	Moagher, John.....	Quebec.....	100	10000
Hetherington, Thomas.....	do	5	125	Mountain, James	do	16	1600
Heath, Mrs.....	Europe.....	16	1600	Mountain, Mrs. Arminé.	do	5	500
Hart, Mrs. Julia.....	Quebec.....	31	3100	Muir, G. M.	do	9	900
Incumbent and Wardens St. Peter's Chapel.....	do	6	600	Melvin, Sophia.....	do	22	2200
Jamieson, Mrs. Frances.	do	37	3700	Morgan, D.	do	28	2800
Irvine, Lt. D. M.....	do	21	2100	Moles, Wm	do	4	400
Irvine, George, in Trust.	do	32	3200	Miller, M.	do	8	800
Irvine, George.....	do	4	200	Merrin College.....	do	29	2900
Jamieson, John, Estate..	do	80	8000	Macnamara, M.....	do	2	200
Joseph, Abraham.....	do	18	1600	Matheson, R. E.....	do	3	300
Jones, Edwin.....	do	18	1800				
Jackson, W. S., Estate...	do	32	3200				
Jamieson, Mrs. Eliza.....	do	21	2100				

QUEBEC BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DE QUÉBEC.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
			\$				\$
Mackay, Mrs. H		10	1000	Poston, Edward	Quebec	13	1300
Mackintosh, Emma C.	Canada	10	1000	Pearce, Jas	do	8	800
Macpherson, D., in Trust for Rev. Clugston	Quebec	38	3800	Pratt, John	do	10	1000
Macdonald, Angus		9	900	Quebec Benevolent So- ciety	do	4	400
McEnery, Mrs. F. J.	Quebec	5	500	Quebec Church Society	do	100	10000
McWilliam, Wm.	do	20	2000	Quebec Church Widows' and Orphans' Fund...	do	40	4000
McGreevey, Thos.	do	142	14200	Quebec Infant School...	do	15	1500
McQuilkin, Mrs. W., Legatee	do	14	1400	Quebec Harbour Com- missioners	do	64	6400
McQuilkin, Mrs. W., Tutrix	do	14	1400	Quebec Fire Assurance Company	do	500	50000
McGrath, Mrs. J. G.	do	4	400	Quebec Friendly Society	do	8	800
McGregor, Mrs.	do	104	10400	Quebec Marine Insurance Company	do	87	8700
McGrath, J. G.	do	12	1200	Quebec Friendly Society	do	1	25
McKenzie, Mrs. Margt.	do	14	1400	Quebec City Mission	do	22	2200
Norris, Thos.	do	7	700	Renfrew, G. R.	do	4	400
Newton, W. J.	do	17	1700	Ross, James G.	do	45	4500
Nairne, John, Estate	do	60	6000	Russell Andrew	do	16	1600
Nairne, John, Estate	do	7	525	Roberts, Estate late R.	do	20	2000
Nicolet Endowment Fund	Nicolet	18	1800	Robertson, D.	do	45	4500
Noad, H. J.	Quebec	47	4700	Robertson, Alexander	do	70	7000
Ogden, Rosina	Three Rivers	1	100	Rooth, Edward II.	do	7	700
Ogden, Rosina	do	2	80	Robertson, Mrs. Margar.	do	20	2000
Orphan Male Asylum	Quebec	13	1300	Racey, Mrs. Ann	do	4	400
O'Connor, C. R.	do	6	600	Roberts, Miss J.	do	8	800
Orphan Female Asylum	do	80	8000	Ross, John	do	22	2200
Orlebar, Mrs. Eliza	Europe	38	3800	Richardson, Mrs. Cath.	do	10	1000
O'Connor, Miss Anne	Quebec	47	4700	Richardson, O. L., Jr., in Trust	do	1	100
Oakes, J. H.	do	2	200	Ryall, Margaret	do	4	400
Oliver, E.	do	1	100	Rose, Geo. McLean	do	11	1100
Parke, G. H., in Trust H. W. Hawtayne	do	2	200	Redfern, J.	Canada	22	2200
Parke, G. H., Trustee	do	8	800	Roy, S. J.	Quebec	14	1400
Powers, Bridget	do	4	400	Ruel, A. G.	do	12	1200
Plees, Rev. R. G., in Trust	do	2	200	Robertson, Rev. D.	do	4	400
Pope, Ann J. W.	do	21	2100	Stevenson, Miss L. S.	do	5	500
Powis, H. D. and W. Crawford, Ex. Estate	do	85	8500	Stevenson, Miss Maria M.	do	5	500
R. Galt	do	18	1800	Sparks, N. Estate	Ottawa	220	22000
Patton, Jas. J.	do	8	800	Savard, Julia	Quebec	12	1200
Pevrley, John	do	12	1200	Scott, William	do	14	1400
Pope, Samuel	do	28	2800	Sewell, W. S.	do	26	2600
Price, Evan J.	do	13	1300	Sax, Mrs. W.	do	5	500
Price, D. E.	do	1	25	Sewell, Major A. R.	Europe	28	2800
Price, D. E.	do	6	600	Smith, Charles W.	do	60	6000
Price, Mary, E.	do	47	4700	Sowell, Rev. H. D.	do	86	8600
Poston, Wm.	do	12	1200	St. George's Society	Quebec	13	1300
Pope, Edward, Senr.	do	4	400	Symes, G. B., Estate of	do	135	13500
Parent, Luce	do	75	7500	Sonkler, Rev. E. J.	Canada	60	6000
Parent, Heirs A. A.	do	11	1100	Smith, Robt. H.	Quebec	4	400
Pope, Edward, Jr.	do	52	5200	Scott, Mrs. Margaret	do	12	1200
Petry, Wm., Jr.	do	409	40900	Sewell, Dr. James A.	do	1	100
Provident and Savings Bank	do	3	300	Shaw, Mrs. Catherine	do	4	400
Poston, Eliza T.	do	3	300	Sasseville, J. B.	do	11	1100
Poston, Susan A.	do	7	700	Sewell, J. A. and H., Temple, Trustees	do	102	10200
Petry, Rev. H. J.	do	6	600	Stewart, James G.	do	5	500
Patton, Mrs. Harriet	do	60	6000	Sewell, Rev. E. W.	do	1	100
Patton, Mrs. Deborah	do	10	1000	Sewell, Mrs. E.	do	13	1300

QUEBEC BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DE QUÉBEC.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
			\$				\$
Stevenson, M., Trustee.	Quebec.....	20	2000	Thomas, H., in Trust.....	Quebec.....	20	2000
Sewell, Emily S. Mrs.	do.....			Temple, R. H.....	do.....	6	600
Hickey.....	Europe.....	54	5400	Typographical Society...	do.....	4	400
Smith, Lt. Col. and C. W., Trustees.....	do.....	20	2000	Vanantwerpen, P.....	do.....	8	800
Stevenson, M. and H., in Trust.....	Quebec.....	9	900	Von Exter, John.....	do.....	45	4500
Stevenson, Guy, Minors	do.....	11	1100	Veasey, Mrs. George.....	do.....	20	2000
Shaw, S. J.....	do.....	16	1600	Valleau, W. B. and Jas. Dean, Jr., Trustees for	do.....		
Smith, John.....	do.....	19	1900	Mrs. C. E. Moore.....	do.....	24	2400
Scott, Henry S.....	do.....	76	7600	Vallenau, W. B. and Jas. Dean, Jr., Trustees for	do.....		
Sax, Rev. P.....	Canada.....	14	1400	Mrs. C. E. Moore.....	do.....	3	150
Stevenson, Michael.....	Quebec.....	40	4000	Vaux, Thomas.....	do.....	14	1400
Sealey, James.....	do.....	22	2200	Vannovous, F. C.....	do.....	164	16400
Smith, W. R. B., Lt. Col.	Europe.....	80	8000	Vibert, Peter.....	do.....	29	2900
Scott, Mrs. Marianne.....	Quebec.....	19	1900	White, William.....	do.....	40	4000
Simard, G. H.....	do.....	143	14300	Woodbury, Anne.....	do.....	37	3700
Sewell, James A., Junr., M. D.....	do.....	22	2200	Wilson, Margaret.....	Three Rivers...	5	500
Scott, S., Estate of.....	do.....	13	1300	Welch, Margaret A.....	Quebec.....	88	8800
Sutherland, W.....	do.....	3	300	Wulff, H. P., Maj. Gen.	Europe.....	20	2000
Summers, E. M. Ann.....	do.....	32	3200	Wright, D. M.....	Canada.....	8	800
Stevenson, Eleanor A.....	do.....	9	900	Walker, Wm., Estate.....	Quebec.....	120	12000
Shaw, Elizabeth.....	do.....	1	100	Walker, James.....	do.....	20	2000
Shaw and Montizambert	do.....	6	600	Wood, W. F.....	Europe.....	89	8900
Scott, H. C.....	do.....	15	1500	Webster, A. D.....	Canada.....	1	100
Stoebe, H.....	do.....	5	500	Wood, Maria E.....	Europe.....	36	3600
Simmons, J. H.....	do.....	20	2000	Wood, Capt. R. H.....	do.....	62	6200
Sheppard, M.....	do.....	6	600	Wood, G. Leslie.....	Quebec.....	54	5400
Tétn, Cirice.....	do.....	40	4000	Wurtele, Christian, in Trust.....	do.....	1	100
Tétn, Cirice.....	do.....	5	125	Wood, James J.....	Europe.....	44	4400
Tarbutt, J. C., in Trust..	do.....	1	100	Wickens, Eliza, (Mrs. Hetherington).....	Quebec.....	24	2400
Tessier, Michael.....	do.....	1	100	Wicksteed, G. W.....	do.....	58	5800
Tessier, Yves.....	do.....	31	3100	Withall, W.....	do.....	184	18400
Thoms, Joseph.....	do.....	10	1000	Ward, Matilda, Miss.....	do.....	13	1300
Toddi, Susan, Mrs. W. Poston.....	do.....	15	1500	Worthington, John.....	do.....	28	2800
Tétn, Vital.....	do.....	33	3300	Welsh, Jr., H. W.....	do.....	3	300
Torrance, M., Mrs. Wishart.....	Madoc.....	40	4000	Wurtele, F. C.....	do.....	4	400
Temple, Mrs. H.....	Quebec.....	85	8500	Wurtele, R. H.....	do.....	263	25160
Thibaudreau, L.....	do.....	121	12100	Wakeman, George.....	do.....	6	600
Tétn, Laurent.....	do.....	20	2000	Winter, Miss Mary.....	do.....	14	1400
Tétn, Laurent.....	do.....	2	50	Welsh, J.....	do.....	23	2300
Tilley, John.....	New Brunswick.	8	800	Williams, H.....	do.....	10	1000
Taschereau, Hon. J. A.....	Quebec.....	29	2900	Young, D. D.....	do.....	45	4500
Tremblay, P. A.....	do.....	6	600				
Tapp, W. H.....	do.....	33	3300				
				Shares.....		14,732	\$1,462,400

J. STEVENSON,
Cashier.

QUEBEC BANK,
Quebec, 13th March, 1865.

LA BANQUE DU PEUPLE.
(THE PEOPLE'S BANK.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions)	Amount subscribed. (Montant souscrit.)	Amount paid in. (Montant payé.)	Unpaid. (A payer.)
			\$	\$	\$
Aumond, Joseph.....	Ottawa.....	50	2500	2500	.....
Armand, Eleonore.....	Rivière des Prairies.....	40	2000	2000	.....
Armand, F. X.....	do.....	40	2000	2000	.....
Armand, Heriette.....	St. Vincent de Paul.....	40	2000	2000	.....
Archambault, P. U., Hon.....	L'Assomption.....	128	6400	6400	.....
Armstrong, D. M., Hon.....	Sorel.....	38	1900	1900	.....
Alves, F. J.....	Montreal.....	32	1600	1600	.....
Atwater, Edwin.....	do.....	19	950	950	.....
Archambault, Alexandre.....	L'Assomption.....	20	1000	1000	.....
Allard, J. F., minor heirs.....	Chambly.....	33	1650	1410	240
Atkinson, John.....	Montreal.....	48	2400	2400	.....
Adams, H. F.....	do.....	91	4550	4550	.....
Adams, Junr., Wm.....	do.....	90	4500	4500	.....
Armour, Robert.....	do.....	21	1050	1050	.....
Archambault, Prescille.....	L'Assomption.....	20	1000	1000	.....
Archambault, Eliza.....	do.....	20	1000	1000	.....
Archambault, Ozine.....	do.....	20	1000	1000	.....
Anderson, Ann Maria.....	Montreal.....	17	850	850	.....
Atberson, Marie.....	do.....	21	1050	1050	.....
Brousseau, Antoine.....	Sault au Récollet.....	16	800	740	60
Bruneau, Jean.....	Montreal.....	124	6200	6200	.....
Berthelot, J. A., Hon.....	do.....	176	8800	8800	.....
Beaudry, Veuve, E.I.....	Varennes.....	12	600	600	.....
Boulanget, Joseph.....	Montreal.....	73	3650	3650	.....
Bourque, R.....	Vaudreuil.....	8	400	400	.....
Beaudry, J. L.....	Montreal.....	140	7000	7000	.....
Benoit, Frs.....	do.....	32	1600	1600	.....
Brewster, Benj.....	do.....	7	350	240	210
Beaudry, J. B.....	do.....	213	10650	10650	.....
Brennan, John.....	St. John, C. E.....	66	3300	3300	.....
Brousseau, J. B.....	Belœil.....	25	1250	1250	.....
Bousquet, Olympe.....	Montreal.....	4	200	200	.....
Brophy, Robert.....	do.....	8	400	400	.....
Bouthillier, T.....	do.....	20	1000	1000	.....
British North American Mining Company.....	do.....	25	1250	1250	.....
Beaudry, A. E.....	Varennes.....	40	2000	1980	20
Brillon, J. R.....	Belœil.....	10	500	480	20
Bellemare, R.....	Montreal.....	42	2100	2100	.....
Bureau, J. N.....	Three Rivers.....	71	3550	3550	.....
Brousseau, Geneviève.....	Laprairie.....	5	250	250	.....
Benson, P. M.....	Vaudreuil.....	36	1800	1800	.....
Bond, William.....	St. Andrews.....	133	6650	6650	.....
Bourbonnière, Madame Frs.....	Montreal.....	10	500	500	.....
Beaudry, Joseph.....	do.....	21	1050	1050	.....
Boyer, Louis.....	do.....	48	2400	2400	.....
Biron, Edouard.....	do.....	2	100	100	.....
Brousseau, Madame Antoine.....	Sault au Récollet.....	4	200	200	.....
Beaudry, Madame J. L.....	Montreal.....	19	950	950	.....
Badenau, P. H., Tutor.....	do.....	18	900	900	.....
Beaudin, Félicite.....	do.....	4	200	200	.....
Bethune, Madame John.....	do.....	2	100	100	.....
Bowles, Maria.....	do.....	14	700	700	.....
Bertrand, Emilie.....	Longueuil.....	17	850	850	.....
Barsalou, Madame Jos.....	Montreal.....	20	1000	1000	.....
Bond, Emilie.....	Quebec.....	12	600	600	.....
Burt, Agnes.....	Montreal.....	16	800	800	.....
Bender, Albert.....	Montmagny.....	20	1000	1000	.....
Bouret, Madame Jos.....	Montreal.....	40	2000	2000	.....
Brown, William.....	do.....	4	200	200	.....
Barston, George.....	do.....	43	2150	2150	.....
Bonner, Madame S. B.....	do.....	144	7200	7200	.....

LA BANQUE DU PEUPLE.—(Suite.)
(THE PEOPLE'S BANK.)—(Continued.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount subscribed. (Montant souscrit.)	Amount paid in. (Montant payé.)	Unpaid. (A payer.)
			\$	\$	\$
Cadoret, François	St. Hyacinthe	53	2650	2520	130
Chinic, Séraphine	Quebec	12	600	600	
Chamard, Olivier	Yamaska	10	500	500	
Cherrier, C. S.	Montreal	320	16000	16000	
Comte, B. G.	do	77	3850	3755	95
Can, Joseph	England	40	2000	2000	
Cadieux, F. X.	St. Simon	36	1800	1680	120
Cholette, A. C.	Rigaud	14	700	700	
Cameron, Angus	Scotland	24	1200	1200	
Chaffers, Henriette C.	Montreal	10	500	500	
Cartier, Hon. G. E.	do	40	2000	2000	
Curé de Montréal	do	4	200	200	
Collège de St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe	50	2800	2800	
Cuvillier, Luce	Montreal	192	9600	9600	
Casgrain, Madame C. E.	Quebec	79	3950	3950	
Cumming, W. B.	Montreal	120	6000	6000	
Cooran, Thos	Hudson's Bay Company	200	10000	10000	
Chipman, R.	Montreal	160	8000	8000	
Corporation of the Ladies' Protestant Orphan Asylum	do	40	2000	2000	
Collard, Jos.	do	80	4000	4000	
Cimon, Madame H.	Malbaie	13	653	650	
Corporation of Montreal	Montreal	192	9600	9120	480
Cox, Patrick	do	14	700	700	
Cazeau, Rev. G. F.	Quebec	12	600	600	
Cazeau, Josette	do	4	200	200	
Coleman, Miss M. T.	Montreal	56	2800	2800	
Croil, W. R.	do	58	2900	2900	
Charlebois, A.	do	30	1500	1500	
Crawford, John	do	85	4250	4250	
City and District Savings Bank of Montreal	do	1503	75150	75150	
Caverhill, J. and T.	do	30	1500	1500	
Caisse d'Economie Notre Dame de Québec	Quebec	463	23150	23150	
Coursolles, T. G.	do	14	700	700	
Craig, D. J., in Trust	Montreal	66	3300	3300	
Croil, W. R., in Trust	do	9	450	450	
Commissioner or Trustees of John McCallum	England	25	1250	1250	
Coleman, M. T., in Trust	Montreal	8	400	400	
Crampton, Chs., in Trust	England	48	2400	2400	
Chinic, Eugène	Quebec	300	15000	15000	
Cuddy, John	Montreal	28	1400	1400	
Coekburn, Thomas	Huntingdon	26	1300	1300	
Dewitt, Jacob, Estate of	Montreal	22	1100	770	330
Dorion, Jacques	St. Ours	6	300	300	
Defoy, Madame Frs.	Quebec	10	500	500	
Dubord, Marié	do	82	4100	4100	
Dubois, E. A.	Montreal	40	2000	2000	
Desmarreau, N. B.	do	240	12000	11380	620
Dufresne, Laurent	do	24	1200	1200	
Delisle, A. M.	do	47	2350	1510	840
Delisle, Madame A. M.	do	29	1450	1090	360
Duchesnay, Hon. Elzéar	Quebec	85	4250	4040	210
Desautels, Jacques	Montreal	16	800	800	
Daigle, Pierre	do	3	150	75	75
Deschambault, George	Hudson's Bay Company	16	800	800	
Dubord, Alexis	Montreal	82	4100	4100	
Duncan, J. B.	Gréthan	17	850	850	
Dumesnil, Madame Jos.	Côteau du Lac	42	2100	2100	
Dodds, Mary Jane	Montreal	294	14700	14700	
Dalkin, Mrs. E. J.	do	25	1250	1250	
Dansereau, Joseph	Verchères	8	400	400	
Dean, James, and W. B. Valleau, in Trust	Quebec	93	4650	4420	230

LA BANQUE DU PEUPLE.—(Suite.)
(THE PEOPLE'S BANK.)—(Continued.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount		
			subscribed. (Montant souscrit.)	paid in. (Montant payé.)	
			\$	\$	\$
Demers, Alexina.....	Montreal	16	800	800	.....
Demers, David.....	do	16	800	800	.....
Duigle, Joseph.....	Belœil.....	8	400	320	80
Douglas, Moses.....	Blorn, C. W.....	12	600	600	.....
Devins, Peter.....	Montreal.....	34	1700	1700	.....
Duford, E. B.....	do	15	750	750	.....
Duncan, William.....	do	60	3000	3000	.....
Davis, Nelson.....	do	48	2400	2400	.....
Dickinson, T. E.....	Quebec	20	1000	1000	.....
Dalrymple, Christiana	Montreal.....	6	300	300	.....
Dalrymple, Mary.....	do	4	200	200	.....
Darling, Wm., and John Whyte, in Trust.....	do	101	5050	5050	.....
Denoon, Wm.....	Quebec.....	20	1000	1000	.....
Doran, James.....	Montreal.....	40	2000	2000	.....
Evanturel, Monsieur & Madame Frs.....	Quebec.....	250	12500	12500	.....
Ewing, Robert.....	Montreal.....	244	12200	12200	.....
Evêché Catholique de Montréal.....	do	159	7950	7950	.....
Frechette, E. H.....	Chambly.....	18	900	900	.....
Fortier, Felix.....	Montreal.....	4	200	200	.....
Frechette, Olivier.....	do	67	3350	3130	220
Finlayson, D., Executor.....	Hudson's Bay Company	2	100	100	.....
Fournier, Edouard.....	Montreal.....	16	800	800	.....
Foy, Edward, Major.....	Kingston.....	106	5300	5300	.....
Fitzgerald, Madame C. L.....	London, C. W.....	16	800	800	.....
Fitzgerald, Desmond.....	do	16	800	800	.....
Fitzgerald, C. L. K., Lt. Col.....	do	154	7700	7700	.....
Foster, George King.....	Richmond, C. E.....	66	3300	3300	.....
French, Benjamin.....	Prescott, C. W.....	8	400	400	.....
Franeœur & Giroux.....	Montreal.....	10	500	500	.....
General Fund of the Quebec Church Society.....	Quebec.....	36	1800	1800	.....
Missionary Fund of the Quebec Church Society.....	do	12	600	600	.....
Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Quebec Church Society.....	do	65	3250	3250	.....
Nicolet Endowment Fund of the Quebec Church Society.....	do	18	900	900	.....
Finlayson, Nicol.....	Scotland.....	165	8250	8250	.....
Frothingham, John.....	Montreal.....	80	4000	4000	.....
Fraser, Wm., and Walter Watson, in Trust.....	do	34	1700	1700	.....
Foulds, Archibald.....	Scotland.....	80	4000	4000	.....
Fissiault, H. A.....	Montreal.....	2	100	100	.....
Fitch, Miss Betsy.....	Middlebury, Vt.....	10	500	500	.....
Greenshields, John, in Trust.....	Montreal.....	49	2450	2450	.....
Greenshields, John, in Trust.....	do	93	4650	4650	.....
Greenshields, John, in Trust.....	do	2	100	100	.....
Greenshields, John, in Trust.....	do	120	6000	6000	.....
Greig, John.....	St. John, N. B.....	32	1600	1600	.....
Glen, C. W. E.....	Chambly.....	16	800	800	.....
Grant, Robert.....	Quebec.....	5	250	250	.....
Graham, G. J.....	London, England.....	96	4800	4800	.....
Grant, John.....	Montreal.....	12	600	600	.....
Gratton, Eust.....	Ste. Marie.....	4	200	200	.....
Grenier, Joseph.....	Montreal.....	16	800	800	.....
Galt, Mrs. William.....	do	392	19600	19600	.....
Girouard, Madame J. J.....	St. Benoit.....	120	6000	6000	.....
Gale, Hon. Samuel.....	Montreal.....	194	9700	9700	.....
Gould, Nathaniel.....	London, England.....	112	5600	5600	.....
Gould, Caroline.....	do	48	2400	2400	.....
Gould, Frances L.....	do	48	2400	2400	.....
Gough, Alfred.....	Montreal.....	31	1550	1550	.....
Goodwin, Mrs. Thomas.....	do	6	300	300	.....
Gibb, the Executors of J. D., in Trust.....	do	80	4000	4000	.....

LA BANQUE DU PEUPLE.—(Suite.)
(THE PEOPLE'S BANK.)—(Continued.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount subscribed. (Montant souscrit.)	Amount paid in. (Montant payé.)	Unpaid. (A payer.)
			\$	\$	\$
Gibb, the Executors of Js. D., in Trust.....	Montreal	80	4000	4000	
Galarneau, Madame P. M.....	do	21	1650	1000	50
Giraldi, Marie Ann.....	do	28	1400	1400	
Gosselin, Hermine.....	do	8	400	400	
Gibb, James, the Executors of.....	Quebec	80	4000	4000	
Grenier & Martin.....	Montreal	40	2000	2000	
Gilmour, Mrs. Matilda, Tutrix.....	do	26	1300	1300	
Galarneau, P. M.....	do	53	2650	2520	130
Guerin, Julien.....	Quebec	6	300	300	
Gardner, Alexander.....	Dundee, C.E.	16	800	800	
Giard, Alexis.....	Montreal	18	900	900	
Gentle, W. S.....	do	12	600	600	
Grist, John.....	do	26	1300	1300	
Gravel, Jean H.....	do	2	100	100	
Gilbert, John M., in Trust.....	do	2	100	100	
Guérin, Thomas.....	do	9	450	450	
Griffin, Frank, in Trust.....	do	106	5300	5300	
Germain, Madame Joseph.....	St. Ours	16	800	760	40
Grant, W. F., the Executors of.....	Quebec	164	8200	8200	
Hamel, Madame A. R.....	do	54	2700	2700	
Hudon, Ephrem.....	Montreal	64	3200	3200	
Hudon, Pierre.....	do	38	1900	1765	135
Hudon, Victor.....	do	64	3200	2960	240
Hullett, Demoiselle L. C.....	Quebec	16	800	800	
Honte, Michel.....	Montreal	4	200	200	
Hobbs, Thomas.....	Quebec	60	3000	3000	
Holland, Phillip.....	Montreal	80	4000	4000	
Holland, Phillip, Estate of.....	do	80	4000	4000	
Hun, Paul.....	do	37	1850	1805	45
Hall, Benjamin.....	do	238	11900	11900	
Hungerford, J. B.....	Granby	100	5000	5000	
Hamilton, James.....	Montreal	11	550	550	
Haldane, James.....	do	109	5450	5450	
Hall, Mrs. Jacob.....	do	8	400	400	
Huot, C. H. V.....	Beloeil	46	2300	2245	55
Huot, Adeline.....	do	46	2300	2190	110
Hargrave, James.....	Scotland	53	2650	2650	
Hall, John.....	Montreal	21	1050	1050	
Hampbreys, Capt., W. H.....	Niagara, C.W.	106	5300	5300	
Hampbreys, Capt., W. H., in Trust.....	do	25	1250	1250	
Hall, Miss Charlotte.....	Montreal	26	1300	1300	
Hall, Harriet Ann.....	do	10	500	440	60
Hamilton, W. D.....	do	20	1000	1000	
Hopkins, E. M.....	do	42	2100	1500	300
Hamilton, Robert, in Trust.....	Quebec	106	5300	5300	
Higgins, Thomas.....	Hawkesbury	20	1000	1000	
Hayes, John J.....	Montreal	3	150	150	
Hurlber, Abel.....	St. Armands	20	1000	1000	
Hagar, George.....	Montreal	80	4000	4000	
Holt, Eliza H.....	do	10	500	500	
Hopkins, E. M., & G. W. Simpson, in Trust.....	do	56	2800	2800	
Hunter, George.....	do	48	2400	2400	
Henderson, J. M.....	do	25	1250	1250	
Jodoin, Pierre.....	do	162	8100	8100	
Jones, Hon. Robert.....	St. Johns, C.E.	320	16000	16000	
Jackson, Miss A. Jane.....	Quebec	20	1000	1000	
Jack, Mathew.....	Scotland	48	2400	2400	
Jones, Thomas W., in Trust.....	Montreal	26	1300	1300	
Jourdain, Maurice.....	do	17	850	850	
Irving, Emilius.....	Hamilton	90	4000	4000	
Johnston J. B.....	Sherbrooke	16	800	800	
Incumbent & Wardens of St. Peter's Chapel.....	Quebec	6	300	300	

LA BANQUE DU PEUPLE.—(Suite.)

(THE PEOPLE'S BANK.)—(Continued.)

NAME— (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares.		Amount	Amount	Unpaid. (À payer.)
		(Actions.)	(Actions.)	subscribed. (Montant souscrit.)	paid in. (Montant payé.)	
				\$	\$	\$
Jones, Ed., sear.....	St. Andrew.....	51		2550	2550	
Keith, James.....	Beauharnois.....	65		3250	3250	
Kerr, Mrs. John.....	Lachine.....	23		1150	1150	
Kerr, Robert.....	Montreal.....	7		350	350	
Kelly, M. E.....	do.....	5		250	250	
Leclaire, François.....	do.....	112		5600	5600	
Leclaire, Jean.....	do.....	112		5600	5600	
Lanthier, Frs.....	do.....	16		800	800	
Lindsay, Robert Alex.....	do.....	16		800	800	
Louis, Joseph.....	Quebec.....	82		4100	4100	
Lapierre, André.....	Montreal.....	24		1200	1200	
Lane, Mrs. W. F.....	Lachine.....	30		1500	1500	
Leslie, Hon. James.....	Montreal.....	106		5300	5300	
Lachapelle, Demoiselles J. O., and P.....	Sault au Récollet.....	4		200	200	
LeBouthillier, Charles.....	Quebec.....	19		950	950	
Learmont, William.....	Montreal.....	152		7600	7600	
Levy, Joseph.....	do.....	15		750	750	
Levy, Joseph, minors.....	do.....	48		2400	2400	
Larivière, Rosalie.....	Côte St. Paul.....	2		100	100	
LeMoine, B. H.....	Montreal.....	76		3800	3420	380
LeMoine, Madame B. H.....	do.....	32		1600	1520	80
Lajoie, A. G.....	Quebec.....	64		3200	3040	160
Low, James.....	Lachine.....	24		1200	1200	
Latour, Madame L. A. II.....	Montreal.....	18		900	540	360
Lawson, Ed.....	do.....	50		2500	2500	
Levy, Alex.....	England.....	342		17100	17100	
Laframboise, M.....	St. Hyacinthe.....	21		1050	850	200
Leblond, Madame Jos.....	Quebec.....	30		1500	1500	
Levesque, Madame Pierre.....	L'Assomption.....	26		1300	1240	60
Lévesque, M. J. T.....	St. Hyacinthe.....	11		550	550	
Langevin, C. F.....	Quebec.....	384		19200	19200	
Lafontaine, Hon. A.....	Aylmer.....	30		1500	1420	80
Lockhead, David.....	Montreal.....	125		6250	6250	
Laurent, David.....	do.....	1		50	50	
Laurent, Madame David.....	do.....	9		450	450	
Lacroix, J. C. II.....	do.....	2		100	100	
Leslie, Patrick, in Trust.....	do.....	2		100	100	
Lawlor, Patrick.....	do.....	40		2000	2000	
Lafricain, George.....	do.....	21		1050	1050	
Low, Charles H.....	do.....	48		2400	2400	
Lockie, James.....	Elora.....	124		6200	6200	
Lillie, James.....	Hochelaga.....	90		4500	4500	
Low, John W.....	Montreal.....	8		400	400	
Leprohon, Lucy Olympe.....	do.....	8		400	400	
Lamothe, Julo M.....	St. Ours.....	16		800	800	
Levy, Miss Rosetta.....	Quebec.....	24		1200	1200	
Langlois, Madame Pierc.....	do.....	40		2000	2000	
LaBruère, P. B.....	Three Rivers.....	16		800	800	
Lévesque, Pierre.....	Quebec.....	100		5000	5000	
Lackie, Miss M.....	Grantham.....	1		50	50	
Lacoste, Honorable Louis.....	Boucherville.....	40		2000	2000	
Montreal General Hospital.....	Montreal.....	40		2000	2000	
Millar, John.....	do.....	40		2000	2000	
Murphy, P. S.....	do.....	20		1000	1000	
Malot, P.....	Belœil.....	126		6300	5680	620
Mayrand, Z.....	Contrecoeur.....	8		400	380	20
Marion, Amable.....	Verchères.....	2		100	100	
Moss, Clara L.....	Montreal.....	81		4050	4050	
Moss, D. and E., in Trust.....	do.....	81		4050	4050	
Moss, D. and E., in Trust.....	do.....	81		4050	4050	
Moss, D. and E., in Trust.....	do.....	114		5700	5700	

LA BANQUE DU PEUPLE.—(Suite.)
(THE PEOPLE'S BANK.)—(Continued.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount subscribed. (Montant souscrit.)	Amount paid in. (Montant payé.)	Unpaid. (A payer.)
			\$	\$	\$
Moss, D. and E., in Trust.....	Montreal	61	3050	3050	.....
Moss, Brothers.....	do	550	27500	27500	.....
Montmarquet, A. E.....	do	322	16100	16100	.....
Mussen, Thomas.....	do	21	1050	1050	.....
Morand, J. B.....	Quebec	29	1450	1450	.....
Morgan, David.....	do	40	2000	2000	.....
Masson, Joseph, Executors..	Montreal	16	800	800	.....
Masson, Madame Joseph	Terrebonne	189	9450	9450	.....
Massue, G. A.....	St. Amé	25	1250	1250	.....
Morrough, Marie A.....	Montreal	104	5200	5200	.....
Malhiot, Honorable C.....	Pointe du Lac	85	4250	4250	.....
Mathie, Agnes.....	Montreal	56	2800	2800	.....
Matheson, Honorable Rodk.....	Perth, C. W	82	4100	4100	.....
Monette, Frs	St. Jean	38	1900	1900	.....
Mathison, J. A.....	Vaudreuil.....	40	2000	2000	.....
Muir, Ebenezer.....	Montreal	64	3200	3200	.....
Moreau, Madame Henriette.....	Quebec	100	5000	2900	2100
Morrison, John.....	Montreal.....	10	500	500	.....
Matheson, R. E.....	Perth, C. W	11	550	550	.....
Mitchell, Alexander, in Trust.....	Montreal.....	34	1700	1700	.....
Mitchell, Alexander, in Trust	do	10	500	500	.....
Morgan, Eliza.....	Quebec	32	1600	1600	.....
Mathison, Miss L. C.....	Vaudreuil.....	6	300	300	.....
Mathison, Miss V. H.....	do	8	400	400	.....
Maxham, A. J., in Trust.....	Quebec	40	2000	2000	.....
McCrank, Neil.....	Montreal	4	200	200	.....
McCrank, Neil, Estate.....	do	8	400	400	.....
McCrank, Mrs. Neil.....	do	1	50	50	.....
McGill, William.....	do	40	2000	2000	.....
McKinnon, William.....	do	178	8900	8900	.....
McLean, John.....	do	160	8000	8000	.....
McDonald, Widow Andrew.....	do	18	900	900	.....
McBean, J. D. O.....	Berthier	64	3200	3200	.....
McIntosh, D.....	St. Polycarpe	72	3600	3600	.....
McCallum, Mary.....	Quebec	2	100	100	.....
McKinnon, Mrs. William.....	Montreal.....	32	1600	1600	.....
McKenzie, Peter.....	England	24	1200	1200	.....
McMillan, D.....	Rigaud.....	12	600	600	.....
McKenzie, Mrs. Isabella.....	Mingan.....	16	800	800	.....
McDonald, Mrs. Archibald.....	St. Andrews	73	3650	3650	.....
McKenzie, George.....	Lake Huron.....	26	1300	1300	.....
McDonald, Margaret Elizabeth	Montreal	3	150	150	.....
Macrae, William.....	St. John. C. E.....	25	1250	1250	.....
McNab, Leon.....	Montreal	25	1250	1250	.....
McGreevy, Thos.....	Quebec	42	2100	2100	.....
Nye, F., and B.....	Lacolle.....	320	16000	16000	.....
Nye, Freeman.....	do	266	13300	11800	1500
Nye, Miss R. S.....	do	20	1000	1000	.....
Newton, Mrs. Samuel.....	Quebec.....	50	2500	2500	.....
Newcomb, William.....	Point Claire	353	17650	17650	.....
Newcomb, Wm., and John Burrough.....	do	100	5000	5000	.....
Nairn, John.....	Gaspé	40	2000	2000	.....
Nairn, Mrs. John.....	do	13	650	650	.....
O'Brien, Rev. Michael, in Trust.....	Montreal	64	3200	3200	.....
O'Farrell, Rev. Michael, in Trust.....	do	64	3200	3200	.....
Paré, Frs.....	Lachine	40	2000	2000	.....
Phaneuf, C. D.....	St. Damase	8	400	400	.....
Frévoit, G. M.....	Terrebonne.....	40	2000	2000	.....
Pitt, Charles.....	Quebec	256	12800	12800	.....
Pelletier, Elizabeth.....	do	26	1300	1210	90
Parent, A. A.....	do	10	500	500	.....

LA BANQUE DU PEUPLE.—(Suite.)
(THE PEOPLE'S BANK.)—(Continued.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount subscribed. (Montant souscrit.)	Amount paid in. (Montant payé.)	Unpaid. (A payer.)
			\$	\$	\$
Prévost, Amable.....	Montreal	326	16300	16300	.....
Pelletier, Chs. P., Tutor	Quebec	23	1150	1150	.....
Paré, Hubert	Montreal	41	2050	2050	.....
Perrault, Augustin.....	do	8	400	400	.....
Pratt, John	do	532	26600	26055	545
Perrin, Ferd	do	48	2400	2400	.....
Papineau, C. F., in Trust.....	do	1	50	50	.....
Papineau, C. F., in Trust.....	do	1	50	50	.....
Papineau, C. F., in Trust.....	do	1	50	50	.....
Pomerville, Frs.....	do	10	500	500	.....
Penny, Ed. Goff.....	do	44	2200	2200	.....
Penny, Mrs. Ed. Goff.....	do	19	950	950	.....
Perrault, O., de Linière.....	do	70	3500	3350	150
Prentice, E. S., the Executors of.....	do	56	2800	2800	.....
Parent, Etienne.....	Quebec	96	4800	4800	.....
Pardon, Wm.....	Montreal	2	100	100	.....
Pomerville, Frs., Succession	do	11	550	500	50
Petry, Wm.....	Quebec	80	4000	4000	.....
Palliser, John	Hudson's Bay Company	148	7400	7030	370
Pritchard, S. D.....	Montreal	136	6800	6800	.....
Perrault, Agathe.....	do	16	800	800	.....
Pope, Eleanora.....	do	26	1300	1300	.....
Pope, Capt., James.....	do	6	300	300	.....
Painchaud, C. F.....	do	6	300	300	.....
Pheres, Charlotte E.....	do	14	2200	2200	.....
Ployart, Ann Almi.....	Melbourne, C. E	61	3050	3050	.....
Petry, W., Succession	Quebec	16	800	800	.....
Quesnel, Hon. F. A.....	Montreal	546	27300	25940	1360
Quesnel, Hon. F. A., in Trust	do	16	800	800	.....
Quesnel, Madame Jules.....	do	88	4400	4400	.....
Quebec Provident and Savings Bank.....	Quebec	213	10650	10650	.....
Quebec Fire Assurance Company	do	628	31400	31400	.....
Quebec, le Curé de.....	do	8	400	400	.....
Rolland, J. B. L.....	Tanneries	4	200	200	.....
Raby, Catherine.....	Quebec	115	5750	5750	.....
Raby, Catherine, usufructuary	do	7	3850	3850	.....
Rodier, C. S.....	Montreal	128	6400	6400	.....
Ramsay, Rev. Jas	Scotland.	64	3200	3200	.....
Rudyerd, C. L.....	England.....	80	4000	4000	.....
Richer, Benjamin.....	St. Denis	20	1000	1000	.....
Roy, P. O.....	St. Jacques.....	3	150	150	.....
Rossin, M.....	Montreal	1	50	50	.....
Ronau, Ignace.....	do	40	2000	1900	100
Ratray, Jas	do	13	650	650	.....
Ricard, L. C.....	do	36	1800	1800	.....
Ramsay, Mrs. Hew.....	do	125	6250	5940	310
Radiger, Ann	do	16	800	800	.....
Roy, Adolphe, and Company.....	do	90	4500	4500	.....
Robson, Mary.....	do	40	2000	2000	.....
Ryan, Michael.....	do	8	400	400	.....
Reilly, Mary.....	do	22	1100	1100	.....
Richer, Ambroise.....	St. Denis.....	16	800	800	.....
Richer, Ambroise, Succession	do	4	200	200	.....
Roy, L. N. F.....	Montreal	8	400	400	.....
Reid, Thos. D.....	do	12	600	600	.....
Robb, James.....	do	4	200	200	.....
Roy, Mathilde.....	do	16	800	800	.....
Roy, Marguerite.....	do	8	400	400	.....
Smith, H. B.....	do	290	14500	14290	210
Seymour, H.....	do	56	2800	2800	140

LA BANQUE DU PEUPLE.—(Suite.)
(THE PEOPLE'S BANK.)—(Continued.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount	Amount	Unpaid. (A payer.)
			subscribed. (Montant souscrit.)	paid in. (Montant payé.)	
			\$	\$	\$
Sykes, S. F.....	Montreal.....	160	8000	7600	400
Sauvère, J. B.....	do.....	30	4000	4000	.....
Sauvageau, Alexis.....	Laprairie.....	30	4000	4000	.....
St. Denis, J. B.....	St. Hyacinthe.....	6	300	275	25
Scott, W. H.....	St. Eustache.....	30	1500	1500	.....
Sauvageau, Tancrède.....	Montreal.....	40	2000	2900	.....
Schmidth, Sophia.....	do.....	40	2000	2000	.....
Sénécal, Denis.....	do.....	3	400	400	.....
Symes, Marie Anne.....	Quebec.....	112	5600	5600	.....
Seymour, M. H.....	Montreal.....	123	6400	5800	300
Shepherd, R. W.....	do.....	234	14200	14200	.....
Skene, G. M.....	Hudson's Bay Company.....	36	1800	1800	.....
Somerville, Alex.....	Lachine.....	16	800	800	.....
Somerville, Catherine.....	do.....	21	1050	1050	.....
Scott, H. S.....	Quebec.....	120	6000	6000	.....
Stirling, Jas. S.....	Vankleekhill.....	2	100	100	.....
Simpson, Alex., in Trust.....	Montreal.....	3	400	400	.....
Sénécal, Madamo Frs.....	do.....	32	1600	1600	.....
Shuter, Joseph.....	England.....	93	4900	4900	.....
Soupras, Dolphine B.....	Chambly.....	46	2300	1860	440
Subitté, Clémence.....	do.....	64	3200	3200	.....
Séminaire de Nicolet.....	Nicolet.....	16	800	800	.....
Smith, Mrs. E. G.....	Montreal.....	53	2650	2650	.....
Smith, Mrs. E. G., in Trust.....	do.....	40	2000	2000	.....
Stevenson, Adam.....	do.....	32	1600	1600	.....
Swanston, John.....	Beauharnois.....	60	3000	3000	.....
Smith, Sarah W.....	Montreal.....	5	250	250	.....
Smith, John.....	do.....	60	3000	3000	.....
Smith, Hannah S.....	do.....	23	1150	1150	.....
Sewell, H. D.....	Scotland.....	40	2000	2000	.....
Sewell, W. S.....	Quebec.....	40	2000	2000	.....
Scott, Estato Stuart.....	do.....	21	1050	1050	.....
Scott, Herpeth P.....	Scotland.....	80	4000	3500	500
Stevens, D.....	Montreal.....	14	700	700	.....
Smith, W. O.....	do.....	42	2100	2100	.....
Smith, W. O., in Trust.....	do.....	7	350	350	.....
Succession Rose J. Déloga, représentée par la Corporation Archépiscopale de Québec.....	Quebec.....	160	8000	8000	.....
St. Jean, Léocadie.....	Montreal.....	25	1250	1250	.....
St. Jean, Fleury.....	do.....	13	900	900	.....
Senkler, Rev. E. J.....	Brockville.....	120	6000	6000	.....
Sewell, Jas. A.....	Quebec.....	18	900	900	.....
Scott, Margaret C.....	do.....	11	550	550	.....
Scott, W. W.....	do.....	40	2000	2000	.....
Sewell, Eliza S.....	do.....	20	1000	1000	.....
Shaw, W. A.....	Montreal.....	5	250	250	.....
Tranchemontagne, F. R.....	Berthier.....	56	2800	2800	.....
Ténu, Vital.....	Quebec.....	100	5000	5000	.....
Trudeau, Toussaint.....	do.....	70	3500	3500	.....
Tuttle, E. C.....	Montreal.....	100	5000	5000	.....
Trudeau, Melanie, and Désange.....	do.....	46	2300	2300	.....
Trudeau, Marie Louise.....	St. Hyacinthe.....	30	1500	1500	.....
Taylor, W. H.....	Montreal.....	4	200	200	.....
Thibodier, J. M.....	do.....	12	600	600	.....
Thompson, Marie Ann.....	do.....	13	650	620	30
Thomson, J. N.....	do.....	48	2400	2400	.....
Thomson, J. N., in Trust.....	do.....	84	4200	4200	.....
Taylor, Rev. Wm.....	do.....	14	700	700	.....
Triggs, Henry, and A.....	Quebec.....	80	4000	4000	.....

LA BANQUE DU PEUPLE.—(Suite.)
(THE PEOPLE'S BANK.)—(Continued.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount	Amount	Unpaid. (A payer.)
			subscribed. (Montant souscrit.)	paid in. (Montant payé.)	
			\$	\$	\$
Trudel, E. H.	Montreal	27	1350	1350	
Tait, Peter	do	3	400	400	
Thompson, W. H.	do	10	500	460	40
Truteau, Rev. F. A.	do	13	650	650	
Turgeon, Flavien, Monseigneur	Quebec	20	1000	1000	
Taché, E. P. Sir	St. Thomas	210	10500	10500	
Taché, E. E.	Quebec	10	500	500	
Tapp, W. H.	do	80	4000	4000	
Viger, Madame L. M.	L'Assomption	253	12650	12650	
Valois, Narcisse	Montreal	40	2000	1700	300
Valois, Simon	do	56	2800	2800	
Valleau, W. B.	Quebec	5	250	250	
Vallée, Jos. D.	Montreal	16	800	800	
Voyer, Madame Ant.	do	24	1200	1200	
Wilson, Hon. Charles	do	79	3950	3950	
Wilson, Mrs. Charles	do	168	8400	8400	
Weaver, G. W.	do	32	1600	1600	
Weilbrenner, Madame P. A.	do	24	1200	1200	
Whitney, H. H.	do	40	2000	2000	
Watson, Miss Anna	do	3	150	150	
Watson, Miss Elizabeth	do	2	100	100	
Watts, Flora	Lachine	169	8450	8030	420
Ward, Lotitia S.	Barford	40	2000	1900	100
Warner & Son, G. W.	Montreal	6	300	300	
Whyte, Mrs. John James	do	18	900	900	
Williams, Frederick	do	16	800	800	
Walker, Alex.	do	68	3400	3290	110
Wolff, Rev. Phillip	do	4	200	200	
Williams, Miles	do	80	4000	4000	
Watson, Miss Elizabeth	do	64	3200	3200	
Warren, William	London, C. W.	40	2000	2000	
Wood, Margaret	St. Andrew	13	650	650	
Wurtzle, R. H.	Quebec	4	200	200	
Yonnie, Alexander	Ormstown	24	1200	1200	
Yonnie, Mrs. Alexander	do	8	400	360	40
Total		32000	1600000	1582405	17595

[32,000 Shares, at \$50 each—\$1,600,000.]

B. H. LEMOINE,
Cashier.

LA BANQUE DU PEUPLE,
Montreal, 10th March, 1865.

CITY BANK, MONTREAL.
(BANQUE DE LA CITÉ, MONTRÉAL.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)
[Shares, \$80 each : all paid up.]			[Actions \$80 chaque ; tout payé.]		
Adams, Mrs. Rebecca.....	Montreal	22	Brownell, Mary.....	Fredericton, N.B.	6
Adams, W. Henry Fred., Executors	do	12	Bryson, Thos. Macfarlane..	Montreal	35
Adams, W., junr.....	do	12	Buchanan, Mrs. Agnes.....	do	6
Adie, James Mitchell.....	Garnfraxa, C. W.	25	Burnaby, Miss Louisa.....	England	37
Allen, Mrs. Ann	Montreal.....	40	Burnaby, Mrs. Amelia.....	do	88
Allan, Hugh	do	150	Buchell, Patrick.....	Montreal	1
Almon, Mather Byles.....	Halifax, N. Scotia	40	Caldwell, Mrs. Jane D.....	Chateauguay	37
Anderson or Adams, Mrs. Margaret	St. Catharines, C. W.....	2	Cameron, Angus.....	Hudson's Bay Co.	30
Anderson, Rev. Wm., in Trust	Sorel	14	Cameron, Jno. D., Trustee of the late	do	139
Anderson, J. B., for the Longueuil Mission.....	Montreal	10	Campbell, Geo. Wm., M.D.	Montreal	15
Anderson, J. B., in Trust (Ogden)	do	1	Campbell, Archibald.....	Chateauguay	1
Anderson, J. B., in Trust Gregory or Peat	do	11	Campbell, Mrs. Eliza.....	Montreal	10
Armour, Miss Jean	do	15	Campbell, James E., the late.	do	10
Armour, Miss Elizabeth.	Kilmarnock, Scotland	5	Campbell, Jas. and Richard Duncan	Hudson's Bay Co.	4
Armour, Robert, the late, in Trust	Montreal	24	Carter, John, the late.....	Montreal	50
Armour, Robert, Trustees of the late.....	do	44	Carter, John, Executor of.....	do	25
Armour, Robert, Executors of, for Robert A., and E. A. Ramsay	do	10	Carter, Mrs. Amelia.....	England	40
Armour, Robert, Executors of, for K. and J. Armour.	do	10	Carter, George, Organist..	Montreal	6
Auld, Samuel.....	do	18	Carleton, Mrs. Theresa Anne	do	26
Auld, Joseph.....	Quebec	25	Castle, Mrs. Mary H.....	do	7
Austin, Estate of Frances..	do	16	Caverbill, John.....	do	37
Barrett, Miss Lucy.....	Montreal	10	Charles, Lewis.....	do	4
Barrett, Miss Margaret	do	17	Chandler, Mrs. Jane Grant.	England	11
Barrett, William	England	30	Chinic, Eugene.....	Quebec	31
Bayfield, Mrs. Fanny.....	Quebec	20	Church of Scotland, Presby- terian	Montreal	590
Bilton or Langlois, Eliza..	do	25	Chapman, Edward.....	Lennoxville	25
Bethune, Angus, the late..	Toronto	50	City and District Savings Bank	Montreal	484
Bell, John	Hudson's Bay Co	14	Clerk, Miss Elizabeth.....	do	1
Bells, Heirs (Captain Mc- Carthy, Tutor).....	Sorel	21	Cleeve, F. C.....	E. Townships.....	34
Bell or Divine, Mrs. Ca- therine.....	Montreal	17	Cleaveland, C. B.....	do	64
Bellingham, W. L.....	Ireland	4	Cleaveland, Norman.....	do	5
Black, Rev. David	Montreal	69	Codville, James.....	Quebec.....	10
Black, Rev. Dr., Heirs of..	do	22	Conroy, Eugene.....	Montreal	20
Blackwood or Kirkwood, Ellinor	do	18	Corney, Rev. Robert.....	Guelph	2
Bond, William.....	St. Andrews, C.E.	46	Cooper, Peter	Montreal	10
Borlase, George.....	Sherbrooke	20	Corcoran, Thomas.....	Lachine	50
Bowles, Joseph.....	Quebec.....	40	Currie, Mrs. Lucy Ann Jaques.....	Montreal	5
Bowman, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	England	1	Crawford, Mrs. Jane M., and the late John Dods, in Trust	do	18
Braithwaite, Rev. Joseph..	Chamblly.....	75	Crawford, or Dods, Mrs. Jane	do	202
Braithwaite, Mrs. Mary D.	do	9	Crawford, John	do	60
British North American Mining Company.....	Montreal	20	Cream, William.....	Quebec.....	20
Brown, Mrs. Anna.....	do	7	Crumpton, Egerton, and Dowie, in Trust.....	England	70
Brown, C. J.....	do	8	Crowder, Mrs. Catherine Eric	Savannah, Georgia.....	50
Brown, Champion.....	do	5	Cummings, Cuthbert, H.B.C.	Colborne.....	34
Browne, G. S. H.....	Kingssey, G. E.....	153	Cunningham, or Hitchins, by her Trustee	do	25
			Davidson, Henry.....	River du Loup..	30
			Dawson, J. W., L.L.D.....	Montreal	31
			Denny, Mrs. Everetta.....	Ireland	37
			Derbshire, or Adamson, Mrs. Mary J.....	Quebec.....	31
			Deschambault, George.....	Hudson's Bay Co.	10
			Dickson, James, the late..	Three Rivers.....	14

CITY BANK, MONTREAL.—(Continued.)
(BANQUE DE LA CITÉ, MONTRÉAL.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)
Dickson, Mrs. Harriet.....	Three Rivers.....	17	Gould, Miss Caroline	England	70
Dickinson, C. M., the late...	Sherbrooke.....	12	Gould, Miss Frances Lydia	do	70
Douglas, John Walter.....	London, England	32	Gould, Nathaniel.....	do	70
Douglas, Moses.....	Elora.....	5	Greenshields, John, in Trust		
Drummond, John.....	Montreal	200	for D. Miller.....	Montreal	30
Dupuy, Mrs. Sophia.....	Kingston.....	25	Hadden, Mrs. Mary Dal-		
Durnford, Miss Mary.....	Montreal	39	rymple	do	11
Durnford, Miss Jane.....	do	28	Hansen, C. L. F.....	Hamilton.....	5
Durnford, or Sewell, Mrs.			Hale, Edward, in Trust.....	Sherbrooke	25
Marie E.....	Quebec.....	8	Hall, Miss Margaret.....	Montreal	10
Eddington, W. H.....	Stanstead.....	30	Hall, Miss Charlotte.....	do	6
Edgar, Miss E. J.....	Montreal	1	Hall, Miss Frances H.....	do	9
England, John, Junr.....	Lachine	8	Hall, Benjamin, Executors		
Esdaille, J. & R.....	Montreal	1	of the late.....	do	25
Esdaille, Robert.....	do	2	Hall, Mrs. Jerusha	St. Johns, C. E.....	11
Estate of the late Hon-			Hall, John.....	Montreal	28
Joseph Masson.....	do	120	Hall, George.....	St. Johns, C. E.....	8
Estate of Stewart Scott.....	Quebec.....	16	Hallowell, W.....	Montreal	6
Estate of Patrick Small ..	Hudson's Bay Co.	2	Hamilton, Rev. Chas.....	Quebec.....	5
Farrow, Mrs. Louisa Caroline	Montreal	12	Hamilton, Robert	do	20
Farquhar, J. N.....	England	50	Hamilton, Robert, Tutor for		
Fisher, Mrs. Agnes.....	Montreal	13	children of the late George		
Fisher, Arthur, M. D.....	do	25	Hamilton.....	do	16
Fisher, Mrs. Susannah or			Hamilton, Brothers.....	do	100
Corse	do	39	Hamilton, S. C.....	Hawkesbury	14
Fleming, Miss Elizabeth,			Hamilton, W. D.....	Montreal	20
Executors of.....	do	11	Hamilton, Hon. John, Trust'	Hawkesbury ... }	6
Flowers, Mrs. Mary Anne.....	do	5	Hamilton, Rev. Chas., Trust'e	Quebec	6
Fraser, Paul, the Heirs of.	Hudson's Bay Co.	20	Horney, Owen.....	Montreal	14
Fraser, George Simpson.....	England	10	Harbeson, Matthew.....	Quebec	12
Fraser, Mrs. Amelia Ann.....	Montreal	7	Hart, Theodore.....	Montreal	40
Foster, George King	E. Townships	75	Harriott, John E.....	Hudson's Bay Co.	15
Foy, Major Edward	England	100	Hayes, Elvener.....	Montreal	27
Frelight, R. V. V., the late.	E. Townships	20	Heath, Mrs. Ann.....	E. Townships	10
Frothingham, John.....	Montreal	125	Hendebuck, Mrs. Sarah C.	Quebec	20
Frothingham, Rev. F.....	Portland	4	Henderson, Wm. Gordon...	Montreal	20
Frothingham, G. H.....	Montreal	6	Henderson, Rev. A.....	do	3
Galt, Mrs. Margaret.....	do	5	Hingston, W. H., M.D.....	do	13
Gardner, Amelia.....	do	5	Holland, the late Phillip.....	do	65
Gaddes, Charles, in Trust.	do	6	Hollands, P., Executors.....	do	35
Gibb, J. D., Executors of.....	do	75	Holmes, Mrs. Maria Matilda	do	2
Gibb, J. J., in Trust.....	do	11	Hopkins, Edward M.....	Hudson's Bay Co.	70
Gibb, J. D., Executors of,			Hopkins, Mrs. Frances Anne		
No 1.....	do	50	by her Tutors.....		40
Gibb, J. D., Executors of,			Hopkins, Edward M., and		
No. 2.....	do	40	others, in Trust.....	Montreal	54
Gibb, Mrs. Maria Louisa.....	do	24	Hopper, Mrs. Jane.....	Cornwall, C.W.....	5
Gibb, Mrs. Maria Louisa, in			Hoyle, Miss Lydia S.....	Montreal	4
Trust.....	do	5	Hua, Paul.....	do	11
Gilmour, John, and Mrs.			Hunt, the Heirs of.....	Quebec	24
Matilda White, now Smith	Quebec	54	Hurlbut, A.....	Frelighsburg, C. E.	25
Glen, C. W. E.....	Chambly	8	Idler, E.....	Montreal	26
Glennon, John.....	Montreal	45	Ibbotson, H. J.....	do	15
Gough, Alfred.....	do	3	Isley, James.....	do	8
Grant, Alexander, Hon.,			Isley, or Lunn, Mrs. Ellen.	do	8
the late.....	do	7	Irving, Thomas.....	do	9
Grant, Jane Amelia.....	Sherbrooke.....	5	Jack, Matthew.....	do	30
Grant, Wm. F., and J. B.			Jackson, Joseph.....	do	4
Forsyth, in Trust		44	Jamieson, John.....	Quebec	20
Green, Robert.....	Montreal	25	Johnson, Mrs. Susan.....	England	22
Greig, John.....	St. Johns, N. B.....	5	Johnston, John.....	Bamf. Scotland...	86
Griffin, Mrs. Sophia Louisa	England	75	Johnston, James Bell, M.D.	Sherbrooke	14

CITY BANK, MONTREAL.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DE LA CITÉ, MONTREAL.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. — (Actions.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. — (Actions.)
Jones, Hon. Robert.....	Christieville.....	200	Moore, Mrs. Charlotte E., by her Trustees.....	Quebec.....	36
Jones, Edward.....	Montreal.....	25	Morley, Miss Maria E., by her Tutor.....	Montreal.....	20
Joseph, Abraham.....	Quebec.....	13	Morris, John.....	St. Thérèse... ..	40
Joseph, J. H.....	Montreal.....	1	Moss Brothers.....	Montreal.....	127
Journoux, Edward.....	Melbourne, C. E.....	5	Mountain, Rev. J. S. Jacob.	England.....	53
Keefe, Mrs. Ann.....	Montreal.....	1	Mountain, Rev. Armine W., in Trust.....	Quebec.....	21
Keith, George, the late, Trustees of.....	Hudson's Bay Co. Beauharnois, C. E.....	30 60	Mowle, John.....	E. Townships.....	57
Keith, James.....	do.....	5	Muir, Miss Agnes.....	N. Georgetown... ..	3
Keith, James, in Trust.....	do.....	7	Muir, Rev. James C.....	do.....	15
Keith, Mrs. Maria Oakley.....	do.....	8	Mullholland, Henry.....	Montreal.....	21
Kelley, William.....	Montreal.....	5	Mullen, Francis.....	do.....	6
Kingan, Mrs. Jane.....	do.....	9	Munro, or Beauden, Mrs. Mary.....	do.....	5
Kinnell, David.....	do.....	20	Munro, or Ewart, Mrs. Janet	do.....	5
Kiernan, James.....	do.....	4	Murison, Mrs. E. M., and others.....	Halifax, N. Scotia	25
Knowlton, Mrs. Silencia.....	Waterloo, C. E.....	10	McCallan, Claud.....	do.....	4
Laehance, F.....	Quebec.....	31	McAllister, Mrs. Margaret.....	St. Thérèse.....	6
Lay Association of Church of Scotland.....	Montreal.....	11	McAulay, Mrs. Ann.....	Montreal.....	5
Learmont, William.....	do.....	6	McCord, Mrs. Ann.....	do.....	6
Legge, Henry.....	England.....	113	Macbeau, Jas. D. Orlando.....	Berthier, C. E.....	40
LeBrun, Mrs. Esther.....	do.....	4	MacCummin, Miss Mary.....	Montreal.....	3
Levey, Charles E.....	Quebec.....	5	Macdonald, Archibald, the late.....	St. Andrews, C. E.....	7
Lockhart, Rev. A. D.....	Lacolle, C. F.....	10	Macdonald, Donald F., the late.....	I. Orignal.....	55
Logan, K. per late Sir George Simpson.....	do.....	12	Macdonald, Duncan.....	Montreal.....	68
Louis, Joseph.....	Quebec.....	44	Macdonald, G. L.....	St. Johns, C. E.....	8
Low, Charles A.....	Montreal.....	16	Macdonald, James.....	Laprairie.....	59
Lowe & Chamberlin.....	do.....	7	Macdonald, James, the late.	Montreal.....	25
Lewis, or McKenzie, Mrs. Mary.....	Dublin, Ireland.....	12	Macdonald, Mrs. Peggie.....	do.....	3
Lindsay, Alexander.....	Montreal.....	3	Macdonald, William.....	do.....	77
Lyman, Mrs. Hannah.....	do.....	19	Macdonald, Mrs. Ann Gray.	St. Johns, C. E.....	13
Lyman, Mrs. Mary Coree, wife of Henry Lyman.....	do.....	7	Macdougall, the Heirs of Daniel.....	Martintown.....	16
Lyman, Henry.....	do.....	7	Macdougall, H. L.....	Montreal.....	60
Lynch, Michael.....	Douro, C. W.....	2	Macdougall, William.....	do.....	10
Marshall, Miss Helen.....	Terrebonne.....	14	Macfarlane, W. S., in Trust	do.....	5
Marshall, Miss Margaret.....	do.....	15	Macculloch, F.....	do.....	10
Marshall, James H.....	St. Eustache.....	30	McGillivray, Neil John.....	Glengary.....	10
Marshall, Roger.....	Terrebonne.....	50	McGillivray, Simon.....	Hudson's Bay Co.	20
Marshall, William.....	do.....	104	McGregor, Mary Ann, the late Mrs. Auld.....	Montreal.....	40
Mason, Dr. James.....	St. Annes.....	11	Macfarlane, Archibald.....	do.....	25
Mason, Mrs. James.....	do.....	2	Macfarlane, Miss M. D.....	Côte des Neiges... ..	25
Mason, Mme. M. G. S. R.....	Terrebonne.....	25	McGillis, Miss Mary.....	Williamstown.....	62
Matheson, John A.....	Vaudreuil.....	50	McIntosh, Donald.....	Hudson's Bay Co.	24
Maybell, Mrs. Sarah.....	Quebec.....	3	McIntyre, or Aird, Mary.....	Montreal.....	10
May, S. H., & Co.....	Montreal.....	2	MacIvor, Mrs. Margaret.....	Scotland.....	12
Meikle, Wm. Duncan.....	Morrisburg.....	10	MacIvor, Miss Lillis Anne	Melbourne.....	2
Meiklejohn, James.....	Quebec.....	35	McKenzie, Miss Alexandrina	do.....	7
Mitchell, Alexander.....	Montreal.....	1	McKenzie, Miss Anne.....	Quebec.....	13
Moffatt, Geo., Junr., P. G. Lodge F. and A. Masons.	do.....	4	McKenzie, Miss Elizabeth..	do.....	12
Moffatt, Geo., Jun., in Trust	do.....	10	McKenzie, J. G., in Trust.	Montreal.....	27
Molson, John Thomas.....	do.....	25	McLean, John.....	do.....	102
Montreal Ladies Benevolent Society.....	do.....	29	McPherson, Miss Janet.....	Melbourne, C. E.....	26
Montreal Lying-in Hospital	do.....	29	McLeod, John.....	Hudson's Bay Co.	20
Montreal Order of Odd Fel- lows.....	do.....	470	McMillan, Duncan.....	Grandville.....	10
Montreal Insurance Co.....	do.....				

CITY BANK, MONTREAL.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DE LA CITÉ, MONTRÉAL.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)
Macrea, John	Williamstown	8	Reid, Mrs. Julia, wife of		
Macrea, William	St. Johns, C. E.	225	Rev. C. P. Reid	Sherbrooke	19
Napier, William E.	Montreal	16	Reinhardt, Gotlieb	Montreal	25
Neate, Rev. A.	England	10	Rice, Miss Harriet	Kingston	20
Neate, Rev. A., and his wife	do	40	Roch, Mrs. Mary R.	Montreal	6
Neilson, Mrs. Emma	Philadelphia	181	Robertson, John	DeWittville, C.E.	15
Nowcomb, Wm., Executrix and Executors of the late	Montreal	200	Robertson, John	Vankleek Hill C.W.	25
O'Brien, Mrs. Elizabeth	do	55	Robinson, Hezekiah, the late	Waterloo, C.E.	33
McDougall	do	25	Robinson, Jonathan	do	8
Orkney, Miss Elizabeth C.	do	5	Rollo, Hon. Col. Robert	Montreal	40
Papineau, Augustin C.	St. Hyacinthe	5	Rose, Edward Temple	do	5
Pierce, Geo. H.	Richmond, C. E.	8	Rose, Hon. John	do	92
Perkins, J. A., in Trust	Montreal	5	Rose, James, in Trust	do	1
Perrault, DeLinière Olivier	do	38	Rose, Geo. McLean	Quebec	5
Phepoc, Henry William	do	30	Ross, Mrs. Catharine	Montreal	61
Phepoc, Richard	do	21	Ross, Mrs. Sarah	Melbourne	4
Phillips, Charles	do	35	Ross, Bernard R., H.B.C.	Montreal	25
Phillips, Henry	do	25	Ross, Executors of David	do	12
Pitt, Charles	Quebec	188	Rogers, Joseph, in Trust	do	1
Platt, Mrs. Jane Eleanor	do	14	Ross, Mrs. Jane Davidson	do	63
Tutrix	Montreal	2	Ross, Jos., the late	do	40
Ployart, Miss Aline Ann	do	5	Ross, Miss Eliza	do	19
Ployart, F. W. R.	E. Townships	2	Ross, Mrs. Mary McCallum	do	2
Ployart, Samuel	do	3	Rowand, or McKay, Mrs.		
Ployart, Miss Clara S.	Montreal	2	Margaret	Red River	37
Poston, W.	Quebec	4	Rowand, Miss Sophia	do	38
Potts, Miss Agnes	Montreal	31	Russell, Miss Catharine	Scotland	45
Potts, Miss Mary Ann	Chambly	7	Russell, Hector	do	82
Preddy, Miss Matilda M.	Montreal	7	Russell, Hector, in Trust	do	96
Price, William, Mrs. E. F.			Rush, Mrs. Mary	Montreal	8
Price and John Leeming, Executors	do	17	Ruthven, Mrs. Ann B.	do	35
Priestly, Major, Execut'rs of	Ireland	60	Ryan, Thomas	do	11
Pringle, Miss Beatrice	St. Eustache	4	Scott, C. J.	do	1
Prior, Mrs. Isabella, wife of			Scott, Mrs. Eliza	do	2
A. Campbell, Junr.	Quebec	20	Scott, H. S.	Quebec	87
Provan, or Mackenzie, Mrs.			Scott, Stewart	do	29
Maria	do	13	Sealy, James	do	50
Quebec Church Society, Widows' and Orphans' Fund	do	38	Seamen's Strangers Friends' Society	Montreal	20
Quebec Church Society, Nicolet Endowment Fund	do	20	Senkler, Rev. E. J.	Brockville	15
Quebec, Caisse d'Economie			Sewell, A. R.	Quebec	2
Notre Dame	do	100	Shaw, Miss Jane	Montreal	30
Quebec, St. Peter's Chapel	do	8	Shaw, William A.	do	5
Rao, Mrs. Phebe	Montreal	14	Simpson, Robert	St. Andrew, C.E.	19
Rae, Jackson	do	9	Simpson, Wemyss McKenzie	Hudson's Bay Co.	13
Rae, Jackson, in Trust	do	5	Smith, H. B.	Montreal	5
Ramsay, Mrs. Agnes H.	do	21	Smith, John	do	497
Ramsay, Mrs. Agnes H., in Trust	do	15	Smith, William Oliver	do	38
Ramsay, Rev. James	Ireland	37	Smith, Edward	Lachine	9
Ramsay, Mrs. Charlotte	do	25	Somerville, Miss Penrice	Scotland	40
Rannie, Rev. John	Chatham, C.W.	12	Spry, Dr. William, the late	Toronto	10
Rattray, David	Montreal	13	Spry, Dr. Wm., Executors of the late	do	18
Rattray, James	do	51	Spry, William	do	5
Reckie, Robert James	do	134	Starke, Miss Jane Wood	Montreal	1
Reid, Rev. James	Frelighsburg	10	Starke, Miss Maria Kinloch	do	2
			Steel, Alexander	Chateaugay	4
			Stephen, William, the late	Montreal	5
			Stevens, or Wing, Mrs. Mary	Dunham	20

CITY BANK, MONTREAL.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DE LA CITÉ, MONTRÉAL.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)
Stevenson, or Gagy, Mrs. Elizabeth	Quebec	2	Voyer, Henry	Montreal	10
Stevenson, Adam	Stratford, C.W.	11	Ward, Mrs. Letitia Sabrina	Burford, C.E.	16
Stewart, Alexander	Montreal	10	Wangh, David and Wm., Minors	Montreal	32
Stikeman, Alfred Wm., per F. Macculloch, in Trust	England	3	Warren, William	London, C.W.	53
Stikeman, John Charles	Toronto	125	Westover, Mrs. Mary	Montreal	13
Stikeman, Thomas, the late	Montreal	45	Wetherby, Mrs	Granby	18
Struthers, Mrs. Helen	do	14	White, Rev. J. P.	Montreal	17
Stuart, Mrs. Caroline	do	25	White, Mrs. Charlotte	do	18
Sutherland, Mrs. C. S.	do	12	Whitehead, W. T., the late	do	22
Swanston, John	do	100	Whyte, Joseph, in Trust	Charleston, S.C.	5
Stephens, Romeo H. T., in Trust	do	30	Whyte, Joseph	do	26
Taylor, Mrs. Eliza	Quebec	25	Wilgress, George	England	57
Thomson, Joseph N.	Montreal	30	Willis, John	Halifax, N.S.	11
Thompson, Mrs. Mary	Coticook, E. T.	14	Wilson, James	Montreal	10
Tiffin, Joseph	Montreal	65	Wilson, Mrs. Anna	do	13
Tiffin, Thomas	do	55	Wilson, William	Quebec	20
Tiffin, James Henry	do	10	Williams, Rev. Dr., James William	do	18
Tiffin, Joseph, Junr.	do	10	Winks, George	Montreal	10
Torrauce, Jane	do	20	Wolf, Rev. Philipp	do	7
Townsend, Rev. M.	Clarenceville, C.E.	4	Wood, Robert, Agent for the Etch Insurance Co., Hartford, Connecticut, held in Trust		85
Trigge, Thos., the late	Nicciot	23	Workman, Thomas	Montreal	8
Trigge, Thos., the late, in Trust	do	15	Workman, or Savage, Mrs. Mary Matilda	do	10
Trigge, H. W., in Trust for H., and A. Trigge	do	10	Workman, William, in Trust for R. Benson & Co., of London, England		40
Trigge, H. W., in Trust	do	12	Workman, William	Montreal	265
Tucker, John	New Brunswick	40	Workman, William, junr.	do	3
Turnbull, Mrs. Grace	Montreal	6	Workman, M.D., Joseph	Toronto, C. W.	5
Turner, Miss Elizabeth	do	35	Wrugg, Thos. B.	Montreal	20
Turner, Mrs. Mary Anne	do	13	Wurtelo, Miss Catharine	do	30
Turner, Miss Mary	do	32	Workman, William, Trust account No. 2	do	63
Turner, Miss Isabella Boston	do	31	Wilson, Mrs. Anna	do	1
Tusting, Samuel	Philadelphia	13	Whitney, H. H.	do	10
Tylee, Mrs. Mary Jane	Montreal	18	Whitney, Rebecca L.	do	10
Tyre, Mrs. Hugh, the late	Scotland	5	Whitney, N. S.	do	10
Ure, or Smith, Mrs. Elizab.	Montreal	20	Young, Mrs. Catherine	Hamilton, C. W.	5
Urquhart, Rev. H.	Cornwall	20			
Vallean, W.	Quebec	10			
Vass, Junr., Alex. Home	Montreal	8			
Villard, Miss Jeanie	do	1			
Visoe, Miss Mary	do	3			
Von Island, Mrs. Elizabeth	Quebec	10			
				Total	15000

F. MACCULLOCH,
Cashier.CITY BANK, MONTREAL,
4th March, 1865.

BANK OF TORONTO.
(BANQUE DE TORONTO.)

NAME. (Nom.)	Residence.	Shares. (Action.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. (Nom.)	Residence.	Shares. (Action.)	Amount. (Montant.)
			\$				\$
Auston, Executrix of late James.....	Cobourg.....	5	500.	Campbell, Alexander.....	Peterboro'	2	200
Armour, John D.....	do	24	2400.	Clark, Robert.....	Newcastle.....	2	200
Armour, Kate.....	do	2	200.	Cantley, William.....	Oakville.....	83	8300.
Appelbe, James.....	Trafalgar.....	40	4000.	Caldwell, George.....	Barrie	4	400
Alexander, John.....	Barrie	4	400.	Chewett, Wm. C.....	Toronto	26	2600.
Atkinson, John.....	do	4	400.	Carty, Jeremiah.....	do	39	3900.
Ardagh, Wm. D.....	do	20	2000.	Chapman, Mrs. L. F.....	do	4	400
Alcorn, Samuel.....	Yorkville.....	50	5000.	Carpenter, A. B.....	Cobourg	4	400
Amy, Matilda.....	Peterboro'	5	500.	Cauchon, Hon. Joseph.....	Quebec	60	6000.
Boulton, John.....	Toronto	6	600.	Caddy, Miss E. A.....	York Mills... ..	10	1000.
Bright, Wm.....	do	10	1000.	Campbell, James.....	Toronto	14	1400.
Bowes, Administratrices of late John G.....	do	53	5300.	Clindinning, John A.....	do	2	200
Barns, Executrix of late Gavin.....	do	5	500.	Christie, Mrs. Marjory.....	do	20	2000.
Bowman, Benjamin.....	Almira	4	400.	Cleland, Mrs. Jane.....	Edinburgh, Scot	20	2000.
Barry, James W.....	Bradford.....	5	500.	Crowther, James.....	Toronto.....	20	2000.
Burrell, Christopher.....	Stanley's Mills.	10	1000.	Cockburn, George R. K.....	do	5	500
Burton, E. J., Staff Surgeon Major.....	Quebec.....	100	10000.	Cawthra, William.....	do	200	20000.
Boulton, Hon. G. S.....	Cobourg.....	32	3200.	Canada Life Assurance Company.....	Hamilton.....	40	4000.
Burnham, Hon. Asa A.....	do	56	5600.	Cawthra, Mrs. Anna C.....	Toronto	4	400
Bidwell, Miss Harriet.....	do	7	700.	Coleman, Simon P.....	Cornwall, Eng..	10	1000.
Burnham, Trustees of late Z.....	do	32	3200.	Chewett, W. C. and A. C., Trustees of Martha S. Chewett.....	Toronto	24	2400.
Boyd, Mosson.....	Peterboro'	8	800.	Chewett, W. C. and A. C., Trustees of Mary E. Torrance.....	do	46	4600.
Best, William.....	do	2	200.	Cameron, Alexander.....	Ballenish, Seo.	23	2300.
Best, Thomas.....	do	4	400.	Cameron, James A.....	Firhall, Nairn, Scotland	23	2300.
Burnham, Rev. Mark.....	do	50	5000.	Cameron, Miss Jean.....	Ballenish, Seo.	17	1700.
Balmer, Robt.....	Oakville.....	7	700.	Cameron, Miss Grace.....	do	17	1700.
Brown, James.....	Toronto	2	200.	Cameron, Miss Mary.....	do	17	1700.
Baby, M. W.....	Quebec.....	200	20000.	Coyle, Rev. Bernard.....	Peterboro'	20	2000.
Baby, Miss Alice.....	do	100	10000.	Cursor, D.....	Red River	3	300.
Bruce, George.....	Markham.....	10	1000.	Campbell, Robert.....	Hudson's Bay C.	10	1000.
Brown, Dorah.....	Co'ty Cork, Ire	5	500.	Chapman, Rev. John.....	Red River	12	1200.
Baldwin, Rev. Edmund.....	Toronto	12	1200.	Cockrane, Thomas.....	do	13	1300.
Bayley, Mrs. Eleanor.....	Peterboro'	13	1300.	Clouston, James S.....	Hudson's Bay C.	10	1000.
Braham, Alfred.....	Toronto	10	1000.	Crawford, Robert.....	do	1	100.
Birch, Miss Elizabeth C.....	Hamilton.....	10	1000.	Clerk, Alexander.....	Montreal.....	12	1200.
Boyd, George John.....	Toronto	16	1600.	Connolly, Henry.....	Esquimaux Bay	5	500.
Burnett, Mrs. M. A.....	Cobourg	6	600.	Curden, G. F.....	London, Eng... ..	125	12500.
Bennett, Henry.....	Barrie	4	400.	Durie, William, M. D., and K. H.....	Toronto.....	4	400.
Baldwin, Rev. M.....	Port Dover.....	4	400.	Diehl, Peter.....	do	10	1000.
Bigger, John.....	Omagh	6	600.	Davis, Lewis.....	Peterboro'	1	100.
Burrows, Miss E. A.....	Montreal	3	300.	Dodd, Edward.....	Port Hope	20	2000.
Bell, John.....	do	6	600.	Davey, John.....	Newcastle.....	4	400.
Bannerman, Donald.....	Red River.....	18	1800.	Drever, William.....	Red River	4	400.
Brown, John.....	Montreal	4	400.	Desehambault, George.....	Hudson's Bay C.	20	2000.
Barnston, George.....	do	64	6400.	DeFonblanque, E. B.....	England	10	1000.
Bird, Mary.....	Red River Settl.	3	300.	Eyre, Executors of late Thomas.....	Cobourg.....	10	1000.
Burnett, Thomas, D.D.....	London, Eng... ..	10	1000.	Edey, Executors of late John.....	Thornhill	4	400.
Cameron, Hon. John H.....	Toronto	17	1700.	Eddy, James.....	Newcastle.....	2	200.
Cameron, Executors of late Angus.....	do	120	12000.	Ewan, George.....	Oakville.....	12	1200.
Clark, David.....	Rockwood	5	500.	Eynden, James.....	Barrie	4	400.
Cameron, Angus.....	Firhall, Nairn, Scotland.....	124	12400.	Edwards, James.....	Peterboro'	1	100.
Currie, Mark.....	Oshawa.....	4	400.	Edwards, James K.....	Toronto	5	500.
Chisholm, W. R.....	St. Catharines..	12	1200.	Fowler, Henry.....	do	20	2000.
Creighton, John.....	Cobourg	4	400.				
Cowell, Mrs. M. L.....	Peterboro'	8	800.				

BANK OF TORONTO.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DE TORONTO.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions)	Amount. (Montant.)
Fulton, Alexander T.	Toronto	32	\$ 3200	Hunter, Jane Rose	Red River	13	\$ 1300
Foley, James	Norwood, Co., Peterboro'	4	400	Hunter, Rev. James	do	13	1300
Frazer, A. S.	Peterboro'	8	800	Hargrave, James	Hudson's Bay C.	10	1000
Fraser, William	Port Hope	60	6000	Hardisty, William L.	do	2	200
Farncomb, Frederick	Newcastle	16	1600	Hardisty, Richard	Lachine	5	500
Foster, Horace	do	10	1000	Hutty, Peter	Toronto	6	600
Fulton, Michie & Co.	Toronto	5	500	Hooper, Edward	do	10	1000
Fitzgerald, Edward	do	10	1000	Howland, Hon. W. P., M.P.P.	do	10	1000
Grasett, Rev. H. J., and Hon. J. H. Hagarty, Trustees of late A. S. Fuller	do	1	100	Howland, Mrs. Margaret	Hamilton	4	400
Grasett, Rev. H. J., and Hon. J. H. Hagarty, Trustees of late Mary H. Gates	do	2	200	Hyland, John	Oshawa	4	400
Flett, William	Hudson's Bay C.	8	800	Hyland, Richmond	do	4	400
Fraser, Hugh	Montreal	40	4000	Hopkins, Daniel	Peterboro'	1	100
Flanagan, Rev. John	Lachine	10	1000	Harvey, John	do	20	2000
Gould, Joseph	Uxbridge	4	400	Helm, junr., John	Port Hope	20	2000
Graham, William	Albion	4	400	Hodges, Hiram	Newcastle	10	1000
Graham, Ivan, R.L.C.	Asst. Com. Gen.	18	1800	Hodge, Robert	Kendall	2	200
Graham, Mary, A.	Jamaica	13	1300	Hague, James	Cobourg	76	7600
Gilchrist, James A.	Cobourg	4	400	Harrison, Hon. S. B.	Toronto	10	1000
Guillet, John	do	12	1200	Harrington, Miss Eliza	do	4	400
Gibson, William	Newcastle	8	800	Hughes, Miss Emma	Cookstown, Irel	3	300
Gairdner, Executors of late Thomas	do	20	2000	Hargrave, Mrs. Mary	Brockville	8	800
Graham, Andrew	Burrie	4	400	Helliwell, J., and W. C. Chewett, Trustees of Mrs. H. Torrance	Toronto	50	5000
Gowan, J. R., W. D. Ardagh and A. Ardagh	do	4	400	Harris, James B.	Credit	1	100
Gooderham, George	Toronto	6	600	Hawke, Anthony B.	Toronto	19	1900
Green, Walter	Cobourg	8	800	Hague, Geo., in Trust	do	50	5000
Gzowski, C. S.	Toronto	42	4200	Hague, Henry	Central America	10	1000
Grainor, Thomas	Macroon, Co'y, Cork, Ireland	10	1000	Halliday, Miss Agnes	Cobourg	34	3400
Grain, Miss E. C.	Toronto	8	800	Holmes, Gervass	do	40	4000
Grasett, Rev. H. J., and Hon. J. H. Hagarty	do	4	400	Hoskins & Cleland	Toronto	30	3000
Gilmor, C. S.	do	3	300	Jamieson, William	do	22	2200
Grasett, Rev. H. J.	do	26	2600	Irving, Emilius	Hamilton	40	4000
Gooderham, William	do	186	18600	Jackson, Andrew	Peterboro'	10	1000
Gilchrist, Mrs. Nancy	Cobourg	4	400	Jones, W. H.	Quebec	4	400
Greenwood, John	do	10	1000	Johnson, Neil	Toronto	4	400
Greenshields, John, Ex- ecutor of late Robert Armour	Montreal	34	3400	Inkster, Junr., James	Red River Settl.	6	600
Gould, N.	England	50	5000	Jones, John	England	10	1000
Graves, Robert	do	20	2000	Keole, Joseph	Peterboro'	2	200
Green, Robert	Montreal	2	200	Kempt, A. W.	do	1	100
Hunter, Robert	Quebec	10	1000	Kingan, Robert	do	1	100
Holmes, Benjamin	Montreal	50	5000	Keys, Mary	Toronto	1	100
Hamilton, Bros.	Quebec	37	3700	Kerby, J. M.	Dundas	20	2000
Hopkins, E. M.	Hudson's Bay C.	49	4900	Kay, W. F., in Trust for Mrs. Mary Kay	Montreal	77	7700
Hopkins, E. M., Curator Estate of E. Heron	do	1	100	Lee, W. H.	Quebec	20	2000
Hopkins, E. M., Curator Estate of J. Bellenden	do	10	1000	Langrill, Patrick	Toronto	4	400
Hopkins, E. M., in Trust for Georgina L. Mac- Tavish	do	15	1500	Leslie, George	do	4	400
				Long, James	Newtown-Ro- binson	8	800
				Lane, John	Thornhill	5	500
				Logie, James	Dundas	20	2000
				Lindsay, William	Brampton	3	300
				Lundy, William	Peterboro'	59	5900
				Lount, George	Barrie	12	1200
				Lloyd, Thomas	do	8	800
				Lee, S. S., & A. Cameron, as Trustees	Toronto	56	5600
				Leitch, Mrs. Margaret M.	Fergus	22	2200
				Loring, Mrs. Anne	Toronto	8	800
				Lockhard, James	McKenzie River	8	800

BANK OF TORONTO.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DE TORONTO.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
			\$				\$
Lawrie, Andrew.....	London, Eng...	25	2500	McTavish, William.....	Red River Settl	35	3500
Mulholland, Mrs. Jane...	Cobourg	14	1400	Mackenzie, Roderick.....	Hudson's Bay C.	24	2400
Mullen, Executrix of late Mary Anne.....	Toronto	20	2000	McKay, Margaret.....	Red River Settl	30	3000
Murphy, Allen.....	do	4	400	Mackenzie, Peter.....	Mingan	3	300
Mielie, George.....	do	120	12000	McDermot, Andrew.....	Red River Settl	10	1000
Murray, William.....	Yorkville	4	400	McMurray, William.....	Hudson's Bay C.	11	1100
Moore, Amos.....	Cobourg	20	2000	McCarthy, D'A. and Hon. J. Patton, in Trust for Frances Astley.....	Barrie	4	400
Maloue, Miss Anne	do	1	100	McDonell, John.....	Australia	2	200
Massey, Executor of late Daniel.....	Newcastle.....	10	1000	McNaughten, William.....	England	10	1000
Massey, H. A.....	do	11	1100	Neyle, Miss M. T.....	Cobourg.....	2	200
Masson, Edward.....	Islington	2	200	Nordheimer, A. & S.....	Toronto	1	100
Martin, Miss Jane.....	Cork, Ireland..	8	800	Northumberland and Durham District Savings Bank.....	Cobourg.....	270	27000
Martin, Miss Sarah.....	Cookstown, Ire	3	300	O'Brien, Henry.....	Toronto	24	2400
Martin, Miss Maria.....	do	1	100	O'Brien, Mrs. Elizabeth..	do	4	400
Morrow, Archibald.....	Peterboro'	1	100	Owens, Daniel.....	Oakville.....	4	400
Matthews, William.....	Toronto	10	1000	Ogden, Peter.....	British Columbia	17	1700
Morris, Hon. James.....	Kirkville.....	90	9000	Ovington, Charles.....	England	5	500
Miles, Robt. S.....	Hornningtoft, Brockville ..	48	4800	Paterson, Peter.....	Toronto	4	400
Mowatt, Edward.....	Red River Settl.	34	3400	Power, Mary.....	Montreal	55	5500
Murray, James.....	Lachine	2	200	Perry, Mrs. Miserva.....	Cobourg.....	4	400
Morrison, Hector.....	Rupert's Land.	1	100	Perry, Horace.....	Port Hope	10	1000
Mayhew, Caleb B.....	England	6	600	Patterson, P. & Son.....	Toronto	1	100
Macfarlane, Duncan.....	Toronto	2	200	Pitt, Charles.....	Quebec	20	2000
McKenzie, T. H.....	Dundas.....	20	2000	Pettigrew, Louisa.....	Toronto.....	19	1900
McDougall, David.....	Thornhill.....	20	2000	Paterson, Adam, Execu- tors of	Orillia.....	12	1200
McCallum, Peter.....	Cobourg	4	400	Pope, Captain James.....	Montreal.....	2	200
McFiggan, Malcolm.....	do	25	2500	Pricc, Mrs. E. F. and John Leeming, Execu- tors of late Wm. Pricc..	do	10	1000
McBean, Arthur, and W. Brown, junr, in Trust	do	26	2600	Polson, John.....	do	4	400
Macfarlane, D.....	Peterboro'	4	400	Polson, Alexander.....	do	3	300
McDougall, Margaret.....	Toronto	13	1300	Porter, James H.....	England	10	1000
McCruc, Duncan.....	Peterboro'	4	400	Quebec Provident and Savings Bank.....	Quebec	90	9000
McGregor, A.....	do	1	100	Quebec Notre Dame Savings Bank	do	100	10000
McCarthy, D'Alton.....	Barrie	4	400	Quebec Church of Engl. Female Orphan Asylum	do	40	4000
McDonald, Mrs. Mary...	Cobourg	9	900	Quinn, Miss Sarah B.....	Toronto	4	400
McKinlay, Archibald.....	Toronto.....	4	400	Ranney & Inglis.....	Chicago, U.S...	20	2000
McGee, John.....	do	4	400	Robertson, Charles.....	Toronto.....	4	400
Macpherson, David L.....	do	40	4000	Read, George.....	Peterboro'.....	8	800
McArthur, Alexander.....	Montreal.....	3	300	Roger, Rev. J. M.....	do	10	1000
McCord, Susan, Miss.....	Toronto.....	6	600	Roy, James.....	do	2	200
McCarthy, D'A., and Hon. J. Patton, in Trust for Ann Astley..	Barrie	8	800	Robson, John J.....	Newcastle.....	24	2400
McCran, Amos.....	Peterboro'	4	400	Ross, John.....	Barrie.....	4	400
McTavish, Dugald.....	Hudson's Bay C.	57	5700	Russell Brothers.....	do	4	400
Mackenzie, Samuel.....	do	5	500	Rogers, Joseph.....	Toronto	10	1000
McGillivray, Edward.....	do	7	700	Robson, Hannah.....	Newcastle.....	2	200
Mackenzie, George.....	Montreal.....	2	200	Roger, junr., John M.....	Toronto	1	100
Mackenzie, Hector A.....	Red River	3	300	Rough, James.....	do	40	4000
McTavish, Wm., and J. S. Clouston, in Trust for Letitia L. Hargrave	Hudson's Bay C.	40	4000	Robertson, John, & Alex. Murray, Trustees for the Misses C. & M. C.	do	6	600
Mackenzie, Gordon G.....	Montreal	8	800				
Maerac, William.....	St. John's, C.E.	15	1500				
Mackenzie, John.....	Lennoxville, C. E.....	23	2300				
MacBenth, Adam.....	Rupert's Land.	50	5000				
Macfarlane, Roderick.....	McKenzie River	6	600				

NIAGARA DISTRICT BANK.

(BANQUE DU DISTRICT DE NIAGARA.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Nominal Valuc. (Valeur nominale.)	Amount unpaid. (Montant à payer.)
			\$	\$ cts.
Adams, E. S., Estate	St. Catharines.....	11	1100	
Benson, Jas. R.	do	80	8000	
Brownlee, William	do	10	1000	551 34
Bate, Albert.....	Dunnville.....	26	2600	
Bosanquet, Richard G.....	London, England.....	66	6600	
Burns, Thomas.....	St. Catharines	1	100	
Burns, Miss Arabella F.....	Niagara	2	200	
Buell, Mrs. Sarah M.....	St. Catharines.....	2	200	
Beeton, Joseph E.....	do	3	300	
Beeton, William B.....	do	10	1000	
Burrower, Mrs. Jane E.....	Rowan Mills	44	4400	
Chisholm, W. A.....	St. Catharines.....	11	1100	
Clark, John.....	Holmesbury, Pa.....	44	4400	
Currie, Hon. James G.....	St. Catharines.....	35	3500	100 00
Corwin, John, Estate	Stamford	19	1900	
Corwin, Mrs. Catharine.....	do	5	500	
Carlisle, Henry.....	St. Catharines.....	20	2000	
Clark, John.....	Drummondville.....	11	1100	
Chadwick, Miss Jane.....	do	5	500	
Dixon, William	Toronto	20	2000	1648 09
Donaldson, Morley.....	Ottawa.....	31	3100	
Donaldson, R., Administrator	do	2	200	
Donaldson, R., junr.	do	20	2000	
Eccles, Wm.....	St. Catharines	4	400	
Rastman, Mrs. Catharine	Smithville	17	1700	
Fuller, Rev. Dr. T. B.....	Toronto	87	8700	
Frost, John	Owen Sound	5	500	
Gregory, Philip.....	Louth.....	21	2100	
Gregory, Miss Eliza	do	10	1000	
Gregory, Mrs. Sarah.....	do	10	1000	
Goodman, Edwin	St. Catharines	18	1800	
Hara, John.....	Bradford.....	7	700	60 00
Haynes, D. Curtiss	St. Catharines.....	13	1300	
Hainer, Jacob	do	100	10000	3000 00
Hill, Samuel.....	Port Robinson.....	3	300	
Ingersoll, Miss Catherine	St. Catharines	10	1000	500 00
Irving, Henry Erskine	Hamilton	12	1200	
Irving, E., and Hy. E.....	do	24	2400	
Irving, Emilius	do	12	1200	
Jukes, M. R., Estate.....	St. Catharines	29	2900	
Junkin, S. S.....	do	30	3000	
Killaly, Hon. H. H.....	Toronto	100	10000	
Ker, John.....	Drummondville.....	9	900	
King, Squire	Stromness	20	2000	
Keefe, Mrs. Magdalene	Thorold	6	600	
Keefe, Samuel	Brockville	50	5000	
Keefe, Ferdinand	St. Catharines	3	300	
Lamb, James	do	57	5700	
Leeming, W., and H. Mitcheborger, Trustees for Mrs. Isabella Stewart	do	10	1600	
Merritt, Hon. W. H., Estate.....	do	160	16000	
Merritt, junr., W. H., Estate.....	do	24	2400	
Merritt, Thomas R.....	do	240	24000	
Merritt, G. C., and N. & W. Wright, Trustees for Mrs. Edward's Child.....	Hamilton	22	2200	
Merritt, Charles.....	St. John, N.B.....	42	4200	
Merritt, Jedadiah P.....	St. Catharines.....	150	15000	
Merritt, Mrs. Sarah.....	do	26	2600	
Morris, James Hon.....	Brockville.....	44	4400	
Morris, Jas. H.....	Toronto	10	1000	
Minor, John S.....	Alpena, Mich.....	15	1500	360 00
MacKie, Rev. George.....	London, England.....	24	2400	

NIAGARA DISTRICT BANK.—(Continued.)
(BANQUE DU DISTRICT DE NIAGARA.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Nominal Value. (Valeur nominale.)	Amount unpaid. (Montant à payer.)
			\$	\$ cts.
Mack, Rev. F.....	Amherstburg.....	20	2000	
Macklem, Jas. F.....	Chippewa.....	10	1000	
Macdonald, Holland.....	St. Catharines.....	44	4400	300 00
Macdonald, Hon. J. S.....	Cornwall.....	23	2200	200 00
McFarland, Mrs. Amelia.....	Thorold.....	23	2300	
McGiverin, W., Trustee for W. McGiverin.....	St. Catharines.....	20	2000	1440 52
McGiverin, W., Trustee for J. J. McGiverin.....	do.....	20	2000	1440 52
McGiverin, W., Trustee for Ella McGiverin.....	do.....	20	2000	1440 52
McGiverin, W., Trustee for John C. McGiverin.....	do.....	20	2000	1440 52
McGiverin, Wm.....	do.....	3	300	
McDonagh, John.....	Thorold.....	10	1000	483 13
Oill, George N.....	St. Catharines.....	5	500	30 71
PaLard, Frederick.....	Niagara.....	72	7200	
Priee, David.....	Polbam.....	4	400	188 70
Phoenix Insurance Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	50	5000	
Reynolds, R. F.....	St. Catharines.....	46	4600	3100 00
Ransie, John.....	Allenburgh.....	40	4000	
Robinson, Sir L., and C. Arnold, Trustees for Mrs. Eliza Arnold.....	Toronto.....	40	4000	
Street, T. C.....	Niagara Falls.....	180	18000	
Smith, Wm.....	Grantham.....	18	1800	
Sewell, Rev. Hy. Doyle.....	Head Corn, Kent, England.....	84	3400	
Smart, Catharine Sophia.....	Port Hope.....	13	1300	
Smith, W. R. B., and C. W., Trustees for Mrs. E. S. Hodgson.....	London, England.....	20	2000	
Stevenson, Miss C. M.....	St. Catharines.....	2	200	
Sessions, Carpenter, & Co.....	Toronto.....	4	400	
Thompson, Henry.....	Niagara Falls, U. S.....	40	4000	354 55
Woodward, Mrs. M. A., Administratrix.....	St. Catharines.....	77	7700	880 00
Wright, D. M.....	Baltimore, by Cobourg.....	5	500	
Woodruff, Richard.....	St. Davids.....	104	10400	
Woodruff, Wm., Estate.....	do.....	20	2000	
Total.....		2594	289400	17518 60

MOLSON'S BANK.
(BANQUE DE MOLSON.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
			\$				\$
Abbott, Harry.....	Montreal.....	20	1000	Barrows, Rev. L. A.....	Waddington.....	20	1000
Abbott, H., Tutor Minors Freer.....	do.....	10	500	Benison, S., Paymaster, 39th Regiment.....	Montreal.....	80	4000
Abbott, Hon. J. J. C.....	do.....	20	1000	Berthelot, Hon. J. A.....	Montreal.....	40	2000
Adams, Mrs. Rebecca.....	do.....	16	800	Blurton, G., Paymaster, 2nd Regiment.....	Montreal.....	40	2000
Archambault, Hon. P. U.....	L'Assomption.....	40	2000	Bond, William.....	St. Andrews.....	30	1500
Atkinson, J.....	Montreal.....	18	900	Bourgeois, E.....	St. John's.....	20	1000
Bailey, H.....	do.....	110	5500	Bowes, G.....	Montreal.....	48	2400
Barrett, M. A. E.....	do.....	480	24000	Braithwaite, Rev. J.....	Chambly.....	60	3000
				Brandon, John.....	Montreal.....	16	800

MOLSON'S BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DE MOLSON).—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
Brennan, Margaret.....	Montreal.....	20	1000	Leclair, François.....	Montreal.....	20	1000
Brodie, H.....	Tanneries.....	40	2000	Leclair, Jean.....	do.....	20	1000
Brophy, Robert.....	Montreal.....	2	100	Leslie, Hon. James.....	do.....	5	250
Brown, Mrs. Eliza.....	St. Lambert.....	14	700	Low, Charles A.....	do.....	40	2000
Budden, George.....	Toronto.....	16	800	Mack, W. G.....	do.....	40	2000
Burland, B.....	St. Johns.....	5	250	Malot, Prudent.....	Belœil.....	14	700
Burland, G. B.....	Montreal.....	10	500	Marchand, F.....	St. Johns.....	80	4000
Carter, George.....	do.....	20	1000	Masson, D.....	Montreal.....	80	4000
Caverhill, Thomas.....	do.....	21	1050	Masson, M. G. S.....	Terrobonno.....	80	4000
City & District Savings B.	do.....	246	12300	Mathison, Miss L. C.....	Vaudreuil.....	14	700
Clerk, H. B.....	do.....	380	19000	Mathison, Miss Ann E.A.	do.....	16	800
Couillard, J. B. A.....	do.....	80	4000	Matthews, Geo.....	Montreal.....	80	4000
Crawford, John.....	do.....	31	1550	Miller, Thos. F.....	do.....	200	10000
Crawford, J. M.....	do.....	1	50	Mills, E. Lyman.....	do.....	20	1000
Daignon, P. M.D.....	Longueuil.....	48	2400	Molson, Ex. Estate late			
Desmarceau, N. B.....	Montreal.....	40	2000	Hon. John.....	do.....	3200	160000
Doran, James.....	do.....	80	4000	Molson, do do William	do.....	4820	241000
Doran, S. J.....	do.....	20	1000	Molson, Wm, in Trust for			
Dufort, E. B.....	do.....	20	1000	E. S. Macpherson.....	do.....	160	8000
Duncan, William.....	do.....	20	1000	Molson, Wm. and J. H.			
Executors late Wm. Clark.	do.....	30	1500	R., in trust for H. A.	do.....	136	6800
Executors late W. Miller.	St. Rose.....	20	1000	Molson, John, in Trust			
Executors late T. Molson.	Montreal.....	30	1950	for J. W.....	do.....	4	200
Executors late M. Shaw.	do.....	28	1400	Molson, John, in Trust			
Filgate, Samuel.....	Lachine.....	50	2500	for W. A.....	do.....	3	150
Fraser, Wm., M. D.....	Montreal.....	20	1000	Molson, John, in Trust			
Freer, E. S., in Trust.....	do.....	21	1050	for Edith.....	do.....	3	150
Gale, Hon. Justice S.....	do.....	40	2000	Molson, Alex., in Trust.	do.....	39	1950
Galibert, Mrs. C.....	do.....	12	600	Molson, Alex., in Trust			
Gamble, Mrs. Jane.....	Lachine.....	8	400	for F. J. A.....	do.....	2	100
Gauthier, E. D.....	Montreal.....	40	2000	Molson, Alex., in Trust			
Gibb, Mrs. M. L.....	do.....	21	1050	for E. G. E.....	do.....	2	100
Gough, Alfred.....	do.....	7	350	Molson, Alex., in Trust			
Grenier, Jacques.....	do.....	40	2000	for C. A.....	do.....	2	100
Gzowski, C. S.....	Toronto.....	210	10500	Molson, Mrs. E. A.....	do.....	1	50
Hall, John.....	Montreal.....	28	1400	Molson, John H. R.....	do.....	384	19200
Hepburn, Miss Lucy.....	Riz. des Prairies.....	5	250	Molson, Wm. Markland..	do.....	1768	88400
Higginson, Thomas.....	Hawkesbury.....	41	2050	Molson, John Thos.....	do.....	1610	80500
Higginson, Thomas S.....	Montreal.....	26	1300	Molson, M. A. E., in Trust	do.....	80	4000
Hingston, W. H., M.D.....	do.....	30	1500	Molson, H. B., in Trust..	do.....	80	4000
Hodge, Andrew.....	Cornwall.....	80	4000	Molnett, Ers.....	St. Johns.....	8	400
Hodge, Elizabeth.....	St. Catharines.....	27	1350	Morris, John.....	St. Thérèse.....	190	9500
Holmes, Benjamin.....	Montreal.....	32	1600	Murphy, P. S.....	Montreal.....	20	1000
Holmes, B., & H. Wilkes,				Macdonald, Mrs. E.....	do.....	10	500
Trustees for J. W.				Macdonald, Hon. J. S....	Cornwall.....	50	2500
Holmes.....	do.....	100	5000	Mackay, Mrs. Christina.	Montreal.....	20	1000
Hudon, Ephraim.....	do.....	80	4000	Mackenzie, Lucretia.....	do.....	16	800
Hudon, E., Jr.....	do.....	8	400	Mackenzie, S., in Trust			
Hudon, F.....	do.....	8	400	for J. G.....	do.....	16	800
Hudon, Victor.....	do.....	40	2000	Mackenzie, John.....	Hudson's Bay C.	65	3250
Hutchinson, John.....	do.....	500	25000	Macpherson, D. L.....	Toronto.....	210	10500
Irish Protestant Benevo-				Macrae, Wm.....	St. Johns.....	9	450
lent Society.....	do.....	8	400	Macdonald, John.....	Montreal.....	80	4000
Irving, George.....	do.....	10	500	McDougall, John.....	do.....	15	750
Janes, Mrs. M., in Trust				McDougall, A.....	Cornwall.....	24	1200
for W. H. Janes.....	St. Johns.....	40	2000	McGillis, Miss Mary.....	Glengarry.....	40	2000
Jobson, Thomas R.....	do.....	16	800	McLaren, Miss Jossie....	Montreal.....	4	200
Jodoin, Pierre.....	Montreal.....	238	11900	McMillan, D.....	Grenville.....	12	600
Kerr, Mrs. H. C.....	Three Rivers.....	77	3850	Nolan, John.....	Montreal.....	16	800
Kerr, Mrs. J. M.....	Montreal.....	2	100	Ogilvy, John.....	do.....	20	1000
Learmont, Wm.....	do.....	15	750	Pierce, C. S., in Trust for			
LeBlanc, G. & J.....	do.....	40	2000	Amy H.....	St. Johns.....	40	2000

MOLSON'S BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DE MOLSON.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
			\$				\$
Pierce, C. S., in Trust for Mrs. J. C.....	St. Johns.....	100	5000	St. Charles, F. X.....	Montreal.....	20	1000
Pierce, C. S., in Trust for Julia C.....	do.....	20	1000	Sutherland, Wm., M.D...	do.....	42	2100
Peters, Richard.....	South Stukeley.....	5	250	Sutherland, Wm., in Trust for C. S.....	do.....	12	600
Petry, Estate of Wm.....	Quebec.....	80	4000	Taylor, Robert.....	do.....	50	2500
Phelan, John.....	Montreal.....	4	200	Tiffin, Thomas.....	do.....	80	4000
Phillips, Henry.....	do.....	50	2500	Thompson, Mrs. B.....	do.....	10	500
Phillips, Henry, in Trust for C. Conn.....	do.....	14	700	Trigge, W. H., tutor to K. H. Maharg.....	Nicolet.....	16	800
Prentice, Mont & Co.....	do.....	13	650	Valois, Simon.....	Montreal.....	14	700
Rae, Jackson.....	do.....	20	1000	Valois, Narcisse.....	do.....	35	1750
Ronaud, Ignace.....	do.....	20	1000	Warner, G. W.....	do.....	42	2100
Rintoul, Mrs. C.....	do.....	40	2000	Warner, G. W., in Trust for E. M. Paigo.....	do.....	1	50
Rintoul, Miss M. J.....	do.....	4	200	Warren, Wm.....	London, C.W.....	120	6000
Robinson, Daniel.....	do.....	20	1000	Warren, Mrs. Hannah.....	Montreal.....	40	2000
Robinson, John.....	do.....	20	1000	Wight, R. H., M.D.....	St. Johns.....	24	1200
Rogers, George.....	do.....	46	2300	Williams, Miles, Jr.....	Montreal.....	40	2000
Ronald, Widow L.....	do.....	20	1000	Wilson, Thomas.....	do.....	40	2000
Ray, Adolphe & Co.....	do.....	40	2000	Wood, Robert.....	do.....	10	500
Sache, Wm., tutor to M. M. E. F.....	do.....	16	800	Wood, Robert, Agent Etna Insurance Co.....	do.....	80	4000
Sache, Wm., tutor to W. C. de L.....	do.....	4	200	Woodhouse, Joshua.....	St. Hyacinthe.....	24	1200
Sache, Wm., in Trust.....	do.....	76	3800	Workman, Thomas.....	Montreal.....	41	2200
Sangster, Jas.....	Lancaster.....	13	900	Wurtele, Miss Catharine.....	do.....	4	200
Savage, A. P.....	Montreal.....	20	1000	Wurtele, Miss Mary Anne.....	do.....	24	1200
Spragge, Mrs. M.....	Quebec.....	535	26750				
Stocks, Benjamin.....	Montreal.....	16	800				
				Total.....	20,000 Shares=	\$1,000,000.	

GORE BANK.

(BANQUE DE GORE.)

[Capital authorized by Act \$1,000,000; Capital paid up \$805,960.]

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
			\$				\$
Anderson, R. G.....	Toronto.....	81	3240	Bryson & Watson, Trustees.....	Montreal.....	5	200
Austin, Francis, Exec.....	Cobourg.....	40	1600	Bartley, J. M.....	Kingston.....	12	480
Armstrong, John.....	Hamilton.....	20	800	Bell, Thomas.....	Detroit, U. S.....	17	680
Agnew, William.....	do.....	14	560	Berrie, Robert.....	London, Eng.....	2	80
Anderson, Walter.....	do.....	3	120	Boomer, Michael.....	Galt.....		
Baldwin, Edmund.....	Toronto.....	35	1400	Brooke, John.....	Quebec.....	12	480
Blain, James.....	Galt.....	10	400	Bundaret, Henry A.....	Hamilton.....	22	880
Blain, Richard.....	do.....	10	400	Brown, Richard, Estate of late.....	Cayuga.....	25	1000
Bickle, Tristram.....	Hamilton.....	20	800	Bickle, John W.....	Hamilton.....	20	800
Blain, Thomas.....	Galt.....	10	400	Battersby, A. M.....	Cayuga.....	32	1280
Billings, William L.....	Hamilton.....	50	2000	Braid, Mary, Estate of the late.....	Hamilton.....	49	1960
Blair, William.....	do.....	18	720				
Bellhouse, David.....	Montreal.....	20	800				
Biddulph, Richard.....	London.....	25	1000				

GORE BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DE GORE.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
Bogest, Anastasia.....	Brockville.....	25	1000	Edmond, Thomas.....	Caledonia.....	13	520
Bickle, William J.....	Hamilton.....	10	400	Eaton, Richard.....	Montreal.....	15	600
Bethune, Angus, Estate of the late.....	Toronto.....	34	1360	Edmond, Lillias.....	Caledonia.....	11	440
Buchan, David.....	do.....	18	720	Eastwood, John.....	Hamilton.....	20	1200
Beard, Charles.....	Woodstock.....	40	1600	Fuller, Thos. B., Rev.....	Toronto.....	185	7400
Brown, Edward.....	Hamilton.....	84	3360	Frothingham, John.....	Montreal.....	280	11200
Bray, Josias.....	do.....	15	600	Fisher, Susannah.....	Edinburgh.....	40	1600
Rondyshee, Nelson.....	Woodstock.....	42	1680	Fraser, Barbara.....	Montreal.....	5	200
Booker, Mrs. A.....	Hamilton.....	5	200	Ford, E. T.....	South Wales.....	30	1200
Bain, Jean.....	Strabano.....	32	1280	Fisher, Arthur.....	Montreal.....	40	1600
Carpenter, Jonathan P.....	Ontario.....	10	400	Ferrie, Catharine.....	Hamilton.....	36	1440
Cresswell, Frederick.....	Hamilton.....	30	1200	Ferrie, Colin C.....	do.....	3	120
Cresswell, Rolph.....	do.....	4	160	Farr, Diana.....	do.....	100	4000
Chittenden, C. S.....	do.....	25	1000	Fitzpatrick, Thos., Estate of late.....	do.....	10	400
Counsell, Charles M.....	do.....	31	1240	Fleming, Elizabeth.....	Milton.....	44	1760
Champ, W. S.....	do.....	8	320	Groff, Henry.....	Simcoe.....	25	1000
Craddock, R. H.....	Dundas.....	35	1400	Geddes, Jane A.....	Hamilton.....	1	40
Childs, Frederick.....	Hamilton.....	50	2000	Geddes, J. C.....	Dundas.....	1	40
Cross, Mrs. Alexander.....	Montreal.....	40	1600	Greenshields, John, Trustee.....	Montreal.....	100	4000
Cassels, Robert.....	Toronto.....	50	2000	Gage, J. P.....	Iowa, U. S.....	66	2640
Caine, Caroline.....	Cincinnati.....	56	2240	Greenshields, John.....	Montreal.....	100	4000
Cheyne, Rev. George.....	Saltfleet.....	35	1400	Glennon, John.....	do.....	35	1400
Cooper, Charles W.....	Virginia.....	200	8000	Grasett, Henry Jas., Rev.....	Toronto.....	27	1080
City & District Savings B.....	Montreal.....	132	5280	Grasett and Magarty, Trustees.....	do.....	11	440
Clarke, William.....	Guelph.....	60	2400	Grasett, Elliott, Rev.....	Simcoe.....	19	760
Cordner, Sarah.....	Hamilton.....	1	40	Goodfellow, Harriet S.....	Hamilton.....	28	1120
Canada Life Assurance Company.....	do.....	30	1200	Gildersleeve, Chas. Fuller.....	Kingston.....	4	160
Cummings, James.....	do.....	40	1600	Gildersleeve, L. A. M.....	do.....	4	160
Campbell, Duncan.....	Simcoe.....	525	21000	Gildersleeve and Kirk- patrick, Trustees.....	do.....	4	160
Cattan, James, Estate of the late.....	Trafalgar.....	25	1000	Gildersleeve, James P.....	do.....	4	160
Counsell, C. O., Estate of the late.....	Hamilton.....	131	5240	Gildersleeve, Overton S.....	do.....	4	160
Comings, Sophia.....	Chippawa.....	6	240	Gildersleeve, Emily G.....	do.....	5	200
Corbett, James.....	England.....	26	1040	Hall, John.....	London, C. W.....	17	680
Cooper, Isabel.....	Toronto.....	16	640	Hamilton and others, Trustees.....	Kingston.....	212	8480
Craddock, A. W.....	England.....	50	2000	Hill, Catherine.....	York.....	1	40
Chambers, Amos.....	Saltfleet.....	25	1000	Hosnar, Arma S.....	Stamford.....	10	400
Croil, W. R.....	Montreal.....	60	2400	Holditch, William.....	England.....	80	3200
Campbell, Mrs. Helen.....	Simcoe.....	100	4000	Hill, B. C., Rev.....	York.....	100	4000
Dickerman, J. P.....	New Haven, U.S.....	270	10800	Holland, Philip, Estate of late.....	Montreal.....	150	6000
Dow, Thomas.....	Hamilton.....	15	600	Henderson, Maria M.....	Scotland.....	55	2200
Davidson, John.....	Galt.....	150	6000	Hess, Peter, Estate of late.....	Hamilton.....	173	6920
DeCoverly, Chas. Roger.....	Ryckman's Corners.....	31	1240	Henderson, Mary Ann.....	Kingston.....	30	1200
Dickson, Robert, Estate of late.....	Niagara.....	50	2000	Hall, Benjamin, Estate of the late.....	Montreal.....	30	1200
Drysdale, Alexander.....	Fergus.....	50	2000	Hendrie, Wm.....	Hamilton.....	10	400
Dunnally, Edward.....	Hamilton.....	21	840	Henderson, James.....	do.....	10	400
Dewar, Plummer.....	do.....	10	400	Hitchcock, Irad.....	do.....	11	440
Davis, Gilbert.....	Wellington Sq.....	75	3000	Hondrie & Co.....	do.....	10	400
DeBlaquiere & Farmer, Trustees.....	Woodstock.....	5	200	Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario.....	Kingston.....	55	2200
Drey, Sigismund.....	Hamilton.....	100	4000	Irving, Emilius.....	Hamilton.....	160	6400
Ermatinger, Mrs. Cath.....	Brockville.....	151	6040	Jackson, Edward.....	do.....	100	4000
Edmond, J. Janet.....	Caledonia.....	18	720	Jamieson, Elizabeth.....	Quebec.....	32	1280
Elliott, Sarah.....	Bothwell.....	16	640	Irving & Robinson, Trus- tees.....	Hamilton.....	102	4080
Elliott, Eliza Ann.....	England.....	35	1400	Irving, B. and H. E.....	do.....	104	4160
Elliott, James E.....	Ireland.....	10	400				
Edmond, Thos. and Wm.....	Caledonia.....	23	920				

GORE BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DE GORE.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)		NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	
		Amount. (\$)	(Montant.)			Amount. (\$)	(Montant.)
Jarvis, Diana.....	York, C.....	31	1240	McKenzie, Joseph M.....	Hamilton.....	5	200
Jugersell and Faginère, Trustees.....	Woodstock.....	42	1680	Macauley, John, Est. of	Kingston.....	10	400
Kirkpatrick, James.....	Hamilton.....	19	400	Mills, Samuel.....	Hamilton.....	70	2800
Kirkpatrick, Alex., Estate of the late.....	Chippawa.....	27	1080	Metcalfe, Emily.....	do.....	2	80
King, Wm. B.....	England.....	400	16000	Metcalfe, Jane.....	do.....	23	1120
King, Richard R. N.....	Hamilton.....	25	1000	McKeand, Archibald.....	do.....	15	600
Korr, Martha A.....	do.....	15	600	Merkel, Levi.....	Mechanicsburg.....	25	1000
Leonard, Frances.....	Drummondville.....	11	440	Niellson, Robert.....	Philadelphia.....	303	12120
Laurie, John.....	Scotland.....	12	480	Notman, George.....	Dundas.....	25	1000
Lister, Joseph.....	Hamilton.....	15	600	Oliver, Robert, Estate of late.....	England.....	60	2400
Logie, James.....	Flamboro' West.....	210	\$400	O'Reilly, Henrietta.....	Hamilton.....	30	1200
Laing, James.....	Wellington Square.....	95	3800	Oranston, Rev. William.....	do.....	100	4000
Lenil, George.....	Hamilton.....	16	640	O'Reilly, Gerald, Estate of late.....	do.....	100	4000
Montreal Fire Ass. Co.....	Montreal.....	658	26320	Osborne, John B.....	Beamsville.....	40	1600
Murray, William.....	do.....	378	15120	Osborne, William.....	Galt.....	22	880
Masterton, Robert K.....	Hamilton.....	10	400	Osborne, Elizabeth Sarah.....	do.....	2	80
Morse, William, Rev.....	Paris.....	50	2000	Osborne, R. Bryson.....	do.....	2	80
Mewburn, Rachel A.....	Hamilton.....	8	320	Power, Nicholas J.....	Hamilton.....	10	400
Martin, Richard.....	Cayuga.....	200	8000	Priogle, J. D., Trustee.....	do.....	1	40
Maloney, Mary.....	Stamford.....	5	200	Pruyn, J. V. Le.....	Albany.....	250	10000
Macnider, John.....	Belleville.....	250	10000	Pettit, Anna, Mrs.....	Grimsby.....	20	800
Martin, John.....	Konoka.....	8	320	Pettit, Andrew.....	do.....	50	2000
Masson, M. G. Sophie.....	Terrebonne.....	16	640	Pettit, John.....	Ontario.....	6	240
MacInmont, C. Adm'trix.....	Montreal.....	71	2840	Penfold, George R.....	England.....	47	1880
Martin, Edward.....	Hamilton.....	2	80	Pettit, Andrew Hamilton.....	Grimsby.....	5	200
Mercer, Andrew.....	Toronto.....	12	480	Pettit, George Chalmers.....	do.....	5	200
Maloney, Bella.....	Drummondville.....	4	160	Papps, H. S. and G. P.....	Hamilton.....	2	80
Mountain, A. M.....	Cornwall.....	15	600	Peat, Thomas.....	do.....	60	2400
Moore, Hannah.....	Hamilton.....	35	1400	Patton, Anna C.....	Cornwall.....	10	400
Macklem, Nancy.....	Chippawa.....	16	640	Quemby, A. C.....	Hamilton.....	25	1000
McDonald, Mary, Admi- nistratrix.....	Hamilton.....	75	3000	Rumt, Barbara.....	do.....	11	440
Martin, Richard, Trustee.....	do.....	133	5320	Ransom, John G.....	do.....	200	8000
Martin, Emily.....	Cayuga.....	7	280	Robertson, Robert Henry.....	do.....	40	1600
Martin, H. L. and M. J.....	Hamilton.....	20	800	Ross, John.....	Beachville.....	10	400
Masson, James.....	St. Ann's.....	75	3000	Robertson, Charles, Sec'y.....	Toronto.....	13	520
Masson, J. W. A. K.....	Montreal.....	20	800	Rolph, George.....	Dundas.....	400	16000
Moyle, Henry, Estate of the late.....	Paris.....	12	480	Russell, Charles H.....	New York.....	150	6000
Moyle, Henry.....	Township of Brantford.....	25	1000	Ross, Catherine.....	Montreal.....	12	480
Moyle, William.....	do.....	24	960	Radford, Joseph.....	Tadousac.....	50	2000
Mein, Sarah Frances.....	England.....	110	4400	Ross, C. H.....	Quebec.....	30	1200
Magill, Catherine.....	Montreal.....	5	200	Rattray, David.....	Montreal.....	35	1400
Macnab, Daniel, Estate of the late.....	Hamilton.....	87	3480	Rattray, James.....	do.....	25	1000
McQuesten, Calvin.....	do.....	860	34400	Rumbold, Dorcas.....	Hamilton.....	58	2320
McGlashan, John F.....	Stamford.....	75	3000	Reid & Durand, Trustees.....	do.....	88	3520
McGill, Robert, Rev., Estate of the late.....	Montreal.....	30	1200	Reid, Colin D.....	do.....	60	2400
McDowcl, Samuel.....	Hamilton.....	79	3160	Russel, James.....	do.....	183	7520
McCallum, P.....	Cobourg.....	2	80	Russell, George.....	do.....	5	200
McMillan, William.....	Hamilton.....	100	4000	Rock, Thomas.....	do.....	45	1800
McIlwraith, Ths., Trustee.....	do.....	16	640	Street, Thomas C.....	Chippawa.....	2000	80000
McDiarmid, Mrs. Eliza.....	England.....	28	1120	Stikeman, John C.....	Toronto.....	10	400
McClure, James F.....	Hamilton.....	5	200	Street, Abigail H.....	Stamford.....	125	5000
McGregor, Chas. (late).....	England.....	200	8000	Saunders, Rev. James.....	England.....	108	4320
McLennon, Kenneth.....	Hamilton.....	50	2000	Sengram, Edward T.....	Galt.....	75	3000
McDonald, Hughina B.....	do.....	10	400	Springer, D. R.....	Nelson.....	71	2840
McLeod, Donald F. J.....	Chippawa.....	10	400	Smith, Henry.....	England.....	80	1200
				Seaman, Catherine, Est. of late.....	do.....	139	5560
				Stark, Rev. M. Y.....	Dundas.....	60	2400
				Stow & Proudfoot, Estate of late.....	Hamilton.....	40	1600

GORE BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DE GORE).—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)	NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount. (Montant.)
			\$				\$
Street, Thos. C., Trustee	Chippewa	77	3080	Triller, Nancy	Nelson	7	280
Sittald, Fanny	Toronto	25	1000	Townsend, Thomas B.	Hamilton	35	1400
Shore, Thomas	London	57	2280	Walers, Georgiana	Port Dover	15	600
Street, Lyon, and Steven, Trustees	Chippewa	222	8880	Watkins, John	Kingston	75	3000
Strange, Orlando S.	Kingston	11	440	Williams, Violet	Hamilton	2	80
Stevenson, Rachel S. and Isabella	Toronto	45	1800	Woodruff, Richard	St. Davids	375	15000
Stranger, James	Hamilton	100	4000	Walker, Spence	New Durham	30	1200
Synons, Samuel	do	32	1280	Worthington, George	Hamilton	15	600
Sadlier, Henry, Estate of late	Kingston	50	2000	Waldie, John	Wellington-sq.	13	520
Sewell, C. R. N.	Hamilton	8	320	Wilgress, E. P.	Lachine	17	680
Shanly & Leslie	London, C. W.	22	880	Wier, John	Flamboro' West	57	2280
Smith, Larratt W.	Toronto	25	1000	Wilgress, George	England	30	1200
Scott, Elizabeth	London	32	1280	Wood, Robert	Montreal	50	2000
Stewart, Alexander	Orillia	12	480	Walker, Jessie	Hamilton	2	80
Stevenson, Peter	Hamilton	25	1000	Wilson, James	do	70	2800
Springer, Oliver T.	do	105	4200	Wines, John, Trustee	do	25	1000
Tiffany, Geo., Estate of late	do	27	1080	Workman, Wm	Montreal	25	1000
Thorburn, David, Estate of late	Queenstown	100	4000	Walker, Emma	Hamilton	2	80
Taylor, George	Hamilton	22	880	Whicher, John	Seneca	3	120
Templeton, Daniel	Burgessville	5	200	Waters, Georgiana S.	Port Dover	50	2000
Turner, Duncan, Estate of late	Saltfleet	60	2400	Watson, James	Hamilton	10	400
Tyre, Mrs. Hugh	Montreal	17	680	Wright, Francis B.	do	19	760
Triller, John	Wellington-sq.	150	6000	Walker, James	Carleton	39	1560
Thompson, Thos., Estate of late	Welland	25	1000	Wood, Andrew T.	Hamilton	15	600
Thompson, David, Estate of late	Indiana	936	39840	Wright, David	do	40	1600
Thompson, David	do	27	1080	Warren, William	Loudon	100	4000
Troup, Rev. William	Erroll	9	360	Young, Catharine	Hamilton	55	2200
				Yates, Henry	Montreal	150	6000
				Young, John C.	Hamilton	5	200
				Total		20,149	\$805,960

GORE BANK,
Hamilton, 9th March, 1865.

ONTARIO BANK.
(BANQUE D'ONTARIO.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. — (Actions.)	Nominal Value. (Valeur nominale.)	Amount paid. (Montant payé.)
			\$	\$
Allison, William	Bowmanville	30	1200	1200
Arnton, J. J.	Montreal	25	1000	1000
Alexander, Hon. George	Woodstock	40	1600	1600
Arnoldi, Amelia	Montreal	69	2760	2760
Allen, Hugh	do	320	12800	12800
Austin, Charles	do	50	2000	1400
Augusta, Township of		225	9000	9000
Alder, Robert	Prescott	16	640	512
Ault, J. R.	Aultsville	2	80	80
Allen, W. F. & J. K.	Port Granby	114	4560	2256
Ashworth, Julia	Quebec	50	2000	2000
Adams, H. F., Estate of	Montreal	29	1160	1160
Adams, William, Junr.	do	28	1120	1120
Ashworth, Isabella	do	28	1120	1120
Ashworth, Mrs. S. L.	do	69	2760	2760
Atherly, F. T.	do	40	1600	1600
Allan, C. E.	Quebec	30	1200	1200
Andrews, H. Ogden	Montreal	150	6000	6000
Allen, Andrew, in Trust	do	56	2240	2240
Allen, Andrew, in Trust Mrs. J. A. Allen	do	15	600	600
Ashworth, John	do	50	2000	2000
Bolton, Richard	do	20	800	800
Bromell, Sarah	do	4	160	160
Barnham, Thomas	Brocklin	10	400	400
Brock, William, Senr.	Newcastle	75	3000	1800
Billings, F. T.	Oshawa	50	2000	2000
Brodie, Thomas, Junr.	Bowmanville	50	2000	400
Brown, Thomas	do	50	2000	1200
Bellwood, Charles	do	100	4000	4000
Burns, Gavin, Estate of	Toronto	60	2400	2400
Berth, Robert	Durlington	20	800	160
Burk, W. K.	Bowmanville	50	2000	1800
Burk, Clara	do	10	400	280
Beman, Joel	Newcastle	10	400	320
Bates, Elizabeth	Bowmanville	25	1000	1000
Bowen, Bradford	Newcastle	50	2000	2000
Brock, Joseph, Estate of	do	10	400	140
Bellwood, John, Junr.	do	50	2000	1000
Bowen, Samuel	do	16	640	640
Boate, W. T.	do	3	120	120
Best, John	Orono	25	1000	1000
Bigelow, Joseph	Port Perry	10	400	400
Boyer, T. W.	Bowmanville	50	2000	2000
Bradley, Thomas	Hampton	10	400	400
Blamey, Mrs. Ann	Oshawa	5	200	80
Brooke, John	Montreal	700	28000	28000
Bradford, W. M.	do	18	720	720
Burland, G. B.	do	50	2000	2000
Blakey, J. and R.	Prescott	32	1280	1280
Broadhead, Mrs. J. C.	do	10	400	400
Burrit, H. O.	Ottawa	230	9200	9200
Blackburn, R.	do	60	2400	2400
Bissett, A. and J.	Brockville	10	400	280
Barnhart, A. and J.	Barnhart's Island	50	2000	1700
Blakey, Miss M. A.	Prescott	17	680	620
Blakey, Margaret	do	17	680	620
Blakey, Eliza	do	17	680	620
Blakey, Caroline	do	17	680	620
Bevan, Mrs. Victoria	Iroquois	17	680	680
Boyd, John	Montreal	5	200	200
Burk, D. F., Senr.	Bowmanville	10	400	400
Brown, William	Tyrone	10	400	280

ONTARIO BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE D'ONTARIO.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Nominal Value. (Valeur nominale.)	Amount paid. (Montant payé.)
Bédard, Mrs. L. F.	Montreal	36	\$ 1440	\$ 1368
Brennan, P.	do	200	5000	5000
Brennan, Margaret	do	100	4000	3400
Beaudry, L.	do	25	1000	1000
Burns, Helen	Toronto	15	600	600
Reaufort, E. P. and E. L.	Montreal	37	7480	1036
Bowen, Hiram	Newcastle	44	1760	1760
Bogert, Mrs. A.	Brockville	45	1800	1800
Binnora, John, in Trust	Montreal	150	6000	6000
Boyer, Thomas	Bowmanville	4	160	160
Buchanan, Mrs. Ann	Alexandria	17	680	680
Buchanan, Mrs. Ann, in Trust	do	33	1320	1320
Boyer, Louis	Montreal	100	4000	4000
Barrett, William	do	50	2000	2000
Berry, W. and others, in Trust	do	20	800	800
Bell, David	do	65	2600	2340
Bryson, T. W.	do	209	\$360	\$360
Brophy, Robert	do	13	520	520
Brien, W. O.	do	250	10000	10000
Barrett, Lucy	do	10	400	400
Benny, Robert	do	25	1000	1000
Bowen, Margaret Ann	Newcastle	8	320	320
Baldwin, Rev. Maurice	Toronto	35	1400	1400
Beattie, George, in Trust	Montreal	10	400	400
Brown, William	do	10	400	400
Bowen, Mrs. M. A.	Newcastle	2	80	80
Blackwell, C.	Montreal	26	1040	1040
Bouche de la Bruère and V. Leclerc, his wife	do	16	640	640
Binnora, John	do	55	2200	2200
Black, George	Hamilton	5	200	200
Bradshaw, Mrs. Julia	Bowmanville	25	1000	1000
Baldwin, Rev. E.	Toronto	38	1520	1520
Borbridge, William	Montreal	10	400	400
Blakey, William	do	10	400	400
Burritt, Miss Maria	Prescott	20	800	800
Burritt, Mrs. R.	Burritt's Rapids	25	1000	1000
Barnston, George	Montreal	30	1200	1200
Boyer, Thomas W.	Bowmanville	1	40	40
Boyer, John	do	1	40	40
Brennan, William	Montreal	200	8000	8000
Bate, Mrs. Ann	Bowmanville	4	160	160
Borrowman, Miss E.	Osbawa	3	120	120
Blake, Mrs. Ann	Montreal	50	2000	2000
Bliss, Miss E. C.	Hamilton	20	800	800
Breadon, Joseph	Ulverston	36	1440	1440
Barrons, William	Montreal	210	\$400	\$400
Berthelot, J. A.	do	25	1000	1000
Boyd, G. John	Toronto	50	2000	2000
Boucher, Pierre de La Bruère	Montreal	25	1000	1000
Brock, Stewart	do	15	600	600
Brady, W. H.	do	5	200	200
Brown, Evalina	do	50	2000	2000
Binnora, Jane	do	34	1360	1360
Canada Life Insurance Company	Hamilton	117	4680	4680
Clemens, Stephen	Darlington	50	2000	2000
Cryderman, James	Hampton	25	1000	1000
Calder, John	Brooklin	25	1000	1000
Cryderman, E. B.	Darlington	10	400	400
Clemens, William	do	100	4000	1900
Courtier, C.	do	20	800	320
Clark, Robert	Newcastle	5	200	200
Casseiman, Jacob	do	5	200	100

ONTARIO BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE D'ONTARIO).—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Nominal Value. (Valeur nominale.)	Amount paid. (Montant payé.)
			\$	\$
Cooper, Estate of E.	Oshawa	25	1000	800
Croll, James	Whitby	25	1000	1000
Campbell, R. A.	Montreal	50	2000	2000
Currie, George	Prince Albert	25	1000	700
Carcbill, Levins	Pickering	50	2000	1700
Cumming, W. B.	Montreal	200	8000	8000
Colquhoun, William	Dickinson's Landing	30	1200	1020
Couthie, Agnes	Newcastle	1	40	12
Cheney, Gilman	Montreal	57	2280	2280
Cuvillier & Sons	do	80	3200	1760
Clapperton, James, Estate of	Prescott	20	800	800
Carman, John A.	Iroquois	4	160	160
Cook & Brothers	Morrisburg	110	4400	2200
Clark, Alexander	Montreal	200	8000	8000
Collis, R. D., President I. B. Society	do	10	400	400
Colton, Vienna	Hampton	12	450	450
Cridge, Richard	Toronto	4	160	160
Colville, Robert	Orono	35	1400	1400
Colville, Alexander	do	25	1000	1000
Crosse, A.	Montreal	109	4360	4360
Cowan, Mrs. W.	do	90	3600	3600
Clerk, Alexander, in Trust	do	100	4000	4000
Courtice, William	Darlington	10	400	160
Carneige, John	London	10	400	400
Christie, William	Montreal	100	4000	4000
Caswell, Sarah	Toronto	30	1200	1200
Cheese, W. E.	Montreal	37	1480	1480
Cheese, W. E.	do	13	520	520
Croil, W. R.	do	22	880	880
Cawthra, Wm.	Toronto	100	4000	4000
Chapman & Esdaile, in Trust	Montreal	25	1000	1000
Campbell, Wm.	do	50	2000	2000
Colville, Agnes	Liskard	12	480	480
Cross, Elizabeth	Montreal	75	3000	3000
Cleere, Fred. C.	do	40	1600	1600
Cochran, John C. T.	York Mills	65	2600	2600
Cuddiley, Michael	Montreal	50	2000	2000
Cuddiley, Michael, in Trust	do	10	400	400
Chaffe, J. McG.	Toronto	30	1200	1200
Craig, J. D.	Montreal	40	1600	1600
Cameron, Wm.	Orono	10	400	400
Cunningham, David	Montreal	5	200	200
Cowan, Samuel	Hamilton	44	1760	1760
Coombs, Catharine	Montreal	15	600	600
Castleman, J. M. and J. R., Executor	Morrisburg	80	3200	3200
Chaffers, Hy., Tutor	Montreal	100	4000	4000
Cortie, George	do	75	3000	3000
Christie, Margery	Toronto	25	1000	1000
Clark, Thomas	Montreal	100	4000	4000
Dryden, James	Brooklyn	136	5440	3808
Diekey, T.	Clark	25	1000	500
Davey, John	Liskard	15	600	360
Dunn, E., Estate of	Oshawa	25	1000	1000
Urew, Joseph	do	25	1000	700
Dulba, Dennis	do	10	400	400
Draper, Chester	Whitby	265	10600	2780
Dunn, E., in Trust	Oshawa	10	400	280
Devar, J. F., M.D.	Port Hope	55	2200	560
Doran, S. T.	Montreal	50	2000	2000
Dowsley, John Jr.	Prescott	19	400	320
Dowsley, Mrs. Jane	do	25	1120	376
Dowsley, William	Port Emsly	10	400	40

ONTARIO BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE D'ONTARIO.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Nominal Value. (Montant nominale.)	Amount paid. (Montant payé.)
Drummond John.....	Spencerville.....	3	\$ 120	\$ 120
Dunn, James.....	do.....	2	50	50
Dowsley, Margaret.....	Prescott.....	10	400	100
Dowsley, John K.....	do.....	10	400	100
Duncan, William.....	Montreal.....	25	1000	1000
Duran, J.....	do.....	100	4000	4000
Decker, Eleanor.....	Arcadia.....	25	1000	800
Donovan, William.....	Alexandria.....	20	800	800
Doran, J., Atty.....	Montreal.....	48	1920	1920
Duchesnay, Mrs. H.....	do.....	7	280	250
Dixon, B. H.....	Toronto.....	50	2000	2000
Darling, W. and J. White, in Trust.....	Montreal.....	3	120	120
Darcy, P. J.....	do.....	8	320	320
Dixon, Mary, B.....	Toronto.....	50	2000	2000
Dalken, S. C. H. de B.....	Quebec.....	25	1000	1000
Dakers, James, in Trust.....	Montreal.....	5	200	200
Dupuy, Louis.....	do.....	4	160	160
Dyde, John, in Trust.....	do.....	19	760	760
Davis, William.....	do.....	5	200	200
Desautels, Jacob, Jr.....	do.....	28	1120	1120
DeLorimier, L. G.....	do.....	50	2000	2000
Desauls, G. C.....	do.....	6	240	240
Elliott, Henry.....	Hampton.....	50	2000	2000
Eddy, James T.....	Newcastle.....	6	240	240
Eddy, Charles M.....	Orono.....	25	1000	1000
Elliott, William.....	Iroquois.....	25	1000	1000
Evans, Samuel R.....	Montreal.....	50	2000	1200
Edwardsburgh, Township of.....	Prescott.....	152	6080	6080
Ewing, Samuel.....	Montreal.....	100	4000	4000
Ewing, S. H. and A. J.....	do.....	100	4000	4000
Evans, W. C.....	do.....	25	1000	1000
England, John.....	do.....	10	400	400
Eaton, George W.....	do.....	121	4840	4840
Eastwood, D. J.....	do.....	25	1000	500
Frothingham, John, in Trust.....	do.....	5	200	200
Frier, M., M.D.....	do.....	4	160	160
Farley, Edward.....	do.....	22	880	880
Foot, Mrs. Lydia.....	Belleville.....	15	600	580
Frier, Mrs. E. C.....	Montreal.....	100	4000	4000
Fisher, David.....	Bowmanville.....	70	2800	1820
Foot, Hon. Solomon.....	Rutland, Vt.....	500	20000	20000
Faincomb, F.....	Newcastle.....	18	720	720
Farowell, A.....	Oshawa.....	100	4000	2200
Fielding, William.....	Orono.....	25	1000	1000
Ferguson, Archibald.....	Montreal.....	262	8080	8080
Freeland, Henry.....	Brockville.....	10	400	240
Fraser, Grace.....	Prescott.....	2	80	80
Farlinger, Joab F.....	Morrisburg.....	16	640	640
Fraser, Hugh.....	Montreal.....	100	4000	4000
Ferrier, Hon. James.....	do.....	250	10000	10000
Fielde, Sophia.....	Prescott.....	70	2800	2800
Fairbairn, John.....	Hamilton.....	70	2800	2800
Parquier and De Blaquière, Trustees for A. A. and L. E. Farrier.....	South Zorra.....	43	1720	1720
Ferguson, Edward.....	Toronto.....	35	1400	1400
Parquier and Burower, in Trust for F. D. and S. E. Farquier.....	Woodstock.....	50	2000	2000
Frothingham, John.....	Montreal.....	70	2800	2800
Farquier, Rev. F. D.....	South Zorra.....	28	1120	1120
French, Robert.....	Montreal.....	30	1200	1200
Ferguson, George, in Trust.....	Clark.....	2	80	80
Foster, George K.....	Richmond.....	50	2000	2000

ONTARIO BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE D'ONTARIO.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Nominal Value. (Valeur nominale.)	Amount paid. (Montant payé.)
			\$	\$
Gibbs, W. H.	Oshawa.....	100	4000	1200
Gray, Rev. James	Smith Falls.....	100	4000	2400
Gairdner, Thomas, Estate of.....	Newensile.....	50	2000	1400
Galbraith, David.....	do.....	100	4000	1600
Gilmour, Thomas.....	Clark.....	10	400	80
Grassett and Dallas, Trustees for late E. Sanson.	Toronto.....	5	200	200
Gainsby, Guy, Estate of.....	Orono.....	25	1000	900
Gould, Joseph.....	Oshawa.....	25	1000	1000
Greenshields, J., in Trust for Renard.....	Montreal.....	48	1920	1920
Graham, Alexander.....	Prince Albert.....	10	400	400
Graham, Frederick.....	do.....	29	800	560
Glennan, John.....	Montreal.....	50	2000	2000
Galt, Mrs. A.....	do.....	3	120	120
Gorrie, W. M.....	Toronto.....	200	8000	4400
Greenwood, J. H.....	Whitby.....	10	400	400
Gibb, Benaiah.....	Montreal.....	200	8000	8000
Gardner, Charles.....	Lynn.....	10	400	400
Graham, James.....	Prince Albert.....	5	200	200
Gibb & Brothers.....	Oshawa.....	761	30440	4384
Glackmeyer, Charles.....	Montreal.....	40	1600	1600
Greenshields, J. M., Trust for Armour.....	do.....	75	3000	3600
Greenshields, J. M., Trust for C. D. Miller.....	do.....	100	4000	4000
Gault, M. H., in Trust.....	do.....	30	1200	960
Gibb, Magdaline Caroline.....	do.....	38	1520	1520
Grant, Angus.....	Frescott.....	10	400	400
Grundy, Frederick.....	Toronto.....	30	1200	1200
Greig, Alexander.....	Oshawa.....	50	2000	2000
Greenshields, J., in Trust E. Blade.....	Montreal.....	50	2000	2900
Gibb, J. F.....	do.....	100	4000	2400
Gould, George, Sonr.....	Oshawa.....	26	1040	1040
Grassett and Hagerty, in Trust for M. H. Gates..	Toronto.....	27	1080	1080
Green, Robert.....	Montreal.....	55	2200	2200
Grassett and Scadding, in Trust for J. J. Baldwin	Toronto.....	9	360	360
Gay, Miss Margaret.....	Cobourg.....	50	2000	2000
Gardiner, Amelia.....	Montreal.....	28	1120	1120
Gardiner, Marion.....	Athlestone.....	10	400	400
Greeth, W. F.....	Montreal.....	12	480	480
Gibb, Philip.....	Oshawa.....	70	2800	2800
Gray, James.....	Pictou.....	5	200	200
Glen, C. W. E.....	Chambly.....	25	1000	1000
Gillespie, Elizabeth.....	Port Hope.....	2	80	80
Gillespie, A. M.....	Peterboro'.....	5	200	200
Grant, Charles.....	Montreal.....	14	560	560
Gibb, J. N.....	Oshawa.....	75	3000	2500
Gunn, Robert J.....	Whitby.....	45	1800	1800
Hamilton, Francis.....	Quebec.....	25	1000	1000
Hamilton, Thos.....	do.....	200	8000	8000
Honey, Charles, in Trust.....	Bowmanville.....	5	200	200
Hays, Esther, B.....	Montreal.....	20	800	800
Hamilton, W. D.....	do.....	75	3000	3000
Hornby, Mrs. Mary Jane.....	Toronto.....	8	320	320
Hoskin, William.....	Darlington.....	50	2000	1000
Honey, Charles.....	do.....	5	200	200
Hughes, Samuel.....	Bowmanville.....	10	400	80
Hatch, Francis.....	do.....	20	800	640
Histop & Gilchrist.....	Oshawa.....	25	1000	200
Hylard, John.....	do.....	60	2400	2400
Ham, J. V.....	Whitby.....	75	3000	3000
Hopkins, Henry.....	do.....	80	3200	3200
Hudon, Son & Co.....	Montreal.....	50	2000	2000
Hepburn, John, Senr.....	Oshawa.....	10	400	400
Heron, Wm.....	Ashburn.....	25	1000	600

ONTARIO BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE D'ONTARIO.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. — (Actions)	Nominal Value. (Valeur nominale.)	Amount paid. (Montant payé.)
Hua, Paul.....	Montreal	45	\$ 1800	\$ 1800
Humphries, W.....	North Augusta.....	10	400	280
Haines, Jacob.....	Morrisburg.....	10	400	280
Holden, G. R.....	do	5	200	200
Howard, James.....	Maitland.....	10	400	400
Holden, John, Estate of.....	Prescott.....	100	4000	3400
Harding, George.....	do	15	600	600
Henry, Emma.....	do	3	120	120
Hall, Maria.....	Montreal.....	143	5720	4860
Holden, James.....	do	38	1520	1520
Home Insurance Company.....	Niagara Falls City.....	100	4000	4000
Holmes, Benjamin.....	Montreal.....	540	21600	10800
Hearle, C.....	do	50	2000	2000
Howland, Hon. W. P.....	Toronto.....	50	2000	2000
Handyside, Mary B.....	Montreal.....	30	1200	800
Hughes, Emma I.....	Cookstown, County Cork, Ire.	15	600	600
Heaton, George.....	Montreal.....	4	160	160
Hancox, Mary.....	Bath.....	100	4000	4000
Holmes, Major J. N.....	Toronto.....	70	2800	2800
Henry, Philip.....	Montreal.....	17	680	680
Hingston, Eleanor.....	do	5	200	200
Henderson, Louisa.....	Quebec.....	10	400	400
Henry, Pierre.....	Montreal.....	6	240	240
Macquill, Francis.....	do	7	280	280
Hurd & Hurd & Crooks.....	Toronto.....	15	600	600
Hingston, W. H.....	Montreal.....	30	1200	1200
Hays, Miss E. F.....	do	20	800	800
Hibbert, Jane.....	Bowmanville.....	3	120	120
Halden, Mrs. Louis.....	Prescott.....	10	400	400
Hall, Margaret.....	Quebec.....	50	2000	2000
Hunter, Robert.....	do	154	6160	6160
Jones, Mathew.....	Bowmanville.....	50	2000	1200
Jones, George.....	Whitby.....	10	400	400
Jones, Mrs. Walter.....	Montreal.....	55	2200	2200
Irwin, James.....	Prescott.....	102	4080	4080
Jones, Dunham.....	Maitland.....	20	800	464
Jones, Andrew.....	do	70	2800	2680
Johnston, J., in Trust.....	Montreal.....	100	4000	4000
Ingersol, Jas., and F. D. Farquier, in Trust for Hon. G. Alexander and wife.....	Woodstock.....	50	2000	2000
Jamieson, William.....	Toronto.....	50	2000	2000
Isaacson, J. H.....	Montreal.....	30	1200	600
Jones, Mrs. Frances A.....	Township Augusta.....	30	1200	1200
Imlack and Farquier, Trustees for Wm. M. Went- tenhall.....	Toronto.....	63	2520	2520
Ibbotson, H. I.....	Montreal.....	15	600	600
Jennings, Rev. J., and R. French, Trustees.....	Toronto.....	25	1000	1000
Joseph, Jacob H., Atty.....	Montreal.....	10	400	400
Jodoin, Pierre.....	do	483	50000	50000
Jodoin, Pierre.....	do	767	50000	50000
Incumbent and Wardens, St. Peter's Chapel.....	Quebec.....	14	560	560
Jones, Edward.....	Montreal.....	75	3000	3000
Jarvis, Mrs. W. D. P., A. Erwing and J. B. Robinson, in Trust for.....	Hamilton.....	33	1320	1320
Jones, E. L.....	New Hampshire.....	11	440	440
Joseph, Jacob H.....	Montreal.....	566	22640	22640
Kinnear, John.....	Spencerville.....	10	400	400
Knapp, Joseph, Estate of.....	Montreal.....	70	2800	2800
Keith, J.....	Beauharnois.....	95	3800	3400
Kelly, John R.....	Prescott.....	20	800	800
Kirkpatrick, A.....	Montreal.....	150	6000	6000
Katerson, Elizabeth.....	Bowmanville.....	10	400	400

ONTARIO BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE D'ONTARIO.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Nominal Value. (Valeur nominale.)	Amount paid. (Montant payé.)
Katerson, Catherine	Newcastle	28	\$ 1120	\$ 1120
Keeler, James	Spencerville	13	520	312
Kelly, M. E.	Montreal	6	240	120
Keeler, W. C.	Prescott	77	3080	3080
Kirby, Thomas	Montreal	50	2000	1600
Kirby, Thomas, Atty	do	25	1000	1000
Kent, Idda	do	2	80	80
Keith, J., in Trust	Beauharnois	5	200	200
Kay, W. E., in Trust	Montreal	175	7000	7000
Leslie, P., in Trust	do	1	40	40
Low, George H.	Bowmanville	100	4000	1600
Lockhart, R. F.	Montreal	54	2160	2040
Lorrinan, W., Estate of	Darlington	50	2000	2000
Lorrinan, George, Estate of	do	10	400	400
Leslie, Hon. James	Montreal	100	4000	2800
Leslie, Patrick	do	25	1000	400
Leslie, Edward	do	25	1000	400
Lister, C. J.	Bowmanville	6	240	240
Lister, C. J.	do	6	240	24
Lockhart, A., Trust account	do	25	1000	900
Langmaid, Joseph	Hampton	25	1000	1000
Lick, William	Oshawa	50	2000	2000
Loscombe, R. R.	Bowmanville	10	400	280
Lovekin, J. P.	Newcastle	126	5040	2532
Lyall, John	Clark	50	2000	2000
Lockhart, W. T.	Newcastle	3	120	96
Luke, James	Oshawa	15	600	480
Lockhart, James, H. B. Co.	Bowmanville	84	3360	2660
Linton, William	Pickering	100	4000	4000
Luke, Philip, in Trust	West Huntingdon	5	200	100
Leduc, Joel	Montreal	50	2000	600
Laue, Charles	Charleville	50	2000	1796
Lyon, Robert	Prescott	20	800	280
Laidlaw, Andrew	Spencerville	4	160	160
Levey, Charles E.	Quebec	520	20800	20800
Lawrence, Rev. G.	Orono	62	2480	2380
Lynde, Carlton	Whitby	50	2000	800
Lick, Josiah	Oshawa	33	1320	1320
Loscombe, D. R., in Trust	Bowmanville	10	400	80
Levey, Alexander	Montreal	407	16280	16280
Leslie, John	Dundas	60	2400	2400
Leeming, John, Attorney	Montreal	106	4240	4240
Low, Charles A.	do	100	4000	4000
Leclerc, Francis	do	12	480	480
Leclerc, Demoiselle Albertine	do	12	480	480
Leclerc, E.	do	8	320	320
Lovekin, J. P., in Trust	Newcastle	25	1000	500
Lorillard, P.	Montreal	972	38880	38880
Lorillard, P.	do	38	1520	1520
Levey, Mrs. Rosetta	Quebec	175	7000	7000
Logie, D.	do	25	1000	1000
Lomathe, J. M.	Montreal	6	240	240
Logie, Miss Mary	Quebec	10	400	400
Lee, Cassias F.	Guelph	41	1640	1640
Leclerc, P. E.	Montreal	75	3000	3000
Lindsay, R. A., in Trust	do	25	1000	1000
Leeming, John	do	25	1000	1000
Long, Agnes Scorth	Ottawa	35	1400	1400
Lemieux, François	Quebec	4	160	160
Mann, Grif F.	Ottawa	10	400	200
Matthu, Miss Agnes	Montreal	30	1200	1200
General Manager Bank of Montreal	do	50	2000	2000
Mitchell, Alexander, in Trust	do	31	1240	1240

ONTARIO BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE D'ONTARIO.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Nominal Value. (Valeur nominale.)	Amount paid. (Montant payé.)
			\$	\$
Mitchell, Alexander, in Trust.....	Montreal.....	30	1200	1200
Monsell, P.	Port Hope.....	35	1400	1400
Moore, W. A.	Alexandria.....	10	400	400
Mann, James.....	Bowmanville.....	220	8800	7920
Maynard, Joseph.....	do.....	10	400	80
Moore, Richard.....	Brooklin.....	10	400	360
Manning, R. S.....	Bowmanville.....	75	3000	2100
Mitchell, P.....	Hampton.....	50	2000	1200
Masson, Wm.....	Brooklin.....	50	2000	2000
Mathews, Jane.....	Montreal.....	25	1000	1000
Moorecraft, Wm. Estate of.....	Bowmanville.....	20	800	800
Murdoch, Brothers.....	do.....	44	1760	352
Munro, Henry.....	Newcastle.....	10	400	240
Middleton, John.....	do.....	25	1000	700
Mortin, Sandford.....	Oshawa.....	10	400	400
Mitchell, Joseph.....	Brooklin.....	50	2000	2000
Mitchell, John, in Trust.....	Montreal.....	50	2000	2000
Murdoch, William.....	Halifax.....	200	8000	8000
Marchand, Louis.....	Montreal.....	100	4000	2000
Masson, J. W. and A. R.....	do.....	500	20000	20000
Magill, Robert.....	Manvers.....	30	1200	1200
Montgomery, Andrew.....	Darlington.....	25	1000	1000
Major, Alicia.....	Montreal.....	50	2000	2000
Major, James E.....	do.....	50	3200	3200
Masson, Hon. Joseph, Estate of.....	do.....	600	24000	24000
Montreal City.....		626	25040	25040
Molson, Alexander, in Trust.....	Montreal.....	40	1600	340
Mathews, John.....	Pickering.....	50	2000	2000
Milne, John.....	Bowmanville.....	10	400	400
Merrick, S. H. and Son.....	Merrickville.....	20	800	800
Mirwin, J. S., Estate of.....	Prescott.....	107	4280	4280
Mathew, Thomas.....	Ottawa.....	10	400	240
Moss, Samuel, H.....	Millerches.....	8	320	320
Mann, James, in Trust.....	Bowmanville.....	38	1520	1520
Milligan, Margaret.....	Clark.....	75	3000	3000
Mount-Royal Cemetery.....	Montreal.....	50	2000	2000
Molson, John J.....	do.....	110	4400	4400
Mining Co., British North America.....	do.....	28	1120	1120
Milligan, William.....	Clark.....	10	400	400
Morris, Hon. James.....	Brockville.....	500	20000	26000
Mitchell, Robert, in Trust.....	Montreal.....	70	2800	2800
Mackie, James, Estate of.....	Oshawa.....	30	1200	1200
Morris, Mrs. Alathia.....	Brockville.....	20	800	800
Morris, J. H.....	Toronto.....	10	400	400
Mills, E. Lyman, in Trust.....	Montreal.....	8	320	320
Mead, Joseph H.....	Toronto.....	250	10000	10000
McMastey, William.....	Bowmanville.....	50	2000	2000
McArthur, F. F.....	do.....	25	1000	100
Molson, Alexander, in Trust, for Hon. J. Molson.....	Montreal.....	6	240	240
Marsh, Sarah.....	do.....	2	80	80
Mulligan, Richard.....	do.....	70	2800	2800
Malcolm, Elizabeth.....	do.....	90	3600	3600
Miller, William.....	Vankloek Hill.....	53	2120	1720
Morgan, Miss Emma.....	Oshawa.....	12	480	480
Murdoch, Janet and Mary.....	Bowmanville.....	85	3400	3400
Meiklejohn, James.....	Quebec.....	65	2600	2600
Milroy, R.....	Ifamilton.....	125	5000	5000
Mills, E. Lyman, in Trust.....	Montreal.....	4	160	160
Moore, Hugh.....	Dundas.....	100	4000	4000
Muir, James C., D.D.....	Montreal.....	10	400	400
Mann, Julia Maria.....	Bowmanville.....	19	760	760
Moran, Peter.....	Prescott.....	13	520	520

ONTARIO BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE D'ONTARIO.)—(Suite.)

NAME— (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Nominal Value. (Valeur nominale.)	Amount paid. (Montant payé.)
Mathieson, James.....	Hamilton.....	55	\$ 2200	\$ 2200
Mitchell, Alexander.....	Montreal.....	20	800	640
Murray, John S.....	do.....	10	400	400
Marric, W. O.....	Toronto.....	20	800	800
Montreal City and District Savings Bank.....		908	36320	36320
Milligan, A. S.....	Clark.....	30	1200	1200
Montreal Branch.....		929	37160	37160
McMurtey, Samuel.....	Bowmanville.....	25	1000	1000
McLaughlin, John.....	Tyrone.....	30	1200	720
McMahon, James.....	Orono.....	6	240	240
McGill, Wm., M.D.....	Oshawa.....	200	5000	6500
McLane, John.....	Whitby.....	1	40	40
McCulloch, Hugh.....	Epson.....	5	200	80
McKenzie, Gordon.....	Montreal.....	100	4000	4000
McNally, Hester.....	Bowmanville.....	8	320	320
Macdonell, Wm. J.....	Toronto.....	125	5000	1500
Macdonald, D. A.....	Alexandria.....	260	10400	6960
McDonnell, Alexander.....	Iroquois.....	18	720	612
Maerea, William.....	St. John's, Montreal.....	500	20000	20000
McGibbon, Alexander.....	Montreal.....	200	8000	5560
McGill, Hon. Peter, Estate of.....	do.....	280	11200	10000
McKenzie, George.....	do.....	60	2400	2400
McDonnell, Rev. George.....	Fergus.....	36	1440	1440
McIntyre, D. E.....	Cornwall.....	100	4000	3200
McLaughlin, J.....	Montreal.....	95	3800	2720
Macdonald, Hon. J. S.....	Cornwall.....	50	2000	900
McGillivray, Malcolm.....	Alexandria.....	27	1080	880
McDougall, Mrs. M.....	Toronto.....	30	1200	1200
McDougall, David.....	Charlottenburgh.....	25	1000	1000
McLennan, Duncan.....	Alexandria.....	20	800	720
McNider, Quinten.....	Belleville.....	130	5200	5200
McGuire, Patrick.....	Montreal.....	7	280	280
Macfarlane, W. S., in Trust.....	do.....	40	1600	1600
McGill, George.....	Bowmanville.....	26	1040	1040
McCallum, Sarah.....	Montreal.....	7	280	280
Mackenzie, Wm., Junr.....	do.....	15	600	600
McKenzie, Gordon, in Trust.....	do.....	45	1800	1800
McGunn, Archibald.....	do.....	17	680	680
McLaren, Harry.....	do.....	20	800	800
McFiggins, Malcolm.....	Cobourg.....	15	600	600
Mackenzie, J. S.....	Montreal.....	9	360	360
McVety, G. H. G.....	Guelph.....	11	440	440
McVety, W. B.....	do.....	10	400	400
McLaren, W. D., in Trust.....	Montreal.....	80	3200	3200
McClasky, Mrs. J.....	do.....	13	520	520
McClymont, William.....	do.....	89	3560	3560
McKenzie, J. G.....	do.....	132	5280	5280
Macbean, A. S.....	Point Levy.....	10	400	400
Northumberland and Durham Savings Bank.....	Cobourg.....	83		1340
Northumberland and Durham Savings Bank.....	do.....	775	34320	32980
Noble, Capt. W. H.....	Kingston.....	41	1640	1640
Nairne, Katharine.....	Montreal.....	15	600	600
Orr, Henry, Estate of.....	Bowmanville.....	15	600	600
Orr, John.....	do.....	60	2400	2400
O'Hara, R. and H.....	do.....	10	400	200
Ogilvie, Patrick.....	do.....	50	2000	400
Ornston, Rev. W.....	Hamilton.....	125	5000	5000
O'Heir, James.....	Montreal.....	23	920	920
O'Connor, Anna Maria.....	Prescott.....	75	3000	2400
Owler, Mrs. Mary Ann.....	Montreal.....	25	1000	1000
O'Laghlin, M.....	do.....	50	2000	2000
Pope, Capt. Jas., in Trust for L. S. Pope.....	do.....	5	200	200

ONTARIO BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE D'ONTARIO).—(Suite.)

NAME— (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Nominal Value. (Valeur nominale.)	Amount paid. (Montant payé.)
Pope, Capt. James	Montreal.....	18	\$ 720	\$ 720
Pearce, James	do	10	400	400
Pope, Capt. James, in Trust.....	do	3	320	320
Patridge, P. M.	do	12	480	480
Prowse, G. F.	do	5	200	200
Potts, Joseph	Grafton.....	35	1400	1400
Porter, William.....	Bowmanville.....	50	2000	1200
Post, Jordan, Estate of.....	Pickering.....	100	4000	4000
Power, E. G.	Bowmanville.....	25	1000	800
Patrick, T. C., Estate of	Lindsay	10	400	120
Paxton, Wm., Junr.....	Whitby	50	2000	1000
Paxton, Thomas.....	Port Perry	30	1200	420
Paxton, William.....	do	20	800	280
Paxton, George.....	do	30	1200	420
Paxton, Charles.....	Brooklin.....	20	800	280
Patterson, Mary.....	Whitby	10	400	400
Payne, Charles A.....	Ogdensburgh.....	150	6000	4400
Page, John.....	Matilda	50	2000	2000
Plowman, Rev. J. H.....	do	16	640	640
Peck, C. H.....	Prescott.....	100	4000	3100
Patton, Mrs. M. M.....	Toronto.....	10	400	400
Patrick, William.....	Prescott.....	75	3000	3000
Peattie, Rev. W.....	Mohawk.....	50	2000	2000
Patton, Miss Jane C.....	Cornwall.....	22	880	880
Perry, Charles.....	Toronto.....	25	1000	100
Pricc, Wm., Estate of.....	Montreal.....	29	1160	1160
Pringle, J. F.....	Cornwall.....	14	560	560
Pricc, Louisa.....	Montreal.....	13	520	520
Pringle, Thomas.....	do	100	4000	4000
Ployart, Ann A.....	do	60	2400	2400
Peddler, Samuel.....	Oshawa.....	50	2000	2000
Poston, William.....	Quebec.....	50	2000	2000
Porteous, Rev. John.....	Beverly.....	15	600	600
Platt, Mrs. John.....	Montreal.....	25	1000	1000
Phelan, John.....	do	70	2800	2800
Pricc, Mary Ann.....	do	30	1200	1200
Pope, Capt. Jas., in Trust for Mrs. E. Pope.....	do	2	80	80
Pope, Capt. Jas., in Trust for E. C. Pope.....	do	5	200	200
Rouse, W. H.....	Bowmanville.....	3	120	120
Robson, George.....	Montreal.....	20	800	800
Ecced, Richard.....	Bowmanville.....	10	400	400
Hollo, James.....	Toronto.....	40	1600	840
Rose, W. N.....	Newcastle.....	2	80	80
Renwick, Herbert.....	do	25	1000	1000
Ruddock, Richard.....	Oroon.....	25	1000	1000
Ruddock, William.....	Newcastle.....	10	400	400
Renwick, Walter W.....	do	75	3000	3000
Renwick, John.....	do	20	800	800
Rench, Henry.....	do	10	400	400
Rainey, T. C.....	Montreal.....	106	4240	4240
Ross, Aaron.....	Prince Albert.....	25	1000	1000
Richardson, James.....	Pickering.....	50	2000	2000
Richardson, J., & R. Chickley, in Trust.....	do	25	1000	1000
Ratray, James.....	Montreal.....	120	4800	4800
Raynes, Capt. R. T.....	do	1777	71080	41380
Rath, Henry.....	Elizabethtown.....	10	400	400
Rose, Isaac N.....	Morrisburg.....	50	2000	2000
Reid, Guy C.....	Brockville.....	10	400	400
Reid, William.....	Montreal.....	10	400	400
Ryan, M. P.....	do	200	8000	8000
Rogers, George.....	do	50	2000	2000
Rae, Jackson, in Trust.....	do	61	2440	2440

ONTARIO BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE D'ONTARIO.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Nominal Value. (Valeur nominale.)	Amount paid. (Montant payé.)
			\$	\$
Rogers, W. H.	Hampton	4	160	160
Roy, Margaret	Montreal	5	290	290
Robson, John J.	Newcastle	50	2000	2000
Rordans, Joshua	Toronto	50	2000	2000
Robertson, James	Montreal	100	4000	4600
Reddy, J. M.D.	do	50	2000	2000
Ratray, Margaret	do	16	640	640
Rogers, Joseph	Toronto	50	2000	2000
Rhynas, Elizabeth E.	Montreal	45	1800	1800
Robertson, W. J.	Toronto	2	80	80
Ray, Mrs. Jane	Montreal	20	800	890
Robertson, John	Vankleek Hill	93	3720	3720
Richardson, J., and P. Taylor	Pickering	75	3000	5000
Ransen, W. W.	Toronto	37	1480	1480
Renfrew, Eliza Jane	Quebec	15	600	600
Rees, D.	Montreal	150	6000	6000
Rae, Jackson	do	5	200	40
Rose, George McLean	Quebec	4	160	160
Starnes, Henry	Montreal	12	480	480
Sutherland, Mrs. E.	Toronto	18	720	720
Seadling, Rev. Henry	do	25	1000	1000
Saunders, H. and A.	Montreal	175	7000	7000
Simpson, Hon. John	Bowmanville	254	10160	3796
Simpson, Hon. J., in Trust	do	20	800	800
Sanderson, Mrs. J.	Montreal	10	400	400
Souch, Richard	Bowmanville	20	800	800
Skyner, Mary A.	Toronto	5	200	240
Shaw, Robert	Williamsburg	40	1600	1280
Sisson, William	Port Hope	50	2000	2000
Stephens, Dame Ann	Montreal	58	2320	2320
Smith, Rev. John	Bowmanville	15	600	60
Stronger, William	Newcastle	10	400	280
Shipman, John	Oshawa	25	1000	900
Smith, Robert	Columbus	30	1200	960
Skinner, Abram	Oshawa	63	2520	1920
Shepherd, John	Claremont	50	2000	1000
Stephen, William	Montreal	210	8400	8400
Smith, Sarah Jane	do	72	2880	2880
Seymour, M. H.	do	100	4000	1600
Sutherland, William	do	95	3800	3500
Sparks, N.	Ottawa	10	400	400
Smyth, Alexander, Estate of	Prescott	30	1200	1200
Smill, Andrew	Spencerville	2	80	80
Stark, Alexander	Prescott	16	640	640
Skeed, J.	Ottawa	25	1000	300
Swanston, John	Montreal	437	17480	17480
Smith, J. B.	do	300	12000	12000
Simpson, A., in Trust	do	100	4000	4090
Simpson & Lockhart	Bowmanville	16	640	640
Sampter, John	do	20	800	800
Somerville, James	Montreal	60	2400	2400
Smith, John	do	400	16000	16000
Shortt, Rev. Jonathan	Port Hope	50	2000	2000
Shannon, Neil	Montreal	257	10280	10280
Scott, Thomas, in Trust	do	40	1600	1600
Scarth, J. L.	Toronto	15	600	600
Steele, Alexander	Ormsdown	37	1480	1480
Smith, James F.	Toronto	50	2000	2000
Shaw, Richard	Enniskillen	30	1200	720
Shaw, Richard, in Trust account	do	20	800	320
Simpson & Fisher, in Trust	Bowmanville	10	400	400
Snetzinger, J. G.	Milleroches	63	2520	2520

ONTARIO BANK.—(Continued.)
(BANQUE D'ONTARIO.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Nominal Value. (Valeur nominale.)	Amount paid. (Montant payé.)
			\$	\$
Shearer, Austin, Executor.....	Cornwall.....	20	800	680
Stuart, Rebecca.....	Zorra, Toronto.....	25	1000	1000
Shearer, Austin.....	Cornwall.....	10	400	340
Smith, George.....	Montreal.....	40	1600	1600
Stewart, Rev. Alexander.....	Toronto.....	57	2280	2280
Stuart, Caroline.....	Montreal.....	70	2800	2800
Snodgrass, Rev. W.....	do.....	25	1000	1000
Statesbury, W. Henry.....	Toronto.....	22	880	880
Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	Columbus.....	23	920	920
Spence, Rev. Alexander.....	Ottawa.....	25	1000	1000
Stephen, James.....	Montreal.....	29	1160	1160
Storinager, John.....	North Augusta.....	8	320	320
Stephen, Barbara.....	Montreal.....	36	1440	1440
Spragge, Mrs. Martha.....	Quebec.....	100	4000	4000
Smith, Sophia.....	Montreal.....	104	4160	4160
Scott, Mrs. M. Chelias.....	do.....	2	80	80
Starke, R. G., in Trust.....	do.....	50	2000	2000
Slack, George.....	do.....	41	1640	1640
Stevenson, M. S.....	Ottawa.....	35	1400	1400
Starnes, Henry, in Trust.....	Montreal.....	5	200	200
Sutherland, Mrs. Jane.....	Dundas.....	25	1000	1000
Sutherland, Rev. Alex.....	do.....	3	120	120
Stansbury, Anna Maria.....	Montreal.....	125	5000	5000
Starnes, Hy. and L. Beaudry.....	do.....	100	4000	4000
Swanston, Thomas.....	do.....	10	400	400
Siompson, A.....	do.....	125	5000	5000
Tuer, William, Estate of.....	Tyrone.....	25	1000	600
Trewin, William.....	Enniskillen.....	25	1000	700
Trewin, Samuel.....	do.....	25	1000	300
Treleven, John.....	Newcastle.....	9	360	108
Tamblyn, Thomas.....	do.....	50	2000	2000
Taylor, Philip.....	Oshawa.....	10	400	300
Turner, Elizabeth.....	Bowmanville.....	6	240	240
Tait, Mary M.....	Milleroches.....	20	800	800
Trustees School Section No. 3.....	Darlington.....	12	480	480
Thompson, T. M., in Trust.....	Montreal.....	10	400	380
Trustees School Section No. 2.....	Darlington.....	10	400	400
Toronto Savings Bank.....	Toronto.....	250	10000	10000
Trudeau, D. M. L.....	Montreal.....	50	2000	2000
Tucker, John.....	Toronto.....	93	3720	3720
Trustees School Section No. 10.....	Darlington.....	12	480	480
Taylor, W. H., M.D.....	Montreal.....	35	1400	1400
Taylor, Rev. W.....	do.....	55	2200	2200
Tonns, John.....	Newcastle.....	10	400	400
Turnbull, Grace C.....	Montreal.....	6	240	240
Trull, J. C.....	Bowmanville.....	50	2000	2000
Thompson, Joseph W.....	Montreal.....	60	2400	2400
Tate, Richard.....	do.....	4	160	160
Trigge, W. H., in Trust for H. W. and A. Trigge.....	Nicolet.....	28	1120	1120
Trigge, W. H., in Trust for J. W. Trigge.....	do.....	20	800	800
Trigge, W. H., in Trust for K. H. Makay.....	do.....	19	760	760
Thomas, Henry, in Trust.....	Montreal.....	200	8000	8000
Todd, William.....	do.....	8	320	320
Todd, William.....	do.....	24	960	960
Thomson, Mrs. Maria.....	Prescott.....	9	360	360
Templeton, George.....	Montreal.....	12	480	480
Taylor, E. T., in Trust.....	do.....	25	1000	1000
Ussler, Geo. B., in Trust.....	do.....	72	2880	2880
Vancamp, Jesse.....	Bowmanville.....	16	640	640
Vincent, Thomas.....	Orono.....	10	400	400
Vernon, Mrs. Margaret.....	Vernonville.....	22	880	880
Vass, A. H. J.....	Montreal.....	40	1600	1600

ONTARIO BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE D'ONTARIO.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Nominal Value. (Valeur nominale.)	Amount paid. (Montant payé.)
			\$	\$
Warren, John B.	Oshawa.....	355	15400	9240
Warren, John	do	100	4000	800
Walls, Kelina	Owen Sound	15	600	600
Windatt, William	Bowmanville	30	1200	1200
White, Edward	Darlington	5	200	160
Werry, William	do	30	1200	800
Wilbur, Clark	Hampton	63	2520	2520
Williams, D. D., Estate of	Bowmanville	10	400	80
Williams, John	Orono	2	80	80
Walbridge, A. F.	Newcastle.....	50	2000	2000
Wylie, George	Liskard	25	1000	1000
Watson, Eason	Oshawa	250	10000	4000
Workman, William	Montreal.....	35	1400	1400
Workman, Thomas	do	75	3000	3000
Wilmot, Samuel	Newcastle.....	25	1000	300
Whitney, H. H.	Montreal.....	50	2000	1000
Wolf, Rev. P.	do	500	20000	12000
Weir, James	Prescott.....	40	1600	1520
Willard, Miss L. P.	do	10	400	400
Wright, D. M.	Ballinmore	20	800	800
Wood, Robert	Montreal.....	100	4000	4000
White, T. P.	Toronto	100	4000	400
Whitehead, J.	do	59	2360	2360
Waldron, Solomon	Sombra	25	1000	600
Wade, Mrs. John, Estate of	Port Hope	20	800	480
Whitney, Mary B.	Montreal.....	50	2000	2000
Word, Thomas	Bowmanville	25	1000	1000
Wurth, Catharine	Montreal.....	16	640	640
Wilson, Mrs. Mary E. G.	Quebec	20	800	800
Workman, Ann E.	Montreal.....	25	1000	1000
Wilson, Rev. John, M.A.	Grafton.....	100	4000	4000
Warburton, John	Montreal.....	29	1160	1160
Ware, John	Dundas	12	480	480
Wentele, Mary Ann	Montreal.....	5	200	200
Wardrop, John	Brockville	85	3400	3400
Wainswright, G. and T. D. Balfour, Trustees for C. M. Campbell.....	Grafton.....	47	1880	1880
Warren, William	London	100	4000	4000
Williams, Joseph	Montreal.....	15	600	600
Weir, Eliza S.	do	15	600	600
Wilson, Anna	do	19	400	400
Wilson, Anna, Trust account	do	3	120	120
Wilson, Anna, Trust for Mrs. N. Hooper.....	do	10	400	400
Watson, R. K.	do	163	6520	6520
Yarwood, E. M.	St. Thomas	56	2240	2240
Young, Rev. G. P.	Toronto	30	1200	1200
	Total.....	49737	1989480	1769924

D. FISHER,
Cashier.

ONTARIO BANK,
Bowmanville, 10th March, 1865.

LA BANQUE NATIONALE.
(THE NATIONAL BANK.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount paid. (Montant payé.)	Balance due.
			\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Alain, Michel.....	Ancienne Lorette	3	150 00	
Alain, Isidore	do	4	200 00	
Alain, J. B.....	Quebec	10	467 77	32 23
Andrews, Thomas.....	do	15	705 32	44 68
Angers, Louise P.....	do	10	100 00	400 00
Archevêché de	do	150	6765 00	735 00
Archer, Joseph	do	12	561 60	38 40
Archer, Leduc & Co.....	do	12	847 50	52 50
Archer, Joseph, Junr.....	do	5	250 00	
Aubray, A. E.....	do	25	1250 00	
Auclair, Joseph, Ptr.....	do	8	400 00	
Austin, H. C.....	do	10	500 00	
Alley, Charles.....	do	101	5050 00	
Alley, R.....	do	24	1200 00	
Annett, W. Jas. and John	Gaspé	40	2000 00	
Amiot, Joseph	Quebec	5	250 00	
Babineau & Gaudry.....	do	50	2350 00	150 00
Baby, M. W.....	do	300	15000 00	
Bailhargé, L. G.....	do	10	500 00	
Baby, François.....	do	100	5000 00	
Baquet, Demoiselle A.....	do	3	150 00	
Baby, Demoiselle A.....	do	125	6250 00	
Barry, J. E.....	Escoumins	3	124 80	25 20
Bertrand, Charles.....	Isle Verte.....	25	1137 50	112 50
Beaubien, L. A.....	Cap St. Ignace	8	363 92	36 08
Beaumont, P., Ptr.....	St. Jean Chrysostôme	6	265 00	35 00
Bernier, Fr.....	St. Thomas.....	25	1250 00	
Belleau, Louis.....	Quebec	10	500 00	
Belleau, Sir F. N.....	do	106	5300 00	
Benson, Bennett.....	do	50	2500 00	
Beling & Lemotte.....	do	25	1250 00	
Bradshaw, Dame M. T.....	do	70	3500 00	
Beaubien, J. B.....	Levy	50	2500 00	
Beaubien, J. B.....	Kakouna	4	182 50	17 50
Belleau, Jean.....	Cap St. Ignace	2	87 50	12 50
Bernier, Eugène.....	do	3	145 14	4 86
Bernier, Ant.....	St. Simon.....	5	250 00	
Bernier, Cy.....	Cap St. Ignace	5	250 00	
Beaudet, Elizée.....	Quebec	6	278 20	21 80
Bélanger & Gariépy	do	3	150 00	
Bélanger, Veuve D.....	do	7	350 00	
Bédégarié, P.....	do	8	333 91	66 09
Blais, L. H.....	St. Thomas.....	35	1750 00	
Bilodeau, Louis.....	Quebec	10	312 00	188 00
Blanchet, H., M.D.....	do	21	1042 50	7 50
Blais, Louis E.....	do	7	340 00	10 00
Blais, Demoiselle E.....	Ancienne Lorette.....	2	95 00	5 00
Blais, J. P.....	Kamouraska	2	85 00	15 00
Blais, Joseph.....	Quebec	1	32 50	17 50
Blondeau, Joseph.....	Ancienne Lorette.....	5	250 00	
Blakiston, Ray.....	Quebec	20	1000 00	
Boucher, A. A.....	do	13	500 00	
Bourgot, Louis.....	do	21	1050 00	
Bolduc, J. B. Z., Ptr.....	do	20	770 00	230 00
Bonchard, Nazaire	do	2	80 57	19 43
Bogue, Denis.....	Sillery	22	1100 00	
Bossé, W.....	Cap St. Ignace	2	100 00	
Boucher, Jean.....	St. Charles.....	3	150 00	
Boissonnault, Veuve P.....	St. Michel.....	50	2500 00	
Boisseau, G. N.....	Quebec	5	232 50	17 50
Bowen, Hon. Ed.....	do	80	4000 00	
Bramley, T. C.....	do	8	400 00	

LA BANQUE NATIONALE.—(Suite.)
(THE NATIONAL BANK.)—(Continued.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount paid. (Montant payé.)	Balance due.
			\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Brouard, Frs.	Quebec	4	179 40	20 60
Breton, Joseph	do	2	100 00	
Brousseau, Dame J. D.	do	5	210 00	40 00
Brousseau, J. D.	do	100	4200 00	800 00
Buteau, Frs.	do	14	700 00	
Burrighs, J. H. R.	do	17	850 00	
Bell, Thomas	do	4	110 00	90 00
Blais, Demoiselle Virginie	do	2	100 00	
Beaumont, Demoiselle Julie de	St. Thomas	2	100 00	
Bender, Albert	do	4	200 00	
Boilleau, le Baron G.	New York	50	2500 00	
Butler, Miss Mary	Quebec	25	1250 00	
Casault, N.	do	32	1600 00	
Cazeau, T.	do	3	127 50	22 50
Carpentier, G.	do	1	50 00	
Cauchon, Hon. Jos.	do	156	6661 20	1138 80
Cazeau, Demoiselle Josephine	do	12	600 00	
Cannon, E. G.	do	70	3500 00	
Caisse d'Economie.	do	1609	80450 00	
Carcaud, A.	Isle Jersey	52	2600 00	
Carrier, Henriette.	Quebec	80	4000 00	
Cangley, Wm.	Dublin	15	750 00	
Cardinal, A. Leroux	Quebec	24	1200 00	
Carrier, J. B.	St. Henri	40	2000 00	
Carrier, L. & A.	Levy	25	1162 50	87 50
Carrell, Edward	Quebec	2	85 00	15 00
Chinie, Eug.	do	255	12750 00	
Chouinard, J., Estate	do	209	9358 51	641 49
Charest, Z., Ptr.	do	30	1500 00	
Chartre, Z.	do	2	100 00	
Church of England Female Orphan Asylum	do	15	750 00	
Chinie & Méthot	do	5	250 00	
Cinq Mars, Chs.	do	80	4000 00	
Cloutier, P.	do	18	900 00	
Clint, J. H.	do	37	1640 00	210 00
Clapham, J. G.	do	12	600 00	
Cloutier, Vincent	Château-Richer	5	250 00	
Codville, Hilary	Quebec	50	2500 00	
Côté, Aug.	do	16	800 00	
Côté, Nar.	do	20	1000 00	
Côté, F. X.	Batiscan	4	200 00	
Constantin, L. J.	Quebec	6	300 00	
Couillard, Paul	L'Islet	2	85 00	15 00
Cockrane, John	New Richmond	10	500 00	
Couture, Marie Esther	St. Charles	2	100 00	
Couture, Vital	do	4	200 00	
Cloutier, Mad. Veuve Prisque	Quebec	40	2000 00	
Collet, Mad. Veuve Charles	St. Henri	94	4700 00	
City District Savings Bank	Montreal	188	9300 00	
Carrière, J. B.	St. Anselme	7	350 00	
Corporation of Murrin College.	Quebec	20	1000 00	
Dalkin, Mad. S. C.	do	40	2000 00	
Darveau, Mad. Veuve Grégoire	do	2	67 19	32 81
Devine, Thomas	do	50	2500 00	
Derbshire, S.	do	60	3000 00	
Demers, L. B.	do	25	1162 50	87 50
Devlin, Hugh	do	31	1550 00	
Delagrave, Cy.	do	100	5000 00	
Dionne, Nar.	St. Giles	20	1000 00	
Dessaint, Pierre	Kamouraska	8	393 42	6 58
Dessprés, Alexis	St. Thomas	2	85 17	14 83
De Lachevrotière, O. C.	Lotbinière	6	300 00	

LE BANQUE NATIONALE.—(Suite.)
(THE NATIONAL BANK).—(Continued.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount paid. (Montant payé.)	Balance due.
			\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Delisle, N.....	Pointe-aux-Trembles.....	3	150 00	
Derousselle, Alexis.....	Beauport.....	37	1850 00	
Déry, Honoré.....	do.....	3	150 00	
Déry, Pierre C.....	Quebec.....	4	200 00	
Dionne, Fortuné.....	do.....	16	800 00	
Dionne, Germain.....	St. Thomas.....	5	250 00	
Dionne, Elizée.....	Stc. Anne Lapocatière.....	12	600 00	
Dion, Arthur.....	Quebec.....	4	200 00	
Devault, Dame Veuve P.....	Three Rivers.....	49	2450 00	
Doucet, O., Veuve R. Christie.....	Quebec.....	7	350 00	
Drolet, J. B.....	Ancienne Lorette.....	1	50 00	
Drolet, F. X.....	Quebec.....	3	150 00	
Drolet, Stanislas.....	do.....	8	400 00	
Drolet, Ol.....	do.....	8	400 00	
Drolet, C.....	do.....	40	2000 00	
Drum, W.....	do.....	50	2500 00	
Durand, Marie.....	do.....	6	300 00	
Durand, Magdelaine.....	do.....	3	150 00	
Dubeau, Veuve E.....	do.....	12	600 00	
Dubord, Marie.....	do.....	56	2800 00	
Dubeau, J. B.....	do.....	26	1300 00	
Dugal, P. G. & Frère.....	do.....	3	150 00	20 00
Dugal, Ignace.....	do.....	4	200 00	
Dumontier, P. C.....	Lévy.....	6	300 00	
Dupuis, L. C.....	St. Thomas.....	3	150 00	
Desjardins, L. J. Elz.....	Cap St. Ignace.....	4	200 00	
Dugal, Mad. R. Morin.....	Quebec.....	20	1000 00	
Dubord, Noel.....	do.....	14	700 00	
Desbarats, Geo.....	do.....	40	2000 00	
Emmerson, John.....	do.....	40	2000 00	
Faucher, Sophie E.....	St. Henri.....	3	150 00	
Fauvel, J. B.....	Gaspé.....	12	600 00	
Fauvel, Miss E. M.....	do.....	25	1250 00	
Fiset, Chs.....	Ancienne Lorette.....	4	200 00	
Fiset, L. J. C.....	Quebec.....	100	5000 00	
Fiset, Elz.....	do.....	28	1265 00	135 00
Fiset, Jos.....	St. Thomas.....	25	1187 50	62 50
Fiset, Michel.....	Ancienne Lorette.....	5	250 00	
Fiset, Jos.....	do.....	3	137 50	12 50
Fiset, Ol., Estate.....	Quebec.....	11	550 00	
Flanagan, John.....	do.....	75	3198 00	552 00
Fortier, Frs.....	St. Michel.....	25	1250 00	
Fortin, Louis.....	Cap St. Ignace.....	12	600 00	
Fortin, P., Capt.....	Laprairie.....	2	100 00	
Fortier, R. A.....	Ste. Marie.....	200	10000 00	
Foisy, Théod.....	Lévy.....	3	150 00	
Fournier, Louis.....	do.....	12	600 00	
Fournier, Tbs.....	Quebec.....	14	565 50	134 20
Fraser, Alex.....	do.....	18	900 00	
Frenette, Ol.....	do.....	5	250 00	
Frenette, F. X.....	do.....	20	1000 00	
Fréchette, Feue Antoinette Painchaud.....	do.....	90	4500 00	
Fréchette, Louis.....	Lévy.....	25	1262 50	87 50
Fréchette, J. B.....	Quebec.....	12	550 00	50 00
Fréchette, E. R.....	do.....	22	1100 00	
Frémont, Mad. C. J.....	do.....	45	2250 00	
Frémont, Chs.....	do.....	75	3750 00	
Faucher, Jos.....	Quebec.....	4	200 00	
Fanning, William.....	do.....	8	400 00	
Gagné, Hermentgilde.....	Cap St. Ignace.....	2	100 00	
Gagné, Pierre.....	do.....	2	100 00	
Gosselin, Mad. M. H.....	Montreal.....	16	800 00	

LA BANQUE NATIONALE.—(Suite.)
(THE NATIONAL BANK.)—(Continued.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares (Actions.)	Amount paid. (Montant payé.)	Balance due.
			\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Gingras, Pierre	Quebec	40	2000 00	
Germain, Hyppolite	do	7	350 00	
Gamache, L. O.	Cap St. Ignace	4	200 00	
Garneau, Pierre	Quebec	7	350 00	
Garneau, Félix	Cap Santé	15	750 00	
Garneau, F. X.	Quebec	6	300 00	
Giasson, J. F.	L'Islet	18	855 00	45 00
Gauvreau, J. F.	Quebec	35	1750 00	
Gauvin, Michel	do	2	100 00	
Gauvin, Chs.	Ancienne Lorette	5	250 00	
Gauvin, fils, Michel	St. Angès	10	500 00	
Gauvin, père, Michel	do	3	113 40	36 60
Gagnon, Ernest	Quebec	32	1600 00	
Gibb, James	do	56	2470 00	330 00
Giblin, John	do	6	277 50	22 50
Gingras, Veuve Ed.	do	15	709 04	40 96
Gincheran, Ed.	do	15	750 00	
Gingras, Ignace	do	10	500 00	
Gingras, F. N.	do	32	1470 00	130 00
Gingras, Pierre	do	20	1000 00	
Gingras, Jérôme	do	5	250 00	
Giroux, Ol.	do	25	1250 00	
Giroux, Pierre	St. Jean	27	1745 00	105 00
Gosselin, Mathilde	St. Charles	16	800 00	
Gourdeau, Frs	Quebec	44	2200 00	
Grenier, Jacques B., Plr	St. Henri	8	400 00	
Guérout, Lucie	Quebec	59	2950 00	
Grout, Eliza	Upper Canada	10	500 00	
Guay, Frs	Quebec	31	1460 00	90 00
Guay, Jos	do	13	650 00	
Gray, F. W.	do	25	1162 50	87 50
Grondin, Dlle. Caroline	do	2	100 00	
Hallée, Frs., Estate	do	76	3800 00	
Hacquoil, Frs., Estate	Point St. Pierre	5	250 00	
Hamel, Mad. Jos.	Quebec	8	400 00	
Hart, Mad. Veuve A. E.	Three Rivers	4	200 00	
Hall, Geo.	Quebec	3	150 00	
Hamel, Ab.	do	20	1000 00	
Hamel, Jos.	do	20	1000 00	
Hamel, F. E.	do	5	222 50	27 50
Hamel, Théop.	do	36	1800 00	
Hamel, Jacques	Ancienne Lorette	1	50 00	
Hamel, Ed.	do	3	150 00	
Hamel, Didace	do	3	150 00	
Hamel, Jacques	St. Angès	3	135 00	15 00
Hamel et Frères, Ab.	Quebec	36	1800 00	
Hardy, T. H.	do	55	2750 00	
Hardy, N. S.	do	3	150 00	
Hart, Miss L.	Three Rivers	2	100 00	
Hart, Miss D.	do	2	100 00	
Hart, Miss S.	do	2	100 00	
Hart, Miss Emma	do	2	100 00	
Harper, L. G.	Perce	8	400 00	
Halton, Daniel	St. Pascal	2	86 56	13 44
Heath, John	Isle-Verte	89	4450 00	
Henry, J. W.	Quebec	80	4000 00	
Heilmuth, Isaac, Rev.	London, C.W.	60	3000 00	
Hore, Mrs. Julia	Bermuda	50	2500 00	
Hua, Paul	Montreal	3	120 00	20 00
Hudon, Théop.	Quebec	10	500 00	
Huot, Philip	do	54	2700 00	
Huot, P., Rev.	do	3	150 00	

LE BANQUE NATIONALE.—(Suite.)

(THE NATIONAL BANK.)—(Continued.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount paid. (Montant payé.)	Balance due.
			\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Houston, John.....	Quebec	7	325 00	25 00
Hyman, Wm	Gaspé	75	3622 11	127 89
Hamel, Mad. Théop.....	Quebec	4	200 00	
Irvine, G., in Trust.....	do	20	865 28	134 72
Irvine, G., self.....	do	10	500 00	
Jackson, Mad. L. M. B.....	do	6	300 00	
Jeunest, Pierre.....	do	3	150 00	
Jobin, Nicolas.....	do	2	100 00	
Jobin, Capt. Jos.....	Ancienne Lorette.....	11	550 00	
Jobin, Pierre.....	do	8	400 00	
Joly, G.....	Lotbinière	40	2000 00	
Jolicœur, Phi. J.....	Quebec	4	179 40	20 60
Joncas, Mad. Laz.....	St. Thomas.....	4	200 00	
Joseph, Dlle. R. S.....	Quebec	1	50 00	
Joseph, Ab.....	do	119	5950 00	
Joseph, Fanny D.....	do	2	100 00	
Joncas, Laz.....	St. Thomas.....	7	350 00	
Jourdain, Veuve Aug.....	Quebec	22	1100 00	
Jourdain, Aug.....	do	12	600 00	
Julien, F. X.....	do	3	150 00	
Joseph, Ab., in Trust.....	do	1	50 00	
Kelly, Dame Ad.....	do	24	1200 00	
Kirouac, Frs.....	do	40	2000 00	
Kirwin, Wm.....	do	50	2210 10	290 00
Krieghoff, Cornelius.....	do	10	500 00	
Labrec, Alexis.....	do	10	500 00	
Laberge, Narcisse.....	do	3	150 00	
Laberge, Jcs., Ptr.....	Ancienne Lorette	2	100 00	
Laterrière, M. P. De Sales.....	Eboulements	100	4676 20	323 80
LaRue, Thos.....	Quebec	45	2250 00	
Langovin, C. F.....	do	200	10000 00	
Langlois, Veuve Frs.....	do	336	16800 00	
Langlois & Glass.....	do	12	556 40	45 60
Lavoie, Félix.....	do	10	500 00	
Langlois, Jean.....	do	59	2950 00	
Lapointe, L. M.....	do	7	350 00	
LaRue, Geo.....	do	30	1395 00	105 00
LaRochelle, Eug.....	do	10	500 00	
Lahaye, P. E., Ptr.....	Cap Santé.....	7	350 00	
Lamontagne, J. B.....	Rimouski	2	100 00	
Lambert, Julien.....	St. Romuald	7	350 00	
Larue, Swibert V.....	St. Charles.....	6	287 50	12 50
Larue, G. H.....	Quebec	5	232 50	17 50
Lajoie, A. Gérin.....	do	67	3350 00	
Landry, J. E. J.....	do	90	4500 00	
Lamontagne, T. J.....	St. Anne des Monts.....	7	332 50	17 50
Lee, Wm. Henry.....	Quebec.....	50	2500 00	
Leblond, Mad. Jos.....	do	24	1200 00	
Ledroit, Théop.....	do	40	2000 00	
Ledroit, Mad. Eup.....	do	26	1300 00	
Lemesurier, Grant & Co.....	do	25	1250 00	
Lemieux, N.....	do	2	100 00	
Lemieux, Veuve J. G.....	do	25	1250 00	
Lemieux, F. X.....	Lévy.....	10	500 00	
Lemicux, F.....	Quebec	25	1250 00	
Lemicux, Ed.....	do	32	1372 50	227 50
Lemicux, Mad. G.....	St. Romuald	11	550 00	
Lemicux & Noel.....	Quebec	1	30 00	
Lemoine, Alex.....	do	3	150 00	
Lemoine, Mad. Rt.....	do	11	550 00	
Lemoine, R., & Alex. Lindsay, in Trust.....	do	50	2500 00	
Lemoine, A. C.....	Château Richer.....	35	1750 00	

LE BANQUE NATIONALE.—(Suite.)
(THE NATIONAL BANK.)—(Continued.)

NAME. — (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. — (Actions)	Amount paid. — (Montant payé.)	Balance due.
			\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Lemelin, Cath., Dame.....	Quebec	8	400 00	.....
Lemelin, Cécile, Dame.....	Pointe-aux-Trembles.....	5	250 00	.....
L'espérance, M.....	St. Thomas	20	1000 00	.....
Lepine, Ol.....	Quebec	8	400 00	.....
Levasseur, P. C.....	St. Jean de Chailions	10	470 52	29 48
Lelièvre, Siméon	Quebec	94	4700 00	.....
Lindsay, J. C.....	Kamouraska	7	345 67	3 33
Lindsay, Mad. J. G.....	Quebec	15	660 00	90 00
Lindsay, E. B., in Trust.....	do	42	2100 00	.....
Lindsay, Alex	do	6	200 00	100 00
Lindsay, A., in Trust.....	do	18	900 00	.....
Lindsay, E. B.....	do	4	200 00	.....
Lindsay, E. B., in Trust for Widow Thos. Place	do	6	300 00	.....
Lindsay, Alex., in Trust for Ed. Pope.....	do	4	200 00	.....
Lomas, Robert	do	18	960 00	.....
Lortie, Mad. Gaspard	do	4	175 00	25 00
Louis, Mary.....	do	20	900 00	100 00
Logie, David	do	20	1000 00	.....
Maheu, Nicolas.....	do	37	1850 00	.....
Matte, Jos. Oct.....	do	6	265 00	35 00
Matte, Ed.....	do	3	128 94	21 06
Martineau, J. L.....	do	21	920 00	130 00
Martineau, D., Ptr.....	St. Charles.....	2	100 00	.....
Martineau, Marie.....	do	3	150 00	.....
Martineau, A. N.....	Beaumont	3	150 00	.....
Martineau, D., Ptr., pour La Fabrique de.....	St. Charles.....	32	1600 00	.....
Mathieu, Ol.....	Quebec	20	930 00	70 00
Mathieu, P. M.....	Grondines	30	1500 00	.....
Martel, J. B.....	Quebec	22	980 00	120 00
Martel, Pierre	do	3	150 00	.....
Maxham, A. J., & Co.....	do	37	1614 60	235 40
Mailloux, J. A.....	do	7	332 50	17 50
Mailhot, Cath.....	Cap Santé	16	800 00	.....
Meagher, Jno.....	Carleton	132	6145 00	455 00
Mercier, J. Ed.....	Bic.....	5	230 30	19 70
Méthot, Alfred.....	Ste. Croix	35	1750 00	.....
Méthot, Léandre.....	Cap St. Ignace.....	40	1815 89	184 11
Merrill, A.....	Quebec	10	455 00	45 00
Montminy & Brunet.....	do	10	465 00	35 00
Morin, A. N.....	do	66	3300 00	.....
Morgan, J. H.....	Upper Canada.....	10	280 00	220 00
Morgan, David.....	Quebec	36	1800 00	.....
Mountain, M. G.....	do	48	2215 20	184 80
Merand, J. B.....	do	10	500 00	.....
Moisan, Jos.....	do	2	100 00	.....
McFait, P. D.....	do	80	4000 00	.....
Moffett, J. B.....	do	50	2500 00	.....
McGreavey, Thos.....	do	568	26053 11	1446 89
McGreavey, Thos., in Trust.....	do	7	290 10	60 00
McGreavey, R. H.....	do	56	2607 50	192 50
McGrath, Michael.....	do	44	2200 00	.....
McCallum, Collin, in Trust.....	do	4	200 00	.....
McDonald & Son, Chs.....	do	12	530 40	69 60
McDonald, W. M. M.....	do	4	161 20	38 80
Muir, G. M.....	do	27	1350 00	.....
Murtagh, John.....	do	10	500 00	.....
Musson, John.....	do	20	1000 00	.....
Myrand, S. A.....	do	18	834 60	65 40
Maxham, A. J., in Trust.....	Quebec	89	4450 00	.....
Martel & Matte.....	do	25	1250 00	.....
Moffett, Alfred.....	do	12	600 00	.....

LA BANQUE NATIONALE.—(Suite.)

(THE NATIONAL BANK.)—(Continued.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount paid. (Montant payé.)	Balance due.
			\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Méthot, Eug. Alph.....	Quebec.....	50	2500 00	
Méthot, Jules T.....	do.....	50	2500 00	
Méthot, F. X. A.....	do.....	50	2500 00	
Nault, Mad. J. Z.....	do.....	29	1450 00	
Nadeau, Noël.....	Cap St. Ignace.....	2	100 00	
Nadeau, Ant.....	St. Isidore.....	2	85 00	15 00
Nicol, N. T.....	Quebec.....	3	116 60	33 40
Newton, W. J.....	do.....	20	1000 00	
Oliiva, Jas.....	St. Thomas.....	3	119 60	30 40
O'Learey, John.....	Quebec.....	25	1175 00	75 00
Oakes, Jas. A.....	do.....	6	300 00	
O'Mcara, Dlle. Joseph.....	do.....	125	6250 00	
O'Gradey, Rev. John.....	do.....	32	1600 00	
Pampalon, Thos.....	do.....	15	697 50	52 50
Pampalon, David.....	do.....	5	238 00	12 00
Pampalon, Ant.....	Levy.....	5	232 50	17 50
Panet, Mad. L. Casgrain.....	Quebec.....	56	2800 00	
Paradis, L. L.....	do.....	48	2400 00	
Paradis, Pierre.....	St. Henri.....	15	750 00	
Paradis, Veuve F. X.....	Quebec.....	10	140 44	359 56
Paradis, Euclide.....	do.....	14	700 00	
Paradis, Germain.....	Ancienne Lorette.....	1	50 00	
Parant, Louis.....	Quebec.....	165	8250 00	
Parent, Et.....	do.....	38	1900 00	
Parent, Et. H.....	do.....	3	150 00	
Paquet, Jean.....	do.....	36	1680 00	120 00
Paquet, Rev. Benj.....	do.....	15	750 00	
Paquet, Jos.....	do.....	12	600 00	
Paquet, Et. Thé.....	St. Nicolas.....	9	450 00	
Paterson, John.....	Quebec.....	25	1162 50	87 50
Partridge, P. M.....	do.....	52	2600 00	
Packwood, George, Ptr.....	St. Pierre.....	8	400 00	
Paré, André.....	St. Thomas.....	2	100 00	
Painchaud, Dr. Jos.....	Quebec.....	40	2000 00	
Pentland, Cath. Zoé, Prentland, Chs., in Trust.....	do.....	6	270 00	30 00
Peters, S. & C.....	do.....	12	565 00	35 00
Pepin, Phi.....	Ancienne Lorette.....	2	100 00	
Petitclerc, Jos.....	St. Augustin.....	3	150 00	
Pelletier, Geo.....	Rivière-du-Loup.....	4	182 50	17 50
Pelletier, Eliz.....	do.....	4	185 00	15 00
Pelletier, Mad. C. P.....	Quebec.....	7	325 00	25 00
Pellant, Mad. Marie M.....	do.....	2	100 00	
Picher, F. X.....	do.....	6	300 00	
Plante, Pierre.....	St. Bernard.....	5	233 93	16 07
Plamondon, Ig.....	Ancienne Lorette.....	3	150 00	
Plamondon, Léon.....	do.....	7	325 00	25 00
Poulin, Mad. Emilie.....	Quebec.....	10	470 42	29 58
Poir, Ferd.....	do.....	12	600 00	
Poliquin, H.....	do.....	4	200 00	
Poitras, Michel.....	do.....	6	300 00	
Pouliot, Rev. P.....	St. Gervais.....	3	150 00	
Power, W., Estate.....	Quebec.....	12	600 00	
Pouliot, J. B.....	Rivière-du-Loup.....	15	750 00	
Pratt, Jno.....	Montreal.....	48	2400 00	
Provan, Jno.....	Quebec.....	4	200 00	
Provost, Lévy.....	St. Gervais.....	2	100 00	
Price, Evan John.....	Quebec.....	47	2350 00	
Eye, jr., W. John.....	do.....	12	600 00	
Pye, John.....	do.....	8	400 00	
Quebec Marine Assurance Co.....	do.....	283	14150 00	
Quebec Fire Assurance Co.....	do.....	1018	50900 00	
Quebec Provident and Savings Bank.....	do.....	150	7500 00	

LA BANQUE NATIONALE.—(Suite.)
(THE NATIONAL BANK.)—(Continued.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount paid. (Montant payé.)	Balance due.
			\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Quebec Provident Building Society	Quebec	160	8000 00	
Racine, Ant. Rev.	do	4	200 00	
Rémillard, Ed.	do	5	233 00	17 00
Rhéaume, Alph.	do	3	150 00	
Richard, Jean	do	75	3750 00	
Richardson, Chas. R.	do	1	50 00	
Rivet, Pierre.	do	17	850 00	
Richard & Plamondon	do	4	175 00	25 00
Rinfret, Sam.	Ste. Arsène.	3	121 13	28 87
Rinfret, R. F.	Quebec	37	1622 50	227 50
Roberge, Germain.	do	35	1750 00	
Robitaille, Ol.	do	100	4500 00	500 00
Robitaille, Luce	Ancienne Lorette.	8	400 00	
Robitaille, Louis.	do	3	150 00	
Robinson, Mary	Quebec	33	1650 00	
Robinson, W.	do	7	350 00	
Robertson, David.	do	25	1250 00	
Romain, Agathe.	do	16	800 00	
Roberge, Frs.	St. Jean Chrysostome.	5	250 00	
Roche, John.	Quebec	50	2132 00	368 00
Rousseau, Ed.	St. Jean Chrysostome	3	150 00	
Ross, John.	Quebec	31	1370 00	180 00
Ross, James G.	do	75	3300 00	450 00
Ross, Mrs. David.	do	16	800 00	
Roy, Veuve A. F.	do	30	1500 00	
Roy, F. Wm.	do	24	1050 00	150 00
Roy, Léon.	Lévy	3	137 50	12 50
Roy, J. A.	Rivière du Loup	10	500 00	
Ruel, A. G.	Quebec	26	1300 00	
Robertson, Alex.	do	40	2000 00	
Roy, Chas.	Ste. Anne des Monts	12	600 00	
Rousselle, Ant.	St. Jean de l'Isle	10	500 00	
Sasseville, Dlle. C.	St. Anne des Monts	12	600 00	
Sasseville, J. B.	do	38	1900 00	
Sewell, Jas. A., jr.	Quebec	4	200 00	
Samson, Frs.	Pointe Lévi.	50	2500 00	
Sax, Rev. Pierre.	St. Romuald.	60	3000 00	
Scott, W. W.	Quebec	37	1850 00	
Scott, H. S.	do	138	6900 00	
Savage, Thos.	Gaspé	20	930 00	70 00
Sewell, Rev. H. D.	London	140	7000 00	
Sealey, Jas.	Quebec	50	2500 00	
Sewell, W. S.	do	80	4000 00	
Séguin, F. T.	do	4	187 50	12 50
Shaw, S. John.	do	20	1000 00	
Shea, Patrick.	do	18	803 40	96 60
Simard, G. H.	do	231	11550 00	
Silvain, Geo.	Bic	15	705 00	45 00
Sirois, A. B.	Quebec	4	200 00	
Silvain, Jos.	do	2	80 00	20 00
Simoneau, J.	Cap St. Ignace	4	200 00	
Soulard, F.	Lotbinière	3	150 00	
St. Pierre, Oct.	Quebec	5	175 00	75 00
St. Michel, Chas.	do	12	600 00	
Symes, G. B.	do	150	7500 00	
Taché, J. C.	do	2	82 50	17 50
Taché, E. P.	St. Thomas	12	600 00	
Taché, J. G., Estate.	Kamouraska	75	3750 00	
Taschereau, J. A.	do	75	3750 00	
Tétu, Cirice.	Quebec	40	2000 00	
Tétu, Vital.	do	110	5500 00	
Tétu, Laurent.	do	145	6137 50	1112 50

LA BANQUE NATIONALE.—(Suite.)
(THE NATIONAL BANK.)—(Continued.)

NAME. — (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Amount paid. — (Montant payé.)	Balance due.
			\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Tétu, Veuvo Mag.....	St. Thomas	7	350 00	
Tétu, Pt.....	do	7	312 00	38 00
Tétu, Nathalie.....	do	8	400 00	
Tétu, Rev. D. II.....	St. Roch des Aulnets.....	24	1200 00	
Tétu, Vitaline.....	St. Thomas	10	500 00	
Tétu, Ludger.....	Rivière Ouelle.....	7	324 48	25 52
Tétu, Caroline D.....	Quebec.....	128	4020 00	2380 00
Tessier, Cyrille.....	do	50	2500 00	
Tessier, Yves.....	do	130	6500 00	
Tessier, Ulric J.....	do	256	12800 00	
Tessier, Michel.....	do	18	854 00	46 00
Tessier, Pierre, Estate	do	37	1850 00	
Tessier, Ulric, fils.....	do	2	100 00	
Tessier, Adèle.....	do	2	100 00	
Tessier, Laurent.....	do	20	1000 00	
Tessier, Christino.....	do	32	1567 52	32 48
Tessier, Caroline.....	do	32	1600 00	
Tessier, Mad. A. II.....	do	16	800 00	
Tessier, V. E.....	do	25	1250 00	
Tessier, Félix.....	do	15	750 00	
Tessier, Jules.....	do	1	50 00	
Tessier, Auguste.....	do	1	50 00	
Tessier, U. J., and E. Glackmeyer, in Trust.....	do	80	4000 00	
Thibaudeau, I.....	do	120	6000 00	
Thibaudeau, Mad. P. C.....	do	32	1600 00	
Thibaudeau, Alfred.....	do	12	600 00	
Thibaudeau, Sophie.....	do	20	1000 00	
Thompson & Co., D. C.....	do	50	2316 59	183 41
Thomas, Henry.....	Montreal.....	300	1500 00	
Thibeau, Louis.....	Rivière-Rouge.....	20	1000 00	
Tourangeau, O.....	Quebec.....	2	100 00	
Tourangeau, J. G.....	do	3	400 00	
Tourangeau, Henriette.....	do	12	600 00	
Topic, Veuve Richard.....	St. Romuald.....	20	1000 00	
Trudeau, T.....	Quebec.....	50	2500 00	
Tremblay, P. A.....	Chicoutimi.....	11	550 00	
Tureotte, Naz.....	Quebec.....	5	250 00	
Tureotte et Frère.....	do	7	327 60	22 40
Tureotte, F. X.....	Isle d'Orléans.....	5	232 50	17 50
Turgeon, Elie.....	Quebec.....	10	500 00	
Trudel, Flavien.....	do	6	300 00	
Vallée, Prudent.....	do	113	5650 00	
Vallière, J. O. et fils.....	do	10	500 00	
Vallière, Phi.....	do	2	100 00	
Vallée, Joseph O. C.....	do	15	750 00	
Vandry, Z.....	do	16	800 00	
Vaux, Thos.....	do	50	2500 00	
Vannovous, F. C.....	do	60	3000 00	
Verret, Jos.....	do	4	200 00	
Vermette, Louis.....	do	15	750 00	
Vermette, J. B.....	St. Romuald.....	2	100 00	
Vézina, Jean.....	Quebec.....	3	125 00	25 00
Vézina, Frs., peintre.....	do	3	132 50	17 50
Vézina, Frs.....	do	85	4250 00	
Vézina, Anaclel.....	do	3	150 00	
Vézina, Toussaint.....	do	7	332 50	17 50
Veasey, Dame S. W.....	do	15	750 00	
Vinette, J. D., Ptre.....	do	2	100 00	
Vibert, Pierre.....	Montreal.....	42	2100 00	
Von Exter, John.....	Gaspé.....	2	100 00	
Vohl, Benj.....	Quebec.....	100	5000 00	
Vocelle, Ol.....	do	3	130 00	20 00
Vocelle, Ol.....	do	12	565 00	35 00

LA BANQUE NATIONALE.—(Suite.)
(THE NATIONAL BANK.)—(Continued.)

NAME. — (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. — (Actions.)	Amount paid. — (Montant payé.)	Balance due.
			\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Verret, Jeanne.....	Quebec.....	2	100 00	
Weippert, Fd.....	do.....	116	5800 00	
White, Wm.....	do.....	25	1250 00	
Withall, Wm.....	do.....	275	13750 00	
Wright, John.....	do.....	10	465 84	34 16
Wurtele, R. H.....	do.....	2	100 00	
Anger, Aug. Réal.....	do.....	8	400 00	
Anger, Anselme.....	do.....	50	2500 00	
Amiot, Louis.....	do.....	40	2000 00	
Blais, Marie Anne.....	do.....	1	50 00	
Bonhomme, P. L.....	do.....	3	150 00	
Dugal, Pierre.....	do.....	10	447 50	52 50
Dugal, Félix D.....	do.....	30	1500 00	
Pepin, Frs., dit Lachance.....	do.....	8	400 00	
Fiset, Louis.....	do.....	70	3500 00	
Poulin, Rev. Louis.....	St. Isidore.....	3	150 00	
Samson, Chas.....	Quebec.....	3	122 20	27 80
	Balance due.....	20000	979747 99 20252-01	20252 01
			1000000 00	

This balance (\$20252 01) is required and payable by monthly instalments, ending in September, 1865.
(Cette balance (\$20252 01) est exigible et payable par versements mensuels expirant en septembre 1865.)

Certified as being according to the books of the National Bank.
(Certifiée comme étant conforme aux livres de la Banque Nationale.)

F. VÉZINA,
Cashier.

QUEBEC, 17th March, 1865.

EASTERN TOWNSHIPS' BANK.
(BANQUE DES TOWNSHIPS DE L'EST.)

NAME. — (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. — (Actions.)	Value. — (Valeur.)	Amount unpaid. — (Montant à payer.)
			\$	\$ cts.
Abbott, Calvin.....	Magog.....	20	1000	600 00
Abbott & Freer, Estate.....	Quebec.....	20	1000	600 00
Adams, A. A.....	Coaticooke.....	40	2000	120 00
Adams, A. F.....	do.....	20	1000	900 00
Adams, George.....	Adamsville.....	20	1000	400 00
Adams, Job, Estate.....	Richmond.....	10	500	
Adams, N.....	Bedford.....	20	1000	500 00
Allen, Chas.....	Waterloo.....	20	1000	300 00
Allen, Geo. H.....	do.....	10	500	650 00
Allen, Jos. P.....	Knowlton.....	5	250	150 00

EASTERN TOWNSHIPS' BANK.—(Continued.)
(BANQUE DES TOWNSHIPS DE L'EST.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Value. (Valeur.)	Amount unpaid. (Montant à payer.)
Allen, Taylor & Co.....	Waterloo	4	\$ 200	\$ cts. 60 00
Armes, Ralph.....	Granby	5	250	150 00
Ayer, Carleton.....	Hatley	20	1000	900 00
Bailey, Caroline A.....	Compton	12	600	126 00
Bailey, Cyrus A.....	Cookshire	42	2100	1400 00
Bailey, Ward.....	do	20	1000	900 00
Baker, C. H.....	Stanbridge	2	100	
Baker, John.....	do	60	3000	
Baker, J. C.....	do	55	2750	340 00
Baker, Luke.....	do	5	250	45 00
Baker, Thomas.....	do	2	100	60 00
Baker, Wm. S.....	do	20	1000	500 00
Baldwin, Levi.....	do	120	6000	600 00
Baldwin, R.....	do	29	1450	1210 00
Ball, A. P.....	Stanstead	17	\$50	99 75
Ball, Mrs. E. G.....	do	10	500	250 00
Ball, Mrs. M. L.....	do	32	1600	152 00
Ball, B. P.....	do	2	100	25 50
Ball, Wm. L.....	do	2	100	22 75
Barlow, H. M.....	Eaton	10	500	400 00
Barsalou, Jos.....	Montreal	10	500	150 00
Batchelder, Chas.....	Compton	4	200	160 00
Batchelder, N.....	Stanstead	4	200	
Beatty, Andrew.....	Stanbridge	4	200	60 00
Beckett, Henry.....	Sherbrooke	6	300	210 00
Beckett, H. R.....	do	4	200	180 00
Bellows, John.....	Barnston	20	1000	
Benton, L. K.....	Stanstead	20	1000	500 00
Blinn, N. M.....	Stanbridge	20	1000	
Boright, Geo.....	East Farnham	1	50	15 00
Bostwick, M.....	Sherbrooke	2	100	50 00
Boyle, Wm.....	Newport	4	200	180 00
Brainard, Israel, Estate.....	Stanstead	6	300	
Briggs, E. J.....	Stanbridge	20	1000	500 00
Briggs, J. R.....	do	2	100	80 00
Briggs, W. J.....	do	4	200	
Brigham, E. O.....	Brigham	84	4200	1260 00
Brooks, Chas.....	Lennoxville	40	2000	700 00
Brooks, E. T.....	Sherbrooke	43	2150	400 00
Brooks, L. H.....	South Stukely	1	50	40 00
Brooks, Mrs. M. A.....	Dunham	10	500	
Brown, David.....	Smetsburgh	4	200	180 00
Browning, Sam.....	Montreal	20	1000	800 00
Bullock, C.....	Stanstead	20	1000	
Bundy, G. J.....	Lyndon, Vt.	30	1500	470 00
Burbeck, J. C.....	Coaticook	2	100	90 00
Burke, Patrick.....	Stanbridge	10	500	150 00
Burnham, Mrs. E.....	Melbourne	8	400	
Burnham, Henry.....	do	6	300	65 00
Burnham, M.....	Stanbridge	4	200	100 00
Butler, J. C., Estate.....	Waterloo	1	50	
Butler, Mrs. S. M.....	do	24	1200	
Butters, Isaac.....	Stanstead	114	5700	
Carr, Milton.....	Sherbrooke	60	3000	700 00
Carter, Mrs. Geo. S.....	Danville	8	400	
Cate, Benj.....	Stanstead	10	500	150 00
Chamberlin, W.....	Sherbrooke	2	100	80 00
Chandler, Cyril.....	Stanbridge	16	800	480 00
Chandler, H. M.....	Brome	10	500	150 00
Chapman, Ed.....	Lennoxville	17	\$50	
Childs, Geo. M.....	Coaticook	30	1500	450 00
Christie, John.....	Stanstead	4	200	

EASTERN TOWNSHIPS' BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DES TOWNSHIPS DE L'EST.)—(Suite.)

NAME. — (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. — (Actions.)	Value. — (Valeur.)	Amount unpaid. — (Montant à payer.)
			\$	\$ cts.
Clark, J.....	Sherbrooke.....	70	3500	
Clark, J. R.....	Waterloo.....	10	500	150 00
Clark, S.....	Lennoxville.....	2	100	30 00
Clark, Wm.....	Stanbridge.....	10	500	300 00
Cleave, F. C.....	Richmond.....	4	200	60 00
Cleveland, Mrs. C. B.....	Danville.....	47	2350	95 00
Cleveland, E.....	Coventry, Vt.....	20	1000	600 00
Cleveland, G. N.....	Danville.....	2	100	90 00
Clow, Robt.....	Melbourne.....	7	350	
Codd, James.....	Waterloo.....	25	1250	
Cook, J. C.....	Cookshire.....	20	1000	700 00
Cook, J. H.....	do.....	40	2000	1100 00
Cook, W. G.....	Hatley.....	20	1000	300 00
Cooley, H.....	West Shefford.....	10	500	350 00
Constable, Rev. T. W.....	Clarenceville.....	2	100	30 00
Copp, M. W.....	Magog.....	20	1000	900 00
Cornell, E.....	Stanbridge.....	20	1000	
Cornell, S. M.....	do.....	4	200	60 00
Corey, Moses.....	do.....	2	100	30 00
Cowee, J. G. & W. G.....	Granby.....	20	1000	900 00
Cowles, C. W.....	Stanstead.....	20	1000	
Cushing, J. P.....	Lennoxville.....	60	3000	
Cutter, F. A.....	Sutton.....	4	200	160 00
Cushing, M. T.....	Barnston.....	2	100	
Damon, Benj.....	Coaticook.....	10	500	450 00
Damon, Chas.....	do.....	2	100	40 00
Davies, D. N.....	Stanbridge.....	2	100	60 00
Davies, W. A.....	do.....	2	100	30 00
Dean, E. R.....	Lennoxville.....	2	100	30 00
Dennison, S. M.....	Danville.....	10	500	250 00
Dickerson, Mrs. C.....	Sherbrooke.....	12	600	
Dinning, James.....	Quebec.....	20	1000	600 00
Dixon, M.....	St. Regis.....	4	200	
Dodwell, Mrs. J. N.....	Lennoxville.....	5	250	
Dunn, Philip.....	do.....	3	150	
Eaton, B. C., Estate.....	Sherbrooke.....	5	250	125 00
Edington, N. H.....	Stanstead.....	24	1200	
Ellis, R. A.....	Waterloo.....	14	700	210 00
England, George.....	do.....	2	100	
Farwell, Wm., jr.....	Sherbrooke.....	21	1050	
Farwell, Wm., jr., agent.....	do.....	42	2100	1638 00
Felton, John.....	do.....	10	500	
Fields, Jonathan.....	Stanstead.....	30	1500	
Finley, E.....	Dunham.....	10	500	200 00
Fitts, Clark.....	Montreal.....	10	500	210 00
Flint, Alvin, Estate.....	Stanstead.....	20	1000	375 00
Ford, John, Estate.....	Compton.....	4	200	60 00
Fortin, F.....	Warden.....	1	50	
Foster, Hon. A. B.....	Waterloo.....	212	5600	
Foster, G. K.....	Richmond.....	80	4000	
Foster, H. S.....	Knowlton.....	48	2400	1660 00
Foster, T. E.....	do.....	1	50	
Frary, Asa.....	Sutton.....	2	100	30 00
Fraser, J. D.....	Sherbrooke.....	20	1000	
French, J. H.....	Cookshire.....	42	2100	1400 00
French, Hiram.....	Eaton.....	2	100	30 00
French, John.....	do.....	10	500	
French, J. L.....	Cookshire.....	20	1000	700 00
Frost, David.....	Frost Village.....	10	500	150 00
Frost, W.....	do.....	2	100	80 00
Frothingham, John.....	Montreal.....	135	6750	
Frothingham, Mrs. L. D.....	do.....	10	500	

EASTERN TOWNSHIPS' BANK.—(Continued.)
(BANQUE DES TOWNSHIPS DE L'EST.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Value. (Valeur.)	Amount unpaid. (Montant à payer.)
			\$	\$
Galer, Jacob N.....	Dunham.....	20	1000	300 00
Galt, Hon. A. T.....	Sherbrooke.....	210	10500	7000 00
Gallup, E., Estate.....	Melbourne.....	10	500	100 00
Galvin, J.....	Adamsville.....	1	50	45 00
Gardner, M.....	Stanbridge.....	2	100	30 00
Gelles, Rev. A.....	Eaton.....	2	100	.....
Gibson, Geo. M.....	Melbourne.....	20	1000	.....
Gibson, Thos.....	Stanbridge.....	10	500	.....
Gilbert, F. D.....	Hatley.....	20	1000	300 00
Gilman, John.....	Stanstead.....	100	5000	3500 00
Gilman, Hayes.....	Danville.....	20	1000	300 00
Goodhue, Jas., jr.....	Arthabaskaville.....	20	1000	600 00
Goodnow, E. S.....	Henryville.....	20	1000	800 00
Goodwin, Geo.....	Cookshire.....	10	500	350 00
Grant, Jane A.....	Lennoxville.....	12	600	.....
Grenier & Martin.....	Montreal.....	2	100	.....
Hall, Clark.....	East Farnham.....	2	100	30 00
Hall, E. W.....	do.....	2	100	30 00
Hall, C. L.....	do.....	2	100	50 00
Hall, Geo. C.....	do.....	1	50	50 00
Hall, L.....	Eaton.....	4	200	.....
Harrison, H. N.....	Quebec.....	20	1000	550 00
Harrison, Mary.....	do.....	20	1000	550 00
Hart, Thomas.....	Richmond.....	20	1000	.....
Harvey, Anson.....	Newport.....	2	100	30 00
Harvey, David.....	Granby.....	8	400	160 00
Harvey, Wm.....	Stanstead.....	10	500	.....
Hawes, Geo. W.....	Danville.....	40	2000	1200 00
Hayes, James.....	West Shefford.....	6	300	90 00
Hazeltine, H.....	Hatley.....	20	1000	50 00
Heath, Sam. W.....	East Douglass, Mass.....	16	800	.....
Heneker, R. W.....	Sherbrooke.....	20	1000	300 00
Heneker, R. W., agent.....	do.....	140	7000	4600 00
Hitchcock, P.....	Massawippa.....	20	1000	700 00
Holmes, Benj.....	Montreal.....	20	1000	.....
Holmes, H. D.....	Stanstead.....	20	1000	600 00
Horskins, H.....	Bedford.....	2	100	60 00
Hurlburt, A. P.....	East Farnham.....	4	200	60 00
Humphrey, J. & S. B.....	Barnston.....	5	250	150 00
Humphrey, S. A.....	do.....	2	100	60 00
Hungerford, S. L.....	West Brome.....	4	200	180 00
Huntington, Hon. L. S.....	Waterloo.....	10	500	400 00
Hurd, S. A.....	Eaton.....	10	500	250 00
Hutchins, B.....	Montreal.....	20	1000	.....
Hutchins, R.....	East Farnham.....	4	200	60 00
Ibbottson, W. E.....	Sherbrooke.....	2	100	90 00
Irwin, James.....	Granby.....	4	200	70 00
Jamson, James.....	Sherbrooke.....	2	100	30 00
Johnston, John.....	Ascot.....	20	1000	.....
Johnson, Lyman.....	St. Armands, West.....	10	500	150 00
Johnson, Rev. Thos.....	Abbottsford.....	20	1000	300 00
Jordan, Caleb.....	Eaton.....	20	1000	.....
Journeaux, E.....	Melbourne.....	10	500	.....
Keep, Imla H.....	South Granby.....	5	250	150 00
Kemp, Elijah.....	Sutton.....	20	1000	500 00
Kemp, H. H. B.....	Stanbridge.....	2	100	.....
Keyes, E., Estate.....	West Brome.....	2	100	60 00
Keyes, Henry.....	Newbury, Vt.....	20	1000	300 00
Kilborn, C. P.....	Waterloo.....	5	250	75 00
Kimball, A.....	Krowlton.....	2	100	60 00
Kimpton, Alpheus.....	Stanstead.....	20	1000	.....
Kimpton, A.....	St. Therese.....	10	500	150 00

EASTERN TOWNSHIPS' BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DES TOWNSHIPS DE L'EST.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Value. (Valeur.)	Amount unpaid. (Montant à payer.)
			\$	\$ cts.
King, Chas.....	Sherbrooke.....	40	2000	.....
Knight, Alson	Adamsville.....	20	1000	300 00
Knight, Albert.....	Stanstead.....	170	8500	5800 00
Knowlton, A. A.....	South Stukelcy.....	10	500	450 00
Knowlton, A. E.....	do	20	1000	300 00
Knowlton, L. H.....	do	2	100	30 00
Knowlton, L. M.....	Knowlton	10	500	150 00
Kraus, P. H.....	St. Armands, East.....	10	500	150 00
Lake, Sam.....	Cookshire.....	20	1000	250 00
Lamphier, Win.....	Stanstead.....	10	500	250 00
Lanubkin, P & L.....	Stanbridge.....	8	400	.....
Laraway, Alva.....	Dunham.....	2	100	.....
Lawrence, W. O.....	Waterloo.....	10	500	150 00
Lawson, E.....	Melbourne.....	40	2000	1000 00
Lay, A. F.....	Warden.....	5	250	200 00
Lay, J. B.....	Waterloo.....	2	100	90 00
Lee, Erastus.....	Stanstead.....	100	5000	4500 00
Lee, Selby.....	Warden.....	2	100	60 00
Lefebvre, Jos.....	Knowlton.....	1	50	15 00
Lindsay, E.....	Eaton.....	2	100	90 00
Lindsay, R.....	do	2	100	90 00
Lloyd, R. G.....	Compton.....	20	1000	800 00
Louias, Adam.....	Sherbrooke.....	20	1000	400 00
Longley, E.....	Waterloo.....	20	1000	.....
Lougee, Jos.....	Compton.....	60	3000	80 00
Low, John.....	Sherbrooke.....	2	100	60 00
Lyman, B.....	Montreal.....	12	600	180 00
Lyman, H.....	do	20	1000	300 00
McClary, John.....	Compton.....	20	1000	800 00
McFarlane, W.....	Montreal.....	10	500	150 00
MacIvor, Colin, agent.....	Melbourne.....	20	1000	.....
McLachlan, D.....	Knowlton.....	3	150	90 00
MacLeary, Thos.....	Melbourne.....	4	200	.....
MacLeary, R.....	Danville.....	10	500	150 00
McLeod, Mrs. Mary.....	Melbourne.....	2	100	.....
McNicol, John.....	Eaton.....	10	500	150 00
Mack, D. W.....	Stanstead.....	10	500	150 00
Mack, F.....	do	10	500	150 00
Malcady, P.....	Warden.....	2	100	30 00
Major, Jas. E.....	Montreal.....	4	200	160 00
Mallory, C. P.....	Huntingville.....	20	1000	800 00
Marshall, W.....	Lawrenceville.....	1	50	15 00
Martin, C. S.....	Frost Village.....	1	50	45 00
Martin, E.....	Stanbridge.....	1	50	15 00
Martin, Leonard.....	Barford.....	4	200	140 00
Martin, Lyman.....	do	2	100	30 00
Martindale, A.....	Stanbridge.....	6	300	180 00
Mears, John.....	Compton.....	2	100	90 00
Meigs, A. D.....	Dunham.....	2	100	30 00
Meigs, H. O.....	Bedford.....	5	250	150 00
Merrill, A. S.....	Compton.....	40	2000	540 00
Merry, Ralph, 2nd.....	Magog.....	20	1000	700 00
Miles, H. H.....	Lennoxville.....	6	300	240 00
Miller, James.....	Waterloo.....	5	250	175 00
Moe, Hiram.....	Orford.....	20	1000	200 00
Moffat, E. W.....	Warden.....	10	500	350 00
Molson, Alex., in Trust.....	Montreal.....	30	1500	700 00
Morey, T. S.....	Eaton.....	12	600	180 00
Morkill, R. D.....	Sherbrooke.....	40	2000	.....
Morrill, B. T.....	Stanstead.....	20	1000	300 00
Morris, B. T.....	Lennoxville.....	4	200	120 00
Morris, L. E.....	Sherbrooke.....	20	1000	.....

EASTERN TOWNSHIPS' BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DES TOWNSHIPS DE L'EST).—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Value. (Valeur.)	Amount unpaid. (Montant à payer.)
			\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Moss & Bros.....	Montreal.....	72	3600	
Mowle, Wm.....	Cookshire.....	20	1000	900 00
Mulholland & Baker.....	Montreal.....	10	500	400 00
Munro, Geo.....	Stanstead.....	2	100	
Munro, Jas. A.....	do.....	2	100	
Napier, G. H.....	Richmond.....	5	250	75 00
Nash, A.....	Nashwood.....	2	100	60 00
Newton, D.....	Adamsville.....	2	100	90 00
Nicol, Robt.....	Granby.....	10	500	400 00
Nourse, Joshua.....	Newport.....	10	500	300 00
O'Halloran, James.....	Cowansville.....	10	500	150 00
Osgood, J. F.....	Cookshire.....	20	1000	600 00
Padden, J. B.....	Lennoxville.....	10	500	
Padden, J. E.....	do.....	1	50	
Paddon, R. H.....	do.....	1	50	
Paige, C. J.....	South Stukley.....	4	200	160 00
Paige, J. Q.....	Danville.....	14	700	105 00
Paige, Warren.....	Compton.....	20	1000	500 00
Palmer, A. S.....	Stanbridge.....	4	200	150 00
Parke, D.....	Melbourne.....	4	200	120 00
Parker, L. E.....	Massawippa.....	10	500	300 00
Parker, Wm.....	Montreal.....	20	1000	600 00
Parmelec, A. B.....	Waterloo.....	20	1000	300 00
Parmelec, Rotus.....	do.....	50	2500	
Parmelec, Wm. G.....	do.....	5	250	75 00
Pattison, W. M.....	Frelighsburgh.....	20	1000	300 00
Pensley, A. S.....	Stanstead.....	6	300	60 00
Pettes, Nath.....	Brome Corner.....	20	1000	300 00
Phillips, Mrs. C. F.....	Brookline, Mass.....	40	2000	
Picard, Geo.....	Eaton.....	6	300	210 00
Pierce, F.....	Stanbridge.....	20	1000	
Pierce, Geo. H.....	Richmond.....	40	2000	600 00
Ployart, Miss Aline A.....	L'Avenir.....	4	200	
Ployart, Miss Clara J.....	do.....	3	150	
Ployart, F., Estate.....	do.....	1	50	
Pomroy, Benj.....	Compton.....	228	11400	
Pomroy, S. J.....	do.....	20	1000	
Pomroy, Quartus.....	Stanstead.....	2	100	70 00
Pope, A. W.....	Cookshire.....	50	2500	2250 00
Pope, Craig.....	do.....	60	3000	2700 00
Pope, J. H.....	do.....	130	6500	1650 00
Pope, Rufus.....	do.....	20	1000	900 00
Quebec, Bishop of.....	Quebec.....	40	2000	
Rankin, J. H. and Geo. Matthews, Executors.....	Richmond.....	40	2000	
Reed, Zadoc.....	Sutton.....	2	100	50 00
Reid, Rev. C. P.....	Sherbrooke.....	40	2000	
Reid, Rev. James.....	Frelighsburgh.....	20	1000	
Rhicard, G. L.....	St. Armands, West.....	20	1000	318 00
Rhicard, S. F.....	Stanbridge.....	2	100	70 00
Rice, Chas. G.....	Compton.....	20	1000	900 00
Rice, Chas. G. & Bro.....	do.....	20	1000	
Rice, Martin.....	Stanbridge.....	4	200	120 00
Richardson, C. A.....	Stanstead.....	10	500	150 00
Richardson, S.....	Warden.....	1	50	15 00
Riddell, A. D.....	Waterville.....	25	1250	
Roberts, Duke.....	West Shefford.....	24	1200	360 00
Roberts, H.....	South Stukley.....	6	300	240 00
Roberts, Wm.....	West Shefford.....	10	500	300 00
Robinson Bros.....	Waterloo.....	3	150	40 00
Robinson, Rev. F.....	Abbottsford.....	10	500	60 00
Robinson, H. L.....	Waterloo.....	40	2000	600 00
Robinson, J.....	do.....	30	1500	450 00

EASTERN TOWNSHIPS' BANK.—(Continued.)
(BANQUE DES TOWNSHIPS DE L'EST.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Value. (Valeur.)	Amount unpaid. (Montant à payer.)
			\$	\$ cts.
Robinson, J. D.	St. Hyacinthe	20	1000	300 00
Robinson, Mrs. S.	Waterloo	12	600	110 00
Rogers, Philip	Stanstead	20	1000	
Rose, Geo. H.	do	4	200	60 00
Rose, Lewis E.	do	100	5000	2500 00
Ross, James	Gould	4	200	180 00
Ryan, John	Quebec	20	1000	300 00
Rykberd, M., Estate	Dunham	2	100	30 00
Ruiter, James	Cowansville	4	200	180 00
Sanborn, Hon. J. S.	Sherbrooke	109	5450	2900 00
Savage, A.	Montreal	10	500	150 00
Savage, Miss A.	Shefford Mountain	20	1000	
Savage, B.	do	40	2000	
Savage, Mrs. E.	do	4	200	
Sawyer, Mrs. S.	Cookshire	20	1000	600 00
Saxe, M.	Stanbridge	10	500	350 00
Scangel, James	do	4	200	60 00
Shepherd, Jacob	South Stukeley	1	50	35 00
Shepherd, W. H.	Frost Village	1	50	40 00
Short, Chas.	Stanbridge	6	300	
Shurtliff, J. B.	Stanstead	30	1500	300 00
Slack, Rev. Geo.	Bedford	1	50	
Sleeper, Lewis	Coaticooke	250	12500	
Sloane, Miss A. E.	Melbourne	8	400	
Sloane, J. D. G.	do	10	500	
Smith & Cochrane	Montreal	40	2000	
Smith, A. M.	Sherbrooke	8	400	
Smith, Hon. H., Estate	do	40	2000	
Smith, J. H.	Frelighsburgh	4	200	120 00
Spackman, J.	Waterloo	1	50	
Spencer, Mrs. A.	Shefford Mountain	4	200	
Squiers, A. C.	Sutton	2	100	50 00
St. Luke's Church	Waterloo	14	700	
St. Paul's Church	Knowlton	10	500	300 00
Stanton, N. W.	St. Armand, West	4	200	100 00
Stanton, S. P.	Stanbridge	6	300	70 00
Steele, Thos.	Richmond	10	500	
Stephens, Wm. & Co.	Montreal	22	1100	
Stevens, G. G.	Waterloo	66	3300	600 00
Stewart, Horace	Stanstead	40	2000	1000 00
Stimson, A., Estate	Compton	20	1000	300 00
Stockwell, J. W.	Danville	10	500	150 00
Stockwell, J. P.	do	10	500	150 00
Stockwell, J. & J.	do	12	600	30 00
Stone, F. G.	Stanbridge	4	200	60 00
Stones, Enoch	Sherbrooke	4	200	
Sutton, John	Barnston	2	100	
Taylor, A. L.	Pike River	20	1000	600 00
Taylor, J. French	Cookshire	10	500	250 00
Taylor, Seth	Stanstead	10	500	
Taylor, Wm.	Cleveland	4	200	
Taylor, W. A.	Waterloo	20	1000	200 00
Terrill, Hon. T. Lee	Stanstead	20	1000	
Tetu, C.	North Stukeley	3	150	105 00
Thomas, Hazard	St. Armands, East	30	1500	
Thomas, L. J.	Melbourne	37	1850	
Thompson, Jennie, Tutrix	Sherbrooke	14	700	
Thompson, Thos. M.	Montreal	10	500	250 00
Titlemore, Miss C.	St. Armands, East	5	250	
Toof, J. W.	do	3	150	60 00
Towie, C. E.	Lennoxville	5	250	75 00

EASTERN TOWNSHIPS' BANK.—(Continued.)

(BANQUE DES TOWNSHIPS DE L'EST.)—(Suite.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Value. (Valeur.)	Amount unpaid. (Montant à payer.)
Tree, C. R.	Stanbridge	4	\$ 200	\$ 60 00
Trudeau, N.	Roxton	4	200	100 00
Tuck, Sam.	Sherbrooke	4	200	
Wadleigh, J.	Kingsey	40	2000	
Wadleigh, J. jr	do	10	500	150 00
Walker, Mrs. A.	Sherbrooke	49	2450	
Walker, E. F.	do	40	2000	500 00
Welles, R. P. N.	Stanbridge	4	200	
Weston, W. & L.	Cookshire	20	1000	
Westover, Asa.	Dunham	12	600	180 00
Westover, Dan.	do	10	500	250 00
Wetherbeo, Mrs. O.	Granby	7	350	
Whiteher, C. W.	Sherbrooke	2	100	80 00
Whitcomb, Chas.	Waterloo	10	500	350 00
Whitcomb, J. G.	Granby	10	500	350 00
White, Wm. H.	Durham	8	400	
Whitfield, Geo.	West Farnham	8	400	360 00
Whitman, H. N.	Stanbridge	20	1000	400 00
Whitman, S. R.	St. Armands, East.	2	100	
Whitman, R. H.	do	30	1500	450 00
Whitney, H. H.	Montreal	20	1000	400 00
Whitney, N. S.	do	2	100	
Wilber, J.	Farnham Centre	2	100	60 00
Williams, John	Frost Village	10	500	150 00
Wilkes, Geo.	Montreal	8	400	
Wilson, J. H. L.	Ascot	10	500	150 00
Wilson, H. E.	do	5	250	
Wilson, Horace	Sherbrooke	2	100	40 00
Wilson, Wm.	Ascot	7	350	
Winter, Alex.	Sherbrooke	2	100	30 00
Wood, Alonzo	Frost Village	10	500	150 00
Wood, F. P.	East Farnham	1	50	35 00
Wood, Thos.	Dunham	20	1000	300 00
Woodbury, P., Estate	Bedford	20	1000	
Worden, John	Dunham	20	1000	600 00
Worthington, E. D.	Sherbrooke	40	2000	1200 00
Wright, John	Barford	4	200	80 00
Forfeited Shares.		238	11900	11900 00
	Total	8000	\$400000	\$130877

WILLIAM FARWELL, JR.,
Cashier.

EASTERN TOWNSHIPS' BANK,
Sherbrooke, C. E., 18th March, 1865.

LA BANQUE JACQUES CARTIER.
(THE JACQUES CARTIER BANK.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Paid. (Payé.)	Unpaid. (A payer.)
Wm. Anderson.....	Montreal.....	16	\$ 560	\$ 240
Ls. Archambault.....	L'Assomption	80	4000	.....
Ls. Archambault.....	do	34	1020	680
Hon. J. F. Armand.....	Rivière des Prairies	3	150	.....
Frs. Allard.....	St. Jean Baptiste.....	4	140	60
P. U. Archambault.....	L'Assomption	40	1800	200
P. U. Archambault.....	do	17	85	765
Damo Prescille Archambault.....	do	20	1000	.....
Damo Prescille Archambault.....	do	8	160	240
Camille Archambault.....	do	20	1000	.....
Camille Archambault.....	do	8	400	.....
Benjamin Amesse.....	Montreal.....	17	850	.....
Pascal Amesse.....	do	12	420	180
Pascal Amesse.....	do	5	25	225
James Allan.....	do	80	2800	1200
James Allan.....	do	34	170	1530
J. B. Auger.....	do	40	1400	600
J. B. Auger.....	do	17	85	765
John J. Arnton.....	do	57	2850	.....
Hezekiah Arnold.....	do	44	1540	660
Hezekiah Arnold.....	do	18	90	810
Cyprien Archambault.....	do	16	800	.....
J. N. A. Archambault.....	Varenes	10	500	.....
J. N. A. Archambault.....	do	4	100	100
A. S. Archambault.....	St. Hyacinthe	4	140	60
Frs. Armand.....	Rivière des Prairies	1	50	.....
Edmond Angers.....	Montreal.....	20	700	300
Edmond Angers.....	do	8	40	360
F. J. Alves.....	do	12	420	180
F. J. Alves.....	do	5	50	200
Robt. Anderson.....	do	142	7100	.....
Alexandro Archambault.....	L'Assomption	17	850	.....
Théo. Arpin.....	St. Jean	10	350	150
Théo. Arpin.....	do	4	20	180
F. X. Armand.....	Rivières des Prairies	3	150	.....
Dame E. Armand.....	do	3	150	.....
J. F. Armand.....	do	1	5	45
Au Maire, Echevins et Citoyens de la Ville de Montréal.....	Montreal.....	264	13200	.....
John Atkinson.....	do	19	950	.....
S. Bouchard.....	do	2	10	90
Paul Bertrand.....	St. Mathias	12	480	120
Paul Bertrand.....	do	8	40	360
R. Bellemare.....	Montreal.....	12	600	.....
R. Bellemare.....	do	5	25	225
L. Beaudry.....	Beauharnois	57	2850	.....
A. Blau.....	Montreal.....	5	175	75
G. B. Burland.....	do	30	1500	.....
Jos. Barsalou.....	do	17	850	.....
J. H. Bellerose.....	St. Vincent de Paul.....	1	40	10
J. H. Bellerose.....	do	1	5	45
L. Barré.....	Lachine.....	2	70	30
Jos. Beliveau.....	Montreal.....	2	70	30
Geo. Boucher.....	do	12	420	180
D. Boudrias.....	do	40	1400	600
D. Boudrias.....	do	17	85	765
L. Beaudry.....	do	42	1470	630
L. Beaudry.....	do	18	90	810
Jos. Beaudry.....	do	57	1710	1140
Jos. Beaudry.....	do	28	140	1260
M. Bertand.....	do	12	420	180
M. Bertrand.....	do	5	25	225

LA BANQUE JACQUES CARTIER.—(Suite.)
(THE JACQUES CARTIER BANK.)—(Continued.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Paid. (Payé.)	Unpaid. (A payer.)
			\$	\$
D. W. Brunet.....	Montreal.....	21	735	315
D. W. Brunet.....	do.....	11	110	440
S. Bonneville.....	Longueuil.....	34	1700	.....
G. Bayau.....	Berthier.....	12	600	.....
L. J. Beliveau.....	Montreal.....	80	2000	2000
L. J. Beliveau.....	do.....	80	400	3600
Jos. Burnet.....	do.....	12	420	180
Jos. Burnet.....	do.....	5	25	225
M. Branchaud.....	Beauharnois.....	12	600	.....
M. Branchaud.....	do.....	5	50	200
L. R. P. Bélain.....	Montreal.....	89	2800	1200
Ed. Boudreau.....	Three Rivers.....	24	780	420
Succ. E. Biron.....	Montreal.....	40	1400	600
Succ. E. Biron.....	do.....	17	85	765
M. Brisson.....	St. Rémi.....	12	420	180
M. Brisson.....	do.....	8	49	360
J. L. Beaudry.....	Montreal.....	200	8000	2000
A. A. Boudreau.....	do.....	48	1680	720
A. A. Boudreau.....	do.....	20	100	900
J. N. Bureau.....	Three Rivers.....	20	1000	.....
J. N. Bureau.....	do.....	8	40	360
C. H. Beaulieu.....	Montreal.....	24	1200	.....
C. H. Beaulieu.....	do.....	10	50	450
E. P. & E. L. Beauport.....	Kingston.....	44	1320	880
E. P. & E. L. Beauport.....	do.....	18	90	810
Louis Boyer.....	Montreal.....	100	5000	.....
D. D. Bondy.....	do.....	12	420	180
D. D. Bondy.....	do.....	5	25	225
F. X. Bastien.....	Isle du Calumet.....	2	70	30
J. B. Barbeau.....	Montreal.....	8	280	120
F. Baillargé.....	Les Cèdres.....	28	1400	.....
Dlle. P. Beaudry.....	Montreal.....	12	600	.....
Dlle. E. Beaudry.....	do.....	12	600	.....
H. Beaudry.....	do.....	12	600	.....
Dlle. A. Beaudry.....	do.....	12	600	.....
Dlle. J. Beaudry.....	do.....	12	600	.....
S. Belisle.....	Deschambault.....	12	600	.....
S. Belisle.....	do.....	5	25	225
Hon. J. A. Bertelot.....	Montreal.....	88	4400	.....
E. J. Barbeau.....	do.....	98	4900	.....
E. J. Barbeau.....	do.....	42	210	1890
Wm. Brown.....	do.....	4	200	.....
Dlle. M. Beaudry.....	do.....	4	200	.....
Dame A. H. Bellerose.....	St. Vincent de Paul.....	3	150	.....
P. B. de LaBruère.....	St. Hyacinthe.....	18	630	270
P. B. de LaBruère.....	do.....	7	35	315
Dame M. C. A. Bertrand.....	Montreal.....	8	400	.....
C. O. Beauchemin.....	do.....	20	700	300
C. O. Beauchemin.....	do.....	8	40	360
B. de LaBruère.....	St. Hyacinthe.....	18	900	.....
B. de LaBruère.....	do.....	7	35	315
Dame E. B. Girouard.....	St. Benoit.....	54	2700	.....
Dame E. B. Girouard.....	do.....	26	260	1040
J. N. Beaudry.....	Montreal.....	5	25	225
J. B. Beaudry.....	do.....	591	29550	} 20720
J. B. Beaudry.....	do.....	518	5180	
P. Contant.....	do.....	20	1000	.....
Z. Chapeleau.....	do.....	36	1800	.....
Z. Chapeleau.....	do.....	25	800	450
Jos. Cooke.....	do.....	8	360	40
L. A. Comte.....	do.....	16	480	320
Dlle. D. Champoux.....	do.....	24	1080	120

LA BANQUE JACQUES CARTIER.—(Suite.)
(THE JACQUES CARTIER BANK.)—(Continued.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Paid. (Payé.)	Unpaid. (À payer.)
			\$	\$
Cadoret & Hébert.....	St. Hyacinthe.....	20	700	300
P. Charbonneau.....	Montreal.....	5	250	
P. Charbonneau.....	do.....	2	50	50
Théo. Chenvert.....	St. Cathbert.....	20	400	600
M. Cuddilry.....	Montreal.....	40	2000	
M. Cuddilry.....	do.....	17	85	765
Ch. Catelli.....	do.....	8	400	
L. Chaput.....	do.....	40	1400	600
L. Chaput.....	do.....	17	85	765
Jos. Cadoret.....	do.....	20	1000	
Jos. Cadoret.....	do.....	8	40	360
S. Cloutier.....	do.....	28	1400	
H. Chandler.....	do.....	20	1000	
H. Chandler.....	do.....	8	40	360
Frs. Cassidy.....	do.....	60	1800	1200
Frs. Cassidy.....	do.....	42	210	1800
A. C. Cuvillier & Co.....	do.....	20	200	800
A. C. Cuvillier & Co.....	do.....	8	40	360
A. Cusson.....	do.....	40	2000	
A. Cusson.....	do.....	17	85	765
P. Claude, fils.....	do.....	12	150	420
N. Coté.....	St. Hyacinthe.....	40	1400	600
N. Coté.....	do.....	17	85	765
Jos. Corbeil.....	Montreal.....	20	600	400
Wm. Clendinning.....	do.....	20	1000	
Wm. Clendinning.....	do.....	8	40	360
Jos. Comte.....	do.....	20	700	300
Jos. Comte.....	do.....	8	40	360
Benjamin Comte.....	do.....	40	1400	600
Benjamin Comte.....	do.....	17	85	765
Paul Corbeille.....	do.....	20	700	300
Ad. Cadieux.....	Varences.....	20	700	300
Ad. Cadieux.....	do.....	8	40	360
J. C. Cholette.....	Montreal.....	2	80	20
F. X. Cadieux.....	St. Simon.....	44	1540	600
F. X. Cadieux.....	do.....	18	90	810
J. B. Charbonneau.....	Montreal.....	12	600	
J. B. Charbonneau.....	do.....	5	25	225
Cuvillier & Co.....	do.....	40	200	1800
Cuvillier & Co.....	do.....	17	85	765
Dlle. Luze Cuvillier.....	do.....	12	600	
Dlle. Luze Cuvillier.....	do.....	5	25	225
Caisse d'Economie Notre Dame de Québec.....	Québec.....	285	14250	
Chas. Charland.....	Montreal.....	12	600	
Chas. Charland.....	do.....	5	150	100
Courbet & Co.....	New York.....	20	1000	
J. B. Chapdelaine.....	Industrie.....	2	70	30
F. Chapdelaine.....	Sorel.....	10	400	100
F. Chapdelaine.....	do.....	4	40	160
R. Camirant & Co.....	Montreal.....	12	420	180
R. Camirant & Co.....	do.....	5	25	225
Compagnie d'Assurance de Québec.....	Québec.....	200	10000	
Compagnie d'Assurance de Québec.....	do.....	85	425	3825
R. Chipman.....	Montreal.....	16	800	
Henriette Chaffers, Veuve Jos. Lévy.....	do.....	92	4600	
Dame M. L. L. Clapin.....	St. Hyacinthe.....	6	210	90
H. Cotté.....	Montreal.....	85	425	3825
A. F. Cockburn.....	do.....	3	105	45
F. C. Charbonneau.....	do.....	12	420	180
F. C. Charbonneau.....	do.....	5	25	225
F. Cadoret.....	St. Hyacinthe.....	8	40	360
T. Doucet.....	Montreal.....	40	1400	600

LA BANQUE JACQUES CARTIER.—(Suite.)
(THE JACQUES CARTIER BANK.)—(Continued.)

NAME. — (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. — (Actions.)	Paid. — (Payé.)	Unpaid. — (A payer.)
T. Doucet	Montreal.....	17	\$ 85	\$ 765.
Ed. Desrochers	do	40	2000	.....
Ed. Desrochers	do	17	85	765
A. Dubord	do	114	5700	.....
Jos. Dacier	Iberville.....	12	420	180
P. Delorme	Montreal.....	20	700	300
P. Delorme	do	8	40	360
G. C. Dessaulles	St. Hyacinthe	22	770	330
G. C. Dessaulles	do	9	45	405
C. Dupont	Yamachicho	40	1600	400
C. Dupont	do	17	85	765
A. B. Dufort	Montreal.....	12	600	.....
E. L. R. C. Després	St. Hyacinthe	4	140	60
E. L. R. C. Després	do	1	10	40
L. B. Durocher	Terrebonne.....	40	2000	.....
L. N. Duverger.....	Montreal.....	4	140	60
C. A. Delisle	do	32	1120	480
C. A. Delisle	do	13	65	585
C. Dupras	do	20	700	300
C. Dupras	do	8	40	360
A. Dominique	do	20	700	300
A. Dominique	do	8	40	360
O. Désilets	St. Hyacinthe	12	420	180
A. Désilets	do	12	420	180
C. Deschamps	Lachine	2	70	30
H. Duchesneau	Montreal.....	60	2100	900
H. Duchesneau	do	25	125	1125
W. A. N. Duguay	Ste. Martine.....	12	420	180
F. J. Durand	Montreal.....	4	140	60
L. D. Duvernay	do	12	600	.....
L. D. Duvernay	do	5	25	225
Jos. Duquette	do	12	420	180
Jos. Duquette	do	5	25	225
W. B. Desmarteau	do	8	280	120
W. B. Desmarteau	do	3	15	135
O. Deguise	do	20	700	300
O. Deguise	do	8	40	360
E. B. Dufort	St. Hyacinthe	31	1550	.....
P. Dufresno	Montreal.....	12	420	180
Ov. Dufresno	do	20	700	300
Ov. Dufresno	do	8	40	360
T. Donahue	do	20	400	600
J. B. Duplessis	do	6	120	180
Jos. Dubreuil	Lachine	4	140	60
Jos. Dubreuil	do	1	5	45
J. F. Dubreuil	do	1	35	15
Ed. Demers	Montreal.....	20	800	200
Frs. Duquette	do	4	140	60
Frs. Duquette	do	1	5	45
F. David	do	12	420	180
F. David	do	5	25	225
T. H. Dunn	Quebec.....	17	850	.....
P. Davignon	Longueuil.....	80	800	3200
Jos. Duval	Port St. Francis	20	700	300
Jos. Duval	do	20	100	900
Jos. Doutre	Montreal.....	12	420	180
Jos. Doutre	do	4	20	180
Paul Denis	do	20	300	700
J. M. Dufresne	do	14	490	210
J. M. Dufresne	do	6	30	270
P. Dansereau	do	42	1470	630
E. A. Dubois	do	25	750	500

LA BANQUE JACQUES CARTIER.—(Suite.)
(THE JACQUES CARTIER BANK.)—(Continued.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Paid. (Payé.)	Unpaid. (A payer.)
			\$	\$
E. A. Dubois.....	Montreal.....	10	100	400
G. H. Dumesnil.....	Coteau Landing.....	2	70	30
Mary Doyle.....	Montreal.....	5	250	
Dame J. L. de Bellefeuille.....	St. Eustache.....	32	160	1440
Daigle & Giard.....	Montreal.....	4	120	80
H. Delisle.....	do.....	11	550	
C. C. de Grand Pré.....	do.....	16	800	
C. C. de Grand Pré.....	do.....	6	60	240
H. Duclos.....	do.....	12	420	180
H. Duclos.....	do.....	5	25	225
Dame C. L. Moss Davies.....	New York.....	11	550	
L. Dupuy.....	Montreal.....	12	480	120
L. Dupuy.....	do.....	5	25	225
N. B. Desmarteau.....	do.....	16	560	240
N. B. Desmarteau.....	do.....	6	30	270
Jos. Doutre, in Trust.....	do.....	1	50	
Dame M. S. R. Duguay.....	Sto. Martine.....	5	25	225
Denis Dufort.....	Montreal.....	12	600	
Denis Dufort.....	do.....	10	50	450
L. Eglauch.....	do.....	50	4000	
L. Eglauch.....	do.....	34	1020	680
Benjamin Ethier.....	do.....	4	120	80
G. Franchère.....	St. Mathias.....	12	420	180
G. Franchère.....	do.....	5	25	225
F. Filteau.....	Batiscan.....	20	700	300
F. Filteau.....	do.....	8	40	360
Frs. Faucher.....	St. Jacques L'Achigan.....	28	1400	
F. M. Faucher.....	do.....	12	420	180
Ludger Forest.....	L'Assomption.....	20	1000	
Ludger Forest.....	do.....	8	80	320
O. Faucher.....	Montreal.....	12	420	180
O. Faucher.....	do.....	5	25	225
D. C. Francœur.....	do.....	12	420	180
D. C. Francœur.....	do.....	5	25	225
P. A. Fauteux.....	do.....	20	700	300
P. A. Fauteux.....	do.....	8	40	360
A. L. Fréchette.....	Chambly.....	12	420	180
A. L. Fréchette.....	do.....	5	25	225
L. G. Fauteux.....	Montreal.....	20	600	400
L. G. Fauteux.....	do.....	8	40	360
Dame M. A. P. Fréchette.....	Quebec.....	40	2000	
Ed. Fournier.....	Montreal.....	16	560	240
Ed. Fournier.....	do.....	6	30	270
John Fletcher.....	Rigaud.....	49	2450	
John Fletcher.....	do.....	46	230	2070
H. A. Fissiauxt.....	Montreal.....	26	1300	
Edmond Gravel.....	do.....	17	850	
J. B. Germain.....	St. Hyacinthe.....	24	840	360
J. B. Germain.....	do.....	10	50	450
P. M. Galarneau.....	Montreal.....	40	1400	600
P. M. Galarneau.....	do.....	20	100	900
M. Gravel.....	do.....	4	160	40
M. Gravel.....	do.....	21	210	840
Succ. A. Giard.....	do.....	80	4000	
Succ. A. Giard.....	do.....	34	170	1530
C. Garcau.....	do.....	12	420	180
Ed. D. Gauthier.....	do.....	20	1000	
Ed. D. Gauthier.....	do.....	8	40	360
E. H. Gravel.....	do.....	5	250	
J. A. Gravel.....	do.....	16	560	240
J. A. Gravel.....	do.....	6	30	270
L. C. Gravel.....	do.....	12	420	180

LA BANQUE JACQUES CARTIER.—(Suite.)
(THE JACQUES CARTIER BANK.)—(Continued.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Paid. (Payé.)	Unpaid. (A payer.)
			\$	\$
L. C. Gravel.....	Montreal.....	5	25	225
G. M. Gravel.....	do.....	6	210	90
G. M. Gravel.....	do.....	2	10	90
J. O. Guilmette.....	do.....	12	420	180
J. O. Guilmette.....	do.....	5	25	225
O. Giroux.....	do.....	12	420	180
O. Giroux.....	do.....	8	40	360
Dame H. S. Giraldi.....	do.....	12	360	240
Grenier & Martin.....	do.....	40	1400	600
Grenier & Martin.....	do.....	17	85	765
J. O. Gravel.....	do.....	10	500	.....
J. O. Gravel.....	do.....	10	50	450
L. Guerout.....	Belœil.....	48	2400	.....
L. Guerout.....	do.....	12	360	240
L. Guerout.....	do.....	25	125	1125
M. A. Grenier.....	Montreal.....	4	140	60
M. A. Grenier.....	do.....	1	5	45
C. T. Giroux.....	Côteau du Lac.....	12	420	180
C. T. Giroux.....	do.....	5	25	225
Dame P. M. Galarneau.....	Montreal.....	12	420	180
Dame P. M. Galarneau.....	do.....	8	80	320
John M. Gilbert, Tutor.....	do.....	40	2000	.....
Dame O. Gelineau.....	do.....	8	280	120
Dame O. Gelineau.....	do.....	3	15	135
J. M. Henderson.....	do.....	40	2000	.....
J. M. Henderson.....	do.....	17	85	765
Philip Henry.....	do.....	17	850	.....
Ed. Handly.....	do.....	12	420	180
Ed. Handly.....	do.....	5	25	225
I. Hurteau.....	Longueuil.....	12	420	180
I. Hurteau.....	do.....	5	25	225
H. Kavanah.....	Montreal.....	57	2350	.....
Jos. N. Hall & Co.....	do.....	40	1400	600
Jos. N. Hall & Co.....	do.....	17	85	765
E. Hudon, fils, & Co.....	do.....	50	2300	1200
E. Hudon, fils, & Co.....	do.....	34	170	1530
Dame E. B. Hurteau.....	do.....	12	240	360
James Haynes.....	do.....	12	420	180
James Haynes.....	do.....	5	25	225
Victor Hudon.....	do.....	46	1610	690
Victor Hudon.....	do.....	39	195	1755
Hudon & Gelinias.....	do.....	12	420	180
John Hall.....	do.....	68	2515	885
John Hall.....	do.....	32	175	1425
R. P. Howard.....	do.....	28	1400	.....
A. S. Hamelin.....	do.....	6	210	90
A. Hudon.....	do.....	2	100	.....
A. Hudon.....	do.....	12	420	180
A. Hudon.....	do.....	5	25	225
F. Hudon.....	do.....	12	420	180
F. Hudon.....	do.....	5	25	225
E. Hudon, fils.....	do.....	12	420	180
E. Hudon, fils.....	do.....	5	25	225
J. B. Jodoin.....	Boucherville.....	12	420	180
J. B. Jodoin.....	do.....	5	25	225
Pierre Jodoin.....	Montreal.....	714	35700	.....
Ida Kent Isaacson.....	do.....	3	150	.....
Dlle. H. Kimber.....	do.....	1	50	.....
Ed. R. Kimber.....	do.....	1	50	.....
S. Leblanc.....	L'Epiphanie.....	57	2850	.....
M. Lefebvre.....	Montreal.....	40	1400	600
M. Lefebvre.....	do.....	17	885	765

LA BANQUE JACQUES CARTIER.—(Suite.)
(THE JACQUES CARTIER BANK.)—(Continued.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares.		Paid. (Payé.)	Unpaid. (À payer.)
		— (Actions.)	— (Actions.)		
				\$	\$
A. G. Lord.....	Montreal.....	2		70	30
J. B. Langlois.....	St. Hugues.....	20		700	300
Frs. Leonard.....	St. Laurent.....	12		420	180
Geo. Lafrique.....	Montreal.....	26		1300	
Geo. Lafrique.....	do.....	9		90	360
L. R. Lapointe.....	Côteau St. Louis.....	40		2000	
L. R. Lapointe.....	do.....	10		50	450
Ed. Lesperance.....	Longueuil.....	24		1200	
Ed. Lesperance.....	do.....	10		50	450
F. X. Lanthier.....	Montreal.....	3		75	75
F. X. Lanthier.....	do.....	5		25	225
D. Leonard.....	St. Laurent.....	4		140	60
D. Leonard.....	do.....	1		5	45
Jos. Lévillé, Pilot.....	Montreal.....	8		40	360
Frs. Laprès.....	St. Hyacinthe.....	2		70	30
L. Lesperance.....	Longueuil.....	20		700	300
L. Lesperance.....	do.....	8		40	360
Ed. Leblanc.....	L'Epiphanie.....	17		850	
André Lapiene.....	Montreal.....	80		4000	
André Lapiene.....	do.....	34		850	850
J. B. Larue.....	do.....	30		1350	150
J. B. Larue.....	do.....	12		60	540
Hon. A. LaFontaine.....	Aylmer.....	80		2800	1200
Hon. A. LaFontaine.....	do.....	34		170	1530
A. Larivière.....	Montreal.....	16		560	240
A. Larivière.....	do.....	6		30	270
A. A. C. Larivière.....	do.....	4		140	60
A. A. C. Larivière.....	do.....	1		5	45
M. O. Logbin.....	do.....	14		700	
Ed. La Fleur.....	do.....	17		850	
N. M. Lecavalier.....	St. Laurent.....	12		420	180
N. M. Lecavalier.....	do.....	5		25	225
A. T. Lafrenière.....	Muskinongé.....	12		420	180
A. T. Lafrenière.....	do.....	5		25	225
B. Larocque.....	L'Acadie.....	20		1000	
Jules Labine.....	Montreal.....	20		900	100
Jules Labine.....	do.....	20		100	900
A. Loisele.....	do.....	100		5000	
A. Loisele.....	do.....	42		420	1650
A. Levesque.....	do.....	28		1400	
O. B. Labaye.....	Montreal.....	12		240	360
F. X. Langelier.....	do.....	40		1400	600
F. X. Langelier.....	do.....	17		85	765
Ant. Lassonde.....	Sault aux Récollets.....	20		300	700
Ant. Lassonde.....	do.....	8		40	360
Z. Lapiere.....	Montreal.....	12		420	180
Z. Lapiere.....	do.....	5		25	225
J. O. Guilmotte, in Trust.....	do.....	12		420	180
J. O. Guilmotte, in Trust.....	do.....	5		25	225
M. Laurent.....	do.....	12		420	180
M. Laurent.....	do.....	5		25	225
L. Lavoix, fils.....	St. Martin.....	80		2800	1200
F. A. Lamontagne.....	Montreal.....	12		420	180
F. A. Lamontagne.....	do.....	5		25	225
Joël Leduc.....	do.....	40		2000	
Joël Leduc.....	do.....	17		340	510
B. Lauzon.....	Côte des Neiges.....	1		30	20
Dlle. F. Leeman.....	St. Hyacinthe.....	2		100	
P. E. Leclère.....	do.....	2		100	
Owen Lynch.....	Beauharnois.....	76		1520	2280
Owen Lynch.....	do.....	32		160	1440
Frs. Larivière.....	St. Norbert.....	12		420	180

LA BANQUE JACQUES CARTIER.—(Suite.)
(THE JACQUES CARTIER BANK.)—(Continued.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Paid. (Payé.)	Unpaid. (A payer.)
			\$	\$
Jos. Levy	Montreal.....	20	1000	
A. Larose	do	20	700	300
A. Larose	do	8	40	360
P. Lacombe	do	40	2000	
Frs. B. Lamarche	do	12	600	
Frs. B. Lamarche	do	5	125	125
Jos. Leveillé, Meublier	do	52	2600	
Jos. Leveillé, Meublier	do	22	110	990
J. B. Levernois	do	5	25	225
Abt. Lupien	do	12	600	
Abt. Lupien	do	5	25	225
Dame A. H. P. Leeman	St Hyacinthe.....	17	850	
Dame A. H. P. Leeman	do	7	35	315
D. Leblanc	Acton	12	600	
P. Leblanc, Ptr.....	Montreal.....	24	1200	
La Banque d'Epargne de	do	418	20900	
La Banque d'Epargne de	do	3	105	45
B. Loignon	do	20	700	300
L. J. Lamontagne	do	12	600	
L. J. Lamontagne	do	32	1440	160
L. J. Lamontagne	do	18	90	810
Jos. Lamange	do	12	420	180
Jos. Lamange	do	5	25	225
A. Lisée	Batiscan	12	420	180
A. Lisée	do	5	50	200
Dame A. Laurent	Montreal.....	40	1400	600
J. Leclaire	do	20	1000	
J. Leclaire	do	8	40	360
Frs. Leclaire	do	28	1400	
A. Levy	England	100	5000	
A. Levy	do	42	1050	1050
Dame R. Levy	Quebec	36	1800	
Dame R. Levy	do	15	75	675
Revs. Leonard and Charpeny	Montreal.....	2	100	
J. M. Lamothe	St. Hyacinthe	12	600	
J. M. Lamothe	do	12	420	180
J. M. Lamothe	do	10	50	450
E. Lacroix	Yamachiche	10	50	450
Dame P. Lacombe	Montreal.....	17	850	
T. F. Miller	do	200	7000	3000
J. B. Monty	St. Mathias.....	20	700	300
J. B. Monty	do	8	40	360
Frs. Malo	Montreal.....	4	140	60
A. Malhiot	St. Hyacinthe	24	1200	
A. Malhiot	do	10	250	250
P. Moreau	Longueuil.....	12	420	180
P. Moreau	do	5	25	225
L. A. Moreau	Montreal.....	20	700	300
L. A. Moreau	do	8	40	360
F. Z. Martel	L'Assomption	40	2000	
F. Z. Martel	do	17	255	595
J. O. Mercier	Montreal.....	13	455	195
J. O. Mercier	do	5	25	225
F. X. Montmarquet	do	40	2000	
F. X. Montmarquet	do	17	170	680
C. Melançon	do	62	3100	
C. Melançon	do	19	665	285
C. Melançon	do	34	170	1530
C. Melançon	do	12	420	180
C. Meloche	do	5	25	225
L. Monat	do	32	1120	480
L. Monat	do	16	80	720

LA BANQUE JACQUES CARTIER.—(Suite.)
(THE JACQUES CARTIER BANK.)—(Continued.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Paid. (Payé.)	Unpaid. (A payer.)
			\$	\$
F. B. McNamee.....	Montreal.....	12	420	180
P. S. Murphy.....	do.....	40	2000	.....
A. Monette.....	St. Hyacinthe.....	6	210	90
A. Monette.....	do.....	2	10	90
G. Michon.....	Montreal.....	12	420	180
G. Michon.....	do.....	5	25	225
J. V. Michon.....	St. Hyacinthe.....	4	140	60
N. Morin.....	Montreal.....	20	700	300
N. Morin.....	do.....	8	40	360
H. G. Malbiot.....	Three Rivers.....	4	140	60
H. G. Malbiot.....	do.....	6	30	270
J. P. R. Masson.....	Terrebonne.....	125	6250	.....
J. P. R. Masson.....	do.....	34	850	850
J. P. R. Masson.....	do.....	34	510	1190
E. H. Merrill.....	Montreal.....	12	420	180
E. H. Merrill.....	do.....	5	25	225
W. H. Merrill.....	do.....	12	420	180
W. H. Merrill.....	do.....	5	25	225
J. A. Mousseau.....	do.....	12	420	180
J. A. Mousseau.....	do.....	5	25	225
J. W. A. R. Masson.....	Paris.....	91	4550	.....
J. W. A. R. Masson.....	do.....	33	195	1755
Wm. McNaughton.....	Montreal.....	20	700	300
Wm. McNaughton.....	do.....	8	40	360
C. Martel.....	St. Hyacinthe.....	4	140	60
A. E. Montmarquet.....	Montreal.....	4	200	.....
L. H. Massue.....	Varenes.....	100	4000	1000
L. H. Massue.....	do.....	42	420	1680
J. B. Marion.....	Montreal.....	12	420	180
J. B. Marion.....	do.....	5	25	225
John McDougall.....	do.....	40	1400	600
John McDougall.....	do.....	17	85	765
L. Molleur, fils.....	Henryville.....	20	700	300
L. Molleur, fils.....	do.....	8	40	360
Jos. H. Mead.....	Toronto.....	114	5700	.....
Isaac Maillet.....	Montreal.....	6	210	90
W. P. McGuire.....	do.....	29	700	300
W. P. McGuire.....	do.....	8	40	360
W. S. McKenzie.....	do.....	100	5000	.....
P. M. Mathieu.....	Grondines.....	34	1700	.....
A. Molson, in Trust.....	Montreal.....	25	875	375
A. Molson, in Trust.....	do.....	10	50	450
G. A. Massue.....	St. Aimé.....	114	5700	.....
D. Masson.....	Montreal.....	160	8000	.....
D. Masson.....	do.....	68	340	3060
M. L. S. R. Masson.....	Terrebonne.....	80	4000	.....
L. W. Marchand.....	Montreal.....	14	490	210
L. W. Marchand.....	do.....	25	125	1125
Frs. Monette.....	St. Jean.....	57	2850	.....
D. Moss, Tutor.....	Montreal.....	44	2200	.....
R. Miller.....	do.....	20	700	300
J. E. Malbiot.....	do.....	2	30	70
L. Neveux.....	do.....	2	90	10
J. Norman.....	do.....	5	250	.....
J. Norman.....	do.....	12	420	180
Dlle. V. Nichols.....	Varenes.....	16	640	160
Dlle. V. Nichols.....	do.....	6	30	270
G. Ouimet.....	Montreal.....	4	140	60
G. Ouimet.....	do.....	1	5	45
J. N. Provencher.....	do.....	2	70	30
Jos. Plamondon.....	do.....	2	70	30
Frs. Plante.....	Chateauguay.....	12	600	.....

LA BANQUE JACQUES CARTIER—(Suite.)
(THE JACQUES CARTIER BANK.)—(Continued.)

NAME. — (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. — (Actions.)	Paid. — (Payé.)	Unpaid. — (A payer.)
			\$	\$
Frs. Plante	Chateauguay	5	25	225
L. Paré	Lachine	20	1000	
L. Paré	do	8	200	200
Jos. Parizeau et Frère	St. Martin	12	420	180
Jos. Parizeau et Frère	do	5	25	225
J. M. Papineau	Montreal	12	360	240
C. F. Pratt	do	80	2800	1200
C. F. Pratt	do	34	170	1530
L. Perrault, fils	do	20	700	300
L. Perrault, fils	do	8	40	360
L. Prevost	do	42	2100	
E. Perrault	do	12	420	180
E. Perrault	do	10	50	450
Jos. Payette	do	12	360	240
Wilfred Prevost	St. Scholastique	12	600	
Wilfred Prevost	do	5	225	25
H. Paré	Montreal	80	4000	
H. Paré	do	80	400	3600
Dame M. E. A. Poirier	St. Jean	40	2000	
Dame M. E. A. Poirier	do	17	85	765
D. Perrault	Montreal	12	600	
Jos. Perrault	do	12	420	180
A. C. Papineau	St. Hyacinthe	40	2000	
A. C. Papineau	do	40	1200	800
Jos. Perrault	Montreal	20	700	300
Jos. Perrault	do	8	40	360
T. Préfontaine	do	3	280	120
T. Préfontaine	do	3	15	135
L. Pelletier	do	9	315	135
L. Pelletier	do	5	25	225
D. E. & C. F. Papineau	do	12	200	300
O. Prevost	do	20	700	300
O. Prevost	do	8	40	360
Jos. Poupard	do	20	700	300
F. P. Pominville	do	20	700	300
F. P. Pominville	do	8	40	360
A. Préfontaine	Longueuil	6	150	150
T. Préfontaine, Son	do	12	420	180
T. Préfontaine, Sep	do	5	25	225
L. Plessis	Montreal	2	100	
Benj. Parent	do	66	3300	
Benj. Parent	do	28	140	1260
N. Papineau	St. Timothée	28	1400	
U. Perrault	Montreal	4	140	60
Wm. Pearce	Sorel	24	1080	120
Wm. Pearce	do	5	25	225
Wm. Pearce	do	10	100	400
H. Prince	Montreal	57	2850	
C. F. Painchaud	Varennes	10	350	150
C. F. Painchaud	do	4	20	180
John Pratt	Montreal	7	350	
Chas. Pitt	Quebec	68	3400	
J. D. Phaneuf	St. Damasc	12	420	180
G. Pallascil	Montreal	3	150	
A. D. Porcherons	do	12	420	180
A. D. Porcherons	do	5	125	125
Z. Perrault	do	6	300	
C. Quevillon	do	20	300	700
C. Quevillon	do	8	40	360
J. M. Richard	Beauharnois	6	210	90
J. M. Richard	do	2	10	90

LA BANQUE JACQUES CARTIER.—(Suite.)
(THE JACQUES CARTIER BANK.)—(Continued.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Paid. (Payé.)	Unpaid. (A payer.)
			\$	\$
L. N. F. Roy.....	Montreal.....	40	1400	600
L. N. F. Roy.....	do.....	17	85	765
J. B. Racette.....	L'Assomption.....	22	1100	.....
E. J. Robillard.....	Beauharnois.....	40	1200	800
E. J. Robillard.....	do.....	17	85	765
Chs. Rodier.....	St. Rémi.....	12	180	420
Chs. Rodier.....	do.....	5	25	225
C. S. Rodier.....	Montreal.....	628	31400	.....
C. S. Rodier.....	do.....	217	5425	5425
C. S. Rodier.....	do.....	253	2830	13320
L. Ricard.....	do.....	17	850	.....
A. Roy.....	do.....	20	1000	.....
A. Roy.....	do.....	8	80	320
B. Robert.....	do.....	4	140	60
B. Robert.....	do.....	1	5	45
L. Richard.....	do.....	40	3000	.....
J. B. L. Rolland.....	do.....	20	1000	.....
J. B. L. Rolland.....	do.....	8	40	360
Hon. L. Renaud.....	do.....	40	1400	600
Hon. L. Renaud.....	do.....	17	85	765
Jos. J. Rivières.....	do.....	2	60	40
Ig. Renaud.....	do.....	12	420	180
L. Raymond.....	do.....	1	10	40
J. B. Rolland.....	do.....	42	1470	630
J. B. Rolland.....	do.....	18	90	810
A. Richer.....	St. Hyacinthe.....	2	60	40
J. H. Roy.....	Lacadie.....	12	420	180
J. H. Roy.....	do.....	5	25	225
G. L. Rolland.....	Montreal.....	80	2800	1200
Jos. Richard.....	do.....	12	420	180
B. Roy.....	Batiscan.....	12	300	300
J. O. Ratelli.....	Maskinongé.....	12	420	180
J. O. Ratelli.....	do.....	5	25	225
O. Raymond, fils.....	Montreal.....	2	100	.....
L. Richard.....	Stanford.....	12	420	180
A. Roy & Co.....	Montreal.....	73	365	3285
C. O. Rolland.....	Ste. Marie Monnoir.....	30	1500	.....
Jackson Rae.....	Montreal.....	10	250	250
J. Shay.....	do.....	4	200	.....
J. Swanston.....	Beauharnois.....	20	1000	.....
D. St. Jean.....	Montreal.....	12	420	180
D. St. Jean.....	do.....	5	25	225
J. Skelly.....	do.....	12	600	.....
C. E. Schiller.....	do.....	40	2000	.....
C. E. Schiller.....	do.....	17	85	765
D. Sénécal.....	do.....	4	140	60
D. Sénécal.....	do.....	2	10	90
Dame L. A. Simard.....	Rivière des Prairies.....	2	100	.....
Dlle. M. Sénécal.....	Montreal.....	3	140	10
Ed. St. Denis.....	do.....	54	1890	810
Ed. St. Denis.....	do.....	23	115	1035
F. X. St. Charles.....	do.....	60	2100	900
F. X. St. Charles.....	do.....	23	115	1035
Félix St. Denis.....	St. Hyacinthe.....	4	40	160
Dame J. B. St. Germain.....	Montreal.....	12	420	180
J. B. St. Denis.....	St. Hyacinthe.....	20	200	800
Saneier & Larue.....	Montreal.....	12	240	360
J. B. St. Aubin.....	St. Laurent.....	4	140	60
A. P. Savage.....	Montreal.....	24	1200	.....
Wm. Sutherland.....	do.....	48	2400	.....
Wm. Sutherland.....	do.....	20	100	900

LA BANQUE JACQUES CARTIER.—(Suite.)

(THE JACQUES CARTIER BANK.)—(Continued.)

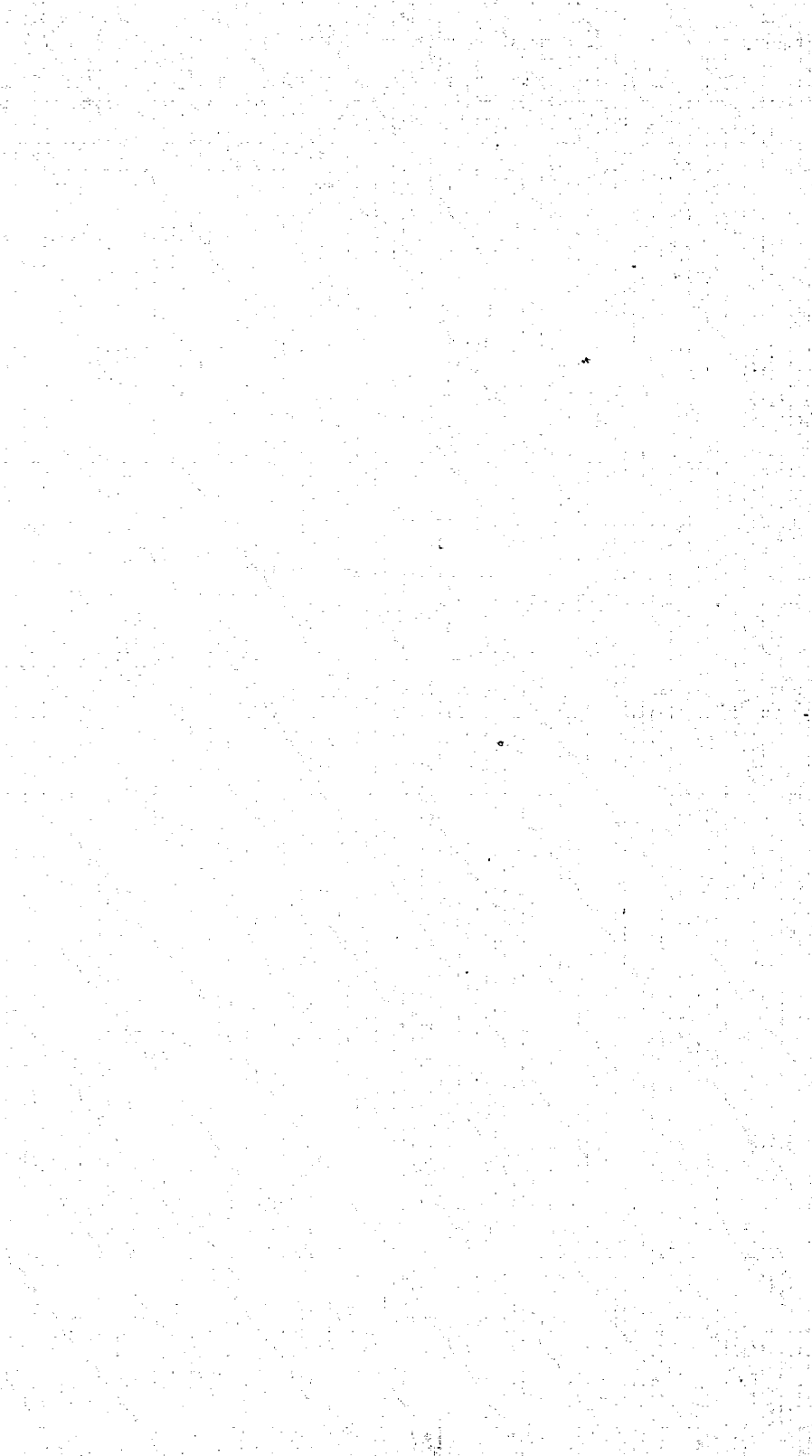
NAME. (Nom.)	Residence.	Shares. (Actions.)	Paid. — Payé.	Unpaid. — (A. payer.)
			\$	\$
R. St. Jacques.....	St. Hyacinthe.....	8	280	120
R. St. Jacques.....	do	3	15	135
L. J. A. Sawyer.....	Montreal	6	210	90
L. J. A. Sawyer.....	do	2	10	90
P. A. Sénécal	St. Hilaire	20	1000	.....
P. A. Sénécal	do	8	80	320
Thos. Tiffin	Montreal.....	40	2000	.....
Thos. Tiffin	do	17	85	765
R. Trudeau	do	100	5000	.....
do	do	42	840	1260
do	do	58	290	2610
Chs. Tourville.....	do	12	420	180
Chs. Tourville.....	do	5	25	225
F. Z. Tassé	St. Laurent	20	500	500
C. A. Terroux.....	Montreal	40	2000	.....
C. A. Terroux.....	do	17	425	425
C. Therien.....	St. Isidore.....	20	700	300
C. Therien.....	do	8	40	360
J. Thompson.....	Montreal.....	20	700	300
J. Thompson.....	do	8	40	360
M. Thivierge, fils.....	do	4	200	.....
L. O. Turgeon	do	20	700	300
L. O. Turgeon	do	8	40	360
A. Thurber	do	20	700	300
Tourville, Gauthier & Co.....	do	40	1400	600
Tourville, Gauthier & Co.....	do	17	85	765
A. C. Truteau.....	do	40	1400	600
A. C. Truteau.....	do	17	85	765
Lt. Tétu	Quebec	40	1400	600
Lt. Tétu	do	17	85	765
M. Turcot	St. Hyacinthe	6	210	90
M. Turcot	do	2	10	90
L. Taché	do	4	140	60
Tellier & Brazeau.....	Montreal	20	300	700
J. B. Terriault.....	Point Levy.....	20	700	300
J. B. Terriault.....	do	5	25	225
E. H. Trudel.....	Montreal.....	56	1960	840
E. H. Trudel.....	do	24	120	1080
S. Viau	St. Martin.....	12	600	.....
S. Viau	do	5	50	200
N. Villeneuve.....	Montreal	60	2100	900
N. Villeneuve.....	do	25	125	1125
Villeneuve & Lacaille.....	do	80	2800	1200
Villeneuve & Lacaille.....	do	34	170	1530
S. Valois	Hochelega	114	5700	.....
L. B. Voligny	Terrebonne.....	24	840	360
L. B. Voligny	do	10	50	450
Felix Villeneuve	Montreal.....	2	60	40
Jos. Valadi	do	20	700	300
Jos. Valadi	do	8	40	360
L. D. Villemaire.....	do	20	700	300
L. D. Villemaire.....	do	8	40	360
N. Valois	do	40	1200	800
N. Valois	do	17	85	765
Dame A. F. Viger.....	L'Assomption	80	4000	.....
Dame A. F. Viger.....	do	34	340	1360
J. S. White	Montreal.....	114	5700	.....
Hon. Chs. Wilson.....	do	81	4050	.....
Hon. Chs. Wilson.....	do	34	170	1530
Robt. Woods.....	do	80	2400	1600
Robt. Woods.....	do	34	170	1530

LA BANQUE JACQUES CARTIER.—(Suite.)
(THE JACQUES CARTIER BANK.)—(Continued.)

NAME. (Noms.)	Residence	Shares. (Actions.)	Paid. Payé.	Unpaid. (A payer.)
			\$	\$
Alf. Winchester	Montreal	5	250	
Alf. Winchester	do	2	40	60
Ed. Woods	do	12	420	180
Wm. Young	do	4	140	60
Eliza Ahern	do	2	100	
A. Bisailon	St. Hyacinthe	2	60	40
Jeremie Cadoret	Montreal	20	1000	
Jeremie Cadoret	do	8	40	360
C. A. Leblanc	do	50	1500	1000
C. A. Leblanc	do	30	150	1350
Jos. Leblanc	do	46	1610	690
Jos. Leblanc	do	19	95	855
Total		20000	\$700010	\$299990

H. COTTÉ,
Cashier.

MONTREAL, 20th March, 1865.



(No. 9.)

SAVINGS BANKS.

STATEMENT of the Affairs of LA CAISSE D'ECONOMIE DE NOTRE DAME DE QUEBEC, on 31st May, 1864.

STATEMENT of the Affairs of the NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM SAVINGS BANK, on 1st December, 1864.

STATEMENT of the Affairs of the MONTREAL CITY AND DISTRICT SAVINGS BANK, on 31st December, 1864.

ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

STATEMENT of the Affairs of the CANADA LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, of HAMILTON, on 30th April, 1864.

STATEMENT of the Affairs of the PROVIDENT LIFE ASSURANCE AND INVESTMENT COMPANY, of TORONTO, on 30th April, 1864.

STATEMENT of the Affairs of the BEAVER MUTUAL FIRE ASSURANCE ASSOCIATION, of TORONTO, on 30th April, 1864.

STATEMENT of the Affairs of the HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, on 1st November, 1864.

STATEMENT of the Affairs of the QUEEN INSURANCE COMPANY, of LIVERPOOL, on 31st August, 1864.

STATEMENT of the Affairs of the ÆTNA INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, on 1st January, 1865.

STATEMENT of the Affairs of LA COMPAGNIE DU RICHELIEU, on 17th February, 1864, and on 8th February, 1865.

[In accordance with the recommendation of the Joint Committee on Printing, the above Statements are not printed, the whole Returns not having been sent in.]

(No. 10.)

RETURN

To an Address of the Legislative Assembly, dated 23rd June, 1864; for information respecting obstructions in River Richelieu.

By Command.

WM. McDOUGALL,
Secretary.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
24th January, 1865.

[In accordance with the recommendation of the Joint Committee on Printing, the above Return is not printed.]

RETURN

To an Address from the Honorable the Legislative Council to His Excellency the Governor General, dated the 6th instant; praying His Excellency to cause to be laid before the House, "A Statement shewing the amount contributed to the Common School Fund, created by the Act 12th Victoria, chapter 200, from the sales of Land in Upper and Lower Canada respectively."

By Command.

WM. McDOUGALL,
Secretary.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
Quebec, 20th Feby., 1865.

DEPARTMENT OF CROWN LANDS,
Quebec, 17th Feby., 1865.

Sir,—In reply to your letter of 10th instant, I have the honor to inform you that the amount contributed to the Common School Fund, from the One Million Acres set apart in Upper Canada by the Act 12th Vic., Cap. 200, was, up to the 30th June, 1864, (\$1,088,250.73) one million eighty-eight thousand two hundred and fifty dollars and seventy-three cents.

There are no School Lands in Lower Canada.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

ANDREW RUSSELL,
Assistant Commissioner.

The Hon. the Provincial Secretary,
&c., &c., &c.,
Quebec.

RESOLUTIONS

RELATIVE TO THE

PROPOSED UNION

OF THE

BRITISH NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCES.

MONCK.

The Governor General transmits, for the information of the Legislative Assembly, a Copy of the Resolutions relative to the proposed Union of British North America, adopted by the Conference of Delegates at Quebec, and Copies of a Correspondence on the subject with Her Majesty's Government and the Governors of the several Provinces.

Quebec, 19th January, 1865.

Lord Monck to Mr. Cardwell.

(Copy, No. 135.)

QUEBEC, 23rd September, 1864

SIR,—Referring to my Despatches, No. 124, of August 26th, and No. 129, of September 1st, I have the honor to transmit a copy of an approved Minute of the Executive Council of Canada, requesting me to invite the Governments of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland, to send Representatives to a Conference with the Ministers of Canada at Quebec, to be held for the purpose of considering the question of the Union of these Provinces, and to digest a practical plan for the realization of the idea which should be submitted for your approval.

The desire for a closer union amongst these Colonies than has hitherto existed appears to be very generally felt, both in Canada and in the Lower Provinces.

It appears to me that the mode of proceeding suggested in this Minute is the only one in which the views entertained by the leading politicians of the British North American Colonies, on this important subject, can be brought intelligibly and in a practical form before your attention.

This course is also, I think, that which was pointed out by the Duke of Newcastle in his Despatch to Lord Mulgrave (Nova Scotia, No. 182), of July 6, 1862, transmitted to me for my information, on the same day, as that which ought to be pursued in the circumstances.

I have therefore had no hesitation in complying with the request of my Executive Council, and I have addressed identical communications—of which I enclose a copy to the Lieutenant Governors of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island, and to

the Governor of Newfoundland,—inviting them to nominate deputations to represent these respective Provinces at the proposed Conference.

I have, &c.,
MONCK.

The Right Hon. E. Cardwell, &c.

Copy of a Report of a Committee of the Executive Council, approved by His Excellency the Governor General on the 23rd September, 1864.

The Committee of Council has the honor to inform Your Excellency that the Deputation from the Executive Council who met the Delegates from the Maritime Provinces, at Charlottetown, on the 1st instant, in accordance with the Order in Council of the 29th ultimo, have reported that such Conference duly met, and that the question of a Confederation of the British North American colonies was discussed at length, and such progress made that it was thought desirable by the Conference that the subject should be resumed in a formal and official manner, under the authority of the Governments of the several Provinces.

The Committee have, therefore, the honor to advise and submit for Your Excellency's approval, that the several Governments of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland be invited to appoint Delegates under the authority of the Despatch of the Secretary for the Colonies to the Lieutenant Governor of Nova Scotia, dated 6th July, 1862, and communicated by the Colonial Office to Your Excellency by a Despatch of the same date, to confer with the Canadian Government on the subject of a Union or Federation of the British North American Provinces.

The Committee beg leave further to recommend that Quebec be selected as the place, and the 10th of October next the time, for the meeting, as they have ascertained that such time and place will meet the views and convenience of the several Governments.

(Certified,) WM. H. LEE,
C. E. C.

Lord Monck to Lieut.-Governors of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland.

(Copy.)

QUEBEC, 23rd September, 1864.

SIR,—I have the honor to transmit a copy of an approved Minute of the Executive Council of Canada, respecting the proposal to hold a Conference of Delegates from the Colonies of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland, with the Ministers of Canada, to consider the question of a Union of these Colonies, and to digest a scheme for the practical realization of the idea which may be submitted as embodying the joint opinions of the Governments of the several Provinces to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, with a view to obtaining his sanction for legislation on the subject.

In conformity with the request contained in this Minute, I have the honor to invite you to name a deputation to represent your Province in the approaching Conference which will meet at Quebec on the 10th October.

I have, &c.,
(Signed,) MONCK.

(Copy, Canada, No. 79.)

DOWNING STREET,
14th October, 1864.

MY LORD,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of Your Lordship's Despatch (No. 135) of the 23rd of September, reporting that you had invited the

Lieutenant Governors of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island, together with the Governor of Newfoundland, to send Delegates to Quebec to attend a Conference on the subject of the proposed Union of the British North American Provinces.

I approve of the course Your Lordship has taken in the matter.

I have, &c.,
(Signed,) EDWARD CARDWELL.

Governor Viscount Monck.

(Copy, No. 168.)

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, QUEBEC,
November 7, 1864.

SIR,—Referring to my despatch (No. 135) of the 23rd of September, in which I have informed you that I had invited the Lieutenant Governors of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island, and the Governor of Newfoundland to send Representatives to confer with the Members of the Canadian Government on the feasibility of effecting a Union between the Colonies of British North America, and to my despatches of the 14th October (No. 151), and the 2nd November (No. 165), in which I enclosed to you the answer received to that invitation, I have the honor to report that the several gentlemen named in the communications above referred to, as representatives of those Colonies respectively, arrived at Quebec on Monday, the 10th October, the day named for the assembling of the Conference.

They immediately proceeded to the consideration of the important question, the discussion of which constituted the object of their meeting, having appointed Sir E. P. Taché, Prime Minister of Canada, as Chairman, to preside over their deliberations.

Their sittings began on the 10th October, and continued *de die in diem* until the 28th of the same month.

I have now the honor to transmit the Resolutions agreed to by the Conference, for which I would ask the favorable consideration of yourself and Her Majesty's Government.

I may state that an extended intercourse with the Members of the Conference enables me to assure you that they were one and all actuated by the strongest feelings of loyalty to the Queen, the most earnest desire to maintain the connection with England, and the wish to make the proposed Union work so as to strengthen that connection, by enabling the Provinces to take upon themselves more largely the responsibilities of a self-governing community.

I do not enter into any argument to prove that a consolidation of these Provinces is desirable, if it can be effected on principles which will give guarantees for strength and durability.

The advantages of a well-considered plan of Union, whether looked at from the point of administration, commerce or defence, appear to me so obvious that it would be a waste of time to state them, and the fact that the most eminent public men of all the Provinces concur in desiring such a Union, appears to me to go a long way in superseding the necessity for any abstract arguments in its favor.

The plan which has been adopted by the Conference, you will observe, is the Union of all the Provinces on the monarchical principle under one Governor to be appointed by the Crown with Ministers responsible, as in England, to a Parliament consisting of two Houses, one to be nominated by the Crown and the other elected by the people.

To this central Government and Legislature will be committed all the general business of the United Provinces and its authority on all such subjects will be supreme, subject of course to the rights of the Crown and of the Imperial Parliament.

For the purpose of local administration it is proposed to have in each Province an Executive Officer to be appointed by the Governor and removable by him for cause to be assigned, assisted by a Legislative body, the constitution of which it is proposed to leave to the decision of the present local Legislatures, subject to the approbation of the Imperial Government and Parliament.

To these local bodies are to be entrusted the execution of certain specified duties of a

local character, and they are to have no rights or authority beyond what is expressly delegated to them by the Act of Union.

To the general Government it is proposed to reserve the right of disallowing Acts passed by the local Legislatures.

I think this will be found a fair general outline of the constitutional portion of the proposed scheme of Union, and I trust it will be found of such a nature as to merit the general approbation of Her Majesty's Government.

I do not allude to the proposed financial arrangements between the different members of the proposed Union, as these relate to questions exclusively affecting the Provinces, and upon which I presume they may safely be allowed to adopt any course which they may themselves think conducive to their interests.

In transmitting these Resolutions for your consideration, I venture to state my opinion that the desire for a consolidation of British North America, has taken strong hold of the minds of the most earnest and thoughtful men in these Provinces, and I trust, whether on the plan suggested by these Resolutions, or on some modification of it, a Union may be effected which will satisfy the aspirations of so loyal and influential a portion of Her Majesty's subjects.

I have, &c.,

(Signed,)

MONCK.

The Right Honorable E. Cardwell, M.P.

REPORT of Resolutions adopted at a Conference of Delegates from the Provinces of Canada, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and the Colonies of Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island, held at the City of Quebec, 10th October, 1864, as the basis of a proposed Confederation of those Provinces and Colonies.

1. The best interests and present and future prosperity of British North America will be promoted by a Federal Union under the Crown of Great Britain, provided such Union can be effected on principles just to the several Provinces.

2. In the Federation of the British North American Provinces, the system of Government best adapted under existing circumstances to protect the diversified interest of the several Provinces, and secure efficiency, harmony and permanency in the working of the Union, would be a general Government, charged with matters of common interest to the whole country; and Local Governments for each of the Canadas, and for the Provinces of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island, charged with the control of local matters in their respective sections. Provision being made for the admission into the Union, on equitable terms, of Newfoundland, the North West Territory, British Columbia and Vancouver.

3. In framing a Constitution for the General Government, the Conference, with a view to the perpetuation of our connection with the Mother Country, and to the promotion of the best interests of the people of these Provinces, desire to follow the model of the British Constitution, so far as our circumstances will permit.

4. The Executive Authority or Government shall be vested in the Sovereign of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and be administered according to the well-understood principles of the British Constitution, by the Sovereign personally, or by the Representative of the Sovereign duly authorized.

5. The Sovereign or Representative of the Sovereign shall be Commander-in-Chief of the Land and Naval Militia Forces.

6. There shall be a General Legislature or Parliament for the Federated Provinces, composed of a Legislative Council and a House of Commons.

7. For the purpose of forming the Legislative Council, the Federated Provinces shall be considered as consisting of three divisions: 1st Upper Canada, 2nd Lower Canada, 3rd Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island; each division with an equal representation in the Legislative Council.

8. Upper Canada shall be represented in the Legislative Council by 24 members, Lower Canada by 24 members, and the three Maritime Provinces by 24 members, of which Nova Scotia shall have 10, New Brunswick 10, and Prince Edward Island 4 members.

9. The Colony of Newfoundland shall be entitled to enter the proposed Union, with a representation in the Legislative Council of 4 members.

10. The North-West Territory, British Columbia and Vancouver shall be admitted into the Union on such terms and conditions as the Parliament of the Federated Provinces shall deem equitable, and as shall receive the assent of Her Majesty; and in the case of the Province of British Columbia or Vancouver, as shall be agreed to by the Legislature of such Province.

11. The Members of the Legislative Council shall be appointed by the Crown under the Great Seal of the General Government, and shall hold office during life: if any Legislative Councillor shall, for two consecutive sessions of Parliament, fail to give his attendance in the said Council, his seat shall thereby become vacant.

12. The members of the Legislative Council shall be British subjects by birth or naturalization, of the full age of thirty years, shall possess a continuous real property qualification of four thousand dollars over and above all incumbrances, and shall be and continue worth that sum over and above their debts and liabilities, but in the case of Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island, the property may be either real or personal.

13. If any question shall arise as to the qualification of a Legislative Councillor, the same shall be determined by the Council.

14. The first selection of the Members of the Legislative Council shall be made, except as regards Prince Edward Island, from the Legislative Councils of the various Provinces, so far as a sufficient number be found qualified and willing to serve; such Members shall be appointed by the Crown at the recommendation of the General Executive Government, upon the nomination of the respective Local Governments, and in such nomination due regard shall be had to the claims of the Members of the Legislative Council of the opposition in each Province, so that all political parties may as nearly as possible be fairly represented.

15. The Speaker of the Legislative Council (unless otherwise provided by Parliament) shall be appointed by the Crown from among the Members of the Legislative Council, and shall hold office during pleasure, and shall only be entitled to a casting vote on an equality of votes.

16. Each of the twenty-four Legislative Councillors representing Lower Canada in the Legislative Council of the General Legislature, shall be appointed to represent one of the twenty-four Electoral Divisions mentioned in Schedule A of Chapter first of the Consolidated Statutes of Canada, and such Councillor shall reside or possess his qualification in the Division he is appointed to represent.

17. The basis of Representation in the House of Commons shall be Population, as determined by the Official Census every ten years; and the number of Members at first shall be 194, distributed as follows:

Upper Canada	82
Lower Canada	65
Nova Scotia.....	19
New Brunswick.....	15
Newfoundland	8
Prince Edward Island.....	5

18. Until the Official Census of 1871 has been made up, there shall be no change in the number of Representatives from the several sections.

19. Immediately after the completion of the Census of 1871, and immediately after every Decennial Census thereafter, the Representation from each section in the House of Commons shall be re-adjusted on the basis of Population.

20. For the purpose of such re-adjustments, Lower Canada shall always be assigned sixty-five members, and each of the other sections shall at each re-adjustment receive, for the ten years then next succeeding, the number of Members to which it will be entitled on the same ratio of representation to population as Lower Canada will enjoy according to the Census last taken by having sixty-five Members.

21. No reduction shall be made in the number of Members returned by any section, unless its population shall have decreased, relatively to the population of the whole Union, to the extent of five per centum.

22. In computing at each decennial period the number of Members to which each section is entitled, no fractional parts shall be considered, unless when exceeding one-half the number entitling to a Member, in which case a Member shall be given for each such fractional part.

23. The Legislature of each Province shall divide such Province into the proper number of constituencies, and define the boundaries of each of them.

24. The Local Legislature of each Province may, from time to time, alter the Electoral Districts for the purposes of Representation in such Local Legislature, and distribute the Representatives to which the Province is entitled in such Local Legislature, in any manner such Legislature may see fit.

25. The number of Members may at any time be increased by the general Parliament,—regard being had to the proportionate rights then existing.

26. Until provisions are made by the General Parliament, all the laws which, at the date of the Proclamation constituting the Union, are in force in the Provinces respectively, relating to the qualification and disqualification of any person to be elected, or to sit or vote as a Member of the Assembly in the said Provinces respectively; and relating to the qualification or disqualification of voters and to the oaths to be taken by voters, and to Returning Officers and their powers and duties,—and relating to the proceedings at Elections,—and to the period during which such elections may be continued,—and relating to the Trial of Controverted Elections, and the proceedings incident thereto,—and relating to the vacating of seats of Members, and to the issuing and execution of new Writs, in case of any seat being vacated otherwise than by a dissolution—shall respectively apply to Elections of Members to serve in the House of Commons, for places situate in those Provinces respectively.

27. Every House of Commons shall continue for five years from the day of the return of the writs choosing the same, and no longer; subject, nevertheless, to be sooner prorogued or dissolved by the Governor.

28. There shall be a Session of the General Parliament once, at least, in every year, so that a period of twelve calendar months shall not intervene between the last sitting of the General Parliament in one Session, and the first sitting thereof in the next Session.

29. The General Parliament shall have power to make Laws for the peace, welfare and good government of the Federated Provinces (saving the Sovereignty of England), and especially laws respecting the following subjects:—

1. The Public Debt and Property.
2. The Regulation of Trade and Commerce.
3. The imposition or regulation of Duties of Customs on Imports and Exports, —except on Exports of Timber, Logs, Masts, Spars, Deals and Sawn Lumber from New Brunswick, and of Coal and other minerals from Nova Scotia.
4. The imposition or regulation of Excise Duties.
5. The raising of money by all or any other modes or systems of Taxation.
6. The borrowing of money on the Public Credit.
7. Postal Service.
8. Lines of Steam or other Ships, Railways, Canals and other works, connecting any two or more of the Provinces together or extending beyond the limits of any Province.
9. Lines of Steamships between the Federated Provinces and other Countries.
10. Telegraphic Communication and the Incorporation of Telegraph Companies.
11. All such works as shall, although lying wholly within any Province be specially declared by the Acts authorizing them to be for the general advantage.
12. The Census.
13. Militia—Military and Naval Service and Defence.
14. Beacons, Buoys and Light Houses.
15. Navigation and Shipping.
16. Quarantine.
17. Sea Coast and Inland Fisheries.
18. Ferries between any Province and a Foreign country, or between any two Provinces.

19. Currency and Coinage
20. Banking—Incorporation of Banks, and the issue of paper money.
21. Savings Banks.
22. Weights and Measures.
23. Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes.
24. Interest.
25. Legal Tender.
26. Bankruptcy and Insolvency.
27. Patents of Invention and Discovery.
28. Copy Rights.
29. Indians and Lands reserved for the Indians.
30. Naturalization and Aliens.
31. Marriage and Divorce.
32. The Criminal Law, excepting the Constitution of Courts of Criminal Jurisdiction, but including the procedure in Criminal matters.
33. Rendering uniform all or any of the laws relative to property and civil rights in Upper Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island, and rendering uniform the procedure of all or any of the Courts in these Provinces; but any Statute for this purpose shall have no force or authority in any Province until sanctioned by the Legislature thereof.
34. The Establishment of a General Court of Appeal for the Federated Provinces.
35. Immigration.
36. Agriculture.
37. And generally respecting all matters of a general character, not specially and exclusively reserved for the Local Governments and Legislatures.

30. The General Government and Parliament shall have all powers necessary or proper for performing the obligations of the Federated Provinces, as part of the British Empire, to Foreign Countries arising under Treaties between Great Britain and such Countries.

31. The General Parliament may also, from time to time, establish additional Courts, and the General Government may appoint Judges and Officers thereof, when the same shall appear necessary or for the public advantage, in order to the due execution of the laws of Parliament.

32. All Courts, Judges and Officers of the several Provinces shall aid, assist and obey the General Government in the exercise of its rights and powers, and for such purposes shall be held to be Courts, Judges and Officers of the General Government.

33. The General Government shall appoint and pay the Judges of the Superior Courts in each Province, and of the County Courts in Upper Canada, and Parliament shall fix their salaries.

34. Until the Consolidation of the Laws of Upper Canada, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island, the Judges of these Provinces appointed by the General Government, shall be selected from their respective Bars.

35. The Judges of the Courts of Lower Canada shall be selected from the Bar of Lower Canada.

36. The Judges of the Court of Admiralty now receiving salaries shall be paid by the General Government.

37. The Judges of the Superior Courts shall hold their offices during good behaviour, and shall be removable only on the Address of both Houses of Parliament.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

38. For each of the Provinces there shall be an Executive Officer, styled the Lieutenant Governor, who shall be appointed by the Governor General in Council, under the Great Seal of the Federated Provinces, during pleasure: such pleasure not to be exercised before the expiration of the first five years except for cause: such cause to be communicated in writing to the Lieutenant Governor immediately after the exercise of the pleasure as aforesaid, and also by Message to both Houses of Parliament, within the first week of the first Session afterwards.

39. The Lieutenant Governor of each Province shall be paid by the General Government.

40. In undertaking to pay the salaries of the Lieutenant Governors, the Conference does not desire to prejudice the claim of Prince Edward Island upon the Imperial Government for the amount now paid for the salary of the Lieutenant Governor thereof.

41. The Local Government and Legislature of each Province shall be constructed in such manner as the existing Legislature of each such Province shall provide.

42. The Local Legislature shall have power to alter or amend their constitution from time to time.

43. The Local Legislatures shall have power to make laws respecting the following subjects :

1. Direct taxation, and in New Brunswick the imposition of Duties on the Export of Timber, Logs, Masts, Spars, Deals and Sawn Lumber; and in Nova Scotia, of Coals and other minerals.
2. Borrowing money on the credit of the Province.
3. The establishment and tenure of local offices, and the appointment and payment of local officers.
4. Agriculture.
5. Immigration.
6. Education; saving the rights and privileges which the Protestant or Catholic minority in both Canadas may possess as to their Denominational Schools, at the time when the Union goes into operation.
7. The sale and management of Public Lands excepting Lands belonging to the General Government.
8. Sea Coast and Inland Fisheries.
9. The establishment, maintenance and management of Penitentiaries, and of Public and Reformatory Prisons.
10. The establishment, maintenance and management of Hospitals, Asylums, Charities, and Eleemosynary Institutions.
11. Municipal Institutions.
12. Shop, Saloon, Tavern, Auctioneer and other Licenses.
13. Local Works.
14. The Incorporation of Private or Local Companies, except such as relate to matters assigned to the General Parliament.
15. Property and civil rights, excepting those portions thereof assigned to the General Parliament.
16. Inflicting punishment by fine, penalties, imprisonment or otherwise, for the breach of laws passed in relation to any subject within their jurisdiction.
17. The Administration of Justice, including the Constitution, maintenance and organization of the Courts,—both of Civil and Criminal Jurisdiction, and including also the Procedure in Civil matters.
18. And generally all matters of a private or local nature, not assigned to the General Parliament.

44. The power of respiting, reprieving, and pardoning Prisoners convicted of crimes, and of commuting and remitting of sentences in whole or in part, which belongs of right to the Crown, shall be administered by the Lieutenant Governor of each Province in Council, subject to any instructions he may, from time to time, receive from the General Government, and subject to any provisions that may be made in this behalf by the General Parliament.

MISCELLANEOUS.

45. In regard to all subjects over which jurisdiction belongs to both the General and Local Legislatures, the laws of the General Parliament shall control and supersede those made by the Local Legislature, and the latter shall be void so far as they are repugnant to, or inconsistent with, the former.

46. Both the English and French languages may be employed in the General Parlia-

ment and in its proceedings, and in the Local Legislature of Lower Canada, and also in the Federal Courts and in the Courts of Lower Canada.

47. No lands or property belonging to the General or Local Governments shall be liable to taxation.

48. All Bills for appropriating any part of the Public Revenue, or for imposing any new Tax or Impost, shall originate in the House of Commons or House of Assembly, as the case may be.

49. The House of Commons or House of Assembly shall not originate or pass any Vote, Resolution, Address or Bill for the appropriation of any part of the Public Revenue, or of any Tax or Impost to any purpose, not first recommended by Message of the Governor General or the Lieutenant Governor, as the case may be, during the Session in which such Vote, Resolution, Address or Bill is passed.

50. Any Bill of the General Parliament may be reserved in the usual manner for Her Majesty's Assent, and any Bill of the Local Legislatures may, in like manner, be reserved for the consideration of the Governor General.

51. Any Bill passed by the General Parliament shall be subject to disallowance by Her Majesty within two years, as in the case of Bills passed by the Legislatures of the said Provinces hitherto; and, in like manner, any Bill passed by a Local Legislature shall be subject to disallowance by the Governor General within one year after the passing thereof.

52. The Seat of Government of the Federated Provinces shall be Ottawa, subject to the Royal Prerogative.

53. Subject to any future action of the respective Local Governments, the Seat of the Local Government in Upper Canada shall be Toronto; of Lower Canada, Quebec; and the Seats of the Local Governments in the other Provinces shall be as at present.

PROPERTY AND LIABILITIES.

54. All Stocks, Cash, Bankers' Balances and Securities for money belonging to each Province at the time of the Union, except as hereinafter mentioned, shall belong to the General Government.

55. The following Public Works and Property of each Province shall belong to the General Government, to wit:—

1. Canals.
2. Public Harbours.
3. Light Houses and Piers.
4. Steamboats, Dredges and Public Vessels.
5. River and Lake Improvements.
6. Railway and Railway Stocks, Mortgages and other debts due by Railway Companies.
7. Military Roads.
8. Custom Houses, Post Offices and other Public Buildings, except such as may be set aside by the General Government for the use of the Local Legislatures and Governments.
9. Property transferred by the Imperial Government and known as Ordnance Property.
10. Armories, Drill Sheds, Military Clothing and Munitions of War, and
11. Lands set apart for public purposes.

56. All lands, mines, minerals and royalties vested in Her Majesty in the Provinces of Upper Canada, Lower Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island, for the use of such Provinces, shall belong to the Local Government of the territory in which the same are so situate; subject to any trusts that may exist in respect to any of such lands or to any interest of other persons in respect of the same.

57. All sums due from purchasers or lessees of such lands, mines or minerals at the time of the Union, shall also belong to the Local Governments.

58. All assets connected with such portions of the public debt of any Province as are assumed by the Local Governments shall also belong to those Governments respectively.

59. The several Provinces shall retain all other Public Property therein, subject to the

right of the General Government to assume any Lands or Public Property required for Fortifications or the Defence of the Country.

60. The General Government shall assume all the Debts and Liabilities of each Province.

61. The Debt of Canada, not specially assumed by Upper and Lower Canada respectively, shall not exceed, at the time of the Union, \$62,500,000; Nova Scotia shall enter the Union with a debt not exceeding \$8,000,000; and New Brunswick with a debt not exceeding \$7,000,000.

62. In case Nova Scotia or New Brunswick do not incur liabilities beyond those for which their Governments are now bound, and which shall make their debts at the date of Union less than \$8,000,000 and \$7,000,000 respectively, they shall be entitled to interest at five per cent. on the amount not so incurred, in like manner as is hereinafter provided for Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island; the foregoing resolution being in no respect intended to limit the powers given to the respective Governments of those Provinces, by Legislative authority, but only to limit the maximum amount of charge to be assumed by the General Government; provided always, that the powers so conferred by the respective Legislatures shall be exercised within five years from this date, or the same shall then lapse.

63. Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island, not having incurred Debts equal to those of the other Provinces, shall be entitled to receive, by half-yearly payments, in advance, from the General Government, the Interest at five per cent. on the difference between the actual amount of their respective Debts at the time of the Union, and the average amount of indebtedness per head of the Population of Canada, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

64. In consideration of the transfer to the General Parliament of the powers of Taxation, an annual grant in aid of each Province shall be made, equal to eighty cents per head of the Population, as established by the Census of 1861; the population of Newfoundland being estimated at 130,000. Such aid shall be in full settlement of all future demands upon the General Government for local purposes, and shall be paid half-yearly in advance to each Province.

65. The position of New Brunswick being such as to entail large immediate charges upon her local revenues, it is agreed that for the period of ten years, from the time when the Union takes effect, an additional allowance of \$63,000 per annum shall be made to that Province. But that so long as the liability of that Province remains under \$7,000,000, a deduction equal to the interest on such deficiency shall be made from the \$63,000.

66. In consideration of the surrender to the General Government by Newfoundland of all its rights in Mines and Minerals, and of all the ungranted and unoccupied Lands of the Crown, it is agreed that the sum of \$150,000 shall each year be paid to that Province, by semi-annual payments; provided that that Colony shall retain the right of opening, constructing and controlling Roads and Bridges through any of the said Lands, subject to any Laws which the General Parliament may pass in respect of the same.

67. All engagements that may before the Union, be entered into with the Imperial Government for the defence of the Country, shall be assumed by the General Government.

68. The General Government shall secure, without delay, the completion of the Inter-colonial Railway from Rivière-du-Loup, through New Brunswick, to Truro in Nova Scotia.

69. The communications with the North Western Territory, and the improvements required for the development of the Trade of the Great West with the Seaboard, are regarded by this Conference as subjects of the highest importance to the Federated Provinces, and shall be prosecuted at the earliest possible period that the state of the Finances will permit.

70. The sanction of the Imperial and Local Parliaments shall be sought for the Union of the Provinces, on the principles adopted by the Conference.

71. That Her Majesty the Queen be solicited to determine the rank and name of the Federated Provinces.

72. The proceedings of the Conference shall be authenticated by the signatures of the Delegates, and submitted by each Delegation to its own Government, and the Chairman is authorized to submit a copy to the Governor General for transmission to the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

[Copy, Canada, No. 93.]

DOWNING STREET,
3rd December, 1864.

MY LORD:—Her Majesty's Government have received with the most cordial satisfaction your Lordship's despatch of the 7th ultimo, transmitting for their consideration the Resolutions adopted by the Representatives of the several Provinces of British North America, who were assembled at Quebec.

With the sanction of the Crown, and upon the invitation of the Governor-General, men of every Province, chosen by the respective Lieutenant-Governors; without distinction of party, assembled to consider questions of the utmost interest to every subject of the Queen, of whatever race or faith, resident in those Provinces; and have arrived at a conclusion destined to exercise a most important influence upon the future welfare of the whole community.

Animated by the warmest sentiments of loyalty and devotion to their Sovereign, earnestly desirous to secure for their posterity, throughout all future time, the advantages which they enjoy as subjects of the British Crown, steadfastly attached to the Institutions under which they live,—they have conducted their deliberations with patient sagacity, and have arrived at unanimous conclusions on questions involving many difficulties, and calculated under less favorable auspices to have given rise to many differences of opinion.

Such an event is in the highest degree honorable to those who have taken part in these deliberations.

It must inspire confidence in the men by whose judgment and temper this result has been attained, and will ever remain on record as an evidence of the salutary influence exercised by the Institutions under which these qualities have been so signally developed.

Her Majesty's Government have given to your despatch and to the Resolutions of the Conference, their most deliberate consideration. They have regarded them as a whole, and as having been designed by those who framed them, to establish as complete and perfect an Union of the whole, into one Government, as the circumstances of the case, and a due consideration of existing interests would admit. They accept them, therefore, as being in the deliberate judgment of those best qualified to decide upon the subject, the best framework of a measure to be passed by the Imperial Parliament for attaining that most desirable result.

The point of principal importance to the practical well-working of the scheme is the accurate determination of the limits between the authority of the Central and that of the Local Legislatures, in their relation to each other. It has not been possible to exclude from the Resolutions some provisions which appear to be less consistent than might, perhaps, have been desired with the simplicity and unity of the system. But, upon the whole, it appears to Her Majesty's Government, that precautions have been taken which are obviously intended to secure to the Central Government the means of effective action throughout the several Provinces, and to guard against those evils which must inevitably arise, if any doubt were permitted to exist as to the respective limits of Central and Local authority. They are glad to observe that, although large powers of Legislation are intended to be vested in local bodies, yet the principle of central control has been steadily kept in view. The importance of this principle cannot be over-rated. Its maintenance is essential to the practical efficiency of the system and to its harmonious operation, both in the General Government and in the Governments of the several Provinces. A very important part of this subject is the expense which may attend the working of the Central and the Local Government. Her Majesty's Government cannot but express the earnest hope that the arrangements which may be adopted in this respect, may not be of such a nature as to increase,—at least in any considerable degree,—the whole expenditure, or to make any material addition to the taxation, and thereby retard the internal industry, or tend to impose new burdens on the commerce of the country.

Her Majesty's Government are anxious to lose no time in conveying to you their general approval of the proceedings of the Conference. There are, however, two provisions of great importance which seem to require revision. The first of these is the provision contained in the 44th Resolution, with respect to the exercise of the Prerogative of Pardon. It appears to Her Majesty's Government that this duty belongs to the Repre-

sentative of the Sovereign, and could not with propriety be devolved upon the Lieutenant Governors, who will, under the present scheme be appointed, not directly by the Crown, but by the Central Government of the United Provinces.

The second point which Her Majesty's Government desire should be reconsidered is the Constitution of the Legislative Council. They appreciate the considerations which have influenced the Conference in determining the mode in which this Body, so important to the Constitution of the Legislature, should be composed. But it appears to them to require further consideration whether, if the members be appointed for life, and their number be fixed, there will be any sufficient means of restoring harmony between the Legislative Council and the popular Assembly, if it shall ever unfortunately happen that a decided difference of opinion shall arise between them.

These two points, relating to the Prerogative of the Crown and to the Constitution of the Upper Chamber, have appeared to require distinct and separate notice. Questions of minor consequence and matters of detailed arrangement may properly be reserved for a future time, when the provisions of the Bill intended to be submitted to the Imperial Parliament shall come under consideration. Her Majesty's Government anticipate no serious difficulty in this part of the case, since the Resolutions will generally be found sufficiently explicit to guide those who will be entrusted with the preparation of the Bill. It appears to them, therefore, that you should now take immediate measures, in concert with the Lieutenant Governors of the several Provinces, for submitting to their respective Legislatures this project of the Conference; and if, as I hope, you are able to report that those Legislatures sanction and adopt the scheme, Her Majesty's Government will render you all the assistance in their power for carrying it into effect. It will probably be found to be the most convenient course that, in concert with the Lieutenant Governors, you should select a deputation of the persons best qualified to proceed to this country, that they may be present during the preparation of the Bill, and give to Her Majesty's Government the benefit of their counsel upon any questions which may arise during the passage of the measure through the two Houses of Parliament.

I have, &c.,
(Signed,) EDWARD CARDWELL.

Governor Viscount Monck.

Honorable Arthur Gordon to Lord Monck.

[Copy.]

FREDERICTON, NEW BRUNSWICK,
7th October, 1864.

MY LORD.—I have the honor to inform you that, in accordance with the request contained in your Lordship's despatch of the 23rd September, I have appointed the Honorable S. L. Tilley, Honorable W. H. Steeves, Honorable P. Mitchell, Honorable J. M. Johnson, Honorable E. B. Chandler, Honorable J. H. Gray, and Charles Fisher, Esq., to be Delegates to attend the Conference on the subject of a Federal Union of the British North American Colonies, to be held at Quebec, on the 10th of October, 1864.

I have &c.,
(Signed,) ARTHUR GORDON.

Viscount Monck, &c., &c., &c.

Sir R. McDonnell to Lord Monck.

[Copy.]

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, HALIFAX,
Nova Scotia, 3rd October, 1864.

MY LORD.—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your despatch of the 23rd ult., which reached me on the 30th ult., transmitting a copy of an approved Minute of the Executive Council of Canada, dated the 23rd September, 1864, and inviting me to

name a deputation to represent Nova Scotia in the approaching Conference at Quebec on the 10th instant.

In reply, I have the honor to state for your Lordship's information, that I have laid your despatch and its enclosure before my ministry, and I have appointed the Hon. Provincial Secretary, Hon. Atty General, Hon. R. B. Dickey, Hon. Jonathan McCully, and Adams G. Archibald, Esq., to form a deputation to meet the Delegates from the other British North American Provinces in Conference at Quebec on the 10th instant, as proposed in your Lordship's despatch.

I have, &c.,
(Signed,) RICHARD GRAVES McDONNELL,
Lieutenant Governor.

His Excellency Viscount Monck, Governor General, &c., &c., &c.

(Copy.)

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,
Prince Edward Island, 6th October, 1864.

MY LORD,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt, this day, of your Despatch, dated 23rd September, transmitting to me, copy of an approved Minute of the Executive Council of Canada, respecting a proposal to hold, at Quebec, on the 10th October, a Conference of Delegates from the Maritime Provinces, with the Ministers of Canada, to consider the question of a Union of these Provinces.

Your Lordship invites me to name a deputation to represent Prince Edward Island at this approaching Conference.

I have accordingly, with the advice of my Ministers, named the following gentlemen, who will, I understand, proceed to-day to Quebec, in order to be present there on the 10th instant.

The Hon. J. H. Grey, Prince Edward Island; the Hon. E. Palmer, Attorney General; the Hon. N. H. Pope, Colonial Secretary; the Hon. A. A. McDonald, M. L. C.; the Hon. G. Coles, M.P.P.; the Hon. T. H. Haviland, M.P.P.; the Hon. Edward Whelan, M.P.P.

I have, &c.,
(Signed,) GEORGE DUNDAS,
Lieutenant Governor.

His Excellency the Viscount Monck.

(Copy.)

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, NEWFOUNDLAND,
October 4, 1864.

MY LORD,—I have had the honor to receive Your Lordship's letter of the 23rd September, with its enclosure respecting the proposal to hold a Conference of Delegates from the other North American Colonies with the Ministers of Canada, to consider the question of a Union of these Colonies.

I found, on my arrival here two days ago to assume the administration of this Government, that in anticipation of such a communication from Your Lordship as that which I now acknowledge, the Honorable F. P. Carter, the Speaker, and Mr. Ambrose Shea, a Member of the Assembly, had already been nominated on the part of this Government, and they have already proceeded to Quebec.

I have, &c.,
(Signed,) A. MUSGRAVE.

The Right Honorable Viscount Monck, Governor General.

STATEMENT of the Affairs of the KINGSTON GENERAL HOSPITAL, for 1864.

		\$	cts.
To Receipts:—			
Amount of Government Grant for 1864.....		4800	00
Renewal subscription of Governor of Hospital		4	00
Donations to the funds.....		369	73
From patients in part payment of expenses.....		344	82
Medical Students' fees for hospital practice.....		60	00
Commercial Bank Stock dividend.....		18	00
To Liabilities:—			
Receipts from students on acc. clinical lecture fund and payable to the lecturers, viz:—		\$33	00
Lectures on clinical medicine.....		21	00
Do do surgery.....		54	00
Accounts due to tradesmen for goods furnished, but not yet paid for.....		381	70
		\$6032	25
Balance per Contra, viz:—			
Cash in Bank of Upper Canada.....		\$74	98
do Steward's hands.....		68	37
(Purchase) value one share Com. Bank stock.....		112	00
		755	35
		\$755	35
Balance per contra, being amount of available assets over liabilities on 31st December, 1864.....			
		\$319	65
By liabilities on 1st Jan. 1864 viz:—			
Due to lecturers on clinical medicine and surgery.....		\$72	00
do tradesmen for acc. then unpaid.....		319	55
		\$391	55
Deduct assets on hand, on 1st Jan., 1864 viz:—			
Cash balance in Bank of Upper Canada.....		49	08
do Steward's hands.....		30	34
(Purchase) value 1 share Com. Bank stock.....		112	00
		191	42
Excess of liabilities over available assets, 1st Jan., 1864.....			
By expenses:—			200
Provision acc. for 1864.....		1742	05
Deduct produce of garden after paying for exp... do		60	50
do of Live stock (cows and fowls).....		100	41
		220	91
		\$3335	62
Wages account..... \$1080 75			
Groceries.....		807	93
House expenses.....		513	41
Medicine.....		337	15
Furniture.....		188	93
Fuel.....		160	13
Repairs.....		105	96
Wine, spirits and fruit.....		79	36
Interments.....		62	00
		\$3335	62
Carried up.....			6032
Balance brought down.....			25
Liabilities per contra, viz:—			
Due to lecturers on clinical medicine and surgery.....		\$ 54	00
Unpaid accounts.....		381	70
		435	70
Balance brought down.....			319
		\$755	35
		\$319	65

T. KIRKPATRICK,
Chairman.

**THE CHILDREN'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL OF THE CITY OF
HAMILTON.**

PROPERTY, REAL AND PERSONAL, HELD BY THE SAID CORPORATION.	
<i>Real Property.</i>	
House and premises used as a School and Home for Destitute Children, purchased at the price of \$1,200, but upon which there has only been paid.....	\$250 00
<i>Personal Property.</i>	
Household furniture and effects in and upon the said premises.....	200 00
Balance of cash in Treasurer's hands.....	238 50
	\$688 50

Receipts and Expenditure, since the 30th day of June, 1864 (the date of the said Act of Incorporation).

<i>Receipts.</i>	
June 30, 1864—Balance of Cash in Treasurer's hands this day.....	\$558 45
January 23, 1865—Total amount received from members' subscriptions and voluntary donations to date.....	450 75
Total.....	\$1009 20
<i>Expenditure.</i>	
January 23, 1865—Amount expended in paying instalment of the purchase money on School premises	250 00
do Amount expended in the maintenance and education of children and for expenses.....	520 70
Balance in Treasurer's hands.....	238 50
Total.....	\$1009 20

We hereby certify, that the foregoing is a true and correct return of the Real and Personal Property held by the Children's Industrial School of the City of Hamilton, and of their receipts and expenditure since the passing of their act of incorporation.

J. S. O'REILLY,
First Directress.
MARGT. ROBB,
2nd Directress.

JANE R. GIVING,
Treasurer.

CANADIAN SOCIETY OF CARPENTERS AND JOINERS OF
MONTREAL.

The Canadian Society of Carpenters and Joiners of Montreal, established 6th December, 1853, and incorporated 24th July, 1858, has the honor to report:—

Statement of the affairs of the Society from the 1st Jany. 1864 to the 1st Jany., 1865

Receipts during the year 1864.....		\$1186 57½
Expenditure:—		
For the relief of the sick.....	\$418 84	
do flags or ensigns.....	88 00	
do rent, books and printing.....	176 00	
Amount of expenditure.....		<u>682 8½</u>
Savings during the year 1864.....		<u>503 73½</u>
Total amount of money in the Bank.....	\$2051 64	
do do in the hands of the Treasurer.....	15 80	
Total	\$2067 44	
Amount due by members for subscription.....		\$700 00
Number of active members on the 1st Jan., 1864.....	268	
Members admitted during the year 1864.....	95	
Active members on the 1st January, 1865.....	363	

GEORGE DUCHARME,
President.

SOCIETY OF L'UNION ST. JOSEPH OF ST. JEAN D'IBERVILLE.

Second annual report of the *Société de l'Union St. Joseph* of St. Jean d'Iberville, from the 28th December, 1863, to the 31st December, 1864, inclusive:—

The Treasurer in account with the Society.

Receipts:—

Cash on hand on the 28th December, 1863.....	\$193 05
Entrance fees.....	81 74
Subscriptions.....	245 77
Fines.....	10 80
Badges sold.....	11 56
By-laws.....	13 55
A Mass.....	2 15
A banner.....	3 13
By a bonus.....	26 80
Carried over.....	<u>\$588 05</u>

	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$588 05
Expenditure:—		
	Paid to the sick.....	67 00
	Printing.....	42 00
	Mass on the day of the Patron Saint.....	4 00
	Care of the meeting room.....	25 81
		<u>138 81</u>
		\$149 24
	Money lent.....	14 00
		<u>\$435 24</u>
	Cash on hand on the 31st December, 1864.....	\$435 24

Attested. [Signed,] ISAAC BOURGUIGNON, President.
 JEAN BOURGUIGNON, Secretary.
 JOSEPH CHAGNON, Treasurer.
 EDOUARD LAFAILLE, Col. Treas.

SOCIETY OF L'UNION ST. JOSEPH OF OTTAWA.

	Annual subscriptions of members received during the year....	\$185 75½
	Members' arrears.....	86 12½
		<u>271 88</u>
	Value of furniture belonging to the Society.....	18 59½
	Value of books.....	16 62
	Banners and badges.....	29 00
	Paid for the support of 4 sick persons during the year.....	34 50
	do interment of J. Bte Mathieu.....	14 45
	do weekly support of widow Mathieu to date.....	44 75
		<u>158 01</u>
	Balance in hand.....	68 49
	Rent.....	21 00
	Fuel, light, and various expenses ..	24 38
		<u>\$271 88</u>
	Cash in hand.....	\$ 68 49
	Arrears due by members.....	86 12½
		<u>\$154 61½</u>

ALEXIS FOISY, Treasurer.

City of Ottawa, 1st February, 1865.

GRAND TEMPLE OF THE INDEPENDENT ORDER OF GOOD
 TEMPLARS OF CANADA.

First.—Real and other property.—Grand Temple.

	Cash.....	\$1424 93
	Printed matter.....	346 18
		<u>\$1771 11</u>

Brought over..... \$1771 11

Managers:

Rev. John McLean, M.A.—G.W.C.T. Rev. Williams Bee, G.W.C.
 Mary Ann Heather, G.W.V.T. John W. Fergusson, M.D.—G.W.S.
 Simon Morrill, G.W.T.

Subordinate Temples incorporated:—Centreville Temple No. 6.

Value of place of meeting \$140 00

Managers:

R. B. Richardson, John Shaver, A. J. Van Camp.

Optimum Temple, No. 492.

Value of place of meeting:..... \$100 00

Managers:

James Hayward, Daniel Armstrong, John P. Starnman.

Total..... \$2011 11

Second.—Number of members.

Males..... 8,492

Females..... 5,641

Total..... 14,133

Hamilton, February, 6th 1865.

J. W. FERGUSSON, M.D.,
 G.W.S.

(No. 14.)

BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES AND BURIALS.—FROM CERTAIN
 COUNTIES IN LOWER CANADA.

STATEMENT RESPECTING

Name of property.	Number of arpents originally granted and date of grant.	Number of arpents conceded & rate per arpent.	Arrears.
Sillery	8,979 sup'l. arpents. 23 Oct., 1899	all.	To the estimated arrears as per statement forwarded last year, amounting to \$101,577 47, add six months' revenue, viz. \$12,328 79 making together the sum of \$113,906 26, from which deduct \$20,873 56 received in the six months ended 30th June, 1864, leaving due, say \$153,032 70.
St. Gabriel.....	119,720 do 11 April, 1847	70,714 superfl. arpents	
Notre Dame des Anges.....	23,224 do 17 Jan., 1852	all.	
Belair.....	14,112 do 24 Nov., 1832	all.	
Estates in Quebec.....	not exactly known.....	.....
Estates in Lauzon.....	2,140 sup. arpents.....	all.	
Batiscan.....	282,240 do 13 March, 1859	91,804 superfl. do	
Cap de la Magdeleine.....	282,240 do 20 March, 1851	101,029½ do do	
Island of St. Christopher.....	50 do.....	.....
Côteau St. Louis.....	96 do 16 Feb., 1834	31 arpents as per plan,	
Pacheveni.....	about 3 do 16 Feb., 1834	2½ do do	
Banlieu of Three Rivers..	575 do 8 August, 1834	all.	
Tadousac.....	6 do 1 July, 1856	.....
Laprairie.....	56,448 do 1 April, 1847	53,712 superfl. arpents.	

DEPARTMENT OF CROWN LANDS,
 Jesuits' Estates and Crown Domain Branch,
 Quebec, 30th June, 1864.
 (Signed),

F. T. JUDAH,
 Clerk, Jesuits' Estates, &c.

THE JESUITS' ESTATES.

Income for six months to 30th June 1864, and from what source.									Amount expended and for what purpose.
Lods et Ventes.	Cens et Rentes.	Cap'ls. of Cens et Rentes.	Mills, Farms, &c.	Rentes foncières et constituées.	Rec'vd. on judgments and reconnaissances.	Commutation money.	Timber dues and ground rent.	Total.	
\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
25 00	142 10	.....	.....	3212 00	822 26	53 49	.....	4254 35	Law costs. 65 55
42 00	596 34	.....	.....	.....	189 19	33 25	.....	860 78	Agents' salaries & [commission] 1729 43
.....	65 71	.....	180 00	890 14	290 89	144 07	.....	1570 81	Agts' disbursements 141 76
3 12	205 81	.....	.....	.....	57 52	.....	.....	268 45	Bal., net income
.....	.....	.....	1169 99	784 64	95 04	.....	.....	2049 67	transf. to Govern. 18936 82
102 29	685 38	32 72	639 78	.....	130 50	18 53	.....	1609 20	
.....	727 62	.....	521 38	.....	145 51	.....	.....	1394 51	
3 12	2066 82	.....	1261 86	.....	5510 46	25 03	.....	8867 29	
\$175 53	\$4489 78	\$32 72	\$3773 01	\$4686 78	\$7241 37	\$274 37	.....	\$20873 56	\$ 20873 56

(Signed),

ANDREW RUSSELL,
 Assistant Commissioner.

REPORT

ON THE

STATE OF THE MILITIA

OF THE

PROVINCE OF CANADA.

PRESENTED TO BOTH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT BY COMMAND OF
HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR GENERAL.



QUEBEC:
PRINTED BY HUNTER, ROSE & CO., ST. URSULE STREET.
1865.

ORDER OF REPORT.

	PAGE.
1. Service Militia.....	5
2. Schools of Military Instruction.....	6
3. Military Instruction.....	8
4. Tables, Population, &c., Upper Canada.....	9
5. Do. do. Lower Canada.....	11
6. Volunteer Militia.....	13
7. Rural Battalions.....	13
8. City Battalions.....	15
9. Drill Instructors.....	15
10. Boards of Military Officers.....	16
11. Drill Sheds.....	17
12. Care of Arms.....	17
13. Targets.....	17
14. Clothing.....	18
15. Volunteer Militia on active service, embracing also Code of Instructions, relating to Pay, Rations, Fuel, Light, Transport and Medical at- tendance.....	19
16. Prizes.....	25
17. Annual Drill.....	26
18. Inspections.....	27
19. Reviews.....	31
20. Rifle Matches.....	32
21. Target Practice.....	33
22. List of Municipalities, Service Militia Ballot, L. C.....	84
23. Do. do. do U. C.....	93
24. Blank Forms, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, relating to Pay, Rations, Medical attendance, &c., Volunteers.....	104
25. Blank Target, Practice Return.....	109
26. Do. Requisition for Ammunition.....	110

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

QUEBEC, 10th January, 1865.

The undersigned have the honor to forward to Your Excellency the accompanying Report relating to the Militia of the Province of Canada for the year 1864, embracing—

1. Action taken under the Militia Law relating to organization, &c., Service Militia;
2. Schools of Military Instruction;
3. Tables showing enrolment in the several counties;
4. The Volunteer Militia, &c., &c.

All of which is respectfully submitted for Your Excellency's consideration.

A. DE SALABERRY, Lieut.-Colonel.
Depy. Adjt. Genl., L. C.

W. POWELL, Lieut.-Colonel,
Depy. Adjt. Genl., U. C.

His Excellency the Right Honorable
The Governor General, &c., &c., &c.,
Quebec.

REPORT.

(No. 1.)

SERVICE MILITIA.

During the present year the first enrolment under the Militia Law passed in 1863 has been taken. By the provisions of this law the Militia consists of all the male inhabitants of the Province, of the age of 18 years and upwards and under 60 not exempted or disqualified by law, and is divided into three classes, called respectively first class service men, second class men, and reserve men—the first class service men are those of 18 years of age and upwards, but under 45 years, who are unmarried men or widowers without children, the second class service men are those between the ages of 18 and 45, who are married men or widowers with children—the reserve men are those of 45 years and upwards, but under 60 years.

REGIMENTAL DIVISIONS.

Each County in the Province is constituted a Regimental Division, but the Commander-in-Chief may connect one or more Counties as a Regimental Division.

ENROLMENT.

The enrolment is taken by the Municipal Assessors or Valuers each year at the same time when they are engaged in taking the assessment or valuation of the real and personal property in their respective municipalities.

ORGANIZATION.

When the Commander-in-Chief directs the organization of any number of Service Battalions, the men to be furnished for each such battalion are drawn by ballot, and each Township, Parish, City, Town, or Incorporated Village in each regimental division where a battalion is to be organized is required to furnish its proportion of men, having reference to the proportion of population of the same as appearing by the last census, or in case of municipalities incorporated since the last census to the proportion of population of such municipality as shewn by the Militia Rolls; the ballot is taken in Lower Canada by the Registrar, the Warden, and one or more officers of the Service Militia to be designated by the Commander-in-Chief, and in Upper Canada by the Sheriff, the County Judge, the Warden, and the Clerk of the Peace of the County.

We have the honor to append hereto a table shewing the population of the several counties as appears by the last census, also shewing the number of service militiamen enrolled and the number balloted for in each county, together with the number of candidates for commissions in the Service Militia who have passed through the Schools of Military Instruction and obtained certificates.

We also append hereto a complete list of the several municipalities shewing the total number of Regimental Divisions and the number of Battalions to be organized, together,

with the numbers required to be furnished by each Township, Parish, City, Town, or Incorporated Village as notified to the several officers to be balloted for on the thirtieth day of December, 1864.

(No. 2.)

SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

Schools for the Military Instruction of all candidates for commissions in the Service Militia were opened in Quebec and Toronto, in March last, in connection with regiments of Her Majesty's forces stationed in those cities. The school at Quebec being in connection with the 17th, and that at Toronto with the 16th regiment.

Those schools have each a capacity for conveying instruction at all times to one hundred candidates, the maximum attendance at any one period has therefore been confined to that number; vacancies occurring from time to time are filled from the list of applicants for admission, filed in the office of Adjutant-General.

REGULATIONS.

"All candidates for commissions in the 'Service' Militia, will be required before appointment, to obtain a certificate, as hereinafter mentioned, from one of the commandants of the School of Instruction; and no person shall be appointed or promoted to the rank of Field Officer in the 'Service' Militia who shall not have obtained a 'First Class' certificate.

"A 'First-Class' certificate shall be given to those candidates who shall have proved themselves to the satisfaction of the commandant of the school of instruction, able to drill and handle a *Battalion* in the field, and who shall have acquired a competent acquaintance with the internal economy of a battalion.

"A 'Second Class' certificate shall be given to those candidates who shall have proved themselves able to command a company at battalion drill, and to drill a company at company's drill.

"No certificate of either class shall be given to any candidate who is not himself perfectly drilled as a private soldier.

"No candidate shall be permitted to remain at the school for a longer period than three calendar months from the date of his entry.

"The travelling expenses of all candidates in coming to, and returning to their homes from, the school shall be paid.

"All candidates on obtaining a 'Second Class' certificate, shall be paid the sum of fifty dollars, and on obtaining a 'First Class' certificate, the further sum of fifty dollars in addition.

"All candidates for commissions, while attending the school, shall be considered for all purposes of drill and discipline to be attached to the regiment which shall constitute the School of Instruction; and it shall be competent to the Commander-in-Chief on a representation from the commandant, to dismiss any candidates from the school for misconduct or other sufficient cause.

"Candidates for commissions, while attending the school, shall not be members of the mess of the regiment which constitutes the school."

All candidates who join the school are provided with a suit of uniform clothing, which they are required to wear during attendance thereat, and in the event of obtaining certificates in either class, are permitted to retain the uniform on being discharged from the school.

STAFF.

The staff of each school consists of the Commanding Officer of the Regiment and such number of the commissioned and non-commissioned officers and men as may be necessary to render the course of instruction efficient.

PAY.

The amount of remuneration contributed by the Province is indicated in the accompanying approved scale of Provincial pay, for Regiments employed as a school of Instruction :

<i>Officers.</i>		Rates per diem Sterling.
		s. d.
Commanding Officer.....	.....	8 0
Major.....	.....	5 0
Adjutant.....	.....	6 0
Captains including Paymaster or officers commanding companies, each.....	.....	3 0
Subalterns, including Quartermaster, each ..	.....	2 0
Surgeon.....	.....	3 0
Assistant Surgeon.....	.....	2 0
<i>Drill Instructors.</i>		
Sergeant-Major.....	.....	2 0
Sergeants.....	.....	1 6
Corporals.....	.....	1 3
Privates.....	.....	1 0
Privates when employed for purposes of the school other than those of Drill Instructor to be allowed for every day so employed.....	.....	0 3

The total number of candidates who have obtained certificates at both schools may be stated as follows :

Place.	First Class.	Second Class.	Number remaining in each school on the 31st December, 1864.
Quebec.....	200	61	92
Toronto.....	52	190	55
Total.....	252	251	147

Immediately after the commencement of the New Year a large accession was made to the number in attendance at the Toronto School, so that now both schools have under instruction the full maximum number of 100 each.

A detailed statement is appended hereto showing the number of candidates contributed by the several counties and it will be understood that all candidates noted as having received first class certificates are also in possession of second class certificates, although not counted in the column appropriated for the second class.

There have been provided from England during the year, for the use of the candidates attending the schools, seven hundred uniforms, consisting of scarlet serge frock, blue serge trousers, and regulation forage caps and school badge; the cost of these uniforms complete were 19 shillings sterling each. For the winter months a supply of fur caps has been procured at an expense of 95c. each, for issue in place of the forage caps.

(No. 3.)

MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

Military Instruction has been introduced and successfully carried on in the Normal Schools, most of the Colleges and in many of the Grammar and minor Schools of the Country, a "continuation of which it is earnestly hoped will be encouraged, as nothing can tend more to frame the future men of the Province, physically and mentally in habits of discipline, than making military acquirements a fundamental portion of the early education of youth; a reasonable amount of training taught when the recipients are young is far less liable to be forgotten than that which is imparted to adults."

In several of the Colleges, and it would be invidious to particularize, where there is so much proficiency in drill, there are organized associations composed of students, which will compare favorably in that respect with the older Corps of Volunteers in the Province.

These students being drawn as they are to a large extent from the more wealthy portion of the whole community, and having imparted to them a superior education, fitting them for employment in the several professions and duties of life, the acquisition of military drill and discipline must have a vast and beneficial effect as regards the future, in the event of any contingency arising which will require an expenditure of the energies of the people in a defence of the Province.

REGIMENTAL DIVISIONS.	Population, Census of 1861.	SERVICE MILITIA.—UPPER CANADA.				Candidates for Commissions in the Service Militia, who have obtained Certificates from the School of Military Instruction, Toronto.		Number now attending School of Military Instruction, Toronto, 31st December, 1864.	VOLUNTEER MILITIA.	
		Number of Militiamen on County Rolls.		Number of Militiamen required by Ballot, under G. O. 13th Dec., 1864.	1st & 2nd class Certificates.	2nd class Certificates only.	Officers of the Volunteer Militia, who have passed the Military Boards of Examiners.			
		Servicemen.	Reserve Mou.				Total.		1st class Certificates.	2nd class Certificates only.
				1st class	2d class					
UPPER CANADA.										
Prince Edward.....	20869	1131	2119	737	3987	795	1	1	.....
Renfrew.....	20325	1178	1756	847	3781	795	.....	.....	.....
Simcoe.....	44720	3417	4547	4800	9744	1590	2	.....	.....
Stormont.....	18129	1140	1194	544	2878	795	.....	.....	.....
Victoria.....	23036	1438	2465	748	4651	795	.....	.....	.....
Waterloo.....	38750	2045	3752	1714	7511	1590	.....	.....	.....
Welland.....	24038	848	1515	784	3147	795	.....	.....	.....
Wellington.....	40200	3378	4754	2014	10146	1590	.....	.....	.....
Wentworth.....	50928	3385	5283	2361	10979	1590	.....	.....	.....
York.....	104495	5328	9960	3957	19245	3975	.....	.....	.....
	40	85081	130553	54489	270123	48495	52	190	47	52

NOTE.—Returns have already been received from the several Sheriffs in Upper Canada certifying to the completion of the Ballot in all the Regimental Divisions. The Battalion Roll received in each instance contains a list of the names of all the Militiamen balloted from the several Municipalities in each Regimental Division, to the extent, with but few exceptions, called for by the Service Militia General Order of 13th December, 1864. The principal exceptions are the Municipalities of the Township of Russell, in the County of Russell, and the Townships of Bertie, Stamford, Crowland and Vainfleet, and Village of Fort Erie, in the County of Welland, which neglected to furnish the necessary Rolls.

No. 5.

REGIMENTAL DIVISIONS.

LOWER CANADA.

Population Census of 1861.

SERVICE MILITIA.
LOWER CANADA.

Number of Militiamen on County Rolls.

Number of Service Militiamen required by Ballot, under General Order, 13th December, 1864.

Candidates for Commissions in the Service Militia, who have obtained Certificates from the School of Military Instruction at Quebec.

Number of Pupils now attending the School of Military Instruction at Quebec.

Service Men.
1st class, 2nd class

Reserve Men

Total.

Number of Service Militiamen required by Ballot, under General Order, 13th December, 1864.

Number of Pupils now attending the School of Military Instruction at Quebec.

Candidates for Commissions in the Service Militia, who have obtained Certificates from the School of Military Instruction at Quebec.

Number of Pupils now attending the School of Military Instruction at Quebec.

1st & 2d Class.
2d Class only.

REMARKS.

1	L'Assomption	17162	751	1214	729	2694	430	795	6	1	1	
2	Montcalm	14724	760	1123	548	2431	365	795	1	1		No return received.
3	Argenteuil	12897	793	1272	631	2696	329	795	6	1		No return from 4 Municipalities.
4	Two Mountains	18408	571	1117	492	2180	466	795	1	1		No return from 7 Municipalities.
5	Arthabaska	18473	788	1226	553	2666	380	795	1	1		Do from 1 Municipality.
6	Drummond	12356	695	1754	714	3163	.....	795	1	1		Do from 2 Municipalities.
7	Bagot	18841	838	1058	693	2880	395	795	4	1		Do from 1 Municipality.
8	Bellechasse	22105	879	997	538	2182	400	795	1	1		Do from 1 Municipality.
9	Dorchester	16185	666	1339	972	2377	.....	795	3	1		Do from 1 Municipality.
10	Berthier	19608	720	1017	421	2158	414	795	5	1		Do from 1 Municipality.
11	Beauharnois	15742	655	778	473	1906	381	795	1	1		Do from 1 Municipality.
12	Laprairie	14475	724	1336	500	2660	383	795	1	1		Do from 1 Municipality.
13	Brome	12732	804	1447	503	2766	412	795	1	1		Do do
14	Stanislast	12283	879	1220	723	2827	.....	795	10	2	2	No return received.
15	Chateauguay	17837	723	977	510	2210	371	795	6	1	1	Do do
16	Chamby	13132	666	907	465	1960	424	795	8	1	1	No return from 1 Municipality.
17	Verchères	15485	723	977	510	2210	382	795	1	1	1	Do from 1 Municipality.
18	Bonaventure	13092	.....	.....	.....	.....	382	795	1	1	1	No return received.
19	Gaspé	14077	.....	.....	.....	.....	413	795	5	5	5	Do do
20	Champlain	20008	1080	1622	807	3609	.....	795	3	1	1	No return from 1 Municipality.
21	Charlevoix, (2 divisions)	15223	547	869	276	1692	460	795	3	1	1	No return from 1 Municipality.
22	Montmorency	11136	666	735	488	1880	335	795	1	1	1	No return from 1 Municipality.
23	Chicoutimi	10478	550	1300	362	2212	505	795	1	1	1	Do from 1 Municipality.
24	Saguenay	6101	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	795	1	1	1	No return received.
25	Compton	16199	1847	1839	816	4002	.....	795	1	1	1	No return received.
26	Hochelega	103479	2718	11459	2574	16772	.....	3975	9	2	2	No return received.
27	Huntington	17491	1038	1174	574	2786	.....	795	9	5	8	No return received.
28	Iberville	16891	656	1361	648	2665	.....	795	1	1	1	No return received.
29	Jacques Cartier	11218	669	920	471	2080	442	795	1	1	1	No return received.
30	Laval	10807	492	730	427	1649	353	795	5	1	4	No return received.

REGIMENTAL DIVISIONS.	SERVICE MILITIA.										REMARKS.
	LOWER CANADA.										
	Number of Militiamen on County Rolls.					Number of Service Militiamen required by Ballot, General Order, 13th December, 1864.					
	Service Men.		Reserve Men.			Total.		Candidates for Commissions in the Service Militia, who have obtained Certificates from the School of Military Instruction at Quebec.				Number of Pupils now attending the School of Military Instruction at Quebec.
1st class.	2d class.	1st class.	2d class.	3d class.	Total.	1st class.	2d class only.	Total.			
21 Joliette	21198	741	1599	664	3004	795	1	5	1	No return from 2 Municipalities. Do from 2 Municipalities.	
22 Kamouraska	21058	850	1368	680	2898	795	5	5	1		
23 Lévis	22091	1127	1500	737	3364	795	5	1	1		
24 L'Islet	12300	675	1019	494	2188	371	6	2	2		
25 Montserrat	13356	836	1107	555	2498	424	7	2	2		
26 Lotbinière	20018	815	1139	562	2416	795	3	1	1		
27 Maskinongé	14790	661	1167	577	2406	371	3	1	1		
28 St. Maurice	17158	200	454	189	843	424	4	3	3	No return from 3 Municipalities. Received only the return for the City No return from 5 Municipalities.	
29 Mégantic	16200	416	779	359	1854	795	10	3	1		
30 Napierville	13608	947	1699	825	3471	795	1	1	1		
31 St. Johns	14213	500	1124	523	2147	393	1	3	3		
32 Nicolet	14725	542	877	385	1804	402	3	3	2	No return from the Town of St. Johns. No return from 3 Municipalities. Do from 1 Municipality. Do from 2 Municipalities.	
33 Yamaska	21563	990	1509	770	3269	912	3	3	2		
34 Ottawa	16045	538	913	420	1867	1590	3	3	2		
35 Pontiac	27757	1243	1895	655	3793	678	1	3	3		
36 Portneuf	14125	1000	1009	508	2517	1087	1	1	1		
37 Québec	20291	1206	1746	863	3905	525	1	1	1		
38 Québec	78238	1087	1850	890	3807	795	13	2	24	No return from the City of Québec, and five Municipalities of the County. No return from the Town of Sorel.	
39 Richelieu	19070	592	1310	528	2430	3180	3	1	1		
40 Richmond	8684	635	901	394	1530	795	7	1	1		
41 Wolfe	6548	655	1233	404	2352	458	3	1	1	No return received. No return from 4 Municipalities.	
42 Rimouski	20854	800	1459	749	3008	337	3	1	2		
43 Rouville	18227	789	1855	643	3287	795	6	4	2		
44 Shafter	17779	834	1000	457	2291	795	1	1	2		
45 Soulanges	12221	564	892	440	1896	485	2	2	2		
46 Vaudreuil	12382	766	1418	760	2944	360	1	1	1		
47 St. Jovacinthe	18877	682	1594	650	2936	795	1	1	1		
48 Temiscouata	18661	1134	1643	762	3539	795	4	4	1		
49 Terrebonne	19460	692	1594	650	2936	795	5	5	1	No return from the Town of Terre- bonne	
	1106119	43746	77627	33701	154874	40845	200	61	92		

(No. 6.)

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

The nominal strength of the several Volunteer organizations in the Province is fully equal to the number reported in 1863, viz: 25,000. A few corps have become disorganized and have been disbanded, but an increase to the strength of those remaining has tended to make good the loss of those which have been written off. The result of the labors of the year now past has added largely to the experience of the Department, and has enabled the Deputies Adjutant General to form approximate estimates of the strength of the organizations, and of testing the adhesive properties of the force. The Volunteer force may be divided with propriety into two classes, viz: First—City and Town corps; and Second—Rural corps. The City and Town Corps are composed, to a large extent, of clerks, operatives in manufacturing establishments, and persons who, from indoor occupations and sedentary habits, look to the drill of the Volunteer organization as a period of rest from toil, and resort to it for purposes of exercise and relaxation; it is not then a matter of wonder that as regards the Cities and Towns the several volunteer organizations continue to prosper and gain strength. As regards the corps organized in merely rural Districts, the case is different; composed as they are, in most instances exclusively of agriculturists, whose daily occupation affords them the necessary outdoor exercise, the desire to join volunteer corps must emanate from different motives. The places of residence of the members must, from force of circumstances, be wide apart, and in most instances are miles distant from the company headquarters or rendezvous for purposes of drill and instruction; this circumstance, added to the fact of the daily labor incident to their occupation, very soon brings the Volunteer to look upon the company as an incumbrance rather than a benefit. In these Districts the drill must be so regulated as to interfere as little as possible with the Volunteer in the daytime, and necessitates the adoption of evening drill; this, although at first from its novelty, is attractive, yet becomes by and by to be looked upon as tiresome, if, as is frequently the case, the Volunteer has, after a hard day's work, to walk several miles to the place appointed, and then, after drill, to return to his home. The Deputies Adjutant General are firmly of opinion that unless a village is located at some central and convenient part of a thickly populated rural District, it is not possible to sustain and keep together a vigorous Volunteer Company without a very considerable expenditure, in each instance, on the part of the Government. To the objections urged, on behalf of the men, may be added the difficulty in procuring proper armouries, and covered-in places for drill in inclement weather, and the increased expense and unremunerative labor on the part of officers in keeping their respective Companies together, all of which tends to weaken that *esprit de corps* so indispensable to the effective organization and good government of the Company. In all parts of the country the spirit of the people inclines to the system of volunteering in contradistinction to the draft for purposes of military organization, drill and discipline—but the difficulties incident to the carrying out of these volunteer organizations in the rural districts, points to the conclusion that the only feasible and reliable means for conveying military instruction to the great mass of the people in the country parts must be through the organization of the Service Militia, and the adoption of a fixed period of continuous and compulsory drill, coupled with a money payment to both officers and men, proportionate to the period for which they are called out from time to time.

(No. 7.)

RURAL BATTALIONS.

In cities, the organization of the Volunteers into Battalions can be readily and efficiently carried out; but in the country parts, the experiment of uniting isolated companies for purposes of battalion drill has not worked satisfactorily. The distance intervening between the Company Head Quarters and the place appointed for battalion drill ranging, in most instances, from 5 to 10 miles, is found to be an insuperable objection, when taken in connection with the amount awarded by the Government as pay for drill.

Many of the isolated companies comprising country battalions are composed, to a large extent, of men of limited means who, although they willingly perform in close proximity to their homes the annual drill, do not find themselves in a position to incur the expense

necessary to secure their conveyance to and from the battalion parade. In instances where these battalions have been organized and the drill carried on during the past year, in accordance with the regulation of the Department, the incidental expenses incurred in bringing the men to the parade and forwarding them to their homes has, to a large extent, been borne by the officers. This has been found to be a burthen of considerable magnitude, as it forms a direct contribution from their private funds, in addition to their own expenses and gratuitous services rendered as officers. In England, where men of leisure may be found willing to spend large sums of money in addition to the allowance made by the Government in maintaining battalions in the country parts, it is not to be wondered at that proficiency is attained; but in this country, where, to a large extent, the energies of the whole people are directed to the prosecution of their several occupations, the case is different, and without very considerable expenditures from the public chest, battalion organization of Volunteers cannot be maintained in the rural districts.

The number of Volunteers that can be maintained efficient will not, under ordinary circumstances exceed, in cities and towns, and in country parts, only where villages are conveniently located in a thickly populated rural district, about 20 Volunteers to each 1000 inhabitants.

In England the Volunteers are not paid for the number of days of annual drill performed, neither are they provided with clothing at the public expense, but an annual capitation allowance is granted by the Government to corps of Rifle Volunteers of one pound sterling for every Officer and efficient Volunteer. An additional allowance of 10s. stg. is granted for every officer and efficient Volunteer who, in addition to being rated as such, shall have attended three additional drills ordered by the commanding officer, who possesses a competent knowledge of the theory and practice of musketry, and who has fired twenty rounds in the first period, in accordance with the Musketry Regulations for the army; besides which, an annual allowance of 4s. stg. is granted to an administrative regiment for every officer and efficient volunteer of every corps of which the head quarters are at a greater distance than five miles from the head quarters of the regiment, to cover the expense of attendance at united drill.

The expenditure of the allowances of one pound and of the ten shillings respectively, above noted, is to be strictly confined to the following heads:—

Head Quarters	}	Orderly Room.
		Drill Shed or Drill Ground.
		Magazine or Armory.

Care and repair of arms.

Ranges.

Clothing and accoutrements.

Cost of conveyance to and from battalion drill.

Field days or Reviews, and Rifle Practice.

Cost of all supplies received from the War Office, on repayment.

In addition to the above, the Government provides the services of a competent adjutant for each administrative regiment, whose whole time is to be devoted to the discharge of his duties as such. His pay is 10s. stg. per day, with 5s. 3d. stg. to cover allowance in lieu of servant, forage, and lodgings; £4 a year for every company formed, to cover the expenses of carrying on the official correspondence of his commanding officer and himself; also, the actual expenses incurred by him in visiting, periodically, those corps of which the head quarters are at a greater distance than five miles from the head quarters of the administrative regiment.

The adjutant is compelled to give security, and is also acting paymaster, in which capacity he receives and disburses the annual capitation allowances, under direction of the commanding officer; but he is held responsible that the expenditure of the same is strictly confined to the authorized services.

Sergeant instructors are allowed to the several corps, and paid by the public in the following proportion:—

From 1 to 3 companies, 1 sergeant instructor;

“ 4 to 7 “ 2 “ “

“ 8 to 11 “ 3 “ “

The Government also undertakes to supply, on repayment, at cost price, clothing and every other article required for the use of the Volunteers.

(No. 8.)

CITY BATTALIONS.

Practical experience obtained by this Department, as regards the working of battalions of Volunteers in the cities, inclines to the belief that although the expenses imposed upon commanding officers of companies and battalions is not identical with those incurred in the country parts, yet they are of such an onerous nature, when added to the sacrifice of time requisite for the general management of the corps, as well as the care and necessary supervision over the arms, clothing and stores, that some change of system, having in view a certain remuneration to cover the expenses which devolve upon them, seems to be an indispensable requisite to the future well-being of the organizations now in existence.

If it were possible to accept, in the larger cities and towns, the Volunteers now organized, or a sufficient number to make good any contribution required for the organization of the Service Militia in those cities and towns, to whom the same pay and allowances for both officers and men would be granted as will be necessarily incurred in the event of calling out the Service Militia for drill, a class of men would promptly and cheerfully enroll themselves, who would be more desirable, in all respects, than the result of the ballot could possibly afford.

As regards Upper Canada, the plan of allowing each county town to furnish its quota of Service Militiamen in time of peace from volunteers would be desirable, many of these towns have already organized one or more Companies of Infantry from residents within the Municipality, and if it could now be understood that these companies in proportion to the population of the town would be rated as belonging to the County Regiment of Service Militia, a nucleus would at once be formed around which the Militia might rally in time of need, besides from the facility with which the members of the Town Companies could meet together for purposes of drill, and the fact of their forming one or more of the Service Companies, would create an *esprit de corps* calculated to render the organization efficient, and in the meantime be of little expense to the Government.

The action of the Department in matters relating to the instruction, clothing, equipping, &c., of the force now organized will be best shown by alluding under different heads to the various subjects coming within the scope of its administration.

(No. 9.)

DRILL INSTRUCTORS.

The several Non-commissioned Officers of Her Majesty's service who were employed during the past two years, in drilling the Volunteers outside the chief cities, having been withdrawn from duty as Drill Instructors, provision has been made under the following regulations for the performance of this service hereafter by parties residing permanently within the Province.

The arrangement heretofore existing for the supply of instructors from the Regular Army for duty in the Cities of Quebec, Montreal, Kingston and Toronto, at 40 cents per day to be continued as far as the same may be practicable.

Instructors employed for duty outside the above-named Cities shall be paid quarterly at the following rates, according to the number of Companies actually instructed by each instructor.

For the instruction of one Troop or Company.....	\$ 100	per annum.
“ two “	175	“
“ three “	240	“
“ four “	300	“
“ five “	350	“
“ six or more “	400	“

No charge for transport or travelling expenses to be allowed.

The certificate to be required before payment for services of instructor, will be signed by the Officer in Command of each Company, and the instruction will be supervised, and the certificate countersigned by the Brigade Major.

In the employment of instructors for Troops or Companies outside the Cities of Quebec, Montreal, Kingston or Toronto, His Excellency desires that Commissioned Officers of Volunteers, who have passed Examination, and obtained First Class Certificates, shall be employed as instructors for their respective Companies, always upon the understanding that they are willing to assume the responsibility of such instruction, and to perform the duty in a manner satisfactory to the Department.

In instances where such Commissioned Officers of Companies decline to act as instructors for their respective corps, His Excellency has been pleased to direct that a preference shall be given to qualified passed Candidates from the Military Schools, who have obtained First Class Certificates.

Many of the corps of volunteers have officers attached to them who are competent, and who take upon themselves the responsibility, of commanding and drilling their companies, without calling upon the Government for assistance in providing instructors—and it is found in these instances that both officers and men derive advantage, the officer acquires habits of command, and the men confidence in the ability of their officers to command them. The city companies possess great advantages over those in the country, from their proximity to the troops of Her Majesty's service stationed therein, and on account of the assistance which has been so promptly and cheerfully rendered at all times in placing at the disposal of the volunteers the facilities necessary for their efficient instruction. The kindly feeling evinced by Lieut. General Sir W. F. Williams, and by Major General Napier for the success of the Volunteer movement, and the improvement and elevation of the Volunteers in every respect, may be said to animate one and all the Officers Commanding Regiments of Her Majesty's forces stationed in this Province, and entitles them to receive the best thanks of the Volunteers and of this Department.

(No. 10.)

BOARDS OF MILITARY OFFICERS.

Under the provisions of the Act respecting the Volunteer Militia, Boards composed of officers of Her Majesty's Service have been appointed in the several garrison towns for the purpose of testing the proficiency in drill and discipline of the officers, and for the examination of all candidates for commission in the Volunteer Force.

The certificates which the Boards were authorized to give were of two classes :

Class I. For such officers as shall have proved to the Board their ability to handle a battalion at battalion drill.

Class II. For such officers as shall have proved to the board their ability to drill a company at company's drill and to command a company at battalion drill.

The number of officers of Volunteers who have been examined during the year, and who have received certificates in the 1st and 2nd classes respectively is as follows :

Garrison Towns.	1st class.	2nd class.
Quebec.....	19	2
Montreal.....	36	15
Kingston.....	17	3
Toronto.....	14	15
Hamilton.....	7	21
London.....	7	11
Total.....	100	67

Thus far the advantage to the volunteers from these examinations before Boards of Military Officers has resulted in a healthy emulation amongst the officers of the force, in having their several qualifications tested, and at the same time it affords an admirable and reliable means to the Government for registering the merits or aptitude for command of the several officers, to be used whenever a necessity arises for calling upon them for active service.

No. 11.)

DRILL SHEDS.

Drill sheds have been provided during the year at each of the Cities of Quebec, Toronto, Kingston and London; Those at Quebec, Kingston and London, are in size 250 x 80, that at Toronto 380 x 100; these buildings have attached to them armouries, caretakers residences and offices, and are in all respects spacious and convenient for carrying on the drills of the Volunteers residing within these cities—in addition to which the buildings at Quebec and Toronto are used for purposes connected with the Military Schools. The cost of the building at Toronto, has been about \$9,000, of this sum the City Council contributed \$4,000—the other three erected at the cost of the Province will represent an expenditure as follows: for the one at Quebec, about \$6,000, and for those at London and Kingston, about \$5,000 each—as yet, however, the three sheds in the cities of Upper Canada have not been painted, and as it is desirable that this should be done as early in the spring as possible, provision should be made for this service—the estimated cost for painting the outside of these buildings, with mineral paint and white washing them within, may be put down at \$1,600.

(No. 12.)

CARE OF ARMS.

From reports received relating to the state of arms in possession of the Volunteers, we regret to find instances of positive neglect on the part of some of the Officers in Command of Country Companies, in the proper care of the arms placed under their charge, and that in such instances these valuable arms are rapidly deteriorating.

As regards the provision heretofore made for this service, it may be well to state that public armouries are provided within the several chief cities, with officers appointed for the proper care and cleaning of all the arms belonging to the Government in possession of the Volunteers: in those cities, and where the arms are so kept, they are invariably reported in good order and in an efficient state. But as regards the Volunteers in places outside these cities and where public armouries have not been provided, an allowance has been paid to the officer in command of each corps, equal to \$20 per company per annum, for providing an armoury and for the care of the arms in possession of the corps. This sum it is claimed is not an adequate remuneration to the officer for the outlay necessary to pay the rent of an armoury and the cost of the labor necessary to keep the arms in a clean and serviceable condition.

After a careful perusal of the several communications received from the Inspecting Officers and from Officers of Volunteers on this subject, and taking into account the value of these arms, and the considerable amount of labor necessary from time to time for their proper cleaning and preservation, the increase of the allowance for this service to \$40 per company per annum is respectfully recommended for consideration. In addition to which it would greatly tend to the efficiency of the service, if an armourer-sergeant were employed, whose duty it would be to visit the Head-quarters of every corps at least once a year, to examine locks, supply deficient stoppers, snap-caps, pins, swivels, &c., at the expense of the Volunteers, and at the same time give instruction for the proper care and cleaning of the arms.

(No. 13.)

TARGETS.

A complete set of iron targets, together with every requisite necessary for musketry instruction, were sometime ago provided and forwarded to each of the cities of Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa, Kingston, Toronto, Hamilton and London, and the volunteers in those cities having at considerable expense to themselves, provided suitable ranges, has resulted in the organization and carrying out in those cities the more extensive rifle matches of the year, a noticeable feature in which has been that while the cost of the prizes has been raised in each instance mostly by local subscription, the competition for most of them has been generously thrown open to the volunteers from every part of the country.

A portion of the targets placed at the disposal of the department for the current year, have been distributed amongst several of the county towns, with a view to aid the

formation of county ranges, whereat the local corps may have an opportunity for practice; and thus, while they become proficient as individual volunteers, be placed in a position to compete at the great matches, with the heretofore more highly favored marksmen residing in the cities. The undermentioned towns have been supplied with targets as follows, viz.: Sherbrooke, 3; St. John's, C. E., 3; Ste. Catherine's, 3; Picton, 3; Belleville, 3; Cobourg, 3; Goderich, 3; Brantford, 3; Simcoe, 2; and Chatham, 2. The remaining 12 have been apportioned: to Montreal, 6; Quebec, 3; and Toronto 3, with a view to replacing the targets which had become unserviceable from use, and in making additions to the number heretofore furnished for the use of the volunteers in those cities.

Although the number of targets provided has not proved enough to furnish all the county volunteers with the means of perfecting themselves in the use of the rifle as marksmen at the different ranges, the benefit which has resulted from the distribution during the present year, points to the conclusion that the Legislature might with propriety provide the necessary means to enable a similar distribution next year to those towns where the volunteers are willing to take upon themselves the responsibility of providing the necessary ranges.

The targets already obtained have been procured from the Imperial Government on repayment of their cost in England, say £3 6s. 6d. sterling each, and a charge of 15 per cent. on delivery in this country to cover freight, departmental expenses, &c. The cost to the Province, therefore, for each iron target 2 ft. by 6 ft., complete, is \$18.63; and for the necessary number of flags (5) to be used by the markers at the butts, is \$3.84.

(No. 14.)

CLOTHING.

Prior to the year 1862, there were two classes of volunteers permitted to be organized, and were designated as A and B, those in class A not exceeding in number 10,000, provided their own uniforms, and were paid by the Government for a specified number of days' drill; those in class B provided their own uniform, but received no pay for the days' drill performed. In 1862 a further increase was permitted to the number of corps of volunteers then in existence, and for which increased number uniform clothing was provided at the expense of the Province. With a view to do away with the classes and place the whole force as nearly as possible on a footing of equality, the Government authorized a payment of a sum equal to six dollars for each man uniformed at their own expense, to continue for the years 1862 and 1863, and to be considered as a reimbursement to the volunteers for the value of the uniforms then in their possession, after which these uniforms were declared to be the property of the Government. Under the law now in force, no provision is made for the payment to the volunteers of any allowance in lieu of clothing, but they are to be paid for sixteen days' drill to be performed under certain regulations.

Many of the original corps of volunteers, whose clothing had become unserviceable, were supplied with new uniforms. These corps, added to those organized in 1863, under the new regulations, comprise more than three-fourths of the total authorized number of volunteers, and now an additional number of corps, whose clothing has remained serviceable until the present time, are applicants for an issue of new outfits from the Government stores; there are, however, a few corps throughout the country desirous of being placed, for a number of reasons, in a position to procure, at their own expense, renewals of such portions of their uniform from time to time as may become necessary. The question of the supply of uniforms for the volunteers is surrounded with so many difficulties, that it is almost impossible to lay down any precise rule which points to the placing of every corps on a footing of equality in this respect.

In a mixed population, where considerable numbers of the volunteers periodically change their places of abode, as is the case in this Province, commanding officers are called upon to renew, from time to time, certain portions of the uniform belonging to their corps, to provide for the admission of recruits, rendered necessary by the withdrawal of members, who either desire to retire from the corps, or are compelled, in order to carry on their ordinary avocations, to remove to some other portion of the country.

It will thus be seen that in instances where corps have supplied themselves with

clothing, differing in appearance from that now in the Government stores, the issue by the Militia Department of portions of outfits would materially interfere with the uniform appearance of the corps on parade—and as many of these corps have now in possession considerable quantities of clothing, which would continue to be serviceable for some time to come, the policy of an allowance in lieu of clothing to these corps under certain restriction, is not only expedient, but would carry with it economy in the expenditure of the public money.

The Deputies Adjutant General having had under consideration the question as applicable to those corps which have in possession clothing originally purchased at their own expense, and are now desirous to procure in like manner such portions of the uniform as may become unserviceable, or such portion as may need replacing, from time to time, to keep their clothing efficient in this respect, respectfully recommend the payment to those corps of a sum of money each year, as an allowance in lieu of clothing, for the purpose stated. The payment of the sum of \$3 per annum, for each volunteer declared efficient at the annual inspection, would, in the opinion of the deputies, be sufficient, the whole sum payable to a corps each year to form a special fund, and to be placed in the hand of the officer in command for expenditure by him, in procuring new uniforms or in replacing such portions of those in hand as may have become unserviceable.

(No. 15.)

VOLUNTEER MILITIA ON ACTIVE SERVICE.

The occasion for the first practical test which the volunteers of Canada have been subjected to has arisen during the present year, when, on the 19th December, the following general order was ordered to be made public :—

“His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to state that he has given orders to call out for active service, under the provisions of ‘The Volunteer Militia Act,’ a part of the Volunteer Militia of this Province, and that the same will consist of thirty companies of Rifles or Infantry to be hereafter named.

“His Excellency desires that all officers commanding battalions, and officers commanding companies (not in battalion) will forthwith increase the strength of their several companies of Rifles or Infantry to sixty-five non-commissioned officers and men, and will themselves in readiness for immediate actual service, when His Excellency may see fit to call out the same or any part thereof.”

Immediately after the publication of which general order, the offers of service from the several corps were so numerous, that the question as to where the Volunteers were to come from was at once superseded by the difficulty as to which of the corps should be selected. On the 21st December, the thirty companies having been chosen, the Commanding Officers were notified to make up their respective companies immediately to sixty-five non-commissioned officers and men, and report themselves for active service. It is almost needless to state that this order was complied with, with the greatest alacrity, so that within five days the whole number were reported ready, waiting further orders.

With a view to further efficiency and effectiveness, the thirty companies were, under Your Excellency's direction, formed into three administrative battalions, composed of ten companies each, as follows :—

First (or Western) Administrative Battalion.

HEAD-QUARTERS, WINDSOR.

One Company, from 3rd Battalion Volunteer Militia Rifles, Montreal, Captain W. T. McGrath.

“ York Rifles, Captain Davis.

“ Brockville Rifles, Major Crawford.

“ from 8th Battalion Volunteer Militia Rifles, Quebec, Captain Alleyne.

“ Brantford Rifles, Grant Grant.

“ Belleville Rifles, Major Lavesconte.

“ from 1st or “Prince of Wales” Battalion Volunteer Militia Rifles, Montreal, Captain Frank Bond.

One company, from 20th Battalion Volunteer Militia Infantry, St. Catharines, Captain W. Hamilton.
 " from 5th Battalion (Royal) Light Infantry, Montreal, Captain Walter Scott.
 The Dunnville Rifle Company, Major Amsden.
 To be Lieutenant-Colonel:
 Lieutenant-Colonel Osborne Smith, Commanding Victoria Rifles, Montreal.

Second (or Centre) Administrative Battalion.

HEAD-QUARTERS, NIAGARA.

One Company from 2nd Battalion Volunteer Militia Rifles, Toronto, Lieutenant John Brown.
 " from do Captain Chas. Gilmor.
 " from 14th Battalion Volunteer Militia Rifles, Kingston, Major Kelly.
 " Collingwood Rifles, Lieutenant-Colonel Stephen.
 The Simcoe Rifle Company, Captain Tisdale.
 The Barrie Rifle Company, Captain McKenzie.
 The Whitby Rifle Company, Major Wallace.
 The Scarborough Rifle Company, Captain Norris.
 The Lacolle Infantry Company, Captain Douglass.
 The Hemmingford Infantry Company, Captain McNaughton.
 To be Lieutenant-Colonel:
 Lieutenant-Colonel William Smith Durie, commanding 2nd Battalion or "Queen's Own" Rifles, Toronto.

Third (or Eastern) Administrative Battalion.

HEAD-QUARTERS, LAPRAIRIE.

One Company, Woodstock Rifles, Major Richardson.
 " Beachville Rifles, Captain Greig.
 " from 5th Battalion Volunteer Militia Rifles, Quebec, Lieutenant A. Jackson.
 " from 9th Battalion Volunteer Militia Rifles, Quebec, Captain Gingras.
 " 1st Cornwall Rifles, Captain Bergen.
 " from Montreal Light Infantry, Captain James W. Taylor.
 " from "Chasseurs Canadiens," Montreal, Captain Ludger Labelle.
 " from Hochelaga Light Infantry, Montreal, Captain Robert Wall.
 The Megantic Rifle Company, Major Barwis.
 One company from Richelieu Light Infantry, St. Johns, Captain René Horace Porlier.
 To be Lieutenant-Colonel:
 Lieutenant-Colonel John B. Taylor, Commanding Battalion Oxford Rifles.

In connection with the order calling out the above companies, and their formation into three Administrative Battalions, we take the liberty of appending the words addressed by Your Excellency to the officers and men on that occasion:

"In calling out for actual service this portion of the volunteer force, the Commander-in-Chief desires to express the gratification he has experienced at the numerous offers of service he has received from volunteer companies all through the Province, as soon as it became known that men were required for permanent duty.

"The Commander-in-Chief desires to impress upon the officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the force called out for duty, that they are embodied not for the purpose of warfare, but with the object of aiding the civil power in its efforts to prevent aggression on the territories of a friendly State, on the part of persons enjoying the right of asylum in Her Majesty's dominions, and to maintain, as regards Canada, that complete neutrality with respect to the war now existing in the United States, which Her Majesty has enjoined on all Her subjects.

"With these objects in view, it will be the duty of all officers commanding detachments on the frontier, to take special care that the territorial rights of the government of

the United States shall be carefully respected, and that no infringement by the men under their command shall, under any circumstances, take place of such regulations for the security of their borders as may be made from time to time by that government.

"It will be the duty of officers, should suspicious circumstances be brought under their observation, immediately to report any such to the civil authorities and to place themselves under their guidance."

Upon an examination of the list of companies composing these administrative battalions, it will be found that volunteers from all parts of the country are represented, and that the companies have been moved to places remote from their homes to the end that they may be made soldiers in fact, as they have been heretofore citizen-soldiers in name.

Under the Act 27 Vic., cap. 3, the volunteer force and every officer or man belonging to it, is subject to the Queen's regulations and orders for the army, and from the time of being called out for actual service, is subject to the rules and articles of war, and to the Act for punishing mutiny and desertion, and all other laws then applicable to Her Majesty's troops in this Province, not inconsistent with the Provincial Act.

It will thus be seen that after selecting the companies, providing the necessary barrack accommodation, and moving the volunteers to their several head-quarters, it only remained to place them under the military authorities to make them soldiers in fact. This latter order Your Excellency was pleased to give in the following words:—

"His Excellency the Governor General and Commander-in-Chief is pleased to place the first, second and third Administrative Battalions of Volunteers now on actual service, under command of His Excellency Lieutenant-General Sir W. F. Williams, Baronet, K.C.B., Commanding Her Majesty's Forces in British North America.

"Officers commanding the several battalions will therefore receive their orders from the Lieutenant-General commanding, and will report direct to such officer as the Lieutenant-General shall appoint.

"All requisitions and returns of the paymasters of the several battalions will be made directly to the Adjutant-General of Militia."

The organization of this force for permanent duty has entailed upon this Department the framing of rules, regulations and returns, relating to the equipment, quarters, pay and sustenance of, as well as the medical attendance upon the several corps. As regards equipment—with the exception of what is known in the Imperial army as the "kit" (less the knapsack)—the volunteers have been placed upon an equality with the regular soldiers of the line; and it may not be out of place to state here, that their prompt obedience of orders and soldierly bearing during their organization and removal to their several battalion head-quarters, points to the conclusion that in the event of trouble arising, these volunteer battalions will be fully able to maintain an honorable place alongside any of the regiments of Her Majesty's service now stationed in this Province.

With reference to the pay, allowances, rations and provisions for fuel, light and transport, the Deputies Adjutant General are of opinion that no better means of describing the action taken by the department for the comfort of the Volunteers and to secure an economical administration on the part of the several officers concerned, can be adopted than to publish herewith the following code of instructions, which has been adopted relating to the several items enumerated above:—

PAY.

The daily rate of pay and allowances for officers and men, is as follows, viz :—

RANK.	PAY.		ALLOWANCE.	
	Rate per day.		Daily rate in lieu of all allowances.	
	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Lt.-Colonel	4	87	1	00
Major	3	90	1	00
Paymaster	3	05	0	90
Adjutant with rank of Lieutenant	2	44	0	90
Do. with rank of Ensign	2	13	0	90
Captain	2	82	0	76
Lieutenant	1	58	0	72
Ensign	1	28	0	69
Pay Sergeant	0	80	0	55
Sergeants	0	70	0	55
Corporals	0	60	0	50
Buglers	0	50	0	50
Privates	0	50	0	50

1. The Form A. will be sent every fortnight to the Militia Department for such advances as may be required for the pay and allowances of the corps, and the paymaster will, on receiving the cheque, return the receipt, at the bottom of the said form, duly signed by himself. The paymaster's attention is particularly drawn to the estimate on the back of the Form A, which is required to be filled up and duly completed when the demand for an advance is sent to the Department.

2. The monthly pay-list for officers (Form B.) will be completed by the paymaster as soon as possible after the last day of the month, and sent to the Department without any delay, duly receipted by all concerned. No extra pay can be allowed to any officer for brevet rank.

3. The monthly pay-list of each company (Form C.) will be made up by the officer in command of the company immediately after the expiration of the month, and will be transmitted to the paymaster, duly receipted by the whole of the non-commissioned officers and men of the company. The paymaster will examine and certify it, and obtain the signature of the commanding officer of the regiment, and then forward it to the Department in support of his accounts. 1 pay-sergeant, 3 sergeants, and 4 corporals will be allowed for each company.

4. A sufficient sum will be advanced weekly by the paymaster to each officer in command of a company for the pay of the non-commissioned officers and men of his company, and to be afterwards accounted for in the monthly pay-list—Form C. The men will receive their pay twice a week, viz: on Mondays and Thursdays, and the captains must keep a regular account current of such payments, the same as in the Queen's service, so as to be able to compile the monthly pay-list without any difficulty at the end of the month. The pay will commence from the day of attestation inclusive.

5. The account current (Form D.) will be completed by the paymaster at the end of the month and immediately sent to Head-quarters, to enable the Department to check and compare it with the advances made to the paymaster during the month in question.

ALLOWANCES.

6. The paymaster will be held personally responsible that the non-commissioned officers and men for whom "allowances" are charged in the pay-list *were not and could not* be provided with barracks, rations, or any other government allowances during the period for which "allowances" are charged in the pay-list.

7. The rate of "allowances" will be drawn for the whole of the officers, but *not* for

the non-commissioned officers and men, whose rations, as follows, will be supplied by contract, and paid for by the Government. When small detachments, however, are sent on *special service* from Head-quarters, or stationed at a place where no contracts can be effected, the rate of "allowances" will then be charged in the pay list for men as well as officers.

RATIONS.

8. The ration of a volunteer shall consist of:—

Bread, one pound;	} Per man per day.
Fresh meat, one pound;	
Butter, two ounces;	
Coffee, one third of an ounce;	
Tea, one sixth of an ounce;	
Surgar, two ounces;	
Rice, two ounces;	
Milk, one pint;	
Potatoes, two pounds;	

And the contractor for groceries, will be allowed to charge 2 cents per man per diem for supplying barley, salt, pepper, and a sufficiency of vegetables (to the satisfaction of the commanding officer) for making soup.

9. The Ration Return (Form E.) will be made by the officer commanding, every three days, and will embrace every non-commissioned officer and man actually effective at the station.

10. If practicable there should not be more than four contractors employed, viz:

One for bread;

One for fresh meat;

One for fuel and light; and

One for groceries and all other articles above enumerated. This method will materially tend to simplify the accounts, both of the volunteer officers and the Department; and will no doubt be more convenient to the volunteers. It will be observed that the Ration Return will answer for the whole or any part of the rations required.

11. The rations must be of the very best quality, and must be examined by the "orderly officer" every morning, who will report to the commanding officer if the same or any part be not according to contract, and the commanding officer will forthwith appoint a board who will have power to condemn all or any part of them if found not according to contract, and a similar quantity in their stead will be purchased at the expense of the contractor: paymasters are strictly enjoined in making the contracts, to take care that they are drawn up with a proviso to this effect.

FUEL.

12. An allowance of *cut wood* will be issued as follows, viz:—

For each stove actually and necessarily used in barrack rooms, 5 rations or inches per day;

For each stove actually and necessarily used in guard rooms, 7 rations or inches per day;

Fuel for cooking purposes will be issued in such quantities as may be found absolutely necessary by the commanding officer on the spot.

N.B.—96 rations or inches of fuel are equal to one cord of wood.

LIGHT.

13. One coal oil lamp will be allowed for every ten men, with such an allowance of coal oil and wick as may be absolutely necessary for the volunteers only. The allowance of oil must be left to the personal supervision of the commanding officer, who is hereby enjoined to take care that it is used only for the non-commissioned officers and men, and in such quantities as may be absolutely necessary. One coal oil lamp will also be allowed for each guard room.

The expense of the first supply of coal oil lamps will be charged to the Government, but all subsequent charges must be borne by the volunteers.

14. The contractors will be paid at the end of each month by the Department, on duplicate bills being forwarded for the articles supplied (vide Form F). The quantity of each article being set forth in one line. This Form must be signed by the paymaster and the commanding officer at the post, whose particular attention is drawn to the *wording* of the certificate required.

TRANSPORT.

15. Requisitions for the transport (Form G) of officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the Volunteers or Militia, or of the Provincial Stores, must (except under the following circumstances) originate with the proper officer at Head-quarters.

16. When any number of officers or men are required to be moved from one part of the country where they are then on duty to another part of the country for service, the officer in command at the station from whence the transport is required, may (upon receipt of an order from competent authority rendering immediate action necessary) sign the requisition for transport, in which event he will, without delay, notify the Department at Head-quarters.

17. No requisition is to be granted to any individual for the conveyance of himself, except when actually and *bonâ fide* proceeding on military duty, and then only upon the order being produced, to show that he is entitled to conveyance at the public expense, either for himself or for what he may require to take with him.

18. Officers proceeding on or returning from leave of absence, are not entitled to requisition for conveyance at the public expense.

MISCELLANEOUS.

19. In the event of a volunteer being confined in any local prison for a local offence, no charge will be included for either pay or allowances during the period of such confinement.

20. When a volunteer is in hospital or under charge of a local medical practitioner, his pay and allowance will be charged for in the pay-list, in the ordinary way: the pay will be issued to himself in the usual manner, and the "allowances" will be handed over to the hospital authorities for his subsistence and medical comforts, excepting medicines, which will be furnished by the medical officer and charged to the Government in a separate account.

21. In the event of a volunteer losing or damaging any of the Government property with which he is intrusted, a report thereof should immediately be made to the department by his commanding officer, with a view to the value of the said property being deducted from his pay in the next monthly pay-list.

22. No expense of any kind is to be incurred without special authority from Head-quarters, and any officer authorizing an expenditure on account of the Government, for which no provision is made, will be held personally responsible for the payment.

MEDICAL ATTENDANCE.

23. With reference to the 20th section of the above code of instructions His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief has been pleased to approve of the following monthly scale of remuneration being allowed to local medical practitioners, for medicines and professional attendance on the volunteer force now employed on actual service, viz:—

20 cents per officer and man per *calendar* month, when the volunteer troops at the station do not exceed one company of 65 men.

16 cents per officer and man per *calendar* month, when the volunteer troops at the station do not exceed two companies, say 130 men.

12 cents per officer and man per *calendar* month, for any number over two companies, up to ten companies inclusive.

All claims for this service must be rendered to this department, in duplicate, by the medical practitioner, at the end of the month, upon the Form H, duly certified by the commanding officer at the station.

24. The following amount of fuel will be issued for any building appropriated for hospital purposes, viz:—

5 Rations or inches per day for each stove or fire place in each ward actually

occupied by sick : and the commanding officer at the post will authorize the issue of the necessary quantities of light for wards, and fuel and light for cooking purposes in temporary hospitals, from time to time, according to circumstances, on the requisition of the local medical practitioner.

All ration returns for the above services must be certified by the local medical officer.

25. It is to be distinctly understood that volunteers under medical treatment are *not* to be included for rations in the ration return. The local medical practitioner and commanding officer at the station will make such arrangements as they may deem best for providing and preparing the necessary diet of such volunteers; the daily rate of "allowances" being drawn for this purpose by the hospital authorities for the volunteers while under medical treatment.

26. Contracts for supplying the authorized rations of provisions, fuel and light to the volunteers, will be entered into by the paymasters, for periods not exceeding the first day of May next, but no contract will be binding on either party until it has been approved of at Head-quarters.

27. Sufficient sureties, in proportion to the extent of the contract, will be required from the contractor for its faithful performance. All contracts must include the proviso mentioned in section 11.

(No. 16.)

PRIZES.

The following list will show the names of the companies in the several districts amongst whom the sum of two thousand dollars, awarded for prizes for efficiency last year, was distributed; based upon the reports of the officers of Her Majesty's service, after the completion of the inspection by them at the beginning of 1864.

CITY OF MONTREAL.

1st Prize—No. 1 Company, 3rd Battalion, or Victoria Rifles, Captain _____...	\$100
2nd " —Field Battery of Artillery, Major Stevenson	80
	\$180

DISTRICT OF MONTREAL.

1st Prize—Infantry Company, Beauharnois, Captain Martin.....	\$100
2nd " —No. 5 Company, 12th Batt. Rifles, Terrebonne, Captain Auger	80
3rd " —2nd Infantry Company, Waterloo, Captain Reynolds.....	70
4th " —No. 1 Company, 21st Batt. Infantry, Lacolle, Captain Douglas	50
	\$300

DISTRICT OF QUEBEC.

1st Prize—No. 4 Company, 8th Batt. Stadacona Rifles, Captain Gibsons	\$100
2nd " —Field Battery of Artillery, Major Lamontagne.....	80
3rd " —Infantry Company, Fraserville, Captain Fraser	70
4th " —Infantry Company, Rimouski, Captain Michaud	50
	\$300

KINGSTON DISTRICT.

1st Prize—Volunteer Rifle Company, Brockville, Major Crawford.....	\$100
2nd " —1st Company, 23rd Battalion Infantry, Brockville, Captain Buell.....	80
3rd " —Volunteer Rifle Company, Belleville, Capt. Levesconte.....	70
4th " —Volunteer Rifle Company, Prescott, Lieut.-Col. Jessup.....	50
	\$300

TORONTO DISTRICT.

1st Prize—9th Company, 2nd Battalion (Queen's Own) Rifles, Toronto, Captain Croft	\$100
---	-------

2nd Prize—Volunteer Rifle Company, Barrie, Capt. McKenzie.....	80
3rd “ —Volunteer Infantry Company, Port Hope, Capt. Williams	70
4th “ —Volunteer Naval Company, Toronto, Capt. McMaster.....	50
	\$300

HAMILTON DISTRICT.

1st Prize—Volunteer Rifle Company, Simcoe, Capt. Tisdale.....	\$100
2nd “ —Volunteer Field Battery, Port Colborne, Lieut. King.....	80
3rd “ —1st Company, 19th Battalion Infantry, Niagara, Capt. Henderson	70
4th “ —Volunteer Rifle Company, York, Capt. Davis.....	50
	\$300

LONDON DISTRICT.

1st Prize—Volunteer Foot Artillery Company, Goderich, Capt. Ross.....	\$100
2nd “ —1st Company, “Oxford Rifles,” Woodstock, Capt. Richardson.....	80
3rd “ —Volunteer Infantry Company, Amherstburg, Capt. Wilkinson.....	70
4th “ —Volunteer Rifle Company, Southampton, Capt. Sproat	50
	\$300

(No. 17.)

ANNUAL DRILL.

Under the provision of section 4 of the Volunteer Militia Law, and under the direction of Your Excellency, the several corps of Volunteers in the Province were ordered, on the 31st August, to complete the course of sixteen days annual drill, authorized to be paid for, in respect of which the following regulations were adopted.

An efficient Volunteer Battalion shall consist of at least six efficient companies, except in the case of such Provisional Battalions as may be sanctioned by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, and which may consist of four companies. A Squadron of Cavalry consisting of two troops, or a Battery of Field Artillery will be allowed to count as a Battalion.

An efficient Volunteer Corps shall be taken to mean a Company, the whole of whose members, unless prevented by illness or other reasonable or unavoidable cause, which shall be specially certified by the officer commanding the Company or Battalion, shall have complied with the requirements in respect to attendance at drill and target practice hereinafter laid down, and which shall, except for cause certified as above, parade its full actual strength at inspection, and shall at such inspection perform the exercises hereinafter appointed *under the command of its own officers*, to the satisfaction of the Inspecting Officer, and whose clothing, arms, accoutrements and equipments shall be reported to be in proper condition.

No pay will be allowed to any individual Volunteer whose Company is not efficient.

DRILL.

Each Volunteer for whom payment is demanded shall have attended since the 1st day of April, 1864, at least sixteen days' drill. Each day's drill to consist of 2 drills of 1½ hour each, or, if found more convenient to the men, a drill of 1½ hour will be allowed to count for a half a day's drill, at which drills not less than one-half the actual strength and at least one Commissioned Officer of the Company shall have attended.

When a Brigade Field day shall have been ordered it shall be allowed to count as two drills of 1½ hour each for all non-commissioned officers and privates attending; provided that not less than one-half the strength of the Battalion or Company shall attend.

Not more than two Brigade Field days shall be allowed to count for each non-commissioned officer or man during the year.

Each non-commissioned officer and man who performs the course of target practice hereinafter appointed shall be allowed to count such target practice as four drills of 1½ hour each.

In future, the year for the purposes of militia drill and pay shall commence on July 1st, in each year.

The course of drill in which each arm of the service must, in order to qualify at the inspection, display a satisfactory amount of proficiency, will be as follows:—

FOR ARTILLERY.

Squad and Company drill, including the manual and platoon exercise and gun drill, in cases where artillery corps are supplied with guns.

FOR CAVALRY.

Cavalry sword exercise, and mounted and dismounted troop and squadron drill, as laid down in the cavalry regulations.

FOR INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

Squad and company drill, with the exception of marching in slow time, including the manual and platoon exercise, skirmishing as a company, and simple manœuvres in battalion drill, as laid down in the "Field Exercises of Infantry."

TARGET PRACTICE.

In cases where ranges are provided, all Battalions and Companies of Volunteer Militia shall, in accordance with the General Order of October the 2nd, 1863, have expended 30 rounds per man of ball ammunition, and the officers commanding such battalions or companies shall keep careful and accurate returns of all target practice, in accordance with forms which will be provided from the office of the Adjutant General of Militia.

HORSES.

Pay will be allowed for 16 days' drill of 3 hours each, or for 32 drills of 1½ hour each, for the horses of the non-commissioned officers and men and guns of the Field Batteries of Artillery, and for the horses of the non-commissioned officers and men of the Troops of Cavalry, provided that at least one-half the strength of the Field Battery or Troop of Cavalry, and at least one commissioned officer shall attend each such drill.

Brigade Field days, when ordered to the extent of two for each year, will be allowed to count as two drills of 1½ hour each.

The pay for horses will be allowed at the rate of seventy-five cents per horse for each drill of three hours, for the number of horses actually and necessarily present at each such drill, not exceeding forty-five for each Field Battery of Artillery, and the number of horses actually and necessary present at each such drill for each Troop of Cavalry.

Any sum of money which His Excellency may order to be paid over to the commanding officer of a Volunteer Battalion deemed efficient, under the 16th section of the Volunteer Militia Law, will be so paid over after the annual inspection by officers of Her Majesty's service.

A careful compliance with the provisions of the preceding paragraphs is required, as furnishing proof or evidence of an "efficient Volunteer Battalion," upon which His Excellency may decide as to the appropriation of any money, under the sixteenth section of the Volunteer Militia Law.

(No. 18.)

INSPECTIONS.

The following officers of Her Majesty's Service have been appointed to make the annual inspection of the Volunteer Force under the provisions of the 25th section of the Volunteer Militia Act, and the General Order of the 31st August last.

Quebec District.—Lt.-Col. Boothby, Royal Artillery.

For the City of Montreal.—Brevt. Lt.-Col. Ward, 60th Rifles, Actg. Asst. Adjt. General.

For the Montreal District.—Lt.-Col. Pilon, Royal Artillery.

Kingston District.—Lt.-Col. Robinson, Royal Artillery.

For the Toronto District.—Colonel Mountain, Royal Artillery.

For the Hamilton District.—Col. Lowry, 47th Regt.

For the London District.—Lt.-Col. Hoste, Royal Artillery.

The inspection of those corps, the members of which have completed the annual drill under the provisions of the General Order for the current year, commenced during the latter part of November, and is as yet not completed.

LOWER CANADA.

Inspected by Lieutenant Colonel BOOTHBY, Royal Artillery.

PLACE.	Commanding Officer.	Number of arms and accoutrements.	Suits of uniforms in possession.	Present on parade at inspection.			REMARKS.
				Officers.	N. C. Officers.	Men.	
Quebec	Major Lamontagne	70	2	4	69	Report very good.	
do	Bowen	210	155	6	12	218	Drilled fairly except 2nd Battery.
do	Captain Scott	56	2	2	43		Drilled fairly.
do	Major Burstall	355	133	19	15	236	Drilled steadily and well.
do	Captain Gingras	55	55	2	3	43	do do
do	Thomson	55	1	3	45		Drilled well, smart and soldier-like.
do	Langevin	41	41	2	2	36	Drilled steadily and well.
do	Dugal	55	55	1	1	24	Drilled very imperfectly.
Fraserville	Fraser	55	55	2	2	46	Drilled steadily and well.
Megantic	Major Barwis	55	55	2	2	52	Drilled very fairly.

Inspected by Lieutenant Colonel PIRON, Royal Artillery.

St. Johns	Major Marchand	330	325	20	18	235	Acquitted themselves well.
do	Capt. DesRivières	50	50	3	3	37	Drilled very creditably.
Napierville	Trudeau	55	55	1	2	36	do do
St. Rémi	McGill	55	55	1	3	45	do do
Beaubarnois	Martin	55	55	3	4	49	A very smart company.
Durham	McEachern	55	55	3	3	49	Drilled well.
Huntingdon	Hall	55	55	1	3	45	do
do	White	55	55	2	3	50	Tolerably well drilled.
Athelstan	Reid	55	55	2	3	42	Drilled well.
Hinchinbrook	McWilliams	45	45	3	3	40	Tolerably well drilled.
Rockburn	Capt. Blackwood	55	55	3	3	49	Drilled very well.
Franklin	Rogers	55	55	3	3	44	Favorably reported of.
Havelock	Orr	50	15	3	3	45	Reported well of.
Hemmingford	McNaughton	55	55	3	3	48	Smart, clean and soldierlike.
Roxham	Lucas	55	55	3	2	29	Well up to their work.
Varonnes	Major Massue	55	55	3	3	42	Very well drilled.
Lennoxville	Capt. Hyndman	55	55	3	3	50	Acquitted themselves well.
Sherbrooke	Stevens	57	57	3	2	34	Drilled creditably.
do	Major Ibbotson	50	55	2	3	39	Very imperfect in drill.
Waterloo	Capt. Robinson	55	55	2	3	44	Well up to their work.
do	Maynes	55	55	2	3	49	Tolerably well drilled.
Granby	Chalmers	55	55	2	2	47	Not favorably reported of.
do	Miller	55	50	2	2	32	Very unfavorably reported of.
Nicolet College	Desilets	55	55	3	3	52	Drilled very well.

Inspected by Lieutenant Colonel WARD, 60th Rifles.

Montreal	Lieut. Stephens	50	50	2	3	21	Drilled fairly.
do	Capt. Perry	56	56	4	3	18	do
do	Major Stevenson	70	70	3	3	52	Report very good.
do	Capt. Forsyth	50	50	2	4	43	Drill very unsteady.
do	Kennedy	55	55	2	2	42	Drilled with great steadiness.
do	Naigéle	100	95	4	7	79	Report not favorable.
do	Lieut.-Col. Lyman	300	300	13	18	172	Drill very creditable.
do	Major T. Lyman	231	231	17	27	185	do
do	Lieut. Mavor	50	50	2	2	35	Report not favorable.
do	Lieut.-Col. Smith	300	300	16	13	210	Report very good.
do	Major Hill	495	530	22	29	307	Drill very creditable.
do	Major Cinq-Mars	550	550	15	29	276	Not an efficient battalion.
do	Lieut.-Col. Routh	422	422	17	21	237	Report very good.
do	Ross	330	330	13	18	201	Drill very creditable.

UPPER CANADA.

Inspected by Col. LOWRIE, commanding 47th Regiment.

PLACE.	Commanding Officer.	No. of rifles and sets of accoutrements in possession.	No. of uniforms in possession.	Present on parade at inspection.			REMARKS.
				Officers.	N. C. Officers.	Men.	
Clifton	Lieut. Cannon.....	55	55	1	3	49	With encouragement would be an efficient company.
Niagara	Capt. Henderson ...	55	55	2	3	44	Fine company.
Grimsby	Nellis	55	55	3	2	32	Very good.
Thorold	Baxter	55	55	2	3	41	May become efficient.
Dundas	Gibson	55	55	2	.....	36	Not efficient.
Oakville	Chisholm	55	55	3	3	50	Thoroughly efficient.
Stewarttown	Murray	55	55	2	3	35	A good company.
Georgetown	Young	55	55	3	3	38	Promising company.
St. Catharines.....	Carlisle.....	60	.....	1	3	41	Very good order.
Paris	Paton	54	54	3	3	39	Favorably reported on.
Brantford	Dickie	60	.....	2	3	48	Efficient at drill.
do	Grant	60	.....	2	1	49	Company in healthy state.
York	Davis	55	55	3	2	47	Thoroughly efficient in every respect.
Grimsby Troop.....	Book .....	.....	.....	3	3	35	Efficient.
Sincoe Rifles.....	Tisdale	55	55	3	2	52	In most creditable state.
Walsingham.....	Morgan	40	40	2	5	34	Not sufficiently efficient.
Villa Nova.....	McLaren	55	55	1	3	36	Drill defective. Fine, healthy-looking young men.

Inspected by Lieutenant-Colonel VILLIERS.

St. Catharines	Capt. McDonald ...	60	60	1	4	56	Fair.
do	Hamilton	59	55	2	2	38	Drill indifferent.
Port Dalhousie	Clark	55	55	1	3	36	do
St. Catharines Foot Art.....	Stoker.....	50	50	2	5	34	Smart and well drilled.

Inspected by Lieutenant-Colonel ROBINSON.

Ottawa.....	Capt. Sinclair.....	50	50	1	3	28	Not sufficiently efficient.
Storrington.....	Spring	55	55	2	2	43	Good company.
Ottawa	Galway.....	50	.....	3	2	39	Efficient.
Gananoque.....	McCrum.....	55	55	2	3	49	do
Prescott Garrison Artillery	Roebuck.....	55	50	3	2	39	Very good company.
Gananoque Garrison Art...	Jones	55	50	3	3	40	Smart and soldierlike.
Iroquois Garrison Artillery	McDonnell.....	55	50	1	3	38	Fairly efficient.
Brockville Rifles.....	Crawford.....	55	.....	3	3	63	Efficient company.
Prescott.....	White	35	.....	2	3	33	Company though small is in efficient state.
Merrickville.....	Gwynne	55	55	2	4	41	Very good.
Prescott	Jessop	50	55	3	4	48	High state of efficiency.
Pitzroy	Fraser	55	55	2	3	37	Good company.
Ottawa Garrison Artillery..	Forest	50	.....	2	3	39	Good.
Pakenham	O'Neill	55	55	1	3	41	Tolerably efficient.
Bell's Corners	Powell.....	55	55	1	2	39	Fair.
Carleton Place.....	Poole.....	55	55	1	3	37	Fair.
Perth	McLaren.....	55	55	1	4	38	Good.
do	Morris.....	55	55	1	2	28	Good company.
Ottawa Foot Artillery.....	Workman .....	...	...	4	2	59	Very good.

Inspected by Lieutenant-Colonel HOSTE, Royal Artillery.

Woodstock.....	Major Richardson ..	60	60	4	3	57	An efficient company.
Embro	Capt. Wallace.....	55	55	2	4	36	Tolerably efficient.
Princeton	Cowan.....	40	40	1	3	33	do

UPPER CANADA.—Continued.

Inspected by Lieutenant-Colonel HOSTE, Royal Artillery.—Continued.

PLACE.	Commanding Officer.	No. of rifles and sets of accoutrements in possession.	No. of uniforms in possession.	Present on parade at inspection.			REMARKS.
				Officers.	N. C. Officers.	Men.	
North Oxford.....	Capt. Henderson ..	40	40	2	3	24	Tolerably efficient.
Wolverton.....	Cole.....	55	55	1	3	24	Likely to become efficient.
Beachville.....	Greig.....	55	55	2	2	31	Efficient.
London.....	McKenzie.....	55	55	2	4	38	Tolerably efficient.
do	McPherson.....	55	55	2	3	33	Efficient.
do	Barber.....	55	55	3	3	41	An efficient company.
do	Lewis.....	55	55	2	4	37	do
do	Goodhue.....	55	55	3	3	51	Likely to be efficient.
Ingersoll.....	Wonham.....	55	55	2	3	35	Tolerably efficient.
Thamesford.....	Dawes.....	55	55	3	2	22	Inefficient.
Vienna.....	.....	55	55	2	3	26	Likely to become efficient.
Harrietsville.....	McMillan.....	55	55	3	3	45	Fine men—likely to become efficient.
Chatham.....	Smith.....	55	55	3	3	48	Efficient in every way.
do	Glendenning.....	55	55	2	3	45	Likely to become efficient.
Blenheim.....	McMichael.....	55	55	2	3	47	Not efficient.
St. Johns.....	Jackson.....	55	55	3	4	34	Likely to be a good company.
Lucan.....	Hodgins.....	55	55	1	4	35	do
Komoka.....	Attwood.....	40	40	3	3	24	Inefficient.
Delaware.....	Graham.....	55	55	2	3	35	Thoroughly efficient.
Port Stanley.....	Ellison.....	55	50	2	3	36	Fairly efficient.
St. Thomas.....	Lieut. McKenzie.....	49	49	1	3	30	do
North Ridge.....	Capt. Wagstaff.....	55	55	2	3	39	Tolerably efficient.
Leamington.....	Fox.....	55	55	1	3	42	A very efficient company.
Sandwich.....	Lieut. Wright.....	55	55	2	3	30	An efficient company.
Windsor.....	O'Connor.....	55	55	2	2	30	Tolerably efficient.
London Troop.....	Capt. Burgess.....	...	30	3	3	22	Efficient.
St. Thomas Troop.....	Cole.....	...	30	1	3	26	do
London Field Battery.....	Lieut.-Col. Shanly.....	...	75	4	7	56	In a very efficient state.
London Garrison Artillery.....	Capt. Buckley.....	55	50	1	3	36	Likely to become efficient.

Inspected by Lieutenant-Colonel MOUNTAIN.

Toronto Naval Company...	Capt. McMaster.....	60	...	5	6	54	Most creditable, valuable and efficient corps.
1st Company, 10th Royals.	Stewart.....	55	55	2	4	45	General efficiency and appearance satisfactory.
2nd Company.....	Hamilton.....	55	55	2	3	44	do do
3rd do	Moberly.....	55	55	1	4	42	do do
4th do	Worthington.....	55	55	3	5	48	do do
5th do	Musson.....	55	55	1	4	38	do do
6th do	Boxall.....	55	55	2	3	44	do do
7th do	Ritchie.....	55	55	2	4	35	do do
8th do	Sherwood.....	55	55	2	2	44	do do
1st Company, 2nd Batt.....	Brown.....	65	65	3	5	55	do do
2nd Company, do	Gilmor.....	65	65	3	4	51	Very satisfactory.

Inspected by Lieutenant-Colonel C. C. VILLIERS.

Seaforth.....	Capt. Coleman.....	55	55	3	5	40	Proficiency in drill bad.
Goderich Rifle Company...	Lieut. Hays.....	68	51	2	4	44	do do fair.
Goderich Foot Artillery...	Capt. Ross.....	55	55	2	3	46	do do very good.
Kincardine Infantry.....	Barker.....	55	55	2	4	40	do do fair.
Drumbo.....	Howell.....	40	40	3	3	32	do do do
New Hamburg.....	Goodman.....	55	55	2	1	33	do do do
Stratford.....	Imlach.....	55	55	2	3	40	do do good.
do	Service.....	55	55	3	3	37	do do do
Kincardine.....	Daniel.....	55	55	3	3	50	do do bad.
Paisley.....	Bruce.....	55	55	2	2	46	do do fair.
Southampton.....	Sproate.....	55	55	2	3	44	do do do

With reference to the foregoing abstract relating to inspections the Deputies Adjutant General have the honor to make the following observations

From an examination of the reports received from the Inspecting Officers up to this date, embracing however only a portion of the force, we are of opinion that the number in attendance at the annual inspection for the current year will not differ much from the result of 1863.

As a general rule it has heretofore been found that not more than two-thirds of the nominal strength of the volunteer force were reported as present at the annual inspection, for the year 1864, however, it was hoped a larger number would have attended, in consequence of the pay for drill being based not only upon a compliance with the provisions of the General Order as to the particular manner in which the drill and target practice was to be performed, but upon the understanding that each company for whom payment is demanded should parade its full actual strength at inspection, illness of any of its members or other reasonable or unavoidable cause excepted, to be certified by the officer commanding.

Many of the men do not yet seem to understand fully the importance of being present at inspection. Under the old regulations each volunteer who performed the full number of days of annual drill was paid, even although he was not present at the annual inspection; this year however the case is different, as only the number of men who have performed the sixteen days' drill and are properly accounted for at the annual inspection will be paid.

A considerable number of the pay rolls for companies already inspected have been received and are now undergoing examination; many of the captains present claims for pay for a larger number of men than were present at inspection, without accounting for absences; in cases of this kind, pay has been forwarded for the number only who are certified as having performed the sixteen days' drill, not exceeding the number reported as present at the inspection.

In addition to the annual inspection by officers of Her Majesty's service, a quarterly inspection is made by the Brigade Majors in the several districts of all the arms, accoutrements, clothing, &c., in possession of the volunteers.

A monthly and quarterly report as to the strength of each corps, the number of drills had, and the number of members in attendance at each drill is exacted, these reports as a general rule are promptly forwarded by the several officers to Head-quarters, and but for their great number and the space required, an abstract would have been embodied herein. The drill of many of the companies is well kept up, and considering the nature of the service, the Government property is on the whole fairly cared for; a want has heretofore been felt by officers in not being able to procure snap caps, muzzle stoppers and jags to replace those which are lost from time to time, this difficulty has now been overcome by procuring a quantity of these articles for sale to all officers at a charge of three cents for each article, upon the usual deposit receipt being forwarded.

(No. 19.)

REVIEWS.

The reviews during the past year have been fewer than those of the preceding one, and have been confined to Upper Canada alone, in which only two have taken place that deserve notice. The first of these occurred at Niagara, on the 17th of June, at which there was assembled an aggregate strength of volunteers numbering 2,676 officers and men of all arms. These were brigaded with Her Majesty's regular troops from the garrison at Hamilton, the reviewing officer being Major General Napier. After marching past the General in the usual manner, the Volunteer force bore their part in the various evolutions of a brigade field day to the satisfaction of the General Commanding, who expressed his gratification at their being able to do so in a manner quite creditable to themselves. A large concourse of spectators, estimated at from 12,000 to 14,000 persons, witnessed the operations of the day, which derived greater interest from the fact that the site on which they were performed was a portion of the battle-ground of Lundy's Lane—an historic place in Canadian annals.

The next review took place at London, on the 6th September, and at this the aggregate strength of the Volunteers assembled was 1,724 officers and men of all arms.

These being brigaded with Her Majesty's troops in garrison at London, were reviewed by Colonel Lowrie, 47th Regiment. The Volunteers, in conjunction with the Regulars, were put through the various manœuvres usual on such occasions, and the report as to the satisfactory manner in which they performed their part was gratifying to all concerned. Many of the companies from the rural parts had average distances of twenty-five miles to travel before reaching the nearest railway stations, and as the expense of this was borne by themselves, as also the loss of two days' time, it speaks well for their zeal and desire to benefit by that knowledge which the assemblage of large bodies of troops can alone afford.

(No. 20.)

RIFLE MATCHES

These during the past year have been numerous in both sections of the Province, and the large number of skilled marksmen from all parts of it who attended therat, and the increased proficiency which they evinced in the use of the rifle, are gratifying proofs that the practical and skilful use of the most formidable weapon of modern times is steadily gaining ground. While the large voluntary contributions made for the purpose of encouraging excellence and stimulating our youth to emulate the famed marksmen of the Mother Country, proves beyond a doubt that here, as well as there, rifle practice is fast becoming an acknowledged institution.

In Lower Canada, Rifle Matches have taken place in the following localities, the detailed returns of each will be found in the appendix in order as underneath:—

1 Danville.....	24th May.....	Amount expended.....	\$ 43 75
2 Durham.....	30th June.....	do.....	226 50
3 Montreal.....	30th July.....	do.....	75 00
4 Quebec.....	7th August.....	do.....	100 00
5 do.....	13th do.....	do.....	96 00
6 do.....	30th do.....	do.....	900 00
7 Waterloo.....	27th September.....	do.....	689 00
8 Terrebonne.....	12th October.....	do.....	90 00
9 Lachute.....	20th do.....	do.....	55 00

The total of the above gives an aggregate sum of \$2,275 25 subscribed by the Volunteers themselves, or collected from those who desire to see them excel in the use of the rifle and obtain a thoroughly practical knowledge of those arms of precision, which, in the event of war, must play so important a part in our defence. The prizes into which the above amount was distributed were competed for by 1843 competitors, who came from all parts of the Province for this purpose. It must also be borne in mind that the money expended in prizes and expenses is but a small portion of the tax required in getting up these matches and conducting them to a satisfactory and successful issue. The various committees who have devoted so much time and labor with this end in view, deserve therefore both thanks and praise.

In Upper Canada, Rifle Matches have been somewhat more numerous. The large aggregate sum of \$5,722.50, having been raised by voluntary contributions, and distributed in prizes to successful competitors, of whom a total of 3904 assembled at the different "locales" to compete for them. Many of the marksmen who now attend these meetings from various parts of the Province, are attaining quite a provincial celebrity as good shots, and it may be confidently expected that at no very distant day some of them may give honorable proof of Canadian skill at the great annual gathering at Wimbledon. The Appendix furnishes detailed returns of each of the above matches in the following order

1 Port Dalhousie.....	20th May.....	Amount expended.....	\$ 35 00
2 Carleton Place.....	24th do.....	do.....	31 00
3 Lyn.....	do.....	do.....	78 00
4 Niagara.....	10th June.....	do.....	85 00
5 Toronto.....	21st do.....	do.....	1423 00
6 Port Hope.....	22nd do.....	do.....	24 00
7 Cornwall.....	5th July.....	do.....	723 00
8 Alexandria.....	20th do.....	do.....	57 00

9 Ottawa.....	8th August	Amount expended.....	\$1279 00
10 Millbrook	9th do	do	35 00
11 Fitzroy	24th do	do	100 00
12 Hamilton.....	6th September ...	do	1033 00
13 Gananoque	13th September...	do	286 00
14 Bowmanville	15th do	do	99 50
15 Vankleek Hill.....	27th do ...	do	225 00
16 Lakefield.....	7th October	do	37 00
17 Toronto.....	29th October	Value not given—Silver Cup.	
18 Peterborough	1st November... ..	amount expended	172 00

As a further evidence of the increasing desire on the part of the volunteers to perfect themselves in the use of the rifle, attention is directed to the Return of purchased ammunition in the Appendix, by which it appears that they have further taxed themselves to the amount of \$1471.12 to supply themselves therewith. The department supplying at cost price such Volunteer Corps, Drill Associations and Rifle Clubs as desire to purchase extra ammunition.

(No. 21.)

TARGET PRACTICE.

In the Appendix will be found a condensed synopsis from the various Target Practice Returns received during the past year, showing the number of men who have attended practice, the amount of ammunition expended, and the highest average of points made at each range to which their practice extended. It is to be regretted that so many corps stand blank in this return. The officers commanding them having either neglected altogether their duty with respect to the ball practice of the men under their command, or failed, having expended their ammunition as directed, in the no less important part of it by not transmitting to Head-quarters correct practice returns thereof. If commanding officers do not forward these documents regularly and punctually after each practice, it is quite impossible that the department can arrive at any just and correct conclusions as to the figure of merit of each corps and the exact position it ought to occupy in this respect in the annual report. Blank forms of target practice returns are forwarded to every corps as soon as the requisition for its annual allowance of ammunition has been approved of, and its issue ordered, and their regular transmission to Head-quarters, when filled up, is urgently enjoined. It is however gratifying to find that so large a number have been regularly forwarded, giving satisfactory account of the proper expenditure of the liberal allowance of ammunition which the Government places at the disposal of each Volunteer to enable him to obtain a practical and sufficient knowledge of the use of his weapon, by far the most important branch of that military instruction for which so large a sum is now annually expended. The practice of some of the corps has been remarkably good, and they consequently take a high position, but from the causes stated above, it has been found quite impossible to class them in that grade in the list to which their apparent merit seems to entitle them. The honorable distinction given to the best marksman of each corps by publishing his name with the synoptical return of the practice of the corps to which he belongs, it is hoped will be productive of the best results, by producing earnest efforts on the part of those so honored to maintain their position, or by stimulating others in their endeavors hereafter to obtain like honorable mention. The most important part of the military education of the Volunteer, as has been before remarked, is the proper knowledge of and use of the weapon with which he has been intrusted. Officers commanding corps may do much in this respect at the rifle range where alone that practical knowledge can be acquired which makes good marksmen, and to which the previous drill of the men is merely subsidiary. Discipline, obedience to orders, the correct eye, and the sure hand are all to be acquired on the well-ordered practice ground, and its importance with this end in view cannot be too strongly inculcated on all concerned.

No. 1.

LOWER

BRANCH MEETING OF THE EASTERN

Rifle Match, open to all comers, held at

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yards,
" 400 to 600 yards,

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
1st prize, gold medal or cash.....	\$ cts. 25 00	George A. Shaw	Civilian
2nd prize, cash.....	12 50	Henry R. Hanning.....	Capt. D. V. R. Co
3rd prize, cash	6 25	James Lect	Civilian

No. 2.

SECOND ANNUAL MEETING OF

Held at Durham, County of Chateauguay,

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yards
" 400 to 600 yards
" 400 yards volley

Frontier Prize.	40 00	1 Sergt. Murphy.....	Rockburn Company.....
Five prizes, total value, \$15, \$10, \$8, \$4, \$3.....		2 Private Wm. Cowan...	2nd Huntingdon Company.....
		3 Capt. Lucas.....	Roxham do
		4 Private Wm. Adam...	Franklin do
		5 J. Henderson.....	Rockburn do
Frontier Challenge Prize.	50 00	1 Sergt. Harrigan	2nd Huntingdon do
Four prizes, total value, \$20, \$15, \$10, \$5.....		2 Capt. O. Reid	Athelstan do
		3 Private J. Henderson..	Rockburn do
		4 Private J. Winters.....	Durham do
Company Prize.	50 00	1 Company.....	No. 2 Huntingdon.....
Four prizes, \$20, \$15, \$10, \$5, total.....		2 do	Roxham
		3 do	Durham
		4 do	No. 1 Huntingdon
All Comers Match.	22 50	1 Private Ronnie.....	Havelock Rifles.....
Three prizes, total value.....		2 Private Cowan.....	2nd Huntingdon Company.....
		3 Private A. Rowe.....	Franklin do
District Match.	20 00	1 Private Kilgour.....	Durham do
Two silver cups.....		2 Corp. Lockerby.....	do do
Ladies' Purse.	44 00	1 Private Waddell.....	Havelock Rifles.....
Five prizes, \$15, \$10, \$8, \$6, \$5, total		2 Private Welsh.....	Durham Company.....
		3 Private H. Adams.....	Franklin do
		4 Private Percse.....	Finchbrooke Rifles.....

CANADA.

TOWNSHIPS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Danville, on the 24th day of May, 1864.

6 feet x 4 feet, Bull's Eye, 8 inches, Centre, 2 feet.
6 feet x 8 feet, Bull's Eye and Centre Square, 2 feet and 4 feet.

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winners' Score.	Highest possible score in marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of rifle used by winner.
Same as at the match held at Sherbrooke in October, 1863, by Eastern Townships Rifle Association	Yds. 2, 4, & 600	15	29	Marks. 26, 13, 39 21, 12, 33 20, 10, 30	45	10 per man for the 29.	Enfield Rifle. do do

HENRY R. HANNING,
Capt. Com. Danville Rifle Co.

THE FRONTIER RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

on the 28th, 29th and 30th June, 1864.

4 feet x 6 feet, Bull's Eye, 1 foot x 2 feet, Centre, 2 feet x 4 feet.
6 feet x 6 feet, Bull's Eye and Centre Square.
firing, Target, 12 feet x 6 feet, Bull's Eye, 2 feet x 12 feet, no Centre.

Enfield, five rounds at each range, open to all members of the Association.....	200 400	10	175	30 29 29 28 28	40	14.60	Long Enfield.
Enfield Rifle, three shots at each range, open to all Volunteers.....	200 400 & 500	9	90	24 23 22 21	36	12.50	do
Volley firing, ten men from each company, five rounds or volleys each, to fire in double rank.....	400 & 500	50	10	120 86 84 82	200	per comp'y 78.2 per man 7.80	do
Any rifle, three shots at each range...	400 & 500	6	62	17 16 16	24	7.60	do
Open to all Volunteers of the district, Enfield Rifle, five rounds at...	500	5	65	15 14	20	5.70	do
Open to all Volunteers—winners of of previous prizes excluded; three shots each, at	200	3	55	11 10 10 10	12	6.40	do
Total.....			457				

JOHN FLETCHER, Major,
Brigade Major.

No. 3.

RIFLE MEETING OF THE BATTALION

Held at Montreal, on the 30th

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., } At 200 yards
 " " 400 to 600 yds.

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
The "Colonel's Prize," Silver Cup.....	\$ cts. 40 00	Hobbs	Capt. No. 3 Battery.....
"Major McKay's Prize," a Silver Cup or \$20 in money.....	20 00	Crilly, John.....	Sergt. No. 2 Battery
"Major Lyman's Prize," a Silver Medal	10 00	Blackhall, George	Sergt. No. 3 Battery
Consolation Match:			
1st prize	3 00	Beers, J	Corp. No. 1 Battery.....
2nd prize	2 00	Terrett, J.....	" No. 3 Battery.....

No. 4.

MEETING OF THE WELLINGTON RIFLES

Held at Quebec, Beauport

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., } At 200
 " " 400

15 00	Sergeant M. W. O'Neill.....	Wellington Rifles.....
12 00	Private J. Parnell	do
8 00	" R. Samson.....	do
5 00	Corp. McMullen.....	do
12 00	Private W. Webb	do
8 00	" Thos. Woolley.....	do
6 00	Corp. Delmage	do
4 00	Private J. Porter	do
8 00	Private A. Houghton.....	do
6 00	" R. Parnell	do
4 00	" E. C. Barber.....	do
2 00	" J. Baxter	do
4 00	Corp. J. Paton.....	do
3 00	Private C. Burroughs	do
2 00	Bugler Presho.....	do
1 00	Private R. Harris.....	do

VOLUNTEER GARRISON ARTILLERY.

July and 2nd August, 1864.

4 feet x 6 feet, Bull's Eye 2 feet high and 1 foot in breadth, Centre 4 feet x 2 feet.
 Bull's Eye 2 feet x 2 feet, Centre 4 feet square.

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winners' Score.	Highest possible score in marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of rifle used by winner.
For this prize six members from each company of the battalion, to be selected by the officers commanding; the six of the winning company will then compete amongst themselves for the prize..	Yds. 200, 400 & 600	15	33	33	60	20.30	Short Enfield.
Open only to members of the battalion....	200, 400	10	40	32	40	14.47	do
To be competed for with rifles as served out to the Montreal Battalion of Artillery, minimum pull of trigger, 6 lbs ...	200, 500	10	17	23	40	13.94	do
} do. }	200, 400	6	9	{ 17 } { 17 }	24	11.11	do
Total.....			99				

JOHN MACPHERSON, Major,
 Brigade Major.

FOURTH COMPANY, EIGHTH BATTALION.

Flats, on the 7th August, 1864.

yards 6 feet x 4 feet } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.
 to 600 yds. 6 feet x 6 feet }

1st class.....	} 500 & 600	10	7	{ 13 } { 8 } { 5 } { 5 }	40	5 ³ / ₄	Long Enfield.
do							
do							
do							
2nd class.....	} 400 & 500	10	9	{ 12 } { 12 } { 11 } { 6 }	40	5 ³ / ₈	do
do							
do							
do							
3rd class.....	} 300 & 400	10	8	{ 17 } { 16 } { 15 } { 14 }	40	11 ¹ / ₂	do
do							
do							
do							
4th class.....	} 300	10	12	{ 10 } { 8 } { 5 } { 4 }	40	3 ¹ / ₂	do
do							
do							
do							
Total.....			36				

J. FRASER GIBSONE,
 Capt. Com. 4th Co., 8th Batt.

No. 5.

RIFLE MEETING OF THE 8TH BATT.

Held at Quebec, Beauport

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 300 yards
" 500 to 600 yds.

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
1st Prize, a Rifle.....	\$ 60 00	Private Russell.....	Civil Service Company.....
2nd do a Canteen.....	10 00	" H. Cotton.....	do
3rd do a Meres-haum Pipe.....	11 00	Sergt. W. O'Neil.....	Sergt. Major, Battalion.....
4th do a Photographic Album.....	10 00	Private Billingsly.....	No. 1 Co., Sch Battalion.....
5th do a Goblet.....	5 00	" F. Cotton.....	Civil Service Co.....

No. 6.

SECOND MEETING OF THE

Held at Quebec, Beauport Flats, on the

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c. { At 200 yards
" 400 to 600 yds.
" 700 to 1000 yds.

1st Match, Money.....	{ 1st Prize 50 00 2d " 25 00	Jos. Fergusson..... J. Esdale.....	No. 3, Quebec Artillery..... Royal Light Infantry, Montreal.
2d Match, Money.....	{ 1st Prize 30 00 2d " 20 00	F. Doudiett..... Capt. Manning.....	1st P. of Wales Regt., Montreal. Danville Rifles.....
3d Match, Money.....	{ 1st Prize 40 00 2d " 20 00	Lieut. Manby..... J. Hollwell..... J. Day.....	Montreal Light Infantry..... Pte. 4th Co. 8th B. Quebec..... Danville Rifles.....
4th Match, a Silver Cup.....	100 00	{ Lowe..... McDougall..... Wynne.....	Lieut. Montreal Infantry..... Ensign "..... Color Sergt. ".....
5th Match, a Silver Cup.....	100 00	McKenzie.....	Danville Rifles.....
6th Match, a Silver Cup.....	50 00	Sgt. Arnold.....	Montreal Royal Artillery.....
7th Match, Money.....	{ 1st Prize 40 00 2d " 20 00 3d " 10 00 4th " 5 00 5th " 5 00 6th " 5 00	D. Bell..... Sgt. F. Doudiett..... Sgt. Warner..... Sgt. Feally..... Pte. Barrett..... Sgt. Major Heape.....	Quebec Rifle Club..... 1st P. of Wales Regt., Montreal. 17th Regiment, Quebec..... do Victoria Rifles, Quebec..... 17th Regiment, Quebec.....
8th Match, Money.....	{ 1st Prize 50 00 2d " 30 00 3d " 20 00	Sgt. Warner..... Not given } Every man Not given } ruled out.	17th Regiment, Quebec.....
9th Match, a Silver Cup.....	100 00	D. C. McCadie.....	Civil Service Rifles.....
10th Match, a Silver Cup.....	50 00	{ Not given, every competitor ruled out.	
11th Match, a Silver Cup.....	50 00	{ Not given, every competitor ruled out.	
12th Match, a Revolver.....	50 00	Thomas.....	Trooper in Quebec Cavalry.....
13th Match, Money.....	{ 1st Prize 40 00 2d " 20 00 3d " 10 00	W. Gunn.....	Quebec Artillery.....
14th Match, a Silver Cup.....	50 00	Holwell.....	Danville Rifle Company.....

VOLUNTEER MILITIA RIFLES.

Flats, on 13th August, 1864.

2 Class, 4 feet x 2 feet } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.
3 do 4 feet x 4 feet }

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winners' Score.	Highest possible score in Marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
3 rounds at each range, the highest scores to take the prizes in their order of succession.	Yds.	9	47	Marks.	36	2.12	Long Enfield.
	300			21			
	500			18			
	& 600			15			

ALFRED H. JACKSON, Lt. & Adjt., 8th Battalion, Vol. Rifles.

QUEBEC RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

30th of August and following days, 1864.

4 feet x 6 feet } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.
6 feet 6 feet }
8 feet 6 feet }

200 yds. 250 yds., 300 yds., open to volunteers of Canada, Entrance Fee \$0 50	200	9	64	27	36	10.43	Long Enfield.
	250			26			
	300			33			
Open to all comers and all rifles, Entrance Fee \$0 50	200	10	65	32	40	19.67	Turner's Rifle.
	300			31			
	300			30			
Open to the Volunteers only, Entrance Fee \$—	500	10	59	27	40	10.94	Long Enfield.
	300			13			
	500			19			
Open to three men from each Battalion of Volunteers of Canada, Entrance Fee \$3 00	500	9	27	15	27	9.26	do
	500			15			
	400			27			
Open to Volunteers and Regulars of Canada, Fee \$1 00	600	10	56	27	40	9.95	do
	400			27			
	500			18			
Open to the Volunteers of Canada, Entrance Fee \$0 50	500	9	48	18	36	6.97	Long Enfield.
	500			26			
	500			25			
Open to all rifles and all comers, Entrance Fee \$0 50	410	10	57	25	40	15.01	Hay Rifle.
	500			22			
				21			
				21			
				21			
Open to ten men from each Battalion stationed in Canada, of Her Majesty's forces.	300	9	20	12	36	4.75	do
	600						
	900						
	400						
Open to the Volunteers of Quebec only, Entrance Fee \$—	600	9	21	13	36	7.52	Enfield Rifle.
	600						
	800						
Open to the veteran members of the Quebec Light Infantry, Fee \$1 00	200	10	4		40	2.05	do
	400						
Open to the present members of the Quebec Light Infantry, Entrance Fee \$1 00	200	9	6		36	6.05	do
	300						
	500						
Open to the Quebec Cavalry only, Entrance Fee \$0 50	200	10	3	13	40	11.00	Carbines.
	300						
Open to the Volunteers and Reg. Art. of Canada, Fee \$0 50		9	6	19	36	18.00	Long Enfield.
Open to winners of prizes, Entrance Fee \$2 00	700	10	9	17	40	7.55	do
Total.....				445			

L. T. SUZOR, Major, Brigade Major.

No. 7.

FIRST MEETING OF THE DISTRICT

Held at Waterloo, on the 27th

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yards
" 400 to 600 yds.

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
Match No. 1.	\$ cts.		
1st Prize, a Silver Cup.....	40 00	W. J. Johnstone.....	Civilian.....
2nd do Cash.....	15 00	W. Lattimer.....	Sergt. Waterloo.....
3rd do do.....	12 00	W. Greaves.....	Civilian.....
Match No. 2.			
1st Prize, a Revolver Pistol.....	25 00	George Bell.....	Private, Waterloo.....
2nd do Cash.....	10 00	W. J. Johnstone.....	Civilian.....
3rd do do.....	5 00	M. Mitchell.....	Private, Waterloo.....
Match No. 3.			
1st Prize, a piece of Plate.....	20 00	M. Mitchell.....	Private, Waterloo.....
2nd do Cash.....	10 00	W. J. Johnstone.....	Civilian.....
Match No. 4.			
1st Prize, Rifle presented by S.S.C.R.R.	40 00	W. J. Johnstone.....	Civilian.....
2nd do Cash.....	12 00	W. McLeod.....	do.....
3rd do do.....	8 00	F. Morgau.....	do.....
Match No. 5.			
1st Prize, Waterloo Hotel, presented by	20 00	S. Leet.....	Private, Danville.....
2nd do Cash.....	10 00	M. Low.....	Lieutenant, Montreal.....
Match No. 6.			
1st Prize, presented by S. C. Vol.....	30 00	No. 1 Company, Waterloo.	Capt. Maynes.....
2nd do Cash.....	20 00	No. 1 Company, Granby.....	Capt. Miller.....
3rd do do.....	10 00	No. 2 Company, Waterloo.	Capt. Robinson.....
Match No. 7.			
1st Prize, Gold Medal, by Brigade			
Major King.....	50 00	G. A. Shaw.....	Private, Danville.....
2nd Prize, Cash.....	15 00	R. Stevenson.....	Sergeant, Granby.....
3rd do do.....	10 00	S. Leet.....	Private, Danville.....
Match No. 8.			
1st Prize, B. L. Rifle, by Hon. L. S.			
Huntington, M.P.P.....	40 00	D. Darby.....	Private, Waterloo.....
2nd Prize, Cash.....	15 00	B. S. Sanborn.....	do.....
Match No. 9.			
1st Prize, by C. Dunkin, M.P.P.....	20 00	H. Miner.....	Private, Granby.....
2nd do Cash.....	10 00	A. E. Shaw.....	Private, Danville.....
Match No. 10.			
1st Prize, by Village of Granby.....	20 00	B. S. Sanborn.....	Private, Waterloo.....
2nd do do.....	15 00	C. S. Skinner.....	Sergeant, do.....
3rd do do.....	10 00	R. Stevenson.....	Sergeant, Granby.....
Match No. 11.			
1st Prize by Messrs. Robinson, Bros..	15 00	E. B. Hodge.....	Private, Waterloo.....
2nd do do.....	10 00	S. Leet.....	Private, Danville.....
3rd do do.....	5 00	M. Low.....	Lieut. Montreal.....
Match No. 12.			
1st Prize, Messrs. Allan, Taylor & Co	20 00	M. Low.....	Lieut. Montreal.....
2nd do Cash.....	10 00	A. E. Shaw.....	Private, Danville.....
Match No. 13.			
1st Ladies' Prize, Cash.....	20 00	G. A. Shaw.....	Private, Danville.....
2nd do do.....	15 00	C. B. Martin.....	Private, Waterloo.....
3rd do do.....	10 00	R. Stevenson.....	Sergt., Granby.....
Match No. 14.			
1st Prize, Silver Cup, by Messrs. Sa-			
vage & Lyman.....	20 00	H. R. Hauning.....	Capt., Danville.....
2nd Prize, Cash.....	12 00	S. Leet.....	Private, do.....
3rd do do.....	8 00	C. Maynes.....	Capt., Waterloo.....
Match No. 15.			
1st Piece of Plate, by the Hon. L. S.			
Huntington, M.P.P.....	10 00	Joseph Potvian.....	.....
2nd Cash.....	5 00	H. Wood.....	.....
3rd do.....	3 00	D. Wood.....	.....

OF BEDFORD RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Sept. and following days, 1864.

6 feet x 4 feet } Bull's Eyes and Centres according to regulation.
6 feet x 6 feet }

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winners' Score.	Highest possible score in marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of rifle used by winner.
Open to all comers and rifles belonging to the District of Bedford.	Yds. 200 & 300	6	25	Marks. 21 16 16	24	11 ³ / ₅	Breech Loader. Enfield. Fancy Rifle.
Open to all comers and rifles.....	200	5	39	19 18 15	20	19 ²⁵ / ₃₉	Enfield. Turner. Breech Loader.
Open to all comers and rifles.....	300	5	22	14 14	20	8 ¹⁷ / ₂₂	do do
Open to the employes of the S. S. & C. Railway.	400	5	19	16 14 10	20	4 ⁴ / ₁₉	Turner. Enfield. do
Open to all comers and rifles.....	400	5	29	17 16	20	8 ²¹ / ₂₉	do Whitworth.
Open to County of Shefford Volunteers..	400	5	40	102 92 82	200	5 ³⁰ / ₄₀	Enfield. do do
Open to volunteers and members of Rifle Association, M. D. No. 16.	400	5	79	18 17 14	20	6 ²⁵ / ₇₉	do do do
Open to Shefford volunteers..	400	5	48	17 16	20	5 ³⁰ / ₄₈	do do
Open to volunteers and members of of Rifle Association, M. D. No. 10.	400	5	40	15 14	20	7 ¹⁹ / ₄₀	do do
Open to Shefford Volunteers.....	400	5	43	16 15 15	20	10 ⁷ / ₄₃	do do do
Open to all comers and rifles.....	500	5	39	16 15 15	20	6 ²¹ / ₃₉	do do Whitworth.
Open to all comers and rifles.....	500	5	31	15 12	20	6 ¹ / ₃₀	do Enfield.
Open to all comers.....	600	5	23	12 12 12	20	5 ⁵ / ₂₃	do do do
Open to all comers and rifles.....	600	5	19	15 12 12	20	6 ⁴ / ₁₉	do do do
Open to boys under 15 years of age.....	100	5	17	19 19 19	20	15 ¹² / ₁₇	Fancy Rifle. do do

FIRST MEETING OF THE DISTRICT OF

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
Match No. 16.			
1st Prize, Cash	\$ 15 00	Sergt. Doudiett	Sergt. Montreal
2nd do	10 00	J. Booth	Private, Waterloo
3rd do	5 00	H. Leet	Private, Danville
Match No. 17.			
1st, Handicap, Cash	3 00	H. R. Hamming	Captain, Danville
2nd, Cash	2 00	S. Leet	Private, do
3rd do	1 00	A. E. Shaw	do do

No. 8. Rifle Match at Terrebonne, Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., } At 200 yards
" 400 to 600 yards

1st Prize, in money	20 00	Capt. A. Dalaire	Sto. Rose Rifle Company
2nd do do	15 00	Private J. Graton	Ste. Thérèse do
3rd do do	10 00	Private J. Labelle	Terrebonne do
4th do do	10 00	Lieut. Migneron	Sto. Rose do
5th do do	5 00	Capt. Auger	Terrebonne do
6th do do	5 00	Capt. Ouimet	Ste. Thérèse do
7th do do	5 00	Private F. Dubois	do do
8th do do	5 00	Private A. Brunel	Ste. Rose do
CONSOLATION PRIZES.			
1st Prize, in money	5 00	Sergt. T. Ouimet	do do
2nd do do	4 00	Private D. Filiatrault	do do
3rd do do	3 00	Ensign Chauvin	Terrebonne do
4th do do	2 00	Private A. Turgeon	do do
5th do do	1 00	Sergt. Constantineau	Ste. Thérèse do

The above sums of money were subscribed amongst the different members of the Masson family in Terrebonne.

No. 9. FIRST MEETING OF THE 11TH Held at Lachute, on Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., } At 200
" 400

Double barrel Gun	40 00	E. Abbott	Private No. 1 Co. Argenteuil Rifle Rangers
Money	10 00	John Earle	Corporal No. 4 Co. Argenteuil Rangers
do	5 00	John Rogers, jr.	Private No. 5 Co. Argenteuil Rangers

BEDFORD RIFLE ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winners' Score.	Highest possible score in marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of rifle used by winner.
Open to all unsuccessful competitors—any rifle	Yds. 200	5	40	Marks. { 17	20	10 ^s ₄₀	Turner.
				{ 17			Enfield.
Open to all comers and rifles	400 500 600	9	37	{ 30	36	10 ^c ₃₇	do
				{ 24			do
				{ 19			do
Total			590				

CHARLES KING, Major, Brigade Major.

on the 12th October, 1864. 4 feet x 6 feet } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.
6 feet x 6 feet }

Open only to members of the Volunteer Force in the District, bona fide enrolled before the 1st of July last, and to students of the military school also in the district. Entrance 50 cents	200 & 400	10	21	{ 30	17 ¹ ₂	Enfield, Govt issue.
				{ 27		
				{ 25		
				{ 24		
				{ 23		
Open only to unsuccessful competitors in the previous match—no entrance fee	200	5	12	{ 16	9 ³ ₄	do
				{ 15		
				{ 15		
				{ 14		
				{ 14		
Total			32			

L. R. MASSON, Major, Brigade Major.

BATT. ARGENTEUIL RANGERS. the 20th October, 1864. yards 6 feet x 4 feet } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.
to 600 yds. 6 feet x 6 feet }

Hythe position, six men from each Company.	2, 4 & 600	15	36	33	60	41.50	Enfield
Hythe position, six men from each Company.	2, 4 & 600	15	36	27		28.50	do
Hythe position, six men from each Company.	2, 4 & 600	15	36	25		21.00	do
Total			108				

JAMES H. HANSON, Major, Brigade Major.

No. 1

UPPER

FIRST MEETING OF THE NIAGARA

Held at Port Dalhousie

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200
" 400

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
Money	\$ 35 00	{ Capt. Carlisle's Co. No. 3, 19th Batt. Vol. Militia, Lincoln.....	{

No. 2.

MEETING OF THE CARLETON

Held at Carleton Place,

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., at 200 and

Cash:—1st Prize.....	10 00	David McNab.....	Corporal.....
2nd ".....	8 00	Robert Metcalf.....	Private.....
3rd ".....	6 00	Duncan Fisher.....	do.....
4th ".....	4 00	James McFadden.....	do.....
5th ".....	2 00	George Willis.....	do.....
6th ".....	1 00	William Morphy.....	Sergeant.....

No. 3.

MEETING OF THE 2ND

Held at Lyn, on

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yds.
" 400

Plough	12 00	Lieut. C. L. Caswell.....	Lieutenant.....
Cash.....	5 00	Geo. McLean.....	Private.....
".....	3 50	Peter Clow.....	do.....
".....	2 00	J. M. Smith.....	do.....
One Medal.....	20 00	John McNamarra.....	do.....
Revolver.....	20 00	John Hannohan.....	do.....
Cash.....	5 00	P. Clow.....	do.....
".....	3 00	W. Caswell.....	Sergeant.....
".....	2 00	Geo. S. Buell.....	Private.....
Sweepstakes.....	6 00	G. S. McLean.....	do.....

CANADA.

DISTRICT RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

on the 20th May, 1864.

yards 4 feet x 6 feet } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.
to 600 yds. 8 feet x 6 feet }

Description.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winners' Score.	Highest possible score in marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of rifle used by winner.
Open to all the companies of the Volunteer Militia in the Counties of Lincoln and Welland; five men from each company; range 200 and 400 yards; 3 shots at each range; entrance fee \$5 for each company. Six companies only competed.	Yds. 200 & 400	30	30	70	120	14	Long Enfield.

E. GOODMAN, M. D.,
Acting Surgeon St. Catharines Vol. Artillery.

PLACE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

on the 24th May, 1864.

300 yards 6 feet x 4 feet, Centre 2 feet, Bull's Eye 8 inches.

Greatest number of points not counting hits.....	200, 300	10	31	{ 12 11 10 9 9 8 }	40	9 ⁵ / ₈	Enfield.
--	----------	----	----	-----------------------------------	----	-------------------------------	----------

JAMES POOLE, Captain.

COMPANY, 23RD BATTALION.

the 24th May, 1864.

4 feet x 6 feet, Bull's Eye 8 inches, Centre 2 feet square.
600 yards, 8 feet x 6 feet, Bull's Eye 2 feet, Centre 4 feet square.

Froo.....	200	5	24	{ 14 14 12 11 }	20	6 ²¹ / ₂₄	Long Enfield.
do.....							
do.....							
do.....	300	5	21	{ 13 13 15 }	20	5 ¹⁷ / ₂₁	do
do.....							
do.....							
do.....	400	5	26	{ 11 10 10 }	20	5 ⁶ / ₂₆	do
do.....							
do.....							
50 cents.....	400	5	12	{ 18 }	20	7 ⁸ / ₁₂	do
Total.....						83	

C. B. WILSON, Capt. Com. 2nd Co.

SECOND MEETING OF THE 10TH MILITARY

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
Rifle Scurry. An Enfield rifle. Money Prize..	\$ cts.	Leslie	Private, Toronto Highlanders.....
	24 00	Scott	Private
	15 00	Boon	Private, Barrie Infantry.....
	10 00	Thompson	Sergt. Toronto No. 3 Company...
	5 00	Muir.....	Private, Toronto Highlanders.....
	5 00	Thorn	do Toronto 2nd Merchants..
	5 00	Stenhouse.....	do Montreal.....
	5 00	Oakley	Seaman, Toronto Naval Co.....
	5 00	Rowe.....	Private, Hamilton.....
	5 00	Carter	Corporal, Toronto Civil Service..
Sharpshooters' Match. Money Prize.....	30 00	Sheppard	Private, Toronto 1st Merchants..
	20 00	Murray.....	Sergt., Hamilton.....
	10 00	Muir	Private, Toronto Highlanders.....
	10 00	Murray.....	Ensign
	10 00	Thorn	Private, Toronto 2nd Merchants..
	5 00	Thompson	do do 10th Royals.....
	5 00	Esdaille	Ensign, Montreal Light Infantry
	5 00	Richardson	Dr., Toronto 2nd Battalion.....
	5 00	McNab.....	Lieut., Ottawa.....
	5 00	Lowe.....	Lieut., Montreal Light Infantry..
Military School Match. Money Prize.....	22 00	Heward, J.....	Capt., Sedentary.....
	10 00	McLean, T. A.....	Private, University Rifles.....
	10 00	Jones, K. L.....	M. S.....
City Match. A vase.....	200 00	{ Montreal	6 men.....
		{ Holder of Vase.....	Sergt. Prince of Wales Regt.....
		{ Doudiett	
Battalion Match. Money Prize.....	100 00	Montreal Light Infantry.....	
Company Match. Money Prize.....	40 00	1 Toronto 2nd Merchants.	
	30 00	2 Barrie Infantry..... 2nd Battalion	
	20 00	3 Toronto Naval Company.....	
Officers' Match. A Vase	24 00	Brunel..... Ensign 10th Royals.....	
	15 00	McDougall..... Lieut., Montreal Light Infantry..	
	10 00	Esdaille..... Ens. do	
	30 00	McKevitt..... Private, 16th Regiment	
	20 00	Hunt..... Col. Sergt. do	
British Army Match. Money Prize.....	10 00	Barfoot..... Sergt. do	
	5 00	Hanlon..... Private do	
	5 00	Tester..... do do	
	5 00	Hull..... do Royal Canadian Rifles..	
	25 00	Ellis..... Sergt., Toronto 2nd Merchants..	
	15 00	Edmondstone..... Private, Toronto Highlanders.....	
	10 00	Miscamble..... Sergt., Barrie Infantry.....	
	5 00	McWilliams..... Sergt., Toronto University Rifles.	
	5 00	Cassels..... Private do	
	5 00	McGillivray..... do Toronto 2nd Merchants..	
Consolation Match. Money Prize.....	5 00	Towers..... Seaman, Toronto Naval Comp..	
	5 00	Forsythe..... Private, Toronto Civil Service...	
	5 00	Giles..... Seaman, Toronto Naval Comp..	
	5 00	Brown..... Corp., Toronto University Rifles.	
	70 00	Ramsay..... Ensign, Toronto Highl., 2d B....	
	40 00	Ross..... Dr., Toronto Naval Company.....	
	20 00	Clarke..... Ottawa.....	
	10 00	Bennett..... Private, Barrie.....	
	10 00	Scott..... do	
	5 00	Thom..... do Toronto 2nd Merchants..	
Garrison Match. A Medal and.....	5 00	Nesbitt..... Ensign	
	5 00	Pake..... Private, Oshawa Rifles.....	
	5 00	Molson..... Capt., Montreal Light Infantry ..	
Large Bore Match. A Vase	40 00	Ross..... Dr., Toronto Naval Company.....	
	20 00	Clarke..... Ottawa.....	
	10 00	Bennett..... Private, Barrie.....	
	10 00	Scott..... do	
	5 00	Thom..... do Toronto 2nd Merchants..	
A Medal	5 00	Nesbitt..... Ensign	
	5 00	Pake..... Private, Oshawa Rifles.....	
	5 00	Molson..... Capt., Montreal Light Infantry ..	

DISTRICT RIFLE ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winners' Score.	Highest possible score in marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of rifle used by winner.
Non-commissioned officers and privates of regulars and volunteers. Entry 25 cts. Hythe position.	200	10	66	31	40	22.9	Enfield.
	&			31			
	400			30			
				29			
				28			
				28			
				28			
				28			
				28			
				36			
All comers. Entry 50 cts. Any position.	500	10	55	31	40	17.4	do
	&			30			
	700			30			
				30			
				29			
				27			
				27			
				26			
				24			
				22			
Attending Military School. Entry 25 cts. Hythe position.	300	10	21	20	40	11.05	Enfield.
	&			20			
	400			20			
	200			20			
	400			20			
	&			177			
	600			3			
	200			3			
	200			3			
	400			3			
{ Six men from each city. Entry \$6. Standing at 200, any position at 400 and 600.	600	15	3	177	360	29.05	do
	&						
	400						
	200						
	400						
	&						
	600						
	200						
	200						
	400						
Five men from each Battalion. Entry \$3. Hythe position.	200	15	5	153	300	30.06	do
	&						
	600						
	200						
	200						
	&						
	400						
	300						
	&						
	500						
Officers of regulars and all branches of Canadian Militia. Entry \$1. Hythe position.	300	10	20	115	40	16.07	do
	&			119			
	400			123			
	300			28			
	&			25			
	500			21			
				36			
				35			
				34			
				29			
Non-commissioned officers and privates of British Army. Entry \$... Hythe position.	200	15	14	34	60	21.04	do
	&			29			
	400			28			
	600			25			
				29			
				28			
				27			
				27			
				25			
				25			
Non-winners in previous matches. Entry 25 cts. Hythe position.	200	10	31	25	40	20.06	do
	&			25			
	400			25			
				25			
				25			
				25			
				25			
				24			
				24			
				24			
Volunteers of Upper Canada. Entry 40 cts. Hythe position.	300	10	51	27	40	14	do
	&						
	600						
All comers. Entry 50 cts. Hythe position.	300	10	70	26	40	15.04	Long Enfield Gov't. Issue.
	&			25			
	500			23			
				23			
				23			
				23			
				23			
				22			
				22			
				22			

SECOND ANNUAL MEETING OF THE ST.

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
5th Match.			
Cash:—1st Prize	25 00	Hartley, Gunner	Garrison Artillery, Iroquois
2nd " "	15 00	Winn, Col. Sergt	Royals, Montreal
3rd " "	10 00	Dillon, Gunner	Garrison Art, Morrisburgh
4th " "	5 00	Stewart, Private	No. 1 Rifle Co., Ottawa
6th Match.			
1st Prize, Gold Medal	40 00	Jackson, Lieut. Col.	B. M., Brockville
2nd " Cash	20 00	Hauning, Capt.	Rifle Co., Danville
7th Match.			
1st Prize, Ornamental Clock	35 00	Jackson, Lieut. Col.	B. M., Brockville
2nd " Rifle	25 00	Gates, Private	1st Co., do
3rd " Silver Medal	10 00	Price, Sergeant	Garrison Artillery, Iroquois
4th " Cash	6 00	Walker, Private	2nd Rifle Co., Cornwall
5th " do	4 00	Wilkinson, Private	1st Co., 23rd Batt., Brockville
8th Match.			
1st Prize, Cash	30 00	Murray, Private	Royal Light Inf., Montreal
2nd " "	25 00	McIntyre, do	Rifle Company, Merrickville
3rd " "	15 00	Hinton, do	1st Rifle Co., Ottawa
4th " "	10 00	Boothe, do	do do
9th Match.			
1st Prize, Cash	50 00	7th Co., Royal Light Inf.	Montreal
2nd " "	30 00	No. 1 Rifle Co.	Brockville
3rd " "	18 00	Garrison Artillery	Iroquois
4th " "	12 00	Rifle Company	Danville, C. E.
10th Match (Consolation).			
1st Prize, Electro-plated Ice Jug	30 00	Quinn, Gunner	Garrison Art, Morrisburgh
2nd " Cash	6 00	Leet, John, Private	Rifle Co., Danville, C. E.
3rd " "	4 00	Barry, Color Sergt	Royal Light Inf., Montreal
4th " "	3 00	Coates, Private	No. 1 Rifle Co., Brockville
Challenge Match.			
Eight Medals, valued at \$5 each	40 00	Upper Canada eight	
Brockville Purse.			
1st Prize, Cash	25 00	Winn, Sergeant	Royal Light Inf., Montreal
2nd " "	10 00	Stewart, Private	No. 1 Co., Ottawa
3rd " "	5 00	Field, do	No. 1 Co., Brockville

No. 8.

FIRST ANNUAL MEETING OF THE

Held at Alexandria, on

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., } At 200 yards
 } " 400 to 600 yards

1st Match.			
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
1st Prize, Cash	8 00	Alexandria	Vol. Infantry Company
2nd do	5 00	5th Company, 18th Batt.	Vankleek Hill
3rd do	4 00	2nd Rifle Company	Cornwall

LAWRENCE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winners' Score.	Highest possible score in marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of rifle used by winner.
Open to all comers, any rifle using Government ammunition, entrance 50 cts., any position	400 & 500	10	73	{ 36 31 31 31 }	40	16.32	Short Enfield. Long Enfield. Short Enfield. Long Enfield.
Open to all members St. Lawrence Rifle Association, entrance 50 cts., Hythe position, Government Rifle	500, & 600	8	52	{ 22 22 }	32	10.03	do do
Open to all volunteers in No. 2 Military District, Upper Canada. Entrance 25 cents, Government rifle, Hythe position	200 & 400	6	41	{ 21 20 19 19 19 }	24	13.74	do do Short Enfield. Long Enfield. do
Open to all comers. Any rifle, any position, Entrance \$1, regular troops and volunteers 50 cents	2, 4 & 600	9	65	{ 30 28 26 26 }	36	18.07	do do Boothe. do
Open to three members of any volunteer company in Canada. Govt. rifles, Hythe position, Entrance \$1.50 per company	400 & 600	30 p. co. or 10 p. men.	13 cos. or 39 men.	{ 66 62 54 54 }	40 per man.	45.68 per co. or 12.12 per man.	Long Enfield. do Short Enfield. Long Enfield.
Open to all unsuccessful volunteers, competitors in former matches. Enfield rifle, Hythe position, no entrance fee.	300 & 500	10	40	{ 26 26 26 25 }	40	15.67	Short Enfield. Long Enfield. do
Open to eight competitors each from Upper and Lower Canada. Six small bores and two Enfield on each side, entrance 50 cents, any position. (Lower Canada eight scored 323 points)	200, 400 & 600	120 p. 8 men or 15 p. man.	16	350	480	42.06 per man.	Marston. do Boothe. do do Oston. Enfield. do
Given to the marksman making the highest aggregate score in Nos. 2, 3, 5, 6 and 8, with Govt. rifles				{ 115 112 108 }	172		
Total			547				

W. H. JACKSON,
President St. Lawrence Rifle Association.

ALEXANDRIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

the 20th day of July, 1864.

2 feet x 6 feet, Bull's Eye 1 foot x 2 feet, Centre 4 feet x 2 feet.
 6 feet x 6 feet, Bull's Eye 2 feet x 2 feet, Centre 4 feet x 4 feet.

Open to four members from any Volunteer Company in the Counties of Glengarry, Stormont and Prescott	200 & 400	10	15	{ 85 88 68 }	160	22.66	Long Enfield.
---	-----------	----	----	--------------------	-----	-------	---------------

FIRST ANNUAL MEETING OF THE

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
2nd Match.			
1st Prize, Cash.....	10 00	McIntosh, Capt.....	5th Company, 18th Battalion...
2nd do	6 00	Soiceia, Sergt.....	do
3rd do	4 00	O. L. Allen, Private.....	Alexandria, I. Company.....
3rd Match.			
1st Prize, Cash.....	10 00	McDonell, Lieut.....	Kenyon, I. Company.....
2nd do	6 00	Soiceia, Sergt.....	5th Company, 18th Battalion.....
3rd do	4 00	Craig, Corporal.....	2nd R. C. Cornwall.....

No. 9.

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE NO. 1 MILITARY

Held at Ottawa, on the 8th August,

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c. { At 200 yards
" 400 to 600 yds.
" 700 to 1000 yds.

Active Force in Canada.			
1st Prize.....	30 00	Ottawa.....	Garrison Artillery.....
2nd do	20 00	do	Engineers.....
3rd do	15 00	do	Rifles, No. 1 Company.....
4th do Capt. Forrest's Silver mug, Vol. and Soldiers H.M. Service.	5 00	Prescott.....	do
Champion Prize.			
1st Prize.....	20 00	Gunner Davis.....	Ottawa Garrison Artillery.....
2nd do	10 00	do Johnson	do
3rd do Statuette of Gen. Havelock..	9 00	Private Murray.....	Montreal Royals.....
4th do A valise.....	6 00	Farrier Armstrong.....	Ottawa Field Battery.....
5th do	4 00	Private Phillips.....	H. M. 60th Rifles.....
Ladies' Prize, Ottawa.			
Flutes and Drums.....	120 00	No. 1 Compy, Ottawa R.....	do
Volunteers & Citizens of Ottawa.			
1st Prize, Tea Set.....	40 00	Gunner Morrison.....	Ottawa Garrison Artillery.....
2nd do Tea Urn.....	15 00	Lieut. Macnab.....	do
3rd do Pair of boots.....	8 00	Capt. Lett.....	4th Battalion, Carleton.....
4th do Field glass.....	7 00	Capt. Forrest.....	Ottawa Garrison Artillery.....
Corporation of Ottawa.			
1st Prize.....	25 00	Sergt. Doudiett.....	Prince of Wales Rifles.....
2nd do	15 00	Lieut. MacNab.....	Ottawa Garrison Artillery.....
3rd do	10 00	Mr. T. C. Clarke.....	do
Hotel Proprietors.			
1st Prize.....	35 00	Private Sheppard.....	Rifles, Toronto.....
2nd do M. Clarke, Flute.....	15 00	Lieut. MacNab.....	Ottawa Garrison Artillery.....
3rd do M. Toole, Medal.....	10 00	Lieut. Dugmore.....	Royal Canadian Rifles.....
4th do Caterers.....	10 00	Capt. Lett.....	4th Battalion, Russell.....
Open Match.			
1st Prize, M. Bell, Field Glass.....	20 00	Sergt. Doudiett.....	P. of Wales Rifles, Montreal.....
2nd do Judge Armstrong.....	12 00	Farrier Armstrong.....	Ottawa Field Battery.....
3rd do M. Roddes, Coal Vase.....	6 00	Private Giles.....	Naval Brigade.....
Winners' Match.			
1st Prize, Major Gilmour, Rifle.....	40 00	Lieut. Dugmore.....	Royal Canadian Rifles.....
2nd do	15 00	Sergt. Doudiett.....	Prince of Wales Rifles, Mont'l

ALEXANDRIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winners' Score.	Highest possible score in 40 Marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of Rifle used by Winner.
	Yds.			Marks.			
Open to all volunteers in the foregoing counties. Entrance 25 cts.	200 & 400	10	25	{ 30 29 27	40	17.96	Long Enfield.
Open to all residents of the foregoing counties. Entrance, volunteers 12½ cts., others 25 cts.	200 & 400	10	19	{ 28 27 25	40	16.78	do
Total			59				

LAUCHLIN McDUGALD,
Capt. Commanding Co.

DISTRICT, UPPER CANADA ASSOCIATION.

and following days, 1864.

4 feet x 6 feet }
6 feet x 6 feet } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.
8 feet x 6 feet }

Open to all regularly organized volunteer Co's. in Canada—five members from each Co., five men of H.M. 60th Rifles competed in this match.	400 & 600	30 per co. of 5 m. 6 r. per m.	50	{ 58 58 55 54	120 p. co. at 24 p. m.	9.76	Short Enfield. Long do do do do do
Open to volunteers and soldiers in the Queen's service.....	600	5	41	{ 13 13 12 12 12	20	5.56	Short do do do Long do do do 5 grooved do
Open to all comers and rifles.....	500 & 700	6	30	{ 18 17 14 14	24	7.77	Marston. Aston Booth. do
To be competed for by the volunteer co's of Ottawa, 10 men from each comp'y..	400 & 700	p. c. 50	50	{ 10 men 135		11.22	Long Enfield.
To be competed for by the volunteers and citizens of Ottawa.....	600 & 700 & 800	9	19	{ 26 23 23 23	36	10.00	Turner. do do do
Open to all comers and rifles.....	1000	5	25	{ 9 8 6	20	1.80	do do Whitworth.
Open to all comers and rifles.....	800 & 900 & 1000	15	26	{ 31 24 22 20	60	8.08	Marston. Turner. Aston. Turner.
Open to all comers and rifles.....	500 & 700	10	25	{ 32 28 27	40	17.12	Booth. Marston.
Open to winners of preceding matches	600 & 800	6		{ 19 12	24	6.13	Aston. Turner.

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE NO. 1 MILITARY

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Valuc.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
Citizens of Ottawa.			
1st Prize, M. Merrill.....	20 00	Lieut. McNab.....	Ottawa Garrison Artillery
2nd do Major Gilmour.....	10 00	Gunner Morrison.....	do do
Consolation Match.			
1st Prize, M. Clark, Rifle.....	40 00	Sergeant Powley.....	Coldstream Guards
2nd do	15 00	Major Gilmour.....	7th Batt., Carleton.....
3rd do McTic & Russell, suit of } tweed.....	6 00	Sergt. Barry	Ottawa Engineers.....
4th do M. Leslie, writing case.....	6 00	Private Graham.....	No. 1 Rifles, Ottawa.....
Aggregate Prize (Enfield)			
1st Prize, McCarrier, timepiece.....	30 00	Lieut. Low.....	Montreal Light Infantry.....
2nd do	20 00	Private Johnson.....	Ottawa Engineers.....
Aggregate Prize (small bore).			
1st Prize, M. Skead, camp kettle.....	30 00	Private Sheppard.....	Toronto Rifles.....
2nd do	30 00	Sergt. Doudiett.....	P. of W. Rifles, Montreal.....
Ottawa vs. Canada.			
1st Prize, M. McLoughlin.....	50 00	Lieut. Dugmore.....	Royal Canadian Rifles
2nd do Major Gilmour.....	25 00	Lieut. Low.....	Montreal Light Infantry.....
		Private Sheppard.....	Toronto Rifles.....
		Private Murray.....	Montreal Royals
		Private Giles.....	Naval Brigade.....
		Sergt. Doudiett.....	P. of W. Rifles, Montreal.....
Association Prizes.			
1st Prize.....	30 00	Lieut. Forrest.....	Ottawa Rifles, No. 1 Co.....
2nd do	15 00	Private Muir.....	Highland Co., Toronto
3rd do	10 00	do Johnson	Ottawa Engineers.....
4th do	5 00	do Sheppard	Toronto Rifles.....
Volunteer Match.			
1st Prize.....	20 00	Corporal Bayley	14th Batt., Kingston.....
2nd do	20 00	Private Hinton	No. 1 Rifles, Ottawa.....
3rd do Col. Coffin's Tankard.....	12 00	do Giles	Naval Brigade, Toronto.....
4th do	10 00	Sergeant Doudiett.....	Prince of Wales Rifles.....
5th do	5 00	Sergeant Triphook.....	H. M. 60th Rifles
Association Prizes.			
1st Prize.....	30 00	Private Sheppard.....	Toronto Rifles.....
2nd do	20 00	Ensign Mowatt.....	No. 1 Co., Ottawa Rifles.....
3rd do	15 00	Sergeant Soucier	Vankloek Hill, 18th Batt.....
4th do	10 00	Mr. Minty.....	Civilian, Hamilton.....
5th do	5 00	Lieut. Forrest.....	No. 1 Rifles, Ottawa.....
Active Force and Sedentary Militia.			
1st Prize	30 00	Lieut. Low.....	Montreal Light Infantry
2nd do	15 00	Private Murray.....	Montreal Royals.....
3rd do Col. Grant's Watch.....	15 00	Sergeant McCullough.....	Ottawa Rifles, No. 1 Co
4th do Statuette.....	9 00	Private Muir.....	Highland Co., Toronto.....
5th do	10 00	Gunner Davis.....	Ottawa Garrison Artillery.....
6th do	5 00	Private Parie.....	No. 2 Rifles, Ottawa.....
Association (Rifle).			
1st Prize.....	50 00	Lieut. Low.....	Montreal Light Infantry
2nd do Mr. Slater.....	20 00	Private Muir.....	Highland Co., Toronto.....
3rd do Col. Aumonod's Pitcher	12 00	Sergt. Doudiett.....	Prince of Wales Rifles

DISTRICT, UPPER CANADA ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winners' Score.	Highest possible score in marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of rifle used by winner.
	Yds.			Marks.			
{ Open to citizens of Ottawa, any rifle....	1000	5	14	{ 7 } { 4 }	20	1.71	Turner. do
{ Open to competitors who have not won prizes.....	400 600 & 800	9	16	{ 18 } { 13 } { 11 } { 11 }	36	4.88	Marston. Turner. Booth. Marston.
For the marksman making highest aggregate score with Enfield.....	300 400 500 600	23	2	{ 57 } { 54 }	92	55.50	Long Enfield. do
For marksman making highest aggregate with small bore.....	200 400 500 700 800 900 1000	47	2	{ 60 } { 51 }	188	55.50	Marston. Turner.
{ Six Ottawa men versus six of Canada	200 400 & 600	15	12	{ 47 } { 42 } { 49 } { 31 } { 50 } { 49 }	60	44.67	Aston-Long Enfield. Marston. Long Enfield. Aston. Turner.
{ Open to all comers and rifles.....	200 & 300	6	73	{ 24 } { 22 } { 22 } { 22 }	24	9.56	Booth. Marston. Long Enfield. Marston.
{ Open to members of Active Force and soldiers of Queen's Service.....	300 & 400	6	79	{ 19 } { 19 } { 19 } { 19 } { 18 }	24	15.33	Long Enfield. do do Short do Long do 5 grooved do
{ Open to all comers and rifles.....	400	5	83	{ 18 } { 18 } { 18 } { 17 }	20	12.76	Marston. Booth. Long Enfield. Turner. Booth.
{ Open to members of the Active Force, Sedentary Militia and soldiers of Queen's Service	400 & 500	6	76	{ 21 } { 18 } { 17 } { 17 } { 17 } { 16 }	24	9.58	Long Enfield. do do do do do do do do
Open to members of regularly organized Rifle Associations in Upper and Lower Canada.....	500 & 600	6	49	{ 16 } { 15 } { 14 }	24	7.88	do do do do do do
Total			672				

W. B. GALLWEY, Captain,
Secretary.

No. 10.

REPORT OF A MEETING OF MEN FROM SEVERAL OF

Held at Millbrook

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yards
" 400 to 600 yds.

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
Cash... { First.....	\$ cts. 20 00	William Murdock.....	Private, Millbrook Company.....
Second	10 00	John Jeffrey.....	do No. 1 In. Co., Cobourg..
Third	5 00	James Gordon.....	do Lakefield Company.....

No. 11.

MEETING OF THE COMPANIES FROM

Held at Fitzroy, on the 24th Aug.,

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yards
" 400 to 600 yds.

1st Prize, Hon. James Skead.....	20 00	Fitzroy	Light Infantry Company.....
2nd do do	10 00	Bell's Corners.....	do
3rd do W. F. Powell, M.P.P.....	10 00	Fitzroy	do
Purse raised by Pakenham and Fitzroy Company.....	20 00	do	do
Prize raised by Pakenham and Fitzroy Company.....	20 00	Pakenham	Rifles.....
1st Prize given by C. Mohr, Esq.....	10 00	Fitzroy	Light Infantry Company.....
2nd do Money voted by Fitzroy Council.....	10 00	do	do

SECOND MEETING OF THE 7TH MILITARY

Held at Hamilton, on the 6th, 7th, 8th,

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 and 300 yds.
" 400 to 600 yards
" 700 to 1000 yds.

1st Match.			
Prize	Value	Name	Rank and Corps
1st Prize.....	30 00	W. Charlton.....	Sergt., Queen's Own, Toronto.....
2nd do	20 00	Chas. Thom.....	Corpl., do
3rd do	15 00	James Morrison.....	Cr. M. Naval Brigade, Toronto.....
4th do	10 00	C. McNab.....	Lieut., Field Battery, Toronto.....
5th do	5 00	T. Brunel.....	Ensign, Royals, Toronto.....
6th do	5 00	Geo. H. Low.....	Lieut. Light Infantry, Montreal.....
7th do a keg of powder, 25 lbs.....		Chas. Murray	Ensign, London

THE COMPANIES OF THE 4TH MILITARY DISTRICT UPPER CANADA.

on the 9th August, 1864.

4 feet x 6 feet } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.
6 feet x 6 feet }

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winners' Score.	Highest possible score in marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of rifle used by winner.
} 7 rounds at each range	Yds. 200	} 14	} 38	Marks. 39	} 56	}	Enfield Rifle.
	& 400			31			do
				30			do

ALEXANDER PATTERSON, Major,
Brigade Major.

FITZROY, PAKENHAM AND HUNTLEY.

21st September, and 5th Oct., 1864.

4 feet x 6 feet, Bull's Eye, 2 feet x 1 foot, Centre, 4 feet x 2 feet.
6 feet x 6 feet, Bull's Eye and Centre 4 feet x 4 feet.

Money to be equally divided in Compy....	Yds.	per co.					
200	5	10	58	200	5 ⁸ / ₁₀	Enfield.	
400	3	10	40	120	4	do	
400	3	10	45	120	4 ¹ / ₂	do	
200	} 10	20	270	800	13 ¹ / ₂	do	
400		20	334	300	16 ¹ / ₂	do	
200	} 10	20	222	580	7 ¹⁹ / ₂₉	do	
400		29	84	580	2 ²⁸ / ₂₉	do	
200	5	29					
400	5	29					
Total.....		128					

ALLAN FRASER,
Com. Fitzroy In. Co.

DISTRICT RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF UPPER CANADA.

9th, 10th and 12th days of September, 1864.

6 feet x 4 feet, Bull's Eye, 8 inches square, Centre, 2 feet square.
6 feet x 6 feet, do 2 feet square, do 4 do
6 feet x 12 feet, do 3 do do 6 do

} All comers. Any Rifle not over 10 pounds. Pull of trigger not under 3 lbs. Any position	} 5 shots at each. 300 & 400.	} 10	} 92	} 40	} 24.17	Marston.
						Reilly.
						Marston.
						Turner.
						Kerr.
B. Whitworth.						
Turner.						

SECOND MEETING OF THE 7TH MILITARY DISTRICT

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
2nd Match.			
1st Prize.....	\$ 25 00	Geo. H. Low.....	Lieut., Light Inf., Montreal.....
2nd do a plated ice pitcher.....	10 00	Charles Thom.....	Corporal, Queen's Own, Toronto.....
3rd do.....	10 00	S. Morrow.....	Corporal, Stewartown.....
4th do.....	5 00	J. Miscampbell.....	Sergeant, Barrie.....
5th do.....		Chas. Sheppard.....	Private, Queen's Own, Toronto.....
6th do a 25 lb. keg of powder.....		John Mills.....	Private, H. M. 63rd Regt.....
7th do 250 rounds ammunition.....		Johnston.....	Lieut., Stewartown.....
3rd Match.			
1st Prize.....	30 00	F. G. Dugmore.....	Lieut., R. C. Rifles, Kingston.....
2nd do.....	20 00	George H. Low.....	Lieut., Light Inf., Montreal.....
3rd do.....	15 00	Charles Thom.....	Corp., Queen's Own, Toronto.....
4th do.....	10 00	W. Charlton.....	Sergeant, do do.....
5th do.....	10 00	C. Sheppard.....	Private, do do.....
6th do.....	5 00	T. Brunel.....	Ensign, Royals, Toronto.....
7th do.....	5 00	C. B. Whyte.....	Private, 13th Batt., Hamilton.....
4th Match.			
1st Prize.....	30 00	A. Jamieson.....	Ensign, 13th Batt., Hamilton.....
2nd do an Enfield Rifle.....	15 00	W. Charlton.....	Sergt., Queen's Own, Toronto.....
3rd do.....	10 00	S. Bradley.....	Gunner, St. Catharines G.B.....
4th do.....	10 00	W. Brown.....	Sergt. Major, Hamilton F.B.....
5th do.....	10 00	Jas. Murray.....	Captain, Stewartown.....
6th do.....	10 00	Geo. Leslie.....	Private, Queen's Own, Toronto.....
7th do.....	5 00	N. Morrison.....	Gunner, Ottawa Field Battery.....
8th do.....	5 00	W. S. King.....	Private, 13th Batt., Hamilton.....
5th Match.			
1st Prize.....	20 00	James Hilton.....	Sergeant, 13th Batt., Hamilton.....
2nd do.....	15 00	Chas. Palmer.....	Civilian, Toronto.....
3rd do.....	10 00	Geo. H. Low.....	Lieut., Light Inf., Montreal.....
4th do.....	5 00	A. Jamieson.....	Ensign, 13th Batt., Hamilton.....
5th do a 25 lb. keg of powder.....		C. R. Murray.....	Sergeant, do do.....
6th do 250 rounds ammunition.....		E. Doudiett.....	Sergt., P. of W. R., Montreal.....
6th Match.			
	100 00	City of Toronto represented by	
		{ T. Brunel.....	Ensign, Royals.....
		{ James Morrison.....	Q. M., Naval Brigade.....
		{ W. Charlton.....	Sergeant, Queen's Own.....
		{ Caleb Giles.....	Seaman, Naval Brigade.....
		{ Chas. Sheppard.....	Private, Queen's Own.....
7th Match.			
District Challenge Cup.....	150 00	No. 4 Co., 13th Batt., of Hamilton, represented by	
		{ W. S. King.....	Private, 13th Battalion.....
		{ John Garret.....	do do.....
		{ C. B. Whyte.....	do do.....
8th Match.			
1st Prize.....	30 00	James Morrison.....	Q. M., Naval Brigade, Toronto.....
2nd do.....	20 00	W. Charlton.....	Sergt., Queen's Own, do.....
3rd do an Enfield Rifle.....	15 00	Chas. Murray.....	Ensign, London.....
4th do.....	10 00	W. Murison.....	Gunner, Ottawa.....
5th do.....	5 00	H. Brown.....	Sergeant Major, Hamilton.....
6th do.....		H. Johnson.....	Private, Ottawa.....
7th do a 25 lb. keg of powder.....		Geo. Morrison.....	Ald., Hamilton.....
8th do 250 rounds ammunition.....		C. R. Murray.....	Sergeant, 13th Batt., Hamilton.....

RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF UPPER CANADA.—Continued.

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winners' Score.	Highest possible score in marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of rifle used by winner.
Open to all Volunteer Officers of the Sedentary Militia and members of Drill Associations in the Province, and officers and soldiers of H. M. Service. Enfield Rifle, 3 grooved, short or long, Government issue, in the position.....	Yds. 5 shots at each. 200 500	10	99	33 30 29 28 27 26	40	19.79	Govt. L. E.
Same as Match No. 1.....	5 shots at each. 600 800	10	43	32 30 30 29 29 29 23	40	17.55	Aston. B. Whitworth. Reilly. Marston. do Kerr. Turner.
Same as Match No. 2.....	5 shots at each. 300 600	10	73	26 25 24 24 23 22 22 20	40	13.78	Govt. L. E.
All comers. Any rifle carrying Government ammunition, 577 bore. Any position.....	5 shots at each. 400 600	10	56	29 28 28 27 27 26	40	17.53	L. A. Co. L. E. Govt. do do do Lancaster. Govt. L. E.
For \$100 in money, or a cup of same value, presented by the Council of the County of Wentworth. Open to all cities, towns, villages and townships in Canada sending five (5) marksmen. Any rifle, any position. The aggregate score of the 5 marksmen to determine the winning place, and the ultimate possession of the prize to be then competed for by the winning party, 3 shots at 600 yards. The individual of that party making the highest score to have the prize... District Challenge Cup, to be competed for by three (3) marksmen from any Volunteer Company in the District, the cup to be held in trust for the Association one year by the Company making the highest aggregate score each year. The name of the winning company is engraved upon it. Won last year, 1863, by the Oakville Rifle Co. Enfield Rifle, Govt. issue.....	Five competitors to have 5 shots each at 300 & 600. 7 companies competed for this prize.	50	134		200 for the winning place. Per man, 40.	126% average of places. Average per man 25.33.	Kerr. Marston. do do
Same as Match No. 1.....	5 shots each at 500 and 700.	10	42	36 36 35 33 33 33 32 32	40	25.50	Marston. do Turner. do Kerr. Turner. do Kerr.

SECOND MEETING OF THE 7TH MILITARY DISTRICT

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
9th Match.			
National Rifle Ass. Bronze Medal		James Hilton	Sergeant, 13th Batt., Hamilton
10th Match—Rifle Derby.			
1st Prize	16 26	E. Doudiett, Sergeant	P. of W. Rifles, Montreal
2nd do	10 84	T. A. McLean, Private	University Rifles, Toronto
3rd do	10 84	H. Johnson	Private, Ottawa
4th do	5 42	J. Brunel	Ensign, Toronto
5th do	5 42	C. McNab	Lieut., Ottawa
6th do	5 42	A. Forrest	do
11th Match.			
1st Prize	30 00	A. Muir	1st Queen's Own, Toronto
2nd do	20 00	C. R. Murray	Sergeant, 13th Batt., Hamilton
3rd do	15 00	F. S. Dugmore	Lieut., R. C. R., Kingston
4th do	10 00	Chas. Murray	Ensign, London
5th do	10 00	C. Sheppard	Private, Queen's Own, Toronto
6th do	5 00	W. Charleton	Sergeant, do
7th do	5 00	N. Morrison	Gunner, Ottawa
8th do	5 00	F. Wyatt	Civilian, Hamilton
12th Match.			
President's Gold Medal	40 00	Geo. Disher	Gunner, St. Catharines
13th Match—Champion Prize.			
Bronze Medal, presented by Vict. Rifle Club		James Hilton, Sergeant	{ No. 4 Company, 13th Batt., Hamilton
14th (extra) Match.			
Bronze Medal, presented by Lieut.-Col. Booker, Commandant of Active Forces in Hamilton		W. Brown, Sergt. Major	Field Battery, Hamilton
Extra Match.			
Bronze Medal and six goblets		T. S. Dugmore	Lieut., R. C. R., Kingston
Score.			
		James Hilton	Hamilton
		C. R. Murray	do
		Geo. Murison	do
		W. Brown	do
		James Morrison	Toronto
		Charles Thom	do
		Total.....187	
The match and the six goblets won by the representatives of the west			
		T. S. Dugmore	Kingston
		G. H. Low	Montreal
		E. Doudiett	do
		C. McNab	Ottawa
		A. Forrest	do
		H. Johnson	do
		Total.....169	
Against the following representatives of the east			

REMARKS.—Match No. 11: Owing to the lateness of the hour at which the match was concluded, to the sixteen who then stood the highest.
 Match No. 13: It was impossible to get this match on before Monday, 12th September, by which Enfield matches, did not compete on account of the long range. This will account for the compar-

RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF UPPER CANADA.—Continued.

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winners' Score.	Highest possible score in marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of rifle used by winner.
Open to the 7th Military District only. Long Enfield, Govt. issue, Hythe position.....	5 shots each at 300 and 500.	10	19	24	40	16.11	L. E., Govt. iss
All comers. Any rifle. \$20 added by Association. 10 per cent. of entrance fees to be deducted by Association for expenses. Any position.....	7 shots at 400.	7	33	{ 27 25 25 25 24	28	20.42	Turner. Marston. Turner. Kerr. Turner. Booth.
Same as Match No. 1.....	5 shots at each, 700 and 800.	10	16	{ 35 33 32 31 30 28 27 26	40	25.87	Marston. Kerr. Aston. Turner. Marston. do Turner. do
{ Open to Volunteers of 7th Military District only. Enfield Rifle, Government issue, Hythe position.....	do at 300, 600	10	20	27	40	14.95	Govt. L. E.
{ Open to winners only of prizes in all preceding matches. To be shot for with the rifles with which the previous prizes were won	5 shots at 800	5	14	18	20	9.21	B. Whitworth.
{ Open to all volunteers and officers and non commissioned officers of the Secondary Militia, Hamilton. Enfield Rifle, Govt. issue, Hythe position.....	5 shots at each 300 & 500	10	18	22	40	10.88	Govt. L. E.
To be competed for by six marksmen from all Canada, west of Toronto, including Toronto, against six marksmen from all Canada, east of Toronto. A bronze medal to be given to the person on either side making the highest score, and a goblet to each of the six on the winning side. Any rifle and any position.....	6 shots at each, 400 and 700 yards.	60	12	187	{ Highest possible score per man, 40.	29.66	B. Whitworth. Kerr. Turner. Kerr. Marston. Reilly.
Total.....				656			

a great many of the competitors, seeing they had no chance of winning a prize, withdrew, leaving it time a good many of the winners had gone to their homes, and others who had won prizes in the tively small number of competitors.

JOHN BROWN, President,
 Capt. 4th Co., 13th Batt.

No. 13.

MEETING OF THE GANANOQUE

Held at Gananoque on the

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yards,
" 400 to 600 yards,

PRIZES.		WINNERS.			
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.		
1st Match.					
1st Prize, Revolving Rifle.....	35 00	G. N. Asselstine.....	Sergt.	Gananoque Artillery.....	
2nd do Silver Watch.....	15 00	Wm. Gorman.....	Gunner,	do	
3rd do Barrel Flour.....	5 00	Thos. Ryan.....	Private,	Gananoque Rifles.....	
4th do Grain Cradle.....	2 50	John Mitchell.....	Gunner,	do Artillery.....	
5th do Cash.....	2 00	Thos. Brough.....	do do	do	
6th do Clock.....	1 50	D. L. Parmentier.....	do do	do	
7th do Set Springs.....	1 50	Capt. McCrum.....	Capt.,	do Rifles.....	
8th do Neck Yoke.....	1 50	George Darling.....	Gunner,	do Artillery.....	
2nd Match.					
1st Prize, Silver Medal.....	20 00	D. L. Parmentier.....	do do	do	
2nd do Revolver.....	18 00	George Darling.....	do do	do	
3rd do Set Carriage Springs and Cash \$2.....	8 00	John Waldie.....	do do	do	
4th do Rocking Chair.....	6 00	James Henderson.....	Private,	do Rifles.....	
5th do Cash.....	4 00	David Cowan.....	Gunner,	do Artillery.....	
6th do Pair of boots.....	3 00	Amasa Skinner.....	do do	do	
3rd Match.					
1st Prize, silver mounted rifle.....	40 00	G. S. McLean.....	Private,	Brockville Infantry.....	
2nd do Cash.....	10 00	Robt. Austin.....	do	Gananoque Rifles.....	
3rd do Microscope \$5, Cash \$2.....	7 00	Richard Fields.....	do	Brockville Rifles.....	
4th do Cash.....	4 00	G. N. Asselstine.....	Sergt.,	Gananoque Artillery.....	
5th do Photograph Album.....	4 00	Thos. Wilkinson.....	Private,	Brockville Infantry.....	
4th Match.					
1st Prize, Cutter.....	50 00	do	do do	do	
2nd do Cash.....	10 00	D. L. Parmentier.....	Gunner,	Gananoque Artillery.....	
3rd do Pair Skates \$2.50, Cash \$3.....	5 50	R. Gates.....	Private,	Brockville Infantry.....	
4th do Pair Skates \$2.50, Cash \$1.....	3 50	R. Fields.....	do do	Rifles.....	
5th do Pair of Gloves \$1.75, Cash \$1.50.....	3 25	George Ramsay.....	Gunner,	Gananoque Artillery.....	
6th do Cash.....	3 00	G. N. Asselstine.....	Sergt.,	do	
5th Match.					
1st Prize, Silver Medal.....	15 00	do	do do	do	
2nd do Silver Medal.....	12 00	T. R. Brough.....	Private,	do	
3rd do Pair Military boots.....	10 00	Wm. Gorman.....	do do	do	
4th do Cash.....	4 00	George Darling.....	do do	do	
5th do Cash.....	2 00	G. S. McLean.....	do	Brockville Infantry.....	

No. 14.

REPORT OF A MEETING OF

Held at Bowmanville, on

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200
" 400

Cash.....	30 00	D. C. Feely.....	Private,	No. 1 Co., Cobourg.....
do.....	20 00	G. Thomas.....	do	Rifles, Bowmanville.....
do.....	15 00	J. Soothiran.....	do	Infantry Co., Milbrook.....
do.....	10 00	J. Rainey.....	Corpl.,	Rifle Co., Bowmanville.....
do.....	5 00	W. Scott.....	Sergt.,	do do
do.....	5 00	J. Urly.....	Private,	do do
do.....	5 00	F. Cubitt.....	Lt.-Col.,	do do
do.....	5 00	W. Murdoch.....	Private,	Infantry Co., Milbrook.....
A barrel of flour.....	4 50	T. Hetherington.....	do do	do

VOLUNTEER MILITIA ASSOCIATION.

13th, 14th, and 15th Sept., 1864.

4 feet x 6 feet, Bull's Eye 1 foot x 2 feet, Centre 2 feet x — feet.
6 feet x 6 feet, Bull's Eye 2 feet x 2 feet, Centre 4 feet x — feet.

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winners' Score.	Highest possible score in marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of rifle used by winner.
Open to all volunteers in the South Riding of Leeds. Five shots at each range. Entrance 25 cts.....	Yds.	15	25	Marks.	60	21 ³ / ₅	Short Enfield. do do Long do Short do do do Long do Short do
	200			39			
	300			34			
	400			32			
Same as above.....	200	15	33	30	60	21 ⁴ / ₃	do do do do Long do Short do do do
	300			34			
	400			33			
	500			33			
Open to all comers from the counties of Leeds and Grenville, with Enfield Rifles. Four shots at each range. Entrance 25 cts.....	200	16	38	46	64	26 ³⁷ / ₃₈	Long do do do Short do Long do
	300			45			
	400			45			
	400			43			
Same as above. Five shots at each range. Entrance 25 cts.....	400	10	34	28	40	13 ³ / ₇	do do Short do Long do do do
	500			25			
	400			24			
	500			24			
Open to all volunteers in the counties of Leeds and Grenville. Five shots at each range. Entrance 25 cts.....	200	10	24	31	40	21 ¹ / ₄	do do do do do do do do
	300			27			
	400			27			
	400			26			
Total.....			154				

SAM. MCCAMMON, 1st Lieut. Gananoque Vol. Art.

VOLUNTEERS, 4TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

the 15th September, 1864.

yards 6 feet x 4 feet } Bull's Eyes and Centres Square.
to 600 yds. 6 feet x 6 feet }

Five rounds at each range.....	200	15	31	39	60	Enfield.
	300			37		
	400			37		
	400			36		
				35		
				33		
				32		
				29		
				29		

ALEX. PATERSON, Major, Brigade Major.

No. 15.

MEETING OF THE VOLUNTEER

Held at Vankleek Hill, on the 27th,

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yds.
" 400 to 600 yds.

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
Match No. 1—Cash.....	\$ 15 00	Lieut. Wells.....	No. 5 Co., 18th Battalion.....
do	10 00	William Walker.....	Cornwall Rifles.....
do	5 00	A. E. Johnson.....	No. 3 Co., 18th Battalion.....
Match No. 2—Cash.....	15 00	A. T. Higginson.....	No. 6 do do
do	10 00	Sergt. A. Campbell.....	No. 2 do do
do	5 00	Sol. McMahon.....	do do do
Match No. 3—Rifle.....		C. T. Higginson.....	No. 1 do do
Cash	10 00	A. T. Higginson.....	No. 6 do do
do	5 00	S. McMahon.....	No. 2 do do
Match No. 4—Cash.....	15 00	Wm. Mooney.....	No. 4 do do
do	10 00	Ens. G. W. Johnson.....	No. 2 do do
do	5 00	J. G. Higginson.....	No. 6 do do
Match No. 5—Cash.....	15 00	Capt. McIntosh.....	No. 5 do do
do	10 00	Sergt. A. P. Campbell.....	No. 2 do do
do	5 00	S. McMahon.....	do do do
Match No. 6—Rifle (Booth).....		Lieut. Wells.....	No. 5 Co., 18th Battalion.....
Cash	15 00	Peter Vankleek.....	No. 2 do
do	10 00	Capt. Grant.....	No. 3 do
do	5 00	Lieut. J. W. Higginson.....	No. 6 do
Match No. 7—Cash.....	15 00	No. 1 Co., Hawkesbury.....	5 Men.....
do	15 00	No. 2 Co., Vankleek Hill.....	do
do	5 00	No. 3 Co., L'Original.....	do
Match No. 8—Silver Medal.....		P. T. Saucier.....	No. 5 Co., Vankleek Hill.....
Match No. 9—(Consolation) Cash.....	15 00	Robt. Ferguson.....	do do
do	10 00	Ensign Harkin.....	do do
do	5 00	L. Bertrand.....	No. 5 Co., E. H.....

No. 16.

REPORT OF A MEETING OF VOLUNTEERS OF

Held at Lakefield on

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 300 yards.
" 400 to 600

Cash.....	12 00	Thomas Ball.....	Private, Lakefield Co.....
do	12 00	George Rice.....	do Milbrook do
Enfield Rifle.....		James Craig.....	do Rifles, Peterboro'.....
Cash	5 00	John Gordon.....	do Lakefield Co.....

MILITIA COMPANIES.

28th, 29th and 30th Sept., 1864.

1 feet x 6 feet, Bull's Eye 1 foot x 2 feet, Centre 2 feet x 4 feet.
6 feet x 6 feet, Bull's Eye 2 feet x 2 feet, Centre 4 feet x 4 feet.

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winners' Score.	Highest possible score in marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of rifle used by winner.
Volunteers of three months standing. Hythe position. Entrance 25 cts.....	200 400	10	51	32 31 27	40	17 ³² / ₅₁	Long Enfield. Gov't. issue.
do	300 & 500						
Open to four members of each Compy., 18th Battalion. No entrance fee.....	200 400 600	10	24	43 45 42	40	29 ³⁸ / ₂₄	do
do	200 400 600						
Volunteers only. Hythe position. Entrance 25 cts.....	200 300	10	42	28 28	40	15 ¹¹ / ₂₁	do
do	400 & 600						
Three members of any company in Counties of Stormont, Glengarry, Prescott, Argenteuil and Vaudreuil. Entrance \$1 per company.....	200 400 & 600	15	18	41 40 45 41	90		
do	5 shots at each						
Five members of any Company in the above counties. No entrance fee.....	200 400	10	30	108 102 48	130		
do	300 600						
{ Volunteers of the above counties. Hythe position. Entrance 50 cts.....	200 600	10	32	25 23	40		
{ Unsuccessful competitors.....	400 600						
Total.....			301				

JOHN SHULLES,
Secretary.

COMPANIES OF 4TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

the 7th October, 1864.

6 feet x 4 feet } Bull's Eyes and Centres square.
6 feet x 6 feet }

} Five shots at each range.....	200 300 & 400	15	35	41 39 38 35	60		Enfield. do do do

ALEXANDER PATTERSON, Major,
Brigade Major.

No. 17.

MEETING OF THE COMPANIES OF THE

Held at Toronto, on the 29th

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yards
" 400 to 600 yards

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
Silver Cup.....	Not given.	Barns	Private, No. 1 Co., Q. O.....
		Verner	do
		Hastings.....	do
		Johnes	do
		Hunter.....	do
		Cannon	do
		Charlton.....	Sergt., No. 2 Co., Q. O.....
		Grey	Private, do
		Dano	do
		Iredale	do
		Townley	do
		Phillips.....	do
		Douglass.....	Lieut., No. 4 Co., Q. O.....
		Mishaw	Private, do
		Hetherington.....	do
		Miller	Sergt., do
		Sheppard	Private, do
		Reford	Captain, do
		Thom	Private, No. 5 Co., Q. O.....
		Hickman	Corporal, do
		Blyth	Private, do
		Mulholland	do
		McGillivray.....	Corporal, do
		McEachren	Sergeant, do
		Gilmor	Captain, do
		Carter	Private, do
		Merodith.....	do
		Forsyth	do
		Murphy	do
		Grey.....	do
		Croft.....	Captain, No. 9 Co., Q. O.....
		Cherriman	Lieut., do
		Brown	Sergeant, do
		Baldwin	Corporal, do
		McDonald	do
McLean	Private, do		
Gardiner.....	Captain, No. 10 Co., Q. O.....		
Ramsay	Ensign, do		
Gibson	Sergeant, do		
Scott	Ensign, do		
Muir	do		
Brydon	do		

No. 18.

REPORT OF A MEETING OF VOLUNTEERS FROM SEVERAL

Held at Peterborough, on the

Size of Targets, Shape of Bull's Eyes, Centres, &c., { At 200 yards
" 400 to 600

1st Match.			
1st Prize, Cash	15 00	P. W. Sootheran.....	Private, Millbrook Co.....
2nd do Electro-plate teapot.....	7 00	William McDonnell.....	Corporal, Peterboro Infantry.....
3rd do Cash	4 00	J. Thomas.....	Private, Bowmanville Rifles.....
4th do Flask	2 00	Henry Gohcen.....	do Lakefield Infantry.....

SECOND BATTALION OR QUEEN'S OWN.

October and 5th November, 1864.

6 feet x 4 feet Bull's Eye and Centre square, 2 feet x 1 foot.
6 feet x 6 feet do do 4 feet x 2 feet.

Description.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winners' Score.	Highest possible score in marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of rifle used by winner.
Six men from each company	200, 300 & 400	15	42	Marks.	60	36.8	Govt. Enfield.
				38			
				20			
				6			
				12			
				19			
				27			
				45			
				21			
				33			
				35			
				19			
				20			
				32			
				27			
				19			
				26			
				40			
				17			
				43			
				30			
				44			
				34			
				33			
				37			
				29			
				37			
				29			
				29			
				32			
				33			
				28			
				38			
				32			
				31			
31							
37							
27							
38							
31							
30							
36							

ROBERT N. DENISON, Brigade Major, 10th Dist., U. C.

COMPANIES OF THE FOURTH MILITARY DISTRICT.

1st, 2nd and 3rd November, 1864.

6 feet x 4 feet } Bull's Eyes and Centres square.
yds. 6 feet x 6 feet }

Five rounds at each range.....	200 & 300	10	58	27	40	Enfield.
				27		
				25		
				25		
				25		

REPORT OF A MEETING OF VOLUNTEERS FROM SEVERAL

PRIZES.		WINNERS.	
Description.	Value.	Name.	Rank and Corps.
2nd Match.			
1st Prize, Cash	\$ 15 00	D. C. Feely	Private, Cobourg 2nd Infantry }
2nd do	7 00	Thomas Gordon	do Lakefield Infantry..... }
3rd Match.			
1st Prize, Cash	20 00	Joseph Ball.	do do
2nd do	10 00	John H. Chambers.....	do Peterboro' Infantr ... }
3rd do	5 00	Thomas Gordon.....	do Lakefield do
4th Match.			
1st Prize, Cash	12 00	Joseph Craig	do Peterboro' Rifles..... }
2nd do	5 00	Scott	Sergt. Bowanville do
3rd do	3 00	John H. Chambers.....	Private, Peterboro' Infantry ... }
5th Match.			
1st Prize, Cash	25 00	Thomas Gordon.....	do Lakefield do
2nd do	10 00	D. C. Feely.....	do Cobourg 2nd Inf
3rd do	5 00	Joseph Ball.....	do Lakefield Infantry..... }
4th Prize, a Cup.....	2 00	Robert Strickland.....	do do
6th (company) Match.			
Cash	25 00	Lakefield Infantry	Five men each company.....

COMPANIES OF THE FOURTH MILITARY DISTRICT.—Continued.

Terms of Competition.	Ranges.	Total No. of Rounds.	Total No. of Competitors.	Winners' Score.	Highest possible score in marks.	Average of aggregate marks per man.	Description of rifle used by winner.
Five rounds at each range.....	Yds. 400, 500	} 10	54	Marks. 27	40	.....	Enfield.
				22			
do	400	5	41	14	20	.....	do
				13			
				12			
do	500	5	54	11	20	.....	do
				10			
				10			
do	200 & 400	10	54	34	40	.....	do
				31			
				31			
Three do	400, 600	6	20	43	120	.....	do
Total			281				

ALEX. PATTERSON, Major,
Brigade Major.

LOWER CANADA.—Continued.

Synopsis of Target Practice Returns, 1864.

CORPS.	STATION.	Number of men.	Rounds expended.	HIGHEST AVERAGE AT EACH RANGE.						N A M E.					
				YARDS DISTANCE.											
				100	150	200	250	300	350		400	500	600		
No. 2, Infantry Company	Granby	344	1720	.....	.....	7.61	.....	4.00	.....	3.96	.....	5.88	15	Private Taylor.	
No. 1 do	Waterloo	409	2045	.....	.....	12.90	.....	9.33	.....	13.30	.....	*7.86	17	do G. Bell.	
No. 2 do	do	237	2370	.....	.....	*8.61	.....	4.97	.....	6.66	.....	2.94	16	do Hodge.	
No. 1 Prince of Wales Regiment	Montreal	24	120	.....	.....	*5.91	.....	.....	.....	2.75	.....	.....	12	Sergeant Duffin.	
No. 2 do	do	14	70	.....	.....	10.57	.....	*8.71	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	Captain Burns.	
No. 3 do	do	34	170	.....	.....	9.90	.....	.....	.....	*9.10	.....	6.50	16	Sergt. Doudiett.	
No. 4 do	do	34	170	.....	.....	*8.76	.....	.....	.....	6.23	.....	.....	14	do Robertson.	
No. 5 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 6 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 7 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 8 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 9 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 10 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 1 Co. Montreal Light Infantry	do	4	40	.....	.....	8.74	.....	.....	.....	*8.20	.....	.....	13	Sergt. Wynne.	
No. 2 do	do	14	70	.....	.....	8.14	.....	.....	.....	*13.14	.....	.....	20	Corpl. Murphy.	
No. 3 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 4 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 5 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 6 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 7 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 8 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 9 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 10 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 1 Co. Chas. Canadien	do	60	240	.....	.....	4.68	.....	.....	.....	*8.00	.....	2.50	12	Sergt. Pion.	
No. 2 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 3 do	do	63	360	.....	.....	5.62	.....	.....	.....	*4.00	.....	2.75	16	Corpl. Goddin.	
No. 4 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 5 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 6 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 7 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 8 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 9 do	do	17	180	.....	.....	*9.28	.....	.....	.....	8.00	.....	4.25	14	Private M. Pion.	
No. 10 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 1 Co. Montreal Light Infantry	do	4	40	.....	.....	8.74	.....	.....	.....	*8.20	.....	.....	13	Sergt. Wynne.	
No. 2 do	do	14	70	.....	.....	8.14	.....	.....	.....	*13.14	.....	.....	20	Corpl. Murphy.	
No. 3 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

No. 4 do	do	20	100	.....	.....	5.90	.....	.....	.....	*7.20	.....	.....	17	do Hyde.
No. 5 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 6 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 1 Co. Hochelaga Lt. Inf.	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 2 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 3 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 4 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 5 do	do	28	140	.....	.....	5.77	.....	.....	.....	*5.68	.....	5.25	14	Private Tandy.
No. 6 do	do	47	235	.....	.....	*6.88	.....	.....	.....	4.33	.....	2.66	10	Sergt. Gibson.
No. 1 Co. R. Light Infantry	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 2 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 3 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 4 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 5 do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 6 do	do	50	450	.....	.....	7.75	.....	.....	.....	*6.50	.....	2.71	15	do Muirhead.
No. 7 do	do	90	650	.....	.....	14.40	.....	.....	.....	14.20	.....	*11.22	17	Private Murray.
No. 8 do	do	16	160	.....	.....	*9.75	.....	.....	.....	*6.16	.....	.....	15	Corporal Foster.
Police Rifles, Montreal	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 1 and 2	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* This marks the range at which the highest individual score was made, twenty being the highest number of points possible.

UPPER CANADA.—Continued.
Synopsis of Target Practice Returns, 1864.

CORPS.	STATION.	Number of men.	Rounds expended.	HIGHEST AVERAGE AT EACH RANGE WITH FIVE ROUNDS PER MAN.					Highest Individual Score.	NAME.			
				YARDS DISTANCE.									
				100	150	200	250	300					
Infantry Company	Ashburnham	69	390							17	Private Dinwoodie.		
Rifle Company	Campbellford				\$8.78				5.38				
Infantry Company	Brantford												
Rifle	do												
Rifle	Collingwood												
do	Barrie	135	675	11.80	6.55	10.66	0.30		0.90	4.22	16	Private Clarkson.	
Infantry	do												
Rifle	Whitby												
Infantry	do												
Rifle	Cookstown	50	250		9.50		4.45		*6.42		16	Corporal Young.	
Rifle	Scarborough												
do	Oshawa	52	260						\$9.59	8.93	17	do Dickie.	
Infantry	do												
Rifle	Columbus	176	880		\$9.63		6.13		8.20	5.89	7.40	16	Private Wilbourn.
do	Brooklin	250	1250		\$9.25		5.53		4.92		11	do Sawyer.	
Infantry	Aurora	114	570		7.00		3.08		6.90		14	do Thomson.	
do	Lloydtown												
do	Prince Albert												
do	Greenwood												
do	Bradford	75	375		9.28	10.08	*6.80				10	do Gray.	
do	Albion												
do	Derry West												
do	Alton	246	1230										
do	King	216	1080										
do	Uxbridge	110	550			0.34							
do	Grahamville												
Rifle	Guelph												
do	Stratford												
Infantry	do												
do	Owen Sound	48	240		5.66								
Rifle	Galt												
do	Fergus	21	150		\$9.83	7.33							

do	Elora	254	1270	12.53	10.66	7.71	6.67	6.60						16	Private McFarlane.
do	Mount Forest														
do	Southampton	80	400		10.45	10.65	8.40	6.60						15	do Ditton.
do	Goderich														
do	Meaford														
do	Leith	488	2290		\$9.68	8.87	0.42	4.50		5.06	3.58			16	Lieut. Telford.
Infantry	Seaford	292	1410		6.92	7.95	10.23	\$9.09						15	Private Perrin.
do	New Hamburg	180	730		8.21	7.36	6.50	*5.66						13	Sergt. Monohan.
do	Orangeville	66	280		\$9.21	6.07		4.57		3.57				14	Capt. Buckham.
1st Infantry	do	62	310		\$10.37	10.06	8.26	7.40						15	Private Havenor.
2nd do	Kingcarrine	117	585	10.01	7.57	\$9.21	3.83	3.73						14	do Hagan.
Infantry	Lucan	132	660			\$8.00		7.29						13	do Hodgins.
do	Paisley	19	190			8.42								8	do Palmister.
do	Durham														
do	Dunville														
do	Oranville														
do	York	298	2145			\$11.66	6.27		4.30						
do	Caledonia	262	1260			\$9.89	9.78	8.00							
do	Dundas														
do	do														
do	Stewarttown	268	1290			8.25	7.25								
do	Hamilton														
No. 1 Company, 13th Battalion	do														
No. 2 do	do														
No. 3 do	do														
No. 4 do	do														
No. 5 do	do														
No. 6 do	do														
No. 7 do	do														
No. 8 do	do														
No. 9 do	do														
No. 10 do	do														
No. 1 do	19th Battalion, Niagara														
No. 2 do	Clifton														
No. 3 do	do														
No. 4 do	St. Catharines														
No. 5 do	do														
No. 6 do	Thorold														
No. 7 do	Louth														
No. 8 do	Beamsville	66	330			\$7.37	6.56	2.58							
No. 9 do	Clinton														
No. 10 do	St. Ann's														
No. 1 do	St. Catharines														
No. 2 do	do														
No. 3 do	Thorold	74	370	12.50		9.54		7.90							
No. 4 do	Grimsey	216	1230			\$10.00		5.32							
No. 5 do	Port Dalhousie														
No. 6 do	Cayuga	287	1465			9.16		9.11							
Rifle	Georgetown														
do	Georgetown														
do	Norval														
1st Rifle do	London	318	1590		8.29	\$6.64	7.04	3.11							
2nd do	do	314	1570		10.50	8.95	7.25	\$4.20							

UPPER CANADA.—Continued.
Synopsis of Target Practice Returns, 1864.

CORPS.	STATION.	Number of Men.	Rounds expended.	HIGHEST AVERAGE AT EACH RANGE AT FIVE ROUNDS PER MAN.						Highest individual Score.	NAME.			
				YARDS DISTANCE.										
				100	150	200	250	300	350			400	500	600
1st Infantry Company	London	214	1070	10.07	9.60	6.20	6.11	4.80	7.75	7.50	1.42	15	Sergt. Davidson.	
2nd do	do	155	775	7.27	9.11	9.07	4.00	4.00	4.76	4.00	2.45	16	Private McGee.	
Rifle Company	Paris	214	1130	7.26	8.45	8.28	3.30	3.30	3.37	3.37	3.91	10	do Torrance.	
do	St. Thomas	180	900	7.26	*10.00	8.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	Corpl. Hillis.
do	Komoka	331	1665	11.00	.....	7.66	3.90	5.00	4.70	4.10	1.57	13	Private Walker.
do	Villa Nova	238	1190	.....	7.43	*5.54	5.42	4.17	.....	.....	.....	14	do Soper.
No. 1 Company, 22nd Batt.	Woodstock	160	800	.....	7.76	4.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	do Little.
do	Embro	116	880	8.76	.....	8.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	do Wolverton.
No. 4 do	Leachville	102	510	.....	7.04	*6.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	do Henderson.
No. 5 do	Wolverton	206	1030	.....	*11.63	8.64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	Sergt. Ross.
No. 6 do	North Oxford	168	835	13.35	*9.72	6.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	Private Agnew.
1st Rifle Company	Princeton	271	1355	7.06	*6.76	6.35	11.91	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	do Brock.
2nd do	Brantford	50	295	7.75	5.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	Corpl. Baker.
Rifle Company	Simcoe	285	1395	10.50	7.66	9.75	5.81	*3.25	4.00	4.60	.....	9	Private Galbraith.
Inft. do	Thamesford	29	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	do Singer.
Rifle do	Port Rowan
do	Walsingham
do	Delaware
Inft. do	Vienna
do	Ingersoll
do	Wardville
do	St. Johns	202	1010	7.21	*7.48	3.63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	Sergt. Orr.
do	Drumbo	419	2170	12.81	4.92	14.14	6.12	9.75	*8.79	5.73	.....	16	Ensign Rogers.
do	Mount Pleasant	194	970	3.57	4.60	3.73	.....	*3.71	0.80	.....	.....	11	Private Vanning.
Rifle do	Harrietsville	470	2350	13.35	8.30	*7.36	3.33	3.05	3.50	3.95	1.75	15	do Billings, jr.	
Inft. do	Gosfield, N. R.
1st Inft. do	Windsor
2nd do do	Sandwich
1st do do	Chatham
2nd do do	do

do	Leamington	433	2190	10.08	9.08	*3.76	.....	5.50	.....	.....	1.77	15	do Wilkinson.
do	Blenheim	107	535	.....	*9.17	7.85	5.92	4.14	.....	.....	.....	16	do Rouse.
do	Amherstburg
2nd Batt.	Toronto	33	275	.....	7.00	.....	.....	4.21	*4.21	.....	.....	13	do Dean.
do	do
do	do
do	do
No. 1 do	do	368	1840	.....	10.76	.....	7.80	10.58	.....	.....	.....	16	Sergt. Ellis.
No. 2 do	do	58	240	.....	5.93	.....	.....	4.26	.....	.....	1.93	15	Private Killaly.
No. 3 do	do	295	1680	.....	10.50	7.75	10.50	4.81	.....	.....	1.88	16	Corpl. Carter.
No. 4 do	do
No. 5 do	do	282	1410	.....	9.66	10.15	7.00	3.14	.....	.....	0.00	17	do Brown.
No. 6 do	do	104	520	.....	10.60	.....	.....	.....	*10.69	.....	.....	17	Ensign Ramsay.
No. 7 do	do	42	210	.....	*6.36	6.38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	Capt. Stewart.
No. 8 do	do
No. 9 do	do
No. 10 do	do	44	220	.....	6.45	.....	.....	*6.04	.....	.....	.....	11	Lieut. Stollery.
do	do	66	480	.....	*3.94	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	2.52	17	Sergt. Wilson.
do	do	138	690	.....	5.53	.....	.....	2.46	*6.10	.....	4.10	14	Corpl. Ken.
do	do	258	1290	9.73	6.15	2.63	*4.03	.....	3.15	2.13	1.46	13	Sergt. Peel.
do	do

* This marks the range at which the highest individual score was made, twenty being the highest number of points possible.

RETURN of Corps that have purchased ammunition for practice during the year, the quantity purchased, with the amount received therefor.

Date.	Corps.	Station.	To whom issued.	Rounds.	Amount.
					\$ cts.
January 15	2nd Batt. Garrison Art.	Quebec	Lieut. Barrow	700	11 16
do 16	No. 1 Co., 8th Batt.	do	Captain Alleyn	700	11 16
do 23	5th Batt. R. L. Inf.	Montreal	Lieut. Esdaile	700	11 16
February 1	do do	do	do Macpherson	700	11 16
do 1	2nd Co., 8th Batt.	Quebec	do Gray	700	11 16
do 12	6th Co., 9th Batt.	do	do	700	11 16
do 23	Montreal Lt. Infantry	Montreal	Ensign Price	700	11 16
do 26	6th Co., 18th Batt.	Hawkesbury Mills	Captain Molson	2100	33 48
do 26	Victoria Rifles	Montreal	do Urquhart	2100	33 48
March 12	4th Co., 18th Batt.	Hawkesbury East	do Crawford	1400	22 32
do 18	2nd Co., do	Vankleek Hill	Lieut. Ogden	700	11 16
do 18	1st Co., 8th Batt.	Quebec	Captain Shields	700	11 16
do 22	Drill Association	do	do Alleyn	1400	22 32
April 5	Infantry Company	do	Lieut. Col. Harrington	700	11 16
do 9	7th Co., 2nd Batt.	Port Hope	Capt. Williams	700	11 16
do 15	Infantry Company	Toronto	Ensign Gilmor	1400	22 32
May 3	1st Co., 19th Batt.	Brockville	Capt. Buell	700	11 16
do 4	14th Battalion	Niagara	do Henderson	2100	33 48
do 6	Brigade Major	Kingston	do Harper	700	11 16
do 6	10th Battalion	Brockville	Lieut. Col. Jackson	700	11 16
do 7	Rifle Company	Toronto	Lieut. Edwards	1400	22 32
do 18	6th Co., 13th Batt.	Athelstan	Ensign Breadner	700	11 16
do 27	5th Co., 14th Batt.	Hamilton	Capt. Irving	700	11 16
June 2	Infantry Company	Kingston	Lieut. Paton	700	11 16
do 3	Montreal Lt. Infantry	Barrie	Capt. Russell	1400	22 32
do 6	6th Co., 13th Batt.	Montreal	Lieut. Low	700	11 16
do 15	7th Co., 2nd Batt.	Hamilton	Capt. Irving	700	11 16
do 16	Rifle Company	Toronto	do Gilmor	1400	22 32
do 20	Garrison Battery	Whitby	Major Wallace	700	11 16
do 24	10th Battalion	Gananoque	Lieut. Brough	700	11 16
July 2	Infantry Company	Teronto	Major Bunch	700	11 16
do 4	Montreal Lt. Infantry	Prince Albert	Capt. Forman	1400	22 32
do 7	1st Co., 8th Batt.	Montreal	Lieut. Campbell	700	11 16
do 7	Victoria Rifles	Quebec	Capt. Alleyn	700	11 16
do 15	4th Batt. Garrison Art.	Montreal	Lieut. Hutton	1400	22 32
do 18	7th Co., 2nd Batt.	Quebec	Capt. Grant	700	11 16
do 18	2nd Rifle Company	Toronto	do Gilmor	1400	22 32
do 25	2nd Co., 8th Batt.	London	do Lewis	1400	22 32
do 27	Batt. Garrison Art.	Quebec	do Knight	700	11 16
do 28	Drill Association	Montreal	Lieut. Savage	700	11 16
do 29	5th Battalion	Quebec	Mr. Lamson	700	11 16
do 29	Rifle Company	Montreal	Ensign Esdaile	700	11 16
do 30	Rifle Company	Oshawa	Capt. Warren	2100	33 48
August 1	5th Co., 9th Battalion	Stratford	do Service	1400	22 32
do 5	Infantry Company	Quebec	do Thomson	700	11 16
do 9	1st Co., 8th Battalion	Bull's Corners	Lieut. Bearman	700	11 16
do 12	Infantry Company	Quebec	Capt. Alleyn	700	11 16
do 18	2nd Infantry Company	Brockville	Lieut. Reid	700	11 16
do 18	1st Co., 8th Battalion	Waterloo	Capt. Robinson	1400	22 32
do 19	2nd Battalion	Quebec	do Alleyn	700	11 16
do 19	Rifle Company	Toronto	do Murray	1400	22 32
do 24	Battery Garrison Art.	Whitby	Major Wallace	700	11 16
do 24	1st Co., 8th Battalion	Gananoque	Lieut. Brough	4200	66 96
do 25	Battery Garrison Art.	Quebec	Lieut. Murray	700	11 16
do 29	Rifle Company	Quebec	Capt. Alleyn	700	11 16
do 29	Battery Garrison Art.	Oshawa	Capt. Warren	2800	44 64
Septem. 6	Battery Garrison Art.	Goderich	do Ross	2100	33 48
do 8	do do	Montreal	Lieut. Savage	700	11 16
do 9	Civil Service Rifle Co.	Quebec	do Anderson	700	11 16
do 9	5th Co., 18th Battalion	Montreal	do	700	11 16
do 12	Infantry Company	Vankleek Hill	Capt. McIntosh	1400	22 32
do 14	2nd Infantry Company	Fitzroy	do Fraser	700	11 16
do 16	Rifle Club	Granby	do Chalmers	700	11 16
do 16	1st Co., 8th Battalion	Quebec	Mr. Tilstone	1400	22 32
do 19	2nd Co., 18th Battalion	do	Capt. Alleyn	700	11 16
do 20	2nd Infantry Co.	Vankleek Hill	do Shields	1400	22 32
do 21	5th Co., 18th Battalion	Waterloo	do Robinson	1400	22 32
do 22	Civil Service Rifle Co.	Vankleek Hill	do McIntosh	1400	22 32
do 22	do do	Quebec	Lieut. Anderson	700	11 16

RETURN of Corps that have purchased ammunition, &c.—Continued.

Date.	Corps.	Station.	To whom issued.	Rounds.	Amount.
Septem. 23...	2nd Infantry Company..	Waterloo.....	Capt. Robinson.....	1400	\$ 22 32
do 28...	Rifle Company	Whitby.....	Major Wallace.....	700	11 16
do 28...	Battery Garrison Art....	Iroquois	Lt. Boyd.....	700	11 16
do 30...	Civil Service Rifle Co...	Quebec	do Anderson.....	800	11 16
October 1...	3rd Co., 18th Battalion..	L'Original	Capt. Grant	1400	22 32
do 1...	7th Co., 5th Battalion..	Montreal.....	Lieut. Macpherson.	700	11 16
do 4...	Rifle Company	Oshawa	Capt. Warren.....	2100	33 48
do 10...	10th Co., 2nd Battalion..	Toronto	do Gardner.....	1400	22 32
do 10...	Rifle Company	Whitby.....	Major Wallace	700	11 16
do 13...	5th Co., 2nd Battalion..	Toronto	Capt. Murray.....	1400	22 32
do 14...	Infantry Company.....	Oshawa	Major Fairbanks	1400	22 32
do 15...	1st Co., 21st Battalion..	Lacolle.....	Capt. Douglas.....	700	11 16
do 22...	7th Co., 2nd Battalion..	Toronto.....	do Gilmer.....	700	11 16
do 25...	1st Co., 8th Battalion..	Quebec	do Alleyn.....	700	11 16
November 3...	Rifle Club.....	do	Mr. Tilstone.....	700	11 16
do 3...	Rifle Company.....	Whitby.....	Major Wallace.....	700	11 16
do 3...	do	Delaware	Capt. Graham.....	700	11 16
do 9...	3rd Co., 10th Battalion..	Toronto	Lieut. Moberly.....	700	11 16
do 18...	1st Co., 8th Battalion..	Quebec	Capt. Alleyn.....	700	11 16
December 1...	do do	do	do do	1400	22 32
do 3...	Field Battery.....	Kingston	do Drummond	700	11 16
			Total.....	92,500	1,471 12

THOS. WILY, Lieut.-Col.,
Superintendent of Stores.

MILITIA DEPARTMENT,
Quebec, 31st December, 1864.

(No. 22.)

SERVICE MILITIA.

LOWER CANADA.

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to order that the Counties of L'Assomption and Montcalm, Argenteuil and Two Mountains, Arthabaska and Drummond, Beauharnois and Laprairie, Brome and Stanstead, Bellechasse and Dorchester, Bonaventure and Gaspé, Chambly and Verchères, Charlevoix and Montmorency, Chicoutimi and Saguenay, L'Islet and Montmagny, Jacques Cartier and Laval, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, Napierville and St. Johns, Nicolet and Yamaska, Ottawa and Pontiac, Soulanges and Vaudreuil, Richmond and Wolfe, shall be respectfully connected as Regimental Divisions, and to designate the Regiments of said Counties as the

L'Assomption and Montcalm Regt. of Militia.	Chicoutimi and Saguenay Regt. of Militia.
Argenteuil and Two Mountains do.	L'Islet and Montmagny do.
Arthabaska and Drummond do.	Jacques Cartier and Laval do.
Beauharnois and Laprairie do.	Maskinongé and St. Maurice do.
Brome and Stanstead do.	Napierville and St. Johns do.
Bellechasse and Dorchester do.	Nicolet and Yamaska do.
Bonaventure and Gaspé do.	Ottawa and Pontiac do.
Chambly and Verchères do.	Soulanges and Vaudreuil do.
Charlevoix and Montmorency do.	Richmond and Wolfe do.

His Excellency is further pleased, in pursuance of 27 Victoria, chapter 2, sections 22 and 23, to order the organization of a Service Battalion or Service Battalions from the several Regiments of Militia in this Province, undermentioned, and that the Ballot shall be taken on Friday, the Thirtieth day of December instant, in manner provided by law, for the purpose of organizing such Service Battalion or Battalions respectively, according to the proportion of men to be furnished for each such Battalion from each Township, City, Town, Village or Parish, as follows, that is to say :

Regimental Division.	Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.	Regimental Division.	Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.
	L'Assomption and Montcalm.		One.		Argenteuil and Two Mountains.		6
	L'Assomption, village.....	32			Arundel.....	1	
	L'Assomption, parish.....	50			Chatham.....	95	
	L'Epiphanie.....	37			Grenville.....	55	
	Lachenaie.....	26			Gore.....	20	
	Repentigny.....	22			Harrington.....	8	
	St. Henri de Mascoucho.....	69			Morin.....	12	
	St. Lin.....	73			Montcalm.....	1	
	St. Roch.....	69			St. Jerusalem.....	45	
	St. Paul l'Hermite.....	26			St. André.....	68	
	St. Sulpice.....	26			St. Jérôme.....	15	
	Chertsey.....	25			Wentworth.....	9	
	Kilkenny.....	38			Lake of Two Mountains.....	14	
	St. Patrick of Rawdon.....	48			St. Augustin.....	57	
	St. Alexis.....	37			St. Benoit.....	50	
	St. Esprit.....	45			St. Canot.....	21	
	St. Jacques.....	80			St. Columban.....	22	
	Ste. Julienne.....	35			St. Eustache, village.....	24	
	St. Liguori.....	37			St. Eustache, parish.....	60	
	Wexford.....	20			St. Hermas.....	40	
		795	One.		St. Joseph du Lac.....	32	
					St. Jérôme.....	6	

SERVICE MILITIA—LOWER CANADA.—(Continued.)

Regimental Division.	Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Number of Service Bstaltions to be organized from each Regiment.	Regimental Division.	Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Number of Service Bstaltions to be organized from each Regiment.
Artabaska and Drummond.	Ste. Placide.....	38	One.	Bellevue and Dorchester.	Armagh.....	16	One.
	Ste. Scholastique, village.....	20			Beaumont.....	30	
	Ste. Scholastique, parish.....	82			Buckland.....	19	
		795			St. Charles.....	54	
	Arthabaska.....	71			St. Gervais.....	67	
	Arthabaskaville.....	19			St. Lazare.....	51	
	Aston.....	10			St. Michel.....	58	
	Blandford.....	9			St. Raphael.....	65	
	Bulstrode.....	16			St. Valier.....	35	
	Chester (East).....	47			Buckland.....	9	
	Chester (West).....	58			Cranbourne.....	10	
	Horton.....	6			Frampton.....	63	
	Maddington.....	1			St. Anselme.....	65	
	Standford.....	66			St. Bernard.....	42	
	Tingwick.....	69			Ste. Claire.....	60	
Warwick.....	43		Ste. Hénédine.....	27			
L'Avenir.....	52		St. Isidore.....	63			
Durham.....	55		Ste. Marguerite.....	50			
St. Germain.....	54		Standon.....	10			
Grantham.....	20		Ware.....	1			
Kingsey.....	72			795	One.		
Upton.....	87						
Wendover and Simpson.....	17		Berthier, parish.....	105			
Wickham.....	23		Berthier, village.....	64			
	795	One.	Brandon.....	25			
			Lanoraie.....	83			
			Lavaltrie.....	53			
			La Visitation de l'Île du Pads... ..	44			
			St. Barthélemi.....	98			
			St. Cuthbert.....	126			
			St. Gabriel.....	136			
			St. Norbert.....	61			
				795	One.		
			Beaubarnois.....	43			
			Ste. Cécile.....	58			
			St. Clement.....	94			
			St. Louis de Gonzague.....	110			
			St. Stanislas de Kotska.....	31			
			St. Timothée.....	78			
			Laprairie, village.....	40			
			Laprairie, parish.....	59			
			St. Constant.....	63			
			St. Isidore.....	52			
			St. Jacques le Minour.....	61			
			St. Philippe.....	62			
			Sault-St. Louis.....	44			
				795	One.		
			Township of Brome.....	97			
			Do Potton.....	58			
			Do Bolton.....	72			
			Do Sutton.....	91			
			Do East Farnham.....	65			
			Do Stanstead.....	161			
				795	One.		

SERVICE MILITAIRE—LOWER CANADA.—(Continued).

Regimental Division.	Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.	Regimental Division.	Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.
Chicoutimi and Saguenay.	Bagot	147	One.	Montreal City.	<i>First Battalion.—Continued.</i>		
	Bourgot	3			Village of Hochelaga	3	
	Caron	8			Côte des Neiges	6	
	Charlevoix	7			Rivière des Prairies	5	
	Chicoutimi	152			Côte St. Louis	11	
	Delisle	2			(Centre Ward	11	
	Harvey	9			East do	19	
	Jonquières	19			St. Ann's do	124	
	Labarre	13			St. Antoine do	117	
	Laterrière	40			St. James do	101	
	Mesy	10			St. Lawrence do	99	
	Matabetchouan	8			St. Lewis do	97	
	Plessis	1			St. Mary's do	78	
	Roberval	14			(West do	21	
	Simard	9					
	Signay	4					
	St. Jean	17				795	
	Tableau	1					
	Taché	2					
	The Indian Reserves	11					
	Tremblay	28					
	Saguenay and River St. Margu-rite	10					
	Tadoussac and Bergeronnes	22					
Escumins, Iberville and Mille Vaches	49						
Sault-aux-Cochons, Îlets Jérémie and Bersimis	31						
River Moisie and other places	34						
Shelldrake and other places	50						
Gibraltar Cove and other places	18						
River St. Jean and other places	31						
Bay of Kogasca and other places	45						
	795						
Town of Sherbrooke	140						
Township of Compton	121						
“ Ascot	121						
“ Enton	101						
“ Hereford	44						
“ Bury	40						
“ Orford	38						
“ Newport and Auckland	32						
“ Clifton	32						
“ Lingwick	25						
“ North Winslow	25						
“ Westbury	14						
Municipality of Whitton	24						
Township of South Winslow	38						
	795	One.					
Hochelaga.	<i>First Battalion.</i>		Montreal City.	<i>Third Battalion.</i>			
	Longue Pointe	6		Longue Pointe	6		
	Parish of Montreal	56		Parish of Montreal	56		
	St. Jean Baptiste	20		St. Jean Baptiste	20		
	La Pointe aux Trembles	8		La Pointe aux Trembles	8		
	Sault au Récollet	13		Sault au Récollet	13		
				Village of Hochelaga	3		
				Côte des Neiges	6		
				Rivière des Prairies	5		
				Côte St. Louis	11		
		(Centre Ward	11				
		East do	19				
		St. Ann's do	124				
		St. Antoine do	117				
		St. James do	101				
		St. Lawrence do	98				
		St. Lewis do	97				
		St. Mary's do	78				
		West do	21				
			795				
			Five.				

SERVICE MILITIA—LOWER CANADA.—(Continued.)

Regimental Division.	Township, City, Town, Village, or Parish.	Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.	Regimental Division.	Township, City, Town, Village, or Parish.	Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.				
Fourth Battalion.	Longue Pointe.....	6	3975	Iberville.	Iberville.....	75	One.				
	Parish of Montreal.....	56			St. Alexandre.....	138					
	St. Jean Baptiste.....	20			St. Athanase.....	122					
	La Pointe aux Trembles.....	8			St. Brigitte.....	87					
	Sault au Récollet.....	13			St. Georges de Henryville.....	254					
	Village of Hochelaga.....	3			St. Grégoire.....	121					
	Côte des Neiges.....	6				795					
	Rivière des Prairies.....	5				One.					
	Côte St. Louis.....	11									
	(Centre Ward.....	11									
	East do.....	19									
	St. Ann's do.....	124									
	St. Antoine do.....	117									
	St. James do.....	101									
	St. Lawrence do.....	99									
	St. Lewis do.....	97									
	St. Mary's do.....	78									
	West do.....	21									
		795									
	Fifth Battalion.	Longue Pointe.....			6	3975		Jacques Cartier and Laval.	Parish of St. Laurent.....	106	One.
		Parish of Montreal.....			56				" Laohine.....	44	
St. Jean Baptiste.....		20	Village of Lachine.....	58							
La Pointe aux Trembles.....		8	Parish of La Pointe Claire.....	43							
Sault au Récollet.....		13	Village of La Pointe Claire.....	20							
Village of Hochelaga.....		3	Parish of Ste. Anne.....	57							
Côte des Neiges.....		6	" Ste. Geneviève.....	53							
Rivière des Prairies.....		5	" St. Raphaël (Ile Bizard).....	32							
Côte St. Louis.....		11	Village of Ste. Geneviève.....	29							
(Centre Ward.....		11	Ste. Rose.....	27							
East do.....		19	Parish of Ste. Rose.....	63							
St. Ann's do.....		124	St. François de Sales.....	34							
St. Antoine do.....		117	St. Martin.....	149							
St. James do.....		101	St. Vincent de Paul.....	75							
St. Lawrence do.....		99		795							
St. Lewis do.....		97		One.							
St. Mary's do.....		78									
West do.....		21									
		795									
Hochelaga.		Longue Pointe.....	6	3975	Joliette.		Sta. Elizabeth.....		99	One.	
		Parish of Montreal.....	56				Joliette, Town.....		89		
	St. Jean Baptiste.....	20	St. Charles Borromée.....			45					
	La Pointe aux Trembles.....	8	St. Ambroise de Kildare.....			95					
	Sault au Récollet.....	13	St. Paul de Lavaltrie.....			80					
	Village of Hochelaga.....	3	St. Thomas.....			69					
	Côte des Neiges.....	6	St. Félix de Valois.....			90					
	Rivière des Prairies.....	5	St. Jean de Martha.....			79					
	Côte St. Louis.....	11	Ste. Mélanie D'Aillebout.....			61					
	(Centre Ward.....	11	Ste. Beatrix.....			34					
	East do.....	19	St. Alphonse de Rodriguez.....			54					
	St. Ann's do.....	124				795					
	St. Antoine do.....	117				One.					
	St. James do.....	101									
	St. Lawrence do.....	99									
	St. Lewis do.....	97									
	St. Mary's do.....	78									
	West do.....	21									
		795									
	Huntingdon.	Township of Dundee.....	53			3975	Kamouraska.	Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.....	122		One.
		" Elgin.....	61					St. Onésime.....	35		
" Franklin.....		60	St. Denis.....	74							
" Godmanchester.....		103	Mont Carmel.....	26							
" Havelock.....		75	St. Paschal.....	139							
" Hemmingford.....		138	Village of Kamouraska.....	27							
" Hinchinbrook.....		133	St. Louis de Kamouraska.....	68							
" Huntingdon (Village).....		31	Ste. Hélène.....	44							
" Huntingdon.....		132	St. André.....	56							
Parish of St. Amicet.....		132	St. Alexandre.....	62							
		795	Rivière Ouell.....	75							
		St. Pacôme.....	69								
	795		795								
	One.		One.								

SERVICE MILITIA—LOWER CANADA.—(Continued.)

Regimental Division.	Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.	Regimental Division.	Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.
Lévis.	Notre Dame de la Victoire.....	241	One.	Mégantic.	Halifax North.....	121	One.
	St. Joseph de la Pointe Lévis...	108			Halifax South.....	115	
	St. Etienne de Lauzon.....	26			Inverness.....	122	
	St. Henri.....	95			Ireland.....	49	
	St. Jean Chrysostôme.....	90			Leeds.....	125	
	St. Lambert.....	58			Nelson.....	53	
	St. Nicholas.....	80			Somerset North.....	69	
	St. Romuald d'Etchemin.....	97			Somerset South and Augmentation	127	
		795			Thetford.....	14	
						795	
L'Islet and Montmagny.	Ste. Louise.....	35	One.	Missisqui.	Parish of St. Armand, East.....	82	One.
	St. Roch des Aulnets.....	56			Parish of St. Armand, West....	57	
	St. Jean Port Joli.....	79			Village of Philipsburg.....	14	
	L'Islet.....	127			Township of Stanbridge.....	224	
	St. Cyrille de Lessard.....	25			Township of West Farnham.....	67	
	St. Aubert.....	49			Village of West Farnham.....	48	
	Village of Montmagny.....	42			Parish of Notre-Dame des Anges	28	
	St. Thomas.....	105			Do of St. Thomas.....	49	
	Township of Montminy.....	22			Do of Clarenceville.....	60	
	Isle aux Grues.....	18			Township of Dunham.....	166	
			795				
Lotbinière.	St. Apollinaire.....	59	One.	Naperville and St. Johns.	St. Rémi, Village.....	27	One.
	Ste. Croix.....	89			St. Rémi, Parish.....	63	
	St. Edouard.....	40			St. Michel Archange.....	67	
	Ste. Emilie.....	31			St. Edouard.....	55	
	St. Flavien.....	48			St. Patrick de Sherrington.....	57	
	Lotbinière.....	83			St. Cyprien.....	124	
	Ste. Agathe.....	60			St. Johns, Parish.....	36	
	St. Antoine.....	71			St. Luc.....	30	
	St. Giles.....	48			Ste. Marguerite de Blairfindie...	66	
	St. Jean Deschailons.....	102			Lacolle.....	100	
St. Sylvester.....	164	St. Valentin.....	80				
			90				
			795				
Maskinongé and St. Maurice.	Hunterstown.....	18	One.	Nicolet and Yamaska.	St. Rémi, Village.....	27	One.
	Maskinongé.....	58			Bécancour.....	78	
	Rivière-du-Loup.....	75			Blandford.....	4	
	St. Didace.....	41			Gentilly.....	61	
	St. Justin.....	41			Nicolet.....	61	
	St. Léon.....	56			St. Célestin.....	28	
	St. Paulin.....	27			Ste. Gertrude.....	30	
	Ste. Ursule.....	55			St. Grégoire.....	69	
	City of Three Rivers.....	146			Ste. Monique.....	62	
	Pointe-du-Lac.....	41			St. Pierre.....	63	
St. Barnabé.....	41	La Baie.....	63				
St. Boniface.....	25	Pierreville.....	58				
St. Etienne.....	52	St. David.....	83				
St. Sévère.....	33	St. François.....	49				
Three Rivers, parish.....	15	St. Michel.....	52				
Yamachiche.....	81	St. Zéphirin.....	34				
			795				

SERVICE MILITIA—LOWER CANADA.—(Continued.)

Regimental Division.		Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.	Regimental Division.		Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.
Nicolet and Yamaska.	<i>Second Battalion.</i>			Ottawa and Pontiac.		Masham, Township.....	36
	Béancour	77				Notre-Dame de Bonsecours.....	20
	Blandford.....	4				Portland, Municipality of.....	10
	Gentilly.....	60				Ripon and Hartwell, Townships..	32
	Nicolet.....	60				St. André Avelin.....	47
	St. Célestin.....	29				St. Angélique.....	35
	St. Gertrude.....	30				Templeton, Township.....	50
	St. Grégoire.....	69				Wakefield, do.....	19
	St. Monique.....	63				Wright, do.....	15
	St. Pierre.....	64				Allumette, Island.....	31
	La Baie.....	63				Bristol, Township.....	39
	Pierreville.....	58				Clarendon, do.....	40
	St. David.....	33				Calumet, Island.....	23
	St. François.....	49				Chichester, Township.....	13
	St. Michel.....	52				Litchfield, do.....	23
	St. Zéphirin.....	34				Mansfield, do.....	11
		795	Two.			Onslow, do.....	28
Ottawa and Pontiac.	<i>First Battalion.</i>			Portneuf.		Portage du Fort, Village.....	15
	Aylmer, Village.....	29				Sheen, Township.....	8
	Aylwin, Township.....	12				Thorne and Leslie, Townships..	18
	Buckingham, Village.....	32				Waltham, Township.....	11
	Buckingham, Township.....	50					795
	Eardley, do.....	18				St. Augustin.....	64
	Hull, do.....	71				Eucreuil.....	29
	Low, Municipality of.....	16				Notre-Dame-de-Portneuf.....	71
	Lochaber and Gore, Township...	42				Cap-Santé.....	55
	Masham, Township.....	35				Deschambault.....	36
	Notre-Dame de Bonsecours.....	19				Groindines.....	58
	Portland, Municipality of.....	10				St. Alban.....	45
	Ripon and Hartwell, Townships..	33				St. Basile.....	73
	St. André Avelin.....	47				St. Raymond.....	109
	St. Angélique.....	35				St. Catherine.....	55
	Templeton, Township.....	51				Pointe-aux-Trembles.....	32
	Wakefield, do.....	18				St. Casimire.....	68
Wright, do.....	14			795			
Allumette, Island.....	32			One.			
Bristol, Township.....	39		<i>First Battalion.</i>				
Clarendon do.....	40		Ancienne Lorette.....	22			
Calumet, Island.....	23		Beauport.....	33			
Chichester, Township.....	14		Charlesbourg.....	25			
Litchfield, do.....	23		Notre-Dame de Québec.....	12			
Mansfield, do.....	12		St. Ambroise.....	31			
Onslow, do.....	29		St. Colomb.....	36			
Portage du Fort, Village.....	15		St. Dunstan.....	5			
Sheen, Township.....	7		St. Edmund.....	7			
Thorne and Leslie, Townships....	18		Sto. Foye.....	15			
Waltham, do.....	11		St. Gabriel.....	17			
	795		St. Roch.....	72			
Quebec.	<i>Second Battalion.</i>			Quebec City.		Champlain Ward.....	50
	Aylmer, Village.....	30				Jacques Cartier Ward.....	91
	Aylwin, Township.....	11				Montcalm Ward.....	77
	Buckingham, Village.....	32				Palace Ward.....	30
	Buckingham, Township.....	50				St. John's Ward.....	76
	Eardley, do.....	19				St. Lewis' Ward.....	65
	Hull, do.....	71				St. Peter's Ward.....	34
	Low, Municipality of.....	17				St. Roch's Ward.....	97
	Lochaber and Gore, Townships....	41					795

SERVICE MILITIA—LOWER CANADA.—(Continued.)

Regimental Division.	Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.	Regimental Division.	Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.
Quebec City.	<i>Second Battalion.</i>			Quebec.	<i>Fourth Battalion.—Continued.</i>		
	Ancienne Lorette	22			St. Ambroise	30	
	Beauport	33			St. Colomb	36	
	Charlesbourg	25			St. Dunstan	5	
	Notre-Dame de Québec	12			St. Edmund	6	
	St. Ambroise	31			St. Foye	15	
	St. Colomb	36			St. Gabriel	17	
	St. Dunstan	5			St. Roch	71	
	St. Edmund	7			Champlain Ward	49	
	St. Foye	15			Jacques Cartier Ward	91	
	St. Gabriel	17			Montcalm Ward	78	
	St. Roch	72			Palace Ward	31	
	Champlain Ward	50			St. John's Ward	77	
	Jacques Cartier Ward	91			St. Lewis' Ward	66	
	Montcalm Ward	77			St. Peter's Ward	35	
Palace Ward	30		St. Roch's Ward	98			
St. John's Ward	76			795	Four.		
St. Lewis' Ward	65						
St. Peter's Ward	34						
St. Roch's Ward	97						
		795					
Quebec.	<i>Third Battalion.</i>			Richelieu.	St. Aimé	140	
	Ancienne Lorette	22			St. Ours	72	
	Beauport	32			Village St. Ours	22	
	Charlesbourg	24			St. Roch de Richelieu	42	
	Notre-Dame de Québec	11			St. Marcel	51	
	St. Ambroise	31			St. Robert	57	
	St. Colomb	36			St. Pierre de Sorel	148	
	St. Dunstan	5			Ste. Victoire	64	
	St. Edmund	7			Sorel, Town	199	
	St. Foye	15				795	One.
	St. Gabriel	17			Village of Richmond	36	
	St. Roch	72			Do of Melbourne	14	
	Champlain Ward	49			Do of Danville	26	
	Jacques Cartier Ward	91			Township of Melbourne and Brompton Gore	96	
	Montcalm Ward	77			Township of Brompton	49	
Palace Ward	30		Do of Stoke	13			
St. John's Ward	77		Do of Windsor	30			
St. Lewis' Ward	66		Do St. George de Windsor	40			
St. Peter's Ward	35		Do of Shipton	91			
St. Roch's Ward	98		Do of Cleveland	63			
		795	Dudswell	37			
			Garthby	14			
			Ham, South	12			
			Ham	31			
			St. Camille	25			
			Stratford	21			
			Weedon	42			
			Wotton	79			
			Wolfestown	76			
				795	One.		
Quebec City.	<i>Fourth Battalion.</i>			Richmond and Wolfe.			
	Ancienne Lorette	22					
	Beauport	32					
	Charlesbourg	24					
	Notre-Dame de Québec	12					

SERVICE MILITIA—LOWER CANADA.—(Continued).

Regimental Division.	Township, City, Town, Village, or Parish.	Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.	Regimental Division.	Township, City, Town, Village, or Parish.	Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.	
Nimoussi.	Bic.....	87	One.	St. Hyacinthe.	Sto. Martho.....	78	One.	
	McNider.....	46			Isle Perrot.....	31		
	Maepès.....	3			Rigaud.....	100		
	Mataue, Township.....	20				795		
	Mataue, Parish.....	07						
	Métis.....	81						
	St. Anaclet.....	41				City of St. Hyacinthe.....		118
	St. Denis and Augmentation.....	20				Parish of St. Hyacinthe.....		117
	St. Fabien.....	53				St. Hyacinthe le Conf.....		39
	St. Flavie.....	87				St. Damase.....		105
	St. Germain.....	135				St. Barnabé.....		56
	St. Luc.....	81				St. Judes.....		87
	St. Simon.....	74				St. Denis.....		119
	795		La Présentation.....	88				
			St. Charles.....	66				
Rouville.	L'Ange Gardien.....	99	One.	Témiscouata.		795	One.	
	St. Hilaire.....	70				St. Arsène.....		67
	St. Mathias.....	82				St. Epiphane.....		58
	Marieville.....	32				Trois-Pistoles.....		137
	St. Jean Baptiste.....	84				Fraserville.....		57
	St. Césaire.....	165				Rivière-du-Loup.....		34
	Village of St. Césaire.....	20				St. Eloi.....		43
	St. Paul.....	75				Township of Bégon.....		12
	St. Marie.....	157				Township of Denonville.....		18
		795				Isle Verte.....		130
Shefford.	Township of Shefford.....	145	One.	Terrebonne.	Kacouna.....	77	One.	
	“ N. Stukeley.....	87			St. Modeste.....	32		
	“ S. Stukeley.....	37			Township of Armand.....	5		
	Parish of St. Valérian de Milton.....	50			St. Antonin.....	37		
	Parish of Ste. Cécile de Milton.....	76			Madawaska.....	56		
	Township of Granby.....	116			Notre Dame du Portage.....	33		
	Village of Granby.....	30				795		
	Township of Ely.....	58						
	“ North Ely.....	35				St. Jérôme, Parish.....		100
	Village of Roxton Falls.....	51				St. Jérôme, Village.....		26
Township of Roxton.....	110		St. Janvier.....	53				
	795		St. Thérèse, Village.....	36				
Soulanges and Vaudreuil.	St. Polycarp.....	167	One.	Terrebonne.	St. Thérèse, Parish.....	76	One.	
	St. Joseph of Soulanges.....	74			Terreboune, Parish.....	38		
	St. Ignace du Coteau du Lac.....	65			St. Anne des Plaines.....	75		
	St. Zotique.....	61			St. Sophie.....	43		
	St. Clet.....	42			New Glasgow, Village.....	5		
	Village of Coteau Landing.....	18			E. part of Township Abercromby	28		
	“ Soulanges.....	8			St. Saurcur.....	80		
	Parish of Vaudreuil.....	93			St. Adèle.....	76		
	Village of Vaudreuil.....	18			St. Agathe.....	75		
	Newton.....	40			Town of Terrebonne.....	79		
	795		795					

(No. 23.)

PROVINCE OF CANADA.

SERVICE MILITIA.

UPPER CANADA.

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to order that the counties of Prescott and Russell shall be connected as a Regimental Division, and to designate the Regiment of the said counties as the Prescott and Russell Regiment of Militia.

His Excellency is further pleased, in pursuance of 27 Victoria, chapter 2, sections 22 and 23, to order the organization of a Service Battalion or Service Battalions from the several Regiments of Militia of this Province, undermentioned, and that the Ballot shall be taken on Friday the thirtieth day of December instant, in manner provided by law, for the purpose of organizing such Service Battalion or Battalions respectively, according to the proportion of men to be furnished for each such Battalion from each Township, City, Town, or incorporated Village, as follows, that is to say:—

Regimental Division.		Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town or Incorporated Village.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.	Regimental Division.		Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town or Incorporated Village.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.
Township, City, Town or Incorporated Village.				Township, City, Town or Incorporated Village.			
Brant.	Brantford, town of.....	176	One.	<i>First Battalion.—Con.</i> Nepean, township of 79 Osgoode do 78 Ottawa, city of 264 Richmond, village of..... 9 Tarbolton, township of..... 12 <hr/> 795 <hr/> <i>Second Battalion.</i> Fitzroy, township of 58 Gloucester, do 81 Goulburn, do 53 Gower North, do 46 Huntley, do 47 Marlborough, do 42 March, do 26 Nepean, do 79 Osgoode, do 78 Ottawa, city of 264 Richmond, Village of 9 Tarbolton, township of..... 12 <hr/> 795			
	Brantford, township of.....	194					
	Burford do	158					
	Dumfries, South do	111					
	Oakland do	31					
	Onondaga do	58					
	Paris, village of	67					
		795					
		One.					
Bruce.	Albermarle, township of.....	2	One.	<hr/> 795 <hr/> Two.			
	Amabel, do	5					
	Arran, do	74					
	Brant, do	90					
	Bruce, do	65					
	Carrick, do	91					
	Culross, do	66					
	Elderslie, do	51					
	Greenock, do	54					
	Huron, do	70					
	Kincardine, do	84					
	Kincardine, village of.....	23					
	Kinloss, township of.....	53					
Saugen do	44						
Southampton, village of.....	18						
	795						
	One.						
Carleton.	<i>First Battalion.</i>		One.	<hr/> 795 <hr/> One.			
	Fitzroy, township of.....	58					
	Gloucester, do	81					
	Goulburn, do	53					
	Gower North, do	46					
	Huntley, do	47					
	Marlborough, do	42					
	March, do	26					
Dundas.	<i>First Battalion.</i>		One.	<hr/> 795 <hr/> One.			
	Iroquois, village of.....	26					
	Matilda, township of.....	206					
	Morrisburgh, village of.....	36					
	Mountain, township of.....	156					
	Williamsburgh do	198					
	Winchester do	173					

SERVICE MILITIA—UPPER CANADA.—(Continued.)

Regimental Division.	Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town or Incorporated Village.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.	Regimental Division.	Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town or Incorporated Village.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.	
Barham.	<i>First Battalion.</i>		Frontine.	<i>First Battalion.</i>		
	Barmanville, town of	56		Barrie and Clarendon, townships of	9	
	Cavan, township of	99		Bedford, township of	34	
	Cartwright, do	56		Hinchinbrooke, do	15	
	Clarke, do	133		Howe Island, do	10	
	Darlington, do	140		Kennebec, do	9	
	Hope, do	120		Kingston, do	92	
	Mauvers, do	85		Kingston, city of	275	
	Newcastle, village of	21		Loughborough, township of	49	
	Port Hope, town of	85		Miller and Cananto, do	1	
	795		Olden, do	9		
Essex.	<i>Second Battalion.</i>		Glengarry.	<i>Second Battalion.</i>		
	Barmanville, town of	56		Barrie and Clarendon, townships of	9	
	Cavan, township of	99		Bedford, township of	31	
	Cartwright, do	56		Hinchinbrooke, do	15	
	Clarke, do	133		Howe Island, do	10	
	Darlington, do	140		Kennebec, do	9	
	Hope, do	120		Kingston, do	92	
	Mauvers, do	85		Kingston, city of	275	
	Newcastle, village of	21		Loughborough, township of	49	
	Port Hope, town of	85		Miller and Cananto, do	1	
	795	Two.	Olden, do	9		
Frontine.	<i>Two.</i>		Oso.	<i>Onc.</i>		
	Aliborough, township of	58		Palmerston, do	2	
	Bayham, do	127		Pittsburg, do	78	
	Dunwich, do	72		Portland, do	57	
	Malden, do	132		Portsmouth, village of	18	
	South Dorchester, do	55		Storrington, township of	58	
	Southwell, do	136		Wolfe Island, do	72	
	St. Thomas, town of	40			795	Two.
	Vienna, village of	22				
	Yarmouth, township of	153				
	795	Onc.				
Glengarry.	<i>Onc.</i>		Oso.	<i>Two.</i>		
	Amhersburg, town of	74		Barrie and Clarendon, townships of	9	
	Anderdon, township of	47		Bedford, township of	31	
	Colechester, do	84		Hinchinbrooke, do	15	
	Gosfield, do	74		Howe Island, do	10	
	Maldstone, do	52		Kennebec, do	9	
	Malden, do	50		Kingston, do	92	
	Mersa, do	68		Kingston, city of	275	
	Sandwich East, do	99		Loughborough, township of	49	
	Sandwich West, do	57		Miller and Cananto, do	1	
Sandwich, town of	31	Olden, do	9			
Rochester, township of	42	Oso, do	7			
Tilbury West, do	38	Palmerston, do	2			
Windsor, town of	79	Pittsburg, do	78			
	795	Portland, do	57			
		Portsmouth, village of	18			
		Storrington, township of	58			
		Wolfe Island, do	72			
			795	Two.		
Oso.	<i>Two.</i>		Palmerston.	<i>Onc.</i>		
	Charlottenburgh, township of	251		Kenyon, do	182	
	Kenyon, do	182		Lancaster, do	172	
	Lancaster, do	172		Locheil, do	190	
	795	Onc.	795	Onc.		

SERVICE MILITIA—UPPER CANADA.—(Continued.)

Regimental Division.	Township, City, Town or Incorporated Village.	Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town or Incorporated Village.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.	Regimental Division.	Township, City, Town or Incorporated Village.	Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town or Incorporated Village.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.
Grenville.	Augusta, township of	183	One.	Haldimand.	Caledonia, village of	46	
	Edwardsburg, do	122			Cunborough, township of	42	
	Gower South, do	36			North Cayuga, do	75	
	Kemptville, village of	35			Cayuga, village of	23	
	Merrickville, do	30			South Cayuga, township of	31	
	Oxford (on Rideau), township of	147			Dunn, do	22	
	Prescott, town of	85			Dunnville, village of	43	
	Wolford, township of	97			Moulton and Sherbrooke, townships of	60	
		795			Oncida, township of	80	
					Rainham, do	71	
<i>First Battalion.</i>					Seneca, do	130	
Artemesia, township of	54				Walpole, do	162	
Bentineck, do	70					795	One.
Collingwood, do	32				Esquesing, township of	212	
Derby, do	27				Georgetown, village of	40	
Egremont, do	62				Milton, town of	32	
Euphrasia, do	31				Nassagaweya, township of	98	
Glenelg, do	65				Nelson, do	159	
Holland, do	49				Oakville, town of	50	
Keppel, Sarawak and Brooke, townships of	12				Trafalgar, township of	204	
Melancthon, township of	29					795	One.
Normanby, do	83				<i>First Battalion.</i>		
Osprey, do	47				Belleville, town of	111	
Owen Sound, town of	47				Elzevir, township of	23	
Proton, township of	26				McClure, Herschel, Farady, Wollaston, Wicklow, Mont-eagle, Dunganan, Limerick, Bangor, Carlow, Mayo, and Cashel, townships of	12	
Sullivan, do	36				Hungerford, township of	77	
Sydenham, do	63				Huntingdon, do	52	
St. Vincent, do	64				Madoc, do	63	
	795				Marmora and Lake, do	26	
<i>Second Battalion.</i>					Rawdon, do	64	
Artemesia, township of	54				Sterling, village of	13	
Bentineck, do	70				Sidney, township of	90	
Collingwood, do	32				Thurlow, do	86	
Derby, do	27				Trenton, village of	25	
Egremont, do	62				Tudor, township of	15	
Euphrasia, do	31				Tyendinaga, do	138	
Glenelg, do	65					795	
Holland, do	49				<i>Second Battalion.</i>		
Keppel, Sarawak and Brooke, townships of	12				Belleville, town of	111	
Melancthon, township of	29				Elzevir, township of	23	
Normanby, do	83				McClure, Herschel, Farady, Wollaston, Wicklow, Mont-eagle, Dunganan, Limerick, Bangor, Carlow, Mayo, and Cashel, townships of	12	
Osprey, do	47						
Owen Sound, town of	47						
Proton, township of	26						
Sullivan, do	36						
Sydenham, do	63						
St. Vincent, do	64						
	795		Two.				

SERVICE MILITIA—UPPER CANADA.—(Continued).

Regimental Division.	Township, City, Town, or Incorporated Village.	Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town, or Incorporated Village.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.	Regimental Division.	Township, City, Town, or Incorporated Village.	Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town, or Incorporated Village.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.
Lennox and Addington.	<i>First Battalion.</i>			Lincoln.	Caistor, township of	58	One.
	Bastard, township of	32	Clinton, do		54		
	Brockville, town of	92	Gainsborough, do		85		
	Burgess, township of	8	Grantham, do		93		
	Crosby North, do	47	Grimsby, do		86		
	Crosby South, do	47	Louth, do		54		
	Elmsley, do	31	Niagara, do		69		
	Elizabethtown, do	136	Niagara, town of		60		
	Front of Escott, do	37	Port Dalhousie, village of		25		
	Front of Yonge, do	38	St. Catharines, town of		181		
	Front of Leeds and Lansdowne, township of	72			795		
	Gananoque, village of	26	<i>First Battalion.</i>				
	Kitley, township of	76	Adelaide, township of		29		
	Rear of Yonge and Escott, tp. of	50	Biddulph, do		40		
	Rear of Leeds and Lansdowne, do	53	Carradoc, do		52		
	795	Delaware, do	27				
Leeds.	<i>Second Battalion.</i>			Middlesex.	East Williams, do	29	One.
	Bastard, township of	52	Ekfrid, do		31		
	Brockville, town of	92	Lobo, do		42		
	Burgess, township of	8	London, do		114		
	Crosby North, do	47	London, city of		136		
	Crosby South, do	47	Metcalfe, township of		20		
	Elmsley, do	31	Mosa, do		36		
	Elizabethtown, do	136	McGillivray, do		46		
	Front of Escott, do	37	Nissouri West, do		37		
	Front of Yonge, do	38	North Dorchester, do		48		
	Front of Leeds and Lansdowne, township of	72	Strathroy, village of		8		
	Gananoque, village of	26	West Williams, township of		26		
	Kitley, township of	76	Westminster, do		74		
	Rear of Yonge and Escott, tp. of	50			795		
	Rear of Leeds and Lansdowne, do	53	<i>Second Battalion.</i>				
	795	Adelaide, township of	29				
Lennox and Addington.	<i>One.</i>			Middlesex.	Biddulph, do	40	One.
	Adolphustown, township of	23	Carradoc, do		52		
	Amherst Island, do	36	Delaware, do		27		
	Anglesen, do	5	East Williams, do		29		
	Bath, village of	18	Ekfrid, do		31		
	Camden, township of	184	Lobo, do		42		
	Dunhigh and Abinger, township of	5	London, do		114		
	Ernesttown, do	137	London, city of		136		
	Kaladar, do	31	Metcalfe, township of		20		
	Napanee, village of	50	Mosa, do		36		
	Newburg, do	29	McGillivray, do		46		
	North Fredericksburgh, township of	46	Nissouri West, do		37		
	Richmond, do	98	North Dorchester, do		48		
	Sheffield, do	83	Strathroy, village of		8		
	South Fredericksburgh, do	50	West Williams, township of		26		
	795	Westminster, do	74				
	795	<i>One.</i>					

SERVICE MILITIA—UPPER CANADA.—(Continued.)

Regimental Division.	Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.	Regimental Division.	Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town, Village or Parish.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.
Middlesex.	<i>Third Battalion.</i>			Ontario.	Murray, township of.....	71	Two.
	Adelaide, township of.....	29	Percy, do.....		69		
	Biddulph, do.....	40	Seymour, do.....		76		
	Carradoc, do.....	52			795		
	Delaware, do.....	27	<i>First Battalion.</i>				
	East Williams, do.....	29	Brock, township of.....		88		
	Ekfrid, do.....	31	Mara do.....		38		
	Lobo, do.....	42	Oshawa, village of.....		38		
	London, do.....	114	Pickering, township of.....		153		
	London, city of.....	136	Rama, do.....		7		
	Metcalfe, township of.....	20	Rench, do.....		119		
	Mosa, do.....	36	Scott, do.....		42		
	McGillivray, do.....	46	Seugog Island, do.....		14		
	Nissouri, West, do.....	37	Thora, do.....		31		
	N. Dorchester, do.....	48	Uxbridge, do.....		75		
Strathroy, village of.....	8	Whitby East, do.....	70				
West Williams, township of.....	26	Whitby, do.....	68				
Westminster do.....	74	Whitby, town of.....	52				
	795	Three.		795			
Norfolk.	Charlotteville, township of.....	96	One.	<i>Second Battalion.</i>			
	Houghton, do.....	54		Brock, township of.....	88		
	Middletown, do.....	81		Mara, do.....	38		
	Simcoe, town of.....	52		Oshawa, village of.....	38		
	Townsend, township of.....	160		Pickering, township of.....	153		
	Walsingham, do.....	135		Rama, do.....	7		
	Windham, do.....	114		Rench, do.....	119		
	Woodhouse and Gore do.....	103		Scott, do.....	42		
		795		Seugog Island, do.....	14		
				Thorn, do.....	31		
Northumberland.	<i>First Battalion</i>			Oxford.	Uxbridge, do.....	75	Two.
	Alnwick, township of.....	27	Whitby East, do.....		70		
	Brighton, village of.....	23	Whitby, do.....		68		
	Brighton, township of.....	72	Whitby, town of.....		52		
	Cobourg, town of.....	98			795		
	Colborne, village of.....	16	<i>First Battalion.</i>				
	Colborne, township of.....	75	Blandford, township of.....		34		
	Haldimand, do.....	120	Blenheim, do.....		120		
	Hamilton, do.....	124	Dereham, do.....		94		
	Monaghan, South do.....	24	Embro, village of.....		10		
	Murray, do.....	71	Ingersoll, do.....		44		
	Percy, do.....	69	Nissouri East, township of.....		60		
	Seymour, do.....	76	North Norwich, do.....		59		
		795	Oxford North, do.....		31		
			Oxford East, do.....		47		
<i>Second Battalion.</i>			Oxford West, do.....	47			
Alnwick, township of.....	27	South Norwich, do.....	50				
Brighton, village of.....	23	Woodstock, town of.....	58				
Brighton, township of.....	72	Zorra East, township of.....	77				
Cobourg, town of.....	98	Zorra West, do.....	64				
Colborne, village of.....	16		795				
Colborne, township of.....	75						
Haldimand, do.....	120						
Hamilton, do.....	124						
Monaghan, South, do.....	24						

SERVICE MILITIA—UPPER CANADA.—(Continued.)

Regimental Division.	Township, City, Town, or Incorporated Village.	Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town, or Incorporated Village.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.	Regimental Division.	Township, City, Town, or Incorporated Village.	Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town, or Incorporated Village.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.
Oxford.	<i>Second Battalion.</i>		Two.	Peterborough.	St. Marys, town of	58	Two.
	Blandford, township of.....	34			Stratford, do	59	
	Blenheim, do	120			Wallace, township of.....	50	
	Durham, do	94				795	
	Embros, village of.....	10					
	Ingersoll do	44			Ashburnham, village of.....	32	
	Nissouri East, township of.....	60			Asphodel, township of.....	94	
	North Norwich, do	59			Belmont and Methuen do	22	
	Oxford North, do	31			Douro, township of	81	
	Oxford East, do	47			Dummer, do	68	
	Oxford West, do	47			Ennismore, do	28	
	South Norwich, do	50			Galway, do	14	
	Woodstock, town of.....	58			Harvey, do	12	
	Zorra East, township of.....	77			Minden, Stanhope, and Dysart, townships of	9	
Zorra West, township of.....	64	Monaghan North, township of.....	41				
	795	Otonabee, do	138				
Peel.	Albion, township of.....	148	Peterborough, town of.....	123			
	Brampton, town of.....	48	Smith, township of.....	122			
	Caledon, township of.....	134	Snowden, do	6			
	Chinguacousy, do	201		795			
	Streetville, village of.....	21					
	Toronto, township of.....	192					
	Toronto Gore, do	51					
	795	One.					
Perth.	<i>First Battalion.</i>		One.	Prescott and Russell.	Alfred, township of.....	48	One.
	Blanchard, township of.....	79			Caledonia, do	39	
	Downie, do	75			Hawkesbury East, do	150	
	Easthope North, do	65			Hawkesbury West, do	78	
	Easthope South, do	49			Hawkesbury, village of.....	55	
	Ellice, do	54			Longueuil, township of.....	57	
	Elma, do	50			Plantagenet N., do	90	
	Fullarton, do	61			Plantagenet S., do	44	
	Hibbert, do	59			Cambridge, do	24	
	Logan, do	47			Clarence, do	62	
	Mitchell, Village of.....	25			Cumberland, do	93	
	Mornington, township of.....	64			Russell, do	65	
	St. Marys, town of.....	58				795	
	Stratford do	59					
Wallace, township of.....	50						
	795						
Perth.	<i>Second Battalion.</i>		One.	Prince Edward.	Ameliasburg, township of.....	133	One.
	Blanchard, township of.....	79			Athol, do	69	
	Downie, do	75			Hallowell, do	148	
	Easthope North, do	65			Hillier, do	87	
	Easthope South, do	49			Marysburgh, do	147	
	Ellice, do	54			Picton, town of.....	79	
	Elma, do	50			Sophiasburgh, township of.....	109	
	Fullarton, do	61			Wellington, village of.....	23	
	Hibbert, do	59				795	
	Logan, do	47					
	Mitchell, village of.....	25					
	Mornington, township of.....	64					
		795					
	Kennew.	<i>Second Battalion.</i>			One.	Kennew.		Admaston, township of.....	67	One.
Blanchard, township of.....		79	Alice, do	28			
Downie, do		75	North Algoma, } do.....	17			
Easthope North, do		65	South Algoma, }				
Easthope South, do		49	Arnprior, village of.....	26			
Ellice, do	54	Bagot and Brougham, tp of.....	61				
Elma, do	50	Blithfield, township of.....	7				
Fullarton, do	61						
Hibbert, do	59						
Logan, do	47						
Mitchell, village of.....	25						
Mornington, township of.....	64						
	795						

SERVICE MILITIA—UPPER CANADA.—(Continued)

Regimental Division.	Township, City, Town, or Incorporated Village.	Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town, or Incorporated Village.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.	Regimental Division.	Township, City, Town, or Incorporated Village.	Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town, or Incorporated Village.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.
Renfrow.	Bromley, township of	50		Victoria.	<i>Second Battalion.—Con.</i>		
	Brudenell, Raglan, and Radcliffe, townships of.....	40			Oro, township of.....	25	
	Grattan, township of.....	49			Sunnidale, do	54	
	Horton, do	47			Tay and Ting, do	18	
	McNab, do	78			Tecumseth, do	36	
	Pembroke, village of.....	25			Tossorontio, do	19	
	Pembroke, township of	24			Vespra, do	20	
	Petawawa, Buchanan and McKay, township of.....	15				795	Two.
	Renfrow, village of	27			Cornwall, town of.....	84	
	Rolph and Wylie, township of.....	10			Cornwall, township of.....	219	
	Ross, do	51			Finch, do	105	
	Sebastopol and Griffith do	23			Osnabruck, do	247	
	Stafford, township of	22			Roxborough, do	140	
	Westmeath, do	78				795	One.
Wilberforce, do	50						
	795	One.					
<i>First Battalion.</i>				Waterloo.	Anson, township of.....	4	
Adjala, township of.....	48		Bexley, do		8		
Barrie, town of.....	38		Carden, do		22		
Bradford, do	17		Dalton, do		3		
Collingwood, do	25		Digby, do		3		
Essa, township of.....	52		Eldon, do		87		
Flos, do	17		Emily, do		135		
Gwillimbury West, do	61		Fenelon, do		73		
Innisfil, do	81		Laxton, do		14		
Medonte, do	29		Lindsay, town of.....		66		
Mono, do	65		Lutterworth, township of.....		17		
Morrison, do	5		Macauley and Draper, do		1		
Mulmur, do	32		Mariposa, township of.....		190		
Nottawasaga, do	69		Ops, do		99		
Orillia & Matchedash, do	25		Somerville, do	21			
Oro, do	54		Verulam, do	51			
Sunnidale, do	18			795	One.		
Tay and Ting, do	36		<i>First Battalion.</i>				
Tecumseth, do	81		Berlin, village of.....	40			
Tossorontio, do	19		Galt, Town of.....	63			
Vespra, do	20		Hespeler, village of.....	12			
	735		New Hamburg, do	18			
<i>Second Battalion.</i>				North Dumfries, township of.....	86		
Adjala, township of	48		Preston, village of.....	31			
Barrie, town of.....	38		Waterloo, do	26			
Bradford, do	17		Waterloo, township of.....	164			
Collingwood, do	25		Wellesly, do	120			
Essa, township of.....	52		Wilmot, do	127			
Flos, do	17		Woolwich, do	108			
Gwillimbury West, do	64			795			
Innisfil, township of.....	81		<i>Second Battalion.</i>				
Medonte, do	29		Berlin, village of.....	40			
Mono, do	65		Galt, town of.....	63			
Morrison, do	5		Hespeler, village of	12			
Mulmur, do	32		New Hamburg do	18			
Nottawasaga, do	69		N. Dumfries, township of.....	86			
Orillia & Matchedash, do	25		Preston, village of	31			

SERVICE MILITIA—UPPER CANADA.—(Continued.)

Regimental Division.	Township, City, Town, or Incorporated Village.	Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town, or Incorporated Village.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.	Regimental Division.	Township, City, Town, or Incorporated Village.	Proportion of Service men to be furnished from each Township, City, Town, or Incorporated Village.	Number of Service Battalions to be organized from each Regiment.
Waterloo.	<i>Second Battalion.—Continued.</i>			Wellington.	<i>Second Battalion.—Continued.</i>		
	Waterloo, village of	26	Two.		Maryborough, township of.....	50	
	Waterloo, township of	164			Minto, do	38	
	Wellstey, do	120			Nichol, do	39	
	Willmot, do	127			Orangeville, village of.....	14	
	Wheelwicht, do	108			Peel, township of	81	
		795			Pilkington, do	39	
					Puslinch, do	76	
						795	Two.
	Welland.	Bertie, township of			85	Wellington.	<i>First Battalion.</i>
Chippewa, village of.....		35		Ancaster, township of.....	78		
Clifton, town of		41	Barton, do	44			
Crowland, township of.....		46	Binbrook, do	33			
Fort Erie, village		23	Beverley, do	99			
Humberstone, township of		97	Dundas, town of	44			
Pelham, do		84	Flamborough East, township of..	62			
Stamford, do		97	Flamborough West, do ..	60			
Thorold, do		90	Glanford, do ..	34			
Thorold, village of		51	Hamilton, city of.....	298			
Wainfleet, township of	74	Saltfleet, township of	43				
Welland, village of	23		795	Two.			
Willoughby, township of	49						
	795	One.	<i>Second Battalion.</i>				
Wellington.	<i>First Battalion.</i>			Wellington.	Ancaster, township of	78	
	Amaranth, township of	20	Barton, do		44		
	Arthur, do	58	Binbrook, do		33		
	Elora, village of.....	17	Beverley, do		99		
	Eramosa, township of	58	Dundas, town of		44		
	Erin, do	80	Flamborough East, township of..		62		
	Fergus, village of	18	Flamborough West, do ..		60		
	Garafraxa, township of	64	Glanford, do ..		34		
	Guelph, do	50	Hamilton, city of.....		298		
	Guelph, town of.....	82	Saltfleet, township of		43		
Luther, township of.....	11		795	Two.			
Maryborough, do	50	<i>First Battalion.</i>					
Minto, do	38	Aurora, village of	5				
Nichol, do	39	Etobicoke, township of.....	26				
Orangeville, village of.....	14	Georgina, do	12				
Peel, township of.....	81	Gwillimbury East, do	29				
Pilkington, do	39	Gwillimbury North, do	14				
Puslinch, do	76	Holland Landing, village of	6				
	795	King, township of.....	61				
Wellington.	<i>Second Battalion.</i>			York.	Markham, do	66	
	Amaranth, township of	20	Newmarket, village of		12		
	Arthur, do	58	Scarborough, township of		37		
	Elora, village of.....	17	Toronto, city of.....		341		
	Eramosa, township of	58	Vaughan, township of		69		
	Erin, do	80	Whitchurch, do		35		
	Fergus, village of	18	York, do		79		
	Garafraxa, township of	64	Yorkville, village of		12		
	Guelph, do	50			795		
	Guelph, town of.....	82					
Luther, township of	11						

RETURNS of the Service Militia Ballot taken under the General Order of 13th December last, have been received from the following Regimental Divisions, viz. :

Regimental Divisions.	Number of Rolls received.	Number of Service men called for by General Order.	Number Certified to have been Ballotted.	Regimental Divisions.	Number of Rolls received.	Number of Service men called for by General Order.	Number Certified to have been Ballotted.
Brant.....	1	795	795	Middlesex.....	3	2,385	2,385
Bruce.....	1	795	795	Norfolk.....	1	795	795
Carleton.....	2	1,590	1,590	Northumberland.....	2	1,590	1,590
Dundas.....	1	795	795	Ontario.....	2	1,590	1,590
Durham.....	2	1,590	1,590	Oxford.....	2	1,590	1,590
Elgin.....	1	795	795	Peel.....	1	795	795
Essex.....	1	795	795	Perth.....	2	1,590	1,590
Frontenac.....	2	1,590	1,590	Peterboro'.....	1	795	795
Glengarry.....	1	795	795	Prescott and Russell.....	1	795	795
Grenville.....	1	795	795	Prince Edward.....	1	795	795
Grey.....	2	1,590	1,590	Renfrew.....	1	795	795
Haldimand.....	1	795	795	Simcoe.....	2	1,590	1,580
Halton.....	1	795	795	Stormont.....	1	795	795
Hastings.....	2	1,590	1,590	Victoria.....	1	795	795
Huron.....	2	1,590	1,590	Waterloo.....	2	1,590	1,590
Kent.....	1	795	795	Welland.....	1	795	470
Lambton.....	1	795	795	Wellington.....	2	1,590	1,590
Lanark.....	1	795	795	Wentworth.....	2	1,590	1,590
Leeds.....	2	1,590	1,590	York.....	5	3,975	3,975
Lennox and Addington.....	1	795	795				
Lincoln.....	1	795	795	Total.....	68	48,495	48,095

WALKER POWELL, Lt.-Colonel,
Deputy Adjutant Gen. of Militia,
Upper Canada.

Adjutant General's Office,
Quebec, 20th January, 1865.

[No. 24.]

[FORM A.]

TO BE RENDERED IN DUPLICATE.

No. of Cheque _____

REQUIRED the sum of _____

Dollars, on account of the Estimate for the Pay, &c., of the _____

Regiment of Volunteer Militia, for the Month of _____

1865.

_____ the _____ day of _____ 1865

Approved,

Paymaster of the Regt.

Officer commanding the Regt.

To Lt.-Col. _____

Dy. Adjt. General Militia,

Quebec.

RECEIVED from the Militia Department, the above-mentioned sum of

_____ Dollars in a

Cheque on the Bank of Montreal.

Ⓢ

Signed in Duplicate,

_____ the _____ day of _____ 1865.

Witness,

Paymaster.

[FORM B.]

Administrative Battalion of Volunteer Militia.

186 .

PAY LIST of the officers of the above corps for the month of _____

RANK.	NAMES.	PERIOD.		Number of days.	PAY.		ALLOWANCES.		Gross am't due to each Officer.	Receipt of the Officers.	REMARKS.
		From.	To.		Rate per day.	Total.	Daily rate in lieu of an allowance.	Total.			
					\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
		186 .									

Approved,

Paymaster.

Officer Commanding the Regiment.

[FORM F.]

TO BE RENDERED IN DUPLICATE.

The Militia Department of Canada,

To _____ Contractor, Dr.

For the following articles supplied to the Volunteer Force at _____
during the Month of _____ 1865, viz. :

			\$	cts.
Bread.....	lbs. at	cents per pound.....		
Fresh Meat.....	lbs. at	do		
Butter.....	lbs. at	do		
Coffee.....	lbs. at	do		
Tea.....	lbs. at	do		
Sugar.....	lbs. at	do		
Rice.....	lbs. at	do		
Milk.....	gallons at	cents per gall.		
Potatoes.....	bushels at	cents per bush.		
For supplying* Men with the necessary allowance of Barley, Salt, Pepper and } Vegetables for Soup, at two cents per man				
Wood, cut, for Stoves.	cords, at \$	per cord.....		
Coal Oil.	gallons, at	cents per gallon, including wicks		
† Coal Oil Lamps—one for each 10 men at \$		each.....		
Total				

I hereby certify upon my honor that this Account is correct, that the whole of the Articles for which payment is claimed, were received for the Volunteer Force under my command, that they were of the best quality, and that the prices charged therefor are according to contract. I further certify that the quantity of each Article is exactly in accordance with the aggregate amount of the several ration returns made by me upon the Contractor during the Month in question.

Officer Commanding at the Station.

Dated at this _____ day of _____ 1865. }

Certified, _____

Paymaster.

† The original supply only to be furnished at Government expense.

* Here fill in the aggregate number of Effective Men for whom Rations have been issued during the month.

N.B.—60 lbs. of Potatoes are equal to one bushel.

96 rations or inches of wood are equal to one cord.

[FORM G.]

TO THE _____ RAILWAY.

Required Transport on account of the Provincial Government for the undermentioned Officers and Men of the Volunteer Militia, from _____ to _____

CORPS.	Officers.	N. C. Officers and Men.	REMARKS.

186 .

I certify that the above Service has been performed this _____ day of _____

186 .

Commanding.

To the D. A. G. Militia,
Quebec.

TO BE RENDERED IN DUPLICATE.

[FORM H.]

The Militia Department of Canada,

To _____ Medical Practitioner, Dr.

For Medicines and Medical attendance on the _____ of the _____ Administrative Battalion of Volunteer Militia at _____ as expressed in the following return, viz.:

Period of attendance.		Number of Days.	Strength.			Rate for each person per calendar month.	Amount.		REMARKS.
From	To		Officers.	Men.	Total.		\$	cts.	
						cts.			
						Total....			

I certify that the number of persons and the periods of attendance above stated are correct, and that the sick were regularly attended by _____ the Local Medical Practitioner at the Station.

Officer Commanding at the Station.

N.B.—Broken periods of a calendar month will be charged for in proportion.

Scale of Rates authorized for Medicines and Medical attendance on the Volunteers by the Circular dated 5th January 1865, viz.:

20 cents per officer and man per calendar month, when the Volunteer Troops at the Station do not exceed one company of 65 men.

16 cents per officer and man per calendar month, when the Volunteer Troops at the Station do not exceed two companies, say 130 men.

12 cents per officer and man per calendar month, for any number over two companies up to ten companies, inclusive.

All claims for this service must be rendered to the Militia Department in duplicate by the Medical Practitioner at the end of the month, upon the Form H, duly certified by the Commanding Officer at the Station.

[No. 25.]

TARGET PRACTICE RETURN of the _____ Company _____ of Volunteer Militia, at _____ this _____ day of _____ 186 _____

Number of men.	Rank and Names.	No. of Rounds fired.	Range, _____ yards.					Total points.	Range, _____ yards.					Total points in both Ranges.	REMARKS.	
			Points obtained per shot.						Total points.	Points obtained per shot.						
			1	2	3	4	5			1	2	3	4			5
Total																Average points

I certify that the above practice was carefully conducted under the superintendence of an officer, and as far as practicable in accordance with Musketry Regulations, and that the points recorded were obtained by the men of my Company opposite whose names they appear; further, that no ball ammunition issued to me for the use of the Company, has been expended otherwise than as above recorded; and no ammunition other than that supplied by Government has been used.

Signature, _____

Commanding the Company.

N.B.—A bull's eye counts 3 points, a centre 2, and an outer 1.

* Total points in both ranges added together and divided by the number of men gives the "average" or "Figure of Merit" of the Company.

One of these forms to be filled up by the Captain and forwarded to the Brigade Major of the District every time a party of a Company goes out for "Target Practice," be the number of men few or many. The return of Companies in Battalion will, of course, be forwarded to the Brigade Major through the Lt. Col. of the Battalion. The Brigade Majors will examine these returns and send them to this Department quarterly, with their Quarterly Reports.

These forms will be furnished to the Captains of Companies on application to the Brigade Majors.

[No. 26.]

REQUISITION for Ammunition for Practice and Exercise for the
of Volunteer Militia.

Head Quarters at this day of 186

	Ammunition, with proportion of Caps.		REMARKS BY BRIGADE MAJOR
	Rounds of		
	Ball.	Blank.	
Allowance for Men received for the past year			As to the efficiency of the Company, and whether, in his opinion, the whole allowance should issue at once, or only a part of it.
Deduct, expended in the practice and Exercise of the Corps.....			
Remaining in possession			
Required to complete the allowance for Men actually effective at this date, at the rates hereunder specified			
Total allowance for the year 186			

Captain Commanding the Company.

The Provincial Storekeeper at
Rounds of Ball and

will issue upon this Requisition
Rounds of Blank Ammunition.

No.

Approved,

Militia Department,
Quebec, 186

Lieut. Col.,
D. A. G. M.

1. The annual allowance due (1st April) for all Corps armed with Enfield Rifles, is 60 rounds ball and 40 rounds blank for each man actually effective.
2. This requisition, when filled up by the Captain, will be sent by him to the Brigade Major of the Division for certificate, as above, who will then forward it *direct* to the Militia Department at Head Quarters for approval. All ammunition must be issued in *kegs or barrels*, and the issuing Officers are on no account to issue ammunition in quantities less than a quarter-barrel.

EXTRA AMMUNITION.

3. Officers in Command of Corps, who may require extra ball ammunition, are informed that the quarter-barrel contains seven hundred (700) rounds of ball cartridges, with the proportion of caps; and such ammunition will, in future, be issued in quarter-barrels only. Officers making application for *extra* ammunition will therefore, in future, calculate the quantity asked for in quarter-barrels, taking care that the quantity demanded corresponds with the entire contents of one or more quarter-barrels.

4. *Extra Ammunition* is issued on application *direct* to the Militia Department at Head Quarters, by the Officer requiring it, and payment therefor is to be made by the Officer making the application for such extra ammunition, depositing the money in the Bank of Montreal, to the credit of the Receiver General, and transmitting the Certificate of Deposit for the same to the Militia Department. The price of a quarter-barrel of Ball Ammunition, with caps complete, is \$11.16.

MILITIA DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Quebec,

186 .

SIR,

With reference to your Requisition for Ammunition for the Corps under your command for the present year, I have now the honor to acquaint you that I have this day instructed _____, the Provincial Storekeeper at _____, to forward to your address, in the usual manner, _____ rounds of ball and _____ rounds of blank ammunition, with caps in the usual proportion.

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief desires me to acquaint you at the same time, that the great object he has in view is the efficiency of the Volunteers in Rifle shooting, and to this end he declares that no Volunteer shall be permitted to fire more than his allotted share (60 rounds) of the Government allowance of ball ammunition, and that it is the duty of the officer commanding to take care that every Volunteer on the strength of the Company shall, within the year, fire at the target that number of rounds (60) of ball ammunition, at such times as may be most convenient; for it is manifest that, if the whole of the Government allowance is shot away at Rifle Matches by a few Volunteers from each Company—a practice at present frequently followed—His Excellency's object cannot be attained.

The Commander-in-Chief, therefore, desires me to impress upon you the necessity that exists for using the said ammunition strictly in accordance with the above rule.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

Lt. Colonel,
D. A. G. M

To. Capt.

Com. Volunteer

at

Company

RETURN

To an Address of the Honorable the Legislative Assembly, dated 26th January, 1865; for Copies of all Reports made by C. L. DeBellefeuille, Inspector of Gold Mines, and of J. K. Gilman, also Inspector of Gold Mines.

By command.

W. McDougall,
Secretary.

Secretary's Office,
Quebec, 2nd February, 1865.

(In accordance with the recommendation of the Joint Committee on Printing, the Reports of the Inspectors only are printed.)

ANNUAL REPORT OF C. L. DEBELLEFEUILLE, INSPECTOR OF THE CHAUDIÈRE GOLD MINES, CHAUDIÈRE DIVISION.

ST. FRANCIS, BEAUCE, 30th November, 1864.

To the Honorable A. Campbell, Commissioner of Crown Lands, Quebec.

SIR.—If we consider the unfavorable weather the miners had to undergo during the months of September and October, this season should be looked upon as an exceptional one. Miners should be advised to leave home about the end of the month of May, in order to arrive at the diggings about the 1st of June, which is the proper time; previous to that date the waters are too high, to allow mining operations to be carried on with any success.

A great many miners committed an egregious error last spring by coming up at the beginning of May; the consequence was, they found it impossible to mine with any success; they became disheartened, returned home, and spread such reports on the appearance of the country, and the check they had experienced, as to deter thousands from ultimately visiting the mines. It is a well-averred fact, that many young men, who never visited the gold region but came within two or three miles of it, became discouraged at the rugged appearance of the region, and without ever introducing a shovel in the earth, returned home; and many others, after remaining a day or two at the mines, became nervous at the hard work they had to undergo, lost no time in returning home.

The great disadvantage for mining purposes, under which our gold regions are situated, compared to those of California and Australia, is the easy access and proximity to cities, and the thick settlements of this part of the country, affording thereby an easy exit and cheap mode of living to all miners.

Were they situated (that is the miners) as in the two above named regions, hundreds of miles from any settlement, and with the option of working or starving, it would have altered the entire aspect of this region, and untold wealth would have been extracted from the mines. As it is, we can well compare, if not surpass, the Californian or Australian mines. Persons must bear in mind that this is the first year's experience we have had. In California and Australia it took fully three years before the mines were fully developed,—that is merely mentioning the alluvial mining;—the quartz mining was not developed until ten years afterward, that is in California. Let the same time expire here, and I feel confident that the average yield will surpass that of the above-named localities.

It must also be considered that mere alluvial mining has taken place, and that in a very imperfect manner. Some one remarked last year, that he could not but be struck with the unsystematic and unsatisfactory manner of the works going on here. Since then there has been no improvement, and the consequence must be that at least one-third of the gold must be lost. As a proof of what I advance, I shall cite the following case: A man at the

Gilbert mines by merely washing the stream-out dirt, has realized as much as \$1.30 per hour.

About five thousand persons visited the mines during the last season, *i.e.*, from May up to this date; of those five thousands, I do not believe that more than three hundred men have remained here. On an average, two hundred and fifty men have worked from the 1st of June on the River Gilbert, and about fifty others have prospected on the different other rivers, such as the Famine, Chaudière, Du Loup, Metgermette, Oliva, Kempt, Taschereau, Monument, &c. Up to this date, I compute 116 days' labor on the River Gilbert, divided as follows, viz:—

24	days	for	the	month	of	June
24	"	"	"	"	"	July
24	"	"	"	"	"	August
10	"	"	"	"	"	September
10	"	"	"	"	"	October
24	"	"	"	"	"	November

Total..... 116 days.

Allowing, at the very lowest, 4 dollars per man per diem, it will at once give us the sum of \$116,000.

As I remarked above, if the unfavorable weather the miners experienced in September and October be taken into consideration; also the small space from which that amount was extracted, viz: about three square *arpents*, it cannot but prove the immense wealth of this gold-bearing region. The success with which the few miners still remaining here meet, is but another proof of the presence of gold in this part of the Province; it's only a few days ago that one man took out, in one day, nine ounces, and the day previous, the same person had found a nugget of five oz.; that amount was found in a claim, that had been, as they believed, well worked. Corroborating thereby what I heretofore mentioned, how imperfectly the mining was carried on.

It must also be borne in mind, that all this mining has been alluvial, not a particle having been extracted from the quartz. Some persons may seem astonished, that out of five thousand men, visiting the mines, not more than three hundred should have remained here. I can only give the following reasons:—

1. A great many came too early in the spring, viz., in May, the water being then too high to allow mining operations to be carried on with any success;
2. The prices asked for by the proprietors prevented many from purchasing lots;
3. The delay arising in the issue of the Mining Act, and the uncertainty existing as to its contents, prevented many from mining upon Government lands. Those three causes, together with the facilities of conveyance at every one's command, contributed daily to diminish the number of miners.

Gold is to be found every where from St. Francis to the lines, a distance of 43½ miles; and if thoroughly worked for, as on the Gilbert River, would be found in as great abundance anywhere. The native gold is coarse, one does not meet with that fine pulverized gold, as found in California, if so, it is in very small quantities.

On the River Famine, the gold is also coarse; it is to be found in slate at the foot of the Falls. Experienced men and geologists entertain a very high opinion of this river, from the formation of its rocks and the general lay of the land: I shall subsequently give the production of this river. I am led to believe it an erroneous statement. Works on a large scale are to be prosecuted next year by an American Company, whose agent is to remain here during the ensuing winter. As I remarked in a previous Report, a road from the Falls to Lake Etchemin would be very necessary. The extent of the mining operations done on the Famine amount to about 700 feet.

On the Du Loup, in its entire length, gold is to be found; also a great quantity of black sand, which has yielded as much as 22 dwts. per ton of 2,000 lbs.

Some gold has been found at the mouth of the river, which induces a great many persons to believe the presence of quicksilver from the gold found being coated with a coating of silver, and disappearing at a certain temperature.

Prospecting has also been carried on with good results at the Chaudière Falls, three or four miles distant from the forks of the Du Loup and Chaudière Rivers. The agent who

was sent here to prospect, informed me that he was perfectly satisfied with the results obtained.

The parties engaged on the Oliva, Metgermette, Monument, and on many other rivers, have every reason to be satisfied with this year's prospecting. On the Du Loup, and as far up as the lines, different parties have been sinking shafts here and there, and otherwise looking out for good localities, (where they invariably found gold,) to enable them next spring to carry on mining operations, on a scale commensurate with the expectations they have found by this year's prospecting. Quartz veins are to be found everywhere from the village of St. François to the boundary line. Gold has been detected in almost every vein; there is one particularly in the upper part of the 1st concession, not very far from the Gilbert mine, produced by assay, viz. 22 dollars of silver and 15 dollars of gold per ton. This was taken from the surface,—the width of the vein being six feet,—and stripped to the length of 40 feet. Another very promising vein, running North-east, intercepted by numerous small veins running due East and West, exists opposite the church of St. François on the eastern side of the village. It is supposed to cross the river and continue on the western side of the River Chaudière.

In the vicinity of the Famine, quartz has also been found. The mouth of the Du Loup has also brought out innumerable small veins, running parallel to each other, in which gold has been found. On the Mill-stream and at the Grand Coudée, both tributaries of the River Du Loup, quartz has been assayed, and found to contain gold. I forgot to mention that at the Devil's Rapids, a little about St. François, numerous lodes, and some of them very large, are supposed also to contain gold; they here exist on both sides of the Chaudière. About the Metgermette, and the Oliva, fine quartz is also to be met with. Not very distant from those two rivers, quartz was found on the Du Loup, which having been assayed give 8 dwts. to the ton, this was also taken from the surface. Between the Portage and Kempt streams, tributaries of the Du Loup, two large veins are observed, they also contain gold. A short distance from the Monument River, a beautiful vein of quartz is to be seen from which gold has been extracted, by merely breaking the surface of the quartz with a hammer; the same results were obtained by professor Hinds,—I believe it was about the Metgermette—by merely crushing it with a stone.

Quartz veins are to be opened and worked next spring at the Village of St. François; the Devil's Rapids, where a crushing mill is to be erected. On the Oliva or Metgermette, there is another mill to be constructed. On the highlands of the Du Loup, and I believe on the Kempt stream, veins will be worked, and that with profit. From the opinion I have heard expressed by several professors of geology, who have visited the mines, and particularly the quartz lodes during this season, I cannot but prognosticate great results to the country by the opening of such lodes, and by the proper development of the mines, which lay buried in this extensive and rich region. There is not the least doubt as to the presence of gold, and that in very large quantities.

Exclusive of the gold; rubies, garnets, emeralds, pearls and even diamonds have been found. An extensive trade is carried on by the sale of pearls, some of which have commanded very high prices in the New York and Philadelphia markets. As it is, the results have been great, to this part of the country, by the introduction of an extensive trade, by the diffusion of knowledge among the agricultural class, and the large sums of money that have been left here. Strangers here acquired a knowledge also of the resources, capabilities and wealth of this thickly-populated region, which they were far from expecting.

Miners should not embarrass themselves with mining tools; they can be purchased here as good and as cheap, I believe, as can be had. Wearing apparel can also be obtained; board is to be had from \$2½ to \$3 per week, and very good substantial board. From 30 to 40 men intend passing the winter on the River Gilbert. They intend to do so by carrying on hill tunnelling. This month has been very remunerative to the few miners who have remained here. A nugget of the value of \$300 was found lately, and another of \$240 was also found during this month.

At the Devil's Rapids an extensive tunnel, about 200 feet in length, has been introduced from the water's edge into the hill, in an easterly direction. I have been unable to ascertain what amount of gold had been extracted from it. I was merely told, that they often found the color. For the last ten weeks, on account of the sudden rise of the Chaudière, they have abandoned their works, but intend continuing during the next season.

On rivers I think the claims should be larger; they should at least command a frontage of 50 feet to enable the miner to sluice, which he cannot do with a frontage of 20 feet.

As to beds of rivers, considered as Government property, what rivers are navigable? None that I know of, that is, in the summer months. Owners of property on both sides of a river, have they an exclusive right to the bed of the river? These are questions which should be settled before next summer's operations begin.

Clauses 28 and 29, already referred to in a previous report, deserve the due consideration of the Government. It would be convenient if a regular license was issued to all engaged in prospecting or exploring for claims; it should be issued without charge, and to remain good for a fortnight, subject to renewal, if it could be proved by the miner that nothing had been found. But I would make it imperative on all to take out such a license, as then the inspector would know where to find any particular party of men.

I would also strongly recommend the opening of roads, as referred to in my previous Report.

From the 1st September up to this date, eighteen Crown Lands gold licenses have been issued for the bed of the River Famine which produced about \$500, I include the licenses of two miners who left the limits without returning them.

Forty-three private gold licenses were issued from the 1st August, until this date, for the following places:—22 for the Famine or Watford, 18 for the River Du Loup, and three for the Chaudière. The Chaudière Falls produced about \$78. I cannot yet give a correct return for the River Du Loup, as I am still in want of 10 licenses, putting those 10 licenses aside, we have a sum of \$60.00 which would give us a total of \$638.00.

Those parties working on the Du Loup and at the Chaudière Falls did not pretend to mine, but to be merely prospecting; but as I remarked before, the statements must be croneous.

I have the honor to be, Sir,
Your very obedient servant.

C. L. DEBELLEFEUILLE,
G. M. I., C. Division, Beauce.

REPORT OF J. K. GILMAN.

STANSTEAD, August 9, 1864.

SIR.—Enclosed are the receipts signed in duplicate for my month's salary, ending July 31st. I have also to acknowledge the receipt of three books of Crown Land Licenses, three of Private Lands, one of Discoveries, one of Tavern, one for the Registration of Claims, one Map of the Eastern Townships, two books containing a list of the unsold Crown Lands in my district, and plans of the Townships of Auckland, Clinton, Chesham, Ditton, Ditchfield, Hampden, Spaulding, Woburn and Whitton, three hundred copies of the Gold Mining Act, thirty lithographs of the Eastern Townships, Notices to Miners, one book for letters, and a Canada Gazette.

I have been absent the past week, and up to this of the present, visiting places where Gold Mining was said to be going on. I regret having to confirm what your Department has already ascertained, that there is no Gold Mining of any consequence going on in my district, or rather that portion which I visited, being the Townships of Ascot, Hatley, Orford and Magog. On lots 1, 2 and 3, Range 13 in the Township of Ascot, a New York Company have expended quite an amount of labour preparatory for sluicing, when the conditions upon which the purchase was made are complied with, the conditions being that no sluicing should be done except for the purpose of satisfying the parties intending to purchase that there was gold there. The manager informed me that he had not sluiced any since the middle of June; previous to that time he sluiced some parts of days with very satisfactory results, averaging half an ounce to the man per day. He reports an aggregate result of three pounds of gold. The work at the other mines I visited was simply prospecting done at an early period in the season. The parties report that they had made very good shews of gold to the pan. At two places I saw some panning done with results of five to

ten cents to the pan of dirt. The parties interested in the various mines I visited speak hopefully of the prospects. They assure me that as soon as the water rises they shall commence work in earnest. There are several reasons that have operated very unfavorably upon the mining interests in this District,—the drought which set in very early in the season, and which still continues, has hindered operations to a very great extent. Another cause, which has had still more to do in bringing about the present unfavorable state of affairs, is the high rate of exchange upon American money. The gold-bearing lands held by private parties in this district were bonded by different parties in the townships during the latter part of last year, and the early part of the present. These parties have sought and made connections with other parties in the cities of New York, Boston and Providence, for the purpose of forming companies for the working of these mines. Mining stocks went very low early in the season, consequently it was impossible to interest parties in the cities, so that with the drought, the high rates of Exchange, and the dullness of the stock market, mining operations are at pretty much of a stand-still. I have received, since my return, application for a private land license in the Township of Ditton.

I shall visit that portion of my district immediately, and hope to be able to report results which will be more satisfactory.

I wish to enquire if a discoverer of a mine on private lands is entitled to a free license.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Your most obedient servant,

JAMES K. GILMAN,
Gold Mining Inspector.

To the Honorable the Commissioner of Crown Lands.

GREAT WESTERN RAILWAY OF CANADA.

Statement of Traffic Receipts, from 1st January, 1864, to 31st December, 1864, inclusive:—

Local passengers and sundries.....	\$566,366 95	
Foreign do	847,428 59	\$1,413,795 54
Local freight and live stock.....	544,518 52	
Foreign do	1,131,217 43	1,675,735 95
Gross total		\$3,089,531 49
Amount payable in Canadian currency		1,137,180 58
Amount payable in United States currency		1,952,350 91

Audit Office, Hamilton, C.W.,
31st January, 1865.

J. METCALF,
Auditor.

NORTHERN RAILWAY OF CANADA.

Statement of Earnings and Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1864:—

EARNINGS.	
Through freight traffic	\$ 14,884 39
Local do	333,206 69
Local passenger traffic	101,772 02
Mail service.....	6,184 52
Wharfage.....	2,930 16
Storage.....	5,448 43
Boomage	1,788 75
Other sources	1,051 19
Total earnings.....	\$467,266 15
EXPENDITURE.	
Maintaining roadway.....	\$43,469 24
Repairs of works and buildings.....	12,582 89
Repairs of machinery and rolling stock	61,656 60
Train service	31,144 45
Way station service.....	13,126 29
Terminal station service (local).....	13,652 40
Do do (through).....	5,347 14
General supplies	32,194 62
Miscellaneous expenses.....	16,516 66
General charges.....	14,504 08
Items not belonging to ordinary working expenses.	31,988 07
Total expenditure.	276,132 44
Net earnings.....	\$191,133 71

NORTHERN RAILWAY OF CANADA.

Net Revenue Account, for year ending 31st December, 1864 :—

Dr.			
To Interest on 1st Preferential Bonds, 30th June.....			\$36,500 00
“ do do 31st December			36,500 00
“ 2nd do 30th June			41,449 40
“ do do (arrears) 30th June...			41,449 40
“ do do 31st December.....			41,449 40
“ Balance.....			33,834 89
			\$231,183 09
Cr.			
By balance from 1863		\$	36,367 77
“ Net revenue, 1864			191,133 71
“ Interest on bonds in London.....			3,160 16
“ Amount per London account current of 30th Sept.			521 45
			\$231,183 09

I, Thomas Hamilton, of the city of Toronto, Chief Accountant of the Northern Railway of Canada, make oath and say, that the statement on this and on the preceding page, of moneys received and expended, for the year ending 31st December, 1864, is, to the best of my knowledge and belief, true and correct.

THO. HAMILTON, *Accountant.*

Sworn before me, at Toronto, this 24th day of February, A.D. 1865.

WM. GAMBLE, *Commissioner.*

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT of Tonnage conveyed along the Northern Railway of Canada, during the year ending 31st December, 1864 :

Description of Freight.	Tons moving North.		Tons moving South.	
	Local.	Through.	Local.	Through.
First class	1,341 $\frac{470}{2000}$	.....	1,013 $\frac{865}{2000}$	.....
Second class.....	6,115 $\frac{1004}{2000}$	.....	430 $\frac{248}{2000}$	.....
Third class.....	5,341 $\frac{1362}{2000}$	.....	1,608 $\frac{78}{2000}$	.....
Flour	86 $\frac{152}{2000}$	.....	6,180 $\frac{1572}{2000}$	457 $\frac{1400}{2000}$
Wheat	51 $\frac{1860}{2000}$	.....	15,724 $\frac{970}{2000}$	2,306 $\frac{1237}{2000}$
Corn.....	.....	.....	1 $\frac{400}{2000}$	4,711 $\frac{471}{2000}$
Barley	46 $\frac{304}{2000}$	.....	1,641 $\frac{1920}{2000}$	86 $\frac{1173}{2000}$
Oats	89 $\frac{1702}{2000}$	.....	917 $\frac{1928}{2000}$	303 $\frac{367}{2000}$
Beef and pork.....	.....	.....	.....	3 $\frac{1040}{2000}$
Various	1,355	.....	138,811 $\frac{29}{2000}$	475 $\frac{1046}{2000}$
Total.....	14,427 $\frac{944}{2000}$	.....	166,329 $\frac{10}{2000}$	8,344 $\frac{718}{2000}$

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT of Passengers conveyed along the Northern Railway of Canada, during the year ending 31st December, 1864 :—

Number of passengers ticketed at stations.....	91,389
do do paying on the train.....	12,957
do do free and on Company's service.....	2,382
Total number of passengers carried.....	<u>106,728</u>

I, Samuel Skelton, of the city of Toronto, Traffic Clerk of the Northern Railway of Canada, make oath and say, that the above statement of tonnage along the said railway, for the year ending 31st December, 1864, is, to the best of my knowledge and belief, true and correct. So help me, God.

SAMUEL SKELTON.

Sworn before me, this 2nd day of March, 1865.

JNO. J. VICKERS, J. P.,
City of Toronto.

~~~~~

(No. 19.)

MUNICIPAL RETURNS FOR LOWER CANADA, FOR 1864.

\_\_\_\_\_

[In accordance with the recommendation of the Joint Committee on Printing, the above Returns are not printed.]

# R E T U R N

To an Address from the Legislative Assembly to His Excellency the Governor General, dated the 1st instant, praying His Excellency to cause to be laid before the House, "Copies of all Correspondence between the Imperial and Provincial Governments, or between the Provincial Government, or any Department or Officer thereof, and Her Majesty's Minister at Washington, or any other parties, relative to the recent establishment of a Passport System in the United States of America for persons going thither from this Province, or to the issue here of Passports for such persons, or to any want of qualification on the part of British subjects here naturalized to obtain such Passports, or otherwise to the status and rights of such subjects."

By Command.

WM. MCDougALL,  
Secretary.

Secretary's Office,  
Quebec, 6th February, 1865.

[Copy—Circular, Canada.]

DOWNING STREET,  
28th July, 1863.

MY LORD.—My attention has been called by the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs to the inconvenience which is frequently experienced in cases in which foreigners naturalized in British colonies claim British protection from Her Majesty's representatives abroad.

I have pointed out to Earl Russell that, under the provisions of the Imperial Act 10 and 11 Victoria, Cap. 83, the effect of colonial naturalization is confined exclusively to the colony in which the alien may reside, and that when such aliens pass beyond the limits of that colony they lose all claim to be considered for any purpose whatever as British subjects. But, in order to insure that this is distinctly understood by the persons naturalized, it is advisable that all certificates of colonial naturalization should bear on their face an unequivocal announcement of their purely local character. This is, I think, in most instances, already the case. But, if it should not be so in the colony under your Government, I should wish you to take steps in order to cause the requisite additions to be made to the form of certificate.

I have, &c.,  
(Signed,) NEWCASTLE.

Viscount Monck,  
&c., &c., &c.

[Copy, No. 62.]

QUEBEC, 22nd April, 1864.

MY LORD DUKE,—I have the honor to inform Your Grace that the Certificates of Naturalization granted to aliens in Canada contain on the face of them an announcement that the rights conferred by them are exclusively confined to this Province.

It was not therefore necessary to take any steps in reference to this matter under the directions contained in your Circular Despatch of July 28th, 1863.

I have, &c.,  
(Signed,) MONCK.

The Duke of Newcastle,  
&c., &c., &c.

(No. 21.)

**RETURN**

To an Address from the Legislative Assembly to His Excellency the Governor General, dated the 23rd June, 1863; praying His Excellency to cause to be laid before the House, "Copies of all Documents and Communications to or from the Government respecting the Medical Board of Upper Canada, since 1st January, 1860; the names of the Medical men composing the said Board, the Medical Schools or Colleges to which they belong, and the names of those who have been added since 1st January, 1860, and by whom, or in what way recommended, with the signification of their consent to perform the duties imposed upon them."

By Command.

WM. McDOUGALL,  
Secretary.SECRETARY'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, 13th February, 1865.

(No. 22.)

**RETURN**

To an Address of the Legislative Assembly, of the 30th January, 1865; for a list of Public Employés appointed since the 20th March last; also, a list of all persons employed, permanently or temporarily, in each of the Public Departments.

By Command.

WM. McDOUGALL,  
Secretary.SECRETARY'S OFFICE,  
15th February, 1865.

# RETURN

To an Address of the Honorable the Legislative Assembly, dated 13th February, 1865; for Copies of Correspondence with the Government of New Brunswick in 1857, 1858 and 1859, on the subject of a Political or Commercial Union of the British North American Provinces.

By Command.

WM. McDOUGALL,

*Secretary.*

SECRETARY'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, 16th February, 1865.

QUEBEC, 14th February, 1865.

SIR,—I have the honor to enclose copies of the despatches noted in the margin, with copies of their enclosures, to be laid before the Legislative Assembly, in answer to the accompanying Address of the 13th instant.

Sir E. Head, 9th Sept., 1858;  
20th Oct., 1858; 10th Jan.,  
1859; 24th Nov., 1859.  
Lt. Governor of New Brunswick,  
17th Sept., 1858; 11th  
Oct., 1858; 1st Feb., 1859;  
3rd Dec., 1859.  
Address, Legislative Assembly,  
13th Feb., 1865.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

DENIS GODLEY.

The Honorable  
The Provincial Secretary.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, FREDERICTON, NEW BRUNSWICK,  
September 17th, 1858.

SIR,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of Your Excellency's despatch of the 9th instant, enclosing a copy of a Minute of the Executive Council of Canada, approved by Your Excellency, on the subject of a Federal Union of the British North American Provinces.

I have, &c.,

(Signed,) J. H. T. MANNERS-SUTTON.

His Excellency the Rt. Honble.  
Sir E. Head, Bart., Quebec.

[Copy.]

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, FREDERICTON NEW BRUNSWICK,  
October 11th, 1858.

SIR,—With reference to Your Excellency's despatch of the 9th ultimo (the receipt of which was acknowledged by me on the 17th ultimo), I have the honor to transmit to you, for your Excellency's information, a copy of a memorandum which has been submitted to me by my Council, on the subject referred to in that despatch.

I have, &c.,

(Signed,) J. H. T. MANNERS-SUTTON.

His Excellency the Rt. Honble.  
Sir E. Head, Bart., Toronto.



[Copy.]

To His Excellency the Honorable  
 J. H. T. MANNERS SUTTON,  
 Lieut. Governor, &c., &c.

The Committee of Council have had under consideration the despatch of the Governor General of the 9th instant, containing the Report of the Executive Council of Canada, on the subject of a Federative Union of the British North American Provinces.

The Council are deeply impressed with the importance of the subject, requiring as it does the most deliberate and mature consideration.

The British North American Provinces have each attained a great degree of material prosperity under their present constitution, and the increased power of self-government, recently conferred upon them, has left them nothing to envy in the political condition of the citizens of the neighbouring Republic.

The Council are of opinion that the interests of this Province, and of all the British North American Provinces, require that, when the question of a Federal or Legislative Union of the Provinces is formally brought before the people, it should be raised in such a manner and at such a time as to afford a reasonable prospect, at least, of arriving at a speedy and satisfactory conclusion. And without expressing any opinion as to the practicality or effect of such a Union as that referred to in the memorandum of the Council of Canada, the Council would state, that although the subject of a Union of the Colonies has to some extent been discussed in the public press here, the attention of the Provincial Legislature has never been directed to this matter, nor has it been a prominent subject of consideration among the constituencies, and in this respect New Brunswick occupies a very different position from Canada.

And it may be remarked that if the recommendation of the Canadian Government be adopted by the Secretary of State, the question of a Legislative Union with any or all of the other Provinces must be excluded from consideration by the Commission.

Under these circumstances the Council would respectfully submit, that a reasonable time should be allowed for consideration, before the commencement of any such inquiry as that contemplated by the Government of Canada.

|           |                 |                 |
|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (Signed,) | CHARLES FISHER, | W. H. STEEVES,  |
| "         | J. L. TILLEY,   | A. J. SMITH,    |
| "         | JAMES BROWN,    | CHARLES WATERS. |

September 25th, 1858.

[Copy.]

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, FREDERICTON, NEW BRUNSWICK,  
 February 1st, 1859.

SIR,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of Your Excellency's despatch of the 10th January and of its enclosures, relating to the proposed Federative Union of the British North American Provinces.

I have, &c.,  
 (Signed,) J. H. T. MANNERS SUTTON.

His Excellency the Right Honble.  
 Sir E. Head, Bart., Toronto.

[Copy.]

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, FREDERICTON, NEW BRUNSWICK,  
 December 3rd, 1859.

SIR,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of Your Excellency's despatch of the 24th ultimo, and of the copy therein enclosed, of a Report of a Committee of your Executive Council, which has been approved by Your Excellency.

I have, &c.,  
 J. H. T. MANNERS SUTTON.

(Signed,) His Excellency the Right Honorable  
 Sir E. Head, Bart., &c., &c., &c., Quebec.

[Copy.]

QUEBEC, September 9th, 1858.

SIR,—I have the honor to transmit, for Your Excellency's information, the enclosed copy of a Minute of the Executive Council of Canada, approved by myself, on the subject of a Federative Union of the British North American Provinces.

Minute of Council, September, 4th, 1858.

I have, &amp;c.,

(Signed,)

EDMUND HEAD.

To the Lieutenant Governors of  
Nova Scotia, New Brunswick,  
Prince Edward Island, and the  
Governor of Newfoundland.

[Copy.]

TORONTO, October 20th, 1858.

SIR,—I have the honor to acknowledge, with thanks, Your Excellency's despatch of the 11th instant, transmitting copy of a Memorandum of your Council, on the subject of a Federative Union of the British North American Provinces, and to inform you that I will cause this document to be submitted to my Executive Council.

I have, &amp;c.,

(Signed,)

EDMUND HEAD.

The Lieutenant Governor of New Brunswick:

[Copy.]

QUEBEC, November 24th, 1859.

SIR,—On the recommendation of my Executive Council, I have the honor to enclose, for Your Excellency's consideration, a copy of a Report of a Committee of Council, approved by myself.

I have, &amp;c.,

(Signed,)

EDMUND HEAD.

The Lieut. Governors of  
Nova Scotia, New Brunswick,  
Prince Edward Island, and the  
Governor of Newfoundland,

[Copy.]

TORONTO, 10th January, 1859.

SIR,—I have the honor to enclose, for Your Excellency's information, a copy of a Minute of my Executive Council, approved by myself, together with copies of the Secretary of State's despatch, and of the letter addressed to him, which are mentioned therein.

Minutes of Council, 5th Jan., 1859. No. 87, Nov. 26th, 1858. 23rd Oct., 1858.

I have, &amp;c.,

(Signed,)

EDMUND HEAD.

The Lieutenant Governors of  
Nova Scotia, New Brunswick,  
Prince Edward Island, and the  
Governor of Newfoundland.

[Copy.—No. 87.]

DOWNING STREET,  
26th November, 1858.

SIR,—I have on a former occasion acknowledged Your despatch, No. 118, of the 9th September, accompanied by a Minute of a Committee of the Executive Council of Canada, proposing that Her Majesty's Government should authorize a Meeting of Delegates to discuss the expediency and the conditions of a Federal Union of the British North American Provinces. By this name, I understand to be meant an arrangement for establishing a common legislation in the Provinces upon matters of common concern. I have since received a letter on the same question, dated the 25th of October, from those Members of Your Executive Council who have recently visited England; and I have to inform you that the proposal has received from Her Majesty's Government the careful consideration which its importance demands.

The question, however, is one which involves not merely the interests of the important Province of Canada and its relations towards the Empire, but also the position and welfare of the other North American Provinces. The Government of one of them has afforded some indication that it deems the question of a Legislative Union of some or all of the Colonies as equally deserving of consideration. With this exception, Her Majesty's Government have received no expression whatever of the sentiments which may be entertained by the Governments of the Lower Provinces. We think that we should be wanting in proper consideration for those Governments, if we were to authorize, without any previous knowledge of their views, a Meeting of Delegates from the Executive Councils, and thus to commit them to a preliminary step towards the settlement of a momentous question of which they have not yet signified their assent to the principle.

A communication in terms corresponding with the present despatch will be addressed to the Governors of the other Provinces, in order to place them and their responsible advisers in full possession of the actual state of the question.

I have, &amp;c.,

(Signed,) E. B. LYTTON.

The Right Honorable  
Sir Edmund Head, Bart.

*Copy of a Report of a Committee of the Honorable the Executive Council, dated 5th January, 1859, approved by His Excellency the Governor General.*

The Committee have had under consideration a despatch, No. 87, dated 26th November, 1858, from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, intimating that the Imperial Government, before authorizing a meeting of Delegates from the Executive Councils of the British North American Provinces, on the subject of a Federal Union, as proposed in the Order in Council communicated to the Colonial Secretary by Your Excellency's despatch, No. 118, of 9th September last, desire an expression of the sentiments which may be entertained by the Governments of the Lower Provinces on that important matter, in order not to commit them to a preliminary step toward the settlement of a question of which they have not yet signified their assent to the principle.

In order to place the Governments of the Lower Provinces in possession of all the proceedings that have hitherto taken place in reference to the above-mentioned subject, the Honorable the Attorney General (L. C.), recommends that a copy of the said despatch, No. 87, as well as of the letter addressed by the delegates from Canada, to the Right Honorable the Colonial Secretary, while in England, be communicated to the Governor and Lieutenant Governor of each of such Provinces, with a view to invite such action in the matter as may be deemed expedient.

The Committee advise that the suggestion of the Honorable Attorney General be approved and acted on.

[Certified.]

(Signed,) WM. H. LEE,  
C. E. C.

# MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

OF

# CANADA,

## FOR THE YEAR 1864.

### PART I.

.....  
*Printed by Order of the Legislative Assembly.*  
.....



QUEBEC:  
PRINTED BY HUNTER, ROSE & CO., ST. URSULE STREET.  
1865.



AUDIT OFFICE,  
Quebec, 16th February, 1865.

SIR,—I have the honor to lay before you the second annual collection of the Miscellaneous Statistics of Canada, Part I. It is in some respects more complete than that of last year, and the opportunity of making a comparison between two consecutive years will add to its utility.

The first page gives a general view of the position of the country, sufficient for reference abroad, and I have added a table of such particulars as were accessible in reference to the British Colonies proposed to be included in the new Confederation.

The next table is that of Banks, and I have added to the monthly averages of the aggregate business of all the banks as published last year, a table of the annual averages of each chartered bank. It will be perceived that during the year 1864, the authorized banking capital has been increased by about \$10,000,000 of which nearly \$3,000,000 has been paid up. The notes in circulation have decreased \$219,266.16, whilst the coin and bullion have decreased \$1,173,044.18, and the Government securities held have increased \$923,548.58. The cash deposits have increased \$2,477,861.68, and the notes discounted \$2,440,618.61.

The four following tables relate to the savings institutions of the country.

The Savings Banks proper are the six mentioned in table V, and it appears that the depositors in them have increased by 1,144 or ten *per cent.*, and the deposits by about \$310,000 or twelve *per cent.* Every savings' bank, without exception, exhibits progress. The annexed short statement will show the class of securities in which the banks have invested these savings :

|                                           | 1863.                 | 1864.               | Increase in<br>1864. | Decrease in<br>1864. |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Government Bonds, &c.....\$               | 176,375 62            | 202,833 73          | 26,458 11            |                      |
| Municipal and Water Works Debentures..... | 770,361 48            | 856,078 34          | 85,716 86            |                      |
| Harbor Debentures.....                    | 101,000 00            | 162,000 00          | 61,000 00            |                      |
| Railway Bonds .....                       | 66,186 66             | 66,186 66           |                      |                      |
| Turnpike Trust.....                       | 148,600 00            | 148,600 00          |                      |                      |
| Bank Stocks .....                         | 375,241 00            | 371,980 00          |                      | 3,261 00             |
| Mortgages.....                            | 92,057 91             | 67,216 06           |                      | 24,841 85            |
| Notes, secured by collaterals.....        | 411,258 26            | 555,289 96          | 144,031 60           |                      |
| Deposited in Banks, at interest.....      | 458,518 55            | 491,264 51          | 32,745 96            |                      |
| Cash and Miscellaneous.....               | 112,052 00            | 128,159 17          | 16,107 17            |                      |
|                                           | <u>\$2,711,651 58</u> | <u>3,049,608 43</u> |                      |                      |

Thus it would appear that notes secured by collaterals have been the favorite security of these banks during the year, and that nearly one half of all their funds are invested in these and in municipal debentures. The small amount of Government securities held by them I am disposed to attribute to the difficulty of obtaining currency debentures, rather than to a preference for other classes of securities; and seeing the large amount which is seeking investment, it may be desirable to consider the propriety of giving greater facilities for obtaining Government currency debentures.

A similar increase in the number of depositors, and amount deposited in the Savings branches of Building Societies (Table VI) is also evident. These societies, however, in spite of the higher interest they pay, do not attract so many depositors as the Savings Banks proper, showing that a high rate of interest is not the main object of the majority.

Tables VII and VIII exhibit statements of the affairs of the Terminable and Permanent Building Societies of the Province. It appears that the permanent system is growing more into favor than the other, for I have had to transfer two societies from the Terminable to the Permanent list, and the new societies organized appear to be all of the latter type. The monies in the hands of these societies amounted to \$3,232,506.98 in 1864, as against \$2,750,901.05 in 1863. This sum, which has increased during the past year at the rate of  $17\frac{1}{2}$  per cent., is almost exclusively invested in mortgages on real estate, and the uncertainty which must always prevail as to the real value of such securities renders it impossible to determine how far this very large amount of capital is adequately secured. The importance which these societies are attaining, and the rapid increase of their transactions seem to point to the necessity for some legislative action, which will compel them to make full returns, and to adopt an equitable and uniform method of valuing their assets.

None of the Fire or Life Insurance Companies doing business in this province have made returns in the forms furnished to them except the Royal; but five other Fire Companies have made returns which are brought as far as possible under the same head. Only two British companies have made returns under the Act 26 Vic., cap. 43. Those which have obtained licenses and have failed to send in returns according to law will be found mentioned in table XIV.

The returns of the Mutual Fire Insurance Companies are much more perfect than they were last year, and of those known to be in operation only one has declined to make a return. The total amount of property covered by insurance in these companies—all of which are in Upper Canada—is \$36,922,162.65, consisting of 51,316 separate risks. As very few of these companies made returns last year, the increase of the outstanding risks at the date of each annual statement cannot be directly given, but the new risks taken during the year exceed the risks expired during the same period by 7,461 in number, and \$5,421,650 in amount, which is a sufficient indication of the extension of the business. The risks outstanding are secured by premium notes to the amount of \$846,284, and other assets over and above actual liabilities to the value of \$44,829, whilst the amount necessary to re-insure all outstanding risks is estimated at \$137,900. The amount of losses adjusted during the year has been \$76,299.57; not yet adjusted, \$7,194; resisted, \$3,188.50.

The remaining tables do not appear to call for any special remark in this report.

JOHN LANGTON,  
*Auditor.*

The Honorable A. T. GALT,  
*Minister of Finance.*

# MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

OF

# CANADA,

## FOR THE YEAR 1864.

TABLE I.—Statements as to the Area, Population, Debt, Revenue, Expenditure, Imports and Exports of Canada.

|                   | Area in Square Miles.* | Acres Surveyed, to December, 31st.           | Acres disposed of by Sale and Free Grant, to Dec. 31st, '63 & June, 30th, '65. |
|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Upper Canada..... | 121,260                | { 1863... 24,231,197<br>{ 1864... 24,629,714 | 20,853,971<br>20,985,711                                                       |
| Lower Canada..... | 210,020                | { 1863... 24,853,390<br>{ 1864... 25,197,267 | 18,477,820<br>18,699,863                                                       |
| Total.....        | 331,280                | { 1863... 49,084,587<br>{ 1864... 49,826,981 | 39,331,791<br>39,685,574                                                       |

\* As the Northern and Western boundaries have not yet been surveyed, these areas are only approximate.

|                   | Population in January, 1861. | Ratio of annual Increase between the Census of Jan., 1852 and Jan., 1861, p. cent. | Estimated Population in Jan., 1865, assuming the same rate of increase. |
|-------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Upper Canada..... | 1,396,091                    | 4.34                                                                               | 1,655,022                                                               |
| Lower Canada..... | 1,111,566                    | 2.50                                                                               | 1,226,840                                                               |
| Total.....        | 2,507,657                    | .....                                                                              | 2,881,862                                                               |

|           | Revenue to December 31st, excluding that from loans. | Expenditure, to December 31st, excluding redemption of debt. | Funded Debt, December 31st, less Sinking Fund. | Imports, years ending Dec., 31st. |                   | Exports, years ending Dec., 31st. |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
|           | \$                                                   | \$                                                           | \$                                             | Total Value.<br>\$                | Total Duty.<br>\$ | Total Value.<br>\$                |
| 1863..... | 9,760,316                                            | 10,742,807                                                   | 60,355,472                                     | 45,964,493                        | 5,169,173         | 41,831,532                        |
| 1864..... | 10,918,337                                           | 10,587,142                                                   | 60,287,575                                     | 52,498,066                        | 6,637,503         | 38,665,446                        |

|           | Population to the square mile. | Revenue per head of the population. | Expenditure per head of the population. | Debt per head of the population. | Imports per head of the population. | Duty per head of the population. | Exports per head of the population. |
|-----------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|           |                                | \$ cts.                             | \$ cts.                                 | \$ cts.                          | \$ cts.                             | \$ cts.                          | \$ cts.                             |
| 1863..... | 8.40                           | 3 51                                | 3 86                                    | 21 69                            | 16 51                               | 1 85                             | 15 03                               |
| 1864..... | 8.69                           | 3 79                                | 3 67                                    | 20 93                            | 18 23                               | 2 30                             | 13 42                               |



Statements relating to the Area, acres surveyed and acres disposed of in the Five Eastern Colonies of British North America, 1863.

|                           | Area in Square Miles. | Acres Surveyed, to Dec. 31st, 1863. | Acres disposed of by Sale or Grant, to Dec. 31st, 1863. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Newfoundland.....         | 40,200                | .....                               | *100,000                                                |
| Nova Scotia.....          | 18,660                | .....                               | *5,748,893                                              |
| New Brunswick.....        | 27,105                | 7,850,000                           | 7,551,909                                               |
| Prince Edward Island..... | 2,100                 | .....                               | *1,365,400                                              |
| Canada.....               | 331,280               | 49,084,537                          | 39,331,791                                              |
| Total.....                | 419,345               | .....                               | 54,097,993                                              |

The figures marked with an asterisk (\*) are not taken from official sources, but are believed to be approximately correct.

There would thus remain 214,282,817 acres in the hands of the Crown.

Population and its rate of increase.

|                           | Population by the last Census. | Date of that Census. | Rate of annual increase since previous Census—per cent. | Estimated population, January, 1864, assuming the same rate of increase. |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Newfoundland*.....        | 124,288                        | 1857                 | 1.50                                                    | 137,000                                                                  |
| Nova Scotia.....          | 330,857                        | 1861                 | 1.82                                                    | 349,300                                                                  |
| New Brunswick.....        | 252,047                        | 1861                 | 2.60                                                    | 272,780                                                                  |
| Prince Edward Island..... | 80,857                         | 1861                 | 2.07                                                    | 85,992                                                                   |
| Canada.....               | 2,507,657                      | 1861                 | 2.48                                                    | 2,783,079                                                                |
| Total.....                | 3,295,706                      | .....                | .....                                                   | 3,628,151                                                                |

The population is calculated to the end of 1863, (or beginning of 1864,) in order to arrive at a correct estimate of the Debt, Revenue, &c., of the several Provinces per head in 1863, for which see next page.

\* Including the Labrador Shore.

## Revenue, Expenditure, Debt, Imports, Duty and Exports, in 1863.

|                         | Revenue,<br>1863. | Expenditure,<br>1863. | Funded Debt,<br>1863,<br>less Sinking<br>Fund, held<br>for its<br>redemption. | Imports, 1863. |             | Exports,<br>1863. |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------|
|                         |                   |                       |                                                                               | Total Value.   | Total Duty. |                   |
|                         | \$                | \$                    | \$                                                                            | \$             | \$          | \$                |
| Newfoundland .....      | 480,000           | 479,420               | 946,000                                                                       | 5,242,724      | 483,64      | 6,002,212         |
| Nova Scotia.....        | 1,185,629         | 1,072,274             | 4,858,547                                                                     | 10,201,391     | 361,359     | 8,420,968         |
| New Brunswick.....      | 899,991           | 884,613               | 5,702,991                                                                     | 7,764,824      | *76 354     | 8,964,784         |
| Prince Edward Inland... | 197,384           | 171,718               | 240,573                                                                       | 1,428,028      | 145,372     | 1,627,540         |
| Canada .....            | 9,760,316         | 10,742,807            | 60,355,472                                                                    | 45,964,493     | 5,169,173   | 41,831,532        |
| Total, 1863.....        | 12,523,320        | 13,350,832            | 72,103,583                                                                    | 70,601,460     | 7,427,528   | 66,847,036        |
| Canada, 1864.....       | 10,918,337        | 10,587,142            | 60,287,575                                                                    | 52,498,966     | 6,637,503   | 38,665,446        |

\*There is also a duty on Exports (Lumber) of \$68,634.

Calculations as to the Revenue, Expenditure, Debt, Imports, &c., per head of the population in each province, 1863.

|                         | Population<br>to<br>the square<br>mile. | Revenue<br>per head of<br>the<br>population. | Expenditure<br>per head of<br>the<br>population. | Debt<br>per head of<br>the<br>population. | Imports<br>per head of<br>the<br>population. | Duty<br>per head of<br>the<br>population. | Exports<br>per head of<br>the<br>population. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                         |                                         | \$ cts.                                      | \$ cts.                                          | \$ cts.                                   | \$ cts.                                      | \$ cts.                                   | \$ cts.                                      |
| Newfoundland.....       | 3.41                                    | 3 50                                         | 3 49                                             | 6 90                                      | 38 27                                        | 3 53                                      | 43 81                                        |
| Nova Scotia.....        | 18.72                                   | 3 39                                         | 3 10                                             | 13 91                                     | 29 20                                        | 2 46                                      | 24 11                                        |
| New Brunswick.....      | 10.06                                   | 3 29                                         | 3 24                                             | 20 91                                     | 28 46                                        | 2 81                                      | 32 86                                        |
| Prince Edward Island... | 40.95                                   | 2 29                                         | 2 00                                             | 2 79                                      | 17 61                                        | 1 69                                      | 18 93                                        |
| Canada.....             | 8.40                                    | 3 51                                         | 3 86                                             | 21 69                                     | 16 51                                        | 1 85                                      | 15 03                                        |
| Average.....            | 8.32                                    | 3 45                                         | 3 68                                             | 19 83                                     | 19 18                                        | 2 04                                      | 18 42                                        |
| Canada, 1864.....       | 8.69                                    | 3.79                                         | 3.67                                             | 20.93                                     | 18.23                                        | 2.30                                      | 13.42                                        |

TABLE III.—Statement of the Capital, Assets and Liabilities of Banks acting under Charter for the several months of the year ending December 31st, 1864, according to the Returns furnished by them to the Auditor of Public Accounts.

| MONTHS.            | L I A B I L I T I E S . |                                                      |                             |                                     |                                 |                          | TOTAL LIABILITIES, 1864. | TOTAL LIABILITIES, 1863. |            |    |            |       |            |    |
|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------|----|------------|-------|------------|----|
|                    | Capital paid up.        | Premisary Notes in circulation not bearing Interest. | Balance due to other Banks. | Cash Deposits not bearing Interest. | Cash Deposits bearing Interest. | TOTAL LIABILITIES, 1864. |                          |                          |            |    |            |       |            |    |
|                    | \$                      | cts.                                                 | \$                          | cts.                                | \$                              | cts.                     | \$                       | cts.                     |            |    |            |       |            |    |
| January.....       | 27,079,562              | 63                                                   | 10,082,726                  | 00                                  | 672,671                         | 74                       | 10,874,882               | 84                       | 33,764,454 | 11 | 30,256,782 | 22    |            |    |
| February.....      | 27,149,276              | 53                                                   | 10,889,362                  | 00                                  | 1,172,688                       | 54                       | 10,793,581               | 78                       | 11,430,155 | 76 | 31,365,226 | 70    |            |    |
| March.....         | 27,270,974              | 57                                                   | 10,332,350                  | 00                                  | 1,487,447                       | 75                       | 10,950,780               | 74                       | 11,639,525 | 68 | 31,378,306 | 57    |            |    |
| April.....         | 27,313,732              | 18                                                   | 9,929,533                   | 75                                  | 2,224,148                       | 72                       | 10,452,183               | 37                       | 11,003,617 | 96 | 30,803,227 | 62    |            |    |
| May.....           | 27,344,600              | 39                                                   | 8,947,924                   | 50                                  | 2,026,913                       | 42                       | 11,493,542               | 44                       | 11,819,086 | 04 | 31,020,318 | 24    |            |    |
| June.....          | 27,397,663              | 05                                                   | 8,954,410                   | 75                                  | 1,897,524                       | 88                       | 11,492,578               | 37                       | 12,806,888 | 40 | 35,161,420 | 40    |            |    |
| July.....          | 27,661,222              | 74                                                   | 8,811,433                   | 22                                  | 1,660,785                       | 97                       | 10,047,541               | 83                       | 15,077,465 | 85 | 35,597,216 | 87    |            |    |
| August.....        | 27,702,159              | 38                                                   | 8,525,475                   | 25                                  | 1,804,349                       | 38                       | 8,978,008                | 40                       | 15,508,353 | 08 | 34,816,786 | 11    |            |    |
| September.....     | 29,545,684              | 99                                                   | 9,103,978                   | 00                                  | 1,704,988                       | 32                       | 9,111,867                | 30                       | 15,608,556 | 91 | 31,523,628 | 00    |            |    |
| October.....       | 29,732,251              | 74                                                   | 9,615,372                   | 00                                  | 1,371,564                       | 33                       | 9,068,332                | 23                       | 15,477,596 | 27 | 35,523,100 | 68    |            |    |
| November.....      | 29,774,751              | 41                                                   | 8,947,721                   | 44                                  | 1,449,463                       | 00                       | 9,894,187                | 49                       | 14,976,245 | 79 | 34,992,804 | 81    |            |    |
| December.....      | 29,831,426              | 67                                                   | 8,636,863                   | 37                                  | 1,381,185                       | 27                       | 9,472,341                | 94                       | 14,531,747 | 23 | 34,020,777 | 71    |            |    |
| Average, 1864..... | .....                   | .....                                                | 9,447,980                   | 02                                  | 1,554,045                       | 12                       | 10,205,869               | 14                       | 13,481,149 | 04 | 34,089,043 | 82    | .....      |    |
| do 1863.....       | .....                   | .....                                                | 8,067,236                   | 18                                  | 1,185,171                       | 43                       | 10,741,141               | 96                       | 10,468,014 | 54 | .....      | ..... | 32,061,684 | 12 |

| MONTHS.       | Coin and Bullion. |      | Landed on other Property of the Banks. |      | Government Securities. |      | Promissory Notes or Bills of others Banks. |      | Balances due from other Banks. |      | Notes and Bills discounted. |      | Other debts due to the Bank. |      | TOTAL ASSETS, 1864. |      | TOTAL ASSETS, 1863. |      |
|---------------|-------------------|------|----------------------------------------|------|------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|------------------------------|------|---------------------|------|---------------------|------|
|               | \$                | cts. | \$                                     | cts. | \$                     | cts. | \$                                         | cts. | \$                             | cts. | \$                          | cts. | \$                           | cts. | \$                  | cts. | \$                  | cts. |
| January       | 5,831,991         | 12   | 2,193,795                              | 50   | 5,334,067              | 17   | 1,190,818                                  | 67   | 2,345,280                      | 84   | 43,021,292                  | 44   | 3,302,213                    | 18   | 63,221,431          | 92   | 60,545,647          | 80   |
| February      | 5,105,917         | 06   | 2,193,871                              | 57   | 5,397,925              | 38   | 1,369,435                                  | 69   | 2,181,850                      | 44   | 44,934,999                  | 53   | 3,341,356                    | 39   | 61,492,356          | 06   | 62,093,120          | 08   |
| March         | 4,274,913         | 21   | 2,206,039                              | 95   | 5,403,030              | 75   | 1,299,821                                  | 05   | 2,300,241                      | 14   | 45,997,769                  | 20   | 3,292,339                    | 12   | 64,779,804          | 42   | 61,995,187          | 10   |
| April         | 4,044,811         | 65   | 2,446,584                              | 10   | 5,411,144              | 09   | 1,179,464                                  | 70   | 1,504,153                      | 85   | 46,346,873                  | 24   | 3,194,839                    | 66   | 64,697,870          | 88   | 61,408,261          | 64   |
| May           | 4,917,583         | 72   | 2,612,005                              | 52   | 5,412,114              | 00   | 1,323,846                                  | 12   | 1,735,319                      | 70   | 45,868,628                  | 78   | 3,149,650                    | 73   | 65,029,148          | 72   | 61,330,564          | 15   |
| June          | 5,116,127         | 25   | 2,628,436                              | 69   | 5,405,861              | 12   | 1,390,693                                  | 90   | 1,879,591                      | 29   | 46,086,547                  | 53   | 3,141,115                    | 05   | 65,648,372          | 92   | 61,330,564          | 15   |
| July          | 4,512,448         | 94   | 2,683,009                              | 49   | 5,426,445              | 75   | 1,201,416                                  | 00   | 1,638,897                      | 55   | 46,739,451                  | 12   | 3,184,083                    | 56   | 66,286,094          | 73   | 61,075,200          | 75   |
| August        | 4,639,394         | 10   | 2,655,369                              | 14   | 5,426,445              | 75   | 1,201,416                                  | 00   | 1,638,897                      | 55   | 46,739,451                  | 12   | 3,184,083                    | 56   | 66,286,094          | 73   | 61,075,200          | 75   |
| September     | 5,122,687         | 87   | 2,657,512                              | 97   | 5,427,945              | 75   | 1,306,478                                  | 83   | 1,837,731                      | 82   | 46,922,631                  | 23   | 3,184,083                    | 56   | 66,286,094          | 73   | 61,075,200          | 75   |
| October       | 5,129,904         | 30   | 2,671,682                              | 52   | 5,433,732              | 42   | 1,494,009                                  | 81   | 2,067,727                      | 73   | 46,096,173                  | 91   | 3,225,160                    | 66   | 66,559,547          | 81   | 62,787,101          | 20   |
| November      | 5,501,217         | 45   | 2,674,837                              | 51   | 5,964,215              | 75   | 1,220,974                                  | 73   | 2,002,001                      | 68   | 45,406,117                  | 07   | 3,231,570                    | 58   | 66,470,934          | 80   | 64,644,700          | 06   |
| December      | 5,532,336         | 78   | 2,854,923                              | 72   | 5,969,082              | 43   | 1,191,069                                  | 24   | 1,549,820                      | 55   | 44,740,944                  | 48   | 3,157,103                    | 72   | 65,045,340          | 92   | 63,074,939          | 12   |
| Average, 1864 | 5,044,952         | 19   | 2,540,005                              | 72   | 5,501,180              | 04   | 1,290,682                                  | 36   | 2,005,099                      | 47   | 45,746,795                  | 63   | 3,223,870                    | 82   | 65,352,622          | 23   | 62,207,261          | 86   |
| do 1863       | 6,217,906         | 37   | 2,047,282                              | 37   | 4,877,631              | 46   | 1,321,408                                  | 63   | 1,924,078                      | 44   | 43,306,114                  | 02   | 2,812,750                    | 57   | 62,207,261          | 86   | 62,207,261          | 86   |

The capitals authorized by Act were \$33,666,666 in January. The amount was increased to \$35,866,666 in April (the Gore Bank changing from \$800,000 to \$1,000,000); to \$35,866,666 in July (the Merchants' Bank, with a Capital of \$2,000,000, commencing to make returns); and to \$43,106,666 in September, the International Bank (Limited) then first appearing in the Statements. The Banks, with their Capitals, now stand as under, December 31st. —

| NAME OF BANK.                | Capital authorized by Act. |            | Capital paid up. |            | Name of Bank. — Continued. |            | Capital authorized by Act. — Continued. |            | Capital paid up. — Continued. |            |    |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|------------|----|
|                              | Dec. 1864.                 | Dec. 1863. | Dec. 1864.       | Dec. 1863. | Dec. 1864.                 | Dec. 1863. | Dec. 1864.                              | Dec. 1863. | Dec. 1864.                    | Dec. 1863. |    |
|                              | \$                         | cts.       | \$               | cts.       | \$                         | cts.       | \$                                      | cts.       | \$                            | cts.       |    |
| International Bank (Limited) | 7,300,000                  | 00         | 6,000,000        | 00         | Merchants' Bank            | 2,000,000  | 00                                      | 2,000,000  | 00                            | 386,532    | 00 |
| Bank of Montreal             | 4,866,666                  | 00         | 4,866,666        | 00         | City Bank                  | 1,200,000  | 00                                      | 1,200,000  | 00                            | 1,200,000  | 00 |
| Bank of B. N. America        | 4,000,000                  | 00         | 4,000,000        | 00         | Molson's Bank              | 1,000,000  | 00                                      | 1,000,000  | 00                            | 1,000,000  | 00 |
| Bank of Upper Canada         | 4,000,000                  | 00         | 4,000,000        | 00         | Banque Nationale           | 1,000,000  | 00                                      | 1,000,000  | 00                            | 378,973    | 27 |
| Commercial Bank              | 4,000,000                  | 00         | 4,000,000        | 00         | Bank Jacques Cartier       | 1,000,000  | 00                                      | 1,000,000  | 00                            | 699,710    | 00 |
| Quebec Bank                  | 3,000,000                  | 00         | 3,000,000        | 00         | Gore Bank                  | 1,000,000  | 00                                      | 1,000,000  | 00                            | 407,315    | 00 |
| Banque du Peuple             | 2,000,000                  | 00         | 2,000,000        | 00         | Niagara District           | 400,000    | 00                                      | 400,000    | 00                            | 805,060    | 00 |
| Bank of Toronto              | 2,000,000                  | 00         | 2,000,000        | 00         | Eastern Townships          | 400,000    | 00                                      | 400,000    | 00                            | 271,881    | 40 |
| Ontario Bank                 | 2,000,000                  | 00         | 2,000,000        | 00         | Totals                     | 43,106,666 | 00                                      | 33,666,666 | 00                            | 29,331,426 | 67 |
|                              |                            |            |                  |            |                            |            |                                         |            |                               | 27,022,180 | 01 |

The Statement of the Bank of British North America, acting under Royal Charter, refers to Canadian Branches only; and of the paid-up capital, £020,000 or \$3,017,333, is allotted to the Branches in Canada.

TABLE IV.—Statement of the average position of each Chartered Bank, for 1864.

| NAME OF BANK.                         | Capital paid up. | Promissory Notes<br>in circulation not<br>bearing Interest. | Balances due to<br>other Banks. | Cash Deposits not<br>bearing Interest. | Cash Deposits<br>bearing Interest. | Total Liabilities. |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
|                                       | \$ cts.          | \$ cts.                                                     | \$ cts.                         | \$ cts.                                | \$ cts.                            | \$ cts.            |
| 1 Bank of Montreal.....               | 6,000,000 00     | 2,585,917 17                                                | 129,475 69                      | 3,868,441 03                           | 4,631,926 46                       | 11,216,760 35      |
| 2 Quebec Bank.....                    | 1,439,730 42     | 553,797 58                                                  | 121,909 03                      | 276,845 54                             | 555,521 38                         | 1,488,077 43       |
| 3 Bank of Upper Canada.....           | 1,931,259 25     | 1,287,084 67                                                | 656,849 90                      | 1,505,522 45                           | 2,190,202 26                       | 5,639,659 23       |
| 4 Commercial Bank of Canada.....      | 4,000,000 00     | 1,089,988 92                                                | 139,003 57                      | 1,035,329 63                           | 1,337,435 41                       | 3,601,757 53       |
| 5 City Bank of Montreal.....          | 1,200,000 00     | 389,251 58                                                  | 99,205 02                       | 370,501 26                             | 358,940 94                         | 1,217,893 80       |
| 6 Gore Bank.....                      | 802,483 33       | 456,034 50                                                  | 20,439 57                       | 278,209 60                             | 351,464 67                         | 1,106,138 34       |
| 7 Bank of British North America.....  | 4,866,666 00     | 839,237 84                                                  | 8,375 58                        | 684,256 58                             | 1,429,113 50                       | 2,960,983 50       |
| 8 Banque du Peuple.....               | 1,572,025 42     | 137,443 08                                                  | 40,717 54                       | 307,769 19                             | 221,219 06                         | 707,148 87         |
| 9 Niagara District Bank.....          | 271,331 62       | 145,791 67                                                  | 30,508 53                       | 104,975 02                             | 83,323 31                          | 364,598 53         |
| 10 Molson's Bank.....                 | 1,000,000 00     | 190,639 12                                                  | 84,747 64                       | 324,767 56                             | 565,310 94                         | 1,165,465 27       |
| 11 Bank of Toronto.....               | 800,000 00       | 567,893 75                                                  | 24,747 89                       | 209,719 80                             | 596,266 48                         | 1,398,627 92       |
| 12 Ontario Bank.....                  | 1,763,933 50     | 795,460 31                                                  | 116,389 04                      | 739,864 73                             | 762,354 07                         | 2,414,108 15       |
| 13 Eastern Townships Bank.....        | 255,633 92       | 79,748 42                                                   | 6,326 79                        | 54,158 44                              | 48,140 54                          | 188,374 19         |
| 14 Banque Nationale.....              | 965,333 23       | 227,039 50                                                  | 27,491 97                       | 224,541 25                             | 99,360 75                          | 578,453 47         |
| 15 Banque Jacques-Cartier.....        | 575,171 67       | 81,733 41                                                   | 31,107 75                       | 171,927 32                             | 107,305 68                         | 392,074 66         |
| 16 Merchants Bank*.....               | 316,651 66       | 39,836 99                                                   | 32,262 57                       | 64,511 38                              | 318,368 59                         | 454,979 63         |
| 17 International Bank (limited)†..... | 1,825,000 00     | .....                                                       | 1,852 25                        | 50,352 11                              | 10,339 04                          | 62,543 40          |

\* Average, 6 months.  
† Average, 4 months.

| NAME OF BANK.                      | Coin and Bullion. |      | Landed or other Property. |       | Government Securities. |       | Promissory Notes or Bills of other Banks. |      | Balance due from other Banks. |      | Notes and Bills discounted. |      | Other debts due to the Bank. |       | Total Assets. |      |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|------|---------------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|------------------------------|-------|---------------|------|
|                                    | \$                | cts. | \$                        | cts.  | \$                     | cts.  | \$                                        | cts. | \$                            | cts. | \$                          | cts. | \$                           | cts.  | \$            | cts. |
| 1 Bank of Montreal .....           | 1,700,708         | 74   | 395,540                   | 02    | 2,709,865              | 28    | 386,354                                   | 58   | 923,824                       | 84   | 11,512,770                  | 94   | 683,898                      | 75    | 18,312,869    | 15   |
| 2 Quebec Bank .....                | 170,065           | 49   | 84,350                    | 15    | 145,202                | 79    | 75,551                                    | 18   | 45,573                        | 00   | 2,356,704                   | 56   | 134,811                      | 72    | 3,055,268     | 89   |
| 3 Bank of Upper Canada .....       | 465,110           | 14   | 1,201,132                 | 57    | 203,566                | 06    | 110,663                                   | 36   | 322,844                       | 51   | 4,543,107                   | 66   | 1,103,752                    | 32    | 7,950,277     | 22   |
| 4 Commercial Bank of Canada ..     | 457,425           | 54   | 259,438                   | 32    | 400,000                | 00    | 113,686                                   | 44   | 43,238                        | 35   | 6,439,246                   | 27   | 362,276                      | 07    | 8,075,310     | 99   |
| 5 City Bank of Montreal .....      | 263,039           | 13   | 38,000                    | 00    | 162,458                | 34    | 71,938                                    | 14   | 10,304                        | 55   | 1,845,627                   | 78   | 121,068                      | 23    | 2,512,436     | 17   |
| 6 Gore Bank .....                  | 230,598           | 73   | 40,030                    | 84    | 83,216                 | 06    | 30,498                                    | 88   | 65,063                        | 41   | 1,351,323                   | 88   | 218,985                      | 59    | 2,026,723     | 99   |
| 7 Bank of British North America    | 568,236           | 42   | 194,667                   | 00    | 906,906                | 00    | 113,793                                   | 00   | 13,650                        | 58   | 5,481,969                   | 25   | 222,831                      | 66    | 7,562,079     | 91   |
| 8 Banque du Peuple .....           | 113,172           | 51   | 55,084                    | 75    | 157,738                | 71    | 41,136                                    | 90   | 18,557                        | 45   | 1,974,139                   | 39   | 111,210                      | 03    | 2,471,039     | 74   |
| 9 Niagara District Bank .....      | 40,659            | 86   | 12,763                    | 05    | 46,720                 | 03    | 8,232                                     | 79   | 18,493                        | 54   | 450,920                     | 84   | 80,980                       | 62    | 658,770       | 73   |
| 10 Melson's Bank .....             | 121,981           | 78   | 61,459                    | 74    | 109,451                | 93    | 51,589                                    | 82   | 20,306                        | 69   | 1,918,871                   | 16   | 81,158                       | 79    | 2,364,819     | 91   |
| 11 Bank of Toronto .....           | 253,617           | 31   | 55,532                    | 77    | 99,260                 | 00    | 50,489                                    | 59   | 124,697                       | 24   | 1,754,178                   | 95   | 31,467                       | 95    | 2,369,263     | 81   |
| 12 Ontario Bank .....              | 385,301           | 11   | 111,039                   | 36    | 194,458                | 51    | 100,689                                   | 63   | 254,218                       | 14   | 3,264,376                   | 17   | 51,097                       | 87    | 4,361,080     | 70   |
| 13 Eastern Townships Bank .....    | 32,300            | 18   | 4,500                     | 00    | 31,633                 | 33    | 24,646                                    | 29   | 17,757                        | 82   | 353,374                     | 32   | 5,000                        | 00    | 469,211       | 94   |
| 14 Banque Nationale .....          | 130,952           | 40   | 23,627                    | 81    | 114,430                | 00    | 49,242                                    | 51   | 20,323                        | 83   | 1,257,192                   | 30   | 13,266                       | 57    | 1,615,035     | 42   |
| 15 Banque Jacques-Cartier .....    | 38,782            | 04   | 2,833                     | 33    | 57,712                 | 92    | 20,293                                    | 95   | 11,281                        | 87   | 87,486                      | 70   | 2,070                        | 63    | 1,005,461     | 44   |
| 16 Merchants Bank .....            | 104,788           | 05   | .....                     | ..... | 34,877                 | 77    | 58,228                                    | 80   | 135,133                       | 43   | 454,489                     | 02   | .....                        | ..... | 787,517       | 07   |
| 17 International Bank (limited) .. | 34,820            | 44   | .....                     | ..... | .....                  | ..... | 11,552                                    | 67   | 55,172                        | 78   | 339,494                     | 87   | .....                        | ..... | 441,040       | 70   |

TABLE V.—STATISTICS OF SAVINGS BANKS.

|                                 | Provident and Savings Bank, Quebec. | Caisse d'Economie de Notre Dame de Québec. | City and District Savings Bank, Montreal. | Northumberland and Durham Savings Bank, Cobourg. | Home District Savings Bank, Toronto. | Toronto Savings Bank, Toronto. | Total, 1864. | Total, 1863. |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                 | \$ cts.                             | \$ cts.                                    | \$ cts.                                   | \$ cts.                                          | \$ cts.                              | \$ cts.                        | \$ cts.      | \$ cts.      |
| <b>ASSETS.</b>                  |                                     |                                            |                                           |                                                  |                                      |                                |              |              |
| Securities held—(per value):    |                                     |                                            |                                           |                                                  |                                      |                                |              |              |
| Government 5 per ct. Sig. Bonds | 15,000 00                           | 2,000 00                                   | 104,633 33                                |                                                  |                                      |                                | 121,633 33   | 98,222 22    |
| “ “ 6 per ct. Debentures        | 6,837 40                            |                                            | 73,536 00                                 |                                                  |                                      |                                | 79,923 40    | 77,166 40    |
| “ “ 8 per ct. Kamouraska gaol   |                                     | 1,277 00                                   |                                           |                                                  |                                      |                                | 1,277 00     | 987 00       |
| Municipal Debentures, viz:      |                                     |                                            |                                           |                                                  |                                      |                                |              |              |
| Quebec                          | 52,000 00                           | 166,600 00                                 |                                           |                                                  |                                      |                                | 218,600 00   | 105,000 00   |
| Montreal                        | 40,000 00                           | 116,706 67                                 | 95,000 00                                 |                                                  |                                      |                                | 251,766 67   | 355,200 00   |
| Toronto                         |                                     |                                            |                                           |                                                  |                                      | 7,000 00                       | 7,000 00     | 4,894 36     |
| Hamilton                        | 74,000 00                           |                                            |                                           |                                                  |                                      | 800 00                         | 74,800 00    | 74,824 00    |
| London                          | 56,000 00                           |                                            |                                           |                                                  |                                      |                                | 56,000 00    | 56,000 00    |
| Woodstock                       | 7,000 00                            |                                            |                                           |                                                  |                                      |                                | 7,000 00     | 8,000 00     |
| Port Hope                       |                                     |                                            |                                           |                                                  |                                      | 2,000 00                       | 2,000 00     | 2,100 00     |
| Whitby                          |                                     |                                            |                                           |                                                  |                                      | 666 67                         | 666 67       | 1,030 00     |
| Yorkville                       |                                     |                                            |                                           |                                                  |                                      | 2,400 00                       | 2,400 00     | 3,317 12     |
| Logan                           |                                     |                                            |                                           |                                                  |                                      |                                |              | 515 00       |
| Preston                         |                                     |                                            |                                           |                                                  |                                      | 400 00                         | 400 00       | 412 00       |
| Chatham                         |                                     |                                            |                                           |                                                  |                                      | 400 00                         | 400 00       | 412 00       |
| Cobourg                         |                                     |                                            |                                           |                                                  |                                      | 800 00                         | 800 00       | 412 00       |
| Middlesex Connly                | 27,400 00                           |                                            |                                           |                                                  |                                      | 3,800 00                       | 31,200 00    | 27,400 00    |
| Hastings do                     | 4,045 00                            |                                            |                                           |                                                  |                                      |                                | 4,045 00     | 4,045 00     |

|                                      |            |            |              |           |            |            |              |              |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| Railway Bonds, viz:                  |            |            |              |           |            |            |              |              |
| Champlain Ist Mortgage               |            |            | 66,156 66    |           |            |            | 66,156 66    | 66,156 66    |
| Waterworks Debentures, viz:          |            |            |              |           |            |            |              |              |
| Quebec                               | 14,000 00  |            |              |           |            |            | 14,000 00    | 14,000 00    |
| Montreal                             | 50,800 00  |            | 128,200 00   |           |            |            | 185,000 00   | 52,800 00    |
| Harbour Debentures, viz:             |            |            |              |           |            |            |              |              |
| Montreal                             | 25,800 00  | 44,400 00  | 2,800 00     |           |            |            | 73,000 00    | 17,800 00    |
| Cobourg                              |            |            |              |           |            | 3,000 00   | 3,000 00     | 3,000 00     |
| Quebec                               | 56,000 00  | 30,000 00  |              |           |            |            | 86,000 00    | 69,000 00    |
| Turnpike Trust Debentures, viz:      |            |            |              |           |            |            |              |              |
| Montreal                             | 120,000 00 | 26,600 00  |              |           |            |            | 120,000 00   | 131,200 00   |
| Quebec                               |            |            |              |           |            |            | 28,600 00    | 28,600 00    |
| Bank Stock, viz:                     |            |            |              |           |            |            |              |              |
| Toronto                              | 9,000 00   | 10,000 00  | 8,000 00     | 26,800 00 |            |            | 45,800 00    | 36,700 00    |
| Ontario                              |            |            |              | 21,000 00 |            | 10,000 00  | 39,000 00    | 47,300 00    |
| Commercial                           |            |            | 2,500 00     | 1,000 00  |            | 600 00     | 4,100 00     | 3,500 00     |
| Banque du Peuple                     | 10,650 00  | 23,150 00  | 34,250 00    |           |            |            | 68,050 00    | 68,050 00    |
| Quebec                               | 43,800 00  | 18,000 00  |              |           |            |            | 61,800 00    | 67,500 00    |
| Upper Canada                         | 12,990 00  | 3,600 00   |              |           |            |            | 22,590 00    | 22,461 00    |
| Nationale                            | 7,500 00   | 75,000 00  |              |           |            | 5,700 00   | 82,200 00    | 81,000 00    |
| City Bank, Montreal                  |            | 8,000 00   | 17,040 00    |           |            |            | 25,040 00    | 25,040 00    |
| Montreal Bank                        |            |            | 13,600 00    |           |            |            | 13,600 00    | 13,600 00    |
| Montreal Bank                        |            |            |              |           |            |            | 10,000 00    | 10,000 00    |
| Jacques Cartier                      |            | 10,000 00  |              |           |            |            | 10,000 00    | 10,000 00    |
| Fire Assurance Companies Stock       |            | 4,556 00   |              |           |            | 500 00     | 5,056 00     | 4,556 00     |
| Gas Companies Stock                  |            |            |              |           |            |            | 8,400 00     | 8,400 00     |
| Building Society Shares              |            |            |              |           |            |            | 1,000 00     | 1,000 00     |
| Mortgages on real estate             | 7,200 00   |            | 30,727 92    |           |            |            | 37,927 92    | 37,927 92    |
| Notes, secured by collaterals        | 8,500 00   | 118,887 55 | 412,701 57   |           |            |            | 555,289 96   | 411,258 36   |
| Deposited at interest in Banks       | 65,925 70  | 48,035 73  | 137,492 43   |           |            | 235,662 46 | 491,264 51   | 458,518 55   |
| Cash on hand                         |            |            |              |           |            |            | 3,195 91     | 2,203 13     |
| Interest accrued, not due            | 7,653 58   | 14,660 00  | 6,787 31     |           |            |            | 21,289 78    | 26,373 62    |
| Real estate occupied, furniture, &c. | 8,000 00   | 40,174 23  | 24,572 84    |           |            | 6,240 41   | 79,187 48    | 73,260 53    |
| Total Assets, 1864                   | 734,951 68 | 763,736 98 | 1,158,028 06 | 61,341 84 | 225,662 46 | 105,887 41 | 3,049,608 43 | 2,711,651 58 |
| do do 1863                           | 684,072 62 | 581,255 40 | 1,006,776 48 | 53,548 11 | 210,086 22 | 82,909 75  |              |              |

TABLE V.—STATISTICS OF SAVINGS BANKS.—Continued.

|                                      | Provident and Savings Bank, Quebec. | Caisse d'Economie de Notre Dame de Québec.             | City and District Savings Bank, Montreal. | Northumberland and Durham Savings Bank, Cobourg. | Home District Savings Bank, Toronto. | Toronto Savings Bank, Toronto. | T (tel), 1864. | T (tel), 1863. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>LIABILITIES.</b>                  |                                     |                                                        |                                           |                                                  |                                      |                                |                |                |
| Amount due depositors:               | \$ cts.                             | \$ cts.                                                | \$ cts.                                   | \$ cts.                                          | \$ cts.                              | \$ cts.                        | \$ cts.        | \$ cts.        |
| Capital                              | 635,665 25                          | 715,345 16                                             | 986,171 15                                | 58,723 28                                        | 221,792 26                           | 93,055 93                      | 2,710,772 48   | 2,383,497 47   |
| Interest                             | 26,779 47                           | .....                                                  | 35,638 52                                 | 1,249 95                                         | 3,870 20                             | 3,390 72                       | 70,928 86      | 89,366 71      |
| Amount due on real estate            | .....                               | .....                                                  | 11,913 14                                 | .....                                            | .....                                | .....                          | 11,913 14      | 11,361 94      |
| Miscellaneous                        | .....                               | .....                                                  | 2,424 17                                  | .....                                            | .....                                | .....                          | 2,424 17       | 2,374 00       |
| Total Liabilities, 1864              | 662,464 72                          | 715,345 16                                             | 1,036,140 68                              | 59,973 23                                        | 225,662 40                           | 96,446 10                      | 2,790,038 65   | .....          |
| do                                   | 611,911 29                          | 543,039 19                                             | 985,798 16                                | 52,854 66                                        | 210,086 22                           | 73,900 60                      | .....          | 2,437,590 12   |
| <b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>                |                                     |                                                        |                                           |                                                  |                                      |                                |                |                |
| Interest accrued during the year:    | 42,491 80                           | 56,395 23                                              | 70,787 09                                 | 4,332 00                                         | 9,996 81                             | 6,440 94                       | 190,444 87     | 4,880 00       |
| do received                          | 38,061 80                           | 41,736 23                                              | 70,787 09                                 | 4,332 00                                         | 9,996 81                             | 6,368 94                       | 171,272 87     | .....          |
| Interest accrued but not paid:       | Hamilton Debs.                      | Quebec Turnpike.                                       | .....                                     | .....                                            | .....                                | Hamilton Debs.                 | .....          | .....          |
| Accrued                              | 4,440 00                            | 14,660 00                                              | .....                                     | .....                                            | .....                                | 72 00                          | 19,172 00      | .....          |
| Unpaid                               | 4,440 00                            | 14,660 00                                              | .....                                     | .....                                            | .....                                | 72 00                          | 19,172 00      | 4,681 12       |
| Rate of interest paid to depositors: | 4 and 5 per cent.                   | 5 per cent up to \$800; 4 p. c. from \$800 to \$2,000. | 4 per cent.                               | 5 per cent.                                      | 4 per cent.                          | 5 & 6 per cent.                | .....          | .....          |
| 1864                                 | .....                               | .....                                                  | .....                                     | .....                                            | .....                                | .....                          | .....          | .....          |
| 1863                                 | .....                               | .....                                                  | .....                                     | .....                                            | .....                                | .....                          | .....          | .....          |
| Surplus profits:                     | 72,486 96                           | 6,780 89                                               | 192,100 76                                | 1,368 61                                         | .....                                | 782 16                         | 203,618 38     | 119,163 30     |
| Paid to charitable institutions      | .....                               | 400 00                                                 | 24,260 00                                 | .....                                            | .....                                | .....                          | 24,660 00      | 3,647 28       |

|                                                                   |                  |                 |                  |                 |                  |                  |              |              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Number of depositors during the year:                             | 2,279            | 2,049           | 2,815            | 359             | 1,001            | 580              | 9,083        | 8,342        |
| Under \$200                                                       | 388              | 319             | 589              | 50              | 236              | 84               | 1,608        | 1,474        |
| Above \$200 but under \$400                                       | 580              | 319             | 348              | 28              | 118              | 51               | 1,444        | 1,118        |
| " 400 " 800                                                       | 34               | 153             | 125              | 7               | 28               | 10               | 357          | 510          |
| " 800 " 1200                                                      | 7                | 25              | 70               | 3               | 2                | 2                | 109          | 107          |
| " 1200 " 1600                                                     | 6                | 64              | 93               | 1               | .....            | 1                | 165          | 131          |
| Total number, 1864                                                | 3,294            | 2,929           | 4,040            | 448             | 1,387            | 728              | 12,826       | 11,652       |
| do                                                                | 3,080            | 2,400           | 3,813            | 403             | 1,360            | 636              | .....        | .....        |
| Greatest amount of deposits held at any one time during the year: | 648,699 31       | 715,345 16      | 1,063,129 65     | 59,973 23       | 226,761 24       | 96,446 10        | 2,810,354 09 | 2,436,109 43 |
| Least                                                             | 573,581 63       | 535,017 74      | 931,562 22       | 52,854 63       | 206,007 33       | 73,810 60        | 2,422,894 18 | 2,171,020 01 |
| Total amount deposited within the year                            | 469,253 01       | 1,174,405 82    | 1,643,477 98     | 55,295 89       | 128,124 22       | 82,007 09        | 3,453,524 61 | 3,074,141 44 |
| Total amount withdrawn                                            | 445,479 05       | 1,002,099 85    | 1,538,869 05     | 49,177 32       | 112,868 81       | 60,332 19        | 3,207,820 27 | 2,828,214 35 |
| Expenses of Bank, 1864                                            | 5,271 43         | 3,798 34        | 11,649 93        | 986 02          | 2,115 70         | 1,604 97         | 25,326 39    | .....        |
| do                                                                | 5,338 45         | 5,216 30        | 10,421 40        | 1,021 44        | 1,962 31         | 1,493 21         | .....        | 25,393 11    |
| Date of Statement                                                 | Feb. 20th, 1864. | May 31st, 1864. | Dec. 31st, 1864. | June 1st, 1864. | June 30th, 1864. | June 30th, 1864. | .....        | .....        |
| Authenticating Signature                                          | Geo. Veasey.     | L. Lessard.     | E. C. Barbeau.   | D. Burn.        | C. Scadding.     | W. J. Macdonell. | .....        | .....        |



TABLE VI.—STATISTICS OF SAVINGS BANKS.—Continued.

In addition to the above, the following Building Societies transact Savings Bank Business, as under:—

|                                       | Kingston Permanent Building Society, Kingston. | Frontenac Loan and Investment Society, Kingston. | Western Canada Permanent Building Society, Toronto. | Freehold Building Society, Toronto. | Ontario Building Society, Toronto.  | Canada Permanent Building Society, Toronto.                | London Permanent Building and Savings Society, London. | Huron and Erie Savings and Loan Society, London. | Total, 1864.  | Total, 1863.  |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Amount due Depositors:                |                                                |                                                  |                                                     |                                     |                                     |                                                            |                                                        |                                                  |               |               |
| Capital.....                          | \$ 29,749 86                                   | \$ 17,519 16                                     | \$ 21,876 00                                        | \$ 70,614 62                        | \$ 8,300 58                         | \$ 305,373 89                                              | \$ 7,678 92                                            | \$ 6,868 32                                      | \$ 468,041 35 | \$ 329,976 00 |
| Interest.....                         | \$ 52,292 20                                   | \$ 17,519 16                                     | \$ 2,789 45                                         | \$ 55,754 24                        | \$ 7,406 16                         | \$ 227,835 08                                              | \$ 213 53                                              | \$ 20,269 60                                     | \$ 20,269 60  | \$ 16,100 23  |
| Total, 1864.....                      | \$ 82,042 06                                   | \$ 35,038 32                                     | \$ 24,665 45                                        | \$ 126,368 86                       | \$ 15,706 72                        | \$ 533,210 96                                              | \$ 7,892 45                                            | \$ 8,568 32                                      | \$ 488,310 95 | \$ 346,077 13 |
| Total, 1863.....                      | \$ 52,292 20                                   | \$ 17,519 16                                     | \$ 2,789 45                                         | \$ 55,754 24                        | \$ 7,406 16                         | \$ 227,835 08                                              | \$ 213 53                                              | \$ 20,269 60                                     | \$ 20,269 60  | \$ 16,100 23  |
| Rate of Interest paid—1864.....       | 5 per cent.                                    | 5 per cent.                                      | 6 per cent                                          | 6 per cent.                         | 6 and in special cases, 5 per cent. | 5 and 6 per cent, and in special cases, 7, 4, 5, & 6 p. c. | according to time.                                     | 6 per cent.                                      |               |               |
| Rate of Interest paid—1863.....       | 5 per cent.                                    | 5 per cent.                                      | 6 per cent.                                         | 6 per cent.                         | 6 per cent.                         | 6 per cent.                                                | 6 per cent.                                            | 6 per cent.                                      |               |               |
| Number of Depositors during the year: |                                                |                                                  |                                                     |                                     |                                     |                                                            |                                                        |                                                  |               |               |
| Under \$200.....                      | 72                                             | 107                                              | 53                                                  | 113                                 | 10                                  | 313                                                        | 28                                                     | 23                                               | 749           | 509           |
| Above \$200 but under \$400.....      | 28                                             | 16                                               | 14                                                  | 41                                  | 5                                   | 146                                                        | 4                                                      | 10                                               | 267           | 233           |
| Above \$400 but under \$800.....      | 16                                             | 12                                               | 8                                                   | 27                                  | 4                                   | 131                                                        | 10                                                     | 8                                                | 216           | 154           |
| Above \$800 but under \$1200.....     | 6                                              | 1                                                | 1                                                   | 5                                   | 2                                   | 45                                                         |                                                        | 1                                                | 61            | 68            |
| Above \$1200 but under \$1600.....    | 2                                              | 1                                                | 1                                                   | 7                                   | 3                                   | 17                                                         |                                                        |                                                  | 29            | 33            |
| Above \$1600.....                     |                                                | 1                                                | 1                                                   | 8                                   | 1                                   | 33                                                         |                                                        |                                                  | 43            | 30            |
| Total number of depositors, '64.....  | 124                                            | 137                                              | 77                                                  | 204                                 | 25                                  | 711                                                        | 42                                                     | 42                                               | 1,305         | 1,087         |
| Do do '63.....                        | 227                                            |                                                  | 16                                                  | 215                                 | 19                                  | 610                                                        |                                                        |                                                  |               |               |

|                                                                   |                      |                      |                      |                   |                      |                      |                  |                     |               |               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Greatest amount of deposits held at one time during the year..... | \$ 51,163 20         | \$ 17,519 16         | \$ 21,876 00         | \$ 75,256 24      | \$ 8,300 58          | \$ 322,493 83        | \$ 7,678 92      | \$ 6,825 50         | \$ 510,973 43 | \$ 350,363 60 |
| Least do do.....                                                  | \$ 29,749 86         | \$ 114 75            | \$ 2,600 00          | \$ 59,771 46      | \$ 5,992 25          | \$ 227,330 58        | †                | †                   | \$ 324,658 90 | \$ 286,215 08 |
| Aggregate amount of deposits made during the year.....            | \$ 9,658 57          | \$ 22,610 95         | \$ 28,212 00         | \$ 61,829 11      | \$ 15,702 62         | \$ 207,894 85        | \$ 8,909 05      | \$ 8,774 90         | \$ 365,592 65 | \$ 250,448 91 |
| Aggregate amount of withdrawals.....                              | \$ 31,072 01         | \$ 5,601 79          | \$ 6,356 00          | \$ 50,471 11      | \$ 7,563 59          | \$ 127,569 60        | \$ 1,230 13      | \$ 2,149 40         | \$ 231,513 63 | \$ 207,147 74 |
| Date of Statement.....                                            | November 15th, 1861. | December 31st, 1864. | December 31st, 1864. | April 30th, 1864. | February 29th, 1864. | December 31st, 1864. | June 30th, 1864. | October 31st, 1864. |               |               |
| Signature.....                                                    | T. Kirkpatrick.      | Thos. Briggs.        | W. S. Lec.           | C. Robertson.     | Wm. Pypor.           | J. H. Mason.         | Jas. Hamilton    | Wm. Boyer.          |               |               |

\* The Frontenac Loan and Investment Society has been formed but one year.  
 † This Society only commenced receiving deposits in September, 1863.  
 ‡ This Institution has only been organized about 6 months.

RECAPITULATION FOR 1863 AND 1864, FOR THE SAVINGS IN THE HANDS OF SAVINGS BANKS AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

|                                                                   |                |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Amount due Depositors—Capital and Interest.....                   | 1863.          | 1864.          |
| Number of Depositors.....                                         | \$2,270,012 29 | \$3,270,012 29 |
| Average amount owned by each Depositor.....                       | 14,191         | 14,191         |
| Average deposit, per head, of the total population of Canada..... | \$230 76       | \$230 43       |
|                                                                   | \$1 01         | \$1 14         |

TABLE VII.—Statement of the Affairs of Terminable

|                                                    | Stadacona Building Society, Quebec. | Union Building Society, Quebec. | City Building Society, Quebec. | Montreal District Building Society, Montreal. |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>LIABILITIES.</b>                                |                                     |                                 |                                |                                               |
|                                                    | \$ cts.                             | \$ cts.                         | \$ cts.                        | \$ cts.                                       |
| Amount paid on Shares and Deposits.....            | 17,773 00                           | 6,940 00                        | 13,104 00                      | This Society has become permanent since 1863. |
| Balance, for profit.....                           | 5,020 99                            | 3,401 65                        | 2,957 98                       |                                               |
| Miscellaneous.....                                 |                                     | 1,000 00                        |                                |                                               |
| <b>Total, 1864.....</b>                            | <b>22,793 99</b>                    | <b>11,347 65</b>                | <b>16,061 98</b>               |                                               |
| do 1863.....                                       | 21,392 82                           | 35,272 25                       | 31,757 62                      | 184,091 33                                    |
| <b>ASSETS.</b>                                     |                                     |                                 |                                |                                               |
| Amount secured by Mortgages.....                   |                                     | 7,332 12                        | 9,748 00                       |                                               |
| Shares advanced.....                               |                                     |                                 |                                |                                               |
| Cash in Bank and in hand.....                      | 742 94                              |                                 | 2,729 65                       |                                               |
| Instalments, Fines, Fees, &c., in arrear.....      | 1,051 05                            | 3,015 53                        | 1,281 93                       |                                               |
| Shares paid off.....                               | 21,000 00                           |                                 |                                |                                               |
| Miscellaneous.....                                 |                                     | 1,000 00                        | 2,302 40                       |                                               |
| <b>Total, 1864.....</b>                            | <b>22,793 99</b>                    | <b>11,347 65</b>                | <b>16,061 98</b>               |                                               |
| do 1863.....                                       | 21,392 82                           | 35,272 25                       | 31,757 62                      | 184,091 33                                    |
| Cash value of the Securities held.....             |                                     | 7,332 12                        | 9,750 00                       |                                               |
| Amount of Interest annually payable on do.....     |                                     | *2,961 08                       | *948 75                        |                                               |
| Expenses of the Institution for the year 1864..... | 718 68                              | 200 00                          | 400 00                         |                                               |
| do do 1863.....                                    | 1,017 43                            | 240 00                          | †400 00                        | 2,400 00                                      |
| Date of Statement.....                             | Ap'130th,'64.                       | Oct. 10th,'64.                  | Oct. 10th,'64.                 |                                               |
| Authenticating signature.....                      | W. Miller.....                      | Jas. Macnider                   | Jas. Macnider                  |                                               |

\* 12 months' interest on the monthly instalments of \$2. The "Union" Building Society is winding which would be accepted in discharge thereof, the amount covered thereby being \$13,800.  
 † Including \$10,161 48, of real estate.  
 ‡ Estimated, the Secretary not having stated the figures for 1863.  
 § The Secretary of this Society pays the expenses.

RECAPITU

|                                                                         |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Moneys in the hands of Permanent Building Societies (from page 19)..... |  |
| do do Terminable do.....                                                |  |
| <b>Total.....</b>                                                       |  |

Building Societies in Canada, 1863, 1864.

| Montreal Canadian Building Society, Montreal. | Ontario Building Society, Toronto.                                 | Industrial Building Society, Hamilton.            | City of London Building Society, London. | County Middlesex Building Society, London. | Ottawa Union Building Society, Ottawa. | Total, 1864.                                                   | Total, 1863. |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------|
| \$ cts.                                       | \$ cts.                                                            | \$ cts.                                           | \$ cts.                                  | \$ cts.                                    | \$ cts.                                | \$ cts.                                                        | \$ cts.      |          |
| 56,626 00                                     |                                                                    |                                                   | 103,796 00                               | 198,215 81                                 | } 27,730 36                            | 601,368 54                                                     | 899,783 26   |          |
| 18,480 17                                     |                                                                    |                                                   | 45,940 94                                | 101,375 64                                 |                                        | 29 56                                                          | 1,434 50     | 4,156 40 |
| 75,106 17                                     |                                                                    |                                                   | 150,141 88                               | 299,591 45                                 | 27,759 92                              | 602,803 04                                                     |              |          |
| 57,033 91                                     | 33,201 03                                                          | 64,319 47                                         | 145,360 48                               | 301,443 54                                 | 30,072 21                              |                                                                | 903,944 66   |          |
| 70,600 00                                     | This Society is now classed with the Permanent Building Societies. | This Society has been wound up by natural expiry. | 5,244 96                                 | 278,702 56                                 | 21,891 70                              | 393,520 24                                                     | 754,795 51   |          |
| 4,136 00                                      |                                                                    |                                                   | 132,200 00                               |                                            | 133,200 00                             |                                                                |              |          |
|                                               |                                                                    |                                                   | 137 42                                   | 3,115 89                                   | 3,335 80                               | 14,197 70                                                      | 42,163 17    |          |
|                                               |                                                                    |                                                   |                                          | 5,773 00                                   | 2,532 42                               | 13,653 93                                                      | 35,305 44    |          |
| 369 27                                        |                                                                    |                                                   | †11,559 50                               | 12,000 00                                  |                                        | 21,000 00                                                      | 46,400 00    |          |
|                                               |                                                                    |                                                   |                                          |                                            |                                        | 27,231 17                                                      | 25,280 54    |          |
| 75,106 17                                     |                                                                    |                                                   | 150,141 88                               | 299,591 45                                 | 27,759 92                              | 602,803 04                                                     |              |          |
| 57,033 91                                     | 33,201 03                                                          | 64,319 47                                         | 145,360 48                               | 301,443 54                                 | 30,072 21                              |                                                                | 903,944 66   |          |
| 125,000 00                                    |                                                                    |                                                   | 149,554 47                               |                                            |                                        | These Statements are not complete enough to call for addition. |              |          |
| 6,587 60                                      |                                                                    |                                                   | 8,363 57                                 |                                            |                                        |                                                                |              |          |
| 1,562 08                                      |                                                                    |                                                   | 576 20                                   | ‡                                          | 204 75                                 | 3,661 71                                                       |              |          |
| 1,337 37                                      | 1,028 97                                                           | 510 77                                            | ‡500 00                                  |                                            | 200 00                                 |                                                                | 7,634 54     |          |
| Oct. 3rd, '64.                                |                                                                    |                                                   | Jan. 12th, '64.                          | Dec. 13th, '64.                            | Dec. 31st, '64.                        |                                                                |              |          |
| L. A. Jetté                                   |                                                                    |                                                   | Wm. Boyer.                               | C. Montsarrat                              | G. N. Bucke.                           |                                                                |              |          |

up after 151 months' active operation. The "amount secured by mortgages, 7,332 12," is the amount

LATION.

|       |                     |                     |
|-------|---------------------|---------------------|
|       | 1864.               | 1863.               |
| ..... | \$ 2,629,703 94     | \$ 1,846,958 99     |
| ..... | 602,803 04          | 903,944 66          |
| ..... | <b>2,232,508 93</b> | <b>2,750,901 05</b> |

TABLE VIII.—Statement of the Affairs of the Permanent Building Societies in Canada, 1863 and 1864.

|                                               | Quebec Permanent Building Society, Quebec. | Montreal Permanent Building Society, Montreal. | Kingston Permanent Building Society, Kingston. | Prud'homme Loan & Investment Society, Kingston. | Freehold Building Society, Toronto. | Toronto Ontario Building Society, Toronto. | Commercial Building & Investment Society, Toronto. | Canada Permanent Building Society, Toronto. | Metropolitan Building Society, Toronto. |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| <b>LIABILITIES.</b>                           |                                            |                                                |                                                |                                                 |                                     |                                            |                                                    |                                             |                                         |
| Stock paid up.....                            | \$ 83,822 47                               | \$ 145,291 93                                  | \$ 23,712 00                                   | \$ 35,826 00                                    | \$ 167,778 06                       | \$ 12,153 98                               | \$ 62,887 19                                       | \$ 860,559 46                               | \$ 35,554 64                            |
| Deposits.....                                 | .....                                      | .....                                          | 29,749 56                                      | 17,919 16                                       | 70,614 62                           | 8,350 53                                   | 33,895 64                                          | 305,373 89                                  | 9,936 56                                |
| Dividends unpaid.....                         | .....                                      | 5,112 98                                       | .....                                          | .....                                           | 133 14                              | .....                                      | 307 40                                             | 24,321 86                                   | .....                                   |
| Advance payments on mortgages.....            | .....                                      | .....                                          | .....                                          | .....                                           | 1,780 00                            | .....                                      | .....                                              | 30,452 98                                   | .....                                   |
| Interest due.....                             | 39,914 13                                  | 7,353 79                                       | 25,399 17                                      | 24,649 07                                       | 10,653 00                           | 322 24                                     | 20,289 68                                          | 18,124 44                                   | 180 89                                  |
| Balance (profits, &c.).....                   | 10,018 61                                  | 6,827 77                                       | .....                                          | .....                                           | 13,640 51                           | .....                                      | .....                                              | 1,302 67                                    | 3 05                                    |
| Miscellaneous.....                            | .....                                      | .....                                          | .....                                          | .....                                           | .....                               | .....                                      | .....                                              | .....                                       | .....                                   |
| <b>Total 1864.....</b>                        | <b>120,765 21</b>                          | <b>164,556 47</b>                              | <b>58,861 03</b>                               | <b>77,994 23</b>                                | <b>264,569 33</b>                   | <b>20,836 80</b>                           | <b>117,379 91</b>                                  | <b>1,254,218 56</b>                         | <b>45,075 14</b>                        |
| <b>Total, 1863.....</b>                       | <b>132,415 21</b>                          | <b>128,409 84</b>                              | <b>136,730 33</b>                              | .....                                           | <b>199,185 05</b>                   | .....                                      | <b>112,256 81</b>                                  | <b>1,034,258 90</b>                         | <b>40,463 67</b>                        |
| <b>ASSETS.</b>                                |                                            |                                                |                                                |                                                 |                                     |                                            |                                                    |                                             |                                         |
| Amount secured by Stockholders mortgages..... | \$9,005 83                                 | 153,591 97                                     | 41,566 00                                      | 74,769 39                                       | 286,651 00                          | .....                                      | 86,564 19                                          | 1,100,540 95                                | 45,234 10                               |
| do other mortgages.....                       | 5,404 00                                   | 1,663 10                                       | 21,487 97                                      | 2,133 55                                        | 1,389 75                            | .....                                      | .....                                              | 50,990 09                                   | .....                                   |
| do loans with collaterals.....                | 6,400 00                                   | 860 50                                         | 7,600 00                                       | .....                                           | .....                               | .....                                      | .....                                              | 5,683 60                                    | .....                                   |
| Amount of stock in Banks.....                 | .....                                      | .....                                          | .....                                          | .....                                           | .....                               | .....                                      | .....                                              | .....                                       | .....                                   |
| Amount of Municipal Debentures, viz:          |                                            |                                                |                                                |                                                 |                                     |                                            |                                                    |                                             |                                         |
| City of Toronto.....                          | 4,000 00                                   | .....                                          | .....                                          | .....                                           | .....                               | .....                                      | .....                                              | .....                                       | .....                                   |
| City of Quebec.....                           | 700 00                                     | .....                                          | .....                                          | .....                                           | .....                               | .....                                      | .....                                              | .....                                       | .....                                   |
| Amount of Quebec Harbor Debentures.....       | .....                                      | .....                                          | .....                                          | .....                                           | .....                               | .....                                      | .....                                              | .....                                       | .....                                   |
| do Cash in Bank and in hand.....              | 1,326 17                                   | 2,900 71                                       | 6,535 43                                       | 1,005 46                                        | 9,427 47                            | .....                                      | 1,574 59                                           | 20,771 96                                   | 332 54                                  |

|                                                       |                   |                      |                      |                      |                   |                      |                   |                      |                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| do Instalments in arrear.....                         | 7,756 40          | 4,506 28             | 1,281 73             | 7,756 40             | 10 per cent.      | .....                | .....             | .....                | .....                |
| do fees and fines.....                                | 1,375 10          | .....                | 203 40               | 203 40               | 13,640 51         | .....                | .....             | .....                | .....                |
| Miscellaneous.....                                    | 10,167 71         | 1,093 91             | 186 50               | 25 83                | 10 per cent.      | .....                | .....             | .....                | .....                |
| <b>Total, 1864.....</b>                               | <b>126,765 21</b> | <b>164,556 47</b>    | <b>76,861 03</b>     | <b>77,994 23</b>     | <b>264,569 33</b> | <b>20,836 80</b>     | <b>117,379 91</b> | <b>1,284,218 56</b>  | <b>45,075 14</b>     |
| <b>Total, 1863.....</b>                               | <b>132,415 21</b> | <b>128,409 84</b>    | <b>136,730 33</b>    | .....                | <b>199,185 05</b> | .....                | <b>112,256 81</b> | <b>1,034,258 90</b>  | <b>40,463 67</b>     |
| <b>MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENTS.</b>                      |                   |                      |                      |                      |                   |                      |                   |                      |                      |
| Cash value of the securities held, viz:               |                   |                      |                      |                      |                   |                      |                   |                      |                      |
| Mortgages.....                                        | 120,000 00        | 625,000 00           | 54,087 97            | 51,562 69            | 236,651 00        | 19,262 21            | 86,564 19         | 1,163,223 24         | .....                |
| Debentures.....                                       | 6,600 00          | .....                | 4,400 00             | .....                | 8,280 46          | .....                | .....             | .....                | .....                |
| Other securities.....                                 | 10,490 40         | 20,088 08            | .....                | 3,850 50             | 1,389 75          | .....                | .....             | .....                | .....                |
| Annual Interest (total) payable.....                  | 2,692 00          | 30 13                | .....                | 573 55               | .....             | .....                | .....             | .....                | .....                |
| Interest accrued during the year, not paid.....       | .....             | .....                | .....                | .....                | .....             | .....                | .....             | .....                | .....                |
| Dividend declared, 1864.....                          | .....             | 10 per cent.         | .....                | None.                | 10 per cent.      | .....                | .....             | .....                | .....                |
| do do do.....                                         | .....             | 7,158 42             | .....                | .....                | 13,640 51         | .....                | .....             | .....                | .....                |
| Dividend declared, 1863.....                          | .....             | 10 per cent.         | .....                | .....                | 10 per cent.      | .....                | .....             | .....                | .....                |
| do do do.....                                         | .....             | 11,585 04            | .....                | .....                | 11,337 01         | .....                | .....             | .....                | .....                |
| Expenses of the Institution, 1864.....                | 1,070 45          | 1,700 14             | 4,970 94             | 1,688 51             | 3,962 71          | 755 68               | 1,051 48          | 8,485 71             | 3,291 29             |
| do do 1863.....                                       | 2,146 22          | 1,503 70             | 4,437 00             | .....                | 3,570 82          | .....                | 1,465 50          | 7,848 68             | 473 43               |
| Does the Society transact Savings Bank business?..... | No.               | No.                  | Yes.                 | Yes.                 | Yes.              | Yes.                 | No.               | Yes.                 | No.                  |
| Date of Statement.....                                | March 21st, 1864. | February 29th, 1864. | November 31st, 1864. | December 31st, 1864. | April 30th, 1864. | February 29th, 1864. | April 1st, 1864.  | December 31st, 1864. | December 31st, 1864. |
| Authenticating Signature.....                         | Louis Lessard.    | M.H. Gault.          | J. Kirkpatrick.      | Thomas Briggs.       | C. Robert-son.    | W. Pyper.            | J. Rains.         | J. H. Mason.         | J. Fraser.           |

\* These Societies were classed among the terminable ones in 1863  
 † This Society's Return has been adjusted in the Office from its Balance Sheet.



TABLE IX.—Statement of the Affairs of Hospitals receiving Grants from Government, 1864 (from Returns furnished to the Audit Branch of the Finance Department).

|                                        | QUEBEC. |      | THREE RIVERS. |      | SOREL. |      | ST. HYACINTHE. |      |
|----------------------------------------|---------|------|---------------|------|--------|------|----------------|------|
|                                        | \$      | cts. | \$            | cts. | \$     | cts. | \$             | cts. |
| <b>ASSETS.</b>                         |         |      |               |      |        |      |                |      |
| Value of Real Property occupied.....   | 120,000 | 00   | 5,200         | 00   | 14,000 | 00   | 12,892         | 00   |
| do other do owned.....                 |         |      |               |      |        |      | 400            | 00   |
| Investments.....                       |         |      |               |      |        |      | 1,296          | 00   |
| Furniture.....                         | 11,000  | 00   | 800           | 00   | 3,220  | 00   |                |      |
| Other Assets.....                      |         |      |               |      |        |      |                |      |
| Total Assets, 1864.....                | 131,000 | 00   | 6,000         | 00   | 17,220 | 00   | 14,588         | 00   |
| do 1863.....                           | 130,500 | 00   | 5,800         | 00   | 17,120 | 00   | 32,038         | 66   |
| <b>LIABILITIES.</b>                    |         |      |               |      |        |      |                |      |
| Mortgage or Debenture debt.....        |         |      |               |      |        |      |                |      |
| All other liabilities.....             |         |      |               |      |        |      |                |      |
| Total Liabilities, 1864.....           |         |      | 500           | 00   |        |      |                |      |
| do 1863.....                           |         |      | 2,000         | 00   |        |      |                |      |
| <b>INCOME.</b>                         |         |      |               |      |        |      |                |      |
| Rents and interest on investments..... | 100     | 00   |               |      |        |      |                |      |
| Received from Government.....          | 19,646  | 84   | 480           | 00   | 320    | 00   | 320            | 00   |
| do private charity.....                |         |      | 224           | 00   | 1,094  | 75   | 960            | 00   |
| Payments by patients.....              | 500     | 00   | 444           | 00   | 233    | 00   | 200            | 00   |
| Proceeds of labor of inmates.....      |         |      |               |      | 392    | 00   |                |      |
| Other income.....                      | 15      | 00   | 865           | 00   |        |      | 3,148          | 00   |
| Total Income, 1864.....                | 20,261  | 84   | 2,016         | 00   | 2,827  | 50   | 4,705          | 70   |
| do 1863.....                           | 22,595  | 12   | 1,731         | 09   | 2,881  | 00   | 6,419          | 22   |

|                                                                     | 1860   |      | 1861   |      | 1862  |      | 1863  |      | 1864  |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|--------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|
|                                                                     | \$     | cts. | \$     | cts. | \$    | cts. | \$    | cts. | \$    | cts. |
| <b>EXPENDITURE.</b>                                                 |        |      |        |      |       |      |       |      |       |      |
| Purchase of land and new buildings.....                             |        |      |        |      |       |      |       |      |       |      |
| do new furniture.....                                               | 345    | 20   |        |      |       |      |       |      |       |      |
| Repayment of debt and interest.....                                 |        |      |        |      |       |      |       |      |       |      |
| Rents, taxes, repairs, insurance.....                               | 2,231  | 78   | 800    | 00   | 800   | 00   | 246   | 00   | 246   | 00   |
| Salaries, other than to medical men.....                            | 2,735  | 47   | 236    | 00   | 54    | 00   | 150   | 00   | 250   | 00   |
| do and fees of medical men.....                                     | 3,120  | 00   |        |      |       |      |       |      |       |      |
| Medicines and medical comforts.....                                 | 1,020  | 22   |        |      |       |      |       |      |       |      |
| Food for patients and inmates.....                                  | 4,542  | 30   | 400    | 00   | 128   | 52   | 31    | 25   | 910   | 54   |
| Clothing for do.....                                                | 760    | 03   | 440    | 00   | 552   | 75   | 360   | 03   | 143   | 60   |
| Other expenditure.....                                              | 5,506  | 84   |        |      |       |      |       |      | 774   | 40   |
| Total Expenditure, 1864.....                                        | 20,261 | 84   | 1,876  | 00   | 681   | 27   | 1,040 | 29   | 2,831 | 69   |
| do 1863.....                                                        | 22,595 | 12   | 1,099  | 97   | 990   | 68   | 1,891 | 25   | 2,674 | 30   |
| <b>Nature of Governing body.....</b>                                |        |      |        |      |       |      |       |      |       |      |
| Trustees appointed by Government.....                               |        |      |        |      |       |      |       |      |       |      |
| Four Commissioners appointed by Government.....                     |        |      |        |      |       |      |       |      |       |      |
| A Procurator and Director, and a Committee of Directresses.....     |        |      |        |      |       |      |       |      |       |      |
| Five Commissioners appointed by Government.....                     |        |      |        |      |       |      |       |      |       |      |
| Five Trustees giving the administration to Seven Gray Nuns.....     |        |      |        |      |       |      |       |      |       |      |
| Religious Community, Sisters of Charity.....                        |        |      |        |      |       |      |       |      |       |      |
| Date of establishment.....                                          | 1830   |      | 1862   |      | 1862  |      | 1860  |      | 1840  |      |
| do incorporation.....                                               |        |      | 1855   |      | 1860  |      | 1860  |      | 1846  |      |
| No. of patients in the Hospital at the beginning of the Year.....   | 68     |      | 4      |      | 25    |      | 17    |      | 30    |      |
| Admitted since.....                                                 | 1,367  |      | 870    |      | 11    |      | 35    |      | 203   |      |
| Discharged.....                                                     | 1,347  |      |        |      | 79    |      | 19    |      | 246   |      |
| Died.....                                                           | 33     |      |        |      | 80    |      | 25    |      | 13    |      |
| Remaining at the end of the year.....                               | 55     |      |        |      | 3     |      | 10    |      | 34    |      |
| Aggregate number of days the whole have been in Hospital, 1864..... | 32,994 |      | 27,826 |      | 2,211 |      | 9,338 |      | 2,140 |      |
| do 1863.....                                                        | 34,799 |      | 18,429 |      | 3,144 |      | 6,126 |      | 2,900 |      |
| Number of out patients.....                                         | 1,308  |      | 38     |      |       |      | 483   |      | 60    |      |
| Cost of do.....                                                     | \$250  | 00   |        |      |       |      | \$156 | 25   | \$40  | 00   |

(a) Commissioners for the relief of the Indigent Sick, Quebec.—There are 38 invalids under the superintendance of the Commissioners; 28 Roman Catholics are placed at the General Hospital; 10 Protestants are under the care of the Rev. E. W. Sewell and Rev. J. Cook. The number of Indigent Sick received at the Hôtel-Dieu (with which institution the Commissioners have an arrangement) during 1864 was 870, of whom 528 were natives of Canada, and 342 foreigners. The 27,826 days given in the table relate exclusively to the Sick in the Hôtel-Dieu. There is no statement of the days the others were cured for.

(b) Commissioners for the relief of the Indigent Sick, Three Rivers.—The grant for the Indigent Sick was only drawn in January, 1865. The expenditure having been more than the grant, the balance (\$87.56) is put down under the head of Private Charity.





TABLE IX.—Statement of the Affairs of Hospitals receiving Grants from Government, 1864.—(Continued.)

|                                          | KINGSTON. |          | TORONTO.   |          | HAMILTON. |          | LONDON.  |           | OTTAWA.   |           | Total, 1864. | Total, 1863. |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
|                                          | \$        | cts.     | \$         | cts.     | \$        | cts.     | \$       | cts.      | \$        | cts.      |              |              |
| <b>ASSETS.</b>                           |           |          |            |          |           |          |          |           |           |           |              |              |
| Value of the Real Property occupied..... | 25,000 00 | 5,000 00 | 94,030 30  | 8,000 00 | 5,000 00  | .....    | .....    | .....     | 21,000 00 | 13,000 00 | 671,782 00   | 608,583 00   |
| “ other owned.....                       | 112 00    | 3,412 00 | 142,000 00 | .....    | .....     | .....    | .....    | .....     | 10,400 00 | 5,000 00  | 310,660 30   | 306,008 00   |
| Investments.....                         | 2,000 00  | 1,000 00 | 4,363 52   | 400 00   | .....     | .....    | .....    | .....     | .....     | 800 00    | 58,559 52    | 32,497 26    |
| Furniture.....                           | 643 00    | .....    | 3,000 00   | 250 00   | 983 00    | .....    | .....    | .....     | 2,000 00  | .....     | 37,863 00    | 38,491 79    |
| Other Assets.....                        | .....     | .....    | .....      | .....    | .....     | .....    | .....    | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....        | 1,389 42     |
| Total Assets, 1864.....                  | 27,755 00 | 9,412 00 | 243,453 82 | 8,650 00 | 5,983 00  | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 34,000 00 | 34,000 00 | 18,800 00 | 1,084,861 82 | 1,040,980 07 |
| “ 1863.....                              | 27,191 42 | 9,312 00 | 240,990 20 | 9,650 00 | 5,983 00  | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 35,200 00 | 35,200 00 | 15,728 79 | .....        | .....        |
| <b>LIABILITIES.</b>                      |           |          |            |          |           |          |          |           |           |           |              |              |
| Mortgage or Debenture debt.....          | 486 00    | 370 00   | 58,000 00  | .....    | 5,000 00  | .....    | .....    | .....     | 12,440 00 | .....     | 143,741 00   | 144,719 73   |
| All other liabilities.....               | 486 00    | 370 00   | 2,893 68   | .....    | 5,000 00  | .....    | .....    | .....     | 4,315 56  | .....     | 10,204 01    | 20,773 58    |
| Total Liabilities, 1864.....             | 486 00    | 370 00   | 60,893 68  | .....    | 5,000 00  | .....    | .....    | .....     | 16,755 56 | .....     | 159,945 01   | .....        |
| “ 1863.....                              | 319 55    | 310 82   | 61,369 06  | .....    | 5,000 00  | .....    | .....    | .....     | 14,792 00 | 120 00    | .....        | 165,403 31   |
| <b>INCOME.</b>                           |           |          |            |          |           |          |          |           |           |           |              |              |
| Rents and interest on investments.....   | 18 00     | 209 00   | 4,945 50   | 24 00    | .....     | .....    | .....    | .....     | .....     | 210 00    | 18,484 76    | 17,874 85    |
| Received from Government.....            | 4,800 00  | 800 00   | 11,200 00  | 480 00   | 4,800 00  | .....    | 2,400 00 | 1,200 00  | 1,200 00  | 1,200 00  | 65,860 49    | 69,487 83    |
| “ private charity.....                   | 373 00    | 801 40   | 16 00      | 40 08    | 250 00    | .....    | .....    | 4,470 00  | 4,470 00  | 581 00    | 18,180 24    | 24,979 20    |
| Payment by patients.....                 | 345 00    | 254 90   | 1,175 21   | 85 50    | 81 76     | .....    | 25 12    | 640 00    | 640 00    | 245 00    | 7,487 12     | 7,458 97     |
| Proceeds of labour of inmates.....       | 60 00     | 341 03   | 721 80     | .....    | 1,145 83  | .....    | .....    | .....     | .....     | 872 00    | 8,574 11     | 15,846 31    |
| Other income.....                        | .....     | .....    | .....      | .....    | .....     | .....    | .....    | .....     | .....     | .....     | 9,434 03     | 8,680 58     |
| Total Income, 1864.....                  | 5,506 00  | 2,407 23 | 18,058 57  | 629 58   | 6,277 68  | .....    | 2,425 12 | 6,310 00  | 6,310 00  | 3,108 00  | 188,029 75   | .....        |
| “ 1863.....                              | 5,785 92  | 2,363 61 | 19,236 44  | 804 00   | 6,374 99  | .....    | 5,820 00 | 9,217 20  | 9,217 20  | 1,833 50  | .....        | 144,327 74   |

|                                                                                               | EXPENDITURE. | Board of Governors. | Sisterhood of the Hospitaliers of St. Joseph from France. | Three Trustees chosen by the Government one each by the corporation and Board of Trade. | A Managing Committee of the Corporation of the City of Hamilton. | Hospital committee appointed by the City Council. | Sisters of Charity. | 12 Elected Directors, and Life Directors paying \$100 each. | Total, 1864. | Total, 1863. |         |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------|---------|
|                                                                                               |              |                     |                                                           |                                                                                         |                                                                  |                                                   |                     |                                                             |              |              | \$      | cts.    |
| Purchase of land and new buildings.....                                                       | .....        | .....               | .....                                                     | .....                                                                                   | .....                                                            | .....                                             | .....               | .....                                                       | .....        | .....        |         |         |
| “ new furniture.....                                                                          | .....        | .....               | .....                                                     | .....                                                                                   | .....                                                            | .....                                             | .....               | .....                                                       | .....        | .....        |         |         |
| Repayment of debt and interest.....                                                           | 215 00       | 118 16              | 210 52                                                    | .....                                                                                   | .....                                                            | .....                                             | .....               | .....                                                       | .....        | .....        |         |         |
| Rents, taxes, repairs, insurance.....                                                         | 161 00       | 247 76              | 377 75                                                    | 25 00                                                                                   | 79 86                                                            | 300 00                                            | 225 00              | .....                                                       | .....        | .....        |         |         |
| Salaries, other than to medical men.....                                                      | 1,081 00     | 250 00              | 2,683 33                                                  | 160 00                                                                                  | 1,082 26                                                         | 478 00                                            | 600 00              | .....                                                       | .....        | .....        |         |         |
| “ and fees of medical men.....                                                                | 416 00       | 106 14              | 2,302 33                                                  | 51 43                                                                                   | 400 00                                                           | 400 00                                            | .....               | .....                                                       | .....        | .....        |         |         |
| Medicines and medical comforts.....                                                           | 2,330 00     | 1,617 15            | 9,017 73                                                  | 480 00                                                                                  | 2,792 63                                                         | 500 00                                            | 200 00              | .....                                                       | .....        | .....        |         |         |
| Food for patients and inmates.....                                                            | 31 00        | 46 75               | .....                                                     | .....                                                                                   | 339 60                                                           | 200 00                                            | 500 00              | .....                                                       | .....        | .....        |         |         |
| Clothing for.....                                                                             | 788 00       | 180 45              | 1,607 10                                                  | 216 73                                                                                  | 1,163 60                                                         | 614 75                                            | 687 00              | .....                                                       | .....        | .....        |         |         |
| Other expenditure.....                                                                        | .....        | .....               | .....                                                     | .....                                                                                   | .....                                                            | .....                                             | .....               | .....                                                       | .....        | .....        |         |         |
| Total expenditure, 1864.....                                                                  | 5,277 00     | 2,777 23            | 20,165 24                                                 | 933 16                                                                                  | 6,277 58                                                         | 3,704 70                                          | 26,153 85           | .....                                                       | .....        | .....        |         |         |
| “ 1863.....                                                                                   | 5,986 05     | 2,940 23            | 24,100 87                                                 | 1,090 89                                                                                | 6,374 99                                                         | 5,820 00                                          | 20,339 40           | .....                                                       | .....        | .....        |         |         |
| <b>Nature of Governing body.....</b>                                                          |              |                     |                                                           |                                                                                         |                                                                  |                                                   |                     |                                                             |              |              |         |         |
| 1864.....                                                                                     | 63           | 17                  | .....                                                     | .....                                                                                   | .....                                                            | .....                                             | .....               | .....                                                       | .....        | .....        | .....   | .....   |
| 1845 & 1850.....                                                                              | 500          | 271                 | .....                                                     | .....                                                                                   | .....                                                            | .....                                             | .....               | .....                                                       | .....        | .....        | .....   | .....   |
| <b>Date of establishment.....</b>                                                             |              |                     |                                                           |                                                                                         |                                                                  |                                                   |                     |                                                             |              |              |         |         |
| 1864.....                                                                                     | .....        | .....               | .....                                                     | .....                                                                                   | .....                                                            | .....                                             | .....               | .....                                                       | .....        | .....        | .....   | .....   |
| 1845 & 1850.....                                                                              | .....        | .....               | .....                                                     | .....                                                                                   | .....                                                            | .....                                             | .....               | .....                                                       | .....        | .....        | .....   | .....   |
| <b>No. of patients in Hospital at the beginning of the year.....</b>                          |              |                     |                                                           |                                                                                         |                                                                  |                                                   |                     |                                                             |              |              |         |         |
| Admitted since.....                                                                           | 500          | 271                 | .....                                                     | .....                                                                                   | .....                                                            | .....                                             | .....               | .....                                                       | .....        | .....        | .....   | .....   |
| Discharged.....                                                                               | 486          | 261                 | .....                                                     | .....                                                                                   | .....                                                            | .....                                             | .....               | .....                                                       | .....        | .....        | .....   | .....   |
| Died.....                                                                                     | 23           | 12                  | .....                                                     | .....                                                                                   | .....                                                            | .....                                             | .....               | .....                                                       | .....        | .....        | .....   | .....   |
| Remaining at the end of the year.....                                                         | 54           | 15                  | .....                                                     | .....                                                                                   | .....                                                            | .....                                             | .....               | .....                                                       | .....        | .....        | .....   | .....   |
| Aggregate No. of days the whole have been in Hospital, 1864.....                              | 17,753       | 4,551               | 112,201                                                   | 2,824                                                                                   | 17,031                                                           | 5,938                                             | 4,854               | .....                                                       | .....        | .....        | 603,203 | .....   |
| Do 1863.....                                                                                  | 20,437       | 7,597               | 111,642                                                   | 24,800                                                                                  | 16,405                                                           | 5,215                                             | 4,132               | .....                                                       | .....        | .....        | .....   | 538,130 |
| Number of out-patients.....                                                                   | 891          | 45                  | 2,077                                                     | 2,197                                                                                   | 15,405                                                           | 738                                               | 553                 | .....                                                       | .....        | .....        | .....   | 13,475  |
| Total cost of.....                                                                            | \$150 00     | \$23 00             | .....                                                     | .....                                                                                   | .....                                                            | .....                                             | .....               | .....                                                       | .....        | .....        | .....   | .....   |
| <b>(/) The cost of the food for the Hospital is \$640 96, and for the Orphanage \$976 19.</b> |              |                     |                                                           |                                                                                         |                                                                  |                                                   |                     |                                                             |              |              |         |         |

TABLE X.—STATISTICS OF LUNATIC ASYLUMS, 1864.

[From Returns made to the Auditor.]

|                                          | Malden Asylum. | Toronto Asylum, including University Branch. | Orillia Asylum. | St. John's Asylum. | Beauport (Quebec) Asylum. |
|------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
|                                          | \$ cts.        | \$ cts.                                      | \$ cts.         | \$ cts.            | \$ cts.                   |
| <b>ASSETS.</b>                           |                |                                              |                 |                    |                           |
| Value of Real property occupied.....     | 35,800 00      | 316,000 00                                   | 32,800 00       | 1,000 00           | .....                     |
| Do Furniture.....                        | 8,500 00       | 10,375 60                                    | 2,800 00        | 1,984 00           | .....                     |
| Do Other Assets.....                     | 1,154 00       | 13,361 30                                    | 400 00          | 3,655 00           | .....                     |
| Total Assets, 1864.....                  | 45,454 00      | 339,666 80                                   | 36,000 00       | 6,239 00           | .....                     |
| Do 1863.....                             | 45,241 00      | 339,666 80                                   | 35,945 00       | 4,000 00           | .....                     |
| <b>INCOME.</b>                           |                |                                              |                 |                    |                           |
| Received from Government.....            | 32,368 38      | 69,796 49                                    | 16,210 98       | 12,832 05          | 87,436 59                 |
| Do as payments by patients.....          | 268 49         | 4,140 52                                     | .....           | 239 00             | .....                     |
| Other income.....                        | 221 07         | 719 00                                       | .....           | 166 81             | .....                     |
| Total Income, 1864.....                  | 32,877 94      | 74,656 01                                    | 16,210 98       | 13,237 96          | 87,436 59                 |
| Do 1863.....                             | 22,846 86      | 60,255 78                                    | 13,516 00       | 12,210 59          | 67,471 07                 |
| <b>EXPENDITURE.</b>                      |                |                                              |                 |                    |                           |
| Purchase of land and new buildings.....  | 311 01         | 2,090 32                                     | 1,094 01        | 601 39             | .....                     |
| Do new furniture and fittings.....       | 769 92         | 2,791 61                                     | 32 88           | 624 01             | .....                     |
| Rents, taxes, repairs, insurance.....    | 5,021 29       | 14,163 65                                    | 4,445 97        | 2,822 50           | .....                     |
| Salaries, other than to Medical Men..... | 818 00         | 3,000 00                                     | .....           | 1,200 00           | .....                     |
| Salaries and fees.....                   | 1,268 09       | 2,201 08                                     | 401 39          | 728 43             | .....                     |
| Medicines and medical comforts.....      | 4,208 36       | 21,690 70                                    | 5,951 47        | 3,687 17           | .....                     |
| Food for patients, officers, &c.....     | 3,324 51       | 6,390 65                                     | 1,079 29        | 508 51             | .....                     |
| Clothing.....                            | 5,461 56       | 15,895 81                                    | 3,206 93        | 3,157 24           | .....                     |
| Other expenditure.....                   | .....          | .....                                        | .....           | .....              | .....                     |
| Total Expenditure, 1864.....             | 26,202 74      | 68,213 82                                    | 16,211 94       | 13,320 25          | .....                     |
| Do 1863.....                             | 24,498 84      | 60,443 29                                    | 18,978 28       | 11,313 37          | .....                     |

|                                                                         | 1859.                                                                                                       | 1861.   | 1861.  | 1861.  | 1864.   | 1865.                                                                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Nature of governing body.....                                           | Medical Superintendent under the control of the Government, and the supervision of the Board of Inspectors. | do      | do     | do     | do      | Private Institution under a Government contract. 13s. 6d. per week per patient. |
| <b>DATE OF ESTABLISHMENT.</b>                                           |                                                                                                             |         |        |        |         |                                                                                 |
| Number of patients in the Institution at the beginning of the year..... | 227                                                                                                         | 458     | 132    | 61     | 502     | .....                                                                           |
| Do do discharged.....                                                   | 31                                                                                                          | 136     | 16     | 15     | 155     | .....                                                                           |
| Do do died.....                                                         | 7                                                                                                           | 77      | 9      | 8      | 52      | .....                                                                           |
| Do do remaining at close.....                                           | 235                                                                                                         | 35      | 0      | 4      | 49      | .....                                                                           |
| Aggregate number of days the whole have been in hospital, 1864.....     | 83,638                                                                                                      | 169,316 | 50,370 | 18,588 | 194,838 | .....                                                                           |
| Do do do 1863.....                                                      | 81,420                                                                                                      | 159,649 | 44,500 | 21,265 | 174,893 | .....                                                                           |

MISCELLANEOUS.

RECAPITULATION.

|                                                                 |              |       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------|
| Number of patients in the Asylums at the beginning of 1864..... | 1,380        | 1863. |
| Admitted since.....                                             | 1,247        | ..... |
| Discharged.....                                                 | 379          | ..... |
| Died.....                                                       | 157          | ..... |
| Remaining at close.....                                         | 80           | ..... |
| Total number of Lunatics treated.....                           | 1,380        | ..... |
| Aggregate number of days the whole were in Asylums.....         | 1,626        | ..... |
| Cost of the Asylums to the Government, for 1864.....            | 481,227      | ..... |
| Cost of each Lunatic to Government, per diem.....               | \$176,310 20 | ..... |
| Or an average yearly cost for each of.....                      | \$0 36 1/2   | ..... |
|                                                                 | \$133 73     | ..... |



TABLE XI.—Statement of the Affairs of Asylums and Miscellaneous Charitable Institutions receiving aid from the Province, 1864, [from Returns made to the Auditor].

| QUEBEC. |                                                         | Asylum of the Good Shepherd. | St. Bridget's Asylum.                        | Charitable Society of Roman Catholic Ladies. | Protestant Male Orphan Asylum. | Church of England Female Orphan Asylum.                          | Finlay Asylum.                                                      | Ladies' Protestant Home.                                                 | Canada Military Asylum.                                |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| NAME.   | OBJECT.                                                 | \$ cts.                      | \$ cts.                                      | \$ cts.                                      | \$ cts.                        | \$ cts.                                                          | \$ cts.                                                             | \$ cts.                                                                  | \$ cts.                                                |
|         | The reformation of repentant Females.                   | 40,392 00                    | The care of old Persons and Orphan Children. | This Society owns no property.               | The care of Male Orphans.      | The support of and Moral and Religious training of Orphan Girls. | The support of the aged and helpless poor of the Church of England. | To afford a temporary home to destitute and unprotected Women and Girls. | Relieving the Widows and Orphans of deceased Soldiers. |
|         | ASSETS.                                                 |                              |                                              |                                              |                                |                                                                  |                                                                     |                                                                          |                                                        |
|         | Value of real property occupied do other property owned | 2,000 00                     | 6,400 00                                     |                                              | 7,200 00                       | 19,230 00                                                        | 20,000 00                                                           | 18,000 00                                                                | 8,000 00                                               |
|         | Investments                                             | 42,892 00                    | 2,400 00                                     |                                              | 7,200 00                       | 800 00                                                           | 800 00                                                              | 2,000 00                                                                 | 2,400 00                                               |
|         | Furniture                                               | 42,892 00                    | 3,000 00                                     |                                              | 6,700 00                       | 20,030 00                                                        | 450 00                                                              | 2,400 00                                                                 | 400 00                                                 |
|         | Other Assets                                            |                              |                                              |                                              |                                | 22,030 00                                                        |                                                                     | 1,200 00                                                                 |                                                        |
|         | Total Assets, 1864 do 1863                              | 7,127 00                     | 12,300 00                                    |                                              | 7,200 00                       | 20,030 00                                                        | 21,250 00                                                           | 23,600 00                                                                | 8,400 00                                               |
|         | LIABILITIES.                                            | 1,424 00                     | 3,600 00                                     |                                              | 6,700 00                       |                                                                  | 17,100 00                                                           | 21,200 00                                                                | 8,200 00                                               |
|         | Mortgage or Debenture Debt.                             |                              |                                              |                                              |                                |                                                                  | 7,500 00                                                            | 6,200 00                                                                 | 800 00                                                 |
|         | All other Liabilities                                   | 8,551 00                     |                                              |                                              |                                |                                                                  | 7,500 00                                                            | 6,200 00                                                                 | 800 00                                                 |
|         | Total Liabilities, 1864 do 1863                         | 11,020 00                    | 400 00                                       |                                              |                                |                                                                  | 10,100 00                                                           | 6,800 00                                                                 | 2,240 00                                               |
|         | INCOME.                                                 |                              |                                              |                                              |                                |                                                                  |                                                                     |                                                                          |                                                        |
|         | Rents and Interest on Investments                       | 640 00                       | 200 00                                       |                                              | 537 60                         | 1,701 52                                                         | 320 00                                                              | 368 00                                                                   | 32 00                                                  |
|         | Received from Government                                |                              | 320 00                                       | 480 00                                       | 320 00                         |                                                                  |                                                                     | 320 00                                                                   | 160 00                                                 |

|                                                                  |           |              |           |                        |           |                                                    |           |                               |           |                                     |           |                                             |           |                                                 |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| do Private Charity                                               | 3,212 00  | 479 00       | 556 00    | 793 79                 | 882 00    | 3,310 57                                           | 2,193 00  |                               |           |                                     |           |                                             |           |                                                 |           |
| do Payments by Inmates or their friends                          | 2,350 00  | 21 00        |           |                        | 233 10    | 481 56                                             |           |                               |           |                                     |           |                                             |           |                                                 |           |
| do Proceeds of labour of Inmates                                 | 2,526 00  | 50 00        |           |                        | 58 15     | 10 81                                              |           |                               |           |                                     |           |                                             |           |                                                 |           |
| do Other Income                                                  | 9,636 00  | 1,073 00     | 1,036 00  | 1,651 30               | 2,023 25  | 5,370 94                                           | 3,761 00  |                               |           |                                     |           |                                             |           |                                                 |           |
| Total Income, 1864 do 1863                                       | 6,908 00  | 1,186 00     | 680 00    | 1,359 55               | 1,510 00  | 4,380 56                                           | 3,406 08  |                               |           |                                     |           |                                             |           |                                                 |           |
| EXPENDITURE.                                                     |           |              |           |                        |           |                                                    |           |                               |           |                                     |           |                                             |           |                                                 |           |
| Purchase of land and new buildings do furniture and fittings     | 400 00    | 100 00       |           |                        |           |                                                    | 442 00    |                               |           |                                     |           |                                             |           |                                                 |           |
| do Repayment of Debt and Interest                                | 2,350 00  | 437 24       |           |                        |           |                                                    | 200 00    |                               |           |                                     |           |                                             |           |                                                 |           |
| do Rents, taxes, repairs, insurance                              | 1,004 00  | 140 35       |           |                        |           |                                                    | 1,448 00  |                               |           |                                     |           |                                             |           |                                                 |           |
| do Salaries other than to medical men                            | 188 00    | 139 45       |           |                        |           |                                                    | 144 00    |                               |           |                                     |           |                                             |           |                                                 |           |
| do Salaries and fees of medical men                              | 75 00     |              |           |                        |           |                                                    | 300 00    |                               |           |                                     |           |                                             |           |                                                 |           |
| do Medicines and medical comforts                                | 3,402 00  | 1,180 00     | 1,036 00  | 725 94                 | 6 63      | 88 41                                              | 310 00    |                               |           |                                     |           |                                             |           |                                                 |           |
| do Food for inmates                                              | 542 00    | 240 12       |           | 331 41                 | 133 30    | 897 59                                             | 63 00     |                               |           |                                     |           |                                             |           |                                                 |           |
| do Clothing for do                                               | 1,630 00  | 334 05       |           | 225 95                 | 227 70    | 321 76                                             | 1,977 00  |                               |           |                                     |           |                                             |           |                                                 |           |
| do Other Expenditure                                             | 9,591 00  | 2,571 51     | 1,036 00  | 1,651 30               | 3,273 55  | 5,159 41                                           | 4,884 00  |                               |           |                                     |           |                                             |           |                                                 |           |
| Total Expenditure, 1864 do 1863                                  | 6,896 20  | 1,343 23     | 680 00    | 1,495 74               | 1,503 00  | 4,413 45                                           | 10,657 40 |                               |           |                                     |           |                                             |           |                                                 |           |
| Nature of Governing body                                         |           |              |           |                        |           |                                                    |           |                               |           |                                     |           |                                             |           |                                                 |           |
| A Board of Direction.                                            | 1850 1855 | A Committee. | 1856 1860 | A Committee of Ladies. | 1832 1842 | Rector and Church wardens of the Parish of Quebec. | 1832 1857 | A Committee of twelve Ladies. | 1828 1861 | Rector of Quebec and Church wardens | 1862 1857 | Committee of Ladies elected by subscribers. | 1858 1859 | President and a Committee of Military Officers. | 1815 1853 |
| do Date of establishment do incorporation                        |           |              |           |                        |           |                                                    |           |                               |           |                                     |           |                                             |           |                                                 |           |
| No. of inmates in the Institutions at the beginning of the year  | 67        | 48           | 115       | 12                     | 12        | 18                                                 | 32        | 7                             | 7         | 7                                   | 9         | 15                                          | 0         | 0                                               | 5         |
| do do admitted since                                             | 45        | 32           | 65        | 7                      | 2         | 31                                                 | 39        | 32                            | 39        | 31                                  | 27        | 15                                          | 3         | 3                                               |           |
| do do discharged, placed out, &c.                                | 38        | 14           | 38        | 6                      | 2         | 27                                                 | 27        | 15                            | 15        | 15                                  | 4         | 3                                           | 3         | 3                                               |           |
| do do died                                                       | 4         | 3            | 2         |                        |           | 4                                                  | 4         | 3                             | 3         | 4                                   | 4         | 3                                           | 3         | 3                                               |           |
| do do remaining at the end of the year.                          | 70        | 63           | 140       | 13                     | 12        | 18                                                 | 53        | 7                             | 7         | 7                                   | 9         | 15                                          | 0         | 0                                               | 5         |
| Aggregate number of days the whole have been in the Asylum, 1864 | 24,716    | 21,170       | 30,500    | 4,586                  | 4,280     | 5,507                                              | 14,763    | 2,512                         | 2,512     | 2,512                               | 11,330    | 11,330                                      | 45        | 48                                              |           |
| do do do 1863                                                    | 22,479    | 16,427       | 30,650    | 4,689                  | 4,577     | 6,185                                              | 11,330    | 2,250                         | 2,250     | 2,250                               | 11,330    | 11,330                                      | 45        | 48                                              |           |
| No. of persons relieved out of doors.                            |           |              |           |                        |           |                                                    |           |                               |           |                                     |           |                                             |           |                                                 |           |
| Total cost of do                                                 |           |              |           |                        |           |                                                    |           |                               |           |                                     |           |                                             |           |                                                 | \$900 00  |

(b) Quebec Female Orphan Asylum.—The Investments are for the actual purpose of building an Asylum.

TABLE XI.—Statement of the Affairs of Asylums and Miscellaneous Charitable Institutions.—Continued.

MONTREAL.

| NAME                                  | Asile de la Providence.                                     | Bonaventure Street Asylum.                                                                                    | Asile Nazareth.                                              | Charitable Society of Roman Catholic Ladies. | St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.                | Protestant Orphan Asylum.         | Ladies Benevolent Society and House of Refuge.      | Magdalen Asylum, Bon Pasteur.      | Home and School of Industry.                        |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| OBJECT                                | The care of aged women and the relief of the out-door poor. | The education of children, with the special object of enabling poor mothers to gain their living more easily. | 1st. An Orphan Asylum.<br>2nd. An Institution for the Blind. | To be a Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.        | The maintenance of destitute Irish Orphans. | An Asylum for Protestant Orphans. | To train children and to receive destitute Females. | The reception of penitent Females. | A Home for the training of Young Girls for service. |
| ASSETS.                               |                                                             |                                                                                                               |                                                              |                                              |                                             |                                   |                                                     |                                    |                                                     |
| Value of real property occupied       | \$ cts. Not stated (a)                                      | \$ cts. 16,000 00                                                                                             | \$ cts. 43,200 00                                            | \$ cts. 3,000 00                             | \$ cts. 28,200 00                           | \$ cts. 9,689 92                  | \$ cts. 12,000 00                                   | \$ cts. 46,000 00                  | \$ cts. 150 00                                      |
| do other property owned               | 22,160 00                                                   | 995 00                                                                                                        | 1,150 00                                                     | 60 00                                        | 5,000 00                                    | 6,394 75                          | 4,348 18                                            | 1,045 00                           | 150 00                                              |
| Investments                           | 10,741 00                                                   | 11,788 00                                                                                                     | 44,350 00                                                    | 3,060 00                                     | 42,020 00                                   | 17,187 33                         | 17,032 74                                           | 50,097 00                          | 150 00                                              |
| Furniture                             | 44,689 00                                                   | 16,950 00                                                                                                     | 41,048 00                                                    | 290 70                                       | 40,396 67                                   | 16,030 92                         | 14,900 00                                           | 50,097 00                          | 300 00                                              |
| Other Assets                          | 27,116 00                                                   | 2,650 00                                                                                                      | 3,800 00                                                     |                                              |                                             |                                   |                                                     | 2,400 00                           |                                                     |
| Total Assets, 1864                    | 12,248 00                                                   | 2,650 00                                                                                                      | 10,200 00                                                    | 660 71                                       |                                             |                                   |                                                     | 3,000 00                           |                                                     |
| do 1863                               | 39,364 00                                                   | 3,600 00                                                                                                      | 10,800 00                                                    |                                              |                                             |                                   |                                                     | 5,400 00                           |                                                     |
| LIABILITIES.                          |                                                             |                                                                                                               |                                                              |                                              |                                             |                                   |                                                     |                                    |                                                     |
| Mortgage or Debenture Debt            | 1,120 00                                                    | 430 00                                                                                                        | 430 00                                                       | 52 80                                        | 486 00                                      | 560 85                            | 282 00                                              | 42 00                              | 320 00                                              |
| All other Liabilities                 | 2,074 00                                                    | 1,735 92                                                                                                      | 3,892 00                                                     | 50 00                                        | 6,495 34                                    | 1,037 18                          | 800 06                                              | 320 00                             | 681 31                                              |
| Total Liabilities, 1864               | 13,903 00                                                   | 1,324 40                                                                                                      | 83 00                                                        |                                              | 86 40                                       |                                   |                                                     | 1,300 00                           | 176 90                                              |
| do 1863                               | 1,808 00                                                    | 80 00                                                                                                         | 80 00                                                        |                                              | 506 46                                      |                                   |                                                     | 2,872 00                           | 9 04                                                |
| INCOME.                               |                                                             |                                                                                                               |                                                              |                                              |                                             |                                   |                                                     |                                    |                                                     |
| Rent and interest on investments      | 19,045 00                                                   | 2,298 32                                                                                                      | 5,179 00                                                     | 422 80                                       | 8,214 20                                    | 2,238 03                          | 3,903 50                                            | 6,650 00                           | 1,287 25                                            |
| Received from Government              | 15,253 00                                                   | 1,200 00                                                                                                      | 3,502 00                                                     | 707 30                                       | 7,484 10                                    | 1,699 23                          | 4,151 38                                            | 4,700 00                           | 901 42                                              |
| do private charity                    |                                                             |                                                                                                               |                                                              |                                              |                                             |                                   |                                                     |                                    |                                                     |
| Payments by patients or their friends |                                                             |                                                                                                               |                                                              |                                              |                                             |                                   |                                                     |                                    |                                                     |
| Proceeds of labor of inmates          |                                                             |                                                                                                               |                                                              |                                              |                                             |                                   |                                                     |                                    |                                                     |
| Other income                          |                                                             |                                                                                                               |                                                              |                                              |                                             |                                   |                                                     |                                    |                                                     |
| Total Income, 1864                    |                                                             |                                                                                                               |                                                              |                                              |                                             |                                   |                                                     |                                    |                                                     |
| do 1863                               |                                                             |                                                                                                               |                                                              |                                              |                                             |                                   |                                                     |                                    |                                                     |

| EXPENDITURE.                                                     | Superiress and Council. There are fifty-eight Sœurs. | Sisters of Charity under the direction of the Rev. Mr. Rousselot. | Committee of Ladies.                                  | Director and Trustees.  | Board of Management of about thirty and fifty Ladies. | 1st and 2nd Directresses, Secretary, Treasurer and eight Managers. | The Superiress and Council. | Two Directors, Secretary, Treasurer and Committee. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Purchase of land and new buildings                               | 1,700 00                                             | 1,581 00                                                          | 1,082 00                                              | 8,590 77                | 1,976 02                                              | 5,157 89                                                           | 9,755 00                    | 1,122 29                                           |
| do furniture and fittings                                        | 115 00                                               | 1,581 00                                                          | 882 15                                                | 7,744 36                | 1,713 22                                              | 4,189 01                                                           | 5,340 00                    | 1,073 92                                           |
| Repairment of debt and interest                                  | 45 00                                                |                                                                   |                                                       |                         |                                                       |                                                                    |                             |                                                    |
| Rent, taxes, repairs, insurance                                  | 40,863 00                                            | 710 00                                                            |                                                       |                         |                                                       |                                                                    |                             |                                                    |
| Salaries other than to medical men                               | 2,242 00                                             | 240 40                                                            |                                                       |                         |                                                       |                                                                    |                             |                                                    |
| Salaries and fees of medical men                                 | 592 00                                               | 1,040 00                                                          |                                                       |                         |                                                       |                                                                    |                             |                                                    |
| Medicines and medical comforts                                   | 1,000 00                                             |                                                                   |                                                       |                         |                                                       |                                                                    |                             |                                                    |
| Food for inmates                                                 | 6,511 00                                             |                                                                   |                                                       |                         |                                                       |                                                                    |                             |                                                    |
| Medicines and medical comforts                                   | 445 00                                               |                                                                   |                                                       |                         |                                                       |                                                                    |                             |                                                    |
| Clothing for do                                                  | 8,255 20                                             |                                                                   |                                                       |                         |                                                       |                                                                    |                             |                                                    |
| Other expenditure                                                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                       |                         |                                                       |                                                                    |                             |                                                    |
| Total Expenditure, 1864                                          | 59,908 00                                            | 2,298 32                                                          | 1,581 00                                              |                         |                                                       |                                                                    |                             |                                                    |
| do 1863                                                          | 52,198 00                                            | 1,581 00                                                          |                                                       |                         |                                                       |                                                                    |                             |                                                    |
| Nature of Governing body                                         | Superiress and Council. There are fifty-eight Sœurs. | Sisters of Charity under the direction of the Rev. Mr. Rousselot. | Committee of Ladies.                                  | Director and Trustees.  | Board of Management of about thirty and fifty Ladies. | 1st and 2nd Directresses, Secretary, Treasurer and eight Managers. | The Superiress and Council. | Two Directors, Secretary, Treasurer and Committee. |
| Date of establishment                                            | 1841                                                 | 1868                                                              | 1832                                                  | 1851                    | 1822                                                  | 1832                                                               | 1846                        | 1849                                               |
| do incorporation                                                 | 1841                                                 | 1763                                                              | 1831                                                  | 1855                    | 1843 & 1860                                           | 1832                                                               | 1841                        | 1849                                               |
| No. of inmates in the institution at the beginning of the year   | 173                                                  | 416                                                               | 28                                                    | 240                     | 16                                                    | 129                                                                | 80                          | 34                                                 |
| No. admitted since                                               | 23                                                   | 204                                                               | 4                                                     | 81                      | 6                                                     | 47                                                                 | 60                          | 22                                                 |
| No. discharged, placed out                                       |                                                      | 191                                                               | 4                                                     | 67                      | 4                                                     | 43                                                                 | 28                          | 19                                                 |
| No. died                                                         | 6                                                    | 8                                                                 | 0                                                     | 7                       |                                                       | 2                                                                  |                             |                                                    |
| No. remaining at the end of the year                             | 190                                                  | 421                                                               | 28                                                    | 247                     | 20                                                    | 131                                                                | 112                         | 37                                                 |
| Aggregate number of days the whole have been in the Asylum, 1864 | 68,072                                               | 91,717                                                            | 10,185                                                | 92,409                  | 13,363                                                | 43,455                                                             | 40,293                      | 10,604                                             |
| do do 1863                                                       | 53,228                                               | 89,856                                                            | 9,352                                                 | 87,337                  | 13,352                                                | 44,446                                                             | 39,633                      | 10,733                                             |
| No. of persons relieved out of doors                             |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                       |                         |                                                       |                                                                    |                             |                                                    |
| Total cost of do                                                 |                                                      |                                                                   | \$2,000 00                                            |                         |                                                       | \$12 00                                                            |                             | \$99 204                                           |
|                                                                  |                                                      | * Almost entirely gratuitous.                                     | * About \$313 worth of this given to the institution. | * Bank stock purchased. | * Four of these placed on indenture.                  |                                                                    |                             |                                                    |

(a) *Asile de la Providence, Montreal.*—The figures relating to Assets are from last year's returns, no statement thereof having been sent in this year. In addition the sisters made 14,360 domiciliary visits, nursed (veillés) 518, tended until death 189. They relieve every day at their own depot 540 poor, and besides 3,070 strangers received food. The Dispensary established in the Asylum afforded relief to 3,030 sick, and besides 6,028 persons received gratis remedies prescribed by the physicians, and many of them were visited either by the physicians or the sisters.

TABLE XI.—STATEMENT OF the Affairs of Asylums and Miscellaneous Charitable Institutions.—Continued.

| NAME                                 | MONTREAL.—Continued.               |                                                  | KINGSTON.                                                |                                         | TORONTO.                          |                                                                                                      |                                                                |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
|                                      | Deaf and Dumb Institution.         | Asylum for the Education of Deaf and Dumb Girls. | Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.                           | Asylum for the relief of Indigent Sick. | Orphans Home.                     | Home of Providence.                                                                                  | Orphans Home and Female Aid Society.                           | Girls Home Public Nursery for Children. |
| OBJECT                               | The training of the Deaf and Dumb. | The Education of Deaf and Dumb Girls.            | The Instruction and Education of children of both Sexes. | To be a House of Industry.              | An Orphan Asylum for Protestants. | The reception of the sick, the incurable, the blind, widows, emigrants and females out of situation. | The reception of Orphans and of respectable destitute females. | (c)                                     |
| ASSETS.                              | \$ cts.                            | \$ cts.                                          | \$ cts.                                                  | \$ cts.                                 | \$ cts.                           | \$ cts.                                                                                              | \$ cts.                                                        | \$ cts.                                 |
| Value of real property occupied      | 12,000 00                          | Not stated.                                      | 432 00                                                   | 4,000 00                                | 6,000 00                          | 25,000 00                                                                                            | 6,000 00                                                       | 2,243 00                                |
| do other property                    | 160 00                             |                                                  | 479 00                                                   | 4,500 00                                | 3,300 00                          | 27,500 00                                                                                            | 11,950 00                                                      | 1,092 38                                |
| Investments                          | 420 00                             | 150 00                                           | 246 00                                                   | 500 00                                  | 800 00                            | 3,500 00                                                                                             | 3,600 00                                                       | 75 00                                   |
| Other Assets                         | 20 00                              | 186 00                                           | 186 00                                                   |                                         | 300 00                            |                                                                                                      | 250 00                                                         | 75 00                                   |
| Total Assets, 1864                   | 12,600 00                          | 150 00                                           | 432 00                                                   | 4,500 00                                | 7,100 00                          | 28,500 00                                                                                            | 12,665 30                                                      | 75 00                                   |
| do 1863                              | 7,600 00                           | 200 00                                           | 479 00                                                   | 4,500 00                                | 3,300 00                          | 27,500 00                                                                                            | 11,950 00                                                      | 50 00                                   |
| LIABILITIES.                         |                                    |                                                  |                                                          |                                         |                                   |                                                                                                      |                                                                |                                         |
| Mortgage or Debenture Debt           | 2,330 00                           | 4,000 00                                         | 1,131 00                                                 |                                         |                                   |                                                                                                      |                                                                |                                         |
| All other Liabilities                | 2,330 00                           | 4,000 00                                         | 78 63                                                    |                                         |                                   |                                                                                                      |                                                                |                                         |
| Total Liabilities, 1864              | 2,330 00                           | 4,000 00                                         | 1,209 63                                                 |                                         |                                   |                                                                                                      |                                                                |                                         |
| do 1863                              | 1,800 00                           | 4,400 00                                         | 1,400 00                                                 |                                         |                                   |                                                                                                      |                                                                |                                         |
| INCOME.                              |                                    |                                                  |                                                          |                                         |                                   |                                                                                                      |                                                                |                                         |
| Rents and Interest on Investments    | 800 00                             |                                                  | 430 00                                                   | 2,400 00                                | 4932 39                           | 320 00                                                                                               | 210 60                                                         | 610 00                                  |
| Received from Government             |                                    |                                                  | 315 25                                                   | 106 00                                  | 640 00                            | 197 25                                                                                               | 610 00                                                         | 320 00                                  |
| do Private Charity                   | 1,207 75                           | 200 00                                           | 250 00                                                   | 35 00                                   | 600 75                            | 611 30                                                                                               | 1,659 12                                                       | 807 00                                  |
| Payments by inmates or their friends |                                    | 200 00                                           | 406 65                                                   |                                         | 108 00                            | 220 45                                                                                               | 182 70                                                         | 116 00                                  |
| Proceeds of labour of inmates        | 351 42                             |                                                  |                                                          |                                         |                                   | 793 99                                                                                               |                                                                |                                         |
| Other Income                         |                                    |                                                  |                                                          |                                         |                                   |                                                                                                      |                                                                |                                         |
| Total Income, 1864                   | 2,359 17                           | 1,790 00                                         | 1,401 90                                                 | 2,541 00                                | 2,281 14                          | 2,139 99                                                                                             | 2,692 42                                                       | 1,243 00                                |
| do 1863                              | 3,852 19                           | 1,650 00                                         | 2,045 01                                                 | 2,603 20                                | 1,767 00                          | 2,124 02                                                                                             | 1,881 00                                                       | 1,092 38                                |

| NAME                                                              | MONTREAL.—Continued.                     |                                                  | KINGSTON.                      |                                                                    | TORONTO.                                                   |                           |                                        |                                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
|                                                                   | Deaf and Dumb Institution.               | Asylum for the Education of Deaf and Dumb Girls. | Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul. | Asylum for the relief of Indigent Sick.                            | Orphans Home.                                              | Home of Providence.       | Orphans Home and Female Aid Society.   | Girls Home Public Nursery for Children. |
| EXPENDITURE.                                                      |                                          |                                                  |                                |                                                                    |                                                            |                           |                                        |                                         |
| Purchased of land and new buildings                               | 20 00                                    |                                                  |                                |                                                                    |                                                            | 21 00                     | 233 51                                 |                                         |
| do furniture and fittings                                         |                                          | 480 00                                           | 1,276 85                       |                                                                    |                                                            | 100 00                    |                                        |                                         |
| Repayment of debt and interest                                    | 134 00                                   | 1,295 00                                         | 43 77                          | 22 50                                                              | 194 62                                                     | 32 50                     | 128 52                                 | 140 00                                  |
| Rents, taxes, repairs, insurance                                  | 119 17                                   | 445 00                                           | 51 95                          | 400 00                                                             | 219 30                                                     |                           | 475 98                                 | 201 00                                  |
| Salaries other than to medical men                                |                                          | 50 00                                            |                                | 49 00                                                              | 2 82                                                       | 350 00                    | 18 58                                  |                                         |
| Salaries and fees of medical men                                  | 1,325 70                                 | 1,500 00                                         | 638 00                         | 1,995 44                                                           | 570 67                                                     | 1,030 00                  | 827 43                                 | 524 00                                  |
| Food for inmates                                                  | 239 95                                   | 250 00                                           | 168 55                         | 372 25                                                             | 256 10                                                     | 360 92                    | 361 15                                 | 65 00                                   |
| Clothing for do                                                   | 1,171 02                                 | 250 00                                           | 604 63                         |                                                                    | 204 94                                                     | 145 00                    | 414 13                                 | 120 00                                  |
| Other expenditure                                                 | 3,009 84                                 | 4,270 00                                         | 2,678 75                       | 2,584 46                                                           | 1,448 45                                                   | 2,039 42                  | 2,509 30                               | 1,110 00                                |
| Total Expenditure, 1864                                           | 4,446 29                                 | 6,870 00                                         | 2,715 00                       | 2,757 95                                                           | 1,490 00                                                   | 4,408 13                  | 1,906 50                               | 1,963 38                                |
| do 1863                                                           |                                          |                                                  |                                |                                                                    |                                                            |                           |                                        |                                         |
| Nature of Governing body                                          | The Clergy of the parish of St. Vincent. | Ladies of the Asile de la Providence.            | Six Securs.                    | Mayor, Members of Corporation, and eight citizens annually chosen. | Committee of Ladies of different Protestant Denominations. | Sisterhood of St. Joseph. | Two Directresses and sixteen Managers. | Twenty seven elected Managers.          |
| Date of establishment                                             | 1847                                     | 1852                                             |                                | 1847                                                               | 1857                                                       | 1857                      | 1849                                   | 1857                                    |
| do incorporation                                                  |                                          |                                                  |                                |                                                                    | 1862                                                       |                           | 1850                                   | 1863                                    |
| Number of inmates in the institution at the beginning of the year | 23                                       | 40                                               | 236                            | 76                                                                 | 33                                                         | 125                       | 71                                     | 38                                      |
| do admitted since                                                 | 16                                       | 26                                               | 64                             | 235                                                                | 23                                                         | 115                       | 53                                     | 29                                      |
| do discharged, placed out, &c.                                    | 8                                        |                                                  |                                | 235                                                                | 20                                                         | 102                       | 37                                     | 25                                      |
| do died                                                           | 1                                        |                                                  | 16                             | 3                                                                  | 1                                                          | 19                        |                                        | 6                                       |
| do remaining at the end of the year                               | 30                                       | 66                                               | 284                            | 71                                                                 | 35                                                         | 119                       | 87                                     | 36                                      |
| Aggregate number of days the whole have been in the Asylum, 1864  | 8,005                                    | 19,345                                           | 85,883                         | 1,733                                                              | 11,532                                                     | 34,320                    | 20,761                                 | 13,406                                  |
| do 1863                                                           | 8,500                                    | 19,600                                           | 74,565                         | 16,058                                                             | 11,228                                                     | 46,093                    | 22,455                                 | 12,801                                  |
| Number of persons relieved out of doors                           |                                          |                                                  |                                |                                                                    |                                                            |                           |                                        |                                         |
| Total cost of do                                                  |                                          |                                                  |                                |                                                                    |                                                            | \$100 57                  |                                        |                                         |

(c) Girls' Home and Public Nursery, Toronto.—The Girls' Home is designed to receive young girls who have no home, or whose home is with degraded parents. In the Home they are instructed and trained to become good servants. The nursery is for taking care of those children whose parents cannot from their occupation keep them at home, and who are willing to pay a small sum to have them properly taken care of. The statement of aggregate days refers only to the "Home."

TABLE XI.—STATEMENT of the Affairs of Asylums and Miscellaneous Charitable Institutions.—Continued.

| NAME                                 | TORONTO.—Continued. |    | HAMILTON. |                                      |                                                           |                               | TOTAL,     | TOTAL,     |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|----|-----------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|
|                                      | Object              | \$ | cts.      | Deaf and Dumb and Blind Institution. | Protestant Orphan Asylum, and Ladies' Benevolent Society. | Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum. | 1864.      | 1863.      |
| <b>ASSETS.</b>                       |                     |    |           |                                      |                                                           |                               |            |            |
| Value of real property occupied      | 12,000 00           |    | 6,000 00  |                                      |                                                           | 12,000 00                     | 316,681 92 | 329,881 92 |
| do other property owned              | 4,000 00            |    |           |                                      |                                                           | 5,000 00                      | 35,960 00  | 31,900 00  |
| Investments                          | 1,000 00            |    | 700 00    |                                      |                                                           | 250 00                        | 54,227 98  | 48,674 75  |
| Furniture                            |                     |    |           |                                      |                                                           |                               | 39,589 00  | 42,265 70  |
| Other assets                         |                     |    |           |                                      |                                                           |                               | 17,560 02  | 13,370 92  |
| Total assets, 1864                   | 17,000 00           |    | 6,700 00  |                                      |                                                           | 5,250 00                      | 494,113 87 | 466,553 29 |
| do 1863                              | 15,200 00           |    | 5,600 00  |                                      |                                                           | 5,250 00                      |            |            |
| <b>LIABILITIES.</b>                  |                     |    |           |                                      |                                                           |                               |            |            |
| Mortgage or debenture debt           |                     |    |           |                                      |                                                           |                               |            |            |
| All other liabilities                | 840 28              |    | 600 00    |                                      |                                                           | 1,700 00                      |            |            |
| Total liabilities, 1864              | 840 28              |    | 600 00    |                                      |                                                           | 1,700 00                      |            |            |
| do 1863                              | 1,074 43            |    | 600 00    |                                      |                                                           | 1,830 00                      |            |            |
| <b>INCOME.</b>                       |                     |    |           |                                      |                                                           |                               |            |            |
| Rents and interest on investments    | 285 50              |    |           |                                      |                                                           |                               |            |            |
| Received from Government             | 2,400 00            |    | 6,000 00  |                                      |                                                           | 640 00                        | 5,720 41   | 5,031 69   |
| do private charity                   | *5,284 56           |    | *1,252 28 |                                      |                                                           | *2,461 42                     | 19,490 00  | 21,410 00  |
| Payments by inmates or their friends | 80 60               |    | 22 00     |                                      |                                                           | 521 67                        | 48,779 40  | 41,193 87  |
| Proceeds of labor of inmates         | 784 25              |    | 552 57    |                                      |                                                           | 2,523 00                      | 9,120 06   | 4,445 04   |
| Other income                         |                     |    | 15 00     |                                      |                                                           |                               | 23,659 58  | 20,043 96  |
| Total income, 1864                   | 8,844 81            |    | 3,127 30  |                                      |                                                           | 3,044 67                      | 9,127 41   | 6,507 96   |
| do 1863                              | 8,398 00            |    | 2,760 24  |                                      |                                                           | 1,600 00                      | 115,876 86 | 98,032 52  |

| NAME                                                              | TORONTO.—Continued.             |                      | HAMILTON.                                               |                                         |                                                           |                                                   | TOTAL,     | TOTAL,     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
|                                                                   | Object                          | \$                   | cts.                                                    | Deaf and Dumb and Blind Institution.    | Protestant Orphan Asylum, and Ladies' Benevolent Society. | Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.                     | 1864.      | 1863.      |
| <b>EXPENDITURE.</b>                                               |                                 |                      |                                                         |                                         |                                                           |                                                   |            |            |
| Purchase of land and new buildings                                | 880 89                          |                      | 950 00                                                  |                                         |                                                           | 2,000 00                                          | 6,888 89   | 15,233 65  |
| do furniture and fittings                                         | 84 07                           |                      | 100 00                                                  |                                         |                                                           | 100 00                                            | 5,609 33   | 3,744 99   |
| Repayment of debt and interest                                    | 451 38                          |                      | 66 00                                                   |                                         |                                                           | 216 00                                            | 54,985 04  | 51,140 00  |
| Rents, taxes, repairs, insurance                                  | 400 00                          |                      | 189 00                                                  |                                         |                                                           | 416 00                                            | 10,244 16  | 8,859 35   |
| Salaries other than to medical men                                | 200 00                          |                      |                                                         |                                         |                                                           |                                                   | 8,305 31   | 9,013 77   |
| Salaries and fees of medical men                                  | 88 78                           |                      | 40 00                                                   |                                         |                                                           | 19 50                                             | 289 60     | 441 00     |
| Medicines and medical comforts                                    | †5,953 06                       |                      | 733 09                                                  |                                         |                                                           | 314 82                                            | 3,497 24   | 2,719 83   |
| Food for inmates                                                  | 481 24                          |                      | 348 32                                                  |                                         |                                                           | 67 00                                             | 47,712 61  | 39,128 12  |
| Clothing for inmates                                              |                                 |                      | 317 91                                                  |                                         |                                                           | 1,828 87                                          | 9,327 10   | 8,731 82   |
| Other expenditure                                                 |                                 |                      |                                                         |                                         |                                                           |                                                   | 21,950 56  | 26,034 06  |
| Total expenditure, 1864                                           | 8,539 42                        |                      | 3,127 30                                                |                                         |                                                           | 4,055 25                                          | 168,929 74 | 165,067 49 |
| do 1863                                                           | 8,349 19                        |                      | 3,834 67                                                |                                         |                                                           | 1,764 00                                          |            |            |
| <b>Nature of Governing body</b>                                   |                                 |                      |                                                         |                                         |                                                           |                                                   |            |            |
| Fifteen Trustees and twenty-five Managers.                        |                                 |                      | Four Directresses and a Committee of thirty-one Ladies. |                                         |                                                           | Seven Trustees and a Committee of fifteen Ladies. |            |            |
|                                                                   | 1852                            | 1854                 | 1858                                                    | 1852                                    | 1850                                                      |                                                   |            |            |
|                                                                   | 1855                            | 1856                 |                                                         |                                         |                                                           |                                                   |            |            |
| Number of inmates in the institution at the beginning of the year | 95                              | 196                  | 20                                                      | 30                                      | 71                                                        | 2,917                                             | 600        |            |
| do admitted since                                                 | 136                             | 172                  | 33                                                      | 16                                      | 45                                                        | 1,916                                             | 877        |            |
| do discharged, placed out, &c.                                    | 108                             | 115                  | 10                                                      | 14                                      | 32                                                        | 1,355                                             | 713        |            |
| do died                                                           | 22                              | 13                   |                                                         | 2                                       | 2                                                         | 141                                               | 63         |            |
| do remaining at the end of the year                               | 101                             | 240                  | 45                                                      | 31                                      | 82                                                        | 3,338                                             | 766        |            |
| Aggregate number of days the whole have been in the Asylum, 1864  | 23,945                          | 92,000               | 8,464                                                   | 11,490                                  | 26,617                                                    | 932,474                                           | 787,204    |            |
| do 1863                                                           | 23,970                          | 63,117               | 3,000                                                   | 11,248                                  | 24,258                                                    | 787,204                                           | 3,709      |            |
| Number of persons relieved out of doors                           | 3,127                           | 220                  |                                                         | 1,410                                   | 74                                                        | 5,173                                             | 3,709      |            |
| Total cost of                                                     | \$4,000 grant from Corporation. | 900 loaves of bread. | \$100, & from Corporation \$400                         | *Includes grant from the County Council | *Includes \$171 00 from City Council.                     | \$5,161 64                                        | \$7,480 54 |            |

(d) *Magdalen Asylum, Toronto*.—This Institution reports: Restored to friends, 4; sent to service, 26; left, 21; dismissed, 10; sent to hospital, 3; Note.—The sums returned as received from Government, do not always agree with those given in the Public Accounts, because the financial years of the Institutions and of the Province seldom agree.

TABLE XII.—Statement of the Affairs of Mutual Fire Insurance Companies doing business in Canada, 1863-1864.

|                                                        | Windsor District Mutual Fire Insurance Company. | Canada West Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company. | Beaver Mutual Fire Insurance Company. | Home District Mutual Fire Insurance Company.                                                                         | Guelph Township Mutual Fire Insurance Company. | County of Wellington Mutual Fire Insurance Company. | County of Brant Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company. | Clinton Mutual Fire Insurance Company. |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>ASSETS.</b>                                         |                                                 |                                                     |                                       |                                                                                                                      |                                                |                                                     |                                                         |                                        |
| Cash in Bank, or in hands of Officers or Agents        | \$ 345 34                                       | \$ 7,637 00                                         | \$ 702 80                             | \$ This Company not having made the return on the Schedule furnished, it is impossible to fill in these particulars. | \$ 274 74                                      | \$ 94,598 50                                        | \$ 105 04                                               | \$ 689 98                              |
| Premium notes liable to assessments                    | 268,314 00                                      | 47,860 35                                           | 26,494 34                             |                                                                                                                      | 7,573 50                                       | 225 24                                              | 28,735 22                                               | 107,901 80                             |
| Unpaid assessments on notes                            | 9,920 44                                        | 2,553 34                                            | 9,500 00                              |                                                                                                                      |                                                |                                                     | 44 70                                                   |                                        |
| Guarantee Stock and Bills receivable                   |                                                 | 14,656 14                                           | 1,211 05                              |                                                                                                                      |                                                |                                                     |                                                         |                                        |
| Short-dated notes taken for cash premiums              | 5,000 00                                        | 4,106 11                                            | 93 85                                 |                                                                                                                      |                                                |                                                     |                                                         |                                        |
| All other property of the Company                      | 283,579 78                                      | 70,313 03                                           | 37,002 04                             |                                                                                                                      | 7,848 24                                       | 39,123 74                                           | 23,904 06                                               | 1,607 37                               |
| <b>LESS</b> —Amounts already assessed on premium notes |                                                 | 3,076 07                                            |                                       |                                                                                                                      | 302 94                                         | 1,039 42                                            | 2,660 02                                                | 11,073 86                              |
| <b>Total Assets, 1864</b>                              | 283,579 78                                      | 73,236 36                                           | 37,002 04                             |                                                                                                                      | 7,545 30                                       | 83,484 32                                           | 26,244 94                                               | 99,195 29                              |
| do 1863                                                | 240,024 93                                      | 81,773 49                                           | 17,708 16                             |                                                                                                                      | 6,260 30                                       | 93,583 45                                           |                                                         |                                        |
| <b>LIABILITIES.</b>                                    |                                                 |                                                     |                                       |                                                                                                                      |                                                |                                                     |                                                         |                                        |
| Claims reported, not adjusted                          | 1,500 00                                        | 4,494 00                                            | 870 00                                |                                                                                                                      | None                                           | 410 00                                              |                                                         | 700 00                                 |
| do adjusted, not payable                               |                                                 |                                                     | 850 00                                |                                                                                                                      |                                                |                                                     |                                                         | 414 68                                 |
| do payable, not paid                                   |                                                 |                                                     |                                       |                                                                                                                      |                                                |                                                     |                                                         | 595 00                                 |
| do resisted                                            |                                                 |                                                     |                                       |                                                                                                                      |                                                |                                                     |                                                         |                                        |
| Amount requisite to reimburse all outstanding risks*   | 15,276 03                                       | 35,200 00                                           | 8,934 00                              |                                                                                                                      | 1,448 40                                       | 4,266 45                                            | 758 00                                                  | 5,595 00                               |
| Money borrowed                                         | 17,384 00                                       |                                                     | 3,991 79                              |                                                                                                                      |                                                | 800 00                                              | 709 56                                                  | 1,950 00                               |
| All other claims against the Company                   |                                                 | 1,285 53                                            | 716 84                                |                                                                                                                      |                                                | 218 58                                              | 471 00                                                  | 400 00                                 |
| <b>Total Liabilities, 1864</b>                         | 34,160 03                                       | 42,223 03                                           | 15,362 63                             |                                                                                                                      | 1,448 40                                       | 5,095 03                                            | 1,938 50                                                | 9,054 08                               |
| do 1863                                                | 30,345 00                                       | 38,700 54                                           | 10,137 80                             |                                                                                                                      | * 1,200 00                                     | 5,800 00                                            |                                                         |                                        |
| <b>Average of 1/2 per cent.</b>                        |                                                 |                                                     |                                       |                                                                                                                      |                                                |                                                     |                                                         |                                        |
| 1864                                                   | 108,234 05                                      | 14,764 34                                           | 20,829 43                             |                                                                                                                      | 2,607 50                                       | 32,538 08                                           | 5,416 62                                                | 10,412 30                              |
| 1863                                                   | 111,386 00                                      | 15,222 34                                           | 10,458 52                             |                                                                                                                      | 4,026 50                                       | 30,829 52                                           |                                                         |                                        |
| <b>INCOME.</b>                                         |                                                 |                                                     |                                       |                                                                                                                      |                                                |                                                     |                                                         |                                        |
| Premium notes received during the year '64             |                                                 |                                                     |                                       |                                                                                                                      |                                                |                                                     |                                                         |                                        |
| do do                                                  |                                                 |                                                     |                                       |                                                                                                                      |                                                |                                                     |                                                         |                                        |

|                                                  |                  |                 |                  |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Assessments on notes paid                        | 19,146 14        | 4,663 13        | 8,033 38         | 4,006 09        | 104 30          | 1,579 99        | 983 46          | 5,014 07        |
| Other receipts                                   | 410 25           | 29,395 24       | 1,947 06         | 4,759 63        |                 |                 | 429 18          | 386 35          |
| <b>Total Income, 1864</b>                        | 19,556 39        | 34,058 37       | 9,980 44         | 8,765 72        | 104 30          | 1,579 99        | 1,412 64        | 5,400 42        |
| do 1863                                          | 20,837 00        | 34,329 05       | 4,829 57         |                 | 161 06          | 3,076 16        |                 |                 |
| <b>EXPENDITURE.</b>                              |                  |                 |                  |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| Claims paid on losses incurred in previous years | 8,086 00         | 6,697 53        |                  |                 |                 | 1,000 00        |                 | 2,107 00        |
| Claims paid on losses incurred during the year   | 20,040 30        | 13,683 17       | 2,089 14         | 2,104 64        |                 | 1,651 00        | 25 00           | 4,074 06        |
| Rent and taxes                                   | 34 12            | 299 64          | 129 25           | 152 71          |                 | 60 00           | 26 00           |                 |
| Salaries                                         | 2,600 00         | 2,242 81        | 1,701 20         | 1,547 05        | 60 00           | 520 00          | 626 00          |                 |
| Commissions                                      | 408 16           | 1,670 30        | 3,234 59         | 40 42           |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| Other payments                                   | 5,534 62         | 3,612 29        | 2,347 79         | 4,940 90        | 26 45           | 149 10          | 868 28          | 945 82          |
| <b>Total Expenditure, 1864</b>                   | 36,703 20        | 28,196 74       | 9,501 97         | 6,765 72        | 86 45           | 2,376 10        | 1,445 28        | 7,727 48        |
| do 1863                                          | 23,445 00        | 35,237 22       | 4,746 01         |                 | 100 00          | 2,418 24        |                 |                 |
| <b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>                            |                  |                 |                  |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| Risks outstanding, 1864                          | No. 3,103        | 11,241          | 3,491            | 688             | 205             | 686             | 675             | 2,662           |
| Amount \$                                        | 3,095,206 00     | 7,759,959 15    | 2,382,269 00     | 738,711 00      | 159,060 00      | 806,910 00      | 707,091 50      | 2,156,036 00    |
| do 1863                                          | No. 2,659        | 11,570          | 851              | 701             |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| Amount \$                                        | 2,656,341 00     | 7,875,700 20    | 574,945 00       | 747,588 00      | 132,701 00      | 790,418 00      | None            | 191             |
| Risks expired, 1864                              | No. 823          | 4,010           | 28               |                 | 35              | 230             | None            | 159,804 00      |
| Amount \$                                        | 842,873 00       | 2,737,271 00    | 17,746 00        |                 | 25,100 00       | Not stated      |                 |                 |
| do 1863                                          | No. 855,504      | 1,338,219 00    | 36,595 00        |                 | 52,460 00       | 214,709 00      |                 |                 |
| Amount \$                                        | 1,237            | 3,668           | 2,058            |                 | 62              | Not stated      |                 |                 |
| Risks taken during 1864                          | No. 1,241,788 00 | 2,626,911 20    | 1,825,070 00     |                 | 55 050 00       | Not stated      |                 | 442             |
| do 1863                                          | No. 1,129,147 00 | 2,666,031 00    | 545,965 00       |                 | 33,800 00       | 289,584 00      |                 | 328,526 00      |
| Amount of losses during the year, adjusted       | 20,040 30        | 13,363 17       | 2,669 07         |                 |                 | 2,061 00        | 25 00           | 6,313 66        |
| do do not yet adjusted                           | 1,500 00         | 4,494 00        | 850 00           |                 |                 |                 |                 | 595 00          |
| do do disputed                                   |                  | 1,243 50        |                  |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| <b>Head Office</b>                               | St. Catharines.  | Hamilton.       | Toronto.         | Toronto.        | Guelph Tp.      | Guelph.         | Paris.          | Ariadne P.O.    |
| No. of Agencies                                  | Travel Agents    | 42              |                  |                 | None            | None            | 6               | None            |
| Date of Statement                                | June 1st, 1864.  | Nov. 23rd, 1864 | April 30th, 1864 | June 6th, 1864. | June 1st, 1864. | June 1st, 1864. | June 2nd, 1864. | June 1st, 1864. |
| Authenticating Signature                         | E. H. Graydon.   | R. P. Street.   | T. J. Thompson   | John Rains      | W. Whitelaw     | C. Davidson     | Jas. Muxwell    | Solomon Hill    |

\* The actuary gives apparently satisfactory reasons why this amount should not be included in the Liabilities, but it is inserted so as to cover all contingencies.



TABLE XII.—Statement of the Affairs of Mutual Fire Insurance Companies doing business in Canada, 1863-1864.—Continued.

|                                                        | District of Johns town Mutual Fire Insurance Com-pany. | Township of Pus-keech Mutual Fire Insurance Com-pany. | Waterloo County Mutual Fire In-surance Company. | Bramosa Township Mutual Fire In-surance Com-pany. | Nichol Township Mutual Fire In-surance Com-pany. | Agricultural Mutual Assurance Assoc-iation, London. | The Victoria Mu-tual Fire Insur-ance Company, Hamilton. | Total, 1864. |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
|                                                        | \$ cts.                                                | \$ cts.                                               | \$ cts.                                         | \$ cts.                                           | \$ cts.                                          | \$ cts.                                             | \$ cts.                                                 | \$ cts.      |
| <b>ASSETS.</b>                                         |                                                        |                                                       |                                                 |                                                   |                                                  |                                                     |                                                         |              |
| Cash in Bank, or in hands of Officers or Agents        | 32,000 00                                              | 83 59                                                 | 34,169 00                                       | 2,872 53                                          | 432 41                                           | 20,283 19                                           | Report pro-mised but not received at date of statement. | 30,021 71    |
| Premium notes hable to assessments                     |                                                        | 4,346 52                                              | 34,169 00                                       | 2,785 00                                          | 6,703 63                                         | 240,806 06                                          |                                                         | 901,107 02   |
| Unpaid assessments on notes                            |                                                        |                                                       |                                                 |                                                   |                                                  | 5,460 90                                            |                                                         | 18,203 72    |
| Guarantee Stock and Bills receivable                   |                                                        |                                                       |                                                 |                                                   |                                                  |                                                     |                                                         | 9,500 00     |
| Short-dated notes taken for cash premiums              | 40 00                                                  |                                                       |                                                 |                                                   |                                                  |                                                     |                                                         | 15,867 79    |
| All other property of the Company                      |                                                        |                                                       |                                                 |                                                   | 33 00                                            | 1,800 00                                            |                                                         | 12,740 33    |
| <b>Less—</b> Amounts already assessed on premium notes | 32,040 00                                              | 4,430 11                                              | 34,169 00                                       | 2,872 53                                          | 7,229 04                                         | 268,319 25                                          |                                                         | 988,041 47   |
|                                                        | *1,030 00                                              |                                                       |                                                 | 175 00                                            | 670 36                                           | 34,255 62                                           |                                                         | 54,823 89    |
| <b>Total Assets, 1864.</b>                             | 31,010 00                                              | 4,430 11                                              | 34,169 00                                       | 2,697 53                                          | 6,558 08                                         | 234,063 63                                          |                                                         | 983,217 58   |
| do 1863.                                               |                                                        |                                                       |                                                 |                                                   |                                                  | 194,124 90                                          |                                                         |              |
| <b>LIABILITIES.</b>                                    |                                                        |                                                       |                                                 |                                                   |                                                  |                                                     |                                                         |              |
| Claims reported, not adjusted                          |                                                        |                                                       |                                                 |                                                   |                                                  | 1,200 00                                            |                                                         | 7,194 00     |
| do adjusted, not payable                               |                                                        |                                                       |                                                 |                                                   |                                                  |                                                     |                                                         | 1,980 00     |
| do payable, not paid                                   |                                                        |                                                       |                                                 |                                                   |                                                  |                                                     |                                                         | 414 68       |
| do resisted                                            |                                                        |                                                       |                                                 |                                                   |                                                  | 500 00                                              |                                                         | 3,188 50     |
| Amount requisite to reinsure all out-standing risks*   | 300 00                                                 |                                                       | 4,200 00                                        | 1,830 00                                          | 92 87                                            | 60,000 00                                           |                                                         | 137,900 75   |
| Money borrowed                                         |                                                        |                                                       |                                                 |                                                   |                                                  | 2,400 00                                            |                                                         | 24,836 35    |
| All other claims against the Company                   |                                                        |                                                       |                                                 |                                                   |                                                  |                                                     |                                                         | 5,491 95     |
| <b>Total Liabilities, 1864.</b>                        | 300 00                                                 |                                                       | 4,200 00                                        | 1,830 00                                          | 92 87                                            | 64,100 00                                           |                                                         | 181,005 23   |
| do 1863.                                               |                                                        |                                                       |                                                 |                                                   |                                                  |                                                     |                                                         |              |
| <b>INCOME.</b>                                         |                                                        |                                                       |                                                 |                                                   |                                                  |                                                     |                                                         |              |
| Premium notes rec'd during the year 1864               | *Average of past 20 years.                             |                                                       | Average of 1 per cent.                          | Average of 1 per cent.                            | Average of 1 per cent.                           | Average of 1 per cent.                              |                                                         |              |
| do do                                                  | 4,000 00                                               |                                                       | 21,229 00                                       | 1,738 00                                          | 2,963 56                                         | 101,889 83                                          |                                                         | 338,176 21   |

|                                                  | 1863             | 1864            | 1863             | 1864             | 1863            | 1864       | 1863                        | 1864          | 1863 | 1864 | 1863 | 1864 | 1863 | 1864 | 1863 | 1864 | 1863 | 1864 |  |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| Assessments on notes paid                        | 1,030 00         | 1,030 00        | 51 00            | 1,009 04         | 87 00           | 200 86     | 34,255 62                   | 79,104 04     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Other receipts                                   |                  |                 |                  |                  |                 | 16 48      | 14,996 19                   | 53,400 42     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| <b>Total Income, 1864.</b>                       | 1,030 00         | 1,030 00        | 51 00            | 1,009 04         | 87 00           | 217 34     | 49,251 81                   | 132,504 40    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| do 1863.                                         |                  |                 |                  |                  |                 |            | 41,233 29                   |               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| <b>EXPENDITURE.</b>                              |                  |                 |                  |                  |                 |            |                             |               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Claims paid on losses incurred in previous years |                  |                 | 46 22            |                  | 200 00          |            | 497 66                      | 18,634 41     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Claims paid on losses incurred during the year   | 500 00           | 530 00          |                  |                  |                 |            | 29,599 71                   | 75,097 02     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Rent and taxes                                   | 30 00            | 366 00          |                  |                  |                 |            | 160 00                      | 862 72        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Salaries                                         | 500 00           | 366 00          | 51 00            |                  |                 |            | 4,607 20                    | 14,761 26     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Commissions                                      |                  |                 | 10 00            | 116 90           | 1 70            |            | 4,524 02                    | 9,957 49      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Other payments                                   |                  |                 |                  |                  |                 |            | 3,923 86                    | 22,581 78     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| <b>Total Expenditure, 1864.</b>                  | 1,030 00         | 1,012 90        | 107 82           | 1,012 90         | 201 70          | 417 47     | 48,312 45                   | 141,865 28    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| do 1863.                                         |                  |                 |                  |                  |                 |            | 37,842 36                   |               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| <b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>                            |                  |                 |                  |                  |                 |            |                             |               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Risks outstanding, 1864.                         | No               | 538             | 162              | 538              | 93              | 330        | 26,942                      | 51,316        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Amount                                           | \$               | 482,748 00      | 217,076 00       | 470,964 00       | 100,086 00      | 309,485 00 | 17,574,901 00               | 36,922,102 65 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| do 1863.                                         | No               |                 |                  |                  |                 |            |                             |               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Risks expired, 1864.                             | No               | 20              | *16              | 20               | 46              | 75         | 6,390                       | 11,927        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Amount                                           | \$               | 10,300 00       | 22,560 00        | 11,450 00        | 55,385 00       | 55,385 00  | 4,307,744 00                | 8,246,183 00  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| do 1863.                                         | No               |                 |                  |                  |                 |            |                             |               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Risks taken during 1864.                         | No               | *150            | *50              | 383              | 48              | 155        | 10,058                      | 19,388        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Amount                                           | \$               | 160,436 00      | 67,770 00        | 346,529 00       | 66,850 00       | 141,945 00 | 6,917,008 00                | 13,667,893 20 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| do 1863.                                         | No               |                 |                  |                  |                 |            |                             |               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Amount of losses during the year, adjusted       |                  | 500 00          |                  | 530 00           |                 | 200 00     | 30,097 37                   | 76,299 57     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| do do not yet adjusted                           |                  |                 |                  |                  |                 |            | 1,200 00                    | 7,194 00      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| do do disputed                                   |                  |                 |                  |                  |                 |            | 500 00                      | 3,188 50      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| <b>Head Office</b>                               |                  | Brookville.     | Aberfoyle.       | Waterloo vill'go | Rockwood        |            |                             |               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| No. of Agencies                                  | 7                | 3               | 3                | 15               | 1               |            | Farnett P. O. London, C. W. |               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Date of Statement                                | June 1st, 1864.  | June 6th, 1864. | June 31st, 1864. | June 6th, 1864.  | June 5th, 1864. |            | 98 travelling Agents.       |               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Authenticating Signature                         | W. A. Schofield. | Alex. Smith.    | C. M. Taylor.    | Alex. McQueen.   | John Beattie.   |            | D. C. Macdonald             |               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |

\* Estimate made in the Office.

The City Mutual, of Montreal, M. LeTourneur, Secretary, refuses to allow Statements of its Affairs to be published.

TABLE XIII.—Statement of the Affairs of Foreign Fire Insurance Companies doing business in Canada (partial return).

|                                                                                             | The Royal Insurance Company, Fire Branch. | The Liverpool and London Globe Insurance Company. (a) | The London and Lancashire Insurance Company. | The Hartford Insurance Company. (b) | The Aetna Insurance Company. | The Phoenix Fire Assurance Company of London. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| I.—CAPITAL.                                                                                 | \$ cts.                                   | \$ cts.                                               | \$ cts.                                      | \$ cts.                             | \$ cts.                      | \$ cts.                                       |
| Amount of Share Capital...                                                                  | 10,000,000 00                             | 10,000,000 00                                         | 5,000,000 00                                 | 1,000,000 00                        | 2,250,000 00                 | .....                                         |
| Number of Shares.....                                                                       | 500,000                                   | .....                                                 | 40,000                                       | .....                               | .....                        | .....                                         |
| Amount of each.....                                                                         | 100 00                                    | .....                                                 | 100 00                                       | .....                               | .....                        | .....                                         |
| Amount paid on each.....                                                                    | 15 00                                     | .....                                                 | 12 00                                        | .....                               | .....                        | .....                                         |
| Number of Shares allotted..                                                                 | 95,205                                    | .....                                                 | 30,220                                       | .....                               | .....                        | .....                                         |
| Amount of Capital paid up.                                                                  | 1,428,075 00                              | 1,950,000 00                                          | 382,640 00                                   | 1,000,000 00                        | 2,250,000 00                 | .....                                         |
| Number of Shares owned in Canada .....                                                      | None                                      | .....                                                 | .....                                        | .....                               | .....                        | .....                                         |
| II.—ASSETS.                                                                                 |                                           |                                                       |                                              |                                     |                              |                                               |
| Value of Real Estate occupied by the Company....                                            | 679,503 00                                | 34,393 45                                             | 24,056 00                                    | 18,000 00                           | 76,056 57                    | .....                                         |
| Value of other real estate owned by do .....                                                | .....                                     | .....                                                 | .....                                        | .....                               | .....                        | .....                                         |
| Amount of Loans on mortgages .....                                                          | .....                                     | 20,000 00                                             | 107,500 00                                   | .....                               | .....                        | .....                                         |
| Canadian Government bonds and stocks .....                                                  | .....                                     | 101,581 85                                            | 51,500 00                                    | .....                               | .....                        | 50,000 00                                     |
| Victoria Government bonds                                                                   | .....                                     | .....                                                 | 27,750 00                                    | .....                               | .....                        | .....                                         |
| United States stocks and U State stocks.....                                                | 462,778 00                                | .....                                                 | .....                                        | 635,179 50                          | 1,298,656 50                 | .....                                         |
| Other Securities of various Governments .....                                               | *1,407,492 00                             | .....                                                 | .....                                        | .....                               | .....                        | 50,000 00                                     |
| Bank Stock.....                                                                             | .....                                     | .....                                                 | .....                                        | 687,003 00                          | 938,640 00                   | .....                                         |
| Loans on municipal or parochial securities.....                                             | 181,512 00                                | .....                                                 | .....                                        | .....                               | 341,270 00                   | .....                                         |
| Municipal securities, harbor debts, Railway stock, &c. Loans to railways, &c., secured..... | 2,851,821 00                              | .....                                                 | .....                                        | 26,640 00                           | 659,525 00                   | .....                                         |
| Loans on Life Policies and other personal securities.                                       | 208,497 00                                | .....                                                 | 157,603 00                                   | .....                               | .....                        | .....                                         |
| Interest over due .....                                                                     | .....                                     | .....                                                 | 4,217 00                                     | .....                               | .....                        | .....                                         |
| Cash in Bank or on hand...                                                                  | 90,573 00                                 | 10,840 38                                             | 38,702 00                                    | 40,049 35                           | 88,864 55                    | .....                                         |
| Bills receivable.....                                                                       | .....                                     | .....                                                 | 20,897 00                                    | 10,882 19                           | .....                        | .....                                         |
| Cash in hands of agents or in course of transmission....                                    | 76,265 00                                 | 3,955 95                                              | 90,951 00                                    | 45,046 13                           | 176,867 31                   | .....                                         |
| Other Debts due to the Company.....                                                         | .....                                     | .....                                                 | 43,592 00                                    | 3,233 00                            | .....                        | .....                                         |
| Total Assets.....                                                                           | 5,959,441 00                              | 307,990 50                                            | 566,768 00                                   | 1,466,733 17                        | 3,300,439 93                 | 100,000 00                                    |

\* This amount is placed in the Company's books upon Stocks, of which the market value is given as follows:—

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Indian Government Bonds.....        | \$ 492,500 |
| Canadian Government Bonds.....      | 51,425     |
| Municipal Securities (English)..... | 52,858     |
| Railway and Dock Shares.....        | 825,170    |

The amount requisite to re-insure the Royal Company's Risks is estimated by taking 50 per cent. on the unexpired Premiums.

\$1,421,953

‡ These also comprise Miscellaneous Securities relating to Railways. The Aetna Company also gives as Premiums earned, 1864.....\$1,255,104 34  
“ unearned, 1864..... 791,520 95

TABLE XIII.—Statement of the Affairs of Foreign Fire Insurance Companies doing business in Canada [partial return].—Continued.

|                                                                           | The Royal Insurance Company, Fire Branch. | The Liverpool and London Globe Insurance Company. (a) | The London and Lancashire Insurance Company. | The Hartford Insurance Company. (b) | The Aetna Insurance Company.   | The Phoenix Fire Assurance Company of London. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>III.—LIABILITIES.</b>                                                  | \$ cts.                                   | \$ cts.                                               | \$ cts.                                      | \$ cts.                             | \$ cts.                        | \$ cts.                                       |
| Amount of losses admitted but not payable.....                            |                                           |                                                       |                                              |                                     | 6,300 00                       |                                               |
| do payable but not yet paid.....                                          |                                           |                                                       |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| Amount of claims not yet adjusted.....                                    | 53,921 00                                 | 28,564 46                                             | 37,506 00                                    | 38,449 61                           | 116,577 20                     |                                               |
| do resisted.....                                                          |                                           | 1,000 00                                              |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| Total Losses unpaid...                                                    | 53,921 00                                 | 29,564 46                                             | 37,506 00                                    | 38,449 61                           | 122,877 20                     | None.                                         |
| Amount of Life liabilities of the Company, including Capital paid up..... | 3,860,581 00                              |                                                       |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| Amount requisite to re-insure Outstanding Risks                           | 721,325 00                                |                                                       |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| Dividends declared not paid                                               | 1,930 00                                  |                                                       |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| All other claims against the Company.....                                 | *86,235 00                                | 7,000 00                                              | *48,572 00                                   |                                     | 200 00                         |                                               |
| Total Liabilities.....                                                    | 4,730,492 00                              | 36,564 46                                             | 86,078 00                                    | 38,449 61                           | 123,077 20                     | None.                                         |
| <b>IV.—INCOME.</b>                                                        |                                           |                                                       |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| Gross amount of Premiums received.....                                    | 2,273,081 00                              | No further particulars stated.                        | No further particulars stated.               | No further particulars stated.      | No further particulars stated. |                                               |
| Less—Return Premiums, Drawbacks, etc.....                                 | 401,380 00                                |                                                       |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| Net amount of Premiums...                                                 | 1,871,201 00                              |                                                       |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| Amount of Interest received on mortgage and other investments.....        | 98,576 00                                 |                                                       |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| Other Income.....                                                         | 20,661 00                                 |                                                       |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| Total Income.....                                                         | 1,990,438 00                              |                                                       |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| <b>V.—EXPENDITURE.</b>                                                    |                                           |                                                       |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| Amount paid for losses incurred in previous year.....                     |                                           |                                                       |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| do do current year.....                                                   | 1,059,712 00                              |                                                       |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| do of dividend paid during the year.....                                  | 165,200 00                                |                                                       |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| do Premiums on re-insurances.....                                         |                                           |                                                       |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| Agents' Commissions.....                                                  | 210,848 00                                |                                                       |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| Salaries to officers and clerks                                           | 119,780 00                                |                                                       |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| Rents and taxes.....                                                      | 246,428 00                                |                                                       |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| All other expenditure.....                                                |                                           |                                                       |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| Total Expenditure.....                                                    | 1,801,968 00                              |                                                       |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |

\* These amounts include sums due to Government for duty (not yet payable).



TABLE XIII.—Statement of the Affairs of Foreign Fire Insurance Companies doing business in Canada [partial return].—*Continued.*

|                                                 | The Royal Insurance Company, Fire Branch. | The Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company. (a) | The London and Lancashire Insurance Company. | The Hartford Insurance Company. (b) | The Aetna Insurance Company.   | The Phoenix Fire Assurance Company of London. |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| VI.—MISCELLANEOUS.                              | \$ cts.                                   | \$ cts.                                                   | \$ cts.                                      | \$ cts.                             | \$ cts.                        | \$ cts.                                       |
| Date of incorporation.....                      | 31st May, 1845                            | No further particulars stated.                            | No further particulars stated.               | No further particulars stated.      | No further particulars stated. | No further particulars stated.                |
| Total number of policies in force .....         | Not stated .....                          |                                                           |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| Total risks having one year or less to run..... | 367,544,765 00                            |                                                           |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| Total risks having more than one year.....      | 1,744,350 00                              |                                                           |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| Perpetual Insurances.....                       | 440,205 00                                |                                                           |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| Total amount of Risks...                        | 369,729,320 00                            |                                                           |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| Risks accepted } Number.....                    |                                           |                                                           |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| during the year } Amount.....                   | 633,663,901 00                            |                                                           |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| Re-insurances.....                              | 7,737,359 00                              |                                                           |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| Net.....                                        | 555,926,542 00                            |                                                           |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| Total Claims for the year...                    | 1,059,712 00                              |                                                           |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| Place of Head Office.....                       | Liverpool.....                            |                                                           |                                              | Hartford, Connecticut.              | Hartford, Connecticut.         |                                               |
| Number of Agencies in Canada .....              | Not stated.....                           |                                                           |                                              |                                     |                                |                                               |
| Date of Statement.....                          | 30th June, '64                            | 31st Dec., '64                                            | 31st Dec., '63                               | 31st Dec., '64                      | Dec. 31st, '64                 |                                               |

(a) *The Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company*, having deposited \$100,000 with the Government of Canada (26 Vic., Cap. 43) gives a Statement of its Canadian business and investments only.  
 Premiums earned during the year..... \$201,356 26  
 " unearned, policies not expired..... 191,704 99

(b) *The Hartford Fire Insurance Company* gives as its business in Canada:  
 Net amount of Premiums received..... \$15,130 78  
 Twenty-five per cent. discount..... 3,782 69  
 Net amount of losses paid..... 11,348 09  
 Balance to Profit and Loss account..... 12,344 28  
 996 19

The Assets of this Company are stated at their "market value."

[The amounts given in the Statements of the Royal and the London and Lancashire Companies, are in Sterling, and have been converted into Dollars, at the rate of \$5 to the £1].



TABLE XV.—Statistics of Electric Telegraphs, 1863-1864.

|                                            | Provincial Telegraph Company. (a) |       | Montreal Telegraph Company. (b) |         | Vermont and Boston Telegraph Company. (c) |        | Total.  |         |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|
|                                            | 1863.                             | 1864. | 1863.                           | 1864.   | 1863.                                     | 1864.  | 1863.   | 1864.   |
| Length in miles of Telegraph Line.....     |                                   |       |                                 |         |                                           |        |         |         |
| Length in miles of wires used.....         |                                   |       | 3,087                           | 3,433   | 43                                        | 43     | 3,130   | 3,871   |
| Number of Stations open to the public..... |                                   |       | 4,002                           | 4,256   | 43                                        | 43     | 4,045   | 4,394   |
| Number of instruments.....                 |                                   |       | 145                             | 282     | 1                                         | 1      | 146     | 288     |
| Number of public messages sent.....        |                                   |       | 207                             | 320     | 1                                         | 1      | 208     | 326     |
|                                            |                                   |       | 330,210                         | 397,274 | 2,569                                     | 19,743 | 332,779 | 416,117 |

(a) The Provincial Telegraph Company only began business in December 23rd, 1864.  
 (b) This Company furnishes 22 Journals twice and sometimes three times a day with public reports, which, together with receipt messages, if calculated at an average of ten words, would give considerably more messages than those reported above. Including these, 750,000 messages were set down as passing over the line in 1863, an amount said to have been "considerably exceeded" in 1864.  
 (c) The Vermont and Boston Telegraph Company also receives two general news reports daily, and furnishes two Journals with news matter. Its return relates solely to that part of the Company's line within the limits of the Province.

STATEMENT of the Number and Expense of Coroners' Inquests in Upper and Lower Canada; also of the Verdicts rendered thereat.

|                                                                | No. of Inquests. | No. of Bodies. | Coroners' Fees and Expenses. | Constables' Fees and Expenses. | Doctors' Fees and Expenses. | Expenses of burying paupers, &c. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                                                                |                  |                | \$ cts.                      | \$ cts.                        | \$ cts.                     | \$ cts.                          |
| Upper Canada (from Sept. 30th, 1863, to Sept. 30th, 1864)..... | 758              | 772            | 7,705 85                     | 3,457 44                       | *40 00                      | .....                            |
| Previous year .....                                            | 758              | 768            | .....                        | .....                          | .....                       | .....                            |
| Lower Canada (from June 30th, 1863, to June 30th, 1864).....   | 716              | 837            | 8,824 03                     | 801 13                         | 4,071 07                    | 703 81                           |
| Previous year .....                                            | 753              | 762            | .....                        | .....                          | .....                       | .....                            |
| Total, 1864.....                                               | 1,474            | 1,609          | 16,529 08                    | 4,258 57                       | .....                       | .....                            |
| do 1863.....                                                   | 1,511            | 1,530          | .....                        | .....                          | .....                       | .....                            |

\* This was for chemical analysis in a special case. The Doctors' fees and expenses, as well as the cost of burials, are paid in Upper Canada by the Counties, and no record of such cost is yielded in the Offices at the seat of Government.

The cost of the Coroners' fees and expenses for 1863 and 1864 (totals, the details not having been made up separately in 1863) are—

|                                                          |                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Upper Canada.....                                        | { 1864..... \$11,203 29 |
|                                                          | { 1863..... 7,823 86    |
| Lower Canada, including medical and other expenses ..... | { 1864..... \$14,400 04 |
|                                                          | { 1863..... 14,416 61   |

| VERDICTS.                                                    | Upper Canada. |        | Lower Canada. |       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------|---------------|-------|
|                                                              | 1864.         | *1863. | 1864.         | 1863. |
| Murder, manslaughter and infanticide.....                    | 51            | 15     | 19            | 31    |
| Suicide .....                                                | 47            | 12     | 14            | 17    |
| Intemperance (or accidents or diseases the result of do )... | 75            | 11     | 23            | 13    |
| Found dead—cause not stated.....                             | 108           | 579    | 32            | 56    |
| Natural causes—Visitation of God.....                        | 162           | 47     | 304           | 311   |
| Burned .....                                                 | 17            | .....  | 16            | ..... |
| Drowned .....                                                | 162           | 72     | 170           | 207   |
| Killed by the falling of trees .....                         | 17            | 4      | 14            | 12    |
| Frozen and "died of exposure" .....                          | 21            | 2      | 9             | 2     |
| Killed by railway accidents.....                             | 42            | 7      | 99            | 5     |
| Killed by horses or carriages.....                           | 15            | 4      | 9             | 7     |
| Other accidental deaths.....                                 | 55            | 15     | 128           | 101   |
| Total.....                                                   | 772           | 768    | 837           | 762   |

\* The figures relating to Verdicts in Upper Canada in 1863 are valueless for the purpose of comparison, the Coroners not having been required, until 1864, to send in a statement of verdicts rendered along with their accounts.

## INDEX.

|                                                                                         | PAGE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| TABLE I.—General Statistics of Canada.....                                              | 1     |
| TABLE II.—General Statistics of the Five British North American Colonies.....           | 2     |
| TABLE III.—Monthly Statements of the Capital, Assets and Liabilities of the Banks ..... | 4     |
| TABLE IV.—The average position of each Bank, 1864 .....                                 | 6     |
| TABLE V.—Savings Banks.....                                                             | 8     |
| TABLE VI.—Savings Branches of Building Societies .....                                  | 9     |
| TABLE VII.—Terminable Building Societies.....                                           | 14    |
| TABLE VIII.—Permanent Building Societies.....                                           | 16    |
| TABLE IX.—Hospitals .....                                                               | 20    |
| TABLE X.—Lunatic Asylums.....                                                           | 26    |
| TABLE XI.—Asylums and Miscellaneous Charities.....                                      | 28    |
| TABLE XII.—Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.....                                         | 36    |
| TABLE XIII.—Foreign Fire Insurance Companies.....                                       | 40    |
| TABLE XIV.—Licenced Insurance Companies.....                                            | 43    |
| TABLE XV.—Electric Telegraphs .....                                                     | 44    |
| TABLE XVI.—Coroners' Inquests.....                                                      | 45    |

# R E T U R N

To an Address of the Legislative Assembly, dated 30th January, 1865; for Copies of all Correspondence and other Papers, not as yet laid before the Legislature, having reference to the Claims of the Proprietors of Bridges on the River des Prairies, and to the Settlement by Arbitration of such Claims.

By command.

W. McDougall,  
*Secretary.*

Secretary's Office,  
Quebec, 17th February, 1865.

---

*[In accordance with the recommendation of the Joint Committee on Printing, the above Return is not printed.]*

# R E T U R N

To an Address of the Honorable the Legislative Assembly, dated 15th February, 1865, for Copy of all Correspondence between the Government of Canada and the United States, or the British Ambassador at Washington, and of all Despatches from the Home Government, and Orders in Council, on the subject of the Reciprocity Treaty.

By command.

WM. McDOUGALL,  
*Secretary.*

Secretary's Office,  
17th February, 1865.

QUEBEC, 17th February, 1865.

SIR.—I have the honor to enclose copies of the despatches, noted in the margin, on the subject of the Reciprocity Treaty, to be laid before the Legislative Assembly, in answer to the Address of that House of the 15th instant, which is herewith returned.

The Duke of Newcastle. No. 15.—  
4th February, 1864, and enclosure.  
Lord Monck. No. 20.—20th Feb.,  
1864, and enclosure.

Mr. C. Fortescue. No. 30.—24th  
March, 1864.

Lord Lyons. April 7, and enclosure.  
Do. April 8.

Legislative Assembly, Feb. 15, 1865.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,  
DENIS GODLEY.

The Honorable the Provincial Secretary.

[Copy.—Canada, No. 15.]

DOWNING STREET, 4th February, 1864.

MY LORD.—I have the honor to transmit to Your Lordship a copy of a despatch which Lord Lyons has addressed to the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, reporting that a resolution had been introduced into the United States Senate, calling upon the President to give to Her Majesty's Government the required notice for the abrogation of the Reciprocity Treaty of 1854.

I have, &c.,

(Signed,) NEWCASTLE.

Viscount Monck, &c., &c., &c.

*Lord Lyons to Earl Russell.*

[Copy.—No. 19.]

WASHINGTON, January 12th, 1864.

MY LORD.—In my confidential despatch (No. 914) of the 24th ultimo, I gave Your Lordship an account of a conversation which I had had with Mr. Seward, in which, among other things, we spoke of the probability that a motion would be made in Congress that the President should be called upon to give the notice contemplated by the 5th Article of the Reciprocity Treaty, with a view to abrogating the Treaty.

I have now the honor to inform Your Lordship that a Resolution was introduced into the Senate by Mr. Morrill, one of the Senators for the State of Maine, on the 8th instant, "requiring the President of the United States to give the Government of Great Britain the notice required for the termination of the Reciprocity Treaty of the 5th of June, 1854."

The Resolution was, in the usual course, referred to the Committee on Foreign Relations.

I shall not fail again to remind Mr. Seward that the notice cannot be given until the end of ten years, from the time at which the Treaty came into operation; and that this period will not, as I conceive, come to an end until after the expiration of Mr. Lincoln's term of office as President.

I have, &c.,

[Signed,]

LYONS.

The Earl Russell, &c., &c., &c.

[Copy.—No. 0.]

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, Quebec, 20th Feb., 1864.

MY LORD DUKE.—I have the honor to enclose, for Your Grace's information, a copy of an approved Report of a Committee of the Executive Council, on the subject of the Reciprocity Treaty with the United States.

I have, &c.,

[Signed,]

MONCK.

His Grace the Duke of Newcastle, K.G.,  
&c., &c., &c.

*Copy of a Report of a Committee of the Honorable the Executive Council, approved by His Excellency the Governor General on the 19th February, 1864.*

The Committee of the Executive Council deem it to be their duty to represent to Your Excellency, that the recent proceedings in the Congress of the United States, respecting the Reciprocity Treaty, have excited the deepest concern in the minds of the people of this Province.

Those proceedings have had for their avowed object the abrogation of the Treaty at the earliest moment consistent with the stipulations of the instrument itself.

Although no formal action, indicative of the strength of the party hostile to the continuance of the Treaty, has yet taken place; information, of an authentic character, as to the opinions and purposes of influential public men in the United States, has forced upon the Committee the conviction that there is imminent danger of its speedy abrogation, unless prompt and vigorous steps be taken by Her Majesty's Imperial Advisers, to avert what would be generally regarded, by the people of Canada, as a great calamity.

The Committee would specially bring under Your Excellency's notice the importance of instituting negotiations for the renewal of the Treaty, with such modifications as may be mutually assented to, before the year's notice required to terminate it, shall be given by the American Government; for they fear that the notice, if once given, would not be revoked; and they clearly foresee, that owing to the variety and, possibly, the conflicting nature of the interests involved on our own side, a new Treaty could not be concluded and the requisite legislation to give effect to it be obtained, before the year would have expired, and with it the Treaty. Under such circumstances—even with the certain prospect of an early renewal of the Treaty—considerable loss and much inconvenience would inevitably ensue.

It would be impossible to express in figures, with any approach to accuracy, the extent to which the facilities of commercial intercourse, created by the Reciprocity Treaty, have contributed to the wealth and prosperity of this Province; and it would be difficult to exaggerate the importance which the people of Canada attach to the continued enjoyment of these facilities.

Nor is the subject entirely devoid of political significance.

Under the beneficent operation of the system of self-government which the later policy of the mother country has accorded to Canada, in common with the other Colonies possessing representative institutions, combined with the advantages secured by the Reciprocity Treaty, of an unrestricted commerce with our nearest neighbors in the natural productions of the two countries, all agitation for organic changes has ceased—all dissatisfaction with the existing political relations of the Province has wholly disappeared.

Although the Committee would grossly misrepresent their countrymen if they were to affirm that their loyalty to their Sovereign would be diminished in the slightest degree by the withdrawal, through the unfriendly action of a foreign government, of mere commercial



privileges, however valuable these might be deemed; they think they cannot err in directing the attention of the enlightened statesmen who wield the destinies of the great empire, of which it is the proudest boast of Canadians that their country forms a part, to the connection which is usually found to exist between the material prosperity and the political contentment of a people; for in doing so they feel that they are appealing to the highest motives that an actuate patriotic statesmen—the desire to perpetuate a dominion founded on the affectionate allegiance of a prosperous and contented people.

The Committee venture to express the hope, that Your Excellency will be pleased to bring this subject, and the considerations now submitted, under the notice of Her Majesty's Imperial Advisers.

[Certified.]

(Signed,)

WM. H. LEE,  
C. E. C.

[Copy.—Canada, No. 30.]

DOWNING STREET, 24th March, 1864.

MY LORD.—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of Your Lordship's Despatch (No. 20) of the 20th of February last, enclosing a copy of a Report of your Council, calling attention to the probable abrogation of the Reciprocity Treaty by the United States.

I have brought this subject under the notice of Earl Russell, and His Lordship has informed me that he will consult Lord Lyons, as to any measures which could be adopted for securing a continuance of the Treaty.

I have, &amp;c.,

(Signed,)

C. FORTESCUE,

*In the absence, and by the authority, of the Duke of Newcastle.*

Viscount Monck, &amp;c., &amp;c., &amp;c.

[Copy.]

WASHINGTON, April 7th, 1864.

MY LORD.—I have the honor to enclose, for Your Lordship's information, a copy of a Report on the Reciprocity Treaty, which was made to the House of Representatives by the Committee of that House on Commerce.

I have, &amp;c.,

[Signed,]

LYONS.

His Excellency, Viscount Monck,  
&c., &c., &c.

1st April, 1864.

IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

*(Read twice; Ordered to be printed, and the further consideration postponed to Thursday, April 28th.)*

Mr. Ward, from the Committee on Commerce, reported the following joint Resolution, authorizing the President to give the requisite notice for terminating the Treaty made with Great Britain on behalf of the British Provinces in North America, and to appoint Commissioners to negotiate a new Treaty with the British Government, based upon the true principles of reciprocity:—

Whereas, under the Treaty made by the United States with Great Britain, proclamation of which was made by the President of the United States, on the eleventh of September, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-four, for the purpose of extending reciprocal trade between the British North American Colonies and the United States, nearly all the articles which Canada has to sell are admitted into the United States free of duty, while heavy duties are now imposed upon many of those articles which the people of the United States have to sell, with the intention of excluding them from the Canadian markets: And whereas, the President of the United States, in the first Session of the thirty-sixth Congress, caused to be submitted to the House of Representatives an Official Report, setting forth the inequality and injustice existing in our present intercourse with Canada, subversive of the true intent of the treaty, owing to the subsequent legislation of Canada: And, whereas, by the Fifth Article of the Treaty provision was made that it

should remain in force for ten years, from the date at which it should go into operation, and further until the expiration of twelve months after either of the high contracting parties should give notice to the other of its wish to terminate the same, each of the high contracting parties being at liberty to give such notice to the other at the end of the said term of ten years, or at any time afterwards: And, whereas, by a further proclamation, issued by the President of the United States, bearing date the sixteenth day of March, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five, it was declared that the said Treaty should go into effect and be observed on the part of the United States: And, whereas, it is desirable that friendly relations should be continued between the United States and the British North American Provinces, and that commercial intercourse should be hereafter carried on between them upon principles reciprocally beneficial and satisfactory to both parties.

Therefore, be it resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America, in Congress assembled,

That the President of the United States be, and he is hereby authorized and required to give notice to the Government of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland that it is the wish and intention of the Government of the United States of America to terminate the said Treaty at the end of twelve months from the expiration of ten years, from the time when the said Treaty went into operation as aforesaid, such notice to be given at the expiration of the said term of ten years, to the end that the said Treaty may be abrogated, as soon as it can be done, under the provisions thereof; unless a new Convention shall, before that time, be concluded between the two Governments, by which the provisions shall be abrogated or so modified as to be mutually satisfactory to both Governments, and that the President of the United States be, and he is hereby authorized to appoint three Commissioners, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, for the revision of said Treaty, and to confer with other Commissioners duly authorized therefor, whenever it shall appear to be the wish of the Government of Great Britain to negotiate a new Treaty between the two Governments and the people of both countries, based upon true principles of reciprocity, and for the removal of existing difficulties.

[Copy.]

WASHINGTON, 8th April, 1864.

MY LORD.—I have the honor to transmit to Your Excellency a copy of the Resolution respecting the Reciprocity Treaty, which was submitted to the House of Representatives by the Committee of Commerce, with the Report, a copy of which was enclosed in my despatch, to Your Excellency, of yesterday.

I have, &c.,  
(Signed)

LYONS.

His Excellency the Viscount Monck,  
&c., &c., &c.

# R E T U R N

To an Address of the Honorable the Legislative Assembly, dated 27th February, 1865; for certain Information respecting Accidents on Grand Trunk Railway, and Tariffs of Freight, since January, 1864.

By command.

WM. McDOUGALL,

*Secretary.*

Secretary's Office,

Quebec, 13th March, 1865.

*[In accordance with the recommendation of the Joint Committee on Printing, the Return of Accidents only is printed.]*

RETURN of the Accidents and Casualties which have occurred on the GRAND  
pliancance with the provisions of the "Accidents on Railways Act," 20 Victoria,

| Date.    | Time of Day or Night. | No. and description of train.   | Name of Conductor.  | Name of Engineman.  | No. of Engine. | Place of Accident.                   |
|----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1864     |                       |                                 |                     |                     |                |                                      |
| January  | 7.                    | 6.10p.m. Train No. 2.           | F. Coulin.....      | J. Fletcher.....    | 174            | near London.....                     |
| do       | 6.                    | 4.30 " "                        | Wm. Donaldson.....  | .....               | 17             | Don .....                            |
| do       | 12.                   | 3.00a.m. do 13.                 | Ross.....           | W. Smith.....       | 85             | near Newtonville.                    |
| do       | 20.                   | 6.40p.m. do 86.                 | Ross.....           | Jones .....         | 177            | } near Duffins' {<br>} Creek. .... } |
|          |                       |                                 | Oliphant.....       | Pierpont .....      | 222            |                                      |
| February | 1.                    | 9 20a.m. do 10.                 | W. Cowan.....       | Wm. Donaldson.....  | 34             | Port Hope.....                       |
| do       | 3.                    | 11.20 " do 11.                  | G. R. Flint.....    | J. Ashwell.....     | 174            | Ailsa Craig.....                     |
| do       | 9.                    | 7.50 " do 15.                   | R. Kennedy.....     | R. Thompson .....   | 159            | Credit Bridge .....                  |
| do       | 10.                   | 7.10 " do 15.                   | J. McCarthy.....    | Gramack .....       | 150            | near Petersburg. }                   |
| do       | 12.                   | Train (Pilot).....              | .....               | .....               | .....          | Pt. St. Charles.....                 |
| do       | 18.                   | 1.30 " Train No. 2.             | J. F. Johnston..... | J. Stewart.....     | 90             | near St. Mary's.....                 |
| do       | 19.                   | 3.00 " do 15.                   | W. M. Briggs.....   | J. F. Thurston..... | 213            | near Compton.....                    |
| do       | 24.                   | 6.45p.m. do 15.                 | W. P. Rodgers.....  | A. Finney.....      | 188            | near Parkhill.....                   |
| do       | 22.                   | 8.00a.m. Train (sp'cial frt)    | W. Kelly.....       | A. Stuart.....      | 78             | Kingston .....                       |
| March    | 8.                    | 3.40p.m. Train No. 7.           | Campble.....        | J. Reid.....        | 97             | near St. Mary's. ....                |
| do       | 14.                   | 3.30a.m. do 3.                  | J. Ducat.....       | R. Bush .....       | 69             | Brockville.....                      |
| do       | 22.                   | 3.30 " Wood train               | J. Bursted.....     | Murphy .....        | 142            | Rockwood .....                       |
| do       | 23.                   | 1.40 " Train No. 14.            | J. Trihoc.....      | W. Millen.....      | 16             | near Sherbrook.....                  |
| do       | 29.                   | 2.10 " do 4.                    | J. Ducat.....       | H. May.....         | 68             | near Mallorytown..                   |
| April    | 30.                   | b'tw'n 11 & 12a.m. Unknown..... | .....               | .....               | .....          | near St. Anne's.....                 |
| May      | 3.                    | Train No. 1.                    | T. Halliday.....    | T. Bresher .....    | 39             | near St. Rosalie.....                |
| do       | 5.                    | 12.30 " do 8.                   | J. Johnson.....     | A. Doing .....      | 63             | Tanneries Junction.                  |
| do       | 16.                   | 7.00 " Shunting engine.         | .....               | John Eaton.....     | 17             | Esplanade .....                      |
| do       | 25.                   | 2.25 " Train No. 4.             | W. Cook.....        | H. Mayo.....        | 68             | Mallorytown.....                     |
| do       | 27.                   | Special engine.....             | .....               | W. Smith.....       | 85             | near Newcastle.....                  |
| June     | 2.                    | 1.00 " Train No. 13.            | J. Paulette.....    | J. Robb .....       | 67             | near Williamsburg..                  |
| do       | 11.                   | 4.20p.m. Wood train             | J. Stewart.....     | J. Ryan .....       | 20             | Lachine Junction..                   |
| do       | 17.                   | 7.25a.m. Train No. 10.          | W. Cowan.....       | T. Mahon.....       | 194            | near Colborne.....                   |
| do       | 18.                   | do 6.                           | .....               | C. Swan.....        | 78             | Napanee Grade.....                   |
| do       | 22.                   | 2.15 " do 3.                    | G. Swan.....        | R. Whitehead.....   | 65             | near Mallorytown..                   |
| do       | 29.                   | 1.30 " Emigrant special.        | F. Sinn.....        | W. Birnie.....      | 168            | Belœil Bridge.....                   |

Sworn to by THOMAS WILLIAM WOOD, Secretary of the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada, before me at Montreal, this 24th November, A.D. 1864.

(Signed,)

F. DOUCET, J. P.

TRUNK RAILWAY, during the half-year ending 30th June, 1864.—Made in com-  
Chapter 12th, Section 14.

| Name or description of person injured or killed. | Whether passenger, employé or other | Nature of Accident to person. | Damage done to Property. | Cause of Accident.                                                             | Coroner's verdict.                               |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Wakeling, James.                                 | farmer.....                         | killed .....                  | .....                    | Crossing track.....                                                            | Accidental death.                                |
| Marshall, J.                                     | yardman.....                        | foot badly hurt.              | .....                    | Timber falling off the car.                                                    | .....                                            |
| Roach, Tobias.                                   | fireman .....                       | killed .....                  | .....                    | .....                                                                          | Accidental death.                                |
| Smith, W.                                        | engineman .....                     | seriously injur'd             | .....                    | Broken wheel.                                                                  | .....                                            |
| .....                                            | conductor.....                      | slightly injured              | Eng. & cars damaged..    | Collision in consequence of snow drifting.                                     | .....                                            |
| Ellis, James.....                                | brakeman.....                       | killed .....                  | .....                    | Fell between the cars.....                                                     | Accidental death.                                |
| Grogan, P.....                                   | do .....                            | hand crushed...               | .....                    | Coupling cars.                                                                 | .....                                            |
| Kennedy, Robert                                  | conductor.....                      | } killed .....                | } Cars damag'd           | } Broken axle.....                                                             | } Accidental death.                              |
| Waldie, J.....                                   | brakeman.....                       |                               |                          |                                                                                |                                                  |
| Crookliann, R.                                   | do .....                            | } slightly cut                | } and bruised..          | } Cars damag'd                                                                 | } Train off track in consequence of broken rail. |
| McCarthy, J.....                                 | conductor .....                     |                               |                          |                                                                                |                                                  |
| Fraser .....                                     | brakeman .....                      | .....                         | .....                    | Run over by Pilot engine.                                                      | Accidental death.                                |
| McQuinn .....                                    | do .....                            | .....                         | .....                    | Broken rail.                                                                   | .....                                            |
| Mattenore, B.....                                | trackman.....                       | killed .....                  | .....                    | .....                                                                          | .....                                            |
| Stevenson, P. S.                                 | genl. fr. agt.                      | head cut.....                 | Cars damag'd             | .....                                                                          | .....                                            |
| Noel, William.....                               | farmer.....                         | badly bruise, since dead..    | .....                    | Cross track with dble team                                                     | Accidental death.                                |
| Bradon, F.....                                   | brakeman .....                      | seriously injur'd             | .....                    | Fell from train.                                                               | .....                                            |
| Croft, Charles.....                              | brakeman.....                       | hand badly smashed.....       | .....                    | Coupling cars.                                                                 | .....                                            |
| Scattergood .....                                | Passenger.....                      | one rib broken..              | Cars damag'd             | Broken rail.                                                                   | .....                                            |
| O'Malley, John.....                              | silk peddler..                      | killed .....                  | .....                    | Getting on train in motion.                                                    | Accidental death.                                |
| Pike, John.....                                  | brakeman .....                      | left hand jam'd.              | .....                    | Coupling cars.                                                                 | .....                                            |
| Duceore, H.....                                  | do .....                            | .....                         | Car damaged              | Sleeping car off track.                                                        | .....                                            |
| Gentleman & lady.                                | .....                               | slightly hurt...              | Cars damag'd             | Broken rail.                                                                   | .....                                            |
| Hagaden, jr. John                                | .....                               | killed .....                  | .....                    | Walking on track.....                                                          | Accidental death.                                |
| Eames, Thomas..                                  | fireman .....                       | killed .....                  | .....                    | Falling between cars. ....                                                     | do do                                            |
| Johnson, J.....                                  | conductor.....                      | seriously injur'd             | .....                    | Fell between the cars.                                                         | .....                                            |
| Hartshorn, G.....                                | colorodman                          | foot smashed..                | .....                    | Stood too close to the track.                                                  | .....                                            |
| Hardman, E.....                                  | employé .....                       | slightly injured              | .....                    | Eng. No. 75 ran into rear of No. 4 train.                                      | .....                                            |
| Rodgers, William.                                | .....                               | seriously hurt..              | .....                    | Falling off train.                                                             | .....                                            |
| Laurent, John.....                               | brakeman.....                       | leg broken .....              | .....                    | Fell from top of train.                                                        | .....                                            |
| Name unknown.....                                | .....                               | one leg cut off.              | .....                    | Getting on train in motion                                                     | .....                                            |
| Cowan, William.                                  | conductor .....                     | slightly injured              | Cars damag'd             | Expansion of rails.                                                            | .....                                            |
| Whitehead, J.....                                | fireman .....                       | killed .....                  | .....                    | He was on top of a car and struck by a bridge while going under it.            | .....                                            |
| McQuaig, John.....                               | lumberman..                         | seriously injur'd             | .....                    | Fell off the platform.                                                         | .....                                            |
| Pinn, S.....                                     | conductor.....                      | } killed .....                | } Eng. & cars damaged..  | } Driver disregarding signals and special rule in regard to Belœil bridge..... | } Special verdict.                               |
| Flynn, W.....                                    | fireman .....                       |                               |                          |                                                                                |                                                  |
| Many others more or less injured.                |                                     |                               |                          |                                                                                |                                                  |

(Signed)

T. W. WOOD,

Secretary of the Grand Trunk Railway of Canada.

Certified,

J. G. VANSITTART,

Secretary, Railway Board.

RETURN of the Accidents and Casualties which have occurred on the GRAND the two months ending the 28th February, 1865.—Made in compliance with 12th, Section 14.

| Date.     | Time of Day or Night. | No. and description of train. | Name of Conductor. | Name of Engineman. | No. of Engine. | Place of Accident.                |
|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1864      |                       |                               |                    |                    |                |                                   |
| July      | 7.                    | 2.43a.m                       | Train No. 22       | G. S. Shaw         | G. Brown       | 184 near Acton                    |
| do        | 5.                    | 4.40p.m                       | do 13              | W. Kelly           | G. Walker      | 74 Kingston Mills                 |
| do        | 18.                   | 5.40 "                        | do 16              | J. Faneuf          | F. Robideau    | 8 3 m. W. of Richm'nd             |
| do        | 22.                   | 7.00a.m                       | do 2               | Crevier            | T. Adams       | 52 Montreal                       |
| August    | 3.                    | noon                          | do 2               | J. Kearney         | J. Austin      | 6 Beloeil bridge                  |
| do        | 10.                   | "                             | do 5               | M. Robert          | D. Finn        | 14 Richmond                       |
| do        | 10.                   | 2.00p.m                       | do 10              | J. Colhoun         |                | 24 Oshawa                         |
| do        | 13.                   | 10.35 "                       | do 1               | P. Lavant          | C. Greenwood   | 5 Tanneries                       |
| do        | 3.                    | 7.30a.m                       | Tr'n Construction  | P. Sumott          | T. Maloney     | 147 1 m. W. St. Mary's            |
| do        | 12.                   | "                             | do Wood            |                    | J. Ryan        | 20 Lancaster                      |
| do        | 13.                   | 2.45p.m                       | Train No. S.       | R. M. Frost        | R. Gladdens    | 3 Smith's Creek                   |
| do        | 25.                   | 2.15 "                        | do Ballast         | Johnston           | Jones          | 25 Luchine Junction               |
| do        | 26.                   | 6.30a.m                       | do Tie             | M. Marrow          | Bostable       | 89 Brockville                     |
| September | 5.                    | 1.00 "                        | do No. 11          | A. Forman          | J. Austin      | 6 W. of Upton                     |
| do        | 3.                    | 7.10p.m                       | do 10              | Gorman             | W. Brownlow    | 72 Cedars                         |
| do        | 9.                    | "                             | "                  | "                  | "              | Stratford                         |
| do        | 16.                   | 1.45a.m                       | Train No. 14       | M. Couture         | J. Eaton       | 40 Brampton                       |
| do        | 17.                   | 4.50 "                        | do 11              | A. Colhoun         | P. Murphy      | 176 Trenton                       |
| do        | 17.                   | 4.50 "                        | "                  | "                  | "              | "                                 |
| do        | 19.                   | 3.35p.m                       | Train Wood         | E. Demers          | H. Morrison    | 170 Lake Road                     |
| do        | 21.                   | 9.20 "                        | do No. 6           | R. Johnston        | C. Smith       | 92 3 miles E. London              |
| do        | 27.                   | 11.30a.m                      | do 1               | Leggett            | J. Graham      | 150 near London                   |
| do        | 29.                   | 4.15p.m                       | do 15              | Keable             | Finnegan       | 29 Brampton                       |
| do        | "                     | "                             | do 16              | W. P. Rodgers      | "              | Stratford                         |
| do        | 29.                   | 11.00a.m                      | do 16              | J. Keable          | Archer         | 201 Brampton                      |
| October   | 8.                    | 2.30p.m                       | do 2               | T. Slaney          | G. Brown       | Shakespeare                       |
| do        | 20.                   | 3.50 "                        | do 1               | J. Ducaut          | S. Hall        | 87 Lansdowne                      |
| do        | 26.                   | 2.00a.m                       | do 14              | T. W. Cooper       | G. Randall     | 225 Duffins' Creek                |
| do        | 30.                   | night                         | "                  | "                  | "              | 1 1/2 mile E. Dickinson's Landing |
| November  | 4.                    | 6.30p.m                       | do 13              | W. Cooper          | W. Jayes       | 177 1 mile E. Don                 |
| do        | 10.                   | 8.00 "                        | do 3               | Leggett            | J. Graham      | 150 London                        |
| do        | 16.                   | 12.40 "                       | do 15              | Smith              | W. Summerville | 149 Guelph                        |
| do        | 19.                   | 7.30 "                        | do 2               | T. Mooney          | J. Graham      | 150 London                        |
| do        | 24.                   | 6.20a.m                       | do Special frt     | Stanton            | J. Clough      | 73 3 m. W. of Kingston            |
| do        | 28.                   | 11.00p.m                      | do 2               | D. Williams        | J. Scallion    | 92 Camlachie                      |
| December  | 11.                   | 2.00a.m                       | do 24              | W. Jenkins         | "              | 2 m. E. Coatocooke                |
| do        | 15.                   | 8.20p.m                       | "                  | "                  | "              | "                                 |
| do        | 29.                   | 3.35 "                        | "                  | "                  | J. Lopes       | 223 1 1/2 m. W. Lowman            |
| do        | 27.                   | 8.00a.m                       | do 2               | P. Charlebois      | Latta          | 203 Montreal                      |
| 1865      |                       |                               |                    |                    |                |                                   |
| January   | 16.                   | 4.20a.m                       | Freight 13         | J. Plamondon       | F. Rabaudan    | 8 near Brampton                   |
| do        | 26.                   | 10.30 "                       | Passenger 5        | A. Demers          | W. Smith       | 85 " Lansdowne                    |
| do        | 27.                   | 12.15p.m                      | do 9               | Lindsay            | Shea           | 161 " Guelph                      |
| February  | 13.                   | 10.30a.m                      | do 5               | Johnson            | Brown          | 99 " "                            |
| do        | 14.                   | 6.30 "                        | do 2               | Kerr               | Preston        | 197 Napanee bridge                |
| do        | 18.                   | 8.00 "                        | do 1               | Forman             | Gossler        | 189 near Danville                 |
| do        | 25.                   | 10.10p.m                      | do 5               | Wills              | Price          | 223 " Lyn                         |
| do        | 23.                   | 7.15 "                        | do 1               | Coulin             | Kennedy        | 97 " Petersburg                   |

Sworn before me at Montreal, this 6th day of March, 1865.  
(Signed.)

P. J. BEAUDRY, J. P.

TRUNK RAILWAY, during the half-year ending 31st December, 1864; and, for the provisions of the "Accidents on Railways Act," 20 Victoria, Chapter

| Name or description of person injured or killed. | Whether passenger, employe, or other. | Nature of Accident to person. | Damage done to Property. | Cause of Accident.                                                                          | Coroner's verdict.        |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Michael Fallen                                   | fireman                               | killed                        | Eng. & tend'r            | Fell betw'n eng. & tender.                                                                  | Accidental death.         |
| Sam'l. Cooper                                    | do                                    | do                            | do                       | Crossing track                                                                              | do do                     |
| Man unknown                                      | stranger                              | arms & legs bk'n              | None                     | Sitting on track.                                                                           | do do                     |
| McArthur                                         | do                                    | killed                        | do                       | Running across track                                                                        | Death by accident         |
| Henderson                                        | do                                    | do                            | do                       | Stand'g on platform struck agst. upright bar of bridge.                                     | do do                     |
| T. B. Girruard                                   | brakeman                              | do                            | do                       | Running on track                                                                            | Accidental death.         |
| J. McLellan                                      | do                                    | hand crushed                  | do                       | Coupling cars.                                                                              | do do                     |
| Quevillon                                        | carter                                | killed                        | do                       | Horse bolted across track.                                                                  | do do                     |
| J. Monahan                                       | employe                               | do                            | do                       | St'd'g on car struck bridge.                                                                | do do                     |
| R. Gladdens                                      | engine man                            | badly injured                 | do                       | Walking close to track.                                                                     | do do                     |
| McGairy                                          | laborer                               | slightly do                   | Eng. & tend'r            | Emb. washed over track.                                                                     | do do                     |
| A. Adams                                         | brakeman                              | badly do                      | do                       | Att. to get on train in motion                                                              | do do                     |
| Unknown                                          | stranger                              | killed                        | do                       | Uncoupling cars. [tion                                                                      | do do                     |
| Lady & gentleman                                 | do                                    | slightly injured              | do                       | Lying on track                                                                              | Accidental death          |
| S. Anderson                                      | brakeman                              | legs broken                   | Engine                   | Eng. ran into train note's'g                                                                | do do                     |
| P. B. Mannerling                                 | engine man                            | severe contus'n               | do                       | Trying to stop cars [light                                                                  | do do                     |
| P. Murphy                                        | do                                    | killed                        | do                       | Eng. foll. train ran into it.                                                               | do do                     |
| C. Wilson                                        | fireman                               | seriously injur'd             | Eng. & cars              | Spec'l frt. train was st'ck on grade back'g for fresh start was run into by following train | Accident. death           |
| Geo. Corriveau                                   | laborer                               | legs cut off                  | do                       | Asleep on track                                                                             | do do                     |
| supp. to be Carling                              | do                                    | killed                        | do                       | do do                                                                                       | do do                     |
| Unknown                                          | stranger                              | badly injured                 | do                       | Horse took fright.                                                                          | do do                     |
| Jno. Good                                        | brakeman                              | killed                        | do                       | Supp. to have fallen from                                                                   | do do                     |
| J. Maugan                                        | do                                    | hand jammed                   | do                       | Coupling cars. [roof of car.                                                                | do do                     |
| Jno. Coleman                                     | do                                    | seriously hurt                | do                       | do do                                                                                       | do do                     |
| Gath. Campbell                                   | stranger                              | killed                        | do                       | Crossing track                                                                              | do do                     |
| D. Sullivan                                      | trackman                              | leg broken                    | do                       | Did not stand clear of track                                                                | do do                     |
| G. Randall                                       | engine man                            | slightly bruised              | do                       | Jumping off his engine.                                                                     | do do                     |
| Unknown                                          | stranger                              | killed                        | do                       | Found beside track, supp. to have been run over                                             | do do                     |
| Jno. Notman                                      | porter                                | do                            | do                       | Asleep on track                                                                             | do do                     |
| Frank Taylor                                     | baggage man                           | do                            | do                       | Uncoupling cars                                                                             | do do                     |
| Jno. McDonald                                    | brakeman                              | hand crushed                  | do                       | Coupling cars.                                                                              | do do                     |
| Thos. Barton                                     | conductor                             | slightly injured              | do                       | Cars off track.                                                                             | do do                     |
| Stanton, M. Lally                                | brakeman                              | do                            | do                       | do do                                                                                       | do do                     |
| J. Scallion                                      | engine man                            | badly do                      | do                       | Jumped into a cattle guard                                                                  | do do                     |
| Ames Straid                                      | farmer                                | arm cut off                   | do                       | Lying on track.                                                                             | do do                     |
| Henry Hamilton                                   | do                                    | killed                        | do                       | Driving on track.                                                                           | do do                     |
| Jas. Bussell                                     | do                                    | do                            | do                       | do do                                                                                       | do do                     |
| Duncan Carrie                                    | car inspector                         | do                            | do                       | Getting on train in motion.                                                                 | do do                     |
| Driver & fireman                                 | do                                    | slightly injured              | Eng. damag'd             | Error of train despatcher.                                                                  | do do                     |
| Judge Mulloch                                    | passenger                             | head bruised                  | do                       | Track spreading.                                                                            | do do                     |
| Conductor & one or two passengers                | do                                    | slightly bruised              | do                       | Broken axle.                                                                                | do do                     |
| Hon. M. Foley and one or two others              | passengers                            | do injured                    | do                       | Broken joint of rail.                                                                       | do do                     |
| Geo. Putnam                                      | fireman                               | killed                        | do                       | Broken crank axle                                                                           | Accidental death.         |
| Several passengers                               | do                                    | slightly injured              | do                       | Broken rail.                                                                                | do do                     |
| D. Sullivan                                      | fireman                               | foot crushed                  | Eng. and cars damaged    | Error of telegraph operator                                                                 | do do                     |
| N. C. Gowan                                      | passenger                             | killed                        | Cars do                  | The cars left the track in the middle of a Rail im-                                         | Verdict not yet rendered. |
| and several other passengers                     | more or less injured                  | do                            | do                       | possible to ascertain cause.                                                                | do do                     |

(Signed.)

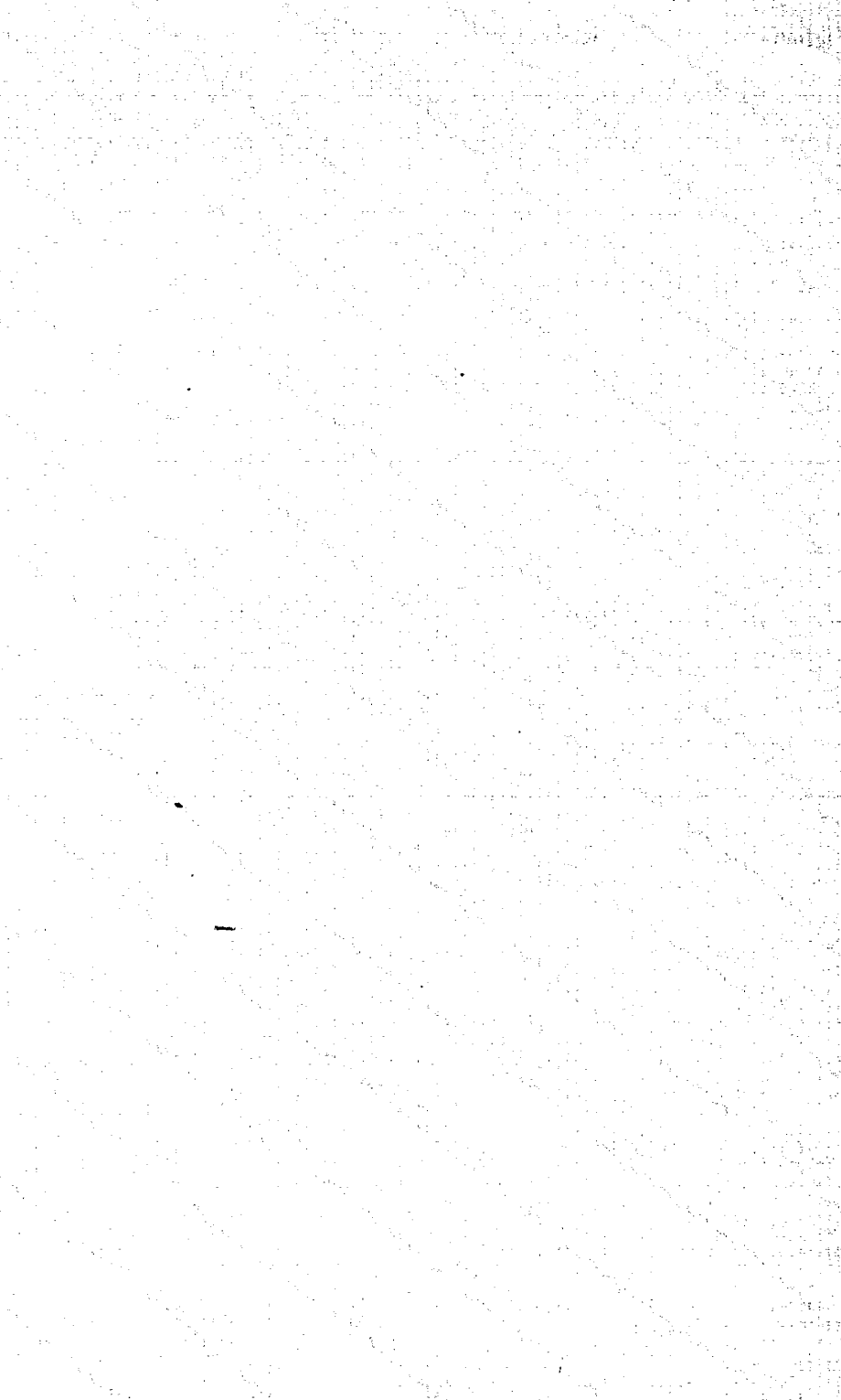
J. W. WALLIS

Acting Secretary G. T. R.

[Certified.]

J. G. VANSITTART

Secretary, Railway Board.



---



---

## RETURN

To an Address of the Honorable the Legislative Assembly, dated 25th January, 1865; for copies of Regulations fixing Railway Tariffs, and copies of Orders in Council and papers relating thereto.

By Command.

WM. McDOUGALL,  
Secretary.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE,  
20th February, 1865.

---



---

## RETURN

To an Address from the Legislative Assembly to His Excellency the Governor General, dated the 25th January, 1865; praying His Excellency to cause to be laid before the House, copies of all By-laws of any and every Railway Company, whether for fixing and regulating tolls or for any other purpose, which may heretofore have been submitted for approval of the Governor in Council; and of all Orders in Council approving or revising such tolls or any thereof, or otherwise having reference to such By-laws or any thereof; and of all Correspondence between the Provincial Government, or any Department or officer thereof, and any Railway Company or other parties, relative to any such tolls or by-laws.

By Command.

WM. McDOUGALL,  
Secretary.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, 6th March, 1865.

---

# RETURN

To an Address from the Honorable the Legislative Council, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated the 6th February, 1865, praying His Excellency to cause to be laid before that Honorable House, "Copies of all Despatches and Correspondence between the Imperial and Provincial Governments, on the subject of the passing of the Act 12 Victoria, cap. 19, intituled, 'An Act for the better giving effect, within this Province, to a Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America, for the apprehension and surrender of certain offenders;' and of the Act 24 Victoria, cap. 6, intituled, 'An Act to amend Chapter 89 of the Consolidated Statutes of Canada, respecting the Extradition of Fugitive Felons from the United States of America;' and also, for Copies of all the Proclamations published in this Province on the occasion of the passing of the said Acts."

By command.

WM. McDUGALL,  
*Secretary.*

Secretary's Office,  
Quebec, 13th February, 1865.

*Earl Grey to the Earl of Elgin.*

[Copy.—No. 453.]

DOWNING STREET, 23rd January, 1850.

MY LORD.—The Act passed by the Legislature of Canada, "For better giving effect within the Province to a Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America, for the apprehension and surrender of certain offenders," having been submitted to the Queen in Council, I have the honor to transmit to Your Lordship an Order of Her Majesty in Council, suspending the operation, within the Province, of the Imperial Act 6 and 7 Vic., c. 76, so long as the Provincial Act shall continue in force, and I have to instruct Your Lordship to take the necessary steps for giving effect to this Order.

I have, &c.,  
[Signed,]

GREY.

Right Hon. the Earl of Elgin,  
&c., &c., &c.

[Copy.]

[Seal.]

AT THE COURT, AT WINDSOR,  
8th day of January, 1850.

PRESENT :

The QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY,  
His Royal Highness PRINCE ALBERT,

Lord PRESIDENT,  
Duke of NORFOLK,  
Lord CHAMBERLAIN,

Earl GREY,  
Mr. LABOUGHÈRE,  
Sir G. GREY, Bart.

Whereas, by an Act of Parliament, passed in the Session of Parliament, held in the sixth and seventh years of Her Majesty's Reign, intituled, "An Act for giving effect to a



Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America, for the apprehension of certain offenders," it was by the fifth section enacted, that if by any law or ordinance of the Local Legislature of any British Colony or Possession abroad, provision should be made for carrying into complete effect, within such Colony or Possession, the objects of the said recited Act, by the substitution of some other enactment in lieu thereof, then it should be competent to Her Majesty, with the advice of Her Privy Council (if to Her Majesty in Council it should seem meet, but not otherwise) to suspend the operation, within any such Colony or Possession, of the said recited Act, so long as such substituted enactment should continue in force there, and no longer.

And, whereas, by an Act passed by the Legislative Council and Assembly of Canada, in the twelfth year of the Reign of Her Majesty, intituled, "An Act for better giving effect, within this Province, to a Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America, for the apprehension and surrender of certain offenders," provision hath been made for carrying into effect, within the said Province, the objects of the said recited Act of Parliament; and, whereas, it is expedient that the operation, within the said Province, of the said recited Act of Parliament shall be suspended so long as the said Provincial Act shall be and continue in force there, and no longer.

It is therefore Ordered, by the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, that the operation, within the said Province, of the said recited Act of Parliament shall be suspended so long as the said Provincial Act shall be and continue in force there, and no longer; and the Right Honorable Earl Grey, one of Her Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State, is to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

[Signed,]

WM. L. BATHURST.

*Sir Edmund Head to the Right Honorable the Secretary of State.*

[Copy.—No. 30.]

QUEBEC, 18th May, 1861.

MY LORD DUKE.—I have the honor to enclose a copy of an Act, to which I this day gave the Royal Assent, amending the Provincial Statute enacted for carrying out the Treaty for the Extradition of Criminals from Canada (22 Vic. Cap. 89).

Your Grace will see that this Act differs from the former one in three important respects:—

1st. It follows more clearly the words of the Treaty;

2nd. It makes it necessary that the proceedings against a supposed criminal should take place before a qualified Judge, Police Magistrate, or Inspector of Police, qualified to act as a Magistrate—not before any Justice of the Peace;

3rd. It omits all mention of the Governments of the separate States, and contemplates only a demand on the part of the United States Government.

I ought, however, to say that I do not believe any criminal has been delivered over merely on the demand of a State Government, although the Act formerly in force appeared to contemplate such a course as possible.—(See Consolidated Statutes, p. 945, 22 Vic., c. 89, s. 3.)

I have, &c.,  
[Signed,]

EDMUND HEAD.

His Grace the Duke of Newcastle, K.G.,  
&c., &c., &c.

*The Duke of Newcastle to Sir E. Head.*

[Copy.—Canada, No. 260.]

DOWNING STREET, 28th October, 1861.

SIR,—I have received, and have had under my consideration, an Act (No. 2,412) No. 30, 18th May, 1861, passed by the Legislature of Canada in the month of May last, and transmitted to me in your despatch noted in the margin.

I have reported to Her Majesty in Council my opinion that the said Act should be left to its operation, and I have the honor to transmit to you herewith an Order of Her Majesty in Council, dated the 11th instant, approving that Report.

I have, &c.,

[Signed,]

NEWCASTLE.

Governor, the Right Honorable  
Sir E. Head, Bart.

[Copy.]

[Seal.]

AT THE COURT, AT BALMORAL,  
11th day of October, 1861.

PRESENT :

The QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY,  
His Royal Highness the PRINCE CONSORT,  
Lord PRIVY SEAL,  
Sir GEORGE GREY, Bart.

Whereas, the Governor General of Her Majesty's Province of Canada, with the Council and Assembly of the said Province, did, in the month of May, 1861, pass an Act which has been transmitted, entitled as follows:—

No. 2,412: "An Act to amend Chapter 89 of the Consolidated Statutes of Canada, respecting the Extradition of Fugitive Felons from the United States of America."

And, whereas, the said Act has been laid before Her Majesty in Council, together with a letter to the Lord President of the Council from the Most Noble the Duke of Newcastle, one of Her Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State, recommending that the said Act should be left to its operation; Her Majesty was thereupon, this day, pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve the said recommendation.

Whereof the Governor General, Lieutenant Governor, or Commander in Chief, for the time being, of Her Majesty's Province of Canada, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

[Signed,]

EDMUND HARRISON.

# RETURN

To an Address from the Legislative Assembly to His Excellency the Governor General, dated the 6th inst., praying His Excellency to cause to be laid before the House, "A Statement of the lands purchased by the Indian Department, in trust for the Oneida Indians, in the Township of Delaware, with the names of the persons from whom purchased; number of lot and concession; number of acres in each lot; price per acre and name of person to whom paid; the amount of moneys received for the Indians; from whom and when; in whom the title is now vested."

By command,

W. McDOUGALL,  
Secretary.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, 23rd Feb., 1865.

STATEMENT called for by an Address from the Honorable the Legislative Assembly to His Excellency the Governor General, praying—That he will cause to be laid before the House a statement of the lands purchased by the Indian Department "in trust for the Oneida Indians of the River Thames, in the Township of Delaware," &c., &c.

| Lot. | Conces- sion. | Acres. | From whom purchased.                                                                                       | Price paid.         | Name or names of person or persons to whom paid.                                                           | To whom (as exhibited by docu- ments on file) conveyed.    | Remarks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|------|---------------|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 21   | Broken        |        | Archibald Gilkison, Hon. John Hamilton, and David Gilkison, executors to estate of Wm. Gilkison, deceased. | £ s. d.<br>387 10 0 | Archibald Gilkison, Hon. John Hamilton, and David Gilkison, executors to estate of Wm. Gilkison, deceased. | To Her Majesty the Queen, in trust for the Oneida Indians. | These lands were pur- chased for a block sum, for the quantity spe- cified in the convey- ances, and not a fixed price per acre.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 22   | Broken        | 200    | Charles Babby                                                                                              | 150 00 0            | Charles Babby                                                                                              | To Her Majesty the Queen, in trust for the Oneida Indians. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 23   | Broken        | 200    | Charles L. Casgrain                                                                                        | 412 10 0            | Charles E. Casgrain                                                                                        | To Her Majesty the Queen, in trust for the Oneida Indians. | Col. Jarvis in a memoran- dum states that he pur- chased this lot (21 in D) from the late Raymond Babby, with lots 17 in D, and 17 and 22 in C, but it is not covered by the conveyance of these lots to the Crown. In the Co. Reg. office it is recorded that lots 20 A 22 in C, and 21, 22 & E. 1 24 in D were patented to the Hon. Jas. Babby, July 8, 1807. |
| 24   | Broken        | 200    | Casgrain Company                                                                                           | 275 00 0            | Thomas Mercer Jones and Fred. Widder, as attorneys.                                                        | To Her Majesty the Queen, in trust for the Oneida Indians. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 25   | Broken        | 200    | Estate of the late Raymond Babby                                                                           | 525 00 0            | Chas. and Wm. Babby, as executors and residuary legatees.                                                  | To Her Majesty the Queen, in trust for the Oneida Indians. | No conveyance of lot 21 in Con- D appears to be on file in the Indian Department, or on re- cord in the County Registry Office, and the same remark ap- plies to E. 1 of lot 24 in D.                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 26   | Broken        | 200    | Estate of the late Raymond Babby                                                                           | 150 00 0            | Michael McNamara                                                                                           | To Her Majesty the Queen, in trust for the Oneida Indians. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 27   | Broken        | 200    | James Babby                                                                                                | 75 00 0             | Michael McNamara                                                                                           | To Her Majesty the Queen, in trust for the Oneida Indians. | No conveyance to the Crown on file in the Indian Department or on record in the County Re- gistry Office.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 28   | Broken        | 200    | Michael McNamara                                                                                           | 150 00 0            | William Babby                                                                                              | To Her Majesty the Queen, in trust for the Oneida Indians. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 29   | Broken        | 200    | William Babby                                                                                              | 550 00 0            |                                                                                                            |                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |

|              |   |       |                                                                                                 |             |                          |                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                           |
|--------------|---|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 18           | D | 200   | John Harris                                                                                     | 300 00 0    | John Harris              | To Her Majesty the Queen, in trust for the Oneida Indians                                                                                                 | The Crown Patent issued in the year 1806 to Alex. Harrow, and Mr. Harris acquired his interest in the lands by sheriff's sale.            |
| 19           | B | 199   | Commissioner of Crown Lands sold to J. B. Clench this lot, which was a Clergy Reserve ...       | 278 10 7    | Jos. B. Clench           | By transfer, dated 17th Septem- ber, 1841, to the Queen, in trust for the Oneida Indians                                                                  | The transfer of this lot was registered under the pro- visions of Land Act, but the lot is not under pa- tent.                            |
| 20           | C | 200   | Wm. Salmon                                                                                      | 150 00 0    | Wm. Salmon               | To Her Majesty the Queen, by deed of surrender dated 31st March, 1834                                                                                     | The deed does not appear to have conveyed the land in trust for the Oneida Indians. Mr. Salmon ac- quired his title under sheriff's deed. |
| 21           | B | 100   | Chas. Babby, as guardian appointed by Court of Chancery, of es- tate of Edward Babby, a lunatic | 300 00 0    | Chas. Babby, as guardian | Conveyed by Chas. Babby, as guar- dian of Ed. Babby, to Her Ma- jesty the Queen, in trust for the chiefs and principal men of the Oneidas, 20th Dec, 1818 | Granted by patent in the year 1807 to the Hon. James Babby.                                                                               |
| 22           | " | 200   |                                                                                                 |             |                          |                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                           |
| Grand Totals |   | 4,474 |                                                                                                 | £3,553 10 7 |                          |                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                           |

The information of which the Indian Department has been enabled to avail itself does not show the amounts deposited by the Oneida Indians for the purchase of these lands in Delaware. The transactions appear to have been conducted in part by Mr. J. B. Clench, deceased, and in part by the late S. P. Jarvis, Esq., but the amounts expressed in the conveyances it is assumed indicate the exact sums paid for the lands purchased for them.

Wm. SPRAGGE,  
D. S. J. A.

INDIAN DEPARTMENT,  
Quebec, 18th February, 1865.

# RETURN

To an Address of the Honorable the Legislative Assembly, dated 7th February, 1865; for information respecting Trade, Revenue and Expenditure, &c., of the Maritime Provinces, for the year 1863.

By Command.

WM. McDOUGALL,  
Secretary.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE,  
20th February, 1865.

RETURN to an Address from the Honorable the Legislative Assembly, for a Statement of the amount of the Exports and Imports, Revenue and Expenditure, Population, Assets and Liabilities of the Provinces of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island, for the year 1863.

| —                         | Imports.   | Exports.  | Revenue.  | Expenditure. | Population by last Census. | Date of that Census | Liabilities. |
|---------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
|                           | \$         | \$        | \$        | \$           |                            |                     | \$           |
| Nova Scotia .....         | 10,201,391 | 8,420,968 | 1,185,629 | 1,072,274    | 330,857                    | 1861                | 4,858,547    |
| New Brunswick.....        | 7,764,824  | 8,964,784 | 899,991   | 884,613      | 252,037                    | 1861                | 5,702,991    |
| Newfoundland .....        | 5,242,720  | 6,002,212 | 430,000   | 479,420      | *124,288                   | 1857                | 946,000      |
| Prince Edward Island..... | 1,428,028  | 1,627,540 | 197,384   | 171,718      | 80,857                     | 1861                | 240,573      |

\*Population in 1861 estimated at 130,000.

There is no exact information in the Department as to the Assets of these Provinces.

JOHN LANGTON,  
Auditor.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT,  
February 18th, 1865.

# RETURN

To an Address of the Honorable the Legislative Assembly, dated 15th February, 1864, praying for a Statement of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Province of Canada, for the half-year, from 1st July to 31st December, 1864.

By Command.

WM. McDOUGALL,

*Secretary.*

SECRETARY'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, 1st March, 1865.



A COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the Revenue and Expenditure of the PROVINCE OF CANADA, for the Years 1863 and 1864.

|                                                 | 1863.        |      | 1864.        |      | EXPENDITURE.                                            |           | 1863. |           | 1864. |      |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------|------|--------------|------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|------|
|                                                 | \$           | cts. | \$           | cts. |                                                         |           | \$    | cts.      | \$    | cts. |
| <i>REVENUE.</i>                                 |              |      |              |      |                                                         |           |       |           |       |      |
| <i>Ordinary Revenues.</i>                       |              |      |              |      |                                                         |           |       |           |       |      |
| Customs.....                                    | 5171,080     | 32   | 6,664,325    | 52   | Interest on Public Debt.....                            | 3,717,733 | 85    | 3,745,727 | 42    |      |
| Excise.....                                     | 820,801      | 77   | 860,911      | 36   | Charges of Management.....                              | 42,638    | 36    | 37,372    | 15    |      |
| Post Office.....                                | 438,861      | 16   | 467,652      | 37   | Exchange.....                                           | 19,611    | 14    | 26,068    | 77    |      |
| Ocean Postage.....                              | 399,177      | 68   | 399,177      | 68   | Sinking Fund.....                                       | 182,743   | 32    | 219,825   | 15    |      |
| Public Works.....                               | 539,848      | 99   | 30,732       | 75   | Redemption of Public Debt.....                          | 4,166,375 | 10    | 3,957,739 | 97    |      |
| Provincial Steamers.....                        | 35,874       | 07   | 1,975        | 28   | Premium and Discount.....                               | 32,530    | 68    | 97,824    | 16    |      |
| Exchange.....                                   | 682,795      | 74   | 584,845      | 69   | Civil Government.....                                   | 430,527   | 47    | 432,512   | 78    |      |
| Territorial.....                                | 11,813       | 60   | 18,435       | 00   | Administration of Justice, East.....                    | 380,580   | 32    | 362,171   | 87    |      |
| Quebec Loan.....                                | 294          | 65   | 753          | 57   | Do. West.....                                           | 30,831    | 34    | 31,357    | 08    |      |
| Interest on Investments.....                    | 362,769      | 70   | 188,104      | 60   | Police.....                                             | 152,100   | 60    | 145,437   | 27    |      |
| Premium and Discount.....                       | 15,754       | 01   | 131,352      | 07   | Penitentiary, Reformatories and Prison Inspectors.....  | 627,377   | 92    | 379,958   | 82    |      |
| Bank Imposts.....                               | 15,417       | 68   | 18,316       | 82   | Legislation.....                                        | 254,317   | 86    | 184,002   | 00    |      |
| Law Fees.....                                   | 29,424       | 00   | 30,288       | 12   | Education, East.....                                    | 274,112   | 68    | 273,753   | 30    |      |
| Fines and Forfeitures.....                      | 14,359       | 34   | 11,651       | 70   | Do. West.....                                           | 14,300    | 00    | 16,566    | 79    |      |
| Bill Stamp Duty.....                            |              |      | 83,980       | 33   | Literary and Scientific Institutions.....               | 250,942   | 25    | 299,330   | 53    |      |
| <i>Special Revenues.</i>                        |              |      |              |      |                                                         |           |       |           |       |      |
| Law Fees, L. C.....                             | 91,731       | 77   | 61,684       | 55   | Hospitals and Charities.....                            | 23,650    | 00    | 18,069    | 69    |      |
| Do. U. C.....                                   | 50,535       | 43   | 36,644       | 68   | Militia and Enrolled Force.....                         | 491,116   | 17    | 317,091   | 10    |      |
| River Police.....                               | 14,009       | 51   | 12,638       | 10   | Arts, Agriculture and Statistics.....                   | 11,421    | 52    | 14,453    | 71    |      |
| Mariners' Fund.....                             | 1,373        | 24   | 12,084       | 58   | Census.....                                             | 12,629    | 24    | 4,109     | 00    |      |
| Passenger Duty (Emigration and Quarantine)..... | 19,039       | 00   | 18,233       | 00   | Agricultural Societies.....                             | 105,696   | 11    | 110,019   | 48    |      |
| Railroad and Steamboat Inspection.....          | 7,170        | 80   | 5,468        | 67   | Migration and Quarantine.....                           | 57,406    | 32    | 40,344    | 58    |      |
| Shipping Office Fees.....                       | 653          | 00   | 7,691        | 07   | Pensions.....                                           | 40,460    | 49    | 40,655    | 61    |      |
| Callor's Office Fees.....                       | 79,960       | 21   | 162          | 75   | Indian Annuities.....                                   | 43,820    | 00    | 35,420    | 00    |      |
| Do. L. C.....                                   |              |      | 79,711       | 58   | Public Works and Buildings.....                         | 474,712   | 40    | 733,489   | 15    |      |
| Do. U. C.....                                   |              |      | 7,114        | 23   | Rents, Repairs, &c., of Public Works and Buildings..... | 39,247    | 07    | 42,287    | 06    |      |
| Penitentiary and Reformatories.....             |              |      | 26,972       | 99   | Roads and Bridges.....                                  | 119,627   | 72    | 156,723   | 10    |      |
| Hospitals and Charities.....                    |              |      | 20,437       | 95   | Ocean and River Steam Service.....                      | 102,724   | 75    | 92,412    | 61    |      |
| Receipts of sundry Public Institutions.....     |              |      | 3,986        | 64   | Light Houses and Coast Service.....                     | 22,788    | 41    | 20,262    | 21    |      |
| <i>Debitures, &amp;c.</i>                       |              |      |              |      |                                                         |           |       |           |       |      |
| Debitures and Stock.....                        | 1,702,191    | 66   | 38,871       | 82   | Fisheries.....                                          | 76,827    | 04    | 80,584    | 28    |      |
| Imperial Sinking Fund.....                      | 2,920,000    | 00   | 3,565,710    | 11   | Redemption of Seigniorial Rights.....                   | 10,577    | 81    | 10,363    | 98    |      |
| Loans from the Bank of Montreal.....            |              |      | 750,000      | 00   | Calling Timber.....                                     | 222,608   | 12    | 199,698   | 64    |      |
| <i>Collection of Revenue.</i>                   |              |      |              |      |                                                         |           |       |           |       |      |
| Municipal Loan Fund, U. C.....                  | 184,362      | 62   | 168,287      | 56   | Customs.....                                            | 384,947   | 83    | 397,707   | 00    |      |
| Do. L. C.....                                   | 170,392      | 44   | 6,562        | 67   | Excise.....                                             | 36,613    | 58    | 25,653    | 77    |      |
| Quebec Fire Loan.....                           | 6,424        | 05   | 86,118       | 44   | Post Office.....                                        | 431,906   | 71    | 515,592   | 51    |      |
| Law Society, U. C.....                          | 14,341       | 11   | 15,775       | 90   | Public Works.....                                       | 236,761   | 91    | 250,616   | 28    |      |
| Court Houses, L. C.....                         | 25,392       | 81   | 24,228       | 17   | Territorial.....                                        | 79,767    | 67    | 128,925   | 73    |      |
| Northern Railway Interest Account.....          | 14,125       | 00   | 11,300       | 00   | Kinos and Forfeitures.....                              | 7,627     | 82    | 3,677     | 70    |      |
| Consolidated Fund Investment Account.....       | 7,781        | 68   | 2,600        | 00   | Minor Revenues.....                                     | 413       | 03    | 402       | 84    |      |
| Sales of Public Works.....                      | 3,228        | 33   | 12,645       | 13   | Special Funds.....                                      | 70,694    | 05    | 66,912    | 17    |      |
| Lower Canada Building and Jury Fund.....        | 29,710       | 68   | 34,333       | 77   | Stamp Duty.....                                         |           |       | 15,601    | 89    |      |
| Upper Canada Building and Jury Fund.....        | 29,943       | 28   | 24,993       | 80   | Total.....                                              |           |       |           |       |      |
| Upper Canada Building Fund.....                 | 132,695      | 48   | 143,581      | 04   |                                                         |           |       |           |       |      |
| Municipalities Fund, West.....                  | 38,752       | 38   | 21,025       | 03   |                                                         |           |       |           |       |      |
| Do. East.....                                   | 7,887        | 73   | 17,099       | 12   |                                                         |           |       |           |       |      |
| Education Funds, West.....                      | 35,953       | 07   | 44,820       | 81   |                                                         |           |       |           |       |      |
| Do. East.....                                   | 128,240      | 25   | 127,398      | 03   |                                                         |           |       |           |       |      |
| Common School Fund.....                         | 223,409      | 94   | 616          | 76   |                                                         |           |       |           |       |      |
| Copyright Duties.....                           | 25,052       | 48   | 176,693      | 38   |                                                         |           |       |           |       |      |
| Indian Fund.....                                | 39,966       | 48   |              |      |                                                         |           |       |           |       |      |
| Grand Trunk Railway Interest Account.....       | 22,200       | 00   |              |      |                                                         |           |       |           |       |      |
| Grand Trunk Railway Postal Subsidy Account..... | 21,868       | 41   |              |      |                                                         |           |       |           |       |      |
| Montreal Harbor Commission.....                 | 3,962        | 15   | 3,156        | 29   |                                                         |           |       |           |       |      |
| Investment ex-Consolidated Canadian Loan.....   | 341          | 45   |              |      |                                                         |           |       |           |       |      |
| Indemnity to Revenue Inspectors.....            | 16,800       | 00   |              |      |                                                         |           |       |           |       |      |
| Trust Fund Investment Account.....              |              |      | 24,000       | 00   |                                                         |           |       |           |       |      |
| Insurance on Quebec Custom House.....           |              |      | 236,606      | 67   |                                                         |           |       |           |       |      |
| Bank of Upper Canada Special Account.....       |              |      | 3,000        | 80   |                                                         |           |       |           |       |      |
| Catawaqui Property.....                         |              |      |              |      |                                                         |           |       |           |       |      |
| Totals.....                                     | \$14,382,508 | 00   | \$15,526,548 | 77   |                                                         |           |       |           |       |      |

Open Accounts.

|                                                 |              |    |              |    |                            |         |    |         |    |  |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------|----|--------------|----|----------------------------|---------|----|---------|----|--|
| Municipal Loan Fund, U. C.....                  | 184,362      | 62 | 168,287      | 56 | Collection of Revenue..... | 384,947 | 83 | 397,707 | 00 |  |
| Do. L. C.....                                   | 170,392      | 44 | 6,562        | 67 | Excise.....                | 36,613  | 58 | 25,653  | 77 |  |
| Quebec Fire Loan.....                           | 6,424        | 05 | 86,118       | 44 | Post Office.....           | 431,906 | 71 | 515,592 | 51 |  |
| Law Society, U. C.....                          | 14,341       | 11 | 15,775       | 90 | Public Works.....          | 236,761 | 91 | 250,616 | 28 |  |
| Court Houses, L. C.....                         | 25,392       | 81 | 24,228       | 17 | Territorial.....           | 79,767  | 67 | 128,925 | 73 |  |
| Northern Railway Interest Account.....          | 14,125       | 00 | 11,300       | 00 | Kinos and Forfeitures..... | 7,627   | 82 | 3,677   | 70 |  |
| Consolidated Fund Investment Account.....       | 7,781        | 68 | 2,600        | 00 | Minor Revenues.....        | 413     | 03 | 402     | 84 |  |
| Sales of Public Works.....                      | 3,228        | 33 | 12,645       | 13 | Special Funds.....         | 70,694  | 05 | 66,912  | 17 |  |
| Lower Canada Building and Jury Fund.....        | 29,710       | 68 | 34,333       | 77 | Stamp Duty.....            |         |    | 15,601  | 89 |  |
| Upper Canada Building and Jury Fund.....        | 29,943       | 28 | 24,993       | 80 | Total.....                 |         |    |         |    |  |
| Upper Canada Building Fund.....                 | 132,695      | 48 | 143,581      | 04 |                            |         |    |         |    |  |
| Municipalities Fund, West.....                  | 38,752       | 38 | 21,025       | 03 |                            |         |    |         |    |  |
| Do. East.....                                   | 7,887        | 73 | 17,099       | 12 |                            |         |    |         |    |  |
| Education Funds, West.....                      | 35,953       | 07 | 44,820       | 81 |                            |         |    |         |    |  |
| Do. East.....                                   | 128,240      | 25 | 127,398      | 03 |                            |         |    |         |    |  |
| Common School Fund.....                         | 223,409      | 94 | 616          | 76 |                            |         |    |         |    |  |
| Copyright Duties.....                           | 25,052       | 48 | 176,693      | 38 |                            |         |    |         |    |  |
| Indian Fund.....                                | 39,966       | 48 |              |    |                            |         |    |         |    |  |
| Grand Trunk Railway Interest Account.....       | 22,200       | 00 |              |    |                            |         |    |         |    |  |
| Grand Trunk Railway Postal Subsidy Account..... | 21,868       | 41 |              |    |                            |         |    |         |    |  |
| Montreal Harbor Commission.....                 | 3,962        | 15 | 3,156        | 29 |                            |         |    |         |    |  |
| Investment ex-Consolidated Canadian Loan.....   | 341          | 45 |              |    |                            |         |    |         |    |  |
| Indemnity to Revenue Inspectors.....            | 16,800       | 00 |              |    |                            |         |    |         |    |  |
| Trust Fund Investment Account.....              |              |    | 24,000       | 00 |                            |         |    |         |    |  |
| Insurance on Quebec Custom House.....           |              |    | 236,606      | 67 |                            |         |    |         |    |  |
| Bank of Upper Canada Special Account.....       |              |    | 3,000        | 80 |                            |         |    |         |    |  |
| Catawaqui Property.....                         |              |    |              |    |                            |         |    |         |    |  |
| Totals.....                                     | \$14,382,508 | 00 | \$15,526,548 | 77 |                            |         |    |         |    |  |

NOTE.—These further amounts have been received on account of the Municipal Loan Fund to date, viz.—  
 Upper Canada..... \$ 61,343 67  
 Lower Canada..... 68,292 29  
 Total..... \$129,635 96

DEPARTMENT OF THE MINISTER OF FINANCE,  
 Quebec, 27th February, 1865.



(No. 31.)

## RETURN

To an Address of the Honorable the Legislative Assembly, dated 23rd February, 1865; for certain information respecting Custom House Officers in the Districts of Montmagny, Kamouraska, Rimouski and Saguenay.

By Command.

WM. McDOUGALL,  
Secretary.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE,  
6th March, 1865.

(No. 32.)

## RETURN

To an Address from the Legislative Assembly to His Excellency the Governor General, dated the 13th ult.; praying His Excellency to cause to be laid before the House, "A Return of Copies of all accounts shewing in detail the receipts and expenditures of every description by the Government, or any Commissioner or officer of the Government, connected with the Works known as the Whitby Road and Harbour, during the time said Works were under the control of the Government, between April, 1863, and April, 1864; also, shewing the balance in the hands of the Commissioner or Receiver of Tolls on said Works at the time the said Works were sold by the Government, and when such balance was paid to the Government; also, a copy of the Report made by Alfred Brunel to the Board of Works, or to any officer of the Government, in reference to the said Works, in the year 1863 or 1864; also, a copy of the Report of the Hon. U. J. Tessier, Commissioner of the Board of Works, to the Executive Council, in the year 1863, recommending certain terms of compromise between the Government and the then Port Whitby, and Lakes Simcoc, Scugog and Huron Road Company; also, copies of all Correspondence between the Government, or any officer or member of the Government, and Mr. Chester Draper, in relation to resuming the said Works or the re-sale thereof; also, of the bond or bonds, or other security, given or offered by the said Chester Draper, or other person or persons, to the Government or any officer of the Government, to form a company for the purchase of said Works, or to prevent loss to the Government in the event of said Works being resumed by the Government; also, copies of all Correspondence between the Government and the said Port Whitby Road and Harbour Company, in relation to the said Works, and the settlement of the claims of the Government against such Company."

By Command.

WM. McDOUGALL,  
Secretary.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE,  
Quebec, 6th March, 1865.

[In accordance with the recommendation of the Joint Committee on Printing, the above Returns are not printed.]

## RETURN

To an Address from the Legislative Assembly to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 2nd February, 1865; praying that he will cause to be laid before that House, Copies of all Correspondence and Orders in Council in reference to the sale and transfer of the Hamilton and Port Dover Road; the names of parties tendering for the same, with the amounts offered, the terms of payment, description of securities accepted, to whom delivered, and when; together with the amounts of collections and expenditure thereon, since the road came into the hands of the Government; together with a detailed statement of amounts collected at each and every gate.

By Command.

WM. McDOUGALL,

Secretary.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE,  
13th March, 1865.

---

*[In accordance with the recommendation of the Joint Committee on Printing, the above Return is not printed.]*

---



---

## R E T U R N

To an Address from the Legislative Assembly to His Excellency the Governor General, dated the 13th February, 1865; praying him to cause to be laid before that Body, Copies of all Correspondence between the Government and the Contractors for the Public Buildings at Ottawa, regarding a settlement of accounts on the first contracts; and also, Copies of all Instructions sent to the Arbitrator appointed on behalf of the Government to effect a settlement with said Contractors.

By command.

WILLIAM McDOUGALL,  
Secretary.

Secretary's Office, March, 1865.

[In accordance with the recommendation of the Joint Committee on Printing, this Return is printed in a condensed form.]

---



---

OTTAWA, April 27th, 1863.

The Honorable U. J. Tessier,  
Commissioner of Public Works.

SIR,—Having, on the 18th day of April instant, entered into a contract with you for the completion of public buildings at Ottawa, known as the Departmental Buildings, the effect of which was to terminate the agreement theretofore subsisting between us and the Government in respect thereof, we have now to request that you will cause a final estimate to be made of the value of the works by us done and performed, in the construction of said buildings, previous to the said 18th day of April instant, to the end that said final estimate may be examined, and if dissatisfied therewith, that our claim may be arbitrated upon, pursuant to the provisions of law in that behalf made.

Your obedient servants,

JONES, HAYCOCK & Co.,  
Contractors for Departmental Buildings.

[Here follows a letter, similar to the above, from Thomas McGreevy, as Contractor for the Parliament Buildings.]

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,  
Quebec, 4th May, 1863.

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt, on the 30th, of your letter of the 27th ultimo, requesting that a final estimate be made of the value of the works by you performed in the construction of the Departmental Buildings, Ottawa, previous to the 18th ultimo, date of the new contract for the completion of said buildings; and I beg to inform you that the Honorable the Commissioner will give it his early attention.

(Signed,)

T. TRUDEAU,  
Secretary.

Messrs. Jones, Haycock & Co., Contractors,  
Departmental Buildings, Ottawa.

QUEBEC, 22nd Sept., 1863.

SIR,—I have the honor respectfully to call your attention to my letter addressed to the Honorable Mr. Tessier, Commissioner of Public Works, on the 28th April last, to which I have not as yet received an answer.

I claim that the Government is indebted to me in a large balance under the first contract; and as delay in adjusting it seriously affects me and deprives me of moneys which I should have to enable me to carry out the existing agreement, I request that a final estimate of work performed under first contract be made as sought for by my letter now referred to.

I have the honor to be, sir,  
Your obedient servant,  
(Signed,) THOMAS MCGREEVY.

The Honorable M. Laframboise,  
Commissioner of Public Works.

[Here follows a letter, similar to the above, from Jones, Haycock & Co.]

(Duplicate)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,  
Quebec, 25th September, 1863.

SIR,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt, on the 23rd instant, of your letter of the 22nd, requesting attention to your letter of 28th April last, respecting your claim for a balance due on your first contract; and I beg to inform you that the Honorable the Commissioner will give it his early attention.

(Signed,) T. TRUDEAU,  
Secretary.

Thos. McGreevy, Esq., Contractor,  
Ottawa.

Messrs. Jones, Haycock & Co., Contractors,  
Ottawa.

To the Honorable

The Commissioner of Public Works.

SIR,—Whereas, by an Indenture made the 7th day of December, 1859, between the undersigned, Thomas McGreevy, and Her Majesty Queen Victoria, represented by the Honorable the Commissioner of Public Works of the Province of Canada.

I, the undersigned, contracted with Her Majesty for the construction of certain works therein specified, upon the terms and conditions therein mentioned; and on the 27th day of September, 1861, I was informed by the Secretary of the Department of Public Works, that the Honorable the Commissioner had desired that the works mentioned in said contract should be suspended at the end of the said month of September; and, in pursuance of the aforesaid notice, the said works were then suspended and remained suspended until the 18th day of April, 1863, at which time a new contract was entered into with Her Majesty, for the completion of the works yet to be done.

I have twice applied to the Commissioner since then, that he should cause a final estimate to be made of the value of the aforesaid works, with a view of having my claim, arising from my connexion with them, adjusted.

Being very desirous of avoiding a collision with the Government, and preferring that the Department should make an estimate which might have led to an amicable settlement, I have deferred giving notice of my claim, in hopes of receiving the final estimate. As it has not been received, and I can wait no longer, I now, under the 46th clause of the 22nd Victoria, cap. 3, which provides that "If any person or body corporate has any claim for property taken, or for alleged, direct or consequent damages to property, arising from the construction, or connected with the execution of any Public Work undertaken, commenced, or performed at the expense of this Province, or of either of the late Provinces of Upper or Lower Canada, or any claim arising out of, or connected with the execution or fulfilment, or on account of deductions made for the non-execution or non-fulfilment of any contract for the performance of any such Public Work, made and entered into with the said Commissioner, either in the name of Her Majesty, or in any other manner whatsoever, or with any other Board, or with any other Commissioner, lawfully authorized to enter into the same, on behalf of this Province, or either of the said Provinces of Upper or Lower Canada; such person or body corporate may give notice of such claim to the said

Commissioner, stating the particulars thereof and how the same has arisen," do hereby give notice of my claims, stating the particulars thereof and how the same has arisen, as follows:—

PARTICULARS OF CLAIM.

I claim that the changes made from the original contract are of such a character as to entitle me to be paid, measure and value, for all work executed by me for the Department of Public Works at Ottawa, as it is impossible to apply the original contract, or any part of it, to such works, or any part of them.

I claim that although this is so, yet that I executed the works under the other terms set forth in the contract, and under the directions of the officers of the Department, and, therefore, that no less prices than those established by the officers of the Department, and paid to me by the Receiver General of the Province upon their reports, certificates and warrants, should govern in any settlement between me and the Department.

And I claim for work done upon, and in connection with, the Parliament buildings, from 7th December, 1859, up to the time of the stoppage of the work in the end of the year 1861, the sum of \$511,078.00.

I claim that in all cases in which works was done by me, and which is not included in the measured work, the same must be paid for to me, by the account of the day-bills rendered the Department, and certified as correct by the architect in charge, and I claim under this head the sum of \$19,643.79.

I claim that as the arrangement entered into by me and the Honorable Mr. Killaly has not been adopted by the Department, that I am entitled to be paid all damages that I can show I have sustained, as follows:—Detention for want of plans, orders and decisions, whereby the progress of the buildings was delayed, in some cases, for months; detention to our forces by reason of blasting in drains and air ducts near the building; extra labor required in handling materials in consequence of service ground being cut up by drains, and other excavations.

Damages from stoppage of works; depreciation of plant; depreciation and loss in materials; losses on contracts for materials; losses on materials ordered by the Department and since thrown back on my hands by changes of plans, &c.; damages to my credit and business, by reason of withholding sums justly due me; and for protecting, watching and insuring the works while they were stopped, and a reasonable sum for my own time; and, generally, all damages that I can show that I have suffered by acts of the Department; and I claim under this head the sum of \$79,000.00.

I claim to be paid for work prepared and materials delivered on the ground, previous to the contract of the 18th April, 1863, between Her Majesty and myself, for the completion of the buildings, amounting to the sum of \$117,498.00.

The total of the above sums, amounting to \$727,219.79, less the sum of \$483,163.95 paid me on account as the work progressed, I claim as still due me—that is, the sum of \$244,055.84.

And I do request that you will, under the 6th clause of the Act 22nd Victoria, cap. 3, refer the above claims to three Arbitrators specially appointed in the manner the Act provides.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Your humble servant,

(Signed,)

THOMAS MCGREEVY.

To the Honorable

The Commissioner of Public Works.

SIR,—Whereas, by an Indenture made the 7th day of December, 1859, between the undersigned, Ralph Jones, Edward Haycock, and Thomas Curtis Clarke, and Her Majesty Queen Victoria, represented by the Honorable the Commissioner of Public Works of the Province of Canada.

We, the undersigned, contracted with Her Majesty for the construction of certain works therein specified, upon the terms and conditions therein mentioned, and on the 27th day of September, 1861, we were informed by the Secretary of the Department of Public Works, that the Honorable Commissioner had desired that the works mentioned in said contract should be suspended at the end of the said month of September; and in pursuance

of the aforesaid notice the said works were then suspended, and remained suspended until the 18th day of April, 1863, at which time a new contract was entered into with Her Majesty for the completion of the works yet to be done.

We have twice applied to the Commissioner since then, that he should cause a final estimate to be made of the value of the aforesaid works, with a view of having our claim, arising from our connexion with them, adjusted.

No such final estimate has been received; but, in several interviews had between our Mr. Ralph Jones, Mr. McGreevy, and the late Commissioner the Hon. Mr. Laframboise, it was stated by him that a final estimate was in course of preparation by the Department.

Being very desirous of avoiding a collision with the Government; and preferring that the Department should make an estimate which might have led to an amicable settlement, we have deferred giving notice of our claim, in hopes of receiving the final estimate. As it has not been received, and as we can wait no longer, we now, under the 46th clause of the 22 Victoria, cap. 3, which provides that "If any person or body corporate has any claim for property taken, or for alleged, direct or consequent damages to property, arising from the construction, or connected with the execution of any Public Work undertaken, commenced, or performed at the expense of this Province or of either of the late Provinces of Upper or Lower Canada, or any claim arising out of or connected with the execution or fulfilment, or on account of deductions made for non-execution or non-fulfilment of any contract for the performance of any such Public Work, made and entered into with the said Commissioner, either in the name of Her Majesty, or in any other manner whatsoever, or with any other Board, or any other Commissioner, lawfully authorized to enter into the same on behalf of this Province, or either of the said Provinces of Upper or Lower Canada; such person or body corporate may give notice of such claim to the said Commissioner, stating the particulars thereof, and how the same has arisen," do hereby give notice of our claim, stating the particulars thereof, and how the same has arisen, as follows:—

#### PARTICULARS OF CLAIM.

A. We claim that the changes made from the original contract are of such a character as to entitle us to be paid measure and value for all works executed by us for the Department of Public Works at Ottawa, as it is impossible to apply the original contract sum, or any part of it, to such works or any part of them.

We claim that although this is so, yet that we executed the work under the other terms set forth in the contract, and under the direction of the officers of the Department, and therefore that no less prices than those established by the officers of the Department, and paid to us by the Receiver General of the Province upon their reports, certificates and warrants, should govern in any settlement between us and the Department.

And we claim for works done upon and around both Departmental Buildings from 7th December, 1859, up to the date of their stoppage on the 27th day of September, 1861, the sum of \$575,000.00.

B. We claim that in pursuance of the special orders of the Department, we executed a large amount of work upon both Departmental Buildings in the months of November and December, 1861, consisting of masonry and brick work in walls, and putting on roof, &c., for the purpose of enabling the buildings to resist the winter; that such works were done after the buildings had remained suspended for a month, and our forces had been broken up and entirely disorganized; and that in consequence of these and the lateness of the season, such works cost us much more than the usual rates; and we claim, under this head, the sum of \$40,000.00.

C. We claim that in all cases in which work was done by us, and which is not included in the measured work, the same must be paid for to us by the accounts of the day-bills rendered to the Department, and certified as correct by the architects in charge; and we claim under this head the sum of \$3,000.00.

D. We claim that as the arrangement entered into by us and the Honorable Mr. Killaly has not been adopted by the Department, that we are entitled to be paid all damages that we can shew we have sustained as follows:—Detention for want of plans, orders and decisions, whereby the progress of the buildings was delayed, in some cases for months; detention to our forces by reason of blasting in drains and air ducts near the

buildings; extra labor required in handling materials in consequence of service grounds being cut up by drains and other excavations.

Damages from stoppage of works; depreciation on plant; depreciation and loss on materials; losses on contracts for materials; losses on materials ordered by the Department and since thrown back on our hands by changes of plans, &c.; damages to our credit and business by reason of withholding sums justly due us, and generally all damages that we can shew that we have suffered by acts of the Department; and we claim under this head \$98,000.00.

E. As we were bound to resume the works at any time after the stoppage, when notice should be given by the Department, we were obliged to keep under pay all our staff of foremen, clerks, and superintendents who were under engagements to us. We were also obliged to spend money in protecting and watching and insuring the works while they were stopped. We claim to be paid for these outlays, including a reasonable sum for our own time, the sum of \$28,000.00.

F. We claim that inasmuch as the Department was indebted to us in a large amount for works constructed over and above all moneys received by us, that the materials on the ground referred to in the 25th clause of the Indenture of the 18th April, 1863, between ourselves and Her Majesty, and amounting in value to \$62,459.09 are our property, and that the Department have no lien or claim thereon.

G. We claim that in like manner all the plant used in the construction of the works is our property, and that the Department have no lien or claim thereon, and the value thereof is \$25,000.00; and we do request that you will, under the 64th clause of the Act 22 Victoria, cap. 3, refer the above claims to three arbitrators specially appointed in the manner the Act provides.

(Signed)

RALPH JONES,  
EDWARD HAYCOCK,  
THOS. C. CLARKE.

(Signed) Saml. H. Haycock, witness to signature of Edward Haycock,  
" R. W. Smart, witness to signature of T. C. Clarke,  
" F. C. Vannovous, witness to signature of Ralph Jones.  
Ottawa, 14th April, 1864.

(Duplicate.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,  
Quebec, 19th April, 1864.

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt, on the 18th, of your letter, giving a statement of your claim connected with the stoppage of the works under your first contract, for the construction of the Departmental Buildings at Ottawa; and I beg to inform you that the Honorable the Commissioner will give it his early attention.

(Signed,)

F. BRAUN,  
*Secretary.*

Messrs. Jones, Haycock & Co., Contractors,  
Ottawa.  
Thomas McGreevey, Esq., Contractor,  
Ottawa.

(Telegram.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,  
Quebec, 10th August, 1864.

John Page, Esquire, Ottawa.

Government and Architects agree to name you as sole Arbitrator. Commissioner and colleagues desire very much that you would accept.

Would you act as one of three Arbitrators on claims of Contractors in first contract? Judge Gowan of Barrie, and Vannovous, Advocate, of Quebec, might be the others. Your answer required here by to-morrow at noon.

(Signed,)

F. BRAUN,  
*Secretary.*

(Duplicate.)

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,

Quebec, 27th September, 1864.

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to inform you, with reference to the claim preferred by you in connection with a contract made on the 7th day of December, 1859, between yourselves and Her Majesty Queen Victoria, represented by the Honorable the Commissioner, for the erection of the Departmental Buildings at Ottawa; also, in reference to the demand made by you, under the 46th clause of the 22nd Vic., cap. 3, that the above mentioned claim be referred to special arbitrators.

I am directed by the Honorable the Commissioner to inform you, that His Excellency, by an Order in Council dated 26th September, 1864, has been pleased to approve that your claim shall be submitted to special arbitrators, to be chosen as directed by the Con. Stat. 22nd Vic., cap. 28, sec. 4, viz. :—

“Yourselves to appoint one arbitrator, the Commissioner to appoint another, and the said two arbitrators to appoint a third.”

Having selected your arbitrator, you will be pleased to notify the Department of the fact, giving at the same time his name and address.

(Signed,)

J. W. HARPER,  
for Secretary.Messrs. Jones, Haycock & Co., Contractors,  
Ottawa.Thomas McGreevy, Esq., Contractor,  
Ottawa.

QUEBEC, 10th October 1864.

To the Honorable

The Commissioner of Public Works.

SIR,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th September ultimo, in which you inform me that His Excellency has been pleased to direct that my claim be submitted to the decision of Special Arbitrators, one to be chosen by me, you to appoint another, and the two thus selected to name a third.

I hereby appoint, as my Arbitrator, Frederick Cumberland, Esquire, of Toronto.

I have the honor to be, sir,

(Signed,)

Your obedient servant,

THOS. MCGREEVY.

Contractor.

[A similar letter from Jones, Haycock &amp; Co.]

*Copy of a Report of a Committee of the Honorable the Executive Council, approved by His Excellency the Governor General in Council, on the 17th October, 1864.*

On a memorandum dated the 12th October, 1864, from the Honorable the Commissioner of Public Works, representing that by an Order in Council, dated 26th September, 1864, Your Excellency was pleased to sanction the submittal to Special Arbitrators, of certain claims made against the Government by the Contractors, Mr. McGreevy, and Messrs. Jones, Haycock & Co., in relation to their first contract for the construction of the Parliament and Departmental Buildings at Ottawa.

That in pursuance of the said Order in Council, the Contractors have, on their part, chosen Mr. Frederick Cumberland, an Architect, residing at Toronto, as their arbitrator, and recommending that he be authorized to name Mr. John Page, a Special Arbitrator in this matter, on the part of the Government.

The Committee concur in the recommendation of the Commissioner of Public Works, and submit the same for Your Excellency's approval.

Certified.

(Signed,)

W. H. LEE,

C.E.C.

To the Honorable  
the Commissioner of Public Works.



DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,  
Quebec, 19th October, 1864.

SIR,—I am directed by the Honorable the Commissioner to enclose herewith, for your information, copy of an Order in Council, passed on the 17th instant, appointing you as Special Arbitrator on the part of the Government, to adjudicate upon the claims made by the Contractors, Mr. McGreevy and Messrs. Jones, Haycock & Co., in connection with their first contract for the construction of the Parliament and Departmental Buildings at Ottawa.

Mr. Frederick Cumberland, of Toronto, has been chosen by the Contractors to act on their behalf as Special Arbitrator in regard to those claims.

Also, copy of another Order in Council, passed on the same day, authorizing the submittal to yourself and Mr. Cumberland, of the claims of the Architects, Messrs. Fuller & Jones, and Messrs. Stent & Laver, in connection with those buildings.

(Signed,)

F. BRAUN,  
*Secretary.*

John Page, Esq.,  
Superintendent, Public Buildings, Ottawa.

(Duplicate.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,  
Quebec, 20th October, 1864.

SIR,—I have the honor to inform you that His Excellency the Governor General has been pleased to appoint John Page, Esquire, Chief Engineer of this Department, to act as Special Arbitrator on the part of the Government, in the special arbitration of certain claims made by you in relation to your first contract for the construction of the Parliament Buildings at Ottawa.

(Signed,)

F. BRAUN,  
*Secretary.*

Thomas McGreevy, Esq., Contractor,  
Ottawa.  
Messrs. Jones, Haycock & Co., Contractors,  
Ottawa.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,  
Quebec, 21st October, 1864.

SIR,—I have the honor to transmit herewith, for your information, the enclosed copies of the claims preferred against the Government by the Contractors for the construction of the Parliament and Departmental Buildings at Ottawa, in connection with their first contract; also, of an Order in Council, passed on the 26th ultimo, authorizing the reference of these claims to Special Arbitrators.

(Signed,)

F. BRAUN,  
*Secretary.*

John Page, Esquire, Chief Engineer,  
Department of Public Works, Ottawa.

(Telegram.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,  
Quebec, 16th November, 1864.

John Page, Esquire, Ottawa.

Government have decided not to interfere with third Arbitrator's nomination, leaving it entirely to you. Name a first-rate upright man, having both position and fame before public. If you don't agree, the Court will choose one according to law.

(Signed,)

J. C. CHAPAIS,  
*Commissioner.*

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,  
Quebec, 18th November, 1864.

SIR,—I am directed by the Honorable the Commissioner to request, that in the event of the services of a gentleman of the legal profession being required, in the course of the arbitration between the Government and the Contractors and Architects of the Public Buildings Ottawa, you will be pleased to secure and engage those of R. W. Scott, Esquire, of Ottawa.

(Signed,)

F. BRAUN,  
Secretary.

John Page, Esquire,  
Superintendent, Public Buildings, Ottawa.

*Copy of a Report of a Committee of the Honorable the Executive Council, approved by His Excellency the Governor General in Council, on the 26th September, 1864.*

On a memorandum dated 11th August, 1864, from the Honorable the Commissioner of Public Works, representing that on the 7th December, 1859, a contract was entered into with Mr. Thomas McGreevy, for the erection of the House of Parliament at Ottawa, and on same day another contract was signed with Messrs. Jones, Haycock & Co., for the construction of two blocks of Departmental Buildings in the same city.

That for various reasons, the contracts were departed from in many instances.

That on the 27th September, 1861, all the works under the two contracts were suspended; and that, on the 18th April, 1863, the works were resumed by the same parties, under new contracts.

That several estimates have been made by Architects and Commissioners, with the view of establishing the state of the accounts between the Department and the Contractors, but none of these estimates have as yet been accepted.

That on the 18th of last April, Mr. McGreevy filed a claim in connection with his first contract, amounting to \$244,055.84, and Messrs. Jones, Haycock & Co., filed a claim of \$320,067.53, and they demanded that these claims should be referred to special Arbitrators.

The Commissioner states that after mature deliberation, in view of the many conflicting accounts now before him in reference to these contracts, and considering that a special arbitration would give greater satisfaction and offer greater security than the settlement would be final, than by referring them to the ordinary board of Official Arbitrators, the only other mode provided by law, he recommends that each of the claims be referred to a special arbitration under the statute.

The Committee advise that the recommendation of the Commissioner be acted on, and submit the same for Your Excellency's approval.

Certified.

(Signed,)

W. H. LEE,  
C. E. C.

The Honorable  
The Commissioner of Public Works.

*Copy of a Report of a Committee of the Honorable the Executive Council, approved by His Excellency the Governor General in Council, on the 16th of January, 1865.*

On the recommendation of the Honorable the Commissioner of Public Works, the Committee advise that all claims made, stated or alleged by Ralph Jones, Edward Haycock and Thomas C. Clark, carrying on business as contractors, under the firm of Jones, Haycock & Co., against Her Majesty, for matters arising out of their contract for the erection of buildings for the Public Departments at Ottawa, on account of the construction or connected with the execution of the said works, or on account of deductions made for the non-execution or non-fulfilment of the said contract, and all matters arising thereunder and in respect of such claims, whether made on the part of the claimants or of Her Majesty, be, under authority of the 64th sec. of cap. 28 of Con. Stat. of Canada, referred to F. W. Cumberland, Esquire, Architect and Civil Engineer, Arbitrator appointed by the said claimants; John Page, Esquire, Arbitrator appointed by Order in Council of the 17th

October, 1864, on behalf of Her Majesty, and James Robert Gowan, Esquire, Judge of the County Court of the County of Simcoe, third Arbitrator appointed by the two Arbitrators first above named; the claimants first giving security, to the satisfaction of the said arbitrators, as required by the said Act.

Certified.  
(Signed,)

WM. H. LEE,  
C. E. C.

The Honorable the  
Commissioner of Public Works.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,  
Quebec, 23rd January, 1865.

SIR,—I am directed by the Honorable the Commissioner to enclose to you an attested Copy of an Order in Council, dated 16th instant, having reference to certain claims presented against the Province by Messrs. Jones, Haycock & Co., arising out of the construction of the Departmental Buildings now in course of erection at Ottawa, and which claims the Government have refused to entertain.

This Order in Council, as you will observe, recites that you have been appointed by the Government as one of the arbitrators, that Mr. Frederick W. Cumberland has been appointed by Messrs. Jones, Haycock & Co., and that you and Mr. Cumberland have selected James Robert Gowan, Esquire, Judge of the County Court of Simcoe, as the third arbitrator.

And also, that all matters in relation to such claims, whether brought forward on the part of the claimants, or on behalf of Her Majesty, be referred to the arbitration thus appointed.

It will be the duty of the arbitrators to see that the security required by the Act is given by the claimants.

You will be pleased to communicate the within Order in Council to your colleagues, Messrs. Cumberland and Gowan.

(Signed,)

F. BRAUN,  
Secretary.

John Page, Esq., Chief Engineer Public Works,  
Ottawa.

[Here follows a letter, similar to the above, substituting the name of Mr. Thomas McGreevy, claiming on account of the Parliament Buildings.]

# R E T U R N

To an Address from the Legislative Assembly to His Excellency the Governor General, dated the 6th February, 1865; praying him to cause to be laid before that Body, Statements shewing the amount of money paid by the Sheriff or Treasurer of each County and City in Upper Canada to the Publishers of the *Canada Gazette*, for advertising the list of lands for sale for taxes in each such County and City, for the years 1862, 1863, and 1864; and also, the sum paid for the same purpose to each Local Newspaper in each such County or City, shewing in each case the time during which each such list was advertised.

By command.

WILLIAM McDUGALL,  
*Secretary.*

Secretary's Office,  
15th March, 1865.

[In accordance with the recommendation of the Joint Committee on Printing, the above Return is printed in a condensed form.]

[The answers from the Treasurers are to the effect that the moneys are paid through the Sheriffs.]

Sheriff's Returns wanted from Counties of Lanark and Renfrew, Prescott and Russell, and Simcoe.

## RETURNS FROM THE SHERIFFS OF THE FOLLOWING COUNTIES:—

(From John Smith, Esq., Sheriff of the County of Brant.)

No money was paid by me to either the *Canada Gazette* or local newspaper for advertising list of lands for taxes during the years 1862, 1863 and 1864; neither were there any such lists advertised for this county during that period.

(From Simon Fraser, Esq., Sheriff of Carleton.)

There has been only one sale of lands for taxes since October, 1861 for the County of Carleton. That sale was on the 12th January, 1864. The time this sale was advertised was as under, with the amount paid for same.

|                                                                                                                            |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| In <i>Canada Gazette</i> , from October 10th, 1863, to January 2nd, 1864,<br>making in all 13 insertions. Amount paid..... | \$ 17 01 |
| In <i>Ottawa Union</i> , from October 1st, 1863, to January 2nd, 1864,<br>charged as 13 insertions. Amount paid.....       | 26 24    |

Total amount paid for advertising. \$ 43 25

(From John Monro, Sheriff of Elgin.)

Paid the publishers of the *Gazette* in 1862, \$69 12; in 1863, \$24 57; in 1864, \$332 64; each advertisement receiving 13 insertions.

|                                                  |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| The above sums, in the total, amount to .....    | \$426 33 |
| Paid the St. Thomas <i>Dispatch</i> in 1862..... | 71 34    |
| “ “ <i>Home Journal</i> in 1863.....             | 60 04    |
| “ “ <i>Dispatch</i> in 1864.....                 | 335 79   |

Making a total of..... \$467 17

Each advertisement in the *Dispatch* received 13 insertions; the one in the *Home Journal*, fifteen insertions.

(From John McEwan, Esq., Sheriff of Essex.)

|                                                                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Paid <i>Canada Gazette</i> for the year 1862, for 3 months, from 18th January, 1862..... | \$102 87 |
| Paid <i>Canada Gazette</i> for the year 1863, for 3 months, from 14th March 1863.....    | 178 00   |
| Paid <i>Canada Gazette</i> for the year 1864, for 3 months, from May 21st, 1864.....     | 140 94   |
| Total amount paid <i>Gazette</i> .....                                                   | \$421 81 |

*Local Papers.*

|                                                                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Paid <i>Essex Record</i> for the year 1862, for 3 months, from 18th January, 1862..... | 102 87   |
| Paid <i>Essex Journal</i> for the year 1863, for 3 months, from 14th March, 1863.....  | 178 00   |
| Paid <i>Essex Record</i> for the year 1864, for 3 months, from 21st May, 1864.....     | 140 94   |
| Total amount paid Local Papers .....                                                   | \$421 81 |

(From Thomas Corbett, Esq., Sheriff of Lennox and Addington.)

I have not paid any sum, as I did not advertise in the years mentioned.

(From Joseph Maughan, Sheriff of Grey.)

|                                                                                                                                                                       |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Amount of money paid to the publishers of the <i>Canada Gazette</i> for advertising the list of lands for sale for taxes, in the year 1864.....                       | \$ 95 04  |
| Time during which such list was advertised in the <i>Canada Gazette</i> .....                                                                                         | 13 weeks. |
| Amount of money paid to the publisher of the <i>Owen Sound Comet</i> (a local newspaper), for advertising the list of lands for sale for taxes, in the year 1864..... | \$161 90. |
| Time during which such list was advertised in the <i>Owen Sound Comet</i> (weekly paper).....                                                                         | 14 weeks. |

(From R. Martin, Esq., Sheriff of Haldimand.)

|                                                           |  |       |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--|-------|------|
| 1862.                                                     |  | \$    | cts. |
| Paid <i>Canada Gazette</i> from March 15 to June 7.....   |  | 78    | 30   |
| “ <i>Cayuga Sentinel</i> from February 28 to June 12..... |  | 126   | 82   |
| “ “ “ 1st postponement, from June 13 to July 18*          |  | 56    | 88   |
| “ “ “ 2nd “ from July 18 to Aug. 15..                     |  | 14    | 56   |
| “ “ “ 3rd “ from Aug. 15 to Sept. 19..                    |  | 14    | 40   |
|                                                           |  | \$290 | 96   |

\* By order of County Council.

|                       |                          | 1863.                                        | \$    | cts. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------|------|
| Paid                  | <i>Canada Gazette</i>    | from March 28 to June 20.                    | 88    | 02   |
| "                     | <i>Haldimand Tribune</i> | from March 19 to July 8.                     | 156   | 80   |
| "                     | "                        | " 1st postponement, from July 8 to Aug. 8.   | 5     | 00   |
| "                     | "                        | " 2nd " from Aug. 8 to Sept. 5.              | 5     | 00   |
|                       |                          |                                              | \$254 | 82   |
| \$ cts                |                          |                                              |       |      |
| Paid                  | <i>Canada Gazette</i>    | from Sept. 24 to Dec. 17, 1864*              | 47    | 52   |
| "                     | <i>Cayuga Sentinel</i>   | from Sept. 23, 1864, to Jan. 14, 1865.       | 80    | 00   |
| "                     | "                        | postponement, from Jan. 14, to Feb. 18, '65. | 16    | 00   |
|                       |                          |                                              | \$143 | 52   |
| Total paid, \$689.30. |                          |                                              |       |      |

(From G. Taylor, Esq., Sheriff of Hastings.)

|                                                       |       |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------|----------|
| <i>Canada Gazette</i> , for Sale, 2nd February, 1862. | \$ 60 | 21       |
| <i>Hastings Chronicle</i> .                           | 60    | 21       |
|                                                       |       | \$120 42 |
| <i>Canada Gazette</i> , Sale, 28th November, 1864     | 55    | 89       |
| <i>Intelligencer</i> (Hastings) do. do.               | 55    | 89       |
|                                                       |       | 111 78   |
| Total                                                 | \$232 | 20       |

I always allowed the same to the local papers as the *Gazette*, as respecting Sales for Taxes, which will account to you for the same figures, &c.

(From G. C. McKindsey, Esq., Sheriff of Halton.)

|                                    |      |         |
|------------------------------------|------|---------|
| Paid the <i>Canada Gazette</i> .   | \$24 | 84      |
| " <i>Halton, New Era</i> , Milton. | 53   | 33      |
|                                    |      | \$78 17 |

(From J. Macdonald, Esq., Sheriff of Huron and Bruce.)

|                                   |        |           |
|-----------------------------------|--------|-----------|
| 1860—Paid <i>Canada Gazette</i> . | \$ 258 | 50        |
| 1861— " " . . . . .               | 491    | 94        |
| 1862—None for this year.          |        |           |
| 1863—Paid <i>Canada Gazette</i> . | 422    | 82        |
| 1864— " " . . . . .               | 515    | 16        |
|                                   |        | \$1688 42 |
| 1860—Paid Local Papers . . . . .  | \$ 351 | 00        |
| 1861— " " . . . . .               | 491    | 64        |
| 1862—None for this year.          |        |           |
| 1863—Paid Local Papers . . . . .  | 422    | 82        |
| 1864— " " . . . . .               | 515    | 16        |
|                                   |        | \$1780 62 |

(From John Mercer, Esq., Sheriff of the County of Kent.)

|            |             |                                 |           |         |    |
|------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------|---------|----|
| 1862.      | Amount paid | Canada Gazette for three months | .....     | \$140   | 94 |
|            | "           | " local newspaper for           | " " ..... | 140     | 94 |
| 1863.      | "           | Canada Gazette, for             | " " ..... | 285     | 12 |
|            | "           | " local newspaper,              | " " ..... | 285     | 12 |
| 1864.      | "           | Canada Gazette,                 | " " ..... | 189     | 59 |
|            | "           | " local newspaper,              | " " ..... | 189     | 59 |
| Total..... |             |                                 |           | \$1,131 | 30 |

(From James Flintoft, Sheriff of Lambton.)

|       |                                                     |       |       |    |  |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|----|--|
| 1862— | No sale for taxes for this year.                    |       |       |    |  |
| 1863— | Canada Gazette, 616 lines and 13 insertions         | ..... | \$166 | 32 |  |
|       | —Local paper, Observer, 666 lines and 12 insertions | ..... | 213   | 12 |  |
| 1864— | Canada Gazette 574 lines, 14 insertions             | ..... | 164   | 15 |  |
|       | —Local paper, Canadian, 688 lines, 14 insertions    | ..... | 194   | 72 |  |

(From Chas. Dickinson, Esq., Sheriff of Leeds and Grenville.)

There has not been a land sale for taxes in the United Counties of Leeds and Grenville since 1860, consequently no money has been paid to the *Canada Gazette* or local newspaper for that purpose.

(From Joseph A. Woodruff, Esq., Sheriff of Lincoln.)

|                               |                                           |       |      |    |  |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------|------|----|--|
| The                           | Canada Gazette, three months, 1862        | ..... | \$19 | 17 |  |
| The                           | Niagara Mail, three months, 1862          | ..... | 49   | 20 |  |
| No sale during the year 1863. |                                           |       |      |    |  |
| The                           | Canada Gazette, three months, 1864        | ..... | 40   | 50 |  |
| The                           | Saint Catharines Post, three months, 1864 | ..... | 70   | 58 |  |

(From W Glass, Esq., Sheriff of Middlesex.)

|       |                                                                    |       |       |    |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|----|
| 1862— | This year no list of lands advertised.                             |       |       |    |
| List  | of lands advertised in Canada Gazette, from 1st February, 1863,    |       |       |    |
|       | to 12th May, 1863, paid                                            | ..... | \$364 | 50 |
| The   | same list of lands advertised in the London Free Press (local      |       |       |    |
|       | paper), from 16th January to 12th May, 1863, together with         |       |       |    |
|       | several adjournments of said sale, paid                            | ..... | 600   | 00 |
| List  | of lands first advertised in the Canada Gazette, 24th November,    |       |       |    |
|       | 1864, to be continued to 7th March next, to be paid as per account |       |       |    |
|       | rendered                                                           | ..... | 213   | 84 |
| Local | paper (Prototype) account, not rendered, will probably amount to   |       |       |    |
|       | about the same as Canada Gazette, viz                              | ..... | 213   | 84 |

(From Edmund Deedes, Sheriff of Norfolk.)

|       |                                                  |       |      |    |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------|-------|------|----|
| 1862— | From 16th July to 27th October, Canada Gazette   | ..... | \$64 | 68 |
|       | From do. to do. Norfolk Messenger, and post-     |       |      |    |
|       | ponement to 14th November                        | ..... | 94   | 65 |
| 1863— | From August 5th to 26th November, Canada Gazette | ..... | 46   | 98 |
|       | From do. to do. Norfolk Messenger, and           |       |      |    |
|       | postponed to 30th November                       | ..... | 74   | 49 |
| 1864— | From July 14th to 24th October, Canada Gazette   | ..... | 69   | 86 |
|       | From do. to do. Norfolk Messenger                | ..... | 87   | 04 |

(From R. N. Waddell, Esq., Sheriff of the United Counties of Northumberland and Durham.)

|                                                                      |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Canada Gazette, October 8th, 1864, till 18th January, 1865.....      | \$177 90 |
| Postponement of above from 18th January, 1865, till 22nd February... | 65 82    |
| Coboury Sentinel, October 8th, 1864, till 18th January, 1865.....    | 150 00   |
| Postponement of above from 18th January, till 22nd February, 1865... | 50 00    |

(From N. S. Reynolds, Esq., Sheriff of Ontario.)

|                                                                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Canada Gazette, from March 15th, 1862, to June 14th, 1862—14 insertions.....           | \$494 64 |
| Whitby Chronicle, from February 27th, 1862, to June 12th, 1862—16 insertions.....      | 965 20   |
| Canada Gazette, from August 29th, 1863, to December 5th, 1863—15 insertions.....       | 182 52   |
| Whitby Gazette, from August 27th, 1863, to December 3rd, 1863—15 insertions.....       | 212 60   |
| Canada Gazette, from October 1st, 1864, to January 14th, 1865—16 insertions.....       | 36 18    |
| Whitby Chronicle, from September 29th, 1864, to January 12th, 1865—16 insertions ..... | 46 18    |

(From Andrew Ross, Esquire, Sheriff of the County of Oxford.)

|                                                                                                   |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Paid Canada Gazette for publishing list for 1862, for three months, commencing June 6, 1862.....  | \$186 30 |
| Paid Woodstock Times for do.....                                                                  | 430 00   |
| Total paid for 1862 .....                                                                         | \$616 30 |
| Paid Canada Gazette for publishing list for 1863, for three months, commencing July 17, 1863..... | \$211 68 |
| Paid Woodstock Times for do.....                                                                  | 675 96   |
| Total paid for 1863 .....                                                                         | \$887 64 |
| Paid Canada Gazette for publishing list for 1864, for three months, commencing July 19, 1864..... | \$285 12 |
| Paid Woodstock Sentinel for do .....                                                              | 656 00   |
| Total paid for 1864 .....                                                                         | \$941 12 |

(From E. Moderwell, Esq., Sheriff of the County of Perth.)

|                                                                   |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1862—paid to Canada Gazette, 7th February, three months. ....     | \$430 38 |
| 1863—“ “ 1st August, “ .....                                      | 183 06   |
| 1862—paid to one Local newspaper, 7th February, three months..... | 508 80   |
| “ — “ “ adjourned notice.....                                     | 3 63     |
| 1863—“ “ 1st August, three months.....                            | 240 00   |
| “ — “ “ adjourned notice.....                                     | 4 00     |
| 1864—“ “ 26th February, three months.....                         | 84 36    |



(From James Hall, Esq., Sheriff of Peterboro'.)

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 1862 paid <i>Canada Gazette</i> ..... | \$202 50 |
| 1864 " " .....                        | 73 98    |
| 1862 paid Local paper.....            | 95 00    |
| 1864 " " .....                        | 71 00    |

No lands advertised in 1863, in the County of Peterboro'.

(From Henry J. Thorp, Esq., Sheriff of the County of Prince Edward.)

Paid the *Canada Gazette* for the years 1862 and '63, nothing; and for 1864, \$47.52. First published 24th September, 1865, and number of insertions 13.

Paid the *Pictou Gazette* for the years 1862 and '63, nothing; and for 1864, \$47.52. First published 23rd September, 1865, and number of insertions 13.

(From D. E. McIntyre, Esq., Sheriff of the United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.)

|                                                                            |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| 1863—paid <i>Canada Gazette</i> for three months and one week advertising. | \$46 98 |
| " " Local paper " " ..                                                     | 38 40   |
| Total .....                                                                | \$85 38 |

No sales for 1862 and 1864.

(From Neill McDougall, Esq., Sheriff of County of Victoria.)

|                                                       |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1863—Paid <i>Canada Gazette</i> for three months..... | \$ 62 64 |
| 1864— " " " .....                                     | 325 08   |
|                                                       | \$387 72 |
| 1863—Paid <i>Canadian Post</i> for three months.....  | \$ 46 41 |
| 1864— " " " .....                                     | 328 32   |
| " " " for one month—adjourned sale.....               | 26 40    |
|                                                       | \$401 13 |

(From George Davidson, Esq., Sheriff of County of Waterloo.)

|                                                        |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1862—Paid <i>Berlin Telegraph</i> ; one insertion..... | \$ 19 70 |
| 1863— " " three months.....                            | 166 10   |
| 1864— " " " .....                                      | 41 32    |
|                                                        | \$227 12 |

|                                                                    |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Paid <i>Canada Gazette</i> , for the year 1862, one insertion..... | \$ 13 72 |
| " " " " year 1863, three months.....                               | 111 31   |
| " " " " year 1864, " .....                                         | 41 32    |
|                                                                    | \$166 35 |

(From Robert Hobson, Esq., Sheriff of the County of Welland.)

Since the separation of the Counties of Lincoln and Welland, and during my incumbency, no list of lands in arrears for taxes has been handed to me by the County Treasurer for advertisement.

(From George J. Grange, Esq., Sheriff of the County of Wellington.)

I have not, during the years 1862, '63 and '64, advertised any lands for taxes.

(From E. Cartwright Thomas, Esq., Sheriff of the County of Wentworth.)

1862—No sale and no money paid for advertising.

1863—Paid *Canada Gazette* for 13 weekly insertions, net.....\$146 88

“ — “ *Hamilton Times* for “ “ ..... 170 10

1864— “ *Canada Gazette* for “ “ ..... 148 25

“ — “ *Hamilton Times* for “ “ ..... 151 37

(From Fred. W. Jarvis, Esq., Sheriff of the United Counties of York and Feal.)

Paid the publishers of the *Canada Gazette*, for advertising the list of

lands in arrears for taxes, for the year 1863 the sum of.....\$378 10

Paid *Daily Globe* for same period..... 258 00

No sales having taken place in these Counties for the years 1862 or 1864.

---

---

# RETURN

To an Address of the Honorable the Legislative Assembly, dated 5th February, 1865, for Statement of names and description of the Dioceses, Districts, Counties, Parishes, Townships, or Missions in Lower Canada, and also their respective populations by last census, and the date of the Canonical and Civil erection of the said localities.

By Command.

W. McDOUGALL,  
Secretary.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE,  
13th March, 1865.

N. B.—Localities opposite which no population is mentioned do not appear in the census book, and formed, in 1860, part of other neighboring localities, in the population of which their own was included.

---

---

# REPONSE

A une Adresse de l'honorable Assemblée Législative, datée le 15 février 1865, demandant un Etat indiquant les noms et désignation des diocèses, districts, comtés, paroisses, townships ou missions dans le Bas-Canada, et aussi leur population respective lors du dernier recensement, et la date de l'érection canonique et civile des dites localités.

Par ordre,

W. McDOUGALL.

*Secrétaire.*

SECRETARIAT,  
Québec, 13 mars 1865.

N. B.—Les localités vis-à-vis desquelles le chiffre de la population n'est pas mentionné, ne sont pas inscrites dans le dernier recensement, et ont, en 1860, fait partie de la population des localités voisines dans lesquelles la leur était comprise.

ALPHABETICAL LIST of Parishes, Missions, Townships, Cities, Towns and Villages in Lower Canada.  
LISTE ALPHABÉTIQUE des Paroisses, Missions, Townships, Cités, Villes et Villages dans le Bas-Canada.

| NAMES.<br>(Noms.)           | Description.<br>(Designation.) | County.<br>(Comté.) | District.             | Diocese.                         | Date of Erection.<br>(Date de l'érection.) |                            | Population in 1861.<br>(Population en 1861.) |                      | Remarks.<br>(Observations.) |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
|                             |                                |                     |                       |                                  | Civil.<br>(Civile.)                        | Canonical.<br>(Canonique.) | French.<br>(Française.)                      | Others.<br>(Autres.) |                             |
| Abbotsford, St. Paul d'...  | Parish (Paroisse)              | Rouville            | St. Hyacinthe         | St. Hyacinthe                    | July (Juillet) 21, 1863                    | Sept. 13, 1865             | 1851                                         | 199                  |                             |
| Abercomby                   | Township                       | Terrebonne          | Terrebonne            | Montreal                         | Aug. (Août) 24, 1842                       |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Aberdeen                    | do                             | Pontiac             | Ottawa                | Ottawa                           |                                            |                            | 0                                            | 56                   |                             |
| Aberfohl                    | do                             | do                  | do                    | do                               |                                            |                            | 117                                          | 74                   |                             |
| Acton                       | do                             | Bagot               | St. Hyacinthe         | Three Rivers<br>(Trois Rivières) | July (Juillet) 22, 1806                    |                            | 2249                                         | 454                  |                             |
| Acton, St. André d'         | Parish (Paroisse)              | do                  | do                    | do                               | April (Avril) 10, 1862                     |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Acton, St. Théodore d'      | do                             | do                  | do                    | do                               | do                                         |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Acton Vale                  | Village                        | do                  | do                    | do                               | Aug. (Août) 3, 1860                        |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Adairton                    | Township                       | Ottawa              | Ottawa                | Ottawa                           | (May) 15, 1861                             | March (Mars) 26, 1860      | 44                                           | 21                   |                             |
| Adélaïde, Ste., de Tabos... | Parish (Paroisse)              | Gaspé               | Gaspé                 | Quebec                           |                                            | July (Juillet) 18, 1854    | 450                                          | 274                  |                             |
| Adèle, Ste.                 | do                             | Terrebonne          | Terrebonne            | Montreal                         |                                            |                            | 1632                                         | 1                    |                             |
| Adstock                     | Township                       | Beauce              | Beauce                | Quebec                           |                                            |                            | 58                                           |                      |                             |
| Agapit, St., de Beauvivo    | Mission                        | Lotbinière          | Lotbinière & Mégantic | do                               |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Agathe, Ste.                | Parish (Paroisse)              | do                  | do                    | do                               |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Agathe, Ste., des Monts...  | do                             | Terrebonne          | Terrebonne            | Montreal                         | Jan. 15, 1857                              |                            | 730                                          | 779                  |                             |
| Agnès, Ste., de Dumdee...   | do                             | Charlevoix          | Saguenay              | Quebec                           | July (Juillet) 11, 1835                    |                            | 1323                                         | 1                    |                             |
| Agnès, Ste., de Dumdee...   | do                             | Huntingdon          | Beauharois            | Montreal                         | May (Mai) 10, 1861                         |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Aimé, St.                   | do                             | Richelieu           | Richelieu             | St. Hyacinthe                    | July (Juillet) 10, 1843                    |                            | 3364                                         | 4                    |                             |
| Alban, St.                  | do                             | Portneuf            | Quebec                | Quebec                           | March (Mars) 19, 1800                      |                            | 1298                                         | 5                    |                             |

|                                   |                   |             |               |                                  |                         |                         |      |      |  |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------|------|--|
| Alban, St., du Cap Rosier...      | Parish (Paroisse) | Gaspé       | Gaspé         | Quebec                           |                         | Jan. 10, 1860           | 268  | 492  |  |
| Albert, St.                       | Mission           | Arthabaska  | Arthabaska    | Three Rivers<br>(Trois Rivières) |                         |                         |      |      |  |
| Albert, St., du Bassin de Gaspé   | Mission           | Gaspé       | Gaspé         | Quebec                           |                         |                         |      | 130  |  |
| Alfield                           | Township          | Pontiac     | Ottawa        | Ottawa                           | Nov. 16, 1852           |                         | 2841 | 46   |  |
| Alexandre, St.                    | Parish (Paroisse) | Iberville   | St. Hyacinthe | St. Hyacinthe                    | Sept. 21, 1857          |                         | 1735 |      |  |
| Alexandre, St.                    | do                | Kamouraska  | Kamouraska    | Montreal                         | Nov. 23, 1857           |                         |      |      |  |
| Alexis, St.                       | do                | Joliette    | Montcalin     | Montreal                         | Aug. (Août) 18, 1851    |                         |      |      |  |
| Alexis, St.                       | Mission           | Ottawa      | Ottawa        | Ottawa                           |                         |                         | 1300 |      |  |
| Alexis, St., de Bagot...          | Parish (Paroisse) | Chicoutimi  | Chicoutimi    | Quebec                           | Aug. (Août) 23, 1861    |                         |      |      |  |
| Alroy                             | Township          | Pontiac     | Ottawa        | Ottawa                           | Dec. 15, 1864           |                         |      |      |  |
| Allumettes Island                 | do                | do          | do            | do                               | Jan. 23, 1847           |                         | 410  | 1108 |  |
| Alphonse, St., de Lagori...       | Parish (Paroisse) | Chicoutimi  | Chicoutimi    | Quebec                           | Jan. 28, 1858           |                         |      |      |  |
| Alphonse, Rodrigués, Bienheureux  | do                | Joliette    | Joliette      | Montreal                         | May (Mai) 3, 1859       |                         |      |      |  |
| Alton                             | Township          | Portneuf    | Quebec        | Quebec                           |                         |                         |      |      |  |
| Amherst                           | do                | Ottawa      | Ottawa        | Ottawa                           |                         |                         |      |      |  |
| Ambrose, St. (Jeune Lorette)      | Parish (Paroisse) | Quebec      | Quebec        | Montreal                         | Oct. 9, 1835            |                         | 2093 | 150  |  |
| Ambrose, St., de Kildare...       | do                | Joliette    | Joliette      | Montreal                         | July (Juillet) 10, 1843 |                         | 1874 | 315  |  |
| Anaclet, St., de Lessard...       | do                | Rimouski    | Rimouski      | Quebec                           | May (Mai) 9, 1858       |                         | 1083 | 10   |  |
| Anastase, Ste.                    | Mission           | Mégantic    | Arthabaska    | do                               |                         |                         |      |      |  |
| Ancienne Lorette                  | Parish (Paroisse) | Quebec      | Quebec        | do                               | 1723                    |                         | 2141 | 50   |  |
| André, St.                        | do                | Argenteuil  | Terrebonne    | Montreal                         | 1861                    |                         | 1201 | 1482 |  |
| André, St.                        | do                | Bagot       | St. Hyacinthe | St. Hyacinthe                    |                         | Jan. 8, 1859            |      |      |  |
| André, St.                        | do                | Kamouraska  | Kamouraska    | Quebec                           | May (Mai) 12, 1833      |                         | 1659 |      |  |
| André, St., Avelin...             | do                | Ottawa      | Ottawa        | Ottawa                           |                         | July (Juillet) 12, 1859 |      |      |  |
| André, St., de Sutton             | do                | Brome       | Bedford       | St. Hyacinthe                    |                         | Oct. 23, 1858           |      |      |  |
| Ange, J., Gardien                 | do                | Ottawa      | Ottawa        | Ottawa                           | Nov. 28, 1861           |                         |      |      |  |
| Ange, J., Gardien (Côte Beauport) | do                | Montmorency | Quebec        | Quebec                           | Nov. 4, 1681            |                         | 923  | 9    |  |
| Ange, Ste., Gardien               | do                | Rouville    | St. Hyacinthe | St. Hyacinthe                    | Aug. (Août) 24, 1854    |                         | 1891 | 52   |  |
| Ange, J., Gardien de Cascapédia   | do                | Bonaventure | Gaspé         | Quebec                           |                         | March (Mars) 29, 1860   |      |      |  |
| Anges, les, Gardiens, de Han      | Mission           | Wolfe       | St. François  | Three Rivers<br>(Trois Rivières) |                         |                         |      |      |  |
| Angèle, Ste., de Mérici...        | do                | Rimouski    | Rimouski      | Quebec                           |                         |                         |      |      |  |
| Angélique, Ste.                   | Parish (Paroisse) | Ottawa      | Ottawa        | Ottawa                           | Aug. (Août) 19, 1859    |                         | 1264 | 289  |  |

ALPHABETICAL LIST of Parishes, Missions, Townships, Cities, Towns and Villages in Lower Canada.—Continued.  
LISTE ALPHABÉTIQUE des Paroisses, Missions, Townships, Cités, Villes et Villages dans le Bas-Canada.—Suite.

| NAMES.<br>(Noms.)                   | Description.<br>(Designation.) | County.<br>(Comté.) | District.                        | Diocese.                         | Date of Erection.<br>(Date de l'érection.) |                              | Population in 1861.<br>(Population en 1861.) |                      | Remarks.<br>(Observations.) |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                     |                                |                     |                                  |                                  | Civil.<br>(Civile.)                        | Canonical.<br>(Canonique.)   | French.<br>(Française.)                      | Others.<br>(Autres.) |                             |
| Angèle, Ste, de Monnoir.            | Parish (Paroisse)              | Rouville            | St. Hyacinthe                    | St. Hyacinthe                    | August (Août) 3, 1864                      |                              | 1652                                         | 1518                 |                             |
| Anicet, St.                         | do                             | Huntingdon          | Beauharnois                      | Montreal                         |                                            |                              |                                              | 70                   |                             |
| Anne, Ste, de Danville.             | Mission                        | Richelieu           | St. François                     | Three Rivers<br>(Trois Rivières) | 1855                                       |                              | 1054                                         | 469                  | 581                         |
| Anne, Ste, du Bout de l'Isle.       | Parish (Paroisse)              | Jacques Cartier     | Montreal                         | Montreal                         |                                            | Oct. 28, 1831                |                                              |                      |                             |
| Anne, Ste, du Calumet.              | do                             | Pontiac             | Ottawa                           | Ottawa                           |                                            | Oct. 6, 1840                 |                                              |                      |                             |
| Anne, Ste, Côte Beauport.           | do                             | Montmorency         | Quebec                           | Quebec                           | Nov. 4, 1854                               |                              | 1085                                         |                      |                             |
| Anne, Ste, des Monts.               | do                             | Gaspé               | Gaspé                            | do                               | March (Mars) 8, 1864                       |                              |                                              | 20                   |                             |
| Anne, Ste, Lapointière.             | do                             | Kamouraska          | Kamouraska                       | do                               | 1722                                       |                              | 3357                                         | 19                   |                             |
| Anne, Ste, de la Péraude.           | do                             | Champlain           | Three Rivers<br>(Trois Rivières) | Three Rivers                     |                                            |                              |                                              |                      |                             |
| Anne, Ste, des Plaines.             | do                             | Terrebonne          | Montreal                         | Montreal                         | Nov. 4, 1714                               |                              | 2881                                         | 27                   |                             |
| Anne, Ste, du Portneuf.             | Mission                        | Saguenay            | Saguenay                         | Quebec                           | Oct. 9, 1835                               |                              | 1989                                         | 5                    |                             |
| Anne, Ste, de Restigouche           | Parish (Paroisse)              | Bonaventure         | Gaspé                            | do                               | 1891                                       |                              |                                              |                      |                             |
| Anne, Ste, du Saguenay.             | do                             | Saguenay            | Saguenay                         | do                               |                                            | Feb'y (Fé-<br>vrier) 17, '63 |                                              |                      |                             |
| Anne, Ste, de Stukely.              | do                             | Shefford            | Bedford                          | St. Hyacinthe                    | Sept. 17, 1858                             |                              |                                              |                      |                             |
| Anne, Ste, de Tremblay.             | Mission                        | Chicoutimi          | Chicoutimi                       | Quebec                           |                                            |                              |                                              |                      |                             |
| Anne, Ste, de Varennes.             | Parish (Paroisse)              | Verchères           | Montreal                         | Montreal                         |                                            | March (Mars) 1, 1832         |                                              | 9                    |                             |
| Anse des Dunes.                     | Mission                        | Saguenay            | Saguenay                         | Quebec                           |                                            |                              | 3144                                         |                      |                             |
| Anse de l'Étang.                    | do                             | Gaspé               | Gaspé                            | do                               |                                            |                              | 269                                          | 35                   |                             |
| Anse de Gibraltar                   | Mission                        | Saguenay            | Saguenay                         | do                               |                                            |                              | 311                                          | 50                   |                             |
| Anse de Magpie                      | do                             | do                  | do                               | do                               |                                            |                              |                                              |                      |                             |
| Anse St. Jean, or St. Jean-Baptiste | do                             | Chicoutimi          | Chicoutimi                       | do                               |                                            |                              |                                              |                      |                             |
| Anselme, St.                        | Parish (Paroisse)              | Dorchester          | Beauce                           | do                               | Oct. 9, 1853                               |                              | 2545                                         | 78                   |                             |

|                                                |                    |                           |             |                                  |                         |  |      |      |  |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|------|------|--|
| Antoine, St.                                   | Mission            | Verchères                 | Montreal    | Montreal                         |                         |  | 1814 | 7    |  |
| Antoine, St.                                   | Parish (Paroisse)  | Chateaugay                | Beauharnois | do                               | June (Juin) 8, 1800     |  | 781  | 173  |  |
| Antoine, St, Abbé.                             | do                 | Huntingdon                | do          | do                               |                         |  |      |      |  |
| Antoine, St, de la Baie du Foyvre.             | do                 | Yamaska                   | Richelieu   | Three Rivers<br>(Trois Rivières) | March (Mars) 9, 1850    |  | 2982 |      |  |
| Antoine, Ste, de Pado de Tilly.                | do                 | Lotbinière                | Quebec      | Quebec                           | 1722                    |  | 1980 | 20   |  |
| Antonin, St.                                   | do                 | Témiscouata               | Kamouraska  | do                               | Sept. 11, 1856          |  | 886  | 5    |  |
| Appollinaire, St.                              | do                 | Lotbinière                | Quebec      | do                               | March (Mars) 7, 1856    |  | 1558 | 1    |  |
| Arago.                                         | Township           | L'Islet                   | Montmagny   | do                               |                         |  |      |      |  |
| Armagh.                                        | do                 | Montmagny and Bellechasse | do          | do                               | July (Juillet) 13, 1799 |  |      |      |  |
| Armand.                                        | do                 | Témiscouata               | Kamouraska  | do                               | Feb. (Février) 6, 1861  |  | 648  |      |  |
| Armand, St, East (Est).                        | Parish (Paroisse)  | Missisquoi                | Bedford     | Montreal                         |                         |  |      |      |  |
| Armand, St, West (Ouest)                       | do                 | do                        | do          | do                               |                         |  | 279  | 1840 |  |
| Arène, St.                                     | do                 | Témiscouata               | Kamouraska  | Quebec                           | June (Juin) 1, 1848     |  | 201  | 1107 |  |
| Arthabaska.                                    | Township           | Arthabaska                | Arthabaska  | Three Rivers<br>(Trois Rivières) |                         |  | 1676 | 4    |  |
| Arthabaska, St. Christophe d'                  | Parish (Paroisse)  | do                        | do          | do                               | Sept. 30, 1802          |  | 2219 | 100  |  |
| Arthabaska, St. Norbert d'                     | do                 | do                        | do          | do                               | April (Avril) 20, 1853  |  |      |      |  |
| Arthabaskaville.                               | Village            | do                        | do          | do                               | Jan. 19, 1860           |  |      |      |  |
| Arundel.                                       | Township           | Argenteuil                | Terrebonne  | Montreal                         | Aug. (Août) 16, 1858    |  | 571  | 37   |  |
| Ascot.                                         | do                 | Compton                   | St. Francis | St. Hyacinthe                    | June (Juin) 2, 1857     |  |      | 26   |  |
| Asburton                                       | do                 | Montmagny                 | Montmagny   | Quebec                           | April (Avril) 21, 1803  |  |      |      |  |
| Ashford and Augmentation (et augmentation)     | do                 | L'Islet                   | do          | do                               | May (Mai) 28, 1821      |  | 1097 |      |  |
| Ashuamouchohan                                 | Township & Mission | Chicoutimi                | Chicoutimi  | do                               | May (Mai) 9, 1864       |  |      |      |  |
| Assomctquan                                    | Township           | Bonaventure               | Gaspé       | do                               |                         |  |      |      |  |
| Assomption, P.                                 | Parish (Paroisse)  | L'Assomption              | Follicote   | Montreal                         | Nov. 29, 1860           |  | 1995 | 36   |  |
| Assomption, P.                                 | Village            | do                        | do          | do                               |                         |  | 1247 | 32   |  |
| Assomption, P, des Isles Jérémie               | Mission            | Saguenay                  | Saguenay    | Quebec                           |                         |  | 634  | 6    |  |
| Assomption, P, de Mc-Nider, ou Baie des Sables | do                 | Rimouski                  | Rimouski    | do                               |                         |  |      |      |  |



ALPHABETICAL LIST of Parishes, Missions, Townships, Cities, Towns and Villages in Lower Canada.—Continued.  
LISTE ALPHABÉTIQUE des Paroisses, Missions, Townships, Cités, Villes et Villages dans le Bas-Canada.—Suite.

| NAMES.<br>(Noms.)           | Description.<br>(Désignation.) | County.<br>(Comté.)                | District.        | Diocese.                          | Date of Erection.<br>(Date de l'érection.) |                            | Population in 1861.<br>(Population en 1861.) |                      | Remarks.<br>(Observations.) |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
|                             |                                |                                    |                  |                                   | Civil.<br>(Civile.)                        | Canonical.<br>(Canonique.) | French.<br>(Française.)                      | Others.<br>(Autres.) |                             |
| Benoit, St.                 | Parish (Paroisse)              | Two Mountains.<br>(Deux Montagnes) | Torbonno         | Montreal                          | May (Mai) 9,<br>1834                       |                            | 1945                                         | 45                   |                             |
| Beresford                   | Township                       | Torbonno                           | do               | do                                | Jan. 16, 1852                              |                            | 380                                          |                      |                             |
| Bergonnes                   | do                             | Saguenay                           | Saguenay         | Quebec                            |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Bergonnes, Ste. Zoé, les    | Mission                        | do                                 | do               | do                                | March (Mars)<br>24, 1854                   |                            | 1751                                         | 41                   |                             |
| Bernard, St.                | Parish (Paroisse)              | Dorchester                         | Benuee           | do                                | April (Avril)<br>14, 1852                  |                            | 1544                                         | 37                   |                             |
| Berthier                    | Village                        | Berthier                           | Richelieu        | Montreal                          | 1861                                       |                            | 1202                                         | 9                    |                             |
| Berthier, Notre Dame de     | Parish (Paroisse)              | Montmagny                          | Montmagny        | Quebec                            | 1861                                       |                            | 2563                                         | 18                   |                             |
| Berthier, Ste. Genevieve de | do                             | Berthier                           | Richelieu        | Montreal                          |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Betsamites, l'Assomp-       | Mission                        | Saguenay                           | Saguenay         | Quebec                            |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| tion de                     | Township                       | do                                 | do               | do                                |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Betsamites ou Betsimis-     | Mission                        | Richmond                           | St. François     | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois Rivières) |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Bibiane, Ste., de Shipton.  | Mission                        | Richmond                           | St. François     | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois Rivières) |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Bie, Ste. Cécile du         | Parish (Paroisse)              | Rimouski                           | Rimouski         | Quebec                            | Feb. (Février)<br>12, 1835                 |                            | 2294                                         | 3                    |                             |
| Bidwell                     | Township                       | Ottawa                             | Ottawa           | Ottawa                            | April (Avril) 3,<br>1862                   |                            | 17                                           | 6                    |                             |
| Bienville                   | Village                        | Lévis                              | Quebec           | Quebec                            |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Bigelow                     | Township                       | Ottawa                             | Ottawa           | Montreal                          | April (Avril) 8,<br>1861                   |                            | 105                                          | 43                   |                             |
| Bianville, Ste. Thérèse de  | Parish (Paroisse)              | Torbonno                           | Torbonno         | Ottawa                            | Nov. 5, 1836                               |                            | 1212                                         | 7                    |                             |
| Blake                       | Township                       | Ottawa                             | Ottawa           | Ottawa                            |                                            |                            | 32                                           | 38                   |                             |
| Blandford                   | do                             | Nicolet & Artha-                   | Three Rivers.    | Three Rivers.                     | April (Avril)<br>30, 1823                  |                            | 309                                          | 1                    |                             |
|                             | do                             | baska                              | (Trois Rivières) | (Trois Rivières)                  |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |

|                            |                   |                                   |                                   |                                  |                            |  |      |      |  |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|------|------|--|
| Blanford, St. Louis de     | Parish (Paroisse) | Nicolet, Mégantic<br>& Arthabaska | Arthabaska &<br>Three Rivers      | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | July (Juillet)<br>11, 1818 |  | 198  |      |  |
| Bolton                     | Township          | Brome                             | Bedford                           | St. Hyacinthe                    | Aug. (Août) 19,<br>1797    |  | 552  | 1544 |  |
| Bolton, St. Etienne de     | Mission           | do                                | do                                | Quebec                           |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Bonsecours de Hull, N.D.   | do                | Saguenay                          | Saguenay                          | Quebec                           |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Bonsecours, N.D. de Fe-    | Mission           | Ottawa                            | Ottawa                            | Ottawa                           | Nov. 1, 1861               |  |      |      |  |
| lite Nation                | do                | do                                | do                                | do                               |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Bonaventure, St. d'Ha-     | Parish (Paroisse) | Bonaventure                       | Gaspé                             | Quebec                           | Feb. (Février)<br>6, 1850  |  | 2840 | 111  |  |
| milton                     | do                | do                                | do                                | Quebec                           | March (Mars)<br>29, 1800   |  |      |      |  |
| Bonaventure, St. d'Up-     | do                | Drummond                          | Arthabaska                        | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | June (Juin) 9,<br>1856     |  |      |      |  |
| ton                        | do                | do                                | do                                | do                               | April (Avril) 14,<br>1859  |  | 996  | 14   |  |
| Boniface Saint             | do                | St. Maurice                       | Three Rivers,<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Quebec                           |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Bonne Espérance            | Mission           | Saguenay                          | Saguenay                          | Quebec                           |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Boucherville, Ste. Famille | do                | do                                | do                                | do                               |                            |  |      |      |  |
| do                         | Parish (Paroisse) | Chambly                           | Montreal                          | Montreal                         | 1722                       |  | 1813 | 9    |  |
| Boucherville               | Village           | do                                | do                                | do                               | Jan. 1, 1857               |  | 373  |      |  |
| Bouchette                  | Township          | Ottawa                            | Ottawa                            | Ottawa                           | Feb. (Février)<br>27, 1858 |  | 258  | 142  |  |
| do                         | do                | do                                | do                                | do                               |                            |  | 39   |      |  |
| Bourges                    | do                | Montmagny                         | Montmagny                         | Quebec                           |                            |  | 42   | 17   |  |
| Bourget                    | do                | Chicoutimi                        | Chicoutimi                        | Ottawa                           | Feb. (Février)<br>28, 1861 |  | 170  | 62   |  |
| Bouthillier                | do                | Ottawa                            | Ottawa                            | Ottawa                           |                            |  | 604  | 8    |  |
| Bowman                     | do                | do                                | do                                | do                               |                            |  |      |      |  |
| do                         | Mission           | Saguenay                          | Saguenay                          | Quebec                           |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Brador                     | Township          | Berthier                          | Richelieu                         | Montreal                         | Jan. 8, 1827               |  | 3158 | 192  |  |
| Brandon, St. Gabriel de    | Parish (Paroisse) | do                                | do                                | do                               | Feb. (Février)<br>17, 1853 |  | 1436 | 403  |  |
| Brigitte, Ste., de Monnoir | do                | Iberville                         | Iberville                         | St. Hyacinthe                    | May (Mai) 7,<br>1847       |  |      |      |  |
| Brigitte, Ste.             | do                | Ottawa                            | Ottawa                            | Ottawa                           |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Brigitte, Ste., de Laval   | do                | Montmorency                       | Quebec                            | Quebec                           | May (Mai) 18,<br>1861      |  | 204  | 353  |  |
| Brigitte, Ste., des Saults | do                | Yamaska & Nico-                   | Richelieu                         | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Nov. 12, 1863              |  |      |      |  |
| do                         | do                | let                               | do                                | Quebec                           |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Brigitte, Ste., de Maria   | do                | Bonaventure                       | Gaspé                             | Quebec                           |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Bristol                    | Township          | Pontine                           | Ottawa                            | Ottawa                           | Dec. 29, 1834              |  | 57   | 1004 |  |
| Bromé                      | do                | Brome                             | Bedford                           | St. Hyacinthe                    | Aug. (Août) 15,<br>1797    |  | 212  | 2924 |  |
| Brompton & Gore            | do                | Richmond                          | St. François                      | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Nov. 27, 1801              |  | 265  | 903  |  |

ALPHABETICAL LIST of Parishes, Missions, Townships, Cities, Towns and Villages in Lower Canada.—Continued.  
LISTE ALPHABÉTIQUE des Paroisses, Missions, Townships, Cités, Villes et Villages dans le Bas-Canada.—Suite.

| NAMES.<br>(Noms.)         | Description.<br>(Désignation.) | County.<br>(Comté.)     | District.    | Diocese.                      | Date of Erection.<br>(Date de l'érection.) |                            | Population in 1861.<br>(Population en 1861.) |                      | Remarks.<br>(Observations.) |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
|                           |                                |                         |              |                               | Civil.<br>(Civile.)                        | Canonical.<br>(Canonique.) | French.<br>(Français.)                       | Others.<br>(Autres.) |                             |
| Broughton, St. Edouard    | Township                       | Beauce                  | Beauce       | Quebec                        | Octob. 28, 1800.                           | 1426                       | 203                                          |                      |                             |
| Broughton, St. Pierre     | Mission                        | do                      | do           | do                            |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Bruny, St.                | Parish (Paroisse)              | Ottawa                  | Ottawa       | Ottawa                        | Feb. (Février) 15, 1854.                   |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Bruno St., de Montarville | do                             | Chambly                 | Montreal     | Montreal                      | April (Avril) 2, 1853.                     |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Buckingham                | Township                       | Ottawa                  | Ottawa       | Ottawa                        | Nov. 27, 1799.                             | 1709                       | 10                                           |                      |                             |
| Buckingham                | Village                        | do                      | do           | do                            | Feb. (Février) 13, 1855.                   | 1174                       | 1243                                         |                      |                             |
| Buckland                  | Township                       | Bellevue & Dorchester   | Beauce       | Quebec                        | Nov. 26, 1866.                             | 555                        | 631                                          |                      |                             |
| Buckland, N. D. Auxili-   | Mission                        | do                      | do           | do                            |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| trix de                   | Township                       | Arthabaska              | Arthabaska   | Three Rivers (Trois-Rivières) | May (Mai) 27, 1803.                        | 493                        | 17                                           |                      |                             |
| Buisrotte & Augmentat-    | do                             | do                      | do           | do                            |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| ion                       | Parish (Paroisse)              | do                      | do           | do                            | Jan. 9, 1861.                              |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Bulstrode, St. Valère de  | Township                       | Kamouraska              | Kamouraska   | Quebec                        | Feb. (Février) 5, 1863.                    |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Bungay                    | do                             | Compton                 | St. François | St. Hyacinthe                 | March (Mars) 15, 1813.                     |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Bury                      | do                             | Rimouski                | Rimouski     | Quebec                        |                                            |                            | 980                                          |                      |                             |
| Cabot                     | Township                       | Montmagny & Bellechasse | Montmagny    | do                            |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Cajetan, St. de Arnagh    | Mission                        | do                      | do           | do                            |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Calixte, St.              | do                             | Montcalm                | Joliette     | Montreal                      |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Calixte, St. de Souerest. | Parish (Paroisse)              | Mégantic                | Arthabaska   | Quebec                        | Jan. 24, 1853.                             |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Callières                 | Township                       | Charlevoix              | Saguenay     | do                            | June (Juin) 15, 1864.                      |                            | 273                                          |                      |                             |
| Campbell                  | Township                       | Ottawa                  | Ottawa       | Ottawa                        |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |

|                                     |                   |                                |                               |                               |                          |      |     |  |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|------|-----|--|
| Cameron                             | Township          | Ottawa                         | Ottawa                        | do                            | June (Juin) 7, 1861.     | 115  | 122 |  |
| Camille d'Éaton, St.                | Mission           | Compton                        | St. François                  | St. Hyacinthe                 |                          |      |     |  |
| Camille, St. de Wolton              | do                | Wolfe                          | do                            | Three Rivers (Trois Rivières) |                          |      |     |  |
| Canot, St.                          | Parish (Paroisse) | Two Mountains (Deux Montagnes) | Terrebonne                    | Montreal                      | June (Juin) 9, 1857.     | 483  | 3   |  |
| Cap de Chatte                       | Township          | Gaspé                          | Gaspé                         | Quebec                        | Jan. 1, 1842.            | 625  | 200 |  |
| Cap de la Magdeleine, St. Marie du  | do                | do                             | do                            | do                            |                          | 449  | 1   |  |
| Cap des Rosiers                     | Parish (Paroisse) | Champlain                      | Three Rivers (Trois Rivières) | Three Rivers                  | Aug. (Août) 27, 1714.    |      |     |  |
| Cap St. Ignace                      | Township          | Gaspé                          | Gaspé                         | Quebec                        | Jan. 1, 1842.            | 1016 | 11  |  |
| Cap Santé, or Portneuf Ste. Famille | do                | Portneuf                       | Montmagny                     | do                            | Oct. 30, 1700.           | 563  | 492 |  |
| Carleton                            | Township          | Bonaventure                    | Chicoutimi                    | do                            |                          | 2923 |     |  |
| Caron                               | do                | Chicoutimi                     | do                            | do                            | Jan. 1, 1842.            | 879  | 79  |  |
| Carriek                             | do                | do                             | Joliette                      | Montreal                      | 1855.                    | 165  | 3   |  |
| Cartier                             | do                | do                             | do                            | do                            |                          |      |     |  |
| Casgrain                            | do                | L'Islet                        | Montmagny                     | Quebec                        | Nov. 9, 1861.            |      |     |  |
| Casimir, St.                        | Parish (Paroisse) | Portneuf                       | Joliette                      | do                            | Dec. 1, 1863.            |      |     |  |
| Catherine                           | Township          | Joliette                       | Joliette                      | Montreal                      | Dec. 12, 1853.           | 1631 | 33  |  |
| Catherine, Ste.                     | Mission           | Pontiac                        | Ottawa                        | Ottawa                        | May (Mai) 14, 1857.      | 939  | 321 |  |
| Catherine, Ste. de Fossum           | Parish (Paroisse) | Portneuf                       | St. François                  | Quebec                        | Dec. 7, 1824.            | 684  | 986 |  |
| Catherine, Ste. de Hatley           | Mission           | Stanstead                      | St. Hyacinthe                 | St. Hyacinthe                 |                          |      |     |  |
| Cavanawaga, Sault St. Louis         | Parish (Paroisse) | Laprairie                      | Laprairie                     | Montreal                      | 1861.                    |      |     |  |
| Caspeull                            | Township          | Rimouski                       | Rimouski                      | Quebec                        | May (Mai) 9, 1861.       | 1602 | 62  |  |
| Caxton & Augmentation               | do                | St. Maurice                    | Three Rivers (Trois Rivières) | Three Rivers                  | Jan. 24, 1859.           |      |     |  |
| Cawood                              | do                | Pontiac                        | Ottawa                        | Ottawa                        | June (Juin) 29, 1851.    |      |     |  |
| Cécile, Ste.                        | Parish (Paroisse) | Beauharnois                    | Beauharnois                   | Montreal                      | May (Mai) 1, 1855.       | 1991 | 220 |  |
| Cécile, Ste.                        | do                | Ottawa                         | Ottawa                        | Ottawa                        | July (Juillet) 11, 1856. |      |     |  |
| Cécile, Ste. de Milton              | do                | Bedford                        | Bedford                       | St. Hyacinthe                 | Oct. 10, 1853.           |      |     |  |
| Cédres, les, or St. Joseph          | do                | Soulanges                      | Montreal                      | Montreal                      | Nov. 12, 1847.           | 236  | 23  |  |
| Célestin, St. Pierre                | do                | Nicolet                        | Three Rivers (Trois Rivières) | Three Rivers                  | July (Juillet) 4, 1830.  | 1330 | 25  |  |



ALPHABETICAL LIST of Parishes, Missions, Townships, Cities, Towns and Villages in Lower Canada.—Continued.  
LISTE ALPHABÉTIQUE des Paroisses, Missions, Townships, Cités, Villes et Villages dans le Bas-Canada.—Suite.

| NAMES.<br>(Noms.)          | Description.<br>(Désignation.) | County.<br>(Comté.) | District.                         | Diocese.                          | Date of Erection.<br>(Date de l'érection.) |                            | Population in 1861.<br>(Population en 1861.) |                      | Remarks.<br>(Observations.) |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
|                            |                                |                     |                                   |                                   | Civil.<br>(Civile.)                        | Canonical.<br>(Canonique.) | French.<br>(Française.)                      | Others.<br>(Autres.) |                             |
| Césaire, St.               | Parish (Paroisse)              | Rouville            | St. Hyacinthe                     | St. Hyacinthe                     | June (Jun) 10, 1857                        | Sept. 24, 1833             | 4485                                         | 243                  |                             |
| do                         | Village                        | do                  | do                                | do                                | Feb. (Février) 12, 1863                    |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Chabot                     | Township                       | Ottawa              | Ottawa                            | Ottawa                            | April (Avril) 19, 1855                     |                            | 1019                                         | 360                  |                             |
| Chambly, Bassin de         | Village                        | Chambly             | Montreal                          | Montreal                          | Octob. 26, 1848                            |                            | 1568                                         | 219                  |                             |
| Chambly, Canton de         | do                             | do                  | do                                | do                                | Sept. 30, 1823                             |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Chambly, St. Etienne de    | Parish, Paroisse.              | do                  | do                                | do                                | April (Avril) 2, 1853                      |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Chambly, St. Joseph de     | do                             | do                  | do                                | do                                | May (Mai) 29, 1854                         |                            | 2124                                         | 53                   |                             |
| Champlain, Visitation de   | do                             | Champlain           | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Feb. (Février) 21, 1860                    |                            | 1321                                         | 20                   |                             |
| Chaouinigan                | Township                       | St. Maurice         | Rimouski                          | Quebec                            | Feb. (Février) 12, 1835                    |                            | 2168                                         | 8                    |                             |
| Chapais                    | do                             | Rimouski            | do                                | do                                | June (Jun) 10, 1845                        |                            | 3566                                         | 85                   |                             |
| Charles, St. Iles          | Mission                        | Saguenay            | Saguenay                          | Quebec                            | Sept. 26, 1893                             |                            | 2252                                         | 195                  |                             |
| Charles, St. de Métabel    | do                             | do                  | do                                | do                                | May (Mai) 10, 1822                         |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Charles, St. de Métabel    | do                             | do                  | do                                | do                                | Feb. (Février) 25, 1846                    |                            | 137                                          |                      |                             |
| Charles, St. Riv. Chambly  | Parish (Paroisse)              | St. Hyacinthe       | St. Hyacinthe                     | St. Hyacinthe                     |                                            |                            |                                              |                      | Vide Jolietteville.         |
| Charles, St. Riv. Chambly  | do                             | Bellechasse         | Montnaguy                         | Quebec                            |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Charles Borromée, St.      | do                             | do                  | do                                | Montreal                          |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Charles Borromée, St.      | do                             | Joliette            | Joliette                          | Montreal                          |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Village de l'Inlustré      | do                             | do                  | do                                | Quebec                            |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Charles Bourg, St. Charles | do                             | Quebec              | Quebec                            | Quebec                            |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Borromée de                | do                             | Stanstead           | St. François                      | St. Hyacinthe                     |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Charleston                 | do                             | do                  | do                                | Quebec                            |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Charlevoix                 | Township                       | Chicoutimi          | Chicoutimi                        | Quebec                            |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Châteauguay, St. Joachim   | Parish (Paroisse)              | Châteauguay         | Beauharnois                       | Montreal                          |                                            |                            | 2221                                         | 79                   |                             |

|                                           |                   |                                    |                       |                                   |                         |  |      |      |  |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|------|------|--|
| Château-Richer, la Visitation de N. D. du | Parish (Paroisse) | Montmorency                        | Quebec                | Quebec                            | Nov. 4, 1651            |  | 1517 | 20   |  |
| Chatham                                   | Township          | Argenteuil                         | Terrebonne            | Montreal                          | July (Juillet) 13, 1799 |  | 677  | 3077 |  |
| Chelsen, St. Etienne de                   | Parish (Paroisse) | Ottawa                             | Ottawa                | Ottawa                            | Aug. (Août) 29, 1861    |  |      |      |  |
| Cherbourg                                 | Township          | Rimouski                           | Rimouski              | Quebec                            | May (Mai) 9, 1864       |  |      |      |  |
| Chertsey                                  | do                | Montcalm                           | Joliette              | Montreal                          | Dec. 30, 1856           |  | 735  | 184  |  |
| Chesham                                   | do                | Compton                            | St. François          | St. Hyacinthe                     |                         |  |      |      |  |
| Chester, East                             | do                | Arthabaska                         | Arthabaska            | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois Rivières) | 1858                    |  | 1521 | 3    |  |
| do                                        | do                | do                                 | do                    | do                                | 1858                    |  | 1874 | 2    |  |
| Chester, West                             | do                | do                                 | do                    | Quebec                            | March (Mars) 5, 1849    |  | 147  | 392  |  |
| Chicapeuc                                 | Mission           | Saguenay                           | Saguenay              | Ottawa                            | Oct. 21, 1848           |  | 3104 | 73   |  |
| Chicoucton                                | Township          | Pontiac                            | Ottawa                | Quebec                            | May (Mai) 12, 1863      |  |      |      |  |
| Chicoutimi                                | do                | Chicoutimi                         | Chicoutimi            | Quebec                            | Nov. 30, 1861           |  |      |      |  |
| Chicoutimi                                | Village           | do                                 | do                    | do                                | Dec. 23, 1846           |  |      |      |  |
| Chilton                                   | Township          | Montcalm                           | Joliette              | Montreal                          | April (Avril) 5, 1855   |  | 2303 | 53   |  |
| Christie                                  | do                | Gaspé                              | Gaspé                 | Quebec                            |                         |  | 29   | 87   |  |
| Christieville                             | Village           | Iberville                          | Iberville             | Montreal                          | Jan. 1, 1893            |  |      | 2301 |  |
| Claire de Joliette, Ste.                  | Parish (Paroisse) | Dorchester                         | Beauce                | Quebec                            | July (Juillet) 10, 1835 |  | 3409 | 154  |  |
| Clapham                                   | Township          | Pontiac                            | Ottawa                | Ottawa                            | March (Mars) 14, 1850   |  | 1121 |      |  |
| Clarendon                                 | do                | do                                 | do                    | do                                | May (Mai) 30, 1855      |  | 89   | 1827 |  |
| Clément, St. de Beauhar-                  | Parish (Paroisse) | Beauharnois                        | Beauharnois           | Montreal                          | July (Juillet) 13, 1799 |  | 10   | 531  |  |
| nois                                      | do                | Soulages                           | Montreal              | do                                | May (Mai) 24, 1803      |  |      |      |  |
| Clef, St.                                 | Township          | Richmond                           | St. François          | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois Rivières) |                         |  |      |      |  |
| Cleveland                                 | do                | do                                 | do                    | do                                |                         |  |      |      |  |
| Clifton                                   | Township & Mis-   | Compton                            | do                    | St. Hyacinthe                     |                         |  |      |      |  |
| Clinton                                   | Township          | Beauce & Compton                   | Beauce & St. François | St. Hyacinthe                     |                         |  |      |      |  |
| Cloridoue, Ste. Cécile de                 | Mission           | Gaspé                              | Gaspé                 | St. Hyacinthe                     |                         |  |      |      |  |
| Clotilde, Ste.                            | do                | Arthabaska                         | Arthabaska            | Quebec                            |                         |  |      |      |  |
| Cloutier                                  | do                | Arthabaska                         | Arthabaska            | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois Rivières) |                         |  |      |      |  |
| Coaticook                                 | Village           | Stanstead                          | St. François          | St. Hyacinthe                     |                         |  |      |      |  |
| Coleraine                                 | Township          | Mégantic                           | Arthabaska            | Quebec                            |                         |  |      |      |  |
| Colbert                                   | do                | Portneuf                           | Quebec                | do                                |                         |  |      |      |  |
| Columban, St.                             | Parish (Paroisse) | Two Mountains.<br>(Deux Montagnes) | Terrebonne            | Montreal                          |                         |  | 55   | 841  |  |
| Colomb, St. de Sillery                    | do                | Quebec                             | Quebec                | Quebec                            | 1861                    |  | 1464 | 2116 |  |
| Colombine, Ste.                           | Mission           | Pontiac                            | Ottawa                | Ottawa                            | Feb. (Février) 8, 1856  |  |      |      |  |

ALPHABETICAL LIST of Parishes, Missions, Townships, Cities, Towns and Villages in Lower Canada.—Continued.  
LISTE ALPHABÉTIQUE des Paroisses, Missions, Townships, Cités, Villes et Villages dans le Bas-Canada.—Suite.

| NAMES.<br>(Noms.)                 | Description.<br>(Désignation.) | County.<br>(Comté.) | District.                     | Diocese.                        | Date of Erection.<br>(Date de l'érection.) |                            | Population in 1861.<br>(Population en 1861.) |                      | Remarks.<br>(Observations.) |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                   |                                |                     |                               |                                 | Civil.<br>(Civile.)                        | Canonical.<br>(Canonique.) | French.<br>(Française.)                      | Others.<br>(Autres.) |                             |
| Côte, St. de Linère               | Mission                        | Beauce              | Beauce                        | Quebec                          | Aug. (Août) 31, 1862                       |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Compton                           | Township                       | Compton             | St. François                  | St. Hyacinthe                   |                                            |                            | 180                                          | 2883                 |                             |
| Compton, St. Thomas de            | Mission                        | do                  | do                            | do                              | Aug. (Août) 16, 1842                       |                            | 2286                                         | 102                  |                             |
| Constant, St                      | Parish (Paroisse)              | Laprairie           | Montreal                      | Montreal                        | 1861                                       |                            | 2139                                         | 2                    |                             |
| Contrecoeur, La Trinité de        | do                             | Verchères           | do                            | do                              | Aug. (Août) 25, 1862                       |                            | 1472                                         | 274                  |                             |
| Cornelle                          | Mission                        | Saguenay            | Saguenay                      | Quebec                          | July (Juill.) 23, 1846                     |                            | 2102                                         | 14                   |                             |
| Côte des Neiges                   | Village                        | Hochelaga           | Montreal                      | Montreal                        | Nov. 9, 1853                               |                            | 344                                          | 144                  |                             |
| Côte St. Louis                    | do                             | do                  | do                            | do                              | Jan. 1, 1842                               |                            | 947                                          | 1214                 |                             |
| Côteau du Lac, St. Ignace         | Parish (Paroisse)              | Soulanges           | do                            | do                              | Aug. (Août) 11, 1854                       |                            |                                              | 416                  |                             |
| Côteau Landing                    | Village                        | do                  | do                            | do                              | Jan. 13, 1844                              |                            | 2173                                         | 39                   |                             |
| Concotehou                        | Mission                        | Saguenay            | Saguenay                      | Montreal                        | Oct. 25, 1858                              |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Cox                               | Township                       | Benaventure         | Gaspé                         | Quebec                          | Feb. (Février) 9, 1848                     |                            | 3101                                         | 9                    |                             |
| Cranbourne                        | Township                       | Dorchester          | Beauce                        | Quebec                          | July (Juill.) 2, 1855                      |                            | 4357                                         | 222                  |                             |
| Cranbourne, St. Otilon de         | Mission                        | do                  | do                            | do                              | Sept. 12, 1844                             |                            | 652                                          |                      |                             |
| Croix, Ste.                       | Parish (Paroisse)              | Lotbinière          | Quebec                        | Quebec                          | Dec. 12, 1861                              |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Croix, Ste. de Dnphan             | do                             | Missisquoi          | Bedford                       | Montreal                        | July (Juill.) 10, 1855                     |                            | 2458                                         | 11                   |                             |
| Croix, Ste. de Tadoussac          | Mission                        | Saguenay            | Saguenay                      | Quebec                          |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Cuthbert, Saint                   | Parish (Paroisse)              | Berthier            | Richelieu                     | Montreal                        |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Cyprien, Saint                    | do                             | Napierville         | Iberville                     | do                              |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Cyrille, St. de Lessard           | do                             | L'Islet             | Montnagny                     | Quebec                          |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Danquim                           | Township                       | Bellechasse         | do                            | do                              |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Dalbair                           | do                             | Rimouski            | Rimouski                      | do                              |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Danase, St.                       | Parish (Paroisse)              | St. Hyacinthe       | St. Hyacinthe                 | St. Hyacinthe                   |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Danville                          | Village                        | Richmond            | St. François                  | Trois Rivières (Trois Rivières) | Jan. 1, 1860                               |                            | 105                                          | 435                  |                             |
| David, St. de Degrise             | Parish (Paroisse)              | Yamaska             | Richelieu                     | do                              | Jan. 8, 1853                               |                            | 3876                                         | 49                   |                             |
| Dejoly                            | Mission                        | Temiscoquata        | Kamouraska                    | Quebec                          |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Dobish                            | Township                       | Chicoutimi          | Chicoutimi                    | do                              |                                            |                            | 28                                           |                      |                             |
| Demers                            | do                             | Temiscoquata        | Kamouraska                    | do                              | May (Mai) 23, 1864                         |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Demeulles                         | do                             | Chicoutimi          | Chicoutimi                    | do                              |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Denholm                           | do                             | Ottawa              | Ottawa                        | Ottawa                          |                                            |                            | 78                                           | 135                  |                             |
| Denis, St.                        | Mission                        | Rimouski            | Rimouski                      | Quebec                          |                                            |                            | 1771                                         | 11                   |                             |
| Denis, St. de Kamouraska          | Parish (Paroisse)              | Kamouraska          | Kamouraska                    | Quebec                          | Jan. 11, 1842                              |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Denis, St. Rivière Chamblé        | do                             | St. Hyacinthe       | St. Hyacinthe                 | St. Hyacinthe                   | June (Jun) 13, 1849                        |                            | 2664                                         | 10                   |                             |
| Denis, St. & Augmentation         | Township                       | Rimouski            | Rimouski                      | Quebec                          | Feb. (Février) 29, 1864                    |                            | 496                                          | 44                   |                             |
| Denonville                        | Township & Mission             | Temiscoquata        | Kamouraska                    | do                              | July (Juill.) 13, 1861                     |                            | 159                                          | 50                   | 210                         |
| Derry                             | Township                       | Ottawa              | Ottawa                        | Ottawa                          | Jan. 27, 1859                              |                            | 398                                          |                      |                             |
| DeSalaberry                       | do                             | Argenteuil          | Terrebonne                    | Montreal                        |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Desales                           | do                             | Charleyvoix         | Saguenay                      | Quebec                          | Oct. 5, 1785                               |                            | 2323                                         | 11                   |                             |
| Deschambault, St. Joseph          | Parish (Paroisse)              | Portneuf            | Quebec                        | do                              |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Désert, N. D. du, Isle St. d'Egan | do                             | Ottawa              | Ottawa                        | Ottawa                          | March (Mars) 10, 1850                      |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Désespoir, Cap du, St. Joseph     | Parish (Paroisse)              | Gaspé               | Gaspé                         | Quebec                          | March (Mars) 24, 1860                      |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Dépour du Lac                     | Mission                        | Temiscoquata        | Kamouraska                    | do                              |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Délices, St. du lac Mandéville    | Parish (Paroisse)              | Maslinongé          | Three Rivers (Trois Rivières) | Three Rivers (Trois Rivières)   | Aug. (Août) 29, 1863                       |                            | 1047                                         | 7                    |                             |
| Dionne                            | Township                       | L'Islet             | Beauce                        | Quebec                          | Dec. 7, 1863                               |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Ditchfield                        | do                             | Beauce              | Beauce                        | do                              |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Ditton                            | do                             | Compton             | St. Francis                   | St. Hyacinthe                   | May (Mai) 13, 1863                         |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Dominique, St.                    | Parish (Paroisse)              | Bagot               | St. Hyacinthe                 | do                              | April (Avril) 21, 1855                     |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Dominique, St. de Newport         | do                             | Gaspé               | Gaspé                         | Quebec                          | March (Mars) 27, 1860                      |                            | 2378                                         | 15                   |                             |
| Dominique, St. Rivière aux Sables | Mission                        | Chicoutimi          | Chicoutimi                    | do                              |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Doncaster                         | Township                       | Montcalm            | Joliette                      | Montreal                        | April (Avril) 2, 1858                      |                            | 34                                           | 8                    |                             |
| Dorset                            | do                             | Beauce              | Beauce                        | Quebec                          | Dec. 30, 1789                              |                            | 41                                           | 947                  |                             |
| Douglas                           | Township                       | Gaspé               | Gaspé                         | Quebec                          | Jan. 1, 1842                               |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Duchessny                         | do                             | do                  | do                            | do                              |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Duckland                          | do                             | Compton             | St. François                  | St. Hyacinthe                   |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |

| NAMES.<br>(Noms.)                 | Description.<br>(Désignation.) | County.<br>(Comté.) | District.                     | Diocese.                        | Date of Erection.<br>(Date de l'érection.) |                            | Population in 1861.<br>(Population en 1861.) |                      | Remarks.<br>(Observations.) |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                   |                                |                     |                               |                                 | Civil.<br>(Civile.)                        | Canonical.<br>(Canonique.) | French.<br>(Française.)                      | Others.<br>(Autres.) |                             |
| Danville                          | Village                        | Richmond            | St. François                  | Trois Rivières (Trois Rivières) | Jan. 1, 1860                               |                            | 105                                          | 435                  |                             |
| David, St. de Degrise             | Parish (Paroisse)              | Yamaska             | Richelieu                     | do                              | Jan. 8, 1853                               |                            | 3876                                         | 49                   |                             |
| Dejoly                            | Mission                        | Temiscoquata        | Kamouraska                    | Quebec                          |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Dobish                            | Township                       | Chicoutimi          | Chicoutimi                    | do                              |                                            |                            | 28                                           |                      |                             |
| Demers                            | do                             | Temiscoquata        | Kamouraska                    | do                              | May (Mai) 23, 1864                         |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Demeulles                         | do                             | Chicoutimi          | Chicoutimi                    | do                              |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Denholm                           | do                             | Ottawa              | Ottawa                        | Ottawa                          |                                            |                            | 78                                           | 135                  |                             |
| Denis, St.                        | Mission                        | Rimouski            | Rimouski                      | Quebec                          |                                            |                            | 1771                                         | 11                   |                             |
| Denis, St. de Kamouraska          | Parish (Paroisse)              | Kamouraska          | Kamouraska                    | Quebec                          | Jan. 11, 1842                              |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Denis, St. Rivière Chamblé        | do                             | St. Hyacinthe       | St. Hyacinthe                 | St. Hyacinthe                   | June (Jun) 13, 1849                        |                            | 2664                                         | 10                   |                             |
| Denis, St. & Augmentation         | Township                       | Rimouski            | Rimouski                      | Quebec                          | Feb. (Février) 29, 1864                    |                            | 496                                          | 44                   |                             |
| Denonville                        | Township & Mission             | Temiscoquata        | Kamouraska                    | do                              | July (Juill.) 13, 1861                     |                            | 159                                          | 50                   | 210                         |
| Derry                             | Township                       | Ottawa              | Ottawa                        | Ottawa                          | Jan. 27, 1859                              |                            | 398                                          |                      |                             |
| DeSalaberry                       | do                             | Argenteuil          | Terrebonne                    | Montreal                        |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Desales                           | do                             | Charleyvoix         | Saguenay                      | Quebec                          | Oct. 5, 1785                               |                            | 2323                                         | 11                   |                             |
| Deschambault, St. Joseph          | Parish (Paroisse)              | Portneuf            | Quebec                        | do                              |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Désert, N. D. du, Isle St. d'Egan | do                             | Ottawa              | Ottawa                        | Ottawa                          | March (Mars) 10, 1850                      |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Désespoir, Cap du, St. Joseph     | Parish (Paroisse)              | Gaspé               | Gaspé                         | Quebec                          | March (Mars) 24, 1860                      |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Dépour du Lac                     | Mission                        | Temiscoquata        | Kamouraska                    | do                              |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Délices, St. du lac Mandéville    | Parish (Paroisse)              | Maslinongé          | Three Rivers (Trois Rivières) | Three Rivers (Trois Rivières)   | Aug. (Août) 29, 1863                       |                            | 1047                                         | 7                    |                             |
| Dionne                            | Township                       | L'Islet             | Beauce                        | Quebec                          | Dec. 7, 1863                               |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Ditchfield                        | do                             | Beauce              | Beauce                        | do                              |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Ditton                            | do                             | Compton             | St. Francis                   | St. Hyacinthe                   | May (Mai) 13, 1863                         |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Dominique, St.                    | Parish (Paroisse)              | Bagot               | St. Hyacinthe                 | do                              | April (Avril) 21, 1855                     |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Dominique, St. de Newport         | do                             | Gaspé               | Gaspé                         | Quebec                          | March (Mars) 27, 1860                      |                            | 2378                                         | 15                   |                             |
| Dominique, St. Rivière aux Sables | Mission                        | Chicoutimi          | Chicoutimi                    | do                              |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Doncaster                         | Township                       | Montcalm            | Joliette                      | Montreal                        | April (Avril) 2, 1858                      |                            | 34                                           | 8                    |                             |
| Dorset                            | do                             | Beauce              | Beauce                        | Quebec                          | Dec. 30, 1789                              |                            | 41                                           | 947                  |                             |
| Douglas                           | Township                       | Gaspé               | Gaspé                         | Quebec                          | Jan. 1, 1842                               |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Duchessny                         | do                             | do                  | do                            | do                              |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Duckland                          | do                             | Compton             | St. François                  | St. Hyacinthe                   |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |

ALPHABETICAL LIST of Parishes, Missions, Townships, Cities, Towns and Villages in Lower Canada.—Continued.  
LISTE ALPHABÉTIQUE des Paroisses, Missions, Townships, Cités, Villes et Villages dans le Bas-Canada.—Suite.

| NAMES.<br>(Noms.)                | Description.<br>(Désignation.) | County.<br>(Comté.) | District.    | Diocese.                          | Date of Erection.<br>(Date de l'érection.) |                            | Population in 1861.<br>(Population en 1861.) |                      | Remarks.<br>(Observations.) |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                  |                                |                     |              |                                   | Civil.<br>(Civile.)                        | Canonical.<br>(Canonique.) | French.<br>(Française.)                      | Others.<br>(Autres.) |                             |
| Dudley.....                      | Township                       | Ottawa              | Ottawa       | Ottawa                            | May (Mai) 30,                              | 40                         | 25                                           |                      |                             |
| Dudswell.....                    | do                             | Wolfe               | St. François | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois Rivières) | 1895.....                                  |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Duneeo.....                      | do                             | Huntingdon          | Beauharnois  | Montreal                          |                                            | 102                        | 625                                          |                      |                             |
| Dunham.....                      | Parish (Paroisse)              | Missisquoi          | Bedford      | do                                |                                            | 1041                       | 1039                                         |                      |                             |
| Duquesne.....                    | Township                       | Rimouski            | do           | Quebec                            | Nov. 5, 1821                               | 678                        | 3225                                         |                      |                             |
| Durham.....                      | do                             | Drummond            | Arthabaska   | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois Rivières) | Aug. (Août) 30,                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
|                                  |                                |                     |              |                                   | 1862.....                                  |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Durham, St. Pierre de.....       | Parish (Paroisse)              | Drummond            | Arthabaska   | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois Rivières) | Aug. (Août) 25,                            |                            | 2586                                         |                      |                             |
| Eardley.....                     | Township                       | Ottawa              | Ottawa       | Ottawa                            | Aug. (Août) 22,                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
|                                  |                                |                     |              |                                   | 1806.....                                  |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Eaton.....                       | do                             | Compton             | St. François | St. Hyacinthe                     | Dec. 4, 1800                               | 274                        | 731                                          |                      |                             |
| Eboulements, Les.....            | Parish (Paroisse)              | Charlevoix          | Saguenay     | Quebec                            | July (Juillet)                             | 141                        | 1764                                         |                      |                             |
|                                  |                                |                     |              |                                   | 17, 1827                                   | 2226                       | 9                                            |                      |                             |
| Beureils, St. Jean Bte. des..... | do                             | Portneuf            | Quebec       | do                                | May (Mai) 12,                              |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
|                                  |                                |                     |              |                                   | 1835.....                                  |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Edmond, St. de Contrecoeur.....  | Mission                        | Stanstead           | St. François | St. Hyacinthe                     |                                            | 618                        |                                              |                      |                             |
| Edmond, St. de Stoneham.....     | Parish (Paroisse)              | Quebec              | Quebec       | Quebec                            |                                            | 304                        | 385                                          |                      |                             |
| Edouard, St.....                 | do                             | Lotbinière          | do           | do                                | Dec. 6, 1862                               |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
|                                  |                                | Napierville         | Iberville    | Montreal                          | July (Juillet)                             |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
|                                  |                                |                     |              |                                   | 19, 1835                                   | 1956                       | 35                                           |                      |                             |
| Edouard, St.....                 | do                             | Ottawa              | Ottawa       | Ottawa                            | March (Mars)                               |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
|                                  |                                |                     |              |                                   | 1, 1850                                    |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Edouard, St., de Frampton.....   | do                             | Dorchester          | Beauce       | Quebec                            | May (Mai) 11,                              |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
|                                  |                                |                     |              |                                   | 1858.....                                  |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Egan.....                        | Township                       | Ottawa              | Ottawa       | Ottawa                            | July (Juillet)                             |                            | 140                                          |                      |                             |
|                                  |                                |                     |              |                                   | 21, 1864                                   |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Egin.....                        | do                             | Huntingdon          | Beauharnois  | Montreal                          | May (Mai) 30,                              | 40                         | 1020                                         |                      |                             |
|                                  |                                |                     |              |                                   | 1819.....                                  |                            |                                              |                      |                             |

|                                                     |                   |                                    |                                   |                                   |                            |      |     |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|------|-----|--|
| Elic, St., de Caxton.....                           | Parish (Paroisse) | St. Maurice                        | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois Rivières) | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois Rivières) | Feb. (Fé-<br>vrier) 4, '65 |      |     |  |
| Elizabeth, Ste.....                                 | do                | Joliette                           | Joliette                          | Montreal                          | May (Mai)                  | 3002 |     |  |
| Elizabeth, Ste., de Frank-<br>town.....             | do                | Pontiac                            | Ottawa                            | Ottawa                            | 16, 1848                   |      | 1   |  |
| Elizabeth, Ste., de Hull.....                       | do                | Ottawa                             | do                                | do                                | Sept. 15, 1858             |      |     |  |
|                                                     |                   |                                    |                                   |                                   | March (Mars)               |      |     |  |
|                                                     |                   |                                    |                                   |                                   | 13, 1868                   |      |     |  |
| Eloi, St.....                                       | do                | Témiscouata                        | Kamouraska                        | Quebec                            | June (Jun) 13,             |      |     |  |
|                                                     |                   |                                    |                                   |                                   | 1848.....                  |      |     |  |
| Ely.....                                            | Township          | Shefford                           | Bedford                           | St. Hyacinthe                     | Nov. 13, 1802              | 1397 | 654 |  |
| Ely, St. Joseph d'.....                             | Parish (Paroisse) | do                                 | do                                | do                                | Aug. (Août)                | 1094 |     |  |
|                                                     |                   |                                    |                                   |                                   | 1, 1850                    |      |     |  |
| Elzéar, St., de Linières.....                       | do                | Beauce                             | Beauce                            | Quebec                            |                            | 2189 | 116 |  |
| Emélie, Ste.....                                    | do                | Lotbinière                         | Quebec                            | do                                | July (Juillet) 4,          |      |     |  |
| Ephrem, St., de Upton.....                          | do                | Ragot                              | St. Hyacinthe                     | do                                | 1845.....                  |      |     |  |
|                                                     |                   |                                    |                                   |                                   | Dec. 6, 1862               |      |     |  |
| Ephrem, St., de Viger, Le-<br>page & Thivierge..... | Mission           | Beauce                             | Beauce                            | Quebec                            | Janv. (Jan) 9,             |      |     |  |
|                                                     |                   |                                    |                                   |                                   | 1894                       |      |     |  |
| Epiphane, S., Viger, Le-<br>page & Thivierge.....   | do                | Bonaventure                        | Gaspé                             | do                                |                            |      |     |  |
|                                                     |                   |                                    |                                   |                                   |                            |      |     |  |
| Escourts.....                                       | Parish (Paroisse) | Témiscouata                        | Kamouraska                        | Quebec                            | April (Avril) 6,           | 1450 | 36  |  |
| Etienne, St., des Grès.....                         | Township          | L'Assomption                       | Joliette                          | Montreal                          | 1854.....                  | 1017 | 12  |  |
|                                                     |                   |                                    |                                   |                                   | Dec. 29, 1860              |      |     |  |
| Escoumains, les.....                                | Mission           | do                                 | do                                | do                                |                            |      |     |  |
| Escoumains, St. Marcellin<br>des.....               | Township          | Pontiac                            | Ottawa                            | Ottawa                            | June (Jun) 14,             |      |     |  |
| Esher, St.....                                      | Parish (Paroisse) | Montcalm                           | Joliette                          | Montreal                          | 1850.....                  |      |     |  |
| Esprit, St.....                                     | do                | Témiscouata                        | Kamouraska                        | Quebec                            |                            |      |     |  |
| Estcourt.....                                       | Parish (Paroisse) | St. Maurice                        | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois Rivières) | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois Rivières) | Aug. (Août) 14,            |      | 82  |  |
| Etienne, St., des Grès.....                         | do                | Lévis                              | Quebec                            | Quebec                            | 1859.....                  |      | 81  |  |
|                                                     |                   |                                    |                                   |                                   | Sept. 24, 1860             |      |     |  |
| Etienne, St., de Lauzon.....                        | do                | Charlevoix                         | Saguenay                          | do                                | May (Mai) 5,               | 2658 | 108 |  |
| Etienne, St., de Murray<br>Bay.....                 | do                | Arthabaska                         | Arthabaska                        | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois Rivières) | 1837.....                  |      |     |  |
|                                                     |                   |                                    |                                   |                                   | July (Juillet)             |      |     |  |
| Eulalie, Ste.....                                   | do                | do                                 | do                                | do                                | 18, 1862                   |      |     |  |
|                                                     |                   |                                    |                                   |                                   | April (Avril) 19,          |      |     |  |
|                                                     |                   |                                    |                                   |                                   | 1855.....                  |      |     |  |
| Eusebe, St., de Stanfold.....                       | do                | do                                 | do                                | do                                |                            |      |     |  |
| Eustache, St.....                                   | do                | Two Mountains.<br>(Deux Montagnes) | Torbonne                          | Montreal                          | Nov. 15, 1825              | 2248 | 124 |  |
| Eustache, St.....                                   | Village           | do                                 | do                                | do                                | Aug. (Août) 10,            | 853  | 62  |  |
|                                                     |                   |                                    |                                   |                                   | 1848.....                  |      |     |  |
| Evêrard, St., de Forsyth.....                       | Mission           | Beauce                             | Beauce                            | Quebec                            |                            |      |     |  |

ALPHABETICAL LIST of Parishes, Missions, Townships, Cities, Towns and Villages in Lower Canada.—Continued.  
LISTE ALPHABÉTIQUE des Paroisses, Missions, Townships, Cités, Villes et Villages dans le Bas-Canada.—Suite.

| NAMES.<br>(Noms.)                | Description.<br>(Designation.) | County.<br>(Comté.) | District.                 | Diocese.                | Date of Erection.<br>(Date de l'érection.) |                             | Population in 1861.<br>(Population en 1861.) |                      | Remarks.<br>(Observations.) |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                  |                                |                     |                           |                         | Civil.<br>(Civile.)                        | Cathedral.<br>(Cathédrale.) | French.<br>(Française.)                      | Others.<br>(Autres.) |                             |
| Fabien, St.                      | Parish (Paroisse)              | Rimouski            | Rimouski                  | Quebec                  | Feb. (Février) 12, 1835.                   |                             |                                              | 2                    |                             |
| Famille, Ste, Isle d'Orléans     | Parish (Paroisse)              | Montmorency         | Quebec                    | Quebec                  | Nov. 3, 1684.                              |                             | 888                                          |                      |                             |
| Farnham, Centre                  | do                             | Brome               | Bedford                   | St. Hyacinthe           | Oct. 31, 1861.                             |                             | 449                                          | 1476                 |                             |
| Farnham, East (Est)              | Township                       | do                  | do                        | do                      | do                                         |                             | 1729                                         | 801                  |                             |
| Farnham, West (Ouest)            | do                             | Missisquoi          | do                        | do                      | Oct. 22, 1798.                             |                             |                                              |                      |                             |
| Farnham, West (Ouest)            | Village                        | do                  | do                        | do                      | April (Avril) 1, 1860.                     |                             |                                              |                      |                             |
| Farnham, St. Romuald de          | Parish (Paroisse)              | do                  | do                        | do                      | July (Juillet) 14, 1854.                   |                             |                                              |                      |                             |
| Félicité, Ste.                   | Mission                        | Rimouski            | Rimouski                  | Quebec                  | do                                         |                             |                                              |                      |                             |
| Félix, St, du Cap Rouge          | Parish (Paroisse)              | Quebec & Portneuf   | Quebec                    | do                      | March (Mars) 5, 1862.                      |                             |                                              |                      |                             |
| Félix, St, de Valois             | do                             | Joliette & Berthier | Joliette & Richelieu      | Montreal                | Nov. 14, 1840.                             |                             | 2015                                         | 71                   |                             |
| Félix, St, de Valois, Kingsey    | do                             | Drummond            | Arthabaska                | Three Rivers            | do                                         |                             |                                              |                      |                             |
| Ferdinand, St, d'Italifax        | do                             | Mégantic            | do                        | (Trois-Rivières) Quebec | Jan. 16, 1860.                             |                             |                                              |                      |                             |
| Féréol, St.                      | do                             | Montmorency         | Three Rivers              | do                      | 1858.                                      |                             | 882                                          |                      |                             |
| Ferme, St.                       | Village                        | St. Maurice         | (Trois-Rivières) Saguenay | do                      | 1861.                                      |                             |                                              |                      |                             |
| Fiddle, St, de Murray Bay        | Parish (Paroisse)              | Charlevoix          | Saguenay                  | Quebec                  | Aug. (Août) 16, 1868.                      |                             | 836                                          |                      |                             |
| Firmijn, St, Rivière aux Canards | Mission                        | do                  | do                        | do                      | Sept. 19, 1855.                            |                             |                                              |                      |                             |
| Flavie, Ste.                     | Parish (Paroisse)              | Rimouski            | Rimouski                  | do                      | Feb. (Février) 12, 1835.                   |                             | 2203                                         |                      |                             |
| Flavien, St.                     | Parish (Paroisse)              | Lotbinière          | Quebec                    | do                      | Sept. 28, 1843.                            |                             | 904                                          | 31                   |                             |

|                                            |                   |             |                         |               |                        |  |      |      |  |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------------|---------------|------------------------|--|------|------|--|
| Flavien, St.                               | Township          | Rimouski    | Rimouski                | do            | June (Juin) 11, 1849.  |  | 673  | 4    |  |
| Fleur, Ste.                                | Parish (Paroisse) | Champlain   | Three Rivers            | Quebec        | May (Mai) 21, 1861.    |  | 470  | 118  |  |
| Foi, St.                                   | do                | Quebec      | (Trois-Rivières) Quebec | do            | Jan. 17, 1863.         |  | 348  | 17   |  |
| Fondrie à Fecteau                          | Mission           | Saguenay    | Saguenay                | do            | Sept. 18, 1698.        |  | 1028 | 481  |  |
| Forges, les, St. Maurice                   | do                | St. Maurice | Three Rivers            | do            | do                     |  |      |      |  |
| Forsyth                                    | Township          | Beauce      | (Trois-Rivières) Beauce | Quebec        | June (Juin) 11, 1849.  |  |      |      |  |
| Fauriol                                    | Township          | L'Islet     | Montmagy                | Quebec        | May (Mai) 21, 1861.    |  | 632  | 1936 |  |
| Fox                                        | do                | Gaspé       | Gaspé                   | do            | Jan. 1, 1842.          |  | 470  | 118  |  |
| Frampion                                   | do                | Dorchester  | Beauce                  | do            | July (Juil.) 10, 1856. |  |      |      |  |
| Francoise, Ste, derrière Trois-Pistoles    | Mission           | Temiscouata | Kamouraska              | do            | do                     |  |      |      |  |
| Franklin                                   | Township          | Itunington  | Beauharnois             | Montreal      | May (Mai) 27, 1857.    |  | 227  | 1324 |  |
| François, St, d'Assise                     | Parish (Paroisse) | Beauce      | Beauce                  | Quebec        | Oct. 9, 1855.          |  | 3253 | 49   |  |
| François de Sales, St, de la Gatineau      | do                | Ottawa      | Ottawa                  | Ottawa        | Oct. 6, 1840.          |  |      |      |  |
| François de Sales, St, Ile Jésus.          | do                | Laval       | Montreal                | Montreal      | March (Mars) 3, 1822.  |  | 1022 | 5    |  |
| François de Sales, St, Ile d'Orléans       | do                | Montmorency | Quebec                  | Quebec        | Nov. 4, 1714.          |  | 544  | 17   |  |
| François de Sales, St, Rivière du Sud.     | do                | Montmagy    | Montmagy                | do            | Jan. 12, 1844.         |  | 1884 | 6    |  |
| François Xavier, St, de Chicoutimi         | Parish (Paroisse) | Chicoutimi  | Chicoutimi              | do            | Oct. 17, 1859.         |  |      |      |  |
| François Xav, St, du Lac Marquaro          | do                | Yamaska     | Richelieu               | Three Rivers  | Nov. 6, 1714.          |  | 2264 | 48   |  |
| François Xavier, St, de Saguenay           | Mission           | Saguenay    | Saguenay                | Quebec        | do                     |  |      |      |  |
| François Xavier, St, Petit Rivière         | Parish (Paroisse) | Charlevoix  | do                      | do            | 1723.                  |  | 724  | 4    |  |
| François Xavier, St, de Shefford           | do                | Shefford    | Bedford                 | St. Hyacinthe | March (Mars) 20, 1862. |  |      |      |  |
| François Xavier, St, de Verchères          | do                | Verchères   | Montreal                | Montreal      | Nov. 28, 1852.         |  | 3200 | 10   |  |
| Fraserville                                | Village           | Temiscouata | Kamouraska              | Quebec        | June (Juin) 26, 1850.  |  | 1079 | 131  |  |
| Frédéric, St, de la Beauce                 | Parish (Paroisse) | Beauce      | Beauce                  | do            | Aug. (Août) 20, 1856.  |  | 1051 |      |  |
| Frédéric, St, de Drummondville ou Grantham | do                | Drummond    | Arthabaska              | Three Rivers  | Sept. 6, 1856.         |  |      |      |  |

ALPHABETICAL LIST of Parishes, Missions, Townships, Cities, Towns and Villages in Lower Canada.—Continued.  
LISTE ALPHABÉTIQUE des Paroisses, Missions, Townships, Cités, Villes et Villages dans le Bas-Canada.—Suite.

| NAMES.<br>(Noms.)                  | Description.<br>(Designation.) | County.<br>(Comté.) | District.                        | Diocese.                         | Date of Erection.<br>(Date de l'érection.) |                            | Population in 1861.<br>(Population en 1861.) |                      | Remarks.<br>(Observations.) |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                    |                                |                     |                                  |                                  | Civil.<br>(Civile.)                        | Canonical.<br>(Canonique.) | French.<br>(Française.)                      | Others.<br>(Autres.) |                             |
| Fulgence, St.                      | Mission                        | Portneuf            | Quebec                           | Quebec                           | Jan. 9, 1864                               |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Fulgence, St.                      | Parish (Paroisse)              | Drummond            | Arthabaska                       | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Fulgence, St. de l'Anse<br>au Foin | Mission                        | Saguenay<br>Wolfe   | Saguenay<br>St. François         | Quebec                           | Jan. 15, 1863                              |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Gabriel, St. de Stratford.         | do                             | L'Islet             | Montmagny                        | Quebec                           | May (Mai) 15,<br>1855                      |                            | 243                                          | 32                   |                             |
| Garnau                             | do                             | Wolfe               | St. François                     | do                               |                                            |                            | 70                                           |                      |                             |
| Garthby                            | Mission                        | do                  | do                               | Quebec                           | July (Juil.) 10,<br>1843                   |                            | 1331                                         | 12                   |                             |
| Jac Aylmer                         | Township                       | Beauce              | Beauce                           | Montreal                         | Jan. 1, 1860                               |                            | 664                                          | 2                    |                             |
| Gayburst                           | Parish (Paroisse)              | Jacques-Cartier     | Montreal                         | do                               |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Genetière, Ste.                    | do                             | do                  | do                               | do                               |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Geneviève, St.                     | Village                        | do                  | Saguenay                         | Quebec                           | Dec. 12, 1853                              |                            | 2842                                         | 24                   |                             |
| Geneviève, Ste. Iles               | Mission                        | Saguenay            | do                               | Quebec                           | Dec. 11, 1856                              |                            | 1560                                         | 210                  |                             |
| Gentilly, St. Edouard de.          | Parish (Paroisse)              | Nicolet             | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | do                               | Feb. (Février)<br>12, 1835                 |                            | 1749                                         | 31                   |                             |
| George, St. d'Albert d'Al-<br>lion | do                             | Beauce              | Beauce                           | Quebec                           | Aug. (Août) 16,<br>1842                    |                            | 131                                          | 1030                 |                             |
| George, St. de Cacouna             | do                             | Temiscouata         | Kamouraska                       | do                               |                                            |                            | 4637                                         | 752                  |                             |
| George, St. de Clarence-<br>ville  | do                             | Missisquoi          | Bedford                          | Montreal                         |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| George, St. d'Henriville.          | do                             | Iberville           | Iberville                        | St. Hyacinthe                    |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| George, St. de Mingan.             | Mission                        | Saguenay            | Saguenay                         | Quebec                           |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Germain, St.                       | Township                       | Chicoutimi          | Chicoutimi                       | do                               |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |

|                                           |                   |                     |                                  |                                  |                            |  |      |      |  |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|------|------|--|
| Germain, St. de Grantham                  | Parish (Paroisse) | Drummond            | Arthabaska                       | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Sept. 6, 1856              |  |      |      |  |
| Gertrude, Ste.                            | do                | Nicolet             | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | do                               | Dec. 12, 1853              |  | 1415 | 3    |  |
| Gervais, St. & St. Protais                | do                | Bellechasse         | Montmagny                        | Quebec                           | March (Mars)<br>7, 1856    |  | 2712 | 5    |  |
| Giles, St.                                | do                | Lotbinière          | Quebec                           | do                               |                            |  | 833  | 320  |  |
| Gladstone                                 | Township          | Pontiac             | Ottawa                           | Ottawa                           | May (Mai) 10,<br>1811      |  | 225  | 2060 |  |
| Godmanchester                             | do                | Huntingdon          | Beauharnois                      | Montreal                         | Oct. 19, 1840              |  | 793  |      |  |
| Gore                                      | do                | Argenteuil          | Terrebonne                       | do                               | Jan. 13, 1842              |  |      |      |  |
| Gosford                                   | do                | Portneuf            | Quebec                           | Quebec                           | Jan. 3, 1803               |  | 906  | 1575 |  |
| Graham                                    | do                | Pontiac             | Ottawa                           | do                               | Jan. 1, 1859               |  | 277  | 423  |  |
| Graby                                     | do                | Shefford            | Bedford                          | St. Hyacinthe                    | Nov. 5, 1846               |  | 469  | 581  |  |
| Grand Calumet                             | Village           | do                  | do                               | Ottawa                           |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Grand Calumet                             | Township          | Pontiac             | Ottawa                           | do                               |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Grand Etang                               | Mission           | Gaspé               | Gaspé                            | Quebec                           |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Grande Baie, St. Alexis                   | do                | do                  | do                               | do                               |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Grande Rivière, N.D. de la                | Parish (Paroisse) | Chicoutimi<br>Gaspé | Chicoutimi<br>Gaspé              | do<br>do                         | 1859                       |  |      |      |  |
| Grande Vallée des Monts.                  | Mission           | do                  | do                               | do                               | March (Mars)<br>26, 1860   |  | 737  | 142  |  |
| Grandison                                 | Township          | Argenteuil          | Terrebonne                       | Montreal                         |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Grandtham                                 | do                | Drummond            | Arthabaska                       | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Grégoire le Grand, St.                    | Parish (Paroisse) | Iberville           | Iberville                        | St. Hyacinthe                    | May (Mai) 14,<br>1800      |  | 1945 | 450  |  |
| Grégoire le Grand, St.                    | do                | Nicolet             | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | June (Jun) 30,<br>1858     |  | 2497 | 84   |  |
| Grégoire de Naziance, St.                 | do                | Ottawa              | Ottawa                           | Ottawa                           | May (Mai) 1,<br>1850       |  | 3247 | 8    |  |
| Grenville, Augmentation                   | Township          | Argenteuil          | Terrebonne                       | Montreal                         | Oct. 6, 1840               |  | 467  | 1711 |  |
| de                                        | do                | do                  | do                               | do                               |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Grondinas, les, St. Charles<br>des Roches | Parish (Paroisse) | Portneuf            | Quebec                           | Quebec                           | 1723                       |  | 1562 |      |  |
| Gros Mécatina                             | Mission           | Saguenay            | Saguenay                         | do                               |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Guillaume, St.                            | Parish (Paroisse) | Drummond            | Arthabaska                       | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | June (Jun) 3,<br>1842      |  |      |      |  |
| Guanis                                    | Mission           | Saguenay            | Saguenay                         | Quebec                           |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Ha! Ha!                                   | do                | Témiscouata         | Kamouraska                       | do                               |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Halifax, North (Nord)                     | Township          | Mégantic            | Arthabaska                       | do                               | 1856                       |  | 2361 | 109  |  |
| Halifax, South (Sud)                      | do                | do                  | do                               | do                               | 1856                       |  | 1963 | 390  |  |
| Ham                                       | do                | Wolfe               | St. François                     | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | July (Juillet)<br>20, 1807 |  | 607  | 3    |  |

ALPHABETICAL LIST of Parishes, Missions, Townships, Cities, Towns and Villages in Lower Canada.—Continued.  
LISTE ALPHABÉTIQUE des Paroisses, Missions, Townships, Cités, Villes et Villages dans le Bas-Canada.—Suite.

| NAMES.<br>(Noms.) | Description.<br>(Désignation.) | County.<br>(Comté.) | District.     | Diocese.                          | Date of Erection.<br>(Date de l'érection.) |                            | Population in 1861.<br>(Population en 1861.) |                      | Remarks.<br>(Observations.) |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
|                   |                                |                     |               |                                   | Civil.<br>(Civile.)                        | Canonical.<br>(Canonique.) | French.<br>(Française.)                      | Others.<br>(Autres.) |                             |
| Ram, South (Sud)  | Township                       | Wolfe               | St. François  | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Nov. 3, 1851                               |                            | 120                                          | 103                  |                             |
| Hamilton          | do                             | Bonaventure         | Gaspé         | Quebec                            | Jan. 1, 1842                               |                            | 1145                                         | 164                  |                             |
| Hampden           | do                             | Compton             | St. Francis   | St. Hyacinthe                     | March (Mars)                               |                            |                                              | 103                  |                             |
| Harrington        | do                             | Argenteuil          | Terrebonne    | Montreal                          | 6, 1841                                    |                            | 15                                           | 205                  |                             |
| Hartwell          | do                             | Ottawa              | Ottawa        | Quebec                            | Jan. 14, 1864                              |                            | 200                                          |                      |                             |
| Harvey            | do                             | Chicoutimi          | Chicoutimi    | Ottawa                            | Sept. 16, 1848                             |                            | 200                                          | 7                    |                             |
| Hastings          | do                             | Pontiac             | Ottawa        | St. Hyacinthe                     | March (Mars)                               |                            | 319                                          | 1055                 |                             |
| Haley             | do                             | Stanstead           | St. François  | Ottawa                            | 25, 1803                                   |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Havelock          | do                             | Pontiac             | Ottawa        | Quebec                            | 1858                                       |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Havre aux Sauges  | Mission                        | Saguenay            | Saguenay      | Quebec                            | 1859                                       |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Hébertville       | Municipality                   | Chicoutimi          | Chicoutimi    | do                                |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Hélie, Ste.       | Parish (Paroisse)              | Arthabaska          | Arthabaska    | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières)  |                                            | April (Avril)              |                                              |                      |                             |
| Hélie, Ste.       | do                             | Bagot               | St. Hyacinthe | St. Hyacinthe                     | April (Avril) 6, 1854                      |                            | 906                                          |                      |                             |
| Hélie, Ste. do    | do                             | Kamouraska          | Kamouraska    | Quebec                            | Feb. (Février) 2, 1848                     |                            | 1209                                         | 1                    |                             |
| Hélie, Ste. do    | do                             | Arthabaska          | Arthabaska    | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières)  | Dec. 18, 1860                              |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Hemmingford       | Township                       | Huntingdon          | Beauharnois   | Montreal                          | March (Mars) 18, 1799                      |                            | 745                                          | 3200                 |                             |
| Hénédine, Ste.    | Parish (Paroisse)              | Dorchester          | Beauce        | Quebec                            | April (Avril) 5, 1855                      |                            | 1100                                         | 3                    |                             |
| Henry, St.        | Village                        | Hochelega           | Hochelega     | Montreal                          | 1861                                       |                            | 2026                                         | 30                   |                             |
| Henry, St. do     | Parish (Paroisse)              | Lévis               | Quebec        | Quebec                            | April (Avril) 23, 1857                     |                            | 2565                                         | 258                  |                             |
| Henry, St. do     | do                             | L'Assomption        | Joliette      | Montreal                          | Nov. 5, 1856                               |                            |                                              |                      |                             |

|                             |                   |                                   |                                  |                                  |                         |  |                    |      |  |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--------------------|------|--|
| Hereford                    | Township          | Compton                           | St. Francis                      | St. Hyacinthe                    | Nov. 6, 1800            |  | 176                | 190  |  |
| Hernias, St.                | Parish (Paroisse) | Two Mountains<br>(Deux Montagnes) | Terrebonne                       | Montreal                         | May (Mai) 12, 1831      |  | 1543               | 40   |  |
| Hilare St.                  | do                | Rouville                          | St. Hyacinthe                    | St. Hyacinthe                    | July (Juillet) 10, 1835 |  | 1523               | 66   |  |
| Hilarion, St. do            | do                | Charlevoix                        | Saguenay                         | Quebec                           | Sept. 24, 1800          |  | 130                | 2595 |  |
| Hinchinbrooke               | Township          | Huntingdon                        | Beauharnois                      | Montreal                         | Jan. 23, 1799           |  |                    |      |  |
| Hinchinbrooke, St. Pa-      | Mission           | Huntingdon                        | Beauharnois                      | Montreal                         | Oct. 26, 1864           |  | 99                 | 103  |  |
| trice, St.                  | Township          | Hochelega                         | Hochelega                        | Ottawa                           | Aug. (Août) 25, 1862    |  |                    |      |  |
| Hincks                      | Village           | Hochelega                         | Montreal                         | Montreal                         |                         |  |                    |      |  |
| Hochelega                   | Township & Mis-   | Temiscouata                       | Kamouraska                       | Quebec                           | August (Août) 7, 1840   |  | 191                |      |  |
| Hochelega                   | sion              | Bonaventure                       | Gaspé                            | do                               |                         |  | 370                | 622  |  |
| Hope                        | Township          | Arthabaska                        | Arthabaska                       | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) |                         |  |                    |      |  |
| Horton                      | do                | Arthabaska                        | Arthabaska                       | do                               |                         |  |                    |      |  |
| Howard                      | do                | Argenteuil                        | Terrebonne                       | Montreal                         |                         |  |                    |      |  |
| Huddersfield                | do                | Pontiac                           | Ottawa                           | Ottawa                           | Jan. 17, 1863           |  | 144                | 100  |  |
| Hubert, St.                 | Parish (Paroisse) | Chambly                           | Montreal                         | Montreal                         | July (Juillet) 10, 1835 |  | 1125               | 32   |  |
| Hugues, St.                 | do                | Bagot                             | St. Hyacinthe                    | St. Hyacinthe                    | Jan. 3, 1806            |  | 2513               | 55   |  |
| Hull                        | Township          | Ottawa                            | Ottawa                           | Ottawa                           | April (Avril) 29, 1800  |  | 420                | 3291 |  |
| Huntertown & Gore           | do                | Maskinongé                        | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Oct. 9, 1848            |  | 620                | 91   |  |
| Huntingdon                  | Village           | Huntingdon                        | Beauharnois                      | Montreal                         | Dec. 28, 1857           |  | Vide Godmanchester | 119  |  |
| Hyacinthe, St.              | Parish (Paroisse) | St. Hyacinthe                     | St. Hyacinthe                    | St. Hyacinthe                    | June (Jun) 10, 1857     |  | 3435               | 260  |  |
| do                          | City (Cité)       | do                                | do                               | do                               |                         |  |                    |      |  |
| Hypolite, St. do            | Parish (Paroisse) | Wolfe                             | St. François                     | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Sept. 6, 1886           |  | 1309               | 281  |  |
| Iberville                   | City (Cité)       | Iberville                         | Iberville                        | St. Hyacinthe                    | 1869                    |  | Vide Escoumins     |      |  |
| do                          | Township          | Saguenay                          | Saguenay                         | Quebec                           | Nov. 28, 1860           |  | 995                | 3    |  |
| Irénée, St.                 | Parish (Paroisse) | Charlevoix                        | do                               | do                               | March (Mars) 8, 1843    |  | 1069               | 23   |  |
| Isidore, St.                | Mission           | Argenteuil                        | Terrebonne                       | Montreal                         | Aug. (Août) 16, 1842    |  | 2561               | 12   |  |
| do                          | Parish (Paroisse) | Laprairie                         | Laprairie                        | do                               | May (Mai) 5, 1837       |  |                    |      |  |
| Isidore, St. do             | do                | Dorchester                        | Beauce                           | Quebec                           |                         |  |                    |      |  |
| Isle Bonaventure            | Mission           | Gaspé                             | Gaspé                            | do                               |                         |  |                    |      |  |
| Isle Brulée                 | do                | Saguenay                          | Saguenay                         | do                               |                         |  |                    |      |  |
| Isles, Les, Mille           | do                | Argenteuil                        | Terrebonne                       | Montreal                         |                         |  |                    |      |  |
| Isles, Les Sept, St. Joseph | do                | Saguenay                          | Saguenay                         | Quebec                           |                         |  |                    |      |  |
| Isle de la Croix            | do                | do                                | Saguenay                         | do                               |                         |  | 25                 | 42   |  |



ALPHABETICAL LIST of Parishes, Missions, Townships, Cities, Towns and Villages in Lower Canada.—Continued.  
LISTE ALPHABÉTIQUE des Paroisses, Missions, Townships, Cités, Villes et Villages dans le Bas-Canada.—Suite.

| NAMES.<br>(Noms.)                 | Description.<br>(Désignation.) | County.<br>(Comté.) | District.  | Diocese. | Date of Erection.<br>(Date de l'érection.) |                            | Population in 1861.<br>(Population en 1861.) |                      | Remarks.<br>(Observations.) |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|------------|----------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                   |                                |                     |            |          | Civil.<br>(Civile.)                        | Canonical.<br>(Canonique.) | French.<br>(Française.)                      | Others.<br>(Autres.) |                             |
| Isle Bizard, St. Raphaël          | Parish (Paroisse)              | Jacques Cartier     | Montreal   | Montreal | Jan. 10, 1840                              |                            | 1001                                         | 22                   |                             |
| Isle aux Canots                   | do                             | Montmagny           | Montmagny  | Quebec   |                                            |                            | 8                                            |                      |                             |
| Isle aux Coudres, St. Louis de    | Parish (Paroisse)              | Charlevoix          | Saguenay   | do       | July (Juillet) 11, 1835                    |                            | 697                                          | 3                    |                             |
| Isle aux Oies                     | do                             | Montmagny           | Montmagny  | do       |                                            |                            | 106                                          |                      |                             |
| Isle Ste Marguerite               | do                             | do                  | do         | do       |                                            |                            | 8                                            |                      |                             |
| Isle aux Grues, St. Antoine de l' | do                             | do                  | do         | do       |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Isle aux Noix                     | Parish (Paroisse)              | St. Jean            | Iberville  | do       | Dec. 3, 1842                               |                            | 469                                          | 14                   |                             |
| Isles de la Madeleine             | Parish (Paroisse)              | Gaspé               | Montreal   | Quebec   | 1855                                       |                            | 97                                           | 31                   |                             |
| Isle du Pads, Visitation          | do                             | Berthier            | Gaspé      | Quebec   | 1855                                       |                            | 2087                                         | 554                  |                             |
| Isle Perrot, Ste. Jeanne de       | do                             | Richelieu           | Richelieu  | Montreal | Aug. (Août) 16, 1842                       |                            | 1080                                         | 1                    |                             |
| Chantal de l'                     | do                             | Vaudreuil           | Montreal   | do       | Jan. 13, 1832                              |                            | 925                                          | 15                   |                             |
| Isle Verte, St. J. Bte. de l'     | do                             | Tamiscouata         | Quebec     | Quebec   | Feb. (Février) 12, 1835                    |                            | 3238                                         | 64                   |                             |
| Inverness                         | Township                       | Mégantic            | Arthabaska | do       | Aug. (Août) 9, 1802                        |                            | 327                                          | 2154                 |                             |
| Ireland                           | do                             | do                  | do         | do       | Aug. (Août) 20, 1802                       |                            | 255                                          | 735                  |                             |
| Itamouin                          | Mission                        | Saguenay            | Saguenay   | do       | Nov. 22, 1802                              |                            | 783                                          | 1                    |                             |
| Ixworth, St. Onésime d'           | Township                       | Kamouraska          | Kamouraska | do       | May (Mai) 13, 1859                         |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Jacques, St.                      | do                             | Montcalm            | Joliette   | Montreal | Aug. (Août) 17, 1835                       |                            | 3246                                         | 8                    |                             |
| Jacques, St. de Leeds             | Mission                        | Mégantic            | Arthabaska | Quebec   |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Jacques, St. de Towkesbury        | do                             | Quebec              | Quebec     | do       |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Jacques le Mineur, St.            | Parish (Paroisse)              | La Prairie          | Montreal   | Montreal | Jan. 15, 1857                              |                            | 2210                                         | 120                  |                             |

|                                      |                   |                                |                               |                               |                         |  |      |      |  |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--|------|------|--|
| Janvier, St. de Blainville           | Parish (Paroisse) | Terrebonne                     | Terrebonne                    | Montreal                      | May (Mai) 28, 1846      |  | 1509 |      |  |
| Janvier, St. de Weedon               | Mission           | Wolfe                          | St. François                  | Three Rivers (Trois-Rivières) |                         |  |      |      |  |
| Jean, St.                            | Township          | Chicoutimi                     | Chicoutimi                    | Quebec                        | April (Avril) 30, 1858  |  | 348  |      |  |
| Jean, St.                            | Town (Ville)      | St. Jean                       | Iberville                     | Montreal                      | Sept. 15, 1856          |  | 2598 | 719  |  |
| Jean, St. Apôtre                     | Mission           | Ottawa                         | Ottawa                        | Quebec                        | Nov. 10, 1855           |  |      |      |  |
| Jean, St. de Dieu                    | do                | Temiscouata                    | Kamouraska                    | Ottawa                        |                         |  |      |      |  |
| Jean, St. Evangéliste                | Parish (Paroisse) | St. Jean                       | Iberville                     | Montreal                      | Aug. (Août) 27, 1835    |  | 1223 | 63   |  |
| Jean, St. Evangéliste                | do                | Drummond                       | Arthabaska                    | Three Rivers (Trois-Rivières) |                         |  |      |      |  |
| Jean, St. de Matha                   | do                | Joliette                       | Joliette                      | Montreal                      | July (Juillet) 27, 1864 |  | 1346 |      |  |
| Jean, St. Port Joli                  | do                | L'Islet                        | Montmagny                     | Quebec                        | Sept. 9, 1852           |  | 2958 | 17   |  |
| Jean Baptiste, St.                   | Village           | Hochelega                      | Montreal                      | Montreal                      | 1722                    |  | 1953 | 316  |  |
| do                                   | Parish (Paroisse) | Rouville                       | St. Hyacinthe                 | St. Hyacinthe                 | Aug. (Août) 19, 1859    |  | 2092 | 14   |  |
| Jean Baptiste, St. de Deschambault   | do                | Lotbinière                     | Quebec                        | Quebec                        | May (Mai) 12, 1835      |  | 2410 | 13   |  |
| Jean Baptiste, St. Isle d'Orléans    | do                | Montmorency                    | do                            | do                            | Aug. (Août) 26, 1714    |  | 1429 | 4    |  |
| Jean Baptiste, St. de Nicolet        | do                | Nicolet                        | Three Rivers (Trois-Rivières) | Three Rivers (Trois-Rivières) | June (Juin) 9, 1850     |  | 2789 | 67   |  |
| Jean Baptiste, St. de Roxton         | do                | Shefford                       | Bedford                       | St. Hyacinthe                 | Nov. 28, 1861           |  |      |      |  |
| Jean Chrysostôme, St.                | do                | Lévis                          | Quebec                        | Quebec                        | May (Mai) 12, 1835      |  | 2362 | 138  |  |
| Jean Chrysostôme, St. or Russelltown | do                | Chateauguay                    | Beauharnois                   | Montreal                      | Aug. (Août) 5, 1858     |  | 2359 | 1819 |  |
| Jérôme, St.                          | do                | Argenteuil                     | Terrebonne                    | do                            |                         |  | 244  |      |  |
| do                                   | do                | Two Mountains (Deux Montagnes) | do                            | do                            |                         |  |      |      |  |
| do                                   | Village           | Terrebonne                     | do                            | do                            | July (Juillet) 1, 1856  |  | 691  | 14   |  |
| do                                   | Parish (Paroisse) | Beauce                         | do                            | do                            |                         |  | 3462 | 69   |  |
| do                                   | Township          | do                             | do                            | do                            | Nov. 15, 1834           |  |      |      |  |
| do                                   | do                | do                             | do                            | do                            |                         |  |      |      |  |
| Jersey                               | Parish (Paroisse) | Beauce                         | do                            | Quebec                        | July (Juillet) 21, 1829 |  | 75   | 89   |  |
| Jerusalem, St.                       | Parish (Paroisse) | Argenteuil                     | Terrebonne                    | Montreal                      | 1861                    |  | 205  | 1579 |  |
| Joseph, St.                          | Mission           | Pontiac                        | Ottawa                        | Ottawa                        | Feb. (Février) 9, 1859  |  |      |      |  |
| Joseph, St. Côme Beau-pré            | Parish (Paroisse) | Montmorency                    | Quebec                        | Quebec                        | Sept. 18, 1721          |  | 1272 | 24   |  |

ALPHABETICAL LIST of Parishes, Missions, Townships, Citics, Towns and Villages in Lower Canada.—Continued.  
LISTE ALPHABÉTIQUE des Paroisses, Missions, Townships, Cités, Villes et Villages dans le Bas-Canada.—Suite.

| NAMES.<br>(Noms.)                                                                 | Description.<br>(Designation.)           | County.<br>(Comté.)             | District.                       | Diocese.                      | Date of Erection.<br>(Date de l'érection.)     |                            | Population in 1861.<br>(Population en 1861.) |                      | Remarks.<br>(Observations.) |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                                                                   |                                          |                                 |                                 |                               | Civil.<br>(Civile.)                            | Canonical.<br>(Canonique.) | French.<br>(Française.)                      | Others.<br>(Autres.) |                             |
| Joachim, St. de Sheford.<br>Jouquière .....                                       | Parish (Paroisse)<br>Township .....      | Shefford<br>Chicoutimi .....    | Bedford<br>Chicoutimi .....     | St. Hyacinthe<br>Quebec ..... | Sept. 10, 1860.<br>May (Mai) 29,<br>1856 ..... | .....                      | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Joliette .....                                                                    | Town (Ville)<br>Township .....           | Joliette<br>Berthier .....      | Joliette<br>Richelieu .....     | Montreal.<br>do .....         | Oct. 15, 1863<br>Dec. 19, 1863 .....           | .....                      | 394<br>635 .....                             | 7<br>1 .....         | .....                       |
| Joseph, St. Anse au Gris<br>Fond .....                                            | Mission<br>Parish (Paroisse) .....       | Gaspé.<br>Bonaventure .....     | Gaspé.<br>Gaspé .....           | Quebec<br>do .....            | .....<br>March (Mars)<br>31, 1860 .....        | .....                      | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Joseph, St. ....                                                                  | do .....                                 | Huntingdon .....                | Beauharnois .....               | Montreal .....                | May (Mai) 10,<br>1864 .....                    | .....                      | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Joseph, St. de Chambly.<br>Joseph, du Lac, Patronage<br>de St. ....               | do.<br>do .....                          | Chambly .....                   | Montreal .....                  | do .....                      | .....<br>June (Juin) 9,<br>1856 .....          | .....                      | .....                                        | .....                | 52                          |
| Joséphi, St. de la Nouvelle<br>Beauce .....                                       | do .....                                 | Beauce .....                    | Beauce .....                    | Quebec .....                  | Nov. 22, 1842 .....                            | .....                      | .....                                        | .....                | 40                          |
| Joseph, St. de la Pointe<br>Lévis .....                                           | do .....                                 | Lévis.<br>Ottawa .....          | Quebec.<br>Ottawa .....         | do<br>Ottawa .....            | Sept. 18, 1794 .....                           | .....                      | .....                                        | .....                | 326                         |
| Joseph, St. de Wakefield.<br>Jabigan .....                                        | Mission<br>Parish (Paroisse) .....       | Saguenay<br>St. Hyacinthe ..... | Saguenay<br>St. Hyacinthe ..... | Quebec<br>St. Hyacinthe ..... | July (Juillet)<br>11, 1835 .....               | .....                      | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Jude, St. ....                                                                    | do .....                                 | Verchères .....                 | Montreal .....                  | Montreal .....                | May (Mai) 6,<br>1851 .....                     | .....                      | .....                                        | .....                | 13                          |
| Julie, Ste. ....                                                                  | do .....                                 | Mégantic .....                  | Arthabaska .....                | Quebec .....                  | April (Avril) 5,<br>1859 .....                 | .....                      | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Julie, Ste., de Somerset.<br>Julien, St. de Wolfstown<br>Julienne, Ste. de Rawdon | do<br>Mission<br>Parish (Paroisse) ..... | Wolfe<br>Montcalm .....         | St. François.<br>Joliette ..... | do<br>Montreal .....          | .....<br>Nov. 5, 1861 .....                    | .....                      | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |

|                                                                              |                                     |                                    |                                         |                                         |                                      |       |       |       |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Justin, St. de Carufel .....                                                 | do .....                            | Maskinongé .....                   | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois-Rivières) ..... | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois-Rivières) ..... | March (Mars)<br>18, 1859 .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6     |
| Justine, Ste. ....                                                           | do .....                            | Vaudreuil .....                    | Montreal .....                          | Montreal .....                          | May (Mai) 28,<br>1858 .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Justine, Ste. ....                                                           | Mission<br>Village .....            | Dorchester<br>Kamouraska .....     | Beauce<br>Kamouraska .....              | Quebec<br>do .....                      | Jan. 1, 1858 .....                   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10    |
| Kamouraska, St. Louis de<br>Kensbec, or Linière .....                        | Parish (Paroisse)<br>Mission .....  | do<br>Beauce .....                 | do<br>Beauce .....                      | do<br>do .....                          | Oct. 13, 1714 .....                  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     |
| Kiamora .....                                                                | Township .....                      | Ottawa .....                       | Ottawa .....                            | Ottawa .....                            | .....                                | ..... | ..... | ..... | 138   |
| Kikaské .....                                                                | do .....                            | do<br>Saguenay .....               | do<br>Saguenay .....                    | do<br>Quebec .....                      | .....                                | ..... | ..... | ..... | 168   |
| Kildare .....                                                                | Township .....                      | Joliette .....                     | Joliette .....                          | Montreal .....                          | June (Juin) 24,<br>1803 .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kildare, Augmentation de<br>Kilkenny .....                                   | do<br>do .....                      | do<br>Montcalm .....               | do<br>do .....                          | do<br>do .....                          | Aug. (Août) 7,<br>1840 .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | 303   |
| Killy .....                                                                  | do .....                            | Ottawa .....                       | Ottawa .....                            | Ottawa .....                            | Feb. (Février)<br>17, 1832 .....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | 199   |
| Kingami .....                                                                | do .....                            | Chicoutimi .....                   | Chicoutimi .....                        | Quebec .....                            | .....                                | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19    |
| Kingsey .....                                                                | do .....                            | Drummond .....                     | Arthabaska .....                        | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois-Rivières) ..... | Feb. (Février)<br>4, 1865 .....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5     |
| Kirkbary .....                                                               | do .....                            | Pontiac.<br>Chicoutimi .....       | Ottawa<br>Chicoutimi .....              | Ottawa<br>Quebec .....                  | June (Juin) 7,<br>1803 .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1255  |
| Labarre .....                                                                | do .....                            | do .....                           | Chicoutimi .....                        | Quebec .....                            | April (Avril)<br>25, 1865 .....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     |
| Lachouère .....                                                              | do .....                            | Pontiac .....                      | Ottawa .....                            | Ottawa .....                            | .....                                | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lac Beauport, St. Dui-<br>sian du .....                                      | Parish (Paroisse)<br>do .....       | Quebec .....                       | Quebec .....                            | Quebec .....                            | June (Juin) 15,<br>1853 .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | 413   |
| Lac Temisouata, N. D. du<br>L'Acadie, or Ste. Mar-<br>guerite de Blairfandio | Mission<br>do .....                 | Two Mountains.<br>Chicoutimi ..... | Terrebonne<br>Chicoutimi .....          | Montreal<br>Quebec .....                | 1861 .....                           | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10    |
| Lac St. Jean .....                                                           | do .....                            | Ottawa .....                       | Ottawa .....                            | Quebec .....                            | .....                                | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lac Ste. Marie .....                                                         | do .....                            | Temisouata .....                   | Kamouraska .....                        | Quebec .....                            | .....                                | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| L'Acadie, or Ste. Mar-<br>guerite de Blairfandio                             | Parish (Paroisse)<br>do .....       | St. Jean .....                     | Iberville .....                         | Montreal .....                          | Aug. (Août) 7,<br>1835 .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | 213   |
| Lachenaie, St. Charles de<br>Lachine, St. Michel de<br>Lachine .....         | do<br>Village .....                 | L'Assomption .....                 | Joliette .....                          | do .....                                | July (Juillet)<br>10, 1835 .....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25    |
| Lacolle, St. Bernard de<br>Lafontaine .....                                  | Parish (Paroisse)<br>Township ..... | St. Jean .....                     | Iberville .....                         | do .....                                | Aug. (Août) 24,<br>1848 .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | 156   |
| Lambert, St. ....                                                            | Parish (Paroisse)<br>do .....       | L'Assomption .....                 | Beauce .....                            | Quebec .....                            | Nov. 29, 1860<br>Jan. 26, 1863 ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 407   |
| Lambert, St. de Lauzon .....                                                 | do .....                            | Lévis .....                        | Quebec .....                            | do .....                                | May (Mai) 30,<br>1851 .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1825  |
| Lambert, St. de Lauzon .....                                                 | do .....                            | Lévis .....                        | Quebec .....                            | do .....                                | .....                                | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12    |



ALPHABETICAL LIST of Parishes, Missions, Townships, Cities, Towns and Villages in Lower Canada.—Continued.  
LISTE ALPHABÉTIQUE des Paroisses, Missions, Townships, Cités, Villes et Villages dans le Bas-Canada.—Suite.

| NAMES.<br>(Noms.)           | Description.<br>(Désignation.) | County.<br>(Comté.) | District.                        | Diocese.                         | Date of Erection.<br>(Date de l'érection.) |                            | Population in 1861.<br>(Population en 1861.) |                      | Remarks.<br>(Observations.) |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
|                             |                                |                     |                                  |                                  | Civil.<br>(Civile.)                        | Canonical.<br>(Canonique.) | French.<br>(Française.)                      | Others.<br>(Autres.) |                             |
| Lambton                     | Township                       | Beauce              | Beauce                           | Quebec                           | Jan. 18, 1848                              |                            | 859                                          | 21                   |                             |
| Langevin                    | do                             | Dorchester          | do                               | do                               | March (Mars)<br>18, 1862                   |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Lanorrie, St. Joseph de la  | Parish (Paroisse)              | Berthier            | Richelieu                        | Montreal                         | Aug. (Août) 17,<br>1835                    |                            | 2045                                         | 12                   |                             |
| Laprairie                   | Village                        | Laprairie           | Laprairie                        | do                               | March (Mars)<br>30, 1846                   |                            | 1346                                         | 177                  |                             |
| Laprairie, Nativité de la   | Parish (Paroisse)              | do                  | do                               | do                               | 1861                                       |                            | 2110                                         | 124                  |                             |
| La Présentation             | do                             | St. Hyacinthe       | St. Hyacinthe                    | St. Hyacinthe                    | June (Juin) 13,<br>1849                    |                            | 1892                                         | 9                    |                             |
| La Rochelle                 | Village                        | Nicolet             | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | July (Juillet) 9,<br>1862                  |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| L'Assomption                | do                             | L'Assomption        | Joliette                         | Montreal                         | April (Avril) 8,<br>1846                   |                            | 1247                                         | 32                   |                             |
| La Terrière                 | Township                       | Chicoutimi          | Chicoutimi                       | Quebec                           | March (Mars) 6,<br>1850                    |                            | 793                                          | 23                   |                             |
| Lothbury                    | do                             | Ottawa              | Ottawa                           | Ottawa                           |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| L'atour                     | do                             | Sagueny             | Sagueny                          | Quebec                           |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| La Trinité                  | Mission                        | Chicoutimi          | Chicoutimi                       | do                               |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Laurent, St.                | Parish (Paroisse)              | Jacques Cartier     | Montreal                         | Montreal                         | 1722                                       |                            | 2737                                         | 109                  |                             |
| Laurent, St. Isle d'Orléans | do                             | Montmagny           | Quebec                           | Quebec                           | Aug. (Août) 29,<br>1714                    |                            | 932                                          | 1                    |                             |
| Laval                       | Township                       | Sagueny             | Sagueny                          | do                               |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Lavalrie, St. Antoine de    | Parish (Paroisse)              | Berthier            | Richelieu                        | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Aug. (Août) 17,<br>1835                    |                            | 1307                                         |                      |                             |
| Lavalrie, St. Paul de       | do                             | Joliette            | Joliette                         | Montreal                         | 1861                                       |                            | 2073                                         |                      |                             |
| L'Avenir                    | Village                        | Drummond            | Arthabaska                       | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | 1861                                       |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Lazaro, St.                 | Parish (Paroisse)              | Bellechasse         | Montmagny                        | Quebec                           | July (Juillet)<br>11, 1835                 |                            | 2033                                         |                      |                             |

|                                  |                   |                                |                                  |                                  |                            |  |      |      |  |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|------|------|--|
| Leeds                            | Township          | Mégantic                       | Arthabaska                       | Quebec                           | Aug. (Août) 14,<br>1802    |  | 182  | 2368 |  |
| Leeds, St. Marcel de             | Mission           | do                             | do                               | do                               |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Léon LeGrand, St.                | Parish (Paroisse) | Maskinongé                     | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | June (Juin) 13,<br>1849    |  | 2312 | 5    |  |
| Léon de Standon, St.             | Mission           | Dorchester                     | Beauce                           | Quebec                           |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Léonard, St.                     | Parish (Paroisse) | Nicolet, Drummond & Arthabaska | Arthabaska &<br>Three Rivers     | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | July (Juillet)<br>18, 1862 |  |      |      |  |
| Lepage                           | Township          | Tomiscounta                    | Kamouraska                       | Quebec                           |                            |  | 81   | 204  |  |
| Leslie                           | do                | Pontiac                        | Ottawa                           | Ottawa                           | June (Juin) 28,<br>1841    |  |      |      |  |
| Lessard                          | do                | L'Islet                        | Montmagny                        | Quebec                           |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Leverrier                        | do                | Lévis                          | Quebec                           | do                               |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Lévis                            | Town (Ville)      | do                             | do                               | do                               | May (Mai) 18,<br>1861      |  |      |      |  |
| Liboire, St.                     | Parish (Paroisse) | Bagot                          | St. Hyacinthe                    | St. Hyacinthe                    | Aug. (Août) 28,<br>1856    |  | 948  | 12   |  |
| Liguori, St.                     | do                | Pontiac                        | Ottawa                           | Ottawa                           |                            |  | 1405 | 118  |  |
| Liguori, St. Alphonse de         | do                | Montreal                       | Joliette                         | Montreal                         | 1855                       |  | 2820 | 180  |  |
| Lin, St.                         | Village           | L'Assomption                   | do                               | do                               | Jan. 1, 1857               |  |      |      |  |
| Lin, St. de Lachemaye            | Parish (Paroisse) | do                             | do                               | do                               | Nov. 6, 1836               |  |      |      |  |
| Lingwick                         | Township          | Compton                        | St. François                     | St. Hyacinthe                    | March (Mars) 7,<br>1807    |  | 308  | 256  |  |
| Limète                           | do                | Beauce                         | Beauce                           | Quebec                           | May (Mai) 25,<br>1852      |  | 181  | 213  |  |
| L'Islet, N. D. de Bon Secours de | Parish (Paroisse) | L'Islet                        | Montmagny                        | do                               | 1722                       |  | 3986 | 107  |  |
| Litchfield                       | Township          | Pontiac                        | Ottawa                           | Ottawa                           | Oct. 11, 1854              |  | 115  | 929  |  |
| Lochaber                         | do                | Ottawa                         | do                               | do                               | March (Mars)<br>26, 1807   |  | 591  | 1608 |  |
| Lochaber & Gore                  | do                | do                             | do                               | do                               | April (Avril)<br>19, 1835  |  |      |      |  |
| Longue Pointe                    | Mission           | Sagueny                        | Sagueny                          | Quebec                           |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Longue Pointe, La                | Parish (Paroisse) | Hochelega                      | Montreal                         | Montreal                         | 1722                       |  | 874  | 181  |  |
| Longueuil                        | Village           | Chambly                        | do                               | do                               | June (Juin) 14,<br>1848    |  | 2753 | 63   |  |
| Longueuil, St. Antoine de        | Parish (Paroisse) | do                             | do                               | do                               | April (Avril) 2,<br>1853   |  | 1026 | 23   |  |
| Lotbinière, St. Louis de         | do                | Lotbinière                     | Quebec                           | Quebec                           | Sept. 27, 1724             |  | 3946 | 34   |  |
| Louis de Gonzague, St.           | do                | Beauharnois                    | Beauharnois                      | Montreal                         | Jan. 23, 1853              |  | 3375 | 809  |  |
| Louis, St. Maxime du             | do                | do                             | do                               | do                               |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Louis, St. Martin du             | Mission           | Gaspé                          | Gaspé                            | Quebec                           |                            |  | 149  | 51   |  |
| Louise, Ste. des Aulnets         | Parish (Paroisse) | L'Islet                        | Montmagny                        | do                               | Dec. 11, 1860              |  |      |      |  |
| Lowe                             | Township          | Ottawa                         | Ottawa                           | Ottawa                           | Nov. 21, 1859              |  | 395  | 427  |  |

ALPHABETICAL LIST of Parishes, Missions, Townships, Cities, Towns and Villages in Lower Canada.—Continued.  
LISTE ALPHABÉTIQUE des Paroisses, Missions, Townships, Cités, Villes et Villages dans le Bas-Canada.—Suite.

| NAMES.<br>(Noms.)                      | Description.<br>(Désignation.) | County.<br>(Comté.) | District.                         | Diocese.                          | Date of Erection.<br>(Date de l'érection.) |                            | Population in 1861.<br>(Population en 1861.) |                      | Remarks.<br>(Observations.) |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                        |                                |                     |                                   |                                   | Civil.<br>(Civile.)                        | Canonical.<br>(Canonique.) | French.<br>(Française.)                      | Others.<br>(Autres.) |                             |
| Yac, St.                               | Mission.....                   | Champlain.....      | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Jan. 19, 1865.                             |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Yac, St.                               | Parish (Paroisse)              | St. Jean.....       | Iberville.....                    | Montreal.....                     | July (Juillet) 2,<br>1835.....             |                            | 951                                          | 137                  |                             |
| Yac, St., Grosso Isle.                 | Mission.....                   | Montmagny           | Montmagny                         | Quebec.....                       | Feb. (Février)<br>12, 1835.....            |                            | 2145                                         |                      |                             |
| Yace, Ste.                             | Parish (Paroisse)              | Rimouski.....       | Rimouski.....                     | do.....                           | Aug. (Aug.) 23,<br>1842.....               |                            | 81                                           | 141                  |                             |
| Lytton                                 | Township.....                  | Ottawa.....         | Ottawa.....                       | Ottawa.....                       |                                            |                            | 1166                                         | 69                   |                             |
| MacGill                                | do.....                        | do.....             | do.....                           | do.....                           |                                            |                            | 85                                           | 1                    |                             |
| MacNider                               | do.....                        | Rimouski.....       | Rimouski.....                     | Quebec.....                       |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| MacPés                                 | do.....                        | do.....             | do.....                           | do.....                           |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Maddington                             | do.....                        | Arthabaska.....     | Arthabaska.....                   | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois-Rivières) |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Madelene, Ste.                         | Mission.....                   | Gaspé.....          | Gaspé.....                        | Quebec.....                       | Dec. 1, 1808.....                          |                            | 39                                           |                      |                             |
| Magog, East and West<br>(Est et Ouest) | Township.....                  | Stanstead.....      | St. François.....                 | St. Hyacinthe.....                | April (Avril) 25,<br>1840.....             |                            | 113                                          | 946                  |                             |
| Mailoux                                | Mission.....                   | Bellechasse.....    | Montmagny.....                    | Quebec.....                       | May (Mai) 15,<br>1863.....                 |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Mailoux                                | Township.....                  | do.....             | do.....                           | do.....                           |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Malachie, St.                          | Mission.....                   | Ottawa.....         | Ottawa.....                       | Ottawa.....                       |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Malchite, St. de Frampton              | do.....                        | Dorchester.....     | Beauce.....                       | Quebec.....                       |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Malchite, St. d'Ormstown               | Parish (Paroisse)              | Châteauguay.....    | Beauharnois.....                  | Montreal.....                     | Aug. (Août) 21,<br>1858.....               |                            | 548                                          | 2773                 |                             |
| Malakoff                               | Township.....                  | Pontiac.....        | Ottawa.....                       | Ottawa.....                       |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Malbay, St. George de la               | do.....                        | Gaspé.....          | Gaspé.....                        | Quebec.....                       | Jan. 1, 1842.....                          |                            | 645                                          | 432                  |                             |
| Malbay, St. Pierre                     | Parish (Paroisse)              | do.....             | do.....                           | do.....                           | March (Mars)<br>23, 1860.....              |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Malo, St. d'Ankland                    | do.....                        | Compton.....        | St. François.....                 | St. Hyacinthe.....                | Jan. 9, 1864.....                          |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Maniquan                               | Township.....                  | Saguenay.....       | Saguenay.....                     | Quebec.....                       |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Maniwaki                               | do.....                        | Ottawa.....         | Ottawa.....                       | Ottawa.....                       |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |

|                                     |                         |                  |                                  |                                  |                                 |  |      |     |  |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|------|-----|--|
| Manno                               | Township.....           | Beauport.....    | Gaspé.....                       | Quebec.....                      | Jan. 1, 1842.....               |  | 523  | 269 |  |
| Mansfield                           | do.....                 | Pontiac.....     | Ottawa.....                      | Ottawa.....                      | Feb. (Février)<br>10, 1849..... |  | 261  | 241 |  |
| Marc, St.                           | Mission.....            | do.....          | do.....                          | do.....                          | April (Avril)<br>24, 1853.....  |  |      |     |  |
| Maro, St. de Cournoyer              | Parish (Paroisse)       | Verchères.....   | Montreal.....                    | Montreal.....                    | July (Juillet)<br>10, 1835..... |  | 1333 | 31  |  |
| Marcel, St.                         | do.....                 | Richelieu.....   | Richelieu.....                   | St. Hyacinthe.....               | Sept. 1, 1853.....              |  | 1213 |     |  |
| Marcel, St., Petite Rivière         | Mission.....            | Gaspé.....       | Gaspé.....                       | Quebec.....                      | May (Mai) 5,<br>1837.....       |  | 1620 | 204 |  |
| Marguerite, Ste.                    | Parish (Paroisse)       | Dorchester.....  | Beauce.....                      | do.....                          |                                 |  |      |     |  |
| Marguerite, Ste., La Ri-<br>vière   | Mission.....            | Chicoutimi.....  | Chicoutimi.....                  | do.....                          |                                 |  |      |     |  |
| Maria                               | do.....                 | Saguenay.....    | Saguenay.....                    | do.....                          | Jan. 1, 1842.....               |  | 1404 | 419 |  |
| Marieville                          | Township.....           | Bonaventure..... | Gaspé.....                       | Quebec.....                      | Jan. 1, 1850.....               |  | 757  | 4   |  |
| Marie, Ste., de Monnoir             | Parish (Paroisse)       | Rooville.....    | St. Hyacinthe.....               | St. Hyacinthe.....               | July (Juillet)<br>10, 1835..... |  | 3711 | 10  |  |
| Marie, Ste., Nlle. Beauce           | do.....                 | do.....          | do.....                          | Quebec.....                      | Oct. 10, 1846.....              |  | 3320 | 75  |  |
| Marlow                              | Township.....           | Beauce.....      | Beauce.....                      | do.....                          | Dec. 3, 1850.....               |  |      | 29  |  |
| Marston                             | do.....                 | Compton.....     | St. François.....                | St. Hyacinthe.....               | March (Mars)<br>12, 1857.....   |  |      | 100 |  |
| Marthe, Ste.                        | Parish (Paroisse)       | Vaudreuil.....   | Montreal.....                    | Montreal.....                    | Aug. (Août) 16,<br>1842.....    |  | 2340 | 319 |  |
| McMartin, St.                       | do.....                 | Laval.....       | do.....                          | do.....                          |                                 |  | 4078 | 15  |  |
| Martin, St. du Blanc Sa-<br>blon    | Mission.....            | Saguenay.....    | Saguenay.....                    | Quebec.....                      |                                 |  |      |     |  |
| Martin, St., Rivière aux<br>Renards | Parish (Paroisse)       | Gaspé.....       | Gaspé.....                       | Quebec.....                      | March (Mars)<br>23, 1860.....   |  | 2648 | 431 |  |
| Martine, Ste.                       | do.....                 | Châteauguay..... | Beauharnois.....                 | Montreal.....                    | July (Juillet)<br>10, 1835..... |  | 1392 | 372 |  |
| Mashan                              | Township.....           | Ottawa.....      | Ottawa.....                      | Ottawa.....                      | May (Mai) 29,<br>1850.....      |  |      |     |  |
| Mastinoque                          | Mission.....            | Saguenay.....    | Saguenay.....                    | Quebec.....                      | May (Mai) 21,<br>1852.....      |  | 2310 | 15  |  |
| Maskinongé, St. Joseph de           | Parish (Paroisse)       | Maskinongé.....  | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Dec. 15, 1834.....              |  | 547  | 2   |  |
| Matane                              | Township.....           | Rimouski.....    | Rimouski.....                    | Quebec.....                      | May (Mai) 22,<br>1861.....      |  | 1587 | 174 |  |
| Matane, St. Jérôme de               | Parish (Paroisse)       | do.....          | do.....                          | do.....                          |                                 |  |      |     |  |
| Matnpgédiac                         | Township & Mis-<br>sion | Bonaventure..... | Gaspé.....                       | do.....                          | Jan. 1, 1842.....               |  | 1    | 309 |  |
| Mathias, St.                        | Parish (Paroisse)       | Rouville.....    | St. Hyacinthe.....               | St. Hyacinthe.....               | July (Juillet)<br>10, 1835..... |  | 1719 | 119 |  |
| Mathieu, St., de Rioux              | do.....                 | Rimouski.....    | Rimouski.....                    | Quebec.....                      | March (Mars)<br>8, 1858.....    |  |      |     |  |
| Maurice, St.                        | Parish (Paroisse)       | Champlain.....   | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | May (Mai) 29,<br>1864.....      |  |      |     |  |

ALPHABETICAL LIST of Parishes, Missions, Townships, Cities, Towns and Villages in Lower Canada.—Continued.  
LISTE ALPHABÉTIQUE des Paroisses, Missions, Townships, Cités, Villes et Villages dans le Bas-Canada.—Suite.

| NAMES.<br>(Noms.)                  | Description.<br>(Designation.) | County.<br>(Comté.) | District.                        | Diocese.                         | Date of Erection.<br>(Date de l'érection.) |                            | Population in 1861.<br>(Population en 1861.) |                      | Remarks.<br>(Observations.) |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                    |                                |                     |                                  |                                  | Civil.<br>(Civile.)                        | Canonical.<br>(Canonique.) | French.<br>(Française.)                      | Others.<br>(Autres.) |                             |
| Maurice, St.                       | Township                       | Champlain           | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | May (Mai) 25,<br>1852                      |                            | 3138                                         | 162                  |                             |
| Mékinac                            | do                             | Portneuf            | Quebec                           | Quebec                           |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Médard, St., de Warwick            | Parish (Paroisse)              | Arthabaska          | Arthabaska                       | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Oct. 24, 1860                              |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Mélanie, Ste.                      | Mission                        | Ottawa              | Ottawa                           | Ottawa                           |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Mélanie, Ste., de Daille-<br>sout. | Parish (Paroisse)              | Joliette            | Joliette                         | Montreal                         |                                            | May (Mai)<br>16, 1855      | 2277                                         | 21                   |                             |
| Melbourne.                         | Township                       | Richmond            | St. François                     | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | April (Avril) 3,<br>1805                   |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Melbourne.                         | Village                        | do                  | do                               | do                               | Jan. 1, 1860                               |                            | 30                                           | 1585                 |                             |
| Merritt                            | Township                       | Ottawa              | Ottawa                           | Ottawa                           | March (Mars)<br>31, 1855                   |                            | 199                                          | 243                  |                             |
| Méy                                | do                             | Chicoutimi          | Chicoutimi                       | Quebec                           | June (Juin) 18,<br>1857                    |                            | 113                                          | 41                   |                             |
| Métabetchouan                      | do                             | do                  | do                               | do                               | Dec. 11, 1860                              |                            | 1681                                         | 454                  |                             |
| Métcalfe                           | do                             | Shefford            | Bedford                          | St. Hyacinthe                    | Sept. 23, 1853                             |                            | 2467                                         | 81                   |                             |
| Mezgermette                        | do                             | Beauce              | Beauce                           | Quebec                           | 1722                                       |                            | 2359                                         | 10                   |                             |
| Mévis, St. Oclave de.              | do                             | Rimouski            | Rimouski                         | do                               |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Michel, St.                        | do                             | Huntingdon          | Beauharnois                      | Montreal                         | June (Juin)<br>15, 1853                    |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Michel, St., de la Duran-<br>tise  | do                             | Napierville         | Iberville                        | do                               |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Michel, St., de Litchfield         | Mission                        | Pontiac             | Montagny                         | Quebec                           |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Michel, St., de Percé              | Parish (Paroisse)              | Gaspé               | Gaspé                            | Ottawa                           | March (Mars)<br>23, 1860                   |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Michel, St., de Sherbrooke         | Mission                        | Richmond            | St. François                     | St. Hyacinthe                    |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |

|                            |                           |                          |                                  |                                  |                            |  |       |       |  |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|-------|-------|--|
| Michel, St., de Vaudreuil. | Village                   | Vaudreuil                | Montreal                         | Montreal                         | April (Avril) 12,<br>1850  |  | 520   | 24    |  |
| Michel, St., de Vaudreuil. | Parish (Paroisse)         | do                       | do                               | do                               | Sept. 23, 1853             |  | 2612  | 627   |  |
| Michel, St., d'Yamaska     | do                        | Yamaska                  | Richelieu                        | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Aug. (Août)<br>10, 1833    |  | 2437  | 3     |  |
| Millévaches, St. Paul      | Soigneurie & Mis-<br>sion | Saguenay                 | Saguenay                         | Quebec                           |                            |  |       |       |  |
| Milton                     | Township                  | Shefford                 | Bedford                          | St. Hyacinthe                    | Jan. 29, 1803              |  | 2532  | 258   |  |
| Milton, St. Valérian de.   | Parish (Paroisse)         | do                       | do                               | do                               | 1857                       |  |       |       |  |
| Modeste, St., de Withworth | do                        | Temiscouata              | Kamouraska                       | Quebec                           | Dec. 11, 1856              |  | 620   |       |  |
| Monique, Ste.              | do                        | Nicolet                  | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Three Rivers                     | March (Mars)<br>31, 1843   |  | 2921  | 29    |  |
| Montauban                  | Township                  | Portneuf                 | Quebec                           | Quebec                           |                            |  |       |       |  |
| Montcalm                   | do                        | Argenteuil               | Terbonne                         | Montreal                         | Jan. 10, 1857              |  | 598   | 10    |  |
| Mont-Carmel, N. D. du.     | Parish (Paroisse)         | Kamouraska               | Kamouraska                       | Quebec                           | 1855                       |  | 1614  | 36    |  |
| Montigny                   | Village                   | Montagny                 | Montagny                         | do                               | Oct. 13, 1846              |  | 600   |       |  |
| Montminy                   | Township                  | do                       | do                               | do                               |                            |  |       |       |  |
| Montreal                   | City (Cité)               | do                       | Montreal                         | Montreal                         | June (Juin) 25,<br>1840    |  | 43509 | 46814 |  |
| Montreal                   | Parish (Paroisse)         | Hochelega                | do                               | do                               | 1722                       |  | 3977  | 2408  |  |
| St. Morin.                 | Township                  | Terbonne &<br>Argenteuil | Terbonne                         | do                               | Feb. (Février)<br>19, 1852 |  | 166   | 288   |  |
| Namapobi                   | Mission                   | Saguenay                 | Saguenay                         | Quebec                           |                            |  |       |       |  |
| Narvoise, St.              | Parish (Paroisse)         | Champlain                | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | April (Avril) 14,<br>1853  |  | 977   | 2     |  |
| Nataquin                   | Mission                   | Saguenay                 | Saguenay                         | Quebec                           |                            |  |       |       |  |
| Neigette, St. Donat de.    | do                        | Rimouski                 | Rimouski                         | do                               |                            |  |       |       |  |
| Neigette.                  | Township                  | do                       | do                               | do                               | April (Avril) 21,<br>1804  |  |       |       |  |
| Nelson                     | do                        | Mégantic                 | Arthabaska                       | do                               |                            |  |       |       |  |
| New Glasgow.               | Village                   | Terbonne                 | Terbonne                         | Montreal                         | April (Avril) 24,<br>1803  |  | 706   | 372   |  |
| Newport, West (Ouest).     | Township                  | Compton                  | St. François                     | St. Hyacinthe                    | July (juillet) 4,<br>1801  |  |       |       |  |
| Newport, East (Est).       | do                        | Gaspé                    | Gaspé                            | Quebec                           | April (Avril) 3,<br>1810   |  |       |       |  |
| New Richmond               | do                        | Bonaventure              | do                               | do                               | Jan. 1, 1842               |  | 223   | 192   |  |
| Newton                     | do                        | Vaudreuil                | Montreal                         | Montreal                         | March (Mars) 6,<br>1805    |  | 597   | 913   |  |
| Newton, Augmentation       | do                        | do                       | do                               | do                               | 1811                       |  | 661   | 368   |  |
| Nicolas, St., de Lauzon    | Parish (Paroisse)         | Levis                    | Quebec                           | Quebec                           | 1722                       |  | 2121  | 98    |  |
| Norber, St.                | do                        | Berthier                 | Richelieu                        | Montreal                         | Jan. 17, 1833              |  | 1500  |       |  |

ALPHABETICAL LIST of Parishes, Missions, Townships, Cities, Towns and Villages in Lower Canada.—Continued.  
LISTE ALPHABÉTIQUE des Paroisses, Missions, Townships, Cités, Villes et Villages dans le Bas-Canada.—Suite.

| NAMES.<br>(Noms.)                           | Description.<br>(Désignation.) | County.<br>(Comté.) | District. | Diocess.      | Date of Erection.<br>(Date de l'érection.) |                            | Population in 1861.<br>(Population en 1861.) |                      | Remarks.<br>(Observations.) |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                             |                                |                     |           |               | Civil.<br>(Civile.)                        | Canonical.<br>(Canonique.) | French.<br>(Française.)                      | Others.<br>(Autres.) |                             |
| Norbert, St., du Cap Chatte                 | Parish (Paroisse)              | Gaspé               |           | Quebec        |                                            | May (Mai) 10, 1864         |                                              |                      |                             |
| Northfield                                  | Township                       | Ottawa              |           | Ottawa        |                                            | June (Juin) 10, 1861       | 118                                          | 88                   |                             |
| Notre Dame des Anges de Standbridge         | Parish (Paroisse)              | Missisquoi          |           | Montreal      |                                            | April (Avril) 4, 1846      |                                              | 82                   |                             |
| Notre Dame de Bon Secours de Stukely        | do                             | Shefford            |           | St. Hyacinthe |                                            | Aug. (Août) 1, 1856        |                                              |                      |                             |
| Notre Dame de Granby                        | do                             | do                  |           | do            |                                            | June (Juin) 14, 1860       |                                              |                      |                             |
| Notre Dame d'Hébertville                    | Mission                        | Chicoutimi          |           | Quebec        |                                            | March (Mars) 8, 1869       |                                              |                      |                             |
| Notre Dame de Latarrière                    | Parish (Paroisse)              | do                  |           | do            |                                            | March (Mars) 7, 1862       |                                              |                      |                             |
| Notre Dame de Liesse de la Rivière Ouelle   | do                             | Kamouraska          |           | do            |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Notre Dame de Natas-couan                   | Mission                        | Saguenay            |           | do            |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Notre Dame des Neiges                       | do                             | Portneuf            |           | do            |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Notre Dame de Ouint-chouan                  | do                             | Quebec              |           | do            |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Notre Dame de Paspébie                      | Parish (Paroisse)              | Chicoutimi          |           | do            |                                            | March (Mars) 28, 1860      |                                              |                      |                             |
| Notre Dame de Portage                       | do                             | Bonaventure         |           | do            |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Notre Dame de Portneuf                      | do                             | Temiscouata         |           | do            |                                            | July (Juill.) 19, 1856     | 658                                          | 2                    |                             |
| Notre Dame des Sept Dou-leurs, or Grenville | do                             | Portneuf            |           | do            |                                            | Feb. (Février) 18, 1863    |                                              |                      |                             |
| Notre Dame de la Victoire                   | Mission                        | Ottawa              |           | Ottawa        |                                            | Jan. 1, 1860               |                                              |                      |                             |
| Nouvelle, Ste. Claire de                    | Parish (Paroisse)              | Lévis               |           | Quebec        |                                            | Sept. 28, 1852             | 5883                                         | 811                  |                             |
| Nouvelle, Ste. Claire de                    | Mission                        | Bonaventure         |           | do            |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Nouvelle, Ste. Claire de                    | Township                       | do                  |           | do            |                                            | Jan. 1, 1842               |                                              |                      |                             |
| Omenachibou, or Ro-maine                    | Mission                        | Saguenay            |           | Saguenay      |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |

|                                     |                   |                  |                  |                  |  |                         |      |      |  |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--|-------------------------|------|------|--|
| Onslow                              | Township          | Pontiac          | Ottawa           | Ottawa           |  | March (Mars) 6, 1865    | 193  | 1452 |  |
| Orford                              | do                | Compton          | St. François     | St. Hyacinthe    |  | May (Mai) 5, 1861       |      |      |  |
| Ouatouchouan                        | do                | Chicoutimi       | Chicoutimi       | Quebec           |  |                         |      |      |  |
| Ours, St.                           | Village           | Richelieu        | Richelieu        | St. Hyacinthe    |  | Feb. (Février) 6, 1847  | 518  | 10   |  |
| Ours, St., Immaculée Con-ception de | Parish (Paroisse) | do               | do               | do               |  | Nov. 23, 1831           | 1728 | 3    |  |
| Pachibou                            | Mission           | Saguenay         | Saguenay         | Quebec           |  | Feb. (Février) 8, 1851  |      |      |  |
| Pacéne, St.                         | Parish (Paroisse) | Kamouraska       | Kamouraska       | do               |  |                         | 1807 | 14   |  |
| Painchaud                           | Township          | do               | do               | do               |  |                         |      |      |  |
| Parké                               | do                | do               | do               | do               |  |                         |      |      |  |
| Pancet                              | do                | do               | do               | do               |  |                         |      |      |  |
| Paschal, St.                        | Parish (Paroisse) | Montagny         | Montagny         | do               |  | Jan. 12, 1844           | 2870 | 13   |  |
| Paspébie                            | Township          | Kamouraska       | Kamouraska       | do               |  |                         |      |      |  |
| Paspébie, Ste. de Douglas-town.     | Parish (Paroisse) | Bonaventure      | Gaspé            | do               |  |                         |      |      |  |
| Patrice, St., d'Outlet              | Mission           | Gaspé            | do               | do               |  | March (Mars) 22, 1860   |      |      |  |
| Patrice, St., de Rawdon             | Mission           | Stanstead        | St. François     | St. Hyacinthe    |  |                         |      |      |  |
| Patrice, St., de Riverton           | do                | Montcalm         | Joliette         | Montreal         |  |                         |      |      |  |
| Patrice, St., de Sherrington        | Parish (Paroisse) | Temiscouata      | Kamouraska       | Quebec           |  | Jan. 11, 1842           | 1128 | 36   |  |
| Patrice, St., de Tingwick           | do                | Napierville      | Iberville        | Three Rivers     |  | Nov. 20, 1848           |      |      |  |
| Patton                              | Township          | Arthabaska       | Arthabaska       | (Trois-Rivières) |  | Octob. 24, 1856         |      |      |  |
| Paul, St., d'Almeida                | Parish (Paroisse) | Montagny         | Montagny         | Quebec           |  |                         |      |      |  |
| Paul, St., de Chester               | Parish (Paroisse) | Ottawa           | Ottawa           | Ottawa           |  | Oct. 1, 1840            |      |      |  |
| Paul, St., de Chester               | Parish (Paroisse) | Rimouski         | Rimouski         | Three Rivers     |  |                         |      |      |  |
| Paul, Conversion de St.             | do                | Arthabaska       | Arthabaska       | (Trois-Rivières) |  | July (Juillet) 17, 1861 |      |      |  |
| Paul, St., l'Ermité                 | do                | Joliette         | Joliette         | Montreal         |  | Aug. (Août) 27, 1838    |      |      |  |
| Paul, St., de Montminy              | Mission           | do               | do               | do               |  | Feb. (Février) 20, 1857 | 2073 | 3    |  |
| Paulin, St.                         | Parish (Paroisse) | L'Assomption     | do               | do               |  |                         | 1003 |      |  |
| Pentecost River                     | do                | Montagny         | Montagny         | Quebec           |  |                         |      |      |  |
| Percé                               | Township          | Three Rivers     | Three Rivers     | Three Rivers     |  | July (Juillet) 6, 1848  | 1063 | 2    |  |
| Peterborough                        | do                | (Trois-Rivières) | (Trois-Rivières) | (Trois-Rivières) |  |                         | 1531 | 1189 |  |
| Petit McEntine                      | Mission           | Saguenay         | Saguenay         | Quebec           |  | Jan. 1, 1842            |      |      |  |
| Petit, le, Saguenay                 | do                | Gaspé            | Gaspé            | do               |  |                         |      |      |  |

ALPHABETICAL LIST of Parishes, Missions, Townships, Cities, Towns and Villages in Lower Canada.—Continued.  
LISTE ALPHABÉTIQUE des Paroisses, Missions, Townships, Cités, Villes et Villages dans le Bas-Canada.—Suite.

| NAMES.<br>(Noms.)                                            | Description.<br>(Désignation.) | County.<br>(Comté.)               | District.                        | Diocese.                         | Date of Erection.<br>(Date de l'érection.) |                            | Population in 1861.<br>(Population en 1861.) |                      | Remarks.<br>(Observations.) |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                                              |                                |                                   |                                  |                                  | Civil.<br>(Civile.)                        | Canonical.<br>(Canonique.) | French.<br>(Française.)                      | Others.<br>(Autres.) |                             |
| Philippe, St.                                                | Parish (Paroisse)              | Laprairie.                        | Montreal                         | Montreal                         | Oct. 5, 1814                               |                            | 2242                                         | 102                  |                             |
| Philippe, St.                                                | do                             | Argenteuil                        | Terrebonne                       | do                               | Aug. (Août) 6, 1861                        |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Philippe, St., de Chatham                                    | Village                        | Ottawa                            | do                               | Ottawa                           | Jan. 12, 1846                              |                            | 61                                           | 332                  |                             |
| Philipsburg                                                  | Parish (Paroisse)              | Missisquoi                        | Bedford                          | Montreal                         | Sept. 28, 1843                             | Jan. 24, 1856              | 1883                                         | 41                   |                             |
| Philomène, Ste                                               | do                             | Chateauguay                       | Beauharnois                      | do                               | July (Juill.) 2, 1835                      |                            | 4181                                         | 73                   |                             |
| Pic, St.                                                     | do                             | Bagot                             | St. Hyacinthe                    | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) |                                            | Dec. 18, 1861              |                                              |                      |                             |
| Pierre, St.                                                  | do                             | Drummond                          | Arthabaska                       | do                               |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Pierre Baptiste, St., d'In-<br>flax                          | Mission                        | Mégantic                          | do                               | Quebec                           |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Pierre, St., Les Boquetts.                                   | Parish (Paroisse)              | Nicolet                           | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Jan. 13, 1835                              |                            | 2985                                         | 9                    |                             |
| Pierre, St., Rivière du Sud                                  | do                             | Montmagny                         | Montmagny                        | Quebec                           | 1722                                       |                            | 1401                                         | 24                   |                             |
| Pierreville, St. Thomas de                                   | do                             | Yamaska                           | Richelieu                        | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Jan. 30, 1854                              |                            | 2686                                         | 159                  |                             |
| Pierre, St., & St. Paul, Ile<br>d'Orléans                    | do                             | Montmorency                       | Quebec                           | Quebec                           | Aug. (Août) 27, 1714                       |                            | 1022                                         |                      |                             |
| Pizou                                                        | Mission                        | Saguenay                          | Saguenay                         | do                               |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Picard, St.                                                  | do                             | Charlevoix                        | do                               | do                               |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| do                                                           | Parish (Paroisse)              | Two Mountains<br>(Deux-Montagnes) | do                               | do                               |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Plessis                                                      | Township                       | Chicoutimi                        | Terrebonne                       | Montreal                         | Feb. (Février)<br>23, 1849                 |                            | 1442                                         | 37                   |                             |
| Plessisville                                                 | Village                        | Mégantic                          | Chicoutimi                       | Quebec                           | April (Avril) 27, 1855                     |                            | 22                                           | 3                    |                             |
| Ponagamook                                                   | Township                       | Kamouraska                        | Kamouraska                       | do                               |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Pointe Claire, St. Jochim<br>de la                           | Village                        | Jacques Cartier                   | Montreal                         | Montreal                         | Sept. 2, 1854                              |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Pointe Claire, St. Jochim<br>de la                           | Parish (Paroisse)              | Jacques Cartier                   | Montreal                         | Montreal                         | April (Avril)<br>7, 1834                   |                            | 1714                                         | 71                   |                             |
| Pointe aux Esquimaux,<br>Pierre, St., de la                  | Mission                        | Saguenay                          | Saguenay                         | Quebec                           |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Pointe à Mauric                                              | do                             | do                                | do                               | do                               |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Pointe du lac, Visitation<br>de la                           | Parish (Paroisse)              | St. Maurice                       | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Sept. 20, 1832                             |                            | 1046                                         | 3                    |                             |
| Pointe aux Trembles, St.<br>François de Sales de<br>Neuville | do                             | Portneuf                          | Quebec                           | Quebec                           | Nov. 3, 1684                               |                            | 2181                                         | 17                   |                             |
| Pointe aux Trembles, l'En-<br>fant Jésus de la               | do                             | do                                | do                               | do                               |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Folette                                                      | Township                       | Hochelega<br>St. Maurice          | Montreal                         | Montreal                         | 1722                                       |                            | 1271                                         | 91                   |                             |
| Polycarpe, St.                                               | Parish (Paroisse)              | Soulanges                         | Montreal                         | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) |                                            |                            | 3122                                         | 56                   |                             |
| Ponsonby                                                     | Township                       | Ottawa                            | Montreal                         | Ottawa                           | Jan. 12, 1830                              |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Pontefract                                                   | do                             | Pontiac                           | Ottawa                           | Ottawa                           |                                            |                            | 62                                           | 65                   |                             |
| Port aux Quilles                                             | Mission                        | Charlevoix                        | Saguenay                         | Quebec                           | Dec. 14, 1863                              |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Portage                                                      | do                             | Temiscouata                       | Kamouraska                       | do                               |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Portage du Fort                                              | Village                        | Pontiac                           | Ottawa                           | Ottawa                           | Aug. (Août) 26, 1862                       |                            | 100                                          | 642                  |                             |
| Port Daniel, St. George du                                   | Township                       | Bonaventure                       | Gaspé                            | Quebec                           | Octob. 15, 1839                            | March (Mars)<br>27, 1860   | 598                                          | 557                  |                             |
| Portland                                                     | Parish (Paroisse)              | Ottawa                            | Ottawa                           | Ottawa                           | Feb. (Février)<br>26, 1841                 |                            | 242                                          | 187                  |                             |
| Potton                                                       | do                             | Brome                             | Bedford                          | St. Hyacinthe                    | Oct. 31, 1787                              |                            | 45                                           | 1949                 |                             |
| Praxède, St., de Brompton                                    | Mission                        | Richmond                          | St. François                     | do                               |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Préston                                                      | Township                       | Ottawa                            | Ottawa                           | Ottawa                           |                                            |                            | 35                                           | 30                   |                             |
| Price                                                        | do                             | Beauce                            | Beauce                           | Quebec                           | April (Avril)<br>10, 1848                  |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Princeville                                                  | Villages                       | Arthabaska                        | Arthabaska                       | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Jan. 1, 1867                               |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Prosper, St.                                                 | Parish (Paroisse)              | Champlain                         | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | do                               | Feb. (Février)<br>13, 1855                 |                            | 1022                                         | 6                    |                             |
| Prudentienne, Ste                                            | Mission                        | Shefford                          | St. Hyacinthe                    | St. Hyacinthe                    | June (Jun) 25, 1840                        |                            | 28689                                        | 22420                |                             |
| Quebec                                                       | City (Cité)                    | City of Quebec                    | Quebec                           | Quebec                           |                                            |                            | 338                                          | 843                  |                             |
| Quebec, Notre Dame de                                        | Parish (Paroisse)              | do                                | do                               | do                               | Sept. 15, 1664                             |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Radiot                                                       | Township                       | Champlain                         | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | May (Mai) 15, 1855                         |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Raphaël, St.                                                 | Parish (Paroisse)              | Bellechasse                       | Montmagny                        | Quebec                           | Sept. 13, 1855                             |                            | 2020                                         | 5                    |                             |
| Raudot                                                       | Township                       | Temiscouata                       | Kamouraska                       | do                               |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Ravdon                                                       | do                             | Montcalm                          | Joliette                         | Montreal                         | July (Juillet)<br>13, 1799                 |                            |                                              | 1698                 |                             |

|                                                              |                   |                          |                                  |                                  |                            |                          |       |       |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------|-------|--|
| Pointe Claire, St. Jochim<br>de la                           | Parish (Paroisse) | Jacques Cartier          | Montreal                         | Montreal                         | April (Avril)<br>7, 1834   |                          | 1714  | 71    |  |
| Pointe aux Esquimaux,<br>Pierre, St., de la                  | Mission           | Saguenay                 | Saguenay                         | Quebec                           |                            |                          |       |       |  |
| Pointe à Mauric                                              | do                | do                       | do                               | do                               |                            |                          |       |       |  |
| Pointe du lac, Visitation<br>de la                           | Parish (Paroisse) | St. Maurice              | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Sept. 20, 1832             |                          | 1046  | 3     |  |
| Pointe aux Trembles, St.<br>François de Sales de<br>Neuville | do                | Portneuf                 | Quebec                           | Quebec                           | Nov. 3, 1684               |                          | 2181  | 17    |  |
| Pointe aux Trembles, l'En-<br>fant Jésus de la               | do                | do                       | do                               | do                               |                            |                          |       |       |  |
| Folette                                                      | Township          | Hochelega<br>St. Maurice | Montreal                         | Montreal                         | 1722                       |                          | 1271  | 91    |  |
| Polycarpe, St.                                               | Parish (Paroisse) | Soulanges                | Montreal                         | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) |                            |                          | 3122  | 56    |  |
| Ponsonby                                                     | Township          | Ottawa                   | Montreal                         | Ottawa                           | Jan. 12, 1830              |                          |       |       |  |
| Pontefract                                                   | do                | Pontiac                  | Ottawa                           | Ottawa                           |                            |                          | 62    | 65    |  |
| Port aux Quilles                                             | Mission           | Charlevoix               | Saguenay                         | Quebec                           | Dec. 14, 1863              |                          |       |       |  |
| Portage                                                      | do                | Temiscouata              | Kamouraska                       | do                               |                            |                          |       |       |  |
| Portage du Fort                                              | Village           | Pontiac                  | Ottawa                           | Ottawa                           | Aug. (Août) 26, 1862       |                          | 100   | 642   |  |
| Port Daniel, St. George du                                   | Township          | Bonaventure              | Gaspé                            | Quebec                           | Octob. 15, 1839            | March (Mars)<br>27, 1860 | 598   | 557   |  |
| Portland                                                     | Parish (Paroisse) | Ottawa                   | Ottawa                           | Ottawa                           | Feb. (Février)<br>26, 1841 |                          | 242   | 187   |  |
| Potton                                                       | do                | Brome                    | Bedford                          | St. Hyacinthe                    | Oct. 31, 1787              |                          | 45    | 1949  |  |
| Praxède, St., de Brompton                                    | Mission           | Richmond                 | St. François                     | do                               |                            |                          |       |       |  |
| Préston                                                      | Township          | Ottawa                   | Ottawa                           | Ottawa                           |                            |                          | 35    | 30    |  |
| Price                                                        | do                | Beauce                   | Beauce                           | Quebec                           | April (Avril)<br>10, 1848  |                          |       |       |  |
| Princeville                                                  | Villages          | Arthabaska               | Arthabaska                       | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Jan. 1, 1867               |                          |       |       |  |
| Prosper, St.                                                 | Parish (Paroisse) | Champlain                | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | do                               | Feb. (Février)<br>13, 1855 |                          | 1022  | 6     |  |
| Prudentienne, Ste                                            | Mission           | Shefford                 | St. Hyacinthe                    | St. Hyacinthe                    | June (Jun) 25, 1840        |                          | 28689 | 22420 |  |
| Quebec                                                       | City (Cité)       | City of Quebec           | Quebec                           | Quebec                           |                            |                          | 338   | 843   |  |
| Quebec, Notre Dame de                                        | Parish (Paroisse) | do                       | do                               | do                               | Sept. 15, 1664             |                          |       |       |  |
| Radiot                                                       | Township          | Champlain                | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | May (Mai) 15, 1855         |                          |       |       |  |
| Raphaël, St.                                                 | Parish (Paroisse) | Bellechasse              | Montmagny                        | Quebec                           | Sept. 13, 1855             |                          | 2020  | 5     |  |
| Raudot                                                       | Township          | Temiscouata              | Kamouraska                       | do                               |                            |                          |       |       |  |
| Ravdon                                                       | do                | Montcalm                 | Joliette                         | Montreal                         | July (Juillet)<br>13, 1799 |                          |       | 1698  |  |



ALPHABETICAL LIST of Parishes, Missions, Townships, Cities, Towns and Villages in Lower Canada.—Continued.  
LISTE ALPHABÉTIQUE des Paroisses, Missions, Townships, Cités, Villes et Villages dans le Bas-Canada.—Suite.

| NAMES.<br>(Noms.)                      | Description.<br>(Désignation.) | County.<br>(Comté.) | District.                        | Diocese.                         | Date of Erection.<br>(Date de l'érection.) |                            | Population in 1861.<br>(Population en 1861.) |                      | Remarks.<br>(Observations.) |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                        |                                |                     |                                  |                                  | Civil.<br>(Civile.)                        | Canonical.<br>(Canonique.) | French.<br>(Française.)                      | Others.<br>(Autres.) |                             |
| Raymond, Nonnat, St.                   | Parish (Paroisse)              | Portneuf            | Quebec                           | Quebec                           | Dec. 11, 1845                              |                            | 2255                                         | 647                  |                             |
| Rény, St.                              | do                             | Napierville         | Iberville                        | Montreal                         | July (Juillet)<br>10, 1835                 |                            | 3061                                         | 246                  |                             |
| Rény, St.                              | Village                        | do                  | do                               | do                               | Jan. 1, 1860                               |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Repentigny, Purification               | Parish (Paroisse)              | L'Assomption        | Joliette                         | do                               | Nov. 29, 1860                              |                            | 744                                          | 29                   |                             |
| do N. D. de                            | do                             | Chicoutimi          | Chicoutimi                       | Quebec                           |                                            |                            | 62                                           | 151                  |                             |
| Réserve des Sauvages                   | Village                        | Richmond            | St. François                     | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Oct. 28, 1862                              |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| St. Richmond                           | do                             | Vaudreuil           | Montreal                         | Montreal                         | May (Mai) 1,<br>1830                       |                            | 3396                                         | 475                  |                             |
| Rigaud, Ste. Magdeleine de             | Parish (Paroisse)              | Saguenay            | Saguenay                         | Quebec                           | May (Mai) 1,<br>1855                       |                            | 609                                          |                      |                             |
| Rigolet de Pasachou                    | Mission                        | Ottawa              | Ottawa                           | Ottawa                           | Feb. (Février)<br>12, 1835                 |                            | 3493                                         | 52                   |                             |
| Ripon                                  | Township                       | do                  | do                               | Quebec                           | Jan. 1, 1842                               |                            | 47                                           | 474                  |                             |
| Rimouski, St. Germain de               | Parish (Paroisse)              | Rimouski            | Rimouski                         | do                               |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Ristigouche                            | Township                       | Bonaventure         | Gaspé                            | do                               |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Rivière aux Bouleaux                   | Mission                        | Saguenay            | Saguenay                         | do                               |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Rivière Boisé                          | do                             | Irlande             | do                               | do                               |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Rivière Chaloupe                       | do                             | Saguenay            | Saguenay                         | do                               |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Rivière du Loup, St. Antoine de la     | Parish (Paroisse)              | Maskinongé          | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | May (Mai) 21,<br>1852                      |                            | 2821                                         | 159                  |                             |
| Rivière de Magrie                      | Mission                        | Saguenay            | Saguenay                         | Quebec                           |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Rivière Ouelle, or Bou-                | do                             | do                  | do                               | do                               |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| toillière                              | Parish (Paroisse)              | Kamouraska          | Kamouraska                       | do                               | Sept. 18, 1694                             |                            | 2072                                         | 9                    |                             |
| Rivière Mécanic                        | Mission                        | Saguenay            | Saguenay                         | do                               |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Rivière Moisie, &c.                    | do                             | do                  | do                               | do                               |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |                             |
| Rivière des Prairies, St. Joseph de la | Parish (Paroisse)              | Hochelaga           | Montreal                         | Montreal                         | 1861                                       |                            | 1032                                         | 24                   |                             |
| Rivière St. Jean                       | Mission                        | Saguenay            | Saguenay                         | Quebec                           |                                            |                            | 529                                          | 120                  |                             |

|                                  |                   |                                   |                     |                                  |                            |  |      |      |  |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|------|------|--|
| Rivière au Tonnerre              | Mission           | do                                | do                  | do                               |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Rixborough                       | Township          | Beauce                            | do                  | do                               |                            |  | 1260 | 9    |  |
| Robert, St.                      | Parish (Paroisse) | Richelieu                         | Richelieu           | St. Hyacinthe                    | Oct. 17, 1837              |  | 253  | 13   |  |
| Roberval                         | Township          | Chicoutimi                        | Chicoutimi          | Quebec                           | Sept. 25, 1863             |  |      |      |  |
| Roch, St. de l'Abéguau           | Parish (Paroisse) | L'Assomption                      | Joliette            | Montreal                         | Aug. (Août) 10,<br>1842    |  | 2772 | 12   |  |
| Roch, St. des Aulnerts           | do                | L'Islet                           | Montmagny           | Quebec                           | 1722                       |  | 2153 |      |  |
| Roch, St. de Québec,             | do                | Quebec                            | Quebec              | do                               | Oct. 9, 1835               |  | 3095 | 1705 |  |
| Roch, St. de Québec,             | do                | do                                | do                  | do                               |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Roch, St. de Québec,             | do                | do                                | do                  | do                               | 1862                       |  |      |      |  |
| Roch, St. de Richelieu           | do                | Richelieu                         | Richelieu           | St. Hyacinthe                    | 1858                       |  | 983  | 22   |  |
| Romain, St. de Winslow           | Mission           | Compton                           | St. François        | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières) | June (Juin) 4,<br>1858     |  |      |      |  |
| Romou                            | Township          | Rimouski                          | Rimouski            | Quebec                           | June (Juin) 23,<br>1864    |  |      |      |  |
| Rouaud, St. d'Échemin            | Parish (Paroisse) | Lévis                             | Quebec              | do                               | March (Mars)<br>24, 1854   |  | 2124 | 476  |  |
| Roumont                          | Township          | Portneuf                          | do                  | do                               |                            |  | 2046 | 18   |  |
| Rosalie, St.                     | Parish (Paroisse) | Bagot                             | St. Hyacinthe       | St. Hyacinthe                    | Dec. 28, 1857              |  |      |      |  |
| Rose, St.                        | Village           | Laval                             | Montreal            | Montreal                         | Jan. 1, 1858               |  | 2820 | 20   |  |
| Rose, St. de Linae               | Parish (Paroisse) | do                                | do                  | do                               | Sept. 28, 1843             |  |      |      |  |
| Roux                             | Township          | Bellechasse                       | Montmagny           | Quebec                           |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Roxton                           | do                | Shefford                          | Bedford             | St. Hyacinthe                    | Jan. 8, 1803               |  | 3025 | 413  |  |
| Roxton Falls                     | Village           | do                                | do                  | do                               | March (Mars) 3,<br>1862    |  |      |      |  |
| Sacré-Cœur de Jésus de           | Mission           | Stansfeld                         | St. François        | do                               |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Stansfeld                        | do                | do                                | do                  | do                               |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Sacré-Cœur de Marie de           | Parish (Paroisse) | Shefford                          | Bedford             | do                               | Dec. 3, 1850               |  | 196  | 4    |  |
| Saguenay                         | Township          | Saguenay                          | Saguenay            | Quebec                           | Dec. 14, 1863              |  |      |      |  |
| Saint au Cochon                  | do                | do                                | do                  | do                               |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Saint au Récollet, Visitation du | Parish (Paroisse) | Hochelaga                         | Montreal            | Montreal                         | Jan. 7, 1846               |  | 2431 | 170  |  |
| Saint-Rouge                      | Mission           | Mégantic                          | Arthabaska          | Quebec                           |                            |  |      |      |  |
| Sauveur, St. or Circon-          | Parish (Paroisse) | Torbonno                          | Torbonno            | Montreal                         | Feb. (Février)<br>6, 1854  |  | 1752 | 69   |  |
| clusion                          | do                | do                                | do                  | do                               | May (Mai) 10,<br>1834      |  | 3181 | 73   |  |
| Scholastique, Ste                | do                | Two Mountains<br>(Deux-Montagn's) | do                  | do                               |                            |  | 746  | 20   |  |
| Scholastique, Ste                | Village           | do                                | do                  | do                               | May (Mai) 18,<br>1855      |  |      |      |  |
| Sébastien, St.                   | Parish (Paroisse) | Iberville & Missis-               | Iberville & Bedford | St. Hyacinthe                    | Feb. (Février)<br>17, 1865 |  |      |      |  |
| quoit                            | do                | quoit                             | do                  | do                               | June (Juin) 3,<br>1822     |  | 540  |      |  |
| Setington                        | Township          | Charlevoix                        | Saguenay            | Quebec                           |                            |  |      |      |  |

ALPHABETICAL LIST of Parishes, Missions, Townships, Cities, Towns and Villages in Lower Canada.—Continued.  
LISTE ALPHABÉTIQUE des Paroisses, Missions, Townships, Cités, Villes et Villages dans le Bas-Canada.—Suite.

| NAMES.<br>(Noms.)         | Description.<br>(Désignation.) | County.<br>(Comté.) | District.                          | Diocese.                          | Date of Erection.<br>(Date de l'érection.) |                            | Population in 1861.<br>(Population en 1861.) |                      |  | Remarks.<br>(Observations.) |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|--|-----------------------------|
|                           |                                |                     |                                    |                                   | Civil.<br>(Civile.)                        | Canonical.<br>(Canonique.) | French.<br>(Française.)                      | Others.<br>(Autres.) |  |                             |
| Sévère, St.               | Parish, Paroisse.              | St. Maurice.        | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois-Rivières). | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Jan. 23, 1850                              | 928                        | 8                                            |                      |  |                             |
| Shavenegon                | Township                       | do                  | Ottawa                             | Ottawa                            | Sept. 13, 1848                             |                            |                                              |                      |  |                             |
| Sheen                     | do                             | Pontiac             | do                                 | do                                | May (Mai) 10, 1849                         | 212                        | 177                                          |                      |  |                             |
| Shefford                  | do                             | Shefford            | Bedford                            | St. Hyacinthe                     | Feb. (Février) 10, 1801                    | 1928                       | 1784                                         |                      |  |                             |
| Sheldrake, &c.            | Mission                        | Saguenay            | Saguenay                           | Quebec                            | May (Mai) 1, 1810                          | 846                        | 204                                          |                      |  |                             |
| Shenley                   | Township                       | Beauce              | Beauce                             | do                                | June (Juin) 28, 1852                       | 242                        |                                              |                      |  |                             |
| Sherbrooke                | Town (Ville)                   | Richmond            | St. François                       | St. Hyacinthe                     | Feb. (Février) 22, 1809                    | 1419                       | 4480                                         |                      |  |                             |
| Sherrington               | Township                       | Napierville         | Iberville                          | Montreal                          | 22, 1809                                   | 1314                       | 771                                          |                      |  |                             |
| Shipton                   | Township                       | Richmond            | St. François                       | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Dec. 4, 1801                               | 161                        | 1071                                         |                      |  |                             |
| Schourabanno              | Mission                        | Saguenay            | Saguenay                           | Quebec                            | Jan. 16, 1865                              |                            |                                              |                      |  |                             |
| Sicotte                   | Township                       | Ottawa              | Ottawa                             | Ottawa                            | Oct. 1, 1850                               | 77                         | 3                                            |                      |  |                             |
| Signal                    | do                             | Chicoutimi          | Chicoutimi                         | Quebec                            | Feb. (Févr.) 20, 1860                      | 181                        | 17                                           |                      |  |                             |
| Simard                    | do                             | do                  | do                                 | Ottawa                            |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |  |                             |
| Simard, St., Fort William | Mission                        | Pontiac             | Ottawa                             | Ottawa                            |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |  |                             |
| Simon                     | Township                       | Chicoutimi          | Chicoutimi                         | Quebec                            | Feb. (Février) 12, 1855                    | 1951                       |                                              |                      |  |                             |
| Simon, St.                | Parish (Paroisse)              | Rimouski            | Rimouski                           | do                                | Feb. (Février) 11, 1800                    | 2026                       | 36                                           |                      |  |                             |
| Simon, St.                | do                             | Bagot               | St. Hyacinthe                      | St. Hyacinthe                     | July (Juill.) 17, 1802                     | 237                        | 34                                           |                      |  |                             |
| Simpson                   | Township                       | Drummond            | Arthabaska                         | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois-Rivières) | April (Avril) 21, 1804                     | 1314                       | 84                                           |                      |  |                             |
| Somersat                  | do                             | Mégantic            | do                                 | Quebec                            |                                            |                            |                                              |                      |  |                             |

|                                            |                   |              |                                   |                                   |                         |      |      |  |  |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|------|------|--|--|
| Somersat, Augmentation...                  | do                | Mégantic     | Arthabaska                        | Quebec                            | Jan. 13, 1842           | 2487 | 111  |  |  |
| Sophie, St.                                | Parish (Paroisse) | do           | do                                | do                                | June (Juin) 7, 1858     |      |      |  |  |
| Sophie, St., or Lacorne,<br>or New Glasgow | do                | Torbonne     | Torbonne                          | Montreal                          | June (Juin) 4, 1862     | 1371 | 313  |  |  |
| Sorel, St. Pierre do                       | do                | Richelieu    | Richelieu                         | St. Hyacinthe                     | March (Mars) 3, 1722    | 3448 | 102  |  |  |
| Soulages                                   | Village           | Soulages     | Montreal                          | Montreal                          | Oct. 10, 1852           |      |      |  |  |
| Spaulding                                  | Township          | Beauce       | Beauce                            | Quebec                            | Sept. 1, 1801           | 1441 | 3839 |  |  |
| Spanbridge                                 | do                | Missisquoi   | Bedford                           | Montreal                          | April (Avril) 27, 1831  |      |      |  |  |
| Standon                                    | do                | Dorchester   | Beauce                            | Quebec                            | March (Mars) 12, 1835   | 107  | 232  |  |  |
| Standon, Augmentation...                   | do                | Dorchester   | Beauce                            | Quebec                            | July (Juill.) 8, 1807   | 2087 | 63   |  |  |
| Stanford                                   | do                | Arthabaska   | Arthabaska                        | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois-Rivières) |                         | 64   | 82   |  |  |
| Stanhope                                   | do                | Pontiac      | Ottawa                            | Ottawa                            |                         | 2374 | 4    |  |  |
| Stanislas, St., Rivière des<br>Enlèves     | Parish (Paroisse) | Champlain    | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois-Rivières) | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois-Rivières) | July (Juillet) 14, 1857 | 1034 | 141  |  |  |
| Stanislas, St., de Koshna                  | do                | Beauharnois  | Beauharnois                       | Montreal                          | Sept. 27, 1800          | 122  | 4725 |  |  |
| Stanstead                                  | Township          | Stanstead    | St. François                      | St. Hyacinthe                     | Jan. 1, 1857            |      |      |  |  |
| Stanstead Plains                           | Village           | do           | do                                | do                                | Feb. (Février) 13, 1802 | 70   | 27   |  |  |
| Stoke                                      | Township          | Richmond     | do                                | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois-Rivières) | May (Mai) 14, 1800      |      |      |  |  |
| Stoneham                                   | do                | Quebec       | Quebec                            | Quebec                            | 1800                    |      |      |  |  |
| Stratford                                  | do                | Wolfe        | St. François                      | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois-Rivières) | March (Mars) 31, 1866   | 408  | 5    |  |  |
| Stukely                                    | do                | Shefford     | Bedford                           | St. Hyacinthe                     | Nov. 3, 1800            | 2182 | 638  |  |  |
| Suffolk                                    | do                | Ottawa       | Ottawa                            | Ottawa                            |                         |      |      |  |  |
| Sulpice, St.                               | Parish (Paroisse) | L'Assomption | Joliette                          | Montreal                          | Aug. (Août) 31, 1802    | 997  | 18   |  |  |
| Sutton                                     | Township          | Brome        | Bedford                           | St. Hyacinthe                     | Sept. 12, '51           |      |      |  |  |
| Sydenham                                   | do                | Gaspé        | Gaspé                             | Quebec                            | Jan. 1, 1842            | 356  | 2795 |  |  |
| Sylvestre, St.                             | Parish (Paroisse) | Lotbinière   | Quebec                            | do                                | July (Juillet) 11, 1835 | 11   | 70   |  |  |
| Tabatière                                  | Mission           | Saguenay     | Saguenay                          | Quebec                            |                         | 1124 | 2083 |  |  |
| Tablain                                    | Township          | Chicoutimi   | Chicoutimi                        | Quebec                            |                         | 22   |      |  |  |
| Taché                                      | do                | do           | do                                | do                                |                         | 44   |      |  |  |
| Tadoussac                                  | do                | Saguenay     | Saguenay                          | do                                | Nov. 2, 1854            | 429  | 29   |  |  |
| Taschereau                                 | do                | Gaspé        | Gaspé                             | do                                |                         |      |      |  |  |
| Télesphore, St.                            | Parish (Paroisse) | Soulages     | Montreal                          | Montreal                          | Sept. 27, '58           | 700  | 713  |  |  |

ALPHABETICAL LIST of Parishes, Missions, Townships, Cities, Towns and Villages in Lower Canada.—Continued.  
LISTE ALPHABÉTIQUE des Paroisses, Missions, Townships, Cités, Villes et Villages dans le Bas-Canada.—Suite.

| NAMES.<br>(Noms.)                                              | Description.<br>(Désignation.)         | County.<br>(Comté.) | District.                              | Diocese.                              | Date of Erection.<br>(Date de l'érection.)                 |                            | Population in 1861.<br>(Population en 1861.) |                      | Remarks.<br>(Observations.) |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                                                |                                        |                     |                                        |                                       | Civil.<br>(Civile.)                                        | Canonical.<br>(Canonique.) | French.<br>(Française.)                      | Others.<br>(Autres.) |                             |
| Templeton.....                                                 | Township.....                          | Ottawa.....         | Ottawa.....                            | Ottawa.....                           | March (Mars)<br>26, 1807.....                              | .....                      | 1589                                         | 1057                 | .....                       |
| Tête à la Baleine, East<br>(Est).....                          | Mission.....                           | Saguenay.....       | Saguenay.....                          | Quebec.....                           | .....                                                      | .....                      | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Tête à la Baleine, West<br>(Ouest).....                        | do.....                                | do.....             | do.....                                | do.....                               | .....                                                      | .....                      | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Terrebonne, St. Louis de.....                                  | Parish (Paroisse)<br>Town (Ville)..... | Terrebonne.....     | Terrebonne.....                        | Montreal.....                         | 1861.....<br>May (Mai) 19,<br>1860.....                    | .....                      | 1212                                         | 7                    | .....                       |
| Tessier.....                                                   | Township.....                          | Rimouski.....       | Rimouski.....                          | Quebec.....                           | March (Mars)<br>8, 1864.....<br>May (Mai) 14,<br>1860..... | .....                      | 1904                                         | 31                   | .....                       |
| Tewkesbury.....                                                | do.....                                | Quebec.....         | Quebec.....                            | do.....                               | .....                                                      | .....                      | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Théodore, St.....                                              | Mission.....                           | Montcalm.....       | Joliette.....                          | Montreal.....                         | .....                                                      | .....                      | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Thérèse, St, de Blainville.....                                | Village.....                           | Terrebonne.....     | Terrebonne.....                        | do.....                               | June (Juin) 1,<br>1849.....                                | .....                      | 1107                                         | 18                   | .....                       |
| Thetford.....                                                  | Township.....                          | Mégantic.....       | Arthabaska.....                        | Quebec.....                           | Nov. 10, 1802.....<br>July (Juillet) 2,<br>1855.....       | .....                      | 140                                          | 142                  | .....                       |
| Timothée, St.....                                              | Parish (Paroisse)                      | Beauharnois.....    | Beauharnois.....                       | Montreal.....                         | .....                                                      | .....                      | 2901                                         | 58                   | .....                       |
| Tingvick.....                                                  | Township.....                          | Arthabaska.....     | Arthabaska.....                        | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières)..... | Jan. 23, 1804.....                                         | .....                      | 1000                                         | 1221                 | .....                       |
| Tité, St.....                                                  | Parish (Paroisse)                      | Champlain.....      | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois-Rivières)..... | do.....                               | July (Juillet)<br>18, 1863.....                            | .....                      | 2138                                         | 41                   | .....                       |
| Tite de Beauval, St.....                                       | Mission.....                           | Montmorency.....    | Quebec.....                            | Quebec.....                           | .....                                                      | .....                      | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Thomas, St, de Foucault.<br>Thomas, St, de Mont-<br>magny..... | Parish (Paroisse)                      | Missisquoi.....     | Bedford.....                           | Montreal.....                         | Feb. (Février)<br>4, 1853.....                             | .....                      | 173                                          | 638                  | .....                       |
| Thomas, St, de North<br>Jersey.....                            | do.....                                | Montmagny.....      | Montmagny.....                         | Quebec.....                           | Nov. 4, 1714.....                                          | .....                      | 3020                                         | .....                | .....                       |
| Thorne.....                                                    | do.....                                | Joliette.....       | Joliette.....                          | Montreal.....                         | Feb. Février<br>4, 1855.....                               | .....                      | 2002                                         | 1                    | .....                       |
| Tourelle.....                                                  | Township.....                          | Pontiac.....        | Ottawa.....                            | Ottawa.....                           | May (Mai) 1,<br>1801.....                                  | .....                      | 14                                           | 486                  | .....                       |
| do.....                                                        | do.....                                | Gaspé.....          | Gaspé.....                             | Quebec.....                           | .....                                                      | .....                      | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |

|                                              |                   |                                        |                                        |                                        |                                                       |       |       |       |       |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Trémblay.....                                | Township.....     | Chicoutimi.....                        | Chicoutimi.....                        | Quebec.....                            | Oct. 7, 1848.....                                     | ..... | 569   | 21    | ..... |
| Tring, St. Victor de.....                    | Parish (Paroisse) | Beauce.....                            | Beauce.....                            | do.....                                | May (Mai) 18,<br>1861.....                            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tring.....                                   | Township.....     | do.....                                | do.....                                | do.....                                | July (Juillet)<br>26, 1804.....                       | ..... | 2077  | ..... | ..... |
| Trinité, La.....                             | do.....           | Chicoutimi.....                        | Chicoutimi.....                        | do.....                                | .....                                                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Trois Pistoles, N. D. des<br>Neiges des..... | Parish (Paroisse) | Temiscouata.....                       | Kamouraska.....                        | do.....                                | Feb. (Février)<br>12, 1835.....                       | ..... | 3417  | 34    | ..... |
| Trois-Rivières.....                          | City (Cité).....  | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois-Rivières)..... | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois-Rivières)..... | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois-Rivières)..... | June (Juin) 10,<br>1857.....                          | ..... | 5867  | 691   | ..... |
| Trois-Rivières.....                          | Parish (Paroisse) | St. Maurice.....                       | do.....                                | do.....                                | 1855.....                                             | ..... | 374   | 33    | ..... |
| Turotis.....                                 | Township.....     | do.....                                | do.....                                | do.....                                | .....                                                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ubro, St, de Matane.....                     | Mission.....      | Rimouski.....                          | Rimouski.....                          | Quebec.....                            | .....                                                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Upton.....                                   | Township.....     | Bagog & Drum-<br>mond.....             | St. Hyacinthe,<br>Arthabaska.....      | St. Hyacinthe.....                     | May (Mai) 21,<br>1800.....                            | ..... | 888   | 43    | ..... |
| Upton Gore.....                              | do.....           | Yamaska.....                           | Richelieu.....                         | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois-Rivières)..... | .....                                                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Urbain, St.....                              | Parish (Paroisse) | Charlevoix.....                        | Saguenay.....                          | Quebec.....                            | July (Juillet)<br>11, 1835.....                       | ..... | 761   | ..... | ..... |
| Urbain Premier, St.....                      | do.....           | Chateauguay.....                       | Beauharnois.....                       | Montreal.....                          | June (Juin) 22,<br>1849.....                          | ..... | 1849  | 232   | ..... |
| Ursule, Ste.....                             | do.....           | Maskinongé.....                        | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois-Rivières)..... | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois-Rivières)..... | June (Juin) 9,<br>1856.....                           | ..... | 2189  | 2     | ..... |
| Valentier, St. Gabriel de.....               | do.....           | Quebec.....                            | Quebec.....                            | Quebec.....                            | May (Mai) 18,<br>1861.....                            | ..... | 59    | 1608  | ..... |
| Valentin, St.....                            | do.....           | St. Jean.....                          | Iberville.....                         | Montreal.....                          | July (Juillet)<br>11, 1835.....                       | ..... | 2766  | 159   | ..... |
| Vallier, St.....                             | do.....           | Bellechasse.....                       | Montmagny.....                         | Quebec.....                            | Jan. 12, 1844.....<br>April (Avril),<br>12, 1850..... | ..... | 1402  | 7     | ..... |
| Vaudreuil, St. Michel de.....                | Village.....      | Vaudreuil.....                         | Montreal.....                          | Montreal.....                          | Sept. 23, 1853.....<br>June (Juin) 8,<br>1848.....    | ..... | 520   | 24    | ..... |
| Varennes.....                                | Parish (Paroisse) | Vereches.....                          | do.....                                | do.....                                | .....                                                 | ..... | 2612  | 627   | ..... |
| Venart, St, de Hereford.....                 | Mission.....      | Compton.....                           | St. Francis.....                       | St. Hyacinthe.....                     | Dec. 22, 1860.....                                    | ..... | 3144  | 0     | ..... |
| Vereches.....                                | Village.....      | Vereches.....                          | Montreal.....                          | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois-Rivières)..... | .....                                                 | ..... | 3200  | 10    | ..... |
| Victoire, St.....                            | Parish (Paroisse) | Arthabaska.....                        | Arthabaska.....                        | Three Rivers.<br>(Trois-Rivières)..... | Nov. 9, 1863.....<br>July (Juil.) 10,<br>1843.....    | ..... | 1521  | 7     | ..... |
| Victoire, Ste.....                           | do.....           | Richelieu.....                         | Richelieu.....                         | Three Rivers<br>(Trois-Rivières).....  | May (Mai) 19,<br>1860.....                            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Victoriaville.....                           | Village.....      | Arthabaska.....                        | Arthabaska.....                        | Quebec.....                            | .....                                                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Vieux Fort.....                              | Mission.....      | Saguenay.....                          | Saguenay.....                          | Quebec.....                            | June (Juin) 7,<br>1861.....                           | ..... | 1807  | 110   | ..... |
| Viger.....                                   | Township.....     | Temiscouata.....                       | Kamouraska.....                        | do.....                                | .....                                                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |



ALPHABETICAL LIST of Parishes, Missions, Townships, Cities, Towns and Villages in Lower Canada.—Continued.  
LISTE ALPHABÉTIQUE des Paroisses, Missions, Townships, Cités, Villes et Villages dans le Bas-Canada.—Suite.

| NAMES.<br>(Noms.)                         | Description.<br>(Désignation.) | County.<br>(Comté.) | District.    | Diocese.         | Date of Erection.<br>(Date de l'érection.) |                            | Population in 1861.<br>(Population en 1861.) |                      | Remarks.<br>(Observations.) |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                           |                                |                     |              |                  | Civil.<br>(Civile.)                        | Canonical.<br>(Canonique.) | French.<br>(Française.)                      | Others.<br>(Autres.) |                             |
| Villeneuve                                | Township                       | Ottawa              | Ottawa       | Ottawa           | .....                                      | .....                      | 142                                          | .....                | .....                       |
| Vincent de Paul, St. Les<br>Ecores, ..... | Parish (Paroisse)              | Laval               | Montreal     | Montreal         | 1861                                       | Nov. 25, 1841              | 2516                                         | 22                   | .....                       |
| Visitation, La .....                      | Mission                        | Ottawa              | Ottawa       | Ottawa           | .....                                      | .....                      | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Vital, St. de Lambton .....               | Parish (Paroisse)              | Beauce              | Beauce       | Quebec           | 1861                                       | May (Mai) 18,              | 420                                          | 88                   | .....                       |
| Wabasco .....                             | Township                       | Ottawa              | Ottawa       | Ottawa           | .....                                      | June (Juin) 16,            | 507                                          | 360                  | .....                       |
| Wachecoutal .....                         | Mission                        | Saguenay            | Saguenay     | Quebec           | .....                                      | Feb. (Février)             | 160                                          | 240                  | .....                       |
| Wakefield .....                           | Township                       | Ottawa              | Ottawa       | Ottawa           | .....                                      | 22, 1849.                  | 13                                           | 12                   | .....                       |
| Waltham .....                             | do                             | Portiac             | do           | do               | .....                                      | Aug. (Août) 20,            | 980                                          | 400                  | .....                       |
| Waterloo .....                            | Mission                        | Shefford            | Bedford      | St. Hyacinthe    | .....                                      | 1835.                      | 680                                          | 123                  | .....                       |
| Ware .....                                | Township                       | Dorchester          | Beauce       | Quebec           | .....                                      | .....                      | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Warwick .....                             | Mission                        | do                  | do           | do               | .....                                      | .....                      | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Watgatic .....                            | Township                       | Arthabaska          | Arthabaska   | Three Rivers     | .....                                      | Jan. 23, 1804.             | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Watford .....                             | Mission                        | Saguenay            | Saguenay     | Quebec           | .....                                      | .....                      | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Watebecou, Grand .....                    | Township                       | Dorchester          | Beauce       | do               | .....                                      | March (Mars)               | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Watebecou, Petit .....                    | do                             | do                  | do           | do               | .....                                      | 19, 1864                   | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Weedon .....                              | Township                       | Saguenay            | Saguenay     | Three Rivers     | .....                                      | .....                      | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Wells .....                               | do                             | do                  | do           | (Trois-Rivières) | .....                                      | Feb. (Février)             | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Wenceslas, Saint .....                    | Parish (Paroisse)              | Ottawa              | Ottawa       | Ottawa           | .....                                      | 28, 1822                   | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Wendover .....                            | Township                       | Nicolet             | Three Rivers | Three Rivers     | .....                                      | .....                      | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Wendover, Augmentation .....              | do                             | Drummond            | Arthabaska   | do               | .....                                      | July (Juil.) 18,           | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Wentworth .....                           | do                             | do                  | do           | do               | .....                                      | 1802                       | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Westbury .....                            | do                             | do                  | do           | do               | .....                                      | June (Juin) 24,            | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Wexford .....                             | do                             | do                  | do           | do               | .....                                      | 1800.                      | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Whitton .....                             | do                             | do                  | do           | do               | .....                                      | .....                      | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Wickham .....                             | do                             | do                  | do           | do               | .....                                      | .....                      | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| William Henry .....                       | Town (Ville)                   | Richelieu           | Richelieu    | Three Rivers     | .....                                      | Aug. (Août) 31,            | 405                                          | 361                  | .....                       |
| Windsor .....                             | Township                       | Richmond            | St. François | (Trois-Rivières) | .....                                      | 1802                       | 4107                                         | 611                  | .....                       |
| Windsor, St. George de .....              | Mission                        | do                  | do           | do               | .....                                      | May (Mai) 10,              | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Winstow, North, (Nord) .....              | Township                       | Compton             | do           | St. Hyacinthe    | .....                                      | 1848.                      | 586                                          | 581                  | .....                       |
| Winstow, South (Sud) .....                | Township                       | Compton             | do           | do               | .....                                      | July (Juillet)             | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Whithworth .....                          | do                             | Compton             | do           | St. Hyacinthe    | .....                                      | 14, 1802.                  | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| St. Woburn .....                          | do                             | Beauce              | Beauce       | do               | .....                                      | April (Avril)              | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Wolfe .....                               | do                             | Argenteuil          | Terrebonne   | St. Hyacinthe    | .....                                      | 15, 1854.                  | 749                                          | 868                  | .....                       |
| Wolfsown .....                            | do                             | Wolfe               | St. François | Quebec           | .....                                      | 1857.                      | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Wolfstown, St. Julien de .....            | Mission                        | do                  | do           | do               | .....                                      | Feb. (Février)             | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Woodbridge .....                          | Township                       | Kamouraska          | Kamouraska   | Three Rivers     | .....                                      | 23, 1848                   | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Wotton .....                              | do                             | Wolfe               | St. François | (Trois-Rivières) | .....                                      | .....                      | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Wright .....                              | do                             | do                  | do           | Quebec           | .....                                      | Aug. (Août) 14,            | 1230                                         | 242                  | .....                       |
| Yamachioche, St. Anne d' .....            | Parish (Paroisse)              | St. Maurice         | St. Maurice  | do               | .....                                      | 1840.                      | 499                                          | 1                    | .....                       |
| York .....                                | Township                       | Gaspé               | Gaspé        | Three Rivers     | .....                                      | June (Juin) 2,             | 1478                                         | 55                   | .....                       |
| Zéphirin de Courval, St. .....            | Parish (Paroisse)              | Yamaska             | Yamaska      | Ottawa           | .....                                      | Oct. 29, 1854.             | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
| Zotique, Ste. .....                       | do                             | Soulanges           | Soulanges    | Three Rivers     | .....                                      | June (Juin) 3,             | 3176                                         | 37                   | .....                       |
|                                           |                                |                     |              | Montreal         | .....                                      | 1852.                      | 32                                           | 173                  | .....                       |
|                                           |                                |                     |              | Quebec           | .....                                      | Jan. 1, 1842.              | 1456                                         | 195                  | .....                       |
|                                           |                                |                     |              | Montreal         | .....                                      | Jan. 13, 1835.             | 1315                                         | 206                  | .....                       |
|                                           |                                |                     |              | Quebec           | .....                                      | June (Juin) 4,             | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |
|                                           |                                |                     |              | Montreal         | .....                                      | 1849.                      | .....                                        | .....                | .....                       |

|                                |                   |             |              |                  |       |                 |       |       |       |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------|------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Wendover, Augmentation .....   | do                | Yamaska     | Richelieu    | Three Rivers     | ..... | June (Juin) 3,  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wentworth .....                | do                | Argenteuil  | Terrebonne   | Montreal         | ..... | 1809            | 50    | 293   | ..... |
| Westbury .....                 | do                | Compton     | St. Francis  | St. Hyacinthe    | ..... | March (Mars)    | 25    | 272   | ..... |
| Wexford .....                  | do                | Montcalm    | Joliette     | Montreal         | ..... | Feb. (Février)  | 628   | 79    | ..... |
| Whitton .....                  | do                | Compton     | St. Francis  | St. Hyacinthe    | ..... | March (Mars)    | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wickham .....                  | do                | Drummond    | Arthabaska   | Three Rivers     | ..... | 7, 1863         | ..... | 309   | ..... |
| William Henry .....            | Town (Ville)      | Richelieu   | Richelieu    | (Trois-Rivières) | ..... | Aug. (Août) 31, | 405   | 361   | ..... |
| Windsor .....                  | Township          | Richmond    | St. François | St. Hyacinthe    | ..... | 1802            | 4107  | 611   | ..... |
| Windsor, St. George de .....   | Mission           | do          | do           | do               | ..... | May (Mai) 10,   | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Winstow, North, (Nord) .....   | Township          | Compton     | do           | St. Hyacinthe    | ..... | 1848.           | 586   | 581   | ..... |
| Winstow, South (Sud) .....     | Township          | Compton     | do           | do               | ..... | July (Juillet)  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Whithworth .....               | do                | Compton     | do           | St. Hyacinthe    | ..... | 14, 1802.       | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Woburn .....               | do                | Beauce      | Beauce       | do               | ..... | April (Avril)   | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wolfe .....                    | do                | Argenteuil  | Terrebonne   | St. Hyacinthe    | ..... | 15, 1854.       | 749   | 868   | ..... |
| Wolfsown .....                 | do                | Wolfe       | St. François | Quebec           | ..... | 1857.           | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wolfstown, St. Julien de ..... | Mission           | do          | do           | do               | ..... | Feb. (Février)  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Woodbridge .....               | Township          | Kamouraska  | Kamouraska   | Three Rivers     | ..... | 23, 1848        | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wotton .....                   | do                | Wolfe       | St. François | (Trois-Rivières) | ..... | .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wright .....                   | do                | do          | do           | Quebec           | ..... | Aug. (Août) 14, | 1230  | 242   | ..... |
| Yamachioche, St. Anne d' ..... | Parish (Paroisse) | St. Maurice | St. Maurice  | do               | ..... | 1840.           | 499   | 1     | ..... |
| York .....                     | Township          | Gaspé       | Gaspé        | Three Rivers     | ..... | June (Juin) 2,  | 1478  | 55    | ..... |
| Zéphirin de Courval, St. ..... | Parish (Paroisse) | Yamaska     | Yamaska      | Ottawa           | ..... | Oct. 29, 1854.  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Zotique, Ste. .....            | do                | Soulanges   | Soulanges    | Three Rivers     | ..... | June (Juin) 3,  | 3176  | 37    | ..... |
|                                |                   |             |              | Montreal         | ..... | 1852.           | 32    | 173   | ..... |
|                                |                   |             |              | Quebec           | ..... | Jan. 1, 1842.   | 1456  | 195   | ..... |
|                                |                   |             |              | Montreal         | ..... | Jan. 13, 1835.  | 1315  | 206   | ..... |
|                                |                   |             |              | Quebec           | ..... | June (Juin) 4,  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
|                                |                   |             |              | Montreal         | ..... | 1849.           | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## MESSAGE

From His Excellency the Governor General, transmitting Report of David B. Read, Commissioner appointed in the matter of the Parliamentary Election for the County of Essex.

—  
MONCK.

The Governor General transmits for the information of the Legislative Assembly, the Report of David B. Read, Esquire, Commissioner appointed in the matter of the Parliamentary Election for the County of Essex.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,  
Quebec, 16th March, 1865.

—  
*[By order of the Joint Committee on Printing the above Message is not printed.]*

---

---

REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION

FOR

LOWER CANADA,

FOR

1864.

.....  
*PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.*  
.....



Q U E B E C :  
PRINTED BY HUNTER, ROSE & CO., ST. URSULE STREET.  
1865.



# INDEX.

|                                                                                                                        | Page. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Report of the Superintendent .....                                                                                     | v     |
| Table of the number of pupils who have attended the Normal schools since their establishment .....                     | vi    |
| Diplomas granted to pupils of the Normal schools since their establishment.....                                        | vii   |
| Diplomas granted by the Boards of Examiners in Lower Canada, for the year 1864, and the results of their meetings..... | xi    |
| Table of assessments imposed annually since the year 1856.....                                                         | xiv   |
| Comparative Table, shewing the number of children learning each branch of instruction, since the year 1853.....        | xvi   |
| Table of dissentient schools and their pupils .....                                                                    | xvii  |

## APPENDIX No. 1.

|                                                                                              |   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|
| Report of the Jacques Cartier Normal School .....                                            | 1 |
| Report of the McGill Normal School.....                                                      | 4 |
| Report of the Laval Normal School .....                                                      | 6 |
| Reports on the Boards of Examiners by Delegates from the Council of Public Instruction ..... | 9 |

## APPENDIX No. 2.

### Extracts from the Reports of the Inspectors of Schools:—

|                                                                 |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Extract from the Report of Mr. Inspector Painchaud.....         | 16  |
| Extract from the Report of Mr. Inspector Meagher.....           | 17  |
| Extract from the Report of Mr. Inspector Tremblay.....          | 18  |
| Extract from the Report of Mr. Inspector Tanguay.....           | 21  |
| Extract from the Report of Mr. Inspector Martin.....            | 28  |
| Extract from the Report of Mr. Inspector Boivin .....           | 29  |
| Extract from the Report of Mr. Inspector Crépault.....          | 31  |
| Extract from the Report of Mr. Inspector Juneau.....            | 35  |
| Extract from the Report of Mr. Inspector Bôland .....           | 37  |
| Extract from the Report of Mr. Inspector Hume .....             | 39  |
| Extract from the Report of Mr. Inspector Bardy .....            | 42  |
| Extract from the Report of Rev. Mr. Pless .....                 | 47  |
| Extract from the Report of Mr. Inspector Maurault.....          | 47  |
| Extract from the Report of Mr. Inspector Petrus Hubert.....     | 50  |
| Extract from the Report of Mr. Inspector Bourgeois.....         | 53  |
| Extract from the Report of Mr. Inspector Dorval.....            | 54  |
| Extract from the Report of Mr. Inspector Parmelee.....          | 66  |
| Extract from the Report of Mr. Inspector Valade .....           | 72  |
| Extract from the Report of Mr. Inspector Caron.....             | 77  |
| Extract from the Report of Mr. Inspector Archambault.....       | 86  |
| Extract from the Report of Mr. Inspector Grondin.....           | 92  |
| Extract from the Report of Mr. Inspector C. Germain.....        | 96  |
| Extract from the Report of Mr. Inspector H. Hubbard.....        | 100 |
| Extract from the Report of Mr. Inspector Chas. B. Rouleau ..... | 111 |
| Extract from the Report of Mr. Inspector Bruce.....             | 116 |

## APPENDIX No. 3.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| TABLE A.—Table of amounts levied for public instruction in Lower Canada, for the year 1864.....                                                                                                  | 2     |
| Recapitulation of Table A .....                                                                                                                                                                  | 1     |
| TABLE B.—Containing the statistics of all educational institutions, more particularly these relating to superior and second class schools —                                                      |       |
| First Division—Superior Schools .....                                                                                                                                                            | 22    |
| Second Division—Secondary Schools :—                                                                                                                                                             |       |
| First Section—Classical Colleges.....                                                                                                                                                            | 35    |
| Second Section—Industrial Colleges.....                                                                                                                                                          | 31    |
| Third Section—Academies for Boys, or Mixed.....                                                                                                                                                  | 38    |
| Fourth Section—Academies for Girls.....                                                                                                                                                          | 57    |
| Third Division—Normal Schools.....                                                                                                                                                               | 76    |
| Recapitulation of Table B.....                                                                                                                                                                   | 82    |
| TABLE C.—Grand Statistical Table, prepared from the Reports of School Inspectors, Commissioners and Trustees, and from those of Superior Educational Institutions, subsidized for the year 1864. | 84    |
| Recapitulation of Grand Statistical Table, &c. ....                                                                                                                                              | 140   |
| TABLE D.—Statement of Books sent to the School Inspectors, to be given as prizes in 1864 and 1865.....                                                                                           | 144   |
| TABLE E.—Indicating the limits of each District of Inspection, giving the names of the Counties or parts of Counties therein included, the residence and salary of the Inspectors .....          | 147   |
| TABLE F.—Protestant Educational Institutions and Common Schools in the City of Montreal, given by Mr. Inspector Bruce .....                                                                      | 148   |
| TABLE G.—Statement of the number of pupils who attended the schools kept by the Christian Brothers of Montreal.....                                                                              | 152   |
| TABLE H.—Containing the Statistics of the Cities of Quebec and Montreal .....                                                                                                                    | 153   |
| TABLE I.—Fourth Division, Special Schools; Fifth Division, Primary Schools; Recapitulation of the five principal Divisions .....                                                                 | 154   |
| TABLE J.—Statement of the number of pupils attending the schools of the Nuns of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Montreal, 1864.....                                                              | 155   |

## APPENDIX No. 4.

|                                                                                                                           |    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Report on the Distribution of the Grant for Superior Education, for 1864.....                                             | 1  |
| Table of the Distribution of the Grant for Superior Education for the year 1864, in virtue of the Act 18 Vic. chap. 54 :— |    |
| List No. 1—Universities .....                                                                                             | 4  |
| List No. 2—Classical Colleges .....                                                                                       | 5  |
| List No. 3—Universities .....                                                                                             | 5  |
| List No. 4—Academies for Boys, or Mixed .....                                                                             | 6  |
| List No. 5—Academies for Girls.....                                                                                       | 7  |
| List No. 6—Model Schools.....                                                                                             | 8  |
| Table of the Distribution of the Supplementary Aid to Poor Municipalities, for 1864 .....                                 | 10 |
| List of Pensions granted to Retired Teachers, for the year 1863 .....                                                     | 14 |
| Statement of Expense for the Impression of Educational Journals, for the year 1864 .....                                  | 15 |
| Statement of the Expenditure of Normal Schools, for the year 1864 .....                                                   | 16 |

---

---

# REPORT

OF THE

## SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION FOR LOWER CANADA,

FOR THE YEAR 1864.

---

To the Honorable  
The PROVINCIAL SECRETARY,  
Quebec.

EDUCATION OFFICE,  
Montreal, 14th March, 1865.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit my report on the state of public instruction in Lower Canada, for the year 1864.

This report is accompanied with the detailed statistical tables and extracts from the reports of the school inspectors, which, in pursuance of the decision of the Committee on Printing, are to be published only every three years.

The reports of the inspectors again refer to the obstacles to the working of the law and to the progress of primary instruction, which have so often been pointed out in my reports, and which have been, up to the present time, but partially remedied by the legislative and administrative measures adopted. I have also already indicated the steps to be taken to remedy this state of things, but other more pressing, if not more important, claims on their attention have, doubtless, hitherto prevented the Government and the Legislature from carrying out these suggestions, which I shall, nevertheless, again reiterate in the hope that, sooner or later, favorable circumstances may permit the accomplishment of another movement similar to that effected by the legislation of 1856, and by the administrative measures which were its result and development.

The most important points are :—

1st. The great difficulty still experienced in procuring school appliances, books, geographical maps, and all objects required in teaching.

2nd. The insufficiency of the majority of the schoolhouses, their contracted dimensions and disadvantageous interior distribution in respect of hygiene, and the promotion of public instruction.

3rd. The smallness of the salaries of the teachers, and their precarious position in consequence of frequent abuse of authority in relation to them on the part of the school commissioners.

The establishment of normal schools stands in the first rank among the measures

adopted with a view to increase the efficiency and improve the position of the teacher. In establishing these schools the same principle that obtained in the establishment of dissident schools led to the granting of separate normal schools for the two great religious divisions of the population, the Catholics and the Protestants.

An almost necessary consequence of this division was the establishment of two Catholic normal schools, and one Protestant normal school; the great mass of the Protestant population of Lower Canada being located in the western section, it followed that the Protestant normal school must be established at Montreal. But as the Catholic population of the Montreal section is numerically, if not relatively, more considerable than that of the Quebec section, it was difficult to avoid placing a Catholic normal school at Montreal; while on the other hand it was evident that the geographical position of that city, by no means a central one as regards the rest of Lower Canada, did not entitle it to enjoy alone the advantage of possessing these institutions. If this arrangement was open to the objection of increasing the expenditure, it also afforded the advantage of disseminating the training of teachers over a larger surface, and in such a manner as to reach all classes of the population and all sections of the country. There is no doubt whatever but that the three normal schools have attracted a far larger number of pupils and popularised the new systems of teaching much more effectually than a single school would have done.

Among the objections made to the establishment of these institutions, the first was the small number of pupils they would have, and, at all events, it was said the small number who would obtain diplomas, and, having obtained them, engage seriously in the work of teaching.

The following table of the total number of pupil-teachers who have attended the normal schools since their establishment is a sufficient proof that the first objection was unfounded. The number would have been much greater had not the insufficiency of the grant hitherto prevented the establishment of a female pupil-teacher's department in the Jacques Cartier School.

TABLE of the number of pupils who have attended the normal schools :

| School Year.           | Jacques-Cartier School. | McGill School.       |                        |        | Laval School.        |                        |        | Number of Male Pupil-Teachers. | Number of Female Pupil-Teachers. | Grand total. |
|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
|                        | Male Pupil-Teachers.    | Male Pupil-Teachers. | Female Pupil-Teachers. | Total. | Male Pupil-Teachers. | Female Pupil-Teachers. | Total. |                                |                                  |              |
| 1st session, 1857..... | 18                      | 5                    | 25                     | 30     | 22                   | .....                  | 22     | 45                             | 25                               | 70           |
| Session 1857-1858..... | 46                      | 7                    | 63                     | 70     | 36                   | 40                     | 76     | 89                             | 103                              | 192          |
| Session 1858-1859..... | 50                      | 7                    | 76                     | 83     | 34                   | 52                     | 86     | 91                             | 128                              | 219          |
| Session 1859-1860..... | 53                      | 9                    | 72                     | 81     | 40                   | 54                     | 94     | 102                            | 126                              | 228          |
| Session 1860-1861..... | 52                      | 5                    | 56                     | 61     | 41                   | 53                     | 94     | 98                             | 109                              | 207          |
| Session 1861-1862..... | 41                      | 10                   | 58                     | 68     | 39                   | 52                     | 91     | 90                             | 110                              | 200          |
| Session 1862-1863..... | 57                      | 8                    | 72                     | 80     | 39                   | 52                     | 91     | 104                            | 124                              | 228          |
| Session 1863-1864..... | 56                      | 7                    | 67                     | 74     | 34                   | 49                     | 83     | 97                             | 116                              | 213          |

The following table shews the number of diplomas granted in each school and for each degree of teaching. The number, it will be seen, is 723 in all; but this figure represents more than the number of pupils who left with a diploma, for many of them received two and even three diplomas successively. The number of graduates is, there



fore, less than the number of diplomas granted, and is divided as follows among the three schools:—

|                              |     |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Jacques Cartier School ..... | 106 |
| Laval School.....            | 233 |
| McGill School.....           | 236 |

575

This is more than one-third of the total number of pupils; and while, on the one hand, this proportion proves the severity of the examinations, on the other it establishes the success of these institutions.

DIPLOMAS granted to pupils of the normal schools since the establishment of these institutions:—

| Kind of diplomas granted. | Jacques-Cartier.     | McGill.              |                        |        | Laval.               |                        |        | Number of Male Pupil-Teachers. | Number of Female Pupil-Teachers. | Grand total. |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
|                           | Male Pupil-Teachers. | Male Pupil-Teachers. | Female Pupil-Teachers. | Total. | Male Pupil-Teachers. | Female Pupil-Teachers. | Total. |                                |                                  |              |
| Academy.....              | 12                   | 3                    | .....                  | 3      | 13                   | .....                  | 13     | 28                             | .....                            | 28           |
| Model School.....         | 73                   | 9                    | 94                     | 103    | 59                   | 74                     | 133    | 141                            | 168                              | 309          |
| Elementary School.....    | 73                   | 27                   | 181                    | 208    | 23                   | 83                     | 106    | 123                            | 264                              | 387          |
| Total.....                | 158                  | 39                   | 275                    | 314    | 95                   | 157                    | 252    | 292                            | 432                              | 724          |

As to the willingness of the former pupil-teachers to teach, and their perseverance in teaching, the reports of the Jacques Cartier and Laval Normal Schools contain information which, on the whole, as pointed out by the principal of the latter school, almost surpasses our hopes.

I have no doubt whatever but similar results can, if necessary, be shewn as regards the former pupils of the McGill School.

The inference from these statements is that the vast majority of the former pupils have been engaged in teaching; that a large proportion of those who received their diplomas previous to 1862, and whose three years' term of teaching, specified in the application for admission to the school, is now expired, are still teaching, and seem to have adopted teaching as a permanent career; and, finally, that almost all those who have not taught, or who have done so but for a short period, have been able to plead the excuse of sickness or reasons entirely beyond their control. Those who have wilfully failed to carry out their engagement form but a very small proportion, and they have almost all paid the fine.

With these remarks, I now give the enumeration of the results obtained.

Of the 106 pupil-teachers who have obtained diplomas at the Jacques Cartier Normal School—

- 47 were teaching at the date of the report;
- 14 who had just received their diplomas, were commencing, or about commencing to teach;
- 3 were dead;
- 20 were no longer teaching, but had taught;
- 10 were continuing their studies at the Normal School;
- 12 had not taught.

Moreover, 14 were teaching or had taught without holding the diploma of the Normal School, having obtained that of one of the Boards of Examiners. This gives a total of pupils teaching, or who have taught after attending the school, including the 14 recently admitted as teachers, of 95.

Of the 47 former pupils holding diplomas who were still teaching at the close of the year 1864, previous to the distribution of diplomas—

|    |                    |   |        |
|----|--------------------|---|--------|
| 7  | have taught during | 7 | years. |
| 4  | “                  | 6 | “      |
| 1  | has                | 5 | “      |
| 5  | have               | 4 | “      |
| 9  | “                  | 3 | “      |
| 10 | “                  | 2 | “      |
| 10 | “                  | 1 | “      |

Of those who are no longer teaching—

|   |                    |   |        |
|---|--------------------|---|--------|
| 8 | have taught during | 4 | years. |
| 1 | has                | 3 | “      |
| 2 | have               | 2 | “      |
| 9 | “                  | 1 | “      |

In the case of the latter, as has been pointed out, ill-health and the difficulty of finding new situations have had some share; reducing to a very small figure the number of those who have voluntarily abandoned teaching after having engaged in it.

As regards the Laval Normal School, of the 81 pupil-teachers holding diplomas at the date of the report—

43 were teaching;  
 15 were no longer teaching;  
 2 were school inspectors;  
 4 had died;  
 2 were finishing their studies at college;  
 7 continued at the Normal School;  
 8 only had not taught.

81

Moreover, 10 who had not obtained a school diploma were teaching, or had taught, under diplomas from the Boards of Examiners; one of those who died, and two of those who had returned to the school, had also taught for some time; this gives a total of 79 teaching, or who have taught.

In like manner, of 152 female teachers holding school diplomas—

112 were teaching;  
 30 had taught;  
 4 had died;  
 4 were teaching at the school;  
 2 only had not taught;

152

Moreover, 16 were teaching under diplomas; 7 had taught in that manner; one died while teaching; and one returned to the Normal School, after having been engaged in teaching; making 167 teaching, or who have been engaged in teaching.

Of the 43 former male pupil-teachers, and the 112 former female pupil-teachers holding the diploma of the school, who were still engaged in teaching at the date of this report—

|    |   |                       |   |        |
|----|---|-----------------------|---|--------|
|    | 6 | had been teaching for | 7 | years. |
| 18 | " | "                     | 6 | "      |
| 23 | " | "                     | 5 | "      |
| 17 | " | "                     | 4 | "      |
| 27 | " | "                     | 3 | "      |
| 30 | " | "                     | 2 | "      |
| 34 | " | "                     | 1 | "      |

Of the 18 male pupil-teachers, and the 34 female pupil-teachers holding the diploma of the school, who have ceased to teach—

|    |   |            |   |        |
|----|---|------------|---|--------|
|    | 1 | taught for | 6 | years. |
| 5  | " | "          | 5 | "      |
| 4  | " | "          | 4 | "      |
| 8  | " | "          | 3 | "      |
| 20 | " | "          | 2 | "      |
| 14 | " | "          | 1 | "      |

Thus the Laval and Jacques Cartier Normal Schools have, since their establishment, sent out 341 individuals who have engaged in teaching, of which number 249 were teaching at the date of the reports.

Of the number of former pupils holding diplomas, 13 had taught for seven years—that is, since the first distribution of diplomas, and are at present still engaged in teaching; 23 for six years; 29 for five years; 34 for four years; this gives 99 former pupils who have taught for a greater number of years than are required by the regulation, and who, with the exception of 18, were still teaching at the date of the reports.

The number of those who had taught for three years amounted to 45; these, with the exception of 9, are still teaching at the present time. In these latter figures, those who have taught with a diploma from the Board of Examiners, or without any diploma, are not taken into account. It is also to be observed that amongst those who have given up teaching are included two teachers who have been promoted to the important office of school inspector, several others whom their health has compelled to retire, and some who, as has been seen above, have returned to the Normal School to prepare themselves to acquire a diploma of a higher class. Lastly, the total number of pupils holding diplomas who have not engaged in teaching at all only amounts to 22, and of this total a portion is to be ascribed to illness and accident.

In the absence of positive information as to the results obtained with respect to the former pupils of the McGill Normal School, the number of pupils who have gone forth from our Normal schools and engaged in teaching may be safely set at 500, and the number of those who are now teaching at 400.

But even supposing that such favorable results had not yet been attained, there would be no ground for discouragement, for the usefulness of institutions of this description is not to be calculated only by the number of teachers who have gone forth from them, but also by the influence which they exercise directly and indirectly over the instructing body. Now, there can be no doubt but that the establishment of Normal schools, and the dispersing over various parts of the country of the pupils from those schools, has given rise to a great spirit of emulation, and contributed to diffuse better systems of instruction. A considerable number of the pupils from the schools have even penetrated to the most remote parts of the country, and are teaching in new settlements

in which, not very long ago, some difficulty was experienced in obtaining teachers who were merely holders of diplomas from a Board of Examiners.

The attention of the Government and of the Legislature has been frequently drawn to the urgent necessity of erecting suitable buildings for the Laval and Jacques Cartier Normal Schools. The arrangement by which the former of those schools is still located in a hired building, to which is attached no court-yard or play-ground, is far from being economical or advantageous in any respect.

With respect to the Jacques Cartier Normal School, I have had the honor of frequently representing to the Government that the wing of the old Government House, occupied by that institution, is not only insufficient for the purpose, but also that, in consequence of irremediable defects in construction, its ruin is impending, and may from day to day place the lives of professors and pupils in jeopardy. The erection of these buildings is therefore one of the most urgent requirements of this department, if it is wished to persevere in normal instruction and the training of teachers.

Among other means calculated to increase the efficiency of the body of teachers hitherto employed, are the establishment of a savings' fund for aged or sick teachers, the publication of a Journal of Public Instruction in both languages, the establishment of conferences of teachers, and the re-organization, under more stringent regulations, of the Boards of Examiners.

In several previous reports it has been already proved that the savings' fund can never attain a flourishing condition until the Government grant shall have been increased by one-half.

Conferences of the different associations of teachers which have been formed in Lower Canada have been attended by an encouraging number of the members of the instructing body; it is, however, to be desired that all teachers should participate at least once or twice during the year in the great advantages which may result from these institutions. School commissioners have been strongly recommended to grant freely to teachers leave solicited for this purpose, in view of the certain and ample compensation which they will receive for the time lost in the improvement of the systems of education, and the progress of all kinds which will ensue. The teacher's courage is tempered; he feels revived by contact with his fellows and his superiors, and returns to his daily labor at the conclusion of the conferences with renewed energy. The different essays read by the teachers, and the sketches of the educational discussions which followed in those associations, have constituted one of the most important and useful resources in the editing of the *Journal of Public Instruction*.

The re-organization of the Boards of Examiners, and the enforcing of new regulations, appear to have had a salutary effect on the composition of the educating body. Several branches of instruction have received a new impulse in our primary schools in consequence of the publication of the programme of examination.

One of the most important points of the new regulation is the inspection of the Boards by the delegates of the Council of Public Instruction. I subjoin to this report those which have been hitherto submitted by the delegates in question.

The following is a summary of the annual statistical returns which the secretaries of the Boards are bound to transmit to this Department:—

ANNUAL STATISTICAL SUMMARY of the Boards of Examiners in Lower Canada, for the year 1864.

| BOARD AT                       | Duration of the sittings, in days. | No. of candidates examined. | Average number of teachers examined daily. | Number of diplomas granted for academies, 1st class. |                  |                | For Model Schools, 2nd class. |                | For Elementary Schools, 1st class. |                | For Elementary Schools, 2nd class. |          | Number of candidates admitted, and classification of diplomae. |                    |     | Grand total. | Number of candidates rejected. |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----|--------------|--------------------------------|
|                                |                                    |                             |                                            | Male Teachers.                                       | Female Teachers. | Male Teachers. | Female Teachers.              | Male Teachers. | Female Teachers.                   | Male Teachers. | Female Teachers.                   | Academy. | Model School.                                                  | Elementary School. |     |              |                                |
| Montreal, Catholics.....       | 7                                  | 181                         | 25                                         | .....                                                | .....            | .....          | 1                             | .....          | 18                                 | 85             | 4                                  | 52       | .....                                                          | 4                  | 150 | 18           |                                |
| Do Protestants.....            | 6                                  | 69                          | 15                                         | 2                                                    | .....            | .....          | .....                         | 1              | 0                                  | 24             | 4                                  | 13       | .....                                                          | 10                 | 47  | 10           |                                |
| Quebec, Catholics.....         | 5                                  | 49                          | 12                                         | .....                                                | .....            | .....          | 1                             | .....          | 3                                  | 2              | 2                                  | 19       | .....                                                          | 1                  | 21  | 22           |                                |
| Do Protestants.....            | 6                                  | 22                          | 3                                          | .....                                                | .....            | .....          | .....                         | 1              | .....                              | 2              | 5                                  | 5        | .....                                                          | .....              | 15  | 7            |                                |
| Three Rivers.....              | 4                                  | 59                          | 12                                         | .....                                                | .....            | .....          | .....                         | .....          | .....                              | 22             | .....                              | 15       | .....                                                          | 7                  | 37  | 46           |                                |
| Sherbrooke.....                | 4                                  | 33                          | 10                                         | .....                                                | .....            | .....          | 2                             | .....          | .....                              | 8              | 2                                  | 10       | .....                                                          | 0                  | 24  | 32           |                                |
| Kamouraska.....                | 3                                  | 25                          | 8                                          | .....                                                | .....            | .....          | .....                         | .....          | .....                              | 4              | .....                              | 12       | .....                                                          | .....              | 16  | 16           |                                |
| Gaspé.....                     | 2                                  | 6                           | 3                                          | .....                                                | .....            | .....          | .....                         | .....          | 4                                  | .....          | 2                                  | 25       | .....                                                          | .....              | 0   | 0            |                                |
| Stanstead.....                 | 4                                  | 51                          | 10                                         | .....                                                | .....            | .....          | .....                         | .....          | 6                                  | 14             | 6                                  | 25       | .....                                                          | .....              | 51  | 51           |                                |
| Ottawa.....                    | 4                                  | 30                          | 7.2                                        | .....                                                | .....            | .....          | .....                         | .....          | 8                                  | .....          | 19                                 | 12       | .....                                                          | .....              | 21  | 21           |                                |
| Beauce.....                    | 4                                  | 23                          | 5                                          | .....                                                | .....            | .....          | .....                         | .....          | .....                              | 5              | .....                              | 2        | .....                                                          | .....              | 27  | 27           |                                |
| Chicoutimi.....                | 3                                  | 10                          | 3.1                                        | .....                                                | .....            | .....          | .....                         | .....          | .....                              | .....          | .....                              | 5        | .....                                                          | .....              | 21  | 21           |                                |
| Rimouski.....                  | 3                                  | 14                          | 5                                          | .....                                                | .....            | .....          | .....                         | .....          | .....                              | .....          | .....                              | 5        | .....                                                          | .....              | 7   | 7            |                                |
| Bonaventure.....               | 3                                  | 6                           | 2                                          | .....                                                | .....            | .....          | .....                         | .....          | 2                                  | 2              | 1                                  | 1        | .....                                                          | .....              | 6   | 6            |                                |
| Pontiac.....                   | 4                                  | 17                          | 4                                          | .....                                                | .....            | .....          | .....                         | .....          | 2                                  | 1              | 7                                  | 7        | .....                                                          | .....              | 17  | 17           |                                |
| Richmond.....                  | 4                                  | 33                          | 8                                          | .....                                                | .....            | .....          | .....                         | .....          | 1                                  | 14             | 5                                  | 12       | .....                                                          | .....              | 32  | 32           |                                |
| Waterloo and Sweet'sburg, Cath | 3                                  | 17                          | 5.2                                        | .....                                                | .....            | .....          | .....                         | .....          | 2                                  | 11             | .....                              | 4        | .....                                                          | .....              | 17  | 17           |                                |
| Do do                          | 5                                  | 98                          | 19.2                                       | .....                                                | .....            | .....          | .....                         | .....          | 3                                  | 39             | 9                                  | 34       | .....                                                          | .....              | 90  | 90           |                                |
| Total.....                     | 74                                 | 743                         | 40                                         | 2                                                    | 2                | .....          | 4                             | 2              | 60                                 | 240            | 65                                 | 234      | 6                                                              | 28                 | 599 | 633          |                                |

This table and a simple inspection of the registers kept by the Department prove that there is now so great a number of male and female teachers holding diplomas that every locality, even the poorest and most remote, can obtain them. A greater degree of strictness in the examinations is therefore more than ever requisite, and would be conducive to the interests of the schools and to those of the teachers themselves. To the competition of ill-qualified male or female teachers, although holders of diplomas, with competent teachers, is to be ascribed the fact that the teachers' salaries remain stationary, and in many places even decrease.

At first the law gave discretionary power to the commissioners and trustees with respect to the engagement of teachers, and their dismissal and salaries. The great difficulties which the establishment of the schools presented at first may account for that legislation; but the abuses which resulted from it induced the Legislature to place some bounds to the power of the commissioners. By a summary petition addressed to the Superintendent, the dismissed teachers may, if they have been unjustly dismissed, obtain compensation, which is deducted from the share of the grant allotted to the municipality for the following half-year.

The Department has also revived a regulation made by my predecessor, which directed the commissioners to give three months' notice before the expiry of their engagement to teachers whom they did not intend to retain in office for another year.

Of the total number (743) of candidates, 110 were rejected and 633 were admitted; 6 with academy diplomas, 28 with model school diplomas, and 599 with elementary school diplomas.

The briefness of the term of engagement, a year at the longest, provides the commissioners with easy means of getting rid of an individual whose only fault is sometimes that of not having conciliated their personal friendship or having a rival in a male or female relation of some one of them.

Accordingly, it was decided that, failing the three months' notice, the engagement should be held as continued, and that the dismissal of a teacher in such a case would need to be justified by some grounds specified and admitted in the statute as sufficient. This decision of the Department has been frequently ratified by the Government. The courts of law have, moreover, decided that the dismissal of a teacher must always be authorised by the strictest principles of justice, and that the discretion permitted to the commissioners by no means exempts them from an action for damages on the part of a teacher, requiring them to prove the facts on which they rely to justify their proceeding.

It would appear that the teacher must be, by all these provisions of the law, very sufficiently protected from arbitrary and unjust dismissal. But if we believe this we know little of the ingenious spirit of persecution arising from the pettiest interests in some places. As a means of evading the law, and the regulations of the Department, it has been stipulated, in treating with teachers, that they should be made subject to dismissal at any moment and for any or no reason, or three months' notice has been given beforehand, and without distinction to all that their engagement would not be renewed, in order, as the commissioners thought, that their salaries might be reduced by offering the places to those willing to accept the lowest remuneration, and retaining none but those who would be satisfied with the smallest salaries. These stipulations and wholesale notices, having

for their object the evading of the law and the regulations, have frequently been declared null and void, and the commissioners have been informed that when they have recourse to those practices they will forfeit all right to their share of the Government grant.

Notwithstanding this, but little progress has been made in the raising of the salaries of male and female teachers, and the question has been long discussed, and is still being discussed in the associations of teachers and in the newspapers, whether it would not be expedient to fix a *minimum* of salary; but besides that that *minimum* would have to be fixed at a low rate, with the alternative of seeing closed an even greater number of schools than were closed in the course of the past and of the present year, in consequence of the determination which was come to no longer to tolerate teachers not holding diplomas; there would also be this disadvantage that many municipalities in which higher salaries are at present given would content themselves with the *minimum*, which, as Mr. Inspector Dorval remarks in his report, would speedily become a *maximum*.

The increase in the school-rates may cause it to appear strange that there is so little increase in the salaries of the lay female teachers; but this increase serves in part to counterbalance the diminution of the grant to each municipality in consequence of the total grant remaining the same. It must be observed, moreover, that it is precisely in those parishes in which the largest amount is collected in school-rates, and where, by consequence, male and female teachers might be liberally remunerated, that there exist academies or boarding schools, directed by persons belonging to religious orders, or academies under the control of trustees and beyond that of the commissioners.

The following table of school-rates since the year 1856 exhibits continuous and steady progress. It is to be remarked, however, that all the taxes imposed are not always regularly collected. The Department, in a direct manner, and also through the school inspectors, endeavors to impart an impulse to the collection of these rates; and in the case of localities where there is real negligence in this respect, payment of the grant is suspended. Generally, according to the reports of the inspectors, and the accounts sent in by the commissioners, there is a greater degree of activity in the collection of arrears. In some parishes considerable amounts have been collected within a few years.

The difference between the rates collected in 1853, amounting to \$165,843, and those of this year, which amount to \$593,264, gives proof of very great improvement in the disposition of the population in relation to public education. The increase in the land assessments over those of 1863 has been \$15,055, and that in the monthly fees has been \$13,399, making a total of \$28,454—a more considerable increase than that of the preceding years.

TABLE of assessments imposed annually since the year 1856.

|                                           | 1856.     | 1857.     | 1858.     | 1859.     | 1860.     | 1861.     | 1862.     | 1863.     | 1864.     |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                                           | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.   |
| Assessment to equal the grant.            | 113384 87 | 113687 08 | 115185 09 | 115792 51 | 114424 76 | 113969 29 | 110966 75 | 110534 25 | 112158 34 |
| Assessment over and above the grant.....  | 93897 90  | 78791 17  | 88372 69  | 109151 98 | 123939 64 | 130560 92 | 134033 15 | 134888 50 | 144515 61 |
| Monthly fees.....                         | 173488 98 | 208602 37 | 231192 65 | 251408 44 | 249717 10 | 264689 11 | 281930 23 | 307638 14 | 321037 80 |
| Assessment for the erection of buildings. | 25493 80  | 22928 63  | 24646 22  | 22083 57  | 15778 23  | 17000 00  | 15798 84  | 11749 76  | 15558 12  |
| Total.....                                | 406765 55 | 424209 25 | 459396 65 | 498436 48 | 503859 73 | 526219 32 | 542728 97 | 564810 65 | 593264 37 |

The following table gives an abstract of the general results obtained, according to the statistics since 1853; but it is well to observe that the total of fees paid in the colleges, and many other sums expended for education, are not included in it.

TABLE of the progress of Public Instruction in Lower Canada, since the year 1853.

|                   | 1853.               | 1854.  | 1855.  | 1856.               | 1857.  | 1858.  | 1859.  | 1860.               | 1861.  | 1862.  | 1863.  | 1864.  |
|-------------------|---------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Institutions..... | 2352                | 2795   | 2868   | 2919                | 2946   | 2985   | 3199   | 3264                | 3345   | 3501   | 3552   | 3604   |
| Pupils.....       | 108284              | 119733 | 127058 | 143141              | 148798 | 156872 | 168148 | 172155              | 180845 | 188635 | 193131 | 196739 |
| Fees.....         | \$ 165848           | 238032 | 249136 | 406764              | 424208 | 459396 | 498436 | 503859              | 526219 | 542728 | 564810 | 593964 |
|                   | Increase over 1853. |        |        | Increase over 1858. |        |        |        | Increase over 1863. |        |        |        |        |
| Institutions..... | 1252                |        |        | 619                 |        |        |        | 52                  |        |        |        |        |
| Pupils.....       | 8455                |        |        | 39867               |        |        |        | 3608                |        |        |        |        |
| Fees.....         | 428116              |        |        | 134568              |        |        |        | 29154               |        |        |        |        |

The increase in the number of educational institutions of all classes over last year is only 52; that of the total number of pupils is only 3,608. As I have already pointed out, the necessity of requiring male and female teachers to be holders of diplomas in all places, without exception, as provided by law, has of late years caused the closing of a certain number of schools in some districts. In others, in which population increases slowly, the number of pupils attending the primary schools is nearly as great as can be expected under



the very unfavorable circumstances in which they are situated, in consequence of the severity of the climate, the remoteness of the families, scattered sometimes at great distances, and the poverty of the inhabitants. There are, however, still many places in which the absence of the children from school is to be attributed to the apathy of the parents, independent of the wants and difficulties which an agricultural population, a part of which is poor and compelled to engage in severe labor requiring the services of all the family, experience in this respect.

The schools are now as numerous and as generally dispersed through the municipalities as is desirable for their efficiency, and possibly more so. It has, therefore, become necessary to suppress all those which are not attended in a satisfactory manner, and to attach the sections containing them to adjacent sections. The action of the Department has been taken with this object in view, and the same course will be followed in future. It has already happened that, the attention of heads of families having been called by this means to the necessity of sending their children regularly to school, if they are desirous of retaining it in their midst, there has been some improvement; and in any case it is but just to suppress schools which are not sufficiently attended, and which entail too great expense in proportion to the results which they produce.

The levying of the monthly fees, which should be effected indiscriminately for children who do not attend the schools, as for those who attend them, is one of the most certain means of obtaining a regular and numerous attendance. The indulgence shewn to certain municipalities which levied, by means of assessment, an additional sum to make up for the monthly fees, should be discontinued, if the attendance at their schools does not become more general.

The following table of the number of children learning the most important branches of primary education shews a considerable increase for this year in respect of history, geography, parsing and French grammar. Last year there was a diminution in respect of English grammar; this year there is an increase. The diminution of 2,221 in the number of pupils reading well appears to me difficult to explain. Had the diminution been gradual, it might have been attributed to a difference of appreciation on the part of the masters or the inspectors:—

COMPARATIVE TABLE, shewing the number of children learning each branch of instruction, since the year 1853.

|                                        | 1853. | 1854. | 1855. | 1856. | 1857. | 1858. | 1859. | 1860. | 1861. | 1862. | 1863. | 1864. | Increase over 1853. | Increase over 1858. | Increase over 1863. | Diminution from 1863. |
|----------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Pupils reading well.....               | 27367 | 32361 | 43407 | 46940 | 45833 | 52090 | 64302 | 67753 | 75236 | 77108 | 77076 | 75555 | 48188               | 23456               | .....               | 2221                  |
| Pupils writing .....                   | 50072 | 47014 | 59033 | 60086 | 61943 | 65434 | 80152 | 81344 | 87115 | 92572 | 97086 | 99351 | 49279               | 33947               | 2265                | .....                 |
| Learning simple arithmetic..           | 12381 | 22897 | 30631 | 48359 | 52545 | 55847 | 63514 | 63341 | 69519 | 74518 | 75719 | 84197 | 65916               | 26350               | 8478                | .....                 |
| Learning compound arith-<br>metic..... | 12428 | 18073 | 22586 | 23431 | 26643 | 28196 | 30819 | 31758 | 41812 | 44357 | 45727 | 46529 | 34101               | 18343               | 862                 | .....                 |
| Learning book-keeping.....             | ..... | 790   | 1976  | 5012  | 5300  | 6089  | 7135  | 7319  | 9347  | 9614  | 9630  | 9615  | 9615                | 2926                | .....               | 15                    |
| Learning geography.....                | 12185 | 13326 | 17700 | 30134 | 33806 | 37847 | 45393 | 49462 | 55071 | 58392 | 60885 | 66412 | 54227               | 29565               | 5827                | .....                 |
| Learning history .....                 | 6738  | 11486 | 15520 | 17580 | 26147 | 42316 | 45897 | 46324 | 51025 | 54461 | 59024 | 66894 | 60050               | 24578               | 7870                | .....                 |
| Learning French grammar...             | 15353 | 17852 | 23260 | 20328 | 39067 | 43307 | 53452 | 54214 | 60426 | 61311 | 63913 | 68564 | 53211               | 26257               | 4651                | .....                 |
| Learning English grammar..             | 7068  | 7097  | 9001  | 11824 | 12074 | 15348 | 19773 | 25073 | 27904 | 28462 | 27358 | 29428 | 22262               | 14080               | 2070                | .....                 |
| Learning parsing.....                  | 4412  | 9283  | 16439 | 26310 | 34064 | 40733 | 44466 | 46872 | 49460 | 50883 | 52244 | 60311 | 58899               | 19578               | 8067                | .....                 |

As the rights of the dissentients have for some time been a subject of discussion in this part of the Province, I here annex a table of the dissentient schools, both Catholic and Protestant, with the numbers of the pupils belonging to them respectively. By this it will be seen that the Catholics have an interest in the separate schools as well as the Protestants, although neither schools nor pupils equal those of the latter in number.

TABLE OF DISSIDENT SCHOOL INSPECTORS AND THEIR PUPILS.

| NAMES OF SCHOOL INSPECTORS.                     | No. of Catholic dissentient schools. | No. of pupils. | No. of Protestant dissentient schools. | No. of pupils. |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------|----------------|
| J. B. F. Painchaud .....                        |                                      |                | 1                                      | 22             |
| Rev. R. G. Pices .....                          |                                      |                | 4                                      | 129            |
| J. Meagher .....                                | 1                                    | 53             | 2                                      | 111            |
| T. Tremblay .....                               |                                      |                | 1                                      | 25             |
| Vincent Martio .....                            |                                      |                |                                        |                |
| G. Tanguay .....                                |                                      |                |                                        |                |
| S. Boivin .....                                 |                                      |                |                                        |                |
| John Hume .....                                 | 3                                    | 120            | 4                                      | 136            |
| P. F. Béland .....                              |                                      |                | 1                                      | 35             |
| F. E. Juneau .....                              |                                      |                | 3                                      | 142            |
| J. Crépault .....                               |                                      |                |                                        |                |
| P. M. Bardy .....                               |                                      |                | 3                                      | 119            |
| P. Hubert .....                                 |                                      |                | 3                                      | 115            |
| G. A. Bourgeois .....                           |                                      |                | 5                                      | 161            |
| B. Maurault .....                               |                                      |                |                                        |                |
| H. Hubbard .....                                | 3                                    | 110            |                                        |                |
| R. Parmelee .....                               | 24                                   | 841            | 14                                     | 304            |
| J. N. A. Archambeault .....                     |                                      |                | 3                                      | 114            |
|                                                 |                                      |                | 6                                      | 124            |
| Michel Caron .....                              |                                      |                | 20                                     | 667            |
| L. Grondin .....                                |                                      |                | 11                                     | 443            |
| John Bruce .....                                | 15                                   | 629            | 6                                      | 290            |
| F. X. Valade .....                              |                                      |                | 20                                     | 684            |
| A. D. Dorval .....                              | 1                                    | 55             | 7                                      | 219            |
| C. Germain .....                                | 1                                    | 22             | 7                                      | 252            |
| C. B. Rouleau, Catholic dissentient .....       |                                      |                |                                        |                |
| Protestant district of Ottawa and Pontiac ..... |                                      |                | 13                                     | 538            |
|                                                 | 48                                   | 1830           | 134                                    | 4625           |

I had the honor to submit to the Government the draft of a Bill to settle the difficulties existing, relative to the interpretation of the clauses respecting the distribution of the taxes of non-residents, and those of corporations or incorporated companies.

Independently of the obscurity or insufficiency of some of its clauses on many other points, the law contains moreover, other contradictory provisions. The frequent amendments which have been made would seem to call for a complete revision of it, and the passing of a new law.

In the process of revision, however, the less variation or departure it made from the general principles of the present school law, the more secure we should be of a favorable result.

The most urgent want of this Department is that which I have constantly represented—the regulation, namely, of its financial difficulties. These difficulties existed previous to 1855, before my appointment to office and the passing of the law of Superior Schools. The Legislature voted an annual grant for superior education, but with a proviso that only a certain portion of the amount should be receivable from the Consolidated Revenue

of the Province, while the residue should be a special charge on the Jesuits' estates and on the balance of the grant for common schools. Now, the sums voted every year being always in excess of the two last-mentioned sources of supply, a considerable deficit was the result. The passing of the law for superior education continued the same state of things; the provisions of that Act, relative to the sources from which the funds for its support were to be derived, not differing in any respect from those which are the subject of my remarks. The portion of Lower Canada in the annual supplementary grant for common schools is exhausted, without the possibility of increasing the allowance to those schools; nay, a deficit remains, which now nearly equals the capital of the fund for superior education. It follows that it is very difficult to increase the different grants which I have, in this as in many previous reports, represented as insufficient.

In the list of the improvements which are thus delayed is the formation and the increase of parish libraries, the allowance for which cannot be deducted, in the present state of things, from the primary school fund, already insufficient. Such institutions are, nevertheless, of the highest importance. In all other countries the establishment of such libraries is considered as essential for the completion and confirmation of popular education; and I had the honor to mention in my last year's report the efforts recently made in France to found and develop such institutions.

For the reasons above stated, it has also been impossible to afford any relief for the erection or repairs of schoolhouses; and this is so much the more to be regretted, that in affording such relief an opportunity would arise of insisting on improved methods of erecting and laying out such buildings, which are much needed.

To conclude: both the ordinary grant for common schools and the supplementary aid to poor municipalities stand in need of an increase, for this, the strongest reason of all, that while the amount for distribution remains the same, the subsidy to each municipality is from time to time diminished, as new ones become claimants, or the population in certain of them increases, though it remains stationary in others.

This is the more to be regretted, that the withholding of payment of the grant is the most effective—nay, we may term it the only effective—means which the Department possesses to enforce the observance of its instructions and regulations; and that the smaller the grant is in amount the less the influence which it confers is regarded.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

PIERRE J. O. CHAUVEAU,

Superintendent of Education.

ERRATA.

APPENDIX No. 3.—Page 97, in the column "Total No. of institutions of all kinds," substitute this one:

|   |
|---|
| 7 |
| 2 |
| 4 |
| 6 |
| 1 |
| 4 |
| 2 |
| 2 |
| 2 |
| 1 |
| 2 |
| — |

Total.....33

Page 136, opposite St. Valerien, dissentient schools, strike out 3—34, and in the total read: 38—1154.

Page 132, district of Mr. Inspector Valade, read: 7878, total number of pupils of elementary schools.

Page 141, 5th line, total of institutions of all kinds: 33 instead of 13, and 3610 in the total of the same column.

## APPENDIX No. 1.

## SPECIAL REPORTS.

## REPORT

ON THE

## JACQUES CARTIER NORMAL SCHOOL,

FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1863-4.

To the Honorable P. J. O. CHAUVEAU,  
Superintendent of Education for Lower Canada, &c., &c.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit my report on the state and progress of the Jacques Cartier Normal School during the term of 1863-4.

## I.

I can only repeat in this report what I stated in those of previous years, and more especially in the report of last year. The progress first evinced in 1858-9 continues from year to year. Thus the young candidates at the examinations for admission generally possess a better fund of knowledge and a more decided vocation. For the first time, since the opening of this school, we have not been exposed to the inconvenience invariably resulting from the leaving of old pupils and the necessity of admitting others in their stead. With the exception of two or three pupils, one of whom underwent a long and painful illness, and the other consented to keep a school in Upper Canada, all those who had entered the classes in the month of September, 1863, were still pursuing their studies at the end of June last.

The professors have not relaxed in zeal for an instant. I have been enabled, with their assistance, to continue the application and development of the programme adopted from the first.

## II.

Fifty-six pupils have been admitted and classed as follows:

|    |                               |
|----|-------------------------------|
| 6  | in the class of the 3rd year. |
| 18 | do do 2nd do                  |
| 32 | do do 1st do                  |

—  
56

We had four day-pupils. Among the latter was one of our former pupils, Mr. E. U. Archambault; Principal of the Commercial School in this city. That gentleman followed the course required for an academy diploma.

We had in the course of the year three examinations: the first at the end of December, the second at the end of March, and the last in the beginning of July.

After the examinations, I had the honor to submit to you the names of those entitled to a diploma, and who intended to commence teaching at once, namely:

- 5 for the academy diploma.
- 15 for the model school diploma.
- 4 for the elementary school diploma.

---

24

Bear in mind, sir, that I set aside the names of those who had asked permission to continue their studies in a higher class, and who were therefore entitled to a diploma. Nevertheless, we have nearly reached the greatest number of diplomas ever distributed at one time in this school, which was 25.

### III.

There are now 106 pupils of the Jacques Cartier Normal School holding diplomas, namely:

- 13 for academies.
- 62 for model schools.
- 31 for elementary schools.

---

106

This gives a yearly average of  $13\frac{2}{3}$

Teachers who enter the Normal School bind themselves to teach only for three years. Hence all those who obtained their certificates previous to 1862 are now discharged from their promise, and we should be entitled to count but 26 pupils keeping schools of all classes. Now, so far as I can ascertain, there are 47 still teaching. With regard to the others, their number is relatively and in point of fact small, as shewn by the following tables:

- 1 has interrupted his studies on account of ill health. He is to resume;
- 1 was unable to find a situation during the past year;
- 1, after giving up teaching, has been admitted again;
- 6 are pursuing their studies in colleges or elsewhere;
- 3 are as yet unable to teach, by reason of ill health;
- 2 have died.

---

14

If we add to that number the pupils who teach and the pupils who have just received their diplomas, we have 86. There are, therefore, but 20 teachers in all who have not continued teaching beyond the period strictly required (making a yearly average of 2.5), whereas 56 were exempt from the obligation.

Such a result must be satisfactory to those who, like yourself, sir, take an interest in the success of the Normal schools, and in the progress of elementary instruction.

### IV.

The Model School has been attended during the year by 128 children; the two languages being about equally represented. They have evinced very nearly the same degree of stability as the pupils of the Normal School. I have made no change either in the programme or in the distribution of subjects of study. We have every reason to be satisfied with the good-will and progress of the children. Of those who have finally left the school, 16 are to enter college, and 15, at the least, are to become clerks or apprentices.

### V.

I stated at the beginning of this report, that, generally speaking, the pupils presenting themselves for the examination for admission are found to possess a better fund of know-

ledge. In some respects, however, there is room for improvement. Sacred history, the history of Canada, and geography are not sufficiently generally taught.

With regard to sacred history, this neglect is doubtless the result of the impression prevailing among the local authorities that the children can obtain a sufficient knowledge of religion by attending catechism. We endeavor to impress upon our pupils that they must never omit to make the children study this indispensable branch of all religious instruction.

I believe that there are many difficulties in the way of teaching the history of Canada and geography, and particularly the geography of Canada. I shall refer only to the principal obstacle—the want of maps and atlases. Nothing can supply this defect; the knowledge and skill of the teacher cannot compensate for it. The teacher must, it is true, be able to draw on the board the objects he explains to his pupils. But the outlines he rapidly sketches seldom afford a precise idea of all places and of their relative position; they can never leave a lasting impression on the memory. The maps furnished to schools are maps for close study, crowded with details, which, at a distance, present to the children the appearance of a confused mass. Wall maps, which cost but very little more, are required. With the help of the latter, the teacher can give excellent oral instruction, and save the children the expense of purchasing books. The want of wall maps and of special maps in the atlases is most severely felt as regards the geography of our own country. It is painful to think that our schools are furnished with none but small maps, prepared carelessly enough abroad; and that the atlases furnished to the children afford them fewer details about their country than about countries far smaller in Europe and Asia. Hence it is that the geography of Canada and that of British North America are studied as rapidly as that of Spain or of Belgium, the teachers having no other guide but a work prepared for all countries. A sound system of instruction would, above all things, inculcate the study of the physical, practical, agricultural, mineral and commercial geography of the country, with the fullest possible development. A new and thinly-settled country such as ours requires above all things to be known. I do not hesitate to assert that home colonization and foreign emigration would be in inverse proportion to what they now are if geography were properly taught.

I need not add that the teaching of our national history is considerably retarded by the want of historical charts. In asserting the fact, I am supported by the experience of many years. The progress and extent of the colony can be understood and retained only with difficulty when the imagination is forced to seek for ideal indications on a contemporary chart. A very small number of historical charts would suffice.

I think it would be an easy means of impressing in the memory of the young the events of a past not devoid of glory, and which the future may one day revive. At the present day, history, geography, statistics and agriculture afford, in abundance, the elements for the preparation of such charts.

But the undertaking cannot be attempted by private individuals. I am convinced that it would require the encouragement and careful supervision of the Government.

Such, sir, are the remarks I deemed my duty to submit to you in behalf of a cause which already owes you so much.

I am, with the most profound respect, sir,

Your humble servant,

H. A. B. VERREAU, Ptre.,  
Principal of the J. C. School.

Montreal, September, 1864.



# REPORT

ON THE

## MCGILL NORMAL SCHOOL,

FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1863-4.

To the Honorable P. J. O. CHAUVEAU,  
Superintendent of Education for Lower Canada, &c., &c.

SIR,—I beg leave to present the Annual Report for the Seventh Session of the McGill Normal School.

The number of students entered in the past session is 74; of these, 7 are males and 67 females; 34 are resident in Montreal, 40 from other places; 20 are studying for the model school diploma, 53 for the elementary school diploma, and one has entered for the academy diploma.

In the first session, 40 teachers in training have been recommended for diplomas, viz: 2 for the academy diploma, 14 for the model school diploma, 24 for the elementary diploma. Of these, 6 are males and 34 females; 19 are resident in Montreal and 21 elsewhere. These numbers raise the total number of diplomas granted to 312, and the total number of persons who have received diplomas to 236.

The model schools have, as usual, been full (the number of pupils being 300), and they have been conducted with their usual efficiency. In the past session, Professor Robins, as superintending professor on behalf of the normal school, has devoted some time to these schools, and more especially to those relative to the normal school, and to the improvement of the course in the primary school. Mr. McGregor, Miss Coady and their assistants have labored with their usual assiduity and success.

The Bonaventure Street Model School is in a prosperous state, and under the oversight of Professor Hicks, and with an efficient staff of teachers, two of whom have been trained in this school, it has worked in perfect harmony with the Normal School.

I have to express my entire satisfaction with the diligence and zeal of the professors and instructors of the normal school, who have co-operated heartily with me in all my endeavors for the promoting of the great ends which we have in view. I may state that since the commencement of the school, it has been my practice to convene a meeting of the professors and teachers monthly, or more frequently when occasion required, for free conference as to the interests of the school, and that at these meetings I have fully explained all my plans, and have submitted them to discussion and invited all the suggestions which might have occurred to others.

I attribute much of the prosperity of the school to the unity of purpose and action secured by these meetings, and to the hints that have been thrown out and discussed as to evils affecting the school or measures for its improvement.

I mention this now as due to the officers of the school, and to place it on record as an advice to those who may, in future, have the management of its affairs.

I have also to express my obligations to the ministers of the city, who have conducted the religious instruction classes of the normal school.

In the course of the past session, a list has been prepared and published, of the teachers who have taken diplomas of the normal school. This has been rendered necessary by complaints which have reached me that misapprehensions have occurred as to persons

holding a diploma. I have also been desirous to obtain full and accurate information as to the residence and occupation of our teachers. My inquiries on the subject are not yet complete, but in so far as they have extended, I have had much reason to be satisfied with the number engaged in teaching, their wide diffusion throughout the province, and the high appreciation of their services on the part of commissioners and people.

The Association of Teachers in connection with the normal school has held its meetings regularly during the session and several very important lectures and addresses have been delivered before it; and it has obtained the aid and countenance of nearly all the leading teachers of the city. Its annual convention was held on the 3rd and 4th June, and was attended by representatives from most other associations. The constitution of a Provincial Association of Protestant teachers was agreed to, and it is proposed to hold its next convention in the St. Francis District in June next.

The library of the school has been increased by the addition of a number of valuable educational works, and it is my purpose, as far as the limited means of the school will allow, to add from time to time the best works of this character that may appear, in order to form as complete an educational library of reference as possible.

I regret that it has been found impossible to allow for the ordinary professors of the normal school the increase of salary recommended by the corporation, some time ago, or to erect the chemical and apparatus room, or repair the retaining wall of the play-ground as also recommended some time ago. It is to be hoped, however, that ere long these expenditures, so important to the school, will be authorized by the Government. In the coming session, the arrangements of the school remain nearly the same as heretofore, with the exception of those for the academy diploma. I directed attention to this subject in my report of last year, and since that time, it has occupied much of my thoughts, and has been thoroughly discussed with the professors.

I have from the first been of opinion that the academy teachers should, if possible, be university graduates, with the addition of some training in the art of teaching, and I have to express my thanks to yourself and to the Council of Public Instruction for the prompt manner in which my application on this subject was responded to, by the passing of a regulation empowering the normal school to give academy diplomas to graduates of universities in Lower Canada, on their passing an examination on subjects relating to the practice of teaching, and in other respects complying with the regulations.

For such teachers in training as cannot enter college, or desire preparation for doing so with the view of teaching in academies, we have now arranged a course of study extending over a third year. To enable this to be done effectually, I have applied and obtained permission to give an increased bursary to such students, and have arranged with Mr. McGregor, the headmaster of the Boys' Model School, without additional salary, to give instruction in classes to the senior students of the normal school.

The only additional expense incurred will be a small sum payable from the model school fees, for an additional assistant in the Boys' Model School.

The work of the normal school will thus be complete, according to its original intention, and the school will be enabled to embrace the interests of the higher as well as of elementary education. I do not, however, anticipate a large class for the academy diploma in the first instance. Some time will be required to prepare pupils for entrance, and two sessions may elapse before the arrangements now made will bear fruit.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

J. W. DAWSON,

Principal, McGill Normal School.

22nd June, 1864.

REPORT  
ON THE  
**LAVAL NORMAL SCHOOL,**  
FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1863-4.

To the Honorable P. J. O. CHAUVEAU,  
Superintendent of Education for Lower Canada,  
Montreal.

SIR,—During the School-year 1863-64, our classes have been attended by 83 pupils, of whom 34 were male and 49 female, teachers.

Among the subjects of study to which the attention of our pupils has been directed, I will venture to make special allusion to *writing*, that branch having been made the subject of very particular care on the part of Professor Lacasse, and the study having been attended with marked success on the part of the pupils. After a few weeks' instruction the improvement in the hand-writing of many of them has been found to be truly astonishing.

The attached schools continue to be well attended, and produce satisfactory results.

Thanks to the devotion of the professors, the master of studies, and the ladies of the Ursuline Convent, and also to the application and good-will of the candidates for diplomas, you were enabled to reward the exertions of several of them by distributing, on the 4th July last, 27 certificates to female pupil teachers, 6 of which were for Model and 21 for Elementary Schools, and, on the following day, 13 certificates to male pupil teachers, of which 6 were for Model and 7 for Elementary Schools. The total number of diplomas obtained in the school thus amounts to 253. Of this number 13 are for Academies, 133 for Model Schools, and 107 for Elementary Schools. Some candidates having successively obtained diplomas of different grades, the number of pupils holding diplomas

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| For Academies, amounts to.....  | 13  |
| For Model Schools.....          | 121 |
| And for Elementary Schools..... | 99  |

Total..... 233

Of the 81 male teachers holding diplomas from this school,

- 43 are now employed in teaching ;
- 15 are no longer teaching ;
- 2 are school inspectors ;
- 4 are deceased ;
- 2 are completing a collegiate course ;
- 7 remain at the Normal School ;
- 8 only have not engaged in teaching

Besides these, 3 are teaching with a diploma from the Board or without a diploma ;  
 7 have taught do do do  
 1 died while engaged in teaching ;  
 2 returned to the Normal School after having taught.

18

81

94

In like manner, of 152 female teachers holding diplomas from the school,  
 112 are now engaged in teaching ;  
 30 are no longer teaching ;  
 4 are dead ;  
 4 remain at the Normal School ;  
 2 only have not engaged in teaching ;

152

Besides, 16 are teaching with a diploma from the Board, or without a diploma ;  
 7 have taught do do do  
 1 died while engaged in teaching ;  
 1 returned to the Normal School after having taught.

25

152

177 pupils.

Of the 43 male teachers and 112 female teachers at present engaged in teaching,

|                                                               |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 4 male and 2 female teachers have been teaching for 7 years ; |      |
| 6 do and 12 do do do                                          | 6 do |
| 5 do and 18 do do do                                          | 5 do |
| 2 do and 15 do do do                                          | 4 do |
| 7 do and 20 do do do                                          | 3 do |
| 9 do and 21 do do do                                          | 2 do |
| 10 do and 24 do do do                                         | 1 do |

Of the 18 male teachers and 34 female teachers who have ceased to teach (including the inspectors and those deceased),

|                                                  |      |
|--------------------------------------------------|------|
| 0 male and 1 female teacher taught for 6 years ; |      |
| 2 do and 3 do do do                              | 5 do |
| 1 do and 3 do do do                              | 4 do |
| 2 do and 6 do do do                              | 3 do |
| 6 do and 14 do do do                             | 2 do |
| 7 do and 7 do do do                              | 1 do |

These results almost exceed our expectations.

In the course of the year died Mr. Charles Tétu, aged 23 years, a former pupil-teacher, holding an academy diploma. He had been compelled, by illness, to give up the St. Paschal Model School, which he conducted to the satisfaction of those interested. The Laval Normal School has also suffered another heavy loss by the death of the reverend sister St. Henri, a very distinguished former pupil, who rendered important services, in the way of instruction, to the venerable community of the Ursuline Ladies, to which she had belonged for four years, and especially to the female pupil teachers. She passed away to a better world on the 16th August last, aged 23 years. She was a daughter of Mr. Daniel McSweeney, a teacher in this city.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your humble and obedient servant,

JEAN LANGEVIN, Ptre,  
 Principal.

Quebec, 1st September, 1864.

| PUPILS.                   | Pupils preparing for Diplomas. |        |          | Total number of Pupils. |             | Diplomas granted for |                |            | Pupils holding Diplomas from |                    | Left with Diplomas. |                |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|----------|-------------------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------|------------|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------|
|                           | Elementary.                    | Model. | Academy. | Total number of Pupils. | New Pupils. | Elementary Schools.  | Model Schools. | Academies. | Total Diplomas.              | The Normal School. |                     | The Examiners. |
| Male teachers in 1857...  | 11                             | 11     | .....    | 22                      | 22          | .....                | .....          | .....      | 13                           | 13                 | 2                   | 3              |
| “ in 1858...              | 16                             | 16     | .....    | 32                      | 17          | 4                    | 9              | .....      | 18                           | 18                 | 1                   | 3              |
| “ in 1859...              | 15                             | 19     | .....    | 34                      | 20          | 2                    | 16             | .....      | 12                           | 8                  | 2                   | 3              |
| “ in 1860...              | 25                             | 11     | 4        | 40                      | 25          | 1                    | 7              | 4          | 10                           | 9                  | 3                   | 8              |
| “ in 1861...              | 24                             | 14     | 3        | 41                      | 19          | 4                    | 5              | 1          | 14                           | 9                  | 2                   | 10             |
| “ in 1862...              | 19                             | 20     | 4        | 43                      | 17          | 2                    | 8              | 4          | 16                           | 13                 | 1                   | 7              |
| “ in 1863...              | 24                             | 11     | 4        | 39                      | 22          | 4                    | 8              | 4          | 13                           | 11                 | 2                   | 6              |
| “ in 1864...              | 22                             | 12     | .....    | 34                      | 17          | 7                    | 6              | 0          | .....                        | .....              | .....               | .....          |
|                           |                                |        |          |                         | 159         | 24                   | 59             | 13         | 96                           | 81                 | 13                  | 48             |
| Female teachers in 1857.. | .....                          | .....  | .....    | 40                      | 40          | .....                | .....          | .....      | 8                            | 8                  | 2                   | 3              |
| “ in 1858..               | 27                             | 13     | .....    | 40                      | 26          | 10                   | 17             | .....      | 27                           | 27                 | 2                   | 7              |
| “ in 1859..               | 27                             | 25     | .....    | 52                      | 41          | 15                   | 12             | .....      | 27                           | 26                 | 3                   | 4              |
| “ in 1860..               | 39                             | 15     | .....    | 54                      | 36          | 9                    | 12             | .....      | 21                           | 21                 | 5                   | 5              |
| “ in 1861..               | 39                             | 14     | .....    | 53                      | 31          | 6                    | 15             | .....      | 21                           | 21                 | 1                   | 7              |
| “ in 1862..               | 31                             | 17     | .....    | 48                      | 32          | 14                   | 12             | .....      | 26                           | 25                 | 5                   | 11             |
| “ in 1863..               | 37                             | 15     | .....    | 52                      | 37          | 21                   | 6              | .....      | 27                           | 24                 | 2                   | 4              |
| “ in 1864..               | 37                             | 12     | .....    | 49                      | .....       | .....                | .....          | .....      | .....                        | .....              | .....               | .....          |
|                           |                                |        |          |                         | 243         | 83                   | 74             | .....      | 157                          | 152                | 20                  | 46             |
| Grand total.....          |                                |        |          |                         | 402         | 107                  | 133            | 13         | 253                          | 233                | 33                  | 94             |

## REPORTS

ON THE

## INSPECTION OF THE BOARDS OF EXAMINERS.

BY DELEGATES FROM

## THE COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

To the Honorable the COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION for Lower Canada :

In accordance with a resolution of your honorable Council, I inspected, during the month of October last, the Boards of Examiners of Rimouski and Kamouraska, and I have the honor to submit the following result of my inspection :—

BOARD OFFICE, RIMOUSKI.

The meetings of the board are held at the Industrial College of Rimouski. The members of the board are very assiduous in their attendance at the sittings. The registers and documents are kept in perfect order by the secretary, Mr. Dumas, who is one of the Professors of the College. The register of proceedings contains the names of the examiners present, with the names of the candidates who have received diplomas, also the candidates sent back for a new examination, with the certificates of morality and baptismal extracts *in extenso*. These documents appear to me to be quite regular, with the exception of the certificates of morality obtained from the priests, which seem to lack the certificate of religious instruction required by the by-law. I advised the secretary to make an index to his register of examinations, without which it would be very difficult in future years to make the necessary searches.

There have been five meetings since the establishment of the board. Fifteen candidates came forward for examination; twelve obtained diplomas, four of whom after a second examination; seven candidates were sent back after the first examination, and three after the second. Only three first-class diplomas were granted.

These facts are sufficient to shew that there is a sincere desire, on the part of the board, to carry out the terms of the by-law, and I am convinced that such a desire really exists. Nevertheless, an inspection of the samples of dictation proved that in some cases sufficient strictness was not shewn. Three of these samples are not of the required length of half a page for a first trial. In cases where a second trial was required the dictation did not exceed one quarter of a page. The board seems to be under the impression that the length prescribed by the by-law is not applicable to a second trial. In two of the dictations on which first-class diplomas were granted, there were several mistakes, and the

board should merely have granted second-class certificates. Five of the dictations on which second-class diplomas were granted contained, in my opinion, too many mistakes. In one of them I found eleven mistakes, some of them very flagrant. In another I found seven. Although these candidates were able to reply satisfactory to the questions asked according to the programmes, it seems very doubtful, from the result of the dictations, whether they possess sufficient education to teach. I apply this remark particularly to the two candidates above alluded to.

The notes furnished to the candidates in the branch of writing seem also, in certain cases, to be given indulgently; however, as a general rule, the writing is satisfactory, particularly when we consider the difficulties to be encountered in writing from dictation in the presence of several persons, with that nervousness that can easily be understood.

I had an opportunity of conversing with Rev. Mr. Potvin, member of the board, and with Mr. Dumas, the secretary, and I have no doubt that the intention of the board is to increase the strictness of the examinations. The last few meetings of the board amply prove this. The views entertained by these gentlemen, and the importance they attach to the possession of the requisite intelligence and discernment by the candidate, seem to me to meet, in every respect, the intentions of your honorable Council.

I was informed that the four questions absolutely prescribed were seldom considered as a limit. In many cases on the contrary—several other questions were asked, whether in the programme or not, in order that the board might be convinced that the candidate had not learned a certain number of replies by heart.

Although the programme in the branch of art of teaching is not yet in use, the board thought proper to ask questions on this subject, and the result was quite satisfactory. The candidates had prepared themselves, with the assistance of Mr. Langevin's published replies and the articles in the *Journal de l'Instruction Publique*.

The following table of minutes of examination will shew that the programmes that create the greatest difficulty are those of Sacred History, Geography, and the History of Canada.

There is no doubt that after a certain number of candidates have failed in their examination in these branches, less importance is attached to them in the schools and educational establishments in which young people prepare for the examinations.

| BRANCHES.                     | Minutes of Examination |        |        |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------|--------|
|                               | No. 1.                 | No. 2. | No. 3. |
| French Reading.....           | 12                     | 0      | 0      |
| English do .....              | 2                      | 0      | 0      |
| French Dictation.....         | 2                      | 10     | 1      |
| French Reading explained..... | 12                     | 0      | 0      |
| Writing.....                  | 5                      | 9      | 0      |
| French Grammar.....           | 7                      | 5      | 0      |
| English do .....              | 1                      | 0      | 1      |
| Geography.....                | 7                      | 5      | 2      |
| Sacred History.....           | 10                     | 2      | 1      |
| History of Canada.....        | 4                      | 8      | 1      |
| Arithmetic .....              | 11                     | 2      | 1      |
| Art of Teaching.....          | 3                      | 10     | 0      |

## BOARD OFFICE, KAMOURASKA.

The examinations were formerly held at the Court House; since it has been burned down they have been held at Mr. Beaupré's hotel. Mr. Dumais, who has filled the situation of secretary for a number of years, keeps the registers and documents at his own house; I examined them at his domicile. He has been prudent enough to enter in the new register furnished to him by the Department the names of all the old recipients of diplomas from the board. I recommended him to prepare an index of these, as it seemed to me to be almost indispensable. I only examined in detail the entries made since the adoption of the new by-law. Several of these entries do not quite agree with the diplomas granted, but, in almost every case in which a discrepancy exists, it would appear as if the candidate should have received a first-class diploma, while he only received a second-class one. The certificates of morality do not contain the certificate of religious instruction, and, in the greater number of cases, there is only a certificate of age, without any reasons being assigned for the neglect in forgetting to produce the baptismal extract. I regret also to be compelled to report that not less than five vouchers of dictation were found missing.

Among the samples of dictation produced, a large number were very satisfactory, and perfectly corroborated the minutes of examination, which are very favorable. I shall mention specially those of Misses Louise Ouellet, Céline Lapointe, Philomène Elzter, Olive Thériault, Césarine Martin, Angèle Délisle, Arthémise Bard, Olive Dumont and Virginie Lébel. The four latter are faultless, and these young ladies obtained No. 1 in all branches of examination. In reading these dictations and the notes of examination I became convinced that education had made rapid progress in this district. Mr. Dumais, the secretary, who has held the office for a long time, informed me that there had been visible improvement in the aptitude and acquirements of the candidates since the passing of the by-law. I, however, found one dictation for which a first-class diploma had been given that, in my opinion, only deserved a second-class diploma. I also found three dictations on which second class diplomas had been granted that contained too many mistakes, and too flagrant in their nature to justify the admission of the candidates. It is quite true that I was informed that many of these mistakes had been corrected by the candidates themselves; but in such a case it is unfortunate that the corrections made by the candidates cannot be distinguished from those made by the examiners.

The notes made for examination in writing seemed to me to be too indulgently prepared; however, a number of dictations are written in a very nice hand. Of 36 examinations, 11 failed, and 2 candidates were sent back twice. There have been four sittings of the board under the new by-law; the members are very punctual in their attendance. Two candidates voluntarily passed an examination in the art of teaching and one in book-keeping. From the conversations I had with Rev. Mr. Patry, president of the board, Dr. Michaud, and Mr. Dumais, secretary, I am satisfied that it is the intention of the board to make the examinations more and more severe, as they feel the excellent effects and the influence produced on the schools themselves, by the by-law and the programmes.

The following table will shew the success of the candidates in each branch. It will be found that the programmes offering the greatest difficulty are those relating to Sacred History and the History of Canada.



| BRANCHES.                      | Minutes of Examination. |        |        |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|--------|
|                                | No. 1.                  | No. 2. | No. 3. |
| French Reading .....           | 28                      | 2      | 0      |
| English do .....               | 2                       | 0      | 0      |
| French Dictation .....         | 18                      | 12     | 4      |
| English do .....               | 2                       | 0      | 0      |
| French Reading explained ..... | 20                      | 5      | 1      |
| English do do .....            | 2                       | 0      | 0      |
| Writing .....                  | 21                      | 9      | 3      |
| French Grammar .....           | 23                      | 6      | 0      |
| English do .....               | 2                       | 0      | 0      |
| Geography .....                | 20                      | 7      | 0      |
| Book keeping .....             | 1                       | 0      | 0      |
| Sacred History .....           | 17                      | 9      | 4      |
| History of Canada .....        | 13                      | 11     | 5      |
| Arithmetic .....               | 12                      | 16     | 1      |
| Art of Teaching .....          | 2                       | 0      | 0      |

The whole respectfully submitted.

P. J. O. CHAUVEAU,  
Superintendent of Education.

Montreal, November 2nd, 1863.

*To the Honorable the COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION for Lower Canada :*

Having been appointed, in connection with the Superintendent of Education and Mr. Dunkin, one of the delegates from your Council for the purpose of inspecting the Boards of Examiners, in accordance with the fourteenth article of the by-laws framed for the examination of candidates for the diploma of school teacher in Lower Canada, I visited, in the month of August last, the two Boards of Examiners for the district of Gaspé, one of which holds its sittings at New Carlisle, the other at Percé. I found the books and registers, particularly at New Carlisle, well kept, the entries correctly made, and the granting as well as refusal of diplomas agree with the details of these entries; it also appeared to me that the candidates obtained their diplomas after a satisfactory examination. I think that the examiners might be more strict in requiring the production of the candidate's vouchers. The by laws of your Council on the subject of dictation have not been observed with sufficient strictness; instead of half a page of printed matter, taken either from the books therein mentioned or other books, the examiners have frequently asked the candidates to write down a few sentences. A certain number of candidates have been examined and have received diplomas; several have been sent back. As the examiners are in many cases from a distant part of the country, and cannot remain long absent from home, they are perhaps compelled to examine too many candidates on the same day, and thus the ordeal cannot be as satisfactory as in towns where the sittings of the board can be adjourned without inconvenience to the examiners.

C. DELAGRAVE,  
M. C. P. I.

Quebec, 2nd November, 1863.

*To the Honorable the COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION for Lower Canada :*

In accordance with the by-law of your honorable Council, I inspected the office of the Board of Catholic Examiners for the city of Quebec, in the month of May last.

The registers are kept in excellent order and in good handwriting. All the records of dictation have been preserved with care.

The register of proceedings does not contain minutes of meetings at which no diploma was granted, and there is no mention of the rejection of candidates. This is an important omission. The certificates of morality given by the priests do not contain that of religious instruction required by the by-law, and these certificates are not recorded *in extenso* in the minute book. The name of the signer is only mentioned, the date being omitted. There is no index to the register of examinations; this would be desirable. The meetings of the board have all taken place on the days selected for them. There has always been a quorum, and on two occasions more than a quorum. Several members display remarkable assiduity in the performance of their duties. The result of the examination of dictations and literary compositions, in my opinion, shews too much severity in the first ordeal, and enough, if not too much indulgence in the second. Only two diplomas for Model Schools have been granted. In one of these examinations in which the note TWO was granted for a literary composition, I would have hesitated in giving it; and in a second, in which the figure ONE was granted (*very good*), I would not have given more than the figure TWO (*good*). These two candidates for Model School diplomas only obtained second-class diplomas, and the first only received it after two examinations.

The members of the board have adopted a system of MARKS by which actual mistakes in common orthography count much less than those of grammatical orthography. I am not satisfied of the correctness of this plan, and perhaps there is too much indulgence in cases of mistakes in common orthography. There should be some distinction between these two kinds of mistakes. There are certain words in common use, ignorance in the spelling of which should not be permitted. There are also radical words which, if not correctly known, necessarily produce a number of mistakes. It thus follows that there are certain mistakes in common orthography which should rank in the same category with mistakes in grammatical orthography. The idea of such a system is, however, in itself, excellent. I append a table prepared by Mr. Lacasse, and I would suggest to the Council the enquiry whether it would not be expedient to add to the by-law some provision of this kind, in order to secure more uniformity in the decisions of the different boards of examiners. It is remarkable, however, that the mistakes found in the dictations are rather in common than in grammatical orthography. This would seem to prove the truth of a statement frequently made that spelling is too much neglected in our schools. The same observation has frequently been made in the educational journals of France.

The branch of writing, as found in the dictations examined, appeared to me anything but satisfactory. I found, however, that the last examinations shewed some progress in that respect. The judgment of the board, in their decision upon the merits of the dictation and writing during seven examinations, appeared to me to be a little too indulgent; in four others, a little too severe. This may be a matter of opinion, and I do not pretend to say that in either case injustice has been done.

On the whole, the large proportion of candidates finally rejected, the number of those only admitted after a second or third examination, the limited number of Model School diplomas granted, and even of first-class Elementary School diplomas, all these circumstances, taken with an inspection of the dictations, would lead to the belief that the board have acted with legitimate and impartial severity.

The examinations take place at the Laval Normal School. The Principal of the school and one of his professors are members of the board; the secretary of the board, Mr. Lacasse, who, however, has no vote, is also a professor of the Normal School. Some persons have thus concluded that, in the interests of the Normal School, more than necessary rigor has been shewn. I am happy to be able to report that in every case of rejection for failure in dictation, the candidate deserved it. Several candidates have even been allowed to pass, although they might have been stopped after the result of the first ordeal. The rejection of several candidates, on examination, in branches which had not been required

before the passing of the new by-law, may have created a prejudice against the board. It will be remarked in the annexed table that here, as in Kamouraska and Rimouski, the History of Canada was the main cause of the rejection of a large portion of the unfortunate candidates. The effect of the new by-law will undoubtedly be to obtain more attention to this branch, in our schools, and it is to be hoped that in future candidates will be better prepared in this branch, as well as in arithmetic and geography, on which several were rejected even after having passed through the ordeal of dictation with success.

The whole, nevertheless, respectfully submitted.

PIERRE J. O. CHAUVEAU,  
Superintendent of Education.

Montreal, 4th November, 1864.

TABLE of the Corrections of Dictations adopted at the Laval Normal School and by the Catholic Board of Examiners, Quebec:—

|                                                               | M. | T. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|
| Grammatical errors .....                                      | 1  | 0  |
| Common orthography (syllables).....                           | 0  | 2  |
| Mistake of gender not prescribed by the grammar.....          | 0  | 5  |
| Each mistake in punctuation.....                              | 0  | 4  |
| An accent prescribed by the grammar changed or omitted.....   | 1  | 0  |
| Accent not prescribed .....                                   | 0  | 2  |
| Cédilla or apostrophe omitted.....                            | 0  | 4  |
| Capital or small letter.....                                  | 0  | 5  |
| Joining of syllables omitted, or an erroneous separation..... | 0  | 1  |

The first column, marked M, indicates the mistakes; the second, marked T, the tenth parts of mistakes. In the correction each mistake is represented by a cypher, and the tenth parts by a figure that corresponds with the gravity of each mistake.

After adding the number of mistakes together, deduct the number of points given, and the difference gives the actual value of dictation.

RECAPITULATION of the Minutes of Examination for the Catholic Board of Examiners,  
Quebec :—

| BRANCHES.                      | No. 1. | No. 2. | No. 3. |
|--------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| French Reading.....            | 35     | 33     | 0      |
| English do .....               | 4      | 7      | 1      |
| French Dictation.....          | 9      | 40     | 29     |
| English do .....               | 2      | 8      | 3      |
| Analytical French Reading..... | 24     | 40     | 4      |
| Do English do .....            | 7      | 5      | 0      |
| Writing.....                   | 4      | 71     | 10     |
| French Grammar.....            | 7      | 35     | 14     |
| English do .....               | 1      | 6      | 4      |
| Geography.....                 | 8      | 40     | 13     |
| Book-keeping .....             | 0      | 2      | 0      |
| Sacred History .....           | 17     | 24     | 8      |
| History of Canada.....         | 8      | 31     | 14     |
| Arithmetic.....                | 14     | 34     | 26     |
| The Art of Teaching.....       | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Algebra .....                  | 1      | 2      | 0      |
| Surveying .....                | 1      | 2      | 0      |
| Literary Composition.....      | 1      | 3      | 0      |
| Ideas of Literature.....       | 0      | 2      | 2      |
| General History.....           | 0      | 1      | 0      |
| History of France .....        | 0      | 2      | 1      |
| History of England.....        | 0      | 2      | 1      |
| Geometry.....                  | 1      | 2      | 0      |

*To the COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION for Lower Canada :*

During the month of August last, as delegate from your Council, I inspected the office of the Board of Examiners at Chicoutimi, and I am pleased to be enabled to report that the office is well kept, and the entries correctly made by the secretary, Mr. Thomas Z. Clouthier. After due examination of the minutes of dictation, arithmetic, and other branches, a knowledge of which is required by the law and the by-laws, the candidates who obtained diplomas seem to have replied in a satisfactory manner. The members composing this board attend the meetings regularly.

Mr. Cremazie, whom I had the advantage of meeting in this locality, accompanied me in my visit of inspection, and, with me, he complimented the secretary in a manner which is justly his due.

C. DELAGRAVE,  
M. C. I., L. C.

Quebec, 1st September, 1864.

## APPENDIX No. 2.

## EXTRACTS FROM THE REPORTS OF THE INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS.

## No. 1.—EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF MR. INSPECTOR PAINCHAUD.

## THE MAGDALEN ISLANDS IN THE DISTRICT OF GASPÉ.

The state of education in the Magdalen Islands is far from satisfactory. It has been a matter of great difficulty to introduce the new law; the great majority of the inhabitants were opposed to the system of taxation. In the first instance, the plan was introduced under unfavorable circumstances, and subsequently every objection was made to the establishment of the school-tax. The validity of the valuation-roll is first contested, then the legality of the elections is questioned, while the competency of teachers who do not possess diplomas is also questioned, &c. The whole population seem to hold to the system of *independent* schools. I have heard several persons say: "We prefer being without the pecuniary grant, and enjoy the privilege of organizing our voluntary schools." I was compelled, during last summer, to visit the extreme portion of the islands to settle a difficulty that originated in opposition to the school-tax. On that occasion, I did everything in my power to prove to the tax-payers that a tax legally imposed is more equitably distributed than a voluntary contribution, and is by far more advantageous to the poor man. Each person being allowed to exercise his own generosity, we frequently find rich men giving a contribution comparatively small, while, if the tax were levied according to the means of the rate-payers, poor men would profit by the tax which would consequently weigh heavier on the rich. These opinions seemed to produce some effect on the most enlightened minds of the community. The Commissioners, in the first instance, gave orders to have all the schools closed, in accordance with the terms of the law; this lasted for some time, but they were subsequently re-opened and remained so until the teachers had passed their examination, or new teachers provided with diplomas came to take their place. Mr. Philippe Tériault, one of the teachers, passed a good examination in English and French at Gaspé. Mr. Duclos and other teachers do not consider themselves equal to the examination and they continue to keep *independent* schools. At Aubert all the schools are closed, with the exception of one placed under the management of Mr. Marin.

Mr. Tériault has started a school under official control, which, under his attentive care, is prospering.

The municipality of Magdeleine has always held the first rank among the school municipalities of this division. As proof of this, I beg to refer to statistics.

I shall not here repeat the thousand and-one complaints daily heard, owing to the incapacity of the teachers. A number of these gentlemen, fearing the loss of their situations, intrigued with the *habitans*, obtained their sympathy, and are thus the principal promoters of the opposition to the law, the difficulties that continually arise in the path of those who are appointed to execute that law, and the trouble in the way of the school inspector in the performance of his duty. If the Commissioners were men of energy these difficulties would soon disappear. I am happy to report that I rely upon Mr. Giovanni Fontana, a commissioner elected at the last elections, who is a firm and enlightened man, for much assistance.

In the municipality of Aubert all the schools are closed, the teachers having refused to obey the law. We have written to Montreal and Quebec to obtain teachers, and I hope that these schools will soon be re-opened. The Commissioners are disposed to pay \$200 per annum to each teacher, besides lodging and fuel, and I may remark that, as living is cheap here, a salary of \$200 at this station is fully equal to \$300 at Quebec or Montreal.

I may mention that there is a dissentient school at Grosse Isle, attended by 22 Protestant pupils.

## No. 2.—EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF INSPECTOR MEAGHER.

## COUNTY OF BONAVENTURE.

I have the honor to transmit the following report of the state of education in this county for the first six months of 1864. I visited all the schools in the county during the months of February, April, May and June, and am now happy to state that, only with two exceptions, all the school municipalities are provided with teachers holding diplomas.

In this report I will, as usual, give a statement of the state of education in the different municipalities, in the same order as they stand in my last report, commencing at the eastern boundary of my district of inspection.

*Township of Port Daniel.*—In this municipality I am sorry to say there has been no schools in operation for the last three months; the teachers of Nos. 2 and 3, finding the salary too small, and the mode of payment not suitable, abandoned the schools; the teacher of No. 1 was discharged by the commissioners for misconduct. I saw the president and secretary-treasurer last month; they informed me that they had advertised for two teachers and expected to have schools in operation early this fall.

*Township of Hope.*—In this municipality a considerable interest is taken in the cause of education. There are two excellent schools in operation, with excellent teachers holding first-class diplomas. The examinations were very satisfactory.

*Little Nouvelle.*—There is one Catholic school kept by a young lady, very competent. At the time of my visit, on the 23rd June, there were 56 children in attendance. The Rev. M. Tournier was present at the examination, which was very satisfactory. The inhabitants are finishing a very neat schoolhouse, which will be in operation by the first of next month.

*Township of Paspébiac.*—Only one school district in this municipality at present; the school is in full operation; 62 pupils in attendance; the teacher, Mr. Joseph Dorais, a gentleman holding a diploma from the Normal School, and well qualified. I regret to say that he intends leaving the school on the last of this month, July, owing to difficulties existing between the rate-payers and school commissioners, which difficulties, I now trust, are all arranged.

*Township of Cox.*—There are three school districts in this municipality, two of which are in operation; kept by male teachers provided with diplomas. These teachers have only been engaged since May last. They are both very young men, and have not yet acquired the art of teaching. I was attended on my visit to school No. 2 by Judge Winter, the sheriff, and several other gentlemen, and I was sorry to find the schoolhouse in a very dirty state and the teacher having no control over the pupils; he was severely reprimanded by me, and also by the judge. I regret to say that very little interest is taken in the cause of education in this municipality by the majority of the rate-payers. When I visited that place last week I found that an election of the school commissioners was going on; the friends of education had proposed four gentlemen who, if elected, would have done much to improve the state of education in the township, but, unfortunately, they were opposed by another party, who proposed four others; the election lasted two days and the friends of education were defeated. I attended at the election and advised the people, but to no purpose.

*Township of Hamilton.*—There are five school districts in this municipality; two in operation: one kept by Mr. Picard, holding a first-class diploma, an excellent teacher; the school well attended; the pupils improving rapidly; examination very satisfactory. The other school, kept by a Mr. Raiche, was very inferior; his engagement expired on the 1st instant, and the commissioners are about engaging a more efficient teacher.

*Township of New Richmond.*—There are nine school districts in the municipality, six under control of school commissioners and three under dissent. Of the former there is at present only one school in operation, kept by a female, an excellent teacher. The school is well attended. Examination very satisfactory. There is much difficulty in procuring qualified teachers; the commissioners are expecting two from Quebec shortly.

There are two schools in operation under the dissent; one male and one female teacher. Both schools were well attended, and examination satisfactory.

*Township of Mariv.*—Six school districts in this municipality; four at present in operation. Two male and two female teachers, all efficient. Teachers holding diplomas. All the schools were well attended, and satisfactory.

*Township of Carleton.*—There are two school districts in this municipality. One Model School kept by Mr. Lucier, holding a diploma. The school is regularly attended by from 75 to 85 scholars. All the examinations have proved very satisfactory.

*Township of Nouvelle.*—Four school districts in this municipality.

*Township of Shoalbrod.*—Six school districts in this municipality. Only two at present in operation, kept by male teachers. Both schools are well attended, and examination satisfactory. The commissioners are endeavoring to engage other teachers for the vacant schools.

*Township of Mann.*—Two school districts; one in operation. This school is very inferior. The school has very poor attendance, considering the number of children in this municipality of the age to attend. The examination was not satisfactory.

*Indian Mission.*—This school has been kept for the last two years by one of the French Acadians, and attended regularly by from 75 to 80 young Indians, who have made wonderful progress. The Rev. Mr. Saucier visits the school very often, and takes interest in the improvement of the children.

*Township of Rivisjouche.*—Two school districts in this municipality. The commissioners had engaged two teachers for the schools, but they not being provided with diplomas, I advised them to appear before the Board of Examiners in May last. They attended, but failed in obtaining diplomas. Both schools are at present vacant, but the late teachers are to appear before the Board of Examiners at its next sitting, to undergo the required examination and obtain diplomas.

*Township of Metapédia.*—One school in operation, kept by a male teacher holding a diploma.

*New Rustico.*—There are two school districts in this municipality, and two schools at present in operation, one kept by the former teacher of the Indian Mission School, and the other by a young Acadian settler, both very well qualified for the requirements of the children of the municipality. Neither being provided with diplomas, I have advised them to appear before the Board of Examiners at its sitting in August. These poor Acadians deserve encouragement, as they are using every exertion to promote education in their little colony.

### No. 3.—EXTRACT FROM MR. TREMBLAY'S REPORT:

I have the honor to submit for your consideration the following remarks on the condition of the schools in this county:—

More fortunate than in my last report, I am in the agreeable position of being able to inform you that the obstacles which have always been represented as being in this county most injurious to the good working of the law, are beginning to disappear, to a sensible extent. The pupils attend the schools with much greater regularity and the parents, in consequence, seem better to comprehend and appreciate the high importance of diligence. A larger number of schools also are found to be provided with the necessary appliances, such as books, drawings, &c.

But upon this latter point especially, much more might be desired. The lack of goodwill on the part of a certain number of rate-payers, together with the difficulty of obtaining books, entails a continuance of the painful task of visiting schools in which the number of classes is equal to the number of pupils. Still, this fatal obstacle to progress is far from prevailing to so great an extent as in former years.

To obviate, so far as depends upon myself, this important disadvantage, I have considered it my duty to visit the schools very frequently, taking care to notify the commissioners and rate-payers of my intention, and to make such arrangements that both should be present at the examinations. At these examinations, above all, the children exhibit emulation and courage, being aware that their success will be applauded by their parents.

I shall now proceed to offer a few remarks upon each of the municipalities in this county:—

*Newport.*—This municipality possesses a good schoolhouse and a good teacher. The pupils are well disciplined, and the financial affairs are in good condition.

*Palos.*—In this municipality we meet with many poor, and but little zeal. The commissioners do not discharge the duties of their office with sufficient strictness. The result of their excessive indulgence is a large amount of arrears. The two schools in operation are well kept, but the teachers complain of the negligence exhibited in the payment of their salaries. The system which obtains in this municipality, as also in many others, of paying the masters by orders on the shopkeepers and even in produce, is far from commendable.

*Grande Rivière.*—The schools in this municipality, which last year were four in number, are this year reduced to three—sections Nos. 1 and 2 now constitute but one. The model school, at present in operation, has produced this result. The teacher of that school, Mr. C. Desforges, continues to be highly deserving of the praise of which he was so worthy in preceding years. Few teachers convey instruction with so much success. A large number of pupils attend the school regularly and with pleasure and diligence.

The teacher of the school in section No. 2 is also highly deserving of commendation, and devotes himself in a very marked manner to the performance of his duties.

The female teacher of section No. 3, although she does all that can be expected from her, does not, however, supply in a satisfactory manner the requirements of a mixed population, as she is not acquainted with the English language. She is to discontinue her duties at the commencement of the ensuing school-year.

The marked zeal of the commissioners, together with that displayed by J. O. Sirois, Esquire, the Secretary, has brought the affairs of the municipality into the best possible condition. This municipality, which might be taken as a model by many others, is well worthy the attention of the department. Should any money remain at your disposal in the month of July next, I should be happy to see conferred upon the model school a special grant out of the sum reserved for institutions of this description.

*Cap Désespoir.*—Besides the dissentient school, which is very well kept, this municipality contains three schools under control, which I visited with satisfaction. I must except the school in section No. 3, in which I found few pupils and fewer books. There is too little regularity on the part of the children, and too little strictness on the part of the teacher. She is to resign at the termination of her engagement. The commissioners also having failed in their duty. The secretary keeps the financial affairs in good order.

*Percé.*—There are three schools and three female teachers in Percé. I have no hesitation in saying that these schools are very well kept. The Rev. Mr. E. Guilmet spares no efforts to obtain good schools. The commissioners apply themselves energetically to their duties. I must, however, state that this municipality still feels to a slight degree the backward condition in which it was a few years ago. I have, however, a strong hope that the commissioners will clear themselves of all their debt in the course of the present year. The secretary-treasurer has succeeded in collecting a large amount of arrears, but his books not having been well kept, it has been decided to dismiss him.

*Ile Bonaventure.*—This municipality has a good school, directed by a competent female teacher, and the affairs are managed with regularity by the secretary-treasurer. The firm of Boutillier Brothers has done much for this municipality.

*Malbaie.*—There is now a school in operation at this place, attended by a large number of pupils. The teacher instructs with success, and the commissioners, animated by a desire to put the law into more active operation, resolved, at my last visit, to prepare an assessment roll. This is a happy movement for this municipality, which showed itself at



first most hostile to the school law, and in which, for several years, education languished under the voluntary system. This change is especially to be attributed to the energy and enlightened zeal of John Fauvel, Esq., the chairman of the corporation. Hitherto, the teacher has had no fixed salary, and by the terms of his engagement, agreed to, accept the sum paid by the rate-payers together with the grant, let the amount be what it might.

*St. George de la Malbaie.*—Although this municipality is but a very small one, yet it pays a suitable salary to its teacher. Up to the present time also, the commissioners have received, by way of assistance, the share of the grant falling to Malbaie; that municipality now having a school in operation will, in future, receive the whole of its grant. This diminution of its grant will prove greatly injurious to this municipality. I do not see how it will be even possible for it to maintain its school, unless the department grants it assistance in a special manner. The commissioners and the secretary discharge their duties with regularity.

*Douglas.*—Three schools are necessary in this parish and it has but one. The system of voluntary contributions which prevails in it does not allow of its having more. The commissioners, however, have now a correct appreciation of the system in question, and propose to have an assessment roll next summer. The school at present in operation, which is attended by more than 60 pupils, is very well kept. The secretary performs his duty well.

*York and Haldimand (Banc de Sable).*—There has been no progress in this municipality since last year. I am of opinion that the commissioners would do well to select another teacher. The secretary performs the duties of his office with integrity and is highly deserving of praise.

*Gaspé Basin.*—In this municipality there is a good male teacher and two good female teachers, and consequently three well-conducted schools, in which the pupils make constant progress. The school affairs are well managed.

*Gaspé Bay North (Peninsula).* The commissioners of this municipality did not succeed in obtaining a female teacher until several months after the vacation. The examination at this school was very satisfactory. At the time of my last visit the commissioners took steps to establish a second school in the municipality. The secretary does his duty well.

*Grande Grève.*—Notwithstanding all the endeavors and appeals of the commissioners of this municipality, they found it impossible to obtain masters. The taxes have been paid as usual in the hope that in the spring they may be more successful in obtaining applications in reply to their calls.

*Cap des Rosiers.*—This municipality, which for several years shewed itself to be decidedly opposed to the school law, is now distinguished for an amount of zeal which does great honor to the inhabitants. Besides the salary which the commissioners pay to their teacher, they have incurred considerable expense for the erection of two schoolhouses. The secretary has displayed great energy and perseverance in the effecting of these works.

*Anse-à-Grisfonds.*—There is a good school in operation in this little municipality. The teacher, the commissioners and the secretary are all favorably disposed towards the promotion of education, and labor accordingly.

*Rivière-aux-Renards.*—This parish has two schools, which have been kept by the same teachers for three years. I have no remarks to make respecting these teachers except what is to their credit; their schools are well kept. The commissioners know how to appreciate education. They take part in the examinations with diligence. It is proposed to establish a third school next year.

*Mont Louis.*—Notwithstanding the isolated position of this small place, the school which is there situated has been continually kept up for several years. The result of the examination on the occasion of my last visit was very satisfactory. The commissioners and the secretary perform their duties well.

*St. Anne des Monts.*—This municipality has two schools conducted by two female teachers who teach zealously and successfully. The commissioners and the secretary, animated by the best spirit, are sincerely devoted to the interests of education.

*Cap. Chatte.*—Since the retirement of Madame Lespérance, who had to discontinue teaching for want of a diploma, the school at this place has been vacant. The commissioners have made several appeals which have produced no result.

That I may more amply satisfy the requirements of this county, I shall conclude this report by assuring you that I shall in future visit the schools more frequently than ever, and that I shall apply myself specially to infusing into the minds of the pupils a love of study, and into the minds of the parents the absolute necessity of procuring books for their children.

#### No. 4.—EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF MR. INSPECTOR TANGUAY.

##### COUNTIES OF RIMOUSKI, KAMOURASKA AND TÉMISCOUATA.

The schools in my inspection district make slow but regular and constant progress. I derive most pleasure from the fact that they are better appreciated. Everywhere their advantageous effects are acknowledged; they give additional value to the adjacent property. Those who cannot read no longer acknowledge it without blushing.

*Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, No. 1.*—This municipality contains eight schools under control, and one independent school. Three hundred and thirty pupils attend these several schools, the average attendance being 230 only. Two of them are very good, five satisfactory and two of inferior character, and even insufficient. The female teachers of these latter were to be replaced by others at the end of the year. Altogether the result of the year is satisfactory.

The rates are paid tardily, and consequently the corporation is far from being able to meet its engagements. This year, however, the new system of prosecution has been put in operation and the finances are in a comparatively satisfactory condition, although there remained a balance of £94 3s. 5<sup>d</sup>. against the municipality at the close of the school-year.

By assessments and monthly rates \$627 60cts. have been levied in the municipality. After paying all expenses, there was a balance of \$226 to the credit of the corporation. The accounts are kept with great exactness and there is no fault to be found except with the tardiness with which payment is enforced, a tardiness attended with fatal consequences. I have not hitherto succeeded, despite my repeated recommendations, in getting a single schoolhouse built within the whole extent of the municipality. Thirteen prizes were awarded during the year.

*St. Anne, No. 2.*—This municipality is possessed of the fine college of St. Anne, attended by 250 pupils, a convent by 134, and an elementary school by 47, forming a total of 431 pupils; the daily attendance being 405. The college and the convent are both universally esteemed, and this fact demonstrates better than I could do, how highly the education which the youth of both sexes receive in them is appreciated and how well they supply the wants of this important part of the country. The beauty, salubrity and picturesque character of the environs, contribute in no small degree to the interest which is felt in these institutions.

Here also the rates are very tardily paid; so much is this the case, that at the end of the school-year a balance of \$90 was still owing on the year 1862-63, and \$234 on the year 1863-4. Yet the corporation is well disposed and is composed of educated men who are friendly to instruction. This laxness in payment proceeds from the idea that it is not obligatory to pay until the end of the school-year, and this idea is the result of an old practice which obtained when the law was first put in operation in this parish.

The secretary-treasurer keeps his books and accounts well. The result of the year's instruction is satisfactory. Eleven prizes were awarded during the year.

*St. Onézime.*—In order to meet last year's deficit, the number of schools in this municipality has been reduced to two. The teachers received—one only \$32 and the other \$40; from this it may be gathered that their ability was not very remarkable. There is no ground for surprise if the pupils made no great progress. The children shew little diligence and are

ill-supplied with books, paper, &c. It is difficult to exact more from this municipality when we take into consideration the limited means of the majority of the rate-payers and the heavy burthens which they have had to bear for some years. The accounts of the corporation are faithfully kept and would give a balance in favor of the corporation if all arrears were paid up.

*St. Paëme.*—The five schools in this municipality have been attended by 249 pupils; the average daily attendance has been 164. Three schools have produced satisfactory results; the other two have been unsatisfactory and ill attended. The school corporation is well disposed, and does what lies in its power to apply the money at its disposal in a useful manner. The collection of assessments is a little in arrear, although comparatively satisfactory, considering the limited means of a large number of the rate-payers. Ten prizes were awarded.

*River Ouelle.*—This municipality contains seven elementary schools, a model school and a convent, the whole attended by 355 pupils, the daily attendance being 281. One school only has proved insufficient; all the others have produced good results, and some have even made good progress; of this character are the schools kept by Mr. S. Côté, and the Misses Letellier and d'Auteuil. The working of the law in the parish of River Ouelle is deserving of praise, and were it not for the delay in the payments of the assessments, I should say that everything is going on well. The school commissioners are intelligent and sincerely desirous of the promotion of education. The convent gives as great satisfaction as formerly; the number of pupils attending it demonstrates the high esteem in which it is held by the fathers of families. It is to be observed that nearly all the pupils in this institution including both boarders and day scholars are children belonging to the parish. Indeed the adjacent parishes of St. Anne and Kamouraska, have also their boarding schools. I have therefore only to regret that the collection of the assessments is so slowly effected, and to state that the state of affairs is owing to too great indulgence on the part of the commissioners, for nearly all the ratepayers are in easy circumstances. I awarded 17 prizes. The accounts are carefully kept.

*St. Denis.*—This municipality supports eight schools under control; these are divided into six elementary schools, a model school for boys, and a superior school for girls, the whole attended by 359 pupils, the daily attendance being 245. The eight schools are classed as follows: two, very good; four, good; and two in a condition of mediocrity. Altogether the result is satisfactory, and this parish is one of those deserving of the highest praise, both on account of the diligence of the pupils and the progress made, and of the special interest which every rate-payer both poor and rich, takes in the progress of his children, and in the good working of the law. The schools kept by the Misses Dumais, Belanger and Dionne, are all that can be desired and might be cited as so many model schools.

The finances of the corporation are in a satisfactory condition, and give proof of a degree of energy and goodwill on the part of the secretary-treasurer and the members of the corporation, which is not met with often enough, even in the case of well disposed municipalities. Nineteen prizes were awarded during the year.

*Notre Dame du Mont-Carmel.*—The three little schools in this parish, in which there are few farmers in easy circumstances, have been attended by 152 pupils, the average attendance being 86 only. The progress has been what might be expected from pupils wanting in diligence and lacking books. Altogether, however, the result is satisfactory, and amply repays the sacrifices made to obtain it. The yearly rates have been paid with tolerable regularity; the arrears which are still due date back several years. Six prizes were awarded.

*St. Louis de Kamouraska.*—This municipality has a convent conducted by the ladies of the congregation, and attended by 75 pupils; a model school, attended by 75, and five elementary schools, of which three are good and two inferior. These several institutions are attended by 330 pupils, the average attendance being 232 only. I regret to have to call attention to the fact that the five elementary schools have been irregularly attended, and that therefore the progress made has been small, except in that kept by Miss Alp. Marchand. The other teachers are also not wanting in good-will and ability, but the

want of diligence on the part of their pupils and of books, has prevented their obtaining better results. The convent and the model school supply the wants of the locality, and are appreciated as they deserve. The classes of these two institutions have been attended by 150 pupils. The new secretary-treasurer appears to me to be active and a man of orderly habits, able to maintain the finances of the corporation in a state of equilibrium. Eleven prizes were awarded during the school year.

*St. Paschal*—This municipality has a primary superior school for boys, attended by 58 pupils; a primary superior school for girls with a like number of pupils, and eight elementary schools, attended by 476 pupils, the daily attendance being 257 only. The superior school for girls, conducted by Miss Lefebvre, has made great progress; that conducted by Mr. Peltier is also not unworthy of praise. Six elementary schools are well kept, two only being unsatisfactory. Schoolhouses have been built in nine sections. That erected during the year for numbers one and two, is spacious and tastefully built.

The finances of the corporation are in good condition. The blame which I feel justified in ascribing to the rate-payers, is in relation to the apathy which they exhibit as to the progress made by their children. They appear to attach no importance to their diligence at school.

*Ste. Hélène*—The five schools in this parish have been attended by 216 pupils, the average attendance being 121 only. It is enough to say that there is little diligence among the pupils, and that therefore the progress made has been small. Yet in the schools conducted by the Misses Lafrance, Gagnon and Soucy, remarkable progress has been made. One of the five schools in the municipality was suppressed at the end of the school year, in consequence of the smallness of the number of pupils attending it. The books are well kept and the commissioners are well disposed.

*St. Alexandre*.—There is in this parish a model school placed under the management of Miss Vézina, and attended by 72 pupils of both sexes. Six elementary schools altogether attended by 202 pupils. Satisfactory progress has been made in the model school and in three of the elementary schools. The other schools have been inferior and insufficient. The teachers of these three schools were to be dismissed at the end of the school year. The average attendance at the schools has been only 189 out of a total of 274.

The finances of the corporation are in a tolerably satisfactory condition. The collection of the school rates is effected with punctuality. In general, the subjects of instruction are absolutely elementary. The result of the year is below the average, notwithstanding the good disposition of the corporation.

*St. André*.—The eight schools of St. André have been attended by 300 pupils, the average attendance being 232. I have to make mention of notable progress in the model school kept by Miss Thériault, and also in that conducted by Miss Philomène Lagacé. Satisfactory progress has been made in four other sections, and but little in the last two, where but little diligence has been displayed by the pupils. Altogether the result of the year in relation to the matters taught, has been satisfactory. St. André is one of the parishes in which the parents best understand the duty of bringing up their children well. So much, at least, would appear to be shewn by the special interest which each father of a family exhibits in regard to everything connected with education. The subjects taught are more numerous and more special than those taught in most municipalities. The board of commissioners, presided over by a man skilled in the art of teaching, appears to me to be animated by the best spirit. Its advice, as well as its example, seems to have a very good effect upon the ratepayers. A praiseworthy spirit of emulation prevails among the teachers. All wish to distinguish themselves, and have at heart the effectual performance of the important duty of forming the minds of the children intrusted to their care.

The account books and the minutes of the proceedings of the corporation are well kept, but the state of the finances exhibits a tardiness in the collection of the rates which is prejudicial to the satisfactory working of the law, and the interests of the teaching body. The proper measures had been taken previous to my last visit, to bring about another state of affairs. Altogether, however, I am satisfied with the results of the school-year in the parish of St. André.

*Notre Dame du Portage*.—Four schools are in operation in this municipality, of

which three are on a good footing. But little progress has been made in the fourth, for want of diligence on the part of the pupils. The average attendance at the schools has been 82, the total number of pupils being 112.

The accounts and minutes are regularly kept, but the collection is tardily carried out. On the whole, however, the law works effectually in Notre Dame du Portage, and the corporation direct their whole attention to the proper performance of the duties imposed upon them by the law.

*St. Antonin.*—This municipality had three schools in operation, attended by 114 pupils, the average attendance being 62. The progress made is satisfactory and the teachers have done all that could be expected from them, taking into consideration the lack of diligence on the part of the greater number of their pupils and the other disadvantages against which they have to strive. The rate-payers, as well as the school commissioners, give evidence of good will. The finances are in a satisfactory condition, and the law works well.

*St. Patrice de la Rivière du Loup.*—This municipality contains six schools, attended by 185 pupils, with an average attendance of 132. In two sections, very good progress has been made; another has produced ordinary results, and no progress at all has been made in the remaining three. The fault lies in the apathy of the parents, who only send their children to school during one half of the year. The books are well kept.

*St. Edouard.*—This municipality had a model school for boys under the management of a pupil of the Laval Normal School, attended by 66 pupils; and the convent of the Ladies of the Good Shepherd, where there were 86 pupils. In both these institutions, the progress made was very remarkable, and the result of the year may be considered good. The course of instruction there imparted includes, French, English, drawing, the elements of literature, and vocal and instrumental music. The two institutions are tolerably well provided with what is needful. The law works well in this municipality.

*St. Georges de Cacouna.*—This municipality contains a convent, conducted by the Sisters of Charity, and attended by 82 pupils; and six elementary schools, together attended by 215 pupils; forming a total of 297 pupils. The daily attendance is 216. In three schools, good progress has been made; in two others, the result has been passable. There is room for improvement in the sixth. The convent continues to give full and complete satisfaction, and receives in return a degree of patronage which is constantly increasing. More distinguished female teachers have been brought up at this institution than at any other in my district. Arithmetic is here taught with unusual success, and the same is the case with the art of letter-writing. The residence of strangers in this parish during the summer season, is in no small degree prejudicial to the pupils, for at that period, those who do not work on the land, seek employment from the strangers, and the schools are deserted; a few young children are the only attendants. It is difficult to remedy this evil. Apart from the convent, none of the schools of this locality are attended with sufficient assiduity, except during the winter season. The corporation does everything in its power to enforce the law. The accounts of the municipality are well kept.

*St. Arsène.*—The six schools of this parish are attended by 290 pupils, with an average attendance of 192. Three of these schools are in a prosperous condition; two are pretty well kept, and one may be classed as middling. On the whole, the result of the year has been satisfactory. The accounts of the corporation are kept in an unexceptionable manner. The contributions are paid with punctuality. The only complaint I have to make against this municipality is the smallness of the salaries allowed to the female teachers, such as Miss Roy, Miss Virginie Gagné and Miss Marie Dumond, and its opposition to the establishment of a model school. It is true that in the majority of the schools the subjects of study prescribed for model schools are taught, and the rate-payers do not suffer in any way; but the female teachers are obliged to do a larger amount of work. Besides, the division of the schools under control into model schools and superior schools for girls, would reduce the number of pupils in each, and they would derive more benefit from the teaching.

*St. Modeste.*—This municipality has but two schools, attended by 68 pupils, with a daily attendance of 44 only. The school in section No. 1 has given a good result; that

in No. 2 is middling. The law works well. It is much to be regretted that difficulties, which have quite recently arisen, should have presented the establishment of a third school in a locality very remote from the schools now open. The finances are in a prosperous condition.

*St. Epiphane.*—This is a new municipality in which the law has been put in operation for the first time. The two schools established in this locality are attended by 136 pupils, with an average attendance of 95. All these pupils, with the exception of two or three, were learning the alphabet when the schools were opened, and at the end of the year 28 read fluently, 73 read very well, and 45 were learning writing. Some of them were learning grammar and arithmetic. Here, as elsewhere, the older pupils lose time in sowing-time and harvest. On the whole, the result has been satisfactory. It would be necessary to establish more schools, to meet the wants of this municipality, which is of considerable extent and has a fair prospect of future prosperity; but the means of the corporation did not permit them to do anything more this year. One additional school would not suffice, and would give rise to fresh complaints; and yet the municipality is unable to establish a larger number. The finances are in a prosperous condition, and the secretary-treasurer discharges his duties with integrity.

*St. Jean Baptiste de l'Île Verte.*—In this municipality there are 11 schools in operation, ten of which are exclusively for Île Verte, and one a joint school for St. George's and Île Verte. These schools are attended by 455 pupils, with a daily average attendance of 269 only. Five of these schools are well kept; one is middling, and the five others are below mediocrity. The superior school for girls continues to give satisfaction to the parties interested.

What is needed in this parish is not so much the good-will and application of the teachers as a proper appreciation of the instruction afforded in school. Many of the parents look upon the school as an injurious, useless or at all events a superfluous institution. From this idea originates the want of assiduity on the part of the pupils in attending school, as well as the want of books, paper, &c. And, unfortunately, many inhabitants of this parish, who through their position, education and influence, might propagate sounder ideas, isolate themselves, and seem to entertain but a barren sympathy for the education of the children of the people. The corporation is animated with a proper spirit, and struggles with all its strength against the prejudices of the ratepayers. The finances are in a prosperous condition, and the accounts are well kept.

*St. Eloi.*—Of the six schools in this parish, three are good; two are inferior, but strictly speaking passable, and the sixth has produced no good result. The mistress in charge of the last was discharged immediately after my visit. The six schools are attended by 253 pupils. In three of the sections there has been very little assiduity on the part of the pupils. On the whole, I must say that progress is slow in this parish, and that the parents exhibit a painful degree of indifference for everything connected with education. On the other hand, I must admit that the corporation are well disposed, and that they discharge their duties as well as they can. The course of instruction, for the majority of the pupils, is limited to reading, writing, orthography and religious instruction. The secretary-treasurer keeps the books of the corporation in the best of order.

*Trois Pistoles, No. 2.*—The nine schools of municipality No. 2, of Trois Pistoles, have 350 pupils, with a daily attendance of 217 only. Unnecessary to say that there has been but little assiduity displayed by the pupils, and that in consequence but little progress has been made. An exception must nevertheless be made in favor of the schools kept by Miss Philomène Lebel and Miss Dumon, which have surpassed my expectations in the results produced. These two teachers have great skill in teaching. The course of instruction is limited almost entirely to reading, writing, orthography, and religious instruction. Some of the children of this parish, however, exhibit a remarkable degree of talent. There is no opposition to the working of the law; the assessments are regularly paid, and the small salary allowed to the school-mistress is paid regularly. All that is needed is a greater assiduity in the attendance of the pupils, and higher salaries to attract and encourage competent teachers. The accounts of the corporation are faithfully kept, and the finances of the corporation are in a satisfactory state.

*Trois Pistoles, No. 1.*—There are five schools under control in this municipality, besides the convent of the *Dames de Jésus-Marie*. The total number of pupils frequenting these five schools is 371, with an average attendance of 240. The convent gives the same satisfaction as heretofore. The school conducted by Miss Ainsbrow is highly successful. Three other schools have given a tolerably good result, but the fifth has been inefficient. On the whole the progress attained has been satisfactory. The establishment of a model school for boys, who are so numerous in the church section, would be an improvement which has long been understood and desired by all those amongst the ratepayers who are not wholly blinded by passion or ignorance. And yet the school corporation are still only discussing the point.

*St. Simon.*—The six schools in St. Simon are attended by 276 pupils, with an average attendance of 199. In three sections the progress made has been very satisfactory, but not equally so in the other three. On the whole, there is reason to be satisfied with the results of the past school year. The state of the accounts is satisfactory and generally speaking, the organization of the schools is on a good footing. The accounts are well kept by an able and reliable secretary-treasurer.

*St. Mathieu de Rioux.*—This municipality has but two schools, but steps are being taken for the establishment of a third in a locality remote from the schools already established. The progress made in these two schools is satisfactory. They are attended by 98 pupils, with an average actual attendance of 67. The books of account are well kept.

*St. Fabien.*—This municipality has five schools in operation, 205 scholars and an average attendance of 164; all these schools are good. The school in section No. 2 is crowded; it would be necessary to divide it into a model school for boys and a superior school for girls. The muster of children is large enough to justify the division, and the means of the corporation are more than sufficient for the purpose. The accounts are well kept, but the collection of the assessment is made in rather a dilatory manner.

*St. Cécile du Bic.*—The six schools of Bic have been attended by 248 pupils, the average number being 180. In four of the sections the schools are good; in the two other they are middling. I am happy to state that this municipality is one of those in which the most gratifying progress is made. A degree of emulation prevails among the teachers which produces the very best results. The subjects of study are, it is true, few in number, but, on the other hand, they are well learned and, what is more, well understood. The accounts of the corporation are in the hands of a competent and reliable secretary. The assessments, as in the majority of the municipalities under my inspection, are paid in a dilatory manner. On the whole I am satisfied with the municipality of Bic.

*St. Germain de Rimouski.*—There are in this municipality seven schools, six under control and one independent. There are 264 pupils, and the daily attendance is 177. Two of these schools are good and well kept, one passable, and four very inferior. Many of the parents exhibit indifference, the children lack assiduity; and, worse still, they need books, paper, etc. It has been found necessary to close two schools in order to equalize the expenditure with the revenue. The accounts are in the hands of a competent secretary, who will, in a few years, succeed in re-establishing order and making up the deficit left by his predecessor.

*Village of Rimouski.*—The Industrial College of Rimouski is a good and useful institution, conducted with ability and energy, and gives great promise for the future. The classes have been followed by 115 pupils, with an assiduity and an ardour which were not relaxed for a single moment, a proof that the parents understand the value of this institution. The progress attained evinces the good management of the professors, and steady application on the part of the pupils. In proportion as its resources increase, the establishment is improving. The course embraces the various branches of a good commercial and industrial education. The convent, attended by 115 pupils, produces the most happy results in this municipality. Education in the institution is on the same footing as in other institutions of the same class.

*St. Anselme.*—The three schools of this municipality have made little progress. The number of pupils is 136, but the regular attendance at classes scarcely reaches 75. The zeal of the teachers is thrown away; it is rendered useless by the apathy of the parents.

who attach no importance whatever to the assiduity of their children in attending school. The affairs are in good order and well managed.

*St. Lucie.*—This municipality supports six schools, attended by 226 pupils, with a daily average of 194. Three of these schools are good, two middling, and one entirely worthless. The teacher of the last was obliged to retire at the end of the school year. I regret to state that there is but little zeal for education among the majority of the rate-payers of this municipality. The children are seldom sent to school, they get but few books and little paper, and the rates are grudgingly paid. Such being the ideas of the parents, I need not say that the children make no progress. The collection of the rates was considerably in arrears at the period of my last visit.

*Ste. Flavie.*—This municipality supports five schools under control, attended by 239 pupils, with an average of 171. Two new schools have been established in this parish, in localities too remote from the schools already existing. In three sections the schools are satisfactory; in two others, they are middling. The apathy, amounting even to opposition, referred to with pain in my previous reports, is gradually disappearing; but it still prevails in certain portions of the parish. Good sense and justice will soon triumph. Lack of assiduity, and want of books, paper, &c., are the two great obstacles to the progress of this parish. The accounts of the secretary-treasurer are well-kept.

*Métis.*—This municipality has had three schools in operation during six months and a half, and two only during the remainder of the school year. These schools are attended by 64 pupils, with an average of 44 only. One of these schools is very well kept; another is but passable; and the third has produced no good result. This municipality, being remote from the centre where the services of English Protestant teachers are to be secured, and being too poor to pay an adequate salary, the people are compelled to employ teachers without diplomas. I regret to state that education makes but little progress in this municipality, and that all or nearly all the parents exhibit a painful degree of indifference. The corporation, nevertheless, are animated with a good spirit, and are making laudable efforts to bring about a better state of things. The organization of the schools is tolerably good, and the accounts are kept by a competent person.

*St. Octave de Méis.*—This municipality has five schools in operation. Four of these schools are kept by school-mistresses, exceedingly competent in every respect. These schools are attended by 202 pupils, the average being 135. In three of the sections, good progress has been made; in the two others, the success has been middling. A school-mistress was obliged to retire in consequence of the little success she had obtained.

The impossibility of locating the schools of a new settlement so as to suit the convenience of all the rate-payers, where a small population is scattered over a large space, is keenly felt here, and has caused serious embarrassments to the corporation. No matter how the schools are arranged, there is always a party of malcontents, who cry out and murmur, and intrigue secretly or openly against the school, or more frequently still, against the teacher. The children are thereupon taken away from the school. If you remove the school in order to please the dissatisfied party, the contents become dissatisfied in their turn and do what they themselves blamed in the others. How many schools produced no good result, owing to these wretched and inevitable divisions. But, how is the evil to be remedied? Apart from the discord prevailing in one of the sections, and which often prevails in new settlements, I am pretty well satisfied with the working of the law in St. Octave, and the progress made there within the past few years. Order and harmony are now almost completely re-established, and the corporation has been enabled to build a third schoolhouse without levying any special tax. The salaries of the school-mistresses are far higher than in many older and wealthier parishes.

*Notre Dame de l'Assomption.*—This municipality has three schools, with 132 pupils, and a daily attendance of 90. I have nothing but words of praise to say of this municipality. It exhibits the greatest zeal for the advancement of education.

*St. Ulric de la Rivière Blanche.*—One hundred and eighteen pupils attend the two schools of this municipality, the daily average being 60. One of these schools is very well conducted; the other tolerably well. The results of the past year afford complete satisfaction. The corporation have been enabled to build a schoolhouse in each of the sections. The accounts are kept with great regularity.



*Matane.*—The five schools in Matane are attended by 265 pupils, with an average of 191. Two of these schools have given a very satisfactory result. They are conducted by Mr. J. L. J. C. Fiset, and Miss Leopoldine Marquis. The other three have also done well. On the whole, there is every reason to be satisfied with the results of the year. I regret to say, that motives, little worthy of praise, and in some instances the caprice of the members of the corporation, have, in more than one instance, imperilled the interests of education more particularly in reference to certain projects to which your attention has already been called. The collection of the rates is in arrears; but the accounts are regularly kept. On the whole, education has progressed beyond my expectations, and I attribute the whole credit of this to the powerful and effectual organizations which have existed for some years, and to the well known devotedness of many of the teachers.

To sum up, there are in the district under my inspection :

|                                      |                   |                 |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| 175 primary schools,                 | attended by ..... | 7109 pupils.    |
| 11 primary superior schools for boys | do .....          | 773 do          |
| 3 do do girls                        | do .....          | 173 do          |
| 2 colleges                           | do .....          | 365 do          |
| 7 convents teaching                  | do .....          | 620 do          |
| 2 independents                       | do .....          | 57 do           |
| <b>Total.....</b>                    |                   | <b>9097 do.</b> |

The average school attendance, each class day, has been 6,075, or two-thirds of the number of pupils entered on the school journals.

There are 30 municipalities in which the law works in a satisfactory and effectual manner.

There are 100 schools which may be considered as good : 60 inferior, but not without merit; and there are forty badly kept, and producing no satisfactory results.

The two great obstacles to the advancement of education in the district under my inspection, are the want of assiduity in attending school, on the part of the pupils, and the want of books, paper, etc. The insufficiency of the salaries, which discourages a great many teachers well qualified for the task of instruction and induces them to seek other and more remunerative employment, is also an obstacle which it is necessary to remove.

## NO. 5.—EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF INSPECTOR MARTIN.

### COUNTY OF CHICOUTIMI.

In presenting my report for the past six months, I am happy to state that, generally speaking, the schools in my district have been conducted with more zeal and attention than heretofore. The commissioners and teachers have done their duty with correctness, and their anxiety for success has been nobly rewarded in many places. These happy results induce me to look for fresh and still greater success in the year now commencing.

I must admit, however, that I entertain serious apprehensions for the future prospects of the parishes surrounding Lake St. John. During the past summer, the settlers suffered a total loss of their crops in a general conflagration. Suffering is already severely felt in the locality, and the appearance of the crops is anything but reassuring.

*Chicoutimi.*—The Village of Chicoutimi, already so remarkable for its progress in education, will now be endowed with a convent. The building intended for the institution measures 74 feet by 40; it is two stories in height without the attics, and will be completely finished on 1st September next. The people owe this fine institution to the indefatigable zeal of the Rev. *Curé*, Mr. Racine, the founder.

The school for boys will be located in the building formerly used as a model school, under the direction of Mr. Sifroi Laroche, a pupil of the Laval Normal School. In another apartment of the same building will be opened an elementary school for young girls, for whom it would be difficult to attend the convent. The commissioners and Mr. Cloutier, the secretary-treasurer, deserve great praise.

There are eight schools in the Parish of Chicoutimi; they all succeed well. The opening of the convent will necessitate a fresh division of the school sections, other than that of the municipalities of Chicoutimi and Laterrière. A new scheme of division will soon be submitted to you.

*Grande Baie.*—The Model School of Grande Baie increases in efficiency from day to day. I assisted at the public examination of the institution and was perfectly satisfied. Two additional small elementary schools also contribute their quota to the development of education in this parish. The books of the secretary-treasurer are well kept. The Rev. Mr. Martel, *curé*, has at length succeeded in establishing the assessment.

*St. Alphonse.*—There are in this municipality six schools, tolerably well kept.

*Laterrière.*—This municipality supports three schools, which have made remarkable progress this year. The commissioners have, unfortunately, been compelled to meet a heavy defalcation on the part of their secretary-treasurer. On examining the books, I found that the commissioners were entitled to be completely exonerated from all blame. The sureties will be the only parties to suffer loss.

*St. Joseph.*—This municipality has three schools, one of which has had but little success, owing to the indifference of the parents as regards the attendance of their children. The school under the care of Miss Philomène Gagnon, is an honor to the parish.

*Township of Harvey.*—The commissioners of this municipality intended to establish an additional school, this year, but they have been disappointed in their expectations. The only teacher they succeeded in procuring was a female teacher without a diploma. They hope to be more successful next year.

*L'Anse St. Jean.*—This municipality has an excellent school, attended by a large number of children, and well conducted.

*Hébertville.*—This municipality has three schools, one of which is doing well. Of the others, one is somewhat inferior, owing to a lack of assiduity on the part of the pupils; the third was doing well, but its classes have been interrupted by the marriage of the school-mistress. Its assessments are collected with difficulty owing to the poverty of the rate-payers. This, more than anything else, is the cause of the financial embarrassment of the commissioners.

*Ouïatchouan.*—This locality has been repeatedly devastated by fires. The grain was devoured by insects last year, and last spring the young crop was almost completely destroyed by fire, and only partially replaced. These misfortunes have plunged the settlers into privation and debt. Two schools were opened, but one of them was closed in February, in consequence of misconduct on the part of the school-mistress; the second has given satisfaction to all the rate-payers. The Rev. Mr. Girard, the missionary of the locality, anticipates that he will be unable to support two schools. The system of assessments has not been established, and up to the present, the settlers have exhausted their means in the struggle to meet their engagements.

## No. 6.—EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF INSPECTOR BOIVIN.

### COUNTIES OF CHARLEVOIX AND SAGUENAY.

I had, last year, in my district 46 elementary schools, four model schools, an academy for boys and an academy for girls, or convent for instruction. These various institutions are attended by 2509 pupils. Comparing these figures with the statistics of the division for the year 1859, the period of my first report, you will find an increase of nearly 50 per cent. in the number of children attending school. This is a splendid result, if you consider the disadvantageous position of this part of the country. I am satisfied with the progress attained in the teaching of reading, grammar and particularly of arithmetic; mental calculus is taught in all the schools.

The scholars are taught to understand history and to analyse it, and by that means the facts are more strongly impressed on their minds.

Generally speaking, the writing is not so good as it might be. The commissioners are to blame for this. They neglect to purchase copies and paper for the children, and in many places they leave the matter entirely to the parents. When the parents are too poor to provide them, the children do not learn to write.

*Ste. Fidèle.*—In the County of Charlevoix, the municipality of Ste. Fidèle supports three schools under control, conducted by female teachers, who receive salaries varying from \$80 to \$100. Two of these schools are well conducted and making progress; in the third, there is great room for improvement, owing to the frequent absence of the children and the want of books and paper.

The financial affairs under the direction of the Rev. Mr. Beaubien, *curé* of the parish, are in a good condition.

*Malbaie.*—The seven schools in Malbaie have made marked progress during the year. That which is conducted by Mr. Mailloux deserves special mention, as well in consideration of its progress as of the good conduct of its scholars. The model school for boys had just been placed under the direction of a male teacher, who enters on his duties for the first time. The central school was in the same position, the school mistress having quite recently arrived. A portion of Ste. Magdeleine range having been annexed to the municipality of St. Irénée, the commissioners will soon be enabled to establish a new school in this range. The finances of the municipality are in a prosperous state.

*St. Agnès.*—Of the four schools in this municipality, two are well conducted, and two may be classed as passable. I consider the school kept by Mlle. Roy as one of the best in my district. The commissioners have succeeded in repaying the loan they had contracted a few years ago, and I trust they will now take in hand the improvement of the material appliances of the schools.

*St. Irénée.*—The three schools of this municipality are in a prosperous state. The model school is conducted by Miss Beaumont, who teaches 60 pupils with much success. The accounts of the corporation are well kept and the commissioners discharge their duties with great punctuality.

*Eboulements.*—This municipality has seven schools, including the model school conducted by Miss Côté. All these schools are well kept, but those conducted by Mr. Godreault surpass the rest in success; this young man teaches 60 pupils. The teachers have not been paid regularly. This is, I think, due to the fact that the collecting of the arrears of rates has up to the present time been neglected. I have every reason to think that this state of things will not last, and that there will be a favorable change this year.

*Township of Settrington.*—There is but one school open in this municipality. It is, moreover, badly attended and badly supported. A regular assessment is soon to be organized—the only means of putting the schools on a proper footing—and things will then change.

*St. Urbain.*—The state of embarrassment of this municipality, resulting from a bad harvest and the payment of assessments for the erection of a church, has rendered it impossible for the people to support more than two schools under control. These schools are in a state of remarkable prosperity. A third school, supported by the generous gifts of zealous individuals, was opened last fall. The accounts of the municipality are kept in a satisfactory manner.

*Ste. Placide.*—This municipality has two schools in operation. Hitherto they have sufficed to meet the wants of the locality. One of them is well kept, but the other is inferior. Considering the poverty and isolation of the ratepayers, we are not entitled to look for any better results for some years to come. The commissioners have not as yet been able to secure the services of a person competent to keep their accounts, and if I did not watch their affairs closely, they would certainly be unable to carry out the law.

*Baie St. Paul.*—Eight elementary schools, an academy for boys, and a convent are devoted to the instruction of youth in this municipality. A large number of school-mistresses, who are now teaching in this county and elsewhere, were trained in the convent

here. The average number of pupils, including day scholars and boarders, is from 90 to 100. The academy for boys is now conducted by Messrs. Thomas Tremblay and Sinon Côté, pupils of the Laval Normal School. These young teachers display great zeal, and success rewards their efforts.

The elementary schools, with two exceptions, are well conducted. The commissioners know their duties and discharge them well. The accounts are well kept.

*Petite Rivière.*—This municipality supports two schools under control. One of them is well kept, the other was closed at the period of my last visit, so that I can say nothing about it. It would be well if another school were established in the first section, for by reason of the distance, a good many of the ratepayers cannot avail themselves of the present school. The finances of the corporation are in a good state.

*Township of Sales.*—There is but one school in this municipality, and its condition did not give me satisfaction. The school-mistress does not lack capacity, but the want of a regular assessment produces there, as elsewhere, fatal consequences.

*Isle aux Coudres.*—There are four schools open in this municipality; three of them are well conducted. Two new schoolhouses are being built this year, and the ratepayers deserve the greatest praise for the eagerness with which they have responded to the appeal of the commissioners in this instance. The finances of the municipality are in good order.

*Callières.*—A school is to be opened next spring in this municipality.

In the municipality of Tadoussac there is but one school, which I found closed at the period of my visit. When a compulsory assessment is established—and an effort is being made in that direction—better results may certainly be expected.

*Bergeronnes.*—Two schools are to be opened next spring in this municipality.

*Escoumains.*—The Escoumains school, conducted by Miss Vallée, is well managed. From 70 to 80 pupils attend with great regularity.

The above is a summary and impartial account of the state of education in each of the parishes in the district subject to my inspection.

## No. 7.—EXTRACT FROM THE YEARLY REPORT OF INSPECTOR CRÉPAULT.

### COUNTIES OF BELLECHASSE, MONTMAGNY AND L'ISLET.

The schools in the district subject to my inspection have undergone no change whatever in the course of the present year; I have hardly any improvement to mention, notwithstanding that the school-law works as well as we have a right to expect, in view of the means at the disposal of the local and central authorities.

Not a single municipality, however poor and however recently established, but desires to possess good schools, conducted on the best possible footing, by persons of talent and experience. It sometimes happens, despite the anxiety of the commissioners to satisfy this laudable desire, that the municipalities have reason to complain of their teachers. But, while doing justice to the good-will of the commissioners, I am constrained to attribute these errors, in selection of teachers, to their over facility in selecting.

However, I must say that there is still room for improvement in some of the schools; nevertheless I gladly testify that there has been great progress in the working of the schools within the past few years. The excessive diminution of the legislative grant, the result of fresh distributions to new municipalities daily springing up, helped to retard our advancement. The old municipalities murmur at the unavoidable increase of their rates, and there is every reason to fear that they will become discouraged, and exhibit a daily-increasing indifference to the interests of education, unless the government apply a prompt remedy to this evil, by increasing, by one-half, the annual amount hitherto granted.

The fact that in the country parts, parents require the services of their children to aid them in the seasons of sowing and harvest, is also naturally an impediment to our progress. I am inclined, from my observation, to think, that the rewards distributed amongst the pupils, by the inspector, are the most effectual means of obviating this difficulty. By this means you stimulate the zeal of the parents, and impart fresh courage to the children.

All the school teachers in my district hold diplomas, either from the Normal Schools or from the Board of Examiners. The school municipalities now engage no teachers but those holding diplomas.

It gives me pleasure to state that the most important schools in the district are conducted by students from the Normal Schools. They all discharge their duties successfully and creditably. They are universally sought after and receive a salary proportioned to their capacity. They are held generally in high esteem. They possess unequalled skill in maintaining order in school, and in using, to good purpose, the stimulus of rewards and decorations, so often efficacious.

My district consists of 22 municipalities, containing 135 institutions of all classes, namely: two industrial colleges, three convents, two academies, eight model schools for boys, three superior schools for girls, four independent schools and 118 elementary schools. These various institutions are attended by 6,932 pupils; 1,704 are learning the alphabet and spelling, 2,973 read fluently, and 2,235 read very well. There are 3,586 pupils able to write, 2,445 learning simple arithmetic, and 1,546 learning compound arithmetic. Two hundred and seventy-one scholars are studying the art of letter-writing; 175 vocal music, and 84 instrumental music.

In my district of inspection there are no more than 10 lay teachers, besides 107 schools under female teachers. The highest salary of male teachers is \$500, the lowest \$80. The highest paid to female teachers is \$200, the lowest 60. It is to be regretted that the salaries of both male and female teachers instead of being increased, as they well deserve that they should be, are on the contrary undergoing a process of diminution, very perceptible in certain municipalities, more especially in those where the commissioners are men of no education.

I shall now add a few words relative to each particular municipality:—

*Beaumont.*—This municipality supports three schools; two of them elementary, one model. The latter is taught with much success by Miss Martin, a pupil from the Laval Normal School, assisted by Miss C. Tanguay, a teacher of long standing and highly respected. Miss Turgeon, who is at the head of the school of Ville-Marie, is also entitled to great praise. The commissioners are well disposed to accept all improvements, but are seriously hampered by the want of pecuniary means. Their embarrassments are the consequence of a great many law suits to which they were subjected 14 or 15 years ago; with their strenuous determination, however, they cannot fail to recover themselves.

*St. Charles.*—There are nine schools in this municipality. The model school is taught by a pupil of the Laval Normal School (Mr. Gagné), gifted with a rare talent for enforcing order and discipline among his pupils who make great progress. This gentleman is held in general esteem.

Mlle. Couture has presided over the superior school for girls for twelve years, with unvarying success and great talent. She likewise receives boarders, and has a great number. Rev. Mr. Martineau, the *curé* of the place, takes the direction of the school commissioners in virtue of his great knowledge and experience. The finances are in a prosperous state; the other schools, seven in number, are well kept.

*St. Gervais.*—This municipality maintains 12 schools. The model school is conducted by Mr. Bouchard, who was a pupil at the Laval Normal School, and fulfils his duties to the satisfaction of all concerned. The girls' department is intrusted to the ladies of the convent of *Jésus-Marie*, whose acquirements, zeal and the general respect felt towards them, exercise the happiest influence over their pupils. Rev. Mr. Pouliot, *curé* of the parish, and one of the founders of the institution, is its careful director. The other schools are pretty well kept; the commissioners are making praiseworthy exertions to release themselves from the difficulties entailed on them by former mismanagement, and I have reason to believe that aided by their clever secretary-treasurer, Mr. Labrègue, they will, ere long, be in a prosperous condition.

*St. Lazare.*—This municipality supports six schools. That at the church is taught with great success by Mr. Bourassa, who is much esteemed in the district. Misses Pouliot and Vallières also keep a good school. The municipality, though poor, has always kept its affairs in good order.

*Township of Buckland.*—This township has only a single school taught by Miss Nadeau. The large number of scholars attending it is a proof of her efficiency and success. The people are earnest in their zeal for education.

*Township of Armagh.*—This township has two schools kept by persons of middling capacity, who are however competent to perform their functions in a young municipality; and there is evidence of great zeal if we consider the slender resources of the inhabitants.

*St. Raphaël.*—There are five schools in this parish, all well kept, and perfectly sufficient for the wants of the district. Miss Roy, the teacher of the Sault school is entitled to all praise. Mr. Courcy likewise is a skilful teacher. The commissioners fulfil the duties of their office with exemplary punctuality, and are not in debt.

*St. Michael, No. 1.*—In this municipality we find a commercial college, an academy for girls and an elementary school. The college is at present under the direction of Mr. Laferrière, a young man of talent and promise, brought up at the Jacques Cartier Normal School. Miss Gosselin conducts the education of the girls with anxious solicitude. In both establishments, besides the ordinary matters, instructions are given in linear drawing, vocal and instrumental music, mensuration and geometry. The municipality has at its head men who conduct its affairs very successfully. I consider it as the pattern-district in my inspectorship.

*St. Michael, No. 2.*—This municipality has three schools, all well kept. I owe honorable mention to Misses Toussaint and Couture, and to Mr. Dessin. The affairs of the municipality are in good order, and there is no debt.

*St. Vallier.*—This municipality keeps up five schools. The girls' school is taught by the Misses Bélanger, one of whom was educated at the Laval Normal School. They receive boarders, and find great encouragement. Mr. Sylvain, the teacher of the boys' school, is very successful. I regret that the remuneration accorded to Misses Belanger and Mr. Sylvain does not correspond with their merit.

The three other schools are of a middling order. The commissioners consider economy too closely in making their engagements. This municipality has but little debt.

*Berthier.*—In this little municipality there are but three schools in operation; one model and two elementary. Miss Boulé, who presides over the model school, was a pupil at the Laval Normal School. Her school is well kept, and is attended by seventy-five scholars. The success of the Misses Robin and Lavallée, who teach the two other schools, is satisfactory. The affairs of the municipality are in good order, although there is still a little debt.

*St. François.*—This municipality keeps up five schools, all elementary. That taught by Mons. Langlois, a pupil of the Laval Normal School, is but poorly attended. This is caused by a division in the parish respecting the site of the schoolhouse. The party worsted in the dispute took away their children and will not allow them to return. Miss Boulé, who keeps the Coteau School, deserves honorable mention. Miss Talbot is also a good teacher, but her pupils do not improve as they ought, on account of their frequent non-attendance. The convent of the Sisters of the Congregation, long established in this parish, is more and more satisfactory in the effects of its tuition. The commissioners do their duty, and the finances are in good order.

*St. Pierre.*—This parish keeps up a model school and three elementary schools. The former has been taught, during the past year, by Miss Lachance, a pupil of the Laval Normal School. The scholars of Miss Boulé, who kept the school on the north side of the river, regret to lose her, she being obliged to leave on account of ill health. The two other schools are tolerably well kept. The commissioners generally defer to the advice of the Rev. Mr. Morin, *cure* of the parish, and are the better for it. Their pecuniary affairs are in a flourishing condition.

*St. Thomas.*—There are nine schools in operation in this place. The academy for boys is under the control of the brethren of the Christian Doctrine. In addition to the

ordinary branches, they teach English, linear drawing, vocal and instrumental music, mensuration and geometry. The pupils under their care have always made great progress. The religious ladies of the Congregation have two hundred young girls under their care, to whom they teach English, music, worsted-work and needle-work, and epistolary writing. The convent is well kept and enjoys a high reputation. The two Misses Dairie and Miss Colin, are entitled to particular praise as teachers. The school municipality is managed by talented and zealous persons. It is in debt, but the accounts are well kept.

*L'Isle aux Grues (Crane Island).*—This municipality has two schools which work very well. The centre one, which may be looked upon as a superior primary school, is managed by Miss Painchaud. This young lady refuses no sacrifice when the improvement of her pupils is in question. In truth the sacrifices which she has made have been hitherto well repaid by constant success. The commissioners are intelligent and enlightened, and their affairs are in good order.

*Cap St. Ignace.*—Cap St. Ignace maintains eight schools. The model school is under the direction of Miss Fournier, a former pupil of the Laval Normal School. Her pupils make satisfactory progress. The other schools are perfectly suited to the wants of the locality. Although the school-law was put in force here at a later period than in other municipalities, the schools are, nevertheless, on a par with those of the other parishes. The affairs of the commissioners are in good order and well managed.

*St. Cyrille.*—This municipality, in which many persons have scarcely the means of living, is enabled by great sacrifices to maintain two good schools taught by well-qualified teachers. The accounts are well kept.

*L'Islet.*—This large municipality has thirteen schools in operation, two of which are superior primary or model schools—one for boys, and one for girls. The former is under the charge of the Brethren of the Christian Doctrine. The girls' school is under the direction of the Misses Languedoc. One of the latter is a late pupil of the Laval Normal School. Their classes are well kept, and the parents are satisfied. Miss C. Fortin, who keeps the school at the extremity of the 1st range, is remarkable for her skill as a teacher; her pupils make astonishing progress. Misses Boucher and Poitras have also an excellent school. All the other schools in the municipality are likewise well kept. The commissioners, guided by Rev. Mr. Delâge, *curé* of the parish, discharge their duties in an efficient manner. Their finances are in the most flourishing condition.

*St. Aubert.*—This municipality maintains five schools, all well conducted. The Misses Langlois are remarkable for the improvement of their pupils. Rev. Mr. Fortin, the *curé* of the parish, is the mainspring of all progress in this district, which is comparatively poor and new. The finances are in a prosperous state, and the accounts are well kept.

*St. Jean Port Joly.*—This municipality has nine schools in operation. The model school is under the management of Miss Dumas, a distinguished pupil of the Laval Normal School. She has remarkable success. The other schools have also for several years past been in a prosperous condition. Rev. Mr. Parent has not a little contributed to the progress of the parish in this respect. The finances, which are administered by a clever secretary, the notary Verreault, are in good order.

*Ste. Louise.*—This municipality has three schools in operation. The most flourishing one is that near the church, kept by Miss Pelletier. The others are also well kept. The Rev. Mr. Casgrain, *curé* of the parish, evinces great zeal in the cause of education. The affairs of the municipality are in good order.

*St. Roch des Aulnais* has eight schools. That which is known by the name of the Mill School is under the direction of Miss Chèvrefils, a skilled teacher, who has had long experience; her pupils have always made great progress; she teaches English with as much benefit to her pupils, and it is as familiar to her, as French. The other schools are all kept by good teachers, among whom Miss Pelletier is distinguished. The parish is greatly indebted, in respect of education, to Rev. Mr. L.-P. Chiniquy, who for some years past has generously devoted himself to the success of the cause. The finances are in good order.

## EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF INSPECTOR JUNEAU.

## COUNTIES OF LÉVIS AND DORCHESTER.

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith a report of my two last visits to the various educational establishments in the counties of Lévis and Dorchester. My inspectorship now comprises one college, three convents, two academies, eleven model schools, three dissentient schools, seventy-eight elementary schools, and twenty independent schools, all which institutions are attended by 8504 scholars of both sexes; 4119 male children and 4385 girls, being an increase of 642 over the preceding year. I found with pleasure that the pupils of almost all the schools had been more attentive than formerly. I have ascertained that the average attendance of children at school was 6438.

If we look back at the statistics of 1860 we shall find that there were at that time no more than two convents and four model schools in my two counties; there are now three convents and eleven model schools.

In my two last visits I distributed 227 prizes. These rewards excite great emulation in the schools, and it is to be regretted that we cannot give a larger number. I thought it my duty to suggest and strongly recommend the school commissioners to subscribe to the *Journal of Public Instruction*, for the use and in the name of their respective school municipalities, to the extent of as many copies as there are school districts. I pointed out to them the numerous advantages which would result from the perusal of that excellent publication, with respect both to the orderly conduct of their schools and the moral behavior of their pupils; that masters and mistresses may constantly find in it useful suggestions and different methods of teaching; that the *Journal of Public Instruction* would be, as it were, a second normal school to those who are now, and will hereafter be, intrusted with the management of schools. I told them, moreover, that in that publication we find excellent and choice pieces of literature, many of which might be studied for the examinations; in short, that masters, pupils, and parents themselves would be the better for it—the first by perfecting themselves in the difficult art of teaching, the second by studying under better taught, and therefore more skillful, masters, and the parents because the progress of their children would be more rapid.

*St. Nicolas.*—The schools of this municipality are well kept, with the exception of that of district No. 5, the teacher of which, although tolerably well informed, has not a talent for teaching, and the pupils make but little progress. The commissioners have promised not to engage her for another year. The model school for girls is still well kept. The examination at the academy for girls has again shewn to the numerous visitors the excellence of the system of tuition; the pupils having evinced a great amount of progress.

*St. Etienne.*—This young municipality is divided into four school districts, and there are three schools in operation, two under control and one independent. School No. 1 has been ill kept and the scholars have certainly lost their time. The mistress was to be changed after the vacation.

*St. Romuald.*—All the schools in this municipality are well kept. The dissentient school at this locality is at last provided with a good master, a pupil of the McGill Normal School, Mr. John R. Lloyd.

*Village of Etchemin.*—The schools of this populous village are admirably kept and regularly attended by a great number of scholars. The two last-named municipalities employ none but qualified teachers educated at the normal schools, and all goes well with them.

*St. Henri.*—The ten schools of this fine large municipality are all well kept, several of them very well. The excellent model school is highly honorable to the community.

*St. Jean Chrysostôme.*—I had reason to be satisfied with all the schools at this place. A model school was opened in July last.

*St. Lambert.*—The schools of St. Lambert are kept on a good footing, especially the model school. In this municipality the teachers and pupils emulate each other, and labor with untiring energy, but their zeal is tempered with kindly feeling, and a spirit of concili-



liation. Miss Praxide J'ournier was to quit the parish after the vacation to enter a religious community. This young person has, by her talent, her piety and gentleness, gained the esteem of all the parish, and goes away bearing with her the blessings of all the inhabitants.

*St. Joseph de Lévis.*—This fine parish has good elementary schools, and excellent institutions for superior primary education. The convent is conducted with exemplary care, and is accordingly attended by children of the first families, both French and English.

*Lévis.*—The town of Lévis likewise possesses excellent institutions for superior primary education, which leave nothing to be desired in respect both of instruction and of comfort. The elementary schools are on a good footing and regularly attended by a considerable number of children of both sexes. That of the Misses Lefebvre has not less than 148 scholars.

*Notre Dame de la Victoire.*—The schools in this parish are all well kept and regularly attended. The model school, kept by Mr. F. Letellier, has made extraordinary progress although attended by 146 scholars.

*St. Isidore.*—I was satisfied with the manner in which the schools of this place are kept, particularly those taught by Misses Boutin and Turgeon.

*St. Bernard.*—I visited this parish about the 15th of June last, and found all the schools closed. The final examination had taken place two days before my arrival. It was said that the progress of the pupils had given general satisfaction. I informed the secretary-treasurer of my intention to visit the schools of the neighborhood in the autumn. I told him also that it would be better to fix the vacations at the same time adopted by other municipalities, that is to say, during harvest, that by fixing the time as at present at the end of the school year, they caused the children to lose a great deal of time; as, after their holiday months in June and July, they do not return to school until after harvest. The secretary, who is a judicious person, promised to use his influence to induce the commissioners to remove the inconvenience.

*St. Anselme.*—The schools of this large municipality are all well kept. The convent of the Reverend Sisters of *Jésus-Marie* seems to promise brilliant results. The same system of tuition is adopted as that of *St. Joseph de Lévis*. I regret that for the present year, the model school for girls has been suspended. I believe it will be found necessary to resort to the compulsory system of taxation, as the only means of keeping up good elementary schools at all times, as well as a good model school for boys in the school district at the church, which does not now exist. The want of such a school is the more severely felt just now that its advantages are understood.

*Ste. Marguerite.*—Of six schools in this municipality, two only are kept by teachers who have diplomas, nevertheless, I was satisfied with the progress made by the pupils, particularly by those of the schools kept by the Misses Philomène Boutin and Vaillancourt. In the school kept by the latter, I saw fifteen children who had learned to read in the short space of three months. The *curé* of this parish has a thousand difficulties to contend with in keeping up his schools; there, too, it shall be necessary to have recourse to compulsory contributions. I set about preparing the inhabitants for this, and it was no slight affair, I assure you.

*Ste. Hénédiène.*—The schools of this little place are well kept and regularly attended.

*Ste. Claire.*—The model school of this parish is still well taught, and attended by numerous pupils. I am also very well satisfied with the elementary schools, although several fall short of my expectations. In general, the accounts of the secretary-treasurers are well, conscientiously, and intelligibly kept in my district, method alone is wanting in some of them. This report is accompanied by a comparative statement of superior instruction in the counties of Lévis and Dorchester, for the years 1860 and 1864.

I shall have to distribute, in my approaching visit, 59 volumes remaining from the year before last, and 264 volumes remaining from the last.

In my last visit, I received no particular complaint relative to the schools.

COMPARATIVE Table of Superior Instruction in the Counties of Lévis and Dorchester, for the years 1860 and 1864.

|       | St. Nicolas. | St. Etienne. | St. Romuald. | Village of Etchemin. | St. Henri. | St. Jean Chrysostome. | St. Lambert. | St. Joseph de Lévis. | Lévis.          | Notre Dame. | St. Isidore. | St. Bernard. | St. Anselme. | Ste. Marguerite. | Ste. Hénédine. | Ste. Claire. |                                                                     |
|-------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1860. | A.<br>M.     | .....        | .....        | M.                   | M.         | .....                 | .....        | Co.<br>M.            | C.<br>Co.<br>A. | .....       | .....        | .....        | .....        | .....            | .....          | .....        | 1. College. *<br>2. Convents.<br>3. Academies.<br>4. Model schools. |
| 1864. | A.<br>M.     | .....        | M.           | A.<br>M.             | M.         | M.                    | M.           | Co.<br>M.            | C.<br>Co.<br>M. | M.          | .....        | .....        | Co.<br>M.    | .....            | .....          | M.           | 1. College.<br>3. Convents.<br>2. Academies.<br>11. Model schools   |

\* College, C.; Convent, Co.; Academy, A.; Model school, M.

F. JUNEAU,  
*Inspector of Schools.*

## No. 9.—EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF INSPECTOR BÉLAND.

### COUNTIES OF BEAUCE AND LOTBINIÈRE.

I have the honor to send you, together with this report, statistical tables of my district of inspection, for the year 1864.

The schools in my district work satisfactorily in every respect. The school commissioners generally acquit themselves well of their duties. The secretary-treasurers keep their books in regular order.

The teachers' salaries are generally too low, and do not suffice to enable them to live decently. I fear too, that the rate-payers will never trouble themselves to improve this state of things. I have encouraged the teachers to carry out a scheme which they have formed of petitioning the legislature, which alone has the power to do them justice. The majority of them agree to receive salaries far too low, and altogether disproportioned to their capacity and the value of their labors.

*St. Jean Deschailions.*—This municipality has, at last, succeeded in paying up its arrears, and affording a liberal support to its schools, which are all kept on a respectable footing. The model school, kept by Mr. Pageau, does great honor to the teacher and the parish. The teachers in the other school districts discharge their duties with no less zeal than success. The secretary's books are well kept.

*Lotbinière.*—This parish is distinguished by its numerous and good schools, and particularly by its convent, its academy for boys, and its model school: these three institutions are well kept, and of incalculable benefit to the parish, and to the surrounding neighborhood. The rate-payers and the Reverend *curé* Faucher particularly, submit to the greatest sacrifices for the support of these three institutions. The other schools in the municipality also work in a satisfactory manner. The secretary's books are kept in good order.

*St. Emilie.*—This new parish, formed of a dismembered portion of that of Lotbinière, has four schools. Mr. Joly also maintains in it an independent school of the first class.

*St. Edouard.*—This municipality, like that of *St. Emilie*, numbers four schools which are well kept.

*St. Croix.*—This municipality keeps up ten good schools. Its convent enjoys a high reputation which it well deserves. Mr. Durocher manages the boys' school very skilfully. The other schools are taught by female teachers. The books are well kept.

*St. Flavien.*—The five schools in this municipality are all good. The teachers are paid regularly. The commissioners have appointed a new secretary-treasurer in the present year.

*St. Antoine.*—This municipality maintains (to its honor be it said), a model school, and seven good elementary schools. The teachers emulate each other, and their efforts produce the happiest results. The model school is kept by a young person belonging to the parish who holds a diploma from the Laval Normal School.

*St. Apollinaire.*—This municipality has five schools, which are well kept. The finances are in good order.

*St. Giles.*—This municipality keeps two schools on a good footing.

*St. Agapit.*—This municipality has only one school but that is well kept.

*St. Agathe, No. 1.*—This municipality has also only one school attended by a great number of scholars.

*St. Agathe, No. 2.*—This municipality maintains three good schools.

*St. Sylvester, North and South.*—The law is always difficult to be enforced in these municipalities. There have been, nevertheless, as many as twelve schools, some of which were not devoid of merit.

*St. Marie de la Beauce.*—This municipality has nine schools presided over by zealous and efficient teachers. The convent and school of the Brethren of the Christian Doctrine, afford the children who attend them a good education.

*St. Elzéar.*—This municipality is contumacious on the subject of school taxation. Had it not been for the generous sacrifices of the Rev. Mr. Grenier, *curé* of the parish, who maintains seven schools, this place would be destitute of any educational institution.

*St. Joseph.*—Numbers eleven schools, seven of which are well kept. Those intrusted to the Misses Cazeau, Robitaille and Poirier, are schools of the first class. The four others without being as remarkable, nevertheless suffice for the wants of their districts. The secretary performs his duties well.

*St. François.*—This municipality maintains twelve schools, nine of which are well kept. Those taught by the Misses Anger, Baudouin, de Tonnancourt, and Bourque, are entitled to particular mention. The others have also their degree of merit. The secretary-treasurer keeps his accounts correctly.

*St. Frederic.*—This municipality is one of those in which the education of the children makes the greatest progress. Its six schools are good and well kept. The Rev. Mr. Moore, *curé* of the place, watches their proceedings with a vigilant eye. The secretary performs his duties satisfactorily.

*St. George.*—This municipality keeps up six good schools. The *curé*, the commissioners and the secretary, emulate each other in their zeal for the interests of education.

*Metzhermetté.*—The English school is well kept. If the municipality is divided, as it is hoped that it will be very shortly, a French school may perhaps be established.

## No. 10.—EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF INSPECTOR HUME.

COUNTY OF MEGANTIC AND PART OF THE COUNTIES OF DORCHESTER AND BEAUCE.

SIR,—I have the honor to make the following report of the progress of education in my district of inspection, making, as usual, some observations upon the scholastic affairs of each municipality, commencing with those in the county of Beauce.

## COUNTY OF BEAUCE.

*St. Victor de Tring.*—There have been four schools in operation in this municipality under the control of the commissioners, but one had been closed at the time of my last visit. Since the month of July last, there was also an independent school in a remote part of the municipality. The present teacher of the chief school is much better qualified than several of her predecessors were, and considerable progress has, in consequence, been made by the pupils. In the other schools no unusual progress has been made. The commissioners have changed their secretary-treasurer; the newly-appointed one appears to keep his accounts with regularity. A considerable portion of arrears of assessment has been collected. A new schoolhouse has been built in the principal district, which was much wanted, the old one being unfit for the accommodation of the pupils.

*St. Ephrem de Tring.*—Some change has been made in the limits of this municipality by an Act of Parliament passed in 1863, dividing the township of Tring into two municipalities, which took effect from the first of January last. The annexing of a part of the sixth range (which formerly formed part of St. Victor) to St. Ephrem is a great advantage, as it has enabled the commissioners of the latter place to establish a school in that range, where none had been for a number of years, part of the inhabitants of the range having previously belonged to one municipality and part to another. Three schools are now in operation with qualified teachers; but one district is still vacant. There was also an independent school kept during a period of the year. Although many of the inhabitants are poor, I am happy to say that the amount owing by the commissioners is much less than it was last year, and that the arrears of assessment due have also decreased.

*Forsyth.*—There are two schools in operation, and it is in contemplation to establish another one. One of the schools has been well attended and some progress made, but at the other the attendance has been, as usual, very irregular. The commissioners are entirely free from debt, and but a very small amount of arrears is due by the inhabitants.

*Lambton.*—In this municipality there is nothing of any importance to record since the date of my last report. There are two schools, with the same teachers who were engaged last year; both of them are well qualified, and the schools were numerously attended, and much progress made. The amount of arrears due is much the same as it was last year.

*Aylmer.*—There are four schools in operation in this municipality; the teachers are all very well qualified; one of them has a diploma from the Laval Normal School. Some progress has been made in those schools where there has been a good attendance; but in one or two the pupils attend very irregularly, especially in the summer season. The commissioners have paid a considerable portion of their debt, and the arrears of assessment due are less than they were last year.

*Shenly.*—I regret to say there has been no school in operation in this municipality this year; being a new settlement, and the inhabitants being, from various causes, very much dispersed, there are scarcely a sufficient number of children within a reasonable distance in any locality to form a school. The inhabitants are also, in general, very poor.

*Broughton.*—In this municipality the school commissioners have determined to support their schools by assessment, and the rate has been levied for that purpose; but as circumstances delayed the imposing of the rate, scarcely any of it has yet been paid.

This resolution encountered great opposition from a certain number of the ratepayers, but it has now almost entirely ceased. The curé of the locality, the Rev. Messire Huot, has displayed great zeal for the advancement of education. Two female teachers have

been engaged by the commissioners, one of whom holds a diploma from the local Normal School, and the commissioners propose to engage several others next year.

In this municipality the Protestants are dissentients, and they have a school in operation which is attended by a great number of pupils. They have also adopted the system of assessments. They have collected a portion of the taxes imposed for the present year. During a certain portion of the year there has been an Independent School in operation in this municipality.

#### COUNTY OF DORCHESTER.

*West Frampton.*—There are only two schools in operation in this municipality, and one of these had been abandoned by its teacher a short time before my arrival in October last, and her successor has not yet been appointed. A female teacher had been engaged by a certain number of French Canadians who reside in this municipality; this teacher was to open her school on the 1st December last. There is no dissentient school in this municipality, the dissentients not being in a position to pay for a teacher. The Rev. Mr. Rousseau, the chairman of the commissioners, makes the same complaint as Mr. Paradis, of the impossibility of obtaining competent teachers. The school in operation at the time of my last visit was attended by a large number of children, and considerable progress had been made.

*Standon.*—Since the appointment of the present teacher the school in this township has been attended by a large number of pupils, and I remarked very satisfactory progress. I have every reason to believe that another school will soon be opened in the back concessions, in which hitherto the inhabitants have been too poor and too scattered to maintain a school.

*Cranbourne.*—There have been three schools in operation in this municipality at different periods of the year, but none of the teachers held diplomas. When I inspected the municipality last year one of the teachers intimated his intention of going to Quebec for the purpose of obtaining his diploma. He did, indeed, go, but he never returned. I cannot say whether he underwent the examinations, but he certainly did not obtain a diploma. A certain number of Protestants have been dissentients for some years past, and have established a school, which has been in charge of a young married woman of very limited capacity. She intimated her intention of trying to obtain her diploma, and I obtained for her the books containing the information requisite for candidates. I have advised the commissioners to establish the system of assessments, but throughout the whole county I have encountered obstacles to the establishment of this order of things.

The commissioners informed me that they experienced great difficulty in obtaining very competent teachers at the salaries they could offer. I have endeavored to engage a certain number of teachers in the county of Megantic, to go and teach in those municipalities, but the low salaries offered and the remoteness of the localities have led them to refuse my offers.

#### COUNTY OF MEGANTIC.

*Leeds.*—The number of schools opened in this municipality was more considerable last year than ever, and with but one or two exceptions the progress made was very satisfactory. The teachers are, generally speaking, very competent. The Model School is intrusted to a teacher holding a diploma from the McGill Normal School. This person discharges her duties with talent and success. The schools are still maintained by voluntary contributions, but the contributors pay regularly and liberally, and several of the teachers enjoy higher salaries than are paid in municipalities in which assessments are established. I can, however, quite understand that it would be far better if the system of assessments were established. I have every reason to hope that it will be before long. Already a valuation roll has been prepared, and the commissioners appear disposed to give effect to the law.

*Inverness.*—A considerable number of schools have been in operation in this municipality, but several of them were closed during the summer months. Generally speaking, the pupils have made satisfactory progress. The assessments are punctually paid, and the commissioners have paid a large portion of the debt which they were obliged to contract

in building the Model School-house. All the debts of the municipality were contracted for the erection of school houses, which are all in good condition. The Model School has been closed for some months past in consequence of the departure of the teacher, but the commissioners are using every exertion to obtain another. The dissentients have two schools in operation, and there is an Independent School in this municipality.

*St. Calixte de Somerset.*—Education has made very satisfactory progress in this municipality. The pupils of the convent—160 in number—appear to have profited by the instruction afforded to them. The Elementary Schools in this municipality are well kept. They are eight in number. The teachers are competent, and the result of their labors is, in every way, satisfactory. This municipality has been obliged to contract very heavy debts for the erection of the Convent and the Model School. A small portion of this debt will be paid off this year, but the municipality is still heavily in debt. There are arrears of assessment and of monthly contribution to a large amount still to be collected. The commissioners have addressed notices to all ratepayers in arrear, and they expect to see the amounts due, paid in in a short time.

*St. Julie de Somerset.*—There are a Model School and six Elementary Schools in operation in this municipality. The Model School is kept by a young lady holding a Model School diploma from the local Normal School. The teachers in the other schools are very competent, and their pupils make great progress. The finances of this municipality are in good order. The contributions for the year are considerable, and the commissioners are almost free from debt. The amount now due is owing to the secretary-treasurer, who has assumed the responsibility of paying the teachers out of his own pocket rather than keep them waiting.

*St. Sophie d'Halifax.*—There have been six schools in operation in this locality, all managed by competent teachers. One school district in which there was formerly a school has remained without one in consequence of the refusal or neglect of the ratepayers to send their children to it. No teacher has been engaged for it. The assessment has been increased this year, and a large portion of the debt of the municipality has been paid. A large amount of arrears is still payable. This temporary difficulty was the origin of the troubles which existed when the ex-secretary-treasurer withdrew from the office, as at that time hardly any of the school rates were paid. The secretary-treasurer is, with his acknowledged ability, taking successful steps to provide for the deficiency. I deem it my duty to state, to the honor of this gentleman, that he has offered to discharge his duties for a whole year without remuneration.

*St. Ferdinand d'Halifax.*—I am happy to state that the financial condition of this municipality has very much improved—a large amount of the debt has been paid off, and the arrears have been considerably reduced since last year. There are nine schools in this municipality under the direction of the commissioners. With the exception of two or three, these schools have been regularly attended, and I observe considerable progress. In two of these schools English and French are taught. Besides these, there are two dissentient schools, the progress in which is satisfactory.

*Ireland.*—There were six schools in operation in this municipality during last year. Some of them were closed during the summer months, as but a very few children attended. The smallness of the population in these new settlements must be borne in mind, and the children should not be found fault with for their irregularity. The teachers are very capable. The arrears are larger than last year, and the debt of the commissioners has increased, but I have every reason to believe that the condition of matters in these respects has improved since my last visit.

*Nelson.*—In this municipality the commissioners passed a resolution to establish a system of assessment in lieu of voluntary contributions, but as a certain number of the ratepayers opposed it vigorously, the resolution was rescinded, and the commissioners decided not to impose any rate without consulting the contributors. A meeting on this subject was held in May last, at which I was present. Unfortunately it was composed almost exclusively of persons opposed to the system of assessment. I did my best to convince them of the advantages of the rate, but they voted against it and for the continuance of the voluntary contributions. I had anticipated this result, for whenever I have seen meet-

ings called for the consideration of this matter, I have observed that only the opponents of the rate system are present.

There are three schools in operation in this municipality. One of them, in which English and French are taught, is in charge of a teacher who holds a diploma from the Laval Normal School; of the two others, one is exclusively English and the other French. In addition to these schools, three Independent Schools have been maintained by a certain portion of the inhabitants during a part of the past year.

On the whole, comparing the results obtained last year with those of the present year, I ascertain that the number of pupils has increased considerably. In some municipalities the debts have been reduced, and the amounts of arrears diminished. Generally speaking, the affairs of the municipalities are well administered. Excepting the Independent Schools, all the schools in my district are in charge of teachers who hold diplomas.

Although the numbers of schools and pupils have increased this year, I should much like to see a greater display of zeal in some municipalities. I make this observation more especially in reference to those municipalities in which the regular rate has not been established. In these the commissioners have no power; all depends upon the liberality of the contributors. The opposition to the establishment of the system of rates is gradually disappearing, and soon will cease altogether. In my district a vigorous opposition to this system exists, in the county of Dorchester especially, and yet a large number of the inhabitants are favorable to it. In the municipalities in this county it is difficult to procure competent teachers, and on this account a certain number of the schools have had to be closed. There is no difficulty of this kind in Megantic. In fact, the three-fourths of the teachers who have obtained diplomas from the Protestant Board of Examiners, at Quebec are from the county of Megantic.

The greatest obstacle to the progress of education is the indifference of the parents, and the small concern they manifest in sending their children to school. This is evident from the frequent absences of the children, absences which are allowed on the slightest pretext. Moreover, children are removed from school too soon; but seldom a child of twelve years of age or upwards is to be found in these schools.

I admit that in those parts of the country in which every inhabitant maintains himself by field labor, the children even of tender years are in a position to render services to their parents, but I cannot refrain from making it a matter of reproach to the contributors. I am sure that they could easily make their children attend the schools more regularly, as now at certain times they hardly attend at all.

## No. 11.—EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF INSPECTOR BARDY.

### COUNTIES OF QUEBEC, PORTNEUF, AND MONTMORENCY.

Education in my inspection is making constant and rapid progress. Since 1860 six new municipalities have been organized, viz. : those of St. Michel de Beauport, St. Roch Nord, Notre Dame de Portneuf, Ile Laval, des Grondines No. 2, and Valcartier West. The great majority of the schools I visited are in a flourishing condition. The schools in the city of Quebec, which are nearly all under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Doctrine and of the religious ladies of the different communities, cannot fail to prosper. The system adopted in them proves its value by its constant success.

*Ancienne Lorette* has good schools, well kept. Mr. Gilbert, who has taught for nearly thirty years in the church district, is the model teacher of that locality.

*Pointe aux Trembles* possesses a Model School, directed to the general satisfaction by Mr. Lefebvre. The other schools in this municipality are well kept.

*Ste. Foye*.—Mr. Letourneau keeps the Model School with talent and success.

*St. Felix de Cap Rouge*.—The Model School here is in charge of Mlle. Paradis, who displays indefatigable zeal in the discharge of her duties.

*Les Ecureuils*.—I consider the model school in this parish the most advanced and best managed in my whole district.

*St. Augustin*.—This parish has several good schools. That of district No. 4 leaves nothing to be desired.

*St. Jean* has an Academy and two Elementary Schools, all well kept.

*St. Laurent*.—I cannot speak in praise of the schools in this locality.

*La Sainte Famille* has a Convent and a Model School, the progress in which is very satisfactory.

*St. Colomb*.—The schools in this municipality are well kept. The pupils in Mr. Ryan's academy are, specially well versed in the different branches of arithmetic.

*St. Pierre*.—The scholars in the St. Pierre schools have not made the progress that might have been expected, by reason of irregular attendance.

*St. François*.—The constant absences of the pupils have very much retarded their progress in the two schools of this parish.

*Chateau Richer*.—The schools are good; the school of the central district is superior to the others, as regards the progress of the pupils; I attribute this success to their regular attendance.

*Deschambault*.—The convent and the different schools in this municipality leave nothing to be desired.

*St. Ambroise*.—Mlle. Dubuc keeps a good school among the good schools of this locality. The spirit of order and emulation prevails among her pupils.

*Beauport*.—The school of Mlle. Vallée is more advanced and prosperous than those in the other four districts, which are, however, well conducted.

*Charlesbourg*.—The Model School and that of Bourg Royal are quite remarkable for their success. There is an absence of diligence on the part of the children in the other schools.

*St. Alban*.—The two schools in this municipality are in a prosperous condition.

*L'Ange Gardien* has good schools; that of district No. 1 is really excellent.

*St. Ferreol* has but one school, quite recently established, which promises well for the future.

I am very satisfied with the schools of St. Joachim, St. Anne, Valcartier, St. Michel de Beauport, des Grondines, Notre Dame de Portneuf, and St. Tite des Caps.

There are about five hundred pupils in the French schools who learn English, by desire of their parents.

Writing is generally well attended to. In nearly all the schools the pupils write a well-formed hand. More attention is given to reading than heretofore, and the pupils generally read better.

I have observed a marked progress in the study of grammar, composition, epistolary style, and especially in arithmetic. Mental arithmetic is practised with success.

A few teachers of Model schools who gave no instruction in linear drawing informed me, on my remarking it, that they could not obtain the requisite text-books. I think it would be desirable that the Council of Public Instruction should undertake to import or to publish the books necessary for our schools.

Allow me, sir, to offer a few remarks on the schools in the different school municipalities which I have visited:—

There are a certain number of localities in which but little progress could be observed, on account of the extreme indifference to education manifested by persons ignorant of its value, from the fact of their being without it. Schools, however, are sought for in nearly all the municipalities, and it is deemed requisite that they should be intrusted to competent teachers. But very few persons are to be found who are willing to make any sacrifices in order to obtain these advantages.

The Protestant school of St. Dunstan has commenced a career of progress since the former teacher has been replaced by a young man whose industry and sobriety have



obtained for him the respect of his pupils. The Catholic school is in the hands of a good teacher. It is to be regretted that this school is not more central, so as to enable a larger number to attend it regularly.

The municipality of Laval has only one school in operation. Its teacher exhibits great zeal and capacity; but unfortunately the indifference of the parents renders the children very careless and delays their progress.

*L'Isle Laval.*—This municipality has no school in operation, although they have erected a schoolhouse.

*Stoneham.*—This municipality has only one Protestant school, which appears well conducted. The Catholics, who are in a majority there, have promised me to establish a school for their children. As regards the inhabitants of Tewkesbury, they do not appear to be taking any steps to form a separate municipality; they are mostly new settlers, poor, and too few in number to maintain a school.

*Chateau Richer.*—In the four schools in this municipality, the pupils exhibit diligence in the study of grammar and composition. The boys' Model School and the Model School for girls rival each other. Sixteen boys and fourteen girls learn English. Globes are used for instruction in geography. The commissioners and the secretary discharge their duties with credit.

*St. Anne.*—This municipality has two schools. The pupils are not diligent and make but little progress. The teachers, however, display much energy. There is a good understanding between the commissioners and the secretary, and the affairs of the municipality are in good order.

*St. Joachim.*—This municipality has two schools, both well kept.

*St. Tite* has but one school, badly kept. The commissioners appear indifferent.

*St. Ferreol.*—The commissioners appreciate education. They have built a handsome school-house, which does honor to this poor municipality.

*L'Ange Gardien* has five schools, well conducted. That kept by Mlle. Vallée, in district No. 5, is that in which I remarked the greatest progress. Although she has 115 pupils, she manages to teach grammar to 70, arithmetic to more than 60, and English to 20. The church district has just lost a good teacher, Mlle. McQuillan, who died recently.

*St. Laurent* has three schools in operation. The Model School kept by M. Lapierre has 90 pupils. The two elementary schools, and specially that kept by Mme. Bouffard, work well.

*St. Jean.*—Good order and progress reign in the three schools here. The finances are well administered.

*St. François.*—The two districts here have good schools. The children are inattentive, but make progress, considering their years.

*Ste. Famille.*—The Superior School for girls and the Model School for boys leave nothing to desire, both as regards management and the progress made by the pupils.

*St. Pierre.*—The three schools in this municipality are well kept. There is but little diligence in the school of districts Nos. 2 and 3. The centre schoolhouse is not sufficiently large for the children who attend it, and who are numerous enough to require the attention of a male and female teacher. I have for some time past pointed out to the commissioners the inconvenience of the existing state of things.

*St. Michel de Beauport* has but one school, attended by 78 pupils, whose progress is satisfactory.

*Ancienne Lorette* has six schools in operation, of which five are well conducted. The school in district No. 5 alone makes no progress. The attendance is small. The secretary-treasurer performs his duties creditably.

*Cap Blanc.*—I had pleasure in visiting the three English and the one French class opened by the Sisters of Charity in this municipality. These zealous ladies afford instruction to 320 little girls, always with the same success. I also examined with great interest the three English and one French class of the Brothers of the Christian Doctrine. These

worthy brothers give a careful education to more than 330 children. The Superior School at Cap Blanc is not inferior to any other school of that kind. I admired especially the quickness with which the pupils solved problems in geometry and mental arithmetic.

*Ste. Foye.*—The commissioners in the interest of the contributors have recently erected a new district, without, however, interfering with that of the centre, in which the Model School kept by Mlle. Letourneau works admirably with its 84 pupils, who learn book-keeping, use of the globes, composition, arithmetic and English.

*Cap Rouge.*—I was pleased to see again Mlle. Paradis who had left this municipality to teach at Charlesbourg. This person has a rare talent for teaching. The success of her pupils everywhere attest this. She has now 95 who have made remarkable progress in book-keeping, composition, geometry, linear drawing, &c. She has engaged an assistant who teaches English to 40 of her pupils.

*St. Colomb* has an English and a French school in each of its three districts. These schools, and particularly the academy in which Mr. O'Ryan teaches 100 scholars, work well and produce satisfactory results. Arithmetic, geometry, and book-keeping are particularly well taught. The writing is very good.

*St. Roch, North,* has two Model schools—one for boys, kept by Mr. Gerardin, a very competent teacher; the other for girls by Mlle. Forques, who holds a diploma from the Laval Normal School. There are many reforms to be effected in this municipality, and on this account the success of the teachers is not all that could be hoped for.

*St. Roch, South.*—This municipality includes all that part of the *banlieue* of St. Roch to the south of the River St. Charles. It is divided into three districts, in which there is a boys' school with 280 scholars, and one for girls with 92, eight independent schools, attended by 537 children, and the school of Faubourg St. Angèle, attended by 25 children. The capacity of the teachers is satisfactory, and the children make marked progress. At the Superior French School, at the convent, the teachers give successful instruction in the rules of arithmetic, book-keeping, grammar and composition, geography and the use of the globes; and I need not observe that reading and writing are taught with care. The new schoolhouse soon to be erected in this locality, through the exertions of the Rev. Father Drocher, will enable instruction to be given to hundreds of little boys who are now without schooling or occupation.

*St. Augustin.*—The four schools in this municipality are well kept. They are attended by 233 pupils. At the centre school, kept by Mlle. Tapin, I remarked very good French compositions, and good translations from English into French. The school in district No. 1 makes greater progress since its removal to a more central situation.

*Pointe aux Trembles.*—The commissioners, teachers, and contributors vie with each other in zeal and earnestness to promote the interests of education. The convent and the Model School for boys, at which there are 58 pupils, are in the most prosperous condition,

*Lcs Ecureuils.*—The Model School in charge of Mlle. Vallières and one of her sisters, and at which there are 110 pupils, affords the greatest satisfaction. Writing especially is taught with great success.

*Cap Santé* contains but three school districts since the municipality of Notre Dame de Portneuf has been detached. The three schools are satisfactory. The school in district No. 1 has 67 pupils, that of No. 2, 64; and that of No. 3, 45.

*Notre Dame de Portneuf* has been divided into two districts and has two schools. The school in No. 1, with 130 children, under Mr. Fectem, although satisfactory, would be made effective were the number in attendance not so large. The school in No. 2 affords the same satisfaction. The want of books, paper, &c., is the principal cause of the slow progress of the children.

The dissentients at Cap Santé have three districts, the schools in which are hardly attended at all. I have only inspected one since my visit of last winter. At that time there was no school at Hale Borough, and I was informed too late that the school at Hardwood had just been opened. As regards the one I visited, in the Protestant chapel at Portneuf, it had made hardly any progress. I heard with pleasure that a new teacher would soon be appointed.

*Deschambault*.—The five schools work well, and are attended by 231 children. It has been proposed to appoint, in the place of Mr. Belleau, a new teacher to the Model School who would be acquainted with English and French. This would, I think, be unfair, as Mr. Belleau has always most worthily discharged his duties, and has, moreover, offered to contribute to the salary of an assistant teacher of the English language.

*St. Alban* has only three schools in operation for its four districts, and indeed only seems disposed to support two, although a fifth district is about to be formed. Of the three schools which I visited, two have made progress—those of districts Nos. 1 and 2. In the other school the children do not possess the necessary books, &c. I know that poverty exists, but there is also great indifference on the part of the contributors; more than 230 children might enjoy the advantage of education.

*St. Casimir* has four schools, which are absolutely worthless. The commissioners and contributors are perfectly indifferent as regards education.

*Grondines, No. 1*, has four school districts. That of the church has been detached to form a separate municipality. District No. 4 has as yet no school in operation, although the contributors have quite lately erected a good schoolhouse. The school in district No. 2 makes no progress; the others are good.

*Grondines, No. 2*.—Mr. Petitgreu, who kept a good school in this municipality, has been dismissed on a frivolous pretext.

*Ste. Basile* contains but four schools in its five districts. The commissioners are about to engage a female teacher for their fifth district. There are three French schools, which work well. I have, however, advised the commissioners to transfer the teacher in district No. 3 to Petit Bois, Bois de l'Ail, a change which has become necessary in the interests of the children and the contributors of that district. There is an English school in this municipality, which makes no progress.

*St. Raymond*, divided into five districts, contains two Protestant and three Catholic schools. The latter are good. Of the former, that kept by Mrs. Henry is good; the other has changed its teacher, and its progress is not, in consequence, so satisfactory.

*Charlesbourg* is divided into five districts, the five schools in which are good. Those kept by M. Vallière and Mlle. Stuart are in the most prosperous condition.

*St. Ambroise*.—The schools in this municipality, attended by 480 children, are well kept. Mlle. Dubuc, who teaches the centre school, merits special mention for her distinguished talents.

*Catholic schools in the city of Quebec*.—There are Catholic elementary schools in the city of Quebec, one English and two French, kept by laymen: one in the St. Roch suburb, in which Mr. Dion teaches 115 little boys; one in the St. John's suburb, kept by Mr. Dugal, and containing 85 pupils; the third in the Lower Town, kept by Miss Farley, has 70 children, all very young. There are besides under control the schools of the Brothers of the Christian Doctrine and of the Religious Ladies.

The Brothers of the Christian Doctrine have nine classes in the St. Roch's suburb, seven French and two English. The result of the examination to which I submitted their 700 children was very satisfactory. They also have, on the Glacis, three English classes, one superior and two elementary. Here instruction is given with the same success as at St. Roch's, to 264 children. The same Brothers have also charge of six French classes in a large house recently built opposite St. John's Church, which are partly maintained by the Catholic Education Society; 550 children attend these schools regularly. The same Brothers have a literary and commercial academy on d'Auteuil street, upper town, attended by 150 pupils, who receive a most careful education.

Three hundred little girls, distributed into five French and two English classes, are instructed by the religious ladies of the *Bon Pasteur*. I observed marked progress.

The Sisters of Charity have nine classes on the Glacis, six French and three English in which more than 430 pupils are instructed.

In the St. Roch suburb they have a French class of 60 day pupils under control. His school is in no respect inferior to other schools of the same class. There are also the

Model School attached to the Normal School, the boarding schools of the Ursulines, and the General Hospital, and a large number of Independent Schools.

Upon a review of this report, I may state that considerable progress has been made in the majority of the school municipalities, the inspection of which I have just completed. I have observed that, apart from the city schools, the English language is taught in more than 30 French schools, book-keeping in 13 municipalities, the art of letter-writing or composition in 28, and the use of the globes in all the Superior Schools. Almost everywhere I have had occasion to praise both the teachers and pupils on their reading and writing.

The new schoolhouses which have been erected in many places, are so many indications of the value attached to the advantages of education.

## EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF THE REV. MR. PLEES.

### DISSENTIENT SCHOOLS OF QUEBEC.

I have the honor to submit my semi-annual report on the schools in my district, for 1864.

I strictly examined each school visited, and have great satisfaction in informing you that I found marked progress. You can judge of this fact from the detailed report which I make.

On the 17th October last, I visited and examined the dissentient school of the municipality of St. Coloman de Sillery. There were 25 pupils present. Their replies to questions in orthography, analysis, geography, English and sacred history were very satisfactory. In other branches of study, they seemed anything but proficient. This may be attributed to sickness and other causes which prevented them from attending as assiduously as usual. Several generous individuals devoted to the public interest have constructed a fine stone schoolhouse at their own expense which will be opened next spring.

On the 17th November, I visited the dissentient schools of St. Foye and the Banlieu, with Mr. Harrower. The number of pupils of both sexes present at this examination was 31. The teacher, who is endowed with remarkable talent, is zealous and attentive to his duty. I regret that his salary is insufficient and that he does not receive it regularly. On the 10th November, I visited the St. Roch's dissentient school, district No. 2. I examined 31 pupils and distributed four prizes.

On the 14th November, I visited dissentient school No. 1, in the same municipality, of which Miss Dupont is teacher. This lady deserves great praise for the efficient manner in which she performs her duty.

On the 17th November, I visited the school of district No. 1, St. Lewis Ward. This school is well kept, and is attended by about 50 pupils. This figure shews a large increase on the number of pupils that attended the school when I last visited it. I regret that want of regularity in attendance has retarded their progress. On the 21st November, I visited the school No. 2, in the same ward and district, kept by Miss Goggie. She teaches with talent and success 32 scholars, the majority of whom are girls.

On the 24th November, I visited the boys' school in Champlain Ward, Mr. Black, who has managed this school during the past year, possesses a model school diploma. This school was thinly attended when he took charge of it, but the attendance is rapidly increasing. I found the progress of the scholars remarkably satisfactory. On the 28th November, I visited the girls' school in the same ward. Miss Lloyd teaches 48 scholars with talent and success.

## No. 13.—EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF INSPECTOR MAURAUULT.

### NICOLET AND YAMASKA.

As I believe that detailed remarks with regard to each of the school municipalities of

my district will suffice to enable you to judge of the condition of the schools, and will, consequently, be satisfactory, I shall proceed to review the state of these different municipalities:—

COUNTY OF NICOLET.

*St. Pierre-les-Becquets.*—There are 10 schools in operation, and 465 scholars. The increase in the number since last year is 77. The schools are well kept and are improving; they are all regularly attended by the scholars. I must, however, except a school in the lower part of the 4th Concession, which has been attended by very few children for years past. I can only speak in terms of praise of the teachers in this municipality. I would specially mention the names of Misses Blais, Filteau and Grindler, whose zeal and assiduity deserve more commendation than I could express. The schoolhouses are well kept, and are provided with all the requisite materials. The accounts of the secretary are in the best possible order. The local contribution amounted during the past year to the sum of £242 11s. 11d. The salaries of the female teachers vary from £14 to £35, with fuel apart.

*Gentilly.*—In this municipality, there are 11 schools in operation. These 11 schools are attended by the large number of 693 children; the increase since last year is 94. Nine schools show great progress during the past year; the success of the other two has not been as great, but it is, nevertheless, satisfactory. The schoolhouses, with one exception, are in good order. The secretary and school commissioners perform their duties satisfactorily, and do all in their power, I am convinced, to promote the interests of education and improve the schools in the municipality. The local contribution amounted to £195 13s for the current year. The salary of the only master in the parish is £45; the salaries of the female teachers vary from £12 10s. to £27 and fuel.

*Blandford.*—The two schools in Blandford are now on an excellent footing, and are attended by 50 pupils. There has been remarkable improvement in this locality; very young children in one of the schools, kept by Miss Lacourse, answered some questions in grammar and geography in a most satisfactory manner. There was a public examination of the scholars in the month of June. The population of the whole parish was present, which proves that great interest is taken in the cause of education, and this feeling has increased since the arrival of a priest in the locality. The schoolhouses are in good order. The local contribution for the current year amounted to £37 8s. 9d. The salaries of the teachers are £18 10s. each. The financial affairs of the municipality are in good condition.

*Bécancour.*—The 11 schools in this municipality are attended by 600 pupils. The two boys' and girls' schools in the village are attended by 172 children, are on an excellent footing, and are improving rapidly. Of the other nine schools, six are well kept and are regularly attended by a number of scholars. The remaining three seemed to me to be managed with less ability, and smaller success. Several of the schoolhouses require repairs. The selection of Mr. Desilets as secretary, lately made, appears to be satisfactory to the rate-payers, and I am convinced that this gentleman will perform his duties in an able manner. The local contribution for the current year amount to £260 0s. 3½d. The female teachers receive salaries varying from £18 to £40 per annum.

*St. Gertrude.*—The municipality has five schools, one of which is independent, the other four are under control. The five schools are attended by 250 scholars. The schools are all well kept. The schoolhouses are in good order, and are provided with all the requisite furniture. The financial affairs of the municipality are well managed. The local contribution for the current year amounts to £62 10s. 2d. The salaries of the female teachers vary from £17 to £25 per annum.

*St. Grégoire.*—This municipality possesses 11 schools under the control of the commissioners, attended by 753 scholars. This is the parish in my district of inspection that shews the largest attendance of scholars, and the schools are about the best kept. I observe that several female teachers have taught in this parish from the date of my first time of inspection, 12 years ago. The experience acquired by these ladies, and the zeal they display in the performance of their duties, render them worthy of special commendation. The academy continues to be under the management of Mr. Laplante, whose aptitude

is well known. The schoolhouses are in the best possible order, and are provided with all the necessary furniture. The secretary performs his duties ably, and the financial affairs of the municipality are in an excellent condition. The local contribution amounted to £221 10s.; the salary of Mr. Laplante is £75, and the salaries of the female teachers vary from £12 10s. to £43 10s. per annum with fuel.

*St. Pierre Célestin.*—The two schools of this parish, within the limits of my district of inspection, are attended by 121 scholars, and are kept on an excellent footing. The schoolhouses are in good order, and are provided with good furniture. The local contribution amounts to about £60 per annum. The female teachers receive, in addition to fuel, one £14 the other £17 per annum.

*Nicolet.*—This parish has nine schools under the control of commissioners, that have been attended this year by 322 scholars. The boys and girls of the village number 161, one half of the whole number in the parish. The female teachers lately engaged perform their duties with great ability, and shew peculiar aptitude for the art of teaching. The result of their work is quite satisfactory. With regard to the other teachers, they appear to me to be using great exertions to obtain the same measure of success, but they have hitherto failed in their attempts. Their schools are, comparatively speaking, inferior. Two schoolhouses are in bad repair, the others are well taken care of. In several of the schools, there is a want of maps, consequently, geography cannot be taught. The local contribution for the year amounts to £119 12s. 6d. The salaries paid to the male teacher and female teacher of the village, are £49 to each; the other female teachers receive £18 each per annum. The financial affairs of the municipality are in good condition.

*St. Monique.*—This municipality possesses 11 schools, attended by 400 scholars. The village school, kept by Mr. St. Cyr, is on the best possible footing. Mr. St. Cyr is a rare example of a teacher who adopts the profession *con amore*. The inhabitants of the village of St. Monique may well be proud of having such a teacher. Of the other 10 schools, eight are well kept and furnish satisfactory results, the other two are not as well managed. Eight of the nine schoolhouses in this municipality have been built during the past few years. That of the village purchased by the ratepayers of the school district, cost £75. The tax for the year amounts to £195 10s., and the fuel is furnished by the rate-payers. Mr. St. Cyr's salary is £35, those of the female teachers vary from £6 to £10 10s.

*St. Bridget.*—There has hitherto been only one voluntary school in this municipality, but recently established, but the commissioners are about opening two schools under control.

#### COUNTY OF YAMASKA.

*Baie du Febvre.*—The 10 schools of this municipality are attended by 480 scholars. The academy is still under the direction of Mr. Belcourt, assisted by Miss Rousseau, in the girls' department. The management of this school could not have been intrusted to persons more able or zealous, and in many respects they are a credit to the parish of La Baie du Febvre.

I think that special mention is due to a school kept by the Misses Vincent, in which I found remarkable progress. The school kept by the eldest Miss Vincent, is really a model school. Such teachers are not sufficiently well paid, and should receive at least double the amount of their present salary. The other schools are in a satisfactory condition. The schoolhouses are in good order, with the exception of one that they purpose rebuilding. The accounts of the secretary are well kept, and the local contribution for the year amounted to £250. Mr. Belcourt's salary is £104, those of the female teachers from £21 5s. to £26 per annum.

*St. Zepharin.*—This municipality has five schools, with 214 scholars. The number has increased by 17, since last year. Mr. De Lottinville keeps the model school of the village on a good footing. The schools kept by Misses Genest and Vincent are also worthy of favorable mention. The other schools have no advanced pupils, but the teachers perform their duties conscientiously. The schoolhouses are in good order. Financial matters are regularly conducted by the secretary. The local contribution amounted to £90 3s. 9d. Mr. DeLottinville's salary is £45, those of the female teachers vary from £16 to £21.

*St. Thomas de Pierreville.*—This municipality is divided into eight school districts. There are ten schools under the control of commissioners. They are attended by 461 scholars. There is an increase of 91 on last year's attendance. There is also in this parish an Indian School, which is attended by 30 children. The academy is still under the direction of Mr. Biron, and is kept up on a good footing.

Of the nine other schools under control, seven give satisfactory results, and the other two are middling. I think the inferiority of the latter can be accounted for by want of assiduity on the part of the pupils. Several schools are in want of maps, so that geography is but little or badly taught. All the schoolhouses are in good order. The secretary performs his duties with zeal. The local contribution amounts to £145 15s. Mr. Biron's salary is £87 10s., those of the female teachers vary from £15 to £28.

*St. François.*—This parish has two school municipalities and six schools attended by 420 scholars. The increase on last year is 66. The model school of the village is under the direction of Miss Coutu. The success obtained by this teacher is not surprising when her experience is considered. The schools in this parish are tolerably well kept, and give much greater satisfaction than in former years. I find that one school is very thinly attended owing, I am convinced, to the poverty of the inhabitants in the locality, who find it difficult to send their children to school. The village school is kept in a building that requires repairs in the interior. Two new buildings, intended for schoolhouses, have been erected this year, but one only is completed. The secretary-treasurer performs his duties satisfactorily. The local contribution was £110 5s., this year, for the two municipalities. The salaries of the female teachers vary from £20 to £35.

*St. David.*—This municipality is divided into nine school districts, with eight schools in operation attended by 400 scholars. The village school, kept by Misses Talbot and Guilmette, is on the best possible footing. Mr. Pageau also, keeps a very good school. He is unusually zealous in the performance of his duty. All the other schools are well kept, but with the exception of Miss Brouillard's, none of them have any advanced scholars. Some of the rate-payers of this parish were at first irritated at an increase of taxation to pay some old debts, but I am happy to say that they at last fully understood that the commissioners were merely performing their duty in providing for the payment of debts, and now harmony reigns throughout the parish. The new secretary, Mr. Papin, N. P., performs his duties zealously. The annual contribution amounts to £247. Mr. Pageau receives a salary of £45, those of the female teachers vary from £15 to £57 10s. The schoolhouses are also furnished with fuel by the rate-payers.

In the 17 school municipalities in my district of inspection, there are 108 school-districts and 98 schoolhouses belonging to the commissioners; there are 110 schools attended by 5,475 scholars. Of these 110 schools, there are four academies, six model schools, and two female seminaries.

My district also possesses a classical college with 200 scholars, a convent with 80 scholars, and two independent schools with 45 scholars. The total number of scholars in the district is 5,797. These schools are managed by eight teachers who are provided with diplomas, the receipt of salaries varying for teachers from £30 to £104, and for female teachers from £6 to £57 10. The local contribution amounts in the aggregate to the sum of £2,277 18s. 11½d.

#### NO. 14.—EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF INSPECTOR PETRUS HUBERT.

CITY OF THREE RIVERS, THE COUNTIES OF MASKINONGÉ, ST. MAURICE AND  
CHAMPLAIN.

If we compare the statistics of the year 1861, with those of the current year, it will be found that the number of municipalities as well as the number of pupils has considerably increased. I held a severe examination at each school under control, and I

distributed prizes to the most deserving scholars. The schools are generally well kept, but the prevalent custom of compelling the parents to furnish the children with pen, ink, paper, &c., interferes materially with their progress. The commissioners should be required to attend to this matter. The number of school municipalities has increased from 27 in 1861 to 32 in 1864. In 1861, there were 105 institutions of all classes attended by 6618 scholars. This year there are 135 schools attended by 7185 scholars. Taking the figure of population by the last census, 51,956, we find one scholar to each seven souls in my district of inspection. Of this number, there are 4,724 scholars who read well; 2,565 who can write; 2,309 who are learning arithmetic; 2,437 who are studying orthography; 1,181 who are learning history; 936 geography, and 283 composition. There are 21 lay male teachers, and 107 female teachers who hold diplomas.

The average of male teachers' salaries was \$250 in 1861, it is now \$352. That of female teachers from \$120, in 1861, has increased to \$121 in 1864. The highest salary given to a male teacher was \$400, and the lowest \$100; the highest to a female teacher \$200, and the lowest \$40; now, the highest to a teacher is still \$200, and the lowest \$104; the highest given to a female teacher is \$210, and the lowest \$32. In order to encourage the art of teaching, the salaries should be fixed according to merit. Unfortunately, almost everywhere, the commissioners do not judge according to comparative merit, and when any kind of teacher can be obtained at a very low rate, it is looked upon as a good speculation.

#### COUNTY OF MASKINONGÉ.

The two schools at Rivière du Loup are well kept. The model school for boys, under the management of Mr. Ambroise Fétrécault, is attended by 75 scholars, and the girls school, conducted by Miss Emilie Bourret, by 88 scholars. There is in this locality a public library of 700 volumes.

*Rivière du Loup.*—This parish is divided into seven school districts; the seven schools are well kept. In one of them, Miss Desjardins teaches both French and English. These schools are attended by 326 pupils.

*Maskinongé.*—This parish is divided into five districts, the schools in which are well kept and are attended by 253 scholars.

*St. Justin.*—This parish has three elementary schools in which English and French are taught. Two of these schools are well kept, but the third, kept by M. Houde, is inferior. These schools are attended by 208 scholars.

*St. Ursule.*—There are five schools in this parish, one a model, and four elementary schools, in which both English and French are taught. Mr. Lefebvre's model school is well kept, but the other four are inferior. Two hundred and eighty-two scholars attend the schools of this parish.

*St. Didace.*—This parish is divided into five districts, the schools being all elementary. Miss Hénauld's school is well kept, the others are inferior. Two hundred and three scholars attend them.

*Peterborough Mission.*—Miss Philie St. Antoine teaches 40 scholars in the only school in that locality. Her school is inferior.

*Township of Hunterstown.*—This municipality is divided into two districts, but with only one school, attended by 50 pupils, kept by Miss Victorine Dupaul. District No. 2 will soon have a schoolhouse.

*St. Paulin.*—This parish is divided into four districts, but with only three schools, one of the districts being too poor to construct a schoolhouse. One hundred and forty-two scholars attend these schools with satisfactory progress.

*St. Léon.*—This parish has one model and nine elementary schools. The model school is managed by Mr. Isaac Ringuette and the nine elementary schools by nine female teachers. Great praise is due to Mr. Ringuette for the condition of his institution; the other schools are inferior. Three hundred and sixty-six scholars attend these schools.

#### COUNTY OF ST. MAURICE.

*Three Rivers (City of).*—The city of Three Rivers has a model school, managed by



the Christian Brothers, who each receive a salary of \$120 per annum; also, two elementary French schools and one dissentient French and English school. The school of the Christian Brothers is well kept; the others are not so well kept. In addition to these institutions under control, there is a classical college in a flourishing condition attended by 100 pupils; also a convent in which the instruction given is equal to the best in the province. This convent is managed by the Ursuline Nuns, and is attended by 250 pupils; two English academics well kept; by 75 pupils; and two good English elementary schools by 55 pupils. The city of Three Rivers possesses four libraries with an aggregate of 3,000 volumes.

*Banlieu of Three Rivers.*—This locality is divided into three districts, two only of which have schools. The result of the examination is not satisfactory. The third district suspended the operation of its school, in order to save a sum sufficient to build a school-house; 84 scholars attend.

*Point du Lac.*—This parish has four schoolhouses, one a model and three elementary schools. Miss Dupont manages the model school successfully. The other schools are tolerably good; 260 scholars attend. There is in this parish a public library of 620 volumes.

*Yamachiche.*—The parish of Yamachiche is divided into 11 districts. There are nine elementary schools, five of which are good and four inferior; also an academy for boys, kept by the Christian Brothers, in which French and English are taught. There is also a convent managed by the Congregational Nuns. The progress of the scholars, in the two latter establishments, is remarkable. Two hundred and eighty-nine scholars attend the elementary schools, 125 the French Academy, and 96 the convent.

*St. Sévère.*—This parish has four schools, one a model school and three elementary. The model school kept by Mr. Lami has not made much progress; the other schools are very middling; 142 scholars.

*St. Barnabé sur la Gatineau.*—This parish has six elementary schools attended by 242 scholars. These schools are not very good. The account books of this municipality are not well kept. Each school district is refused its just share of annual allowance in direct contravention of the law.

*Township of Shawinigan.*—This Township is divided into five districts, four of which have schools very well kept. The one kept by Madame Gelinat deserves special mention. One hundred and nine scholars. District No. 4 is poor. No schoolhouse.

*St. Etienne, Fief St. Maurice.*—This parish has four French elementary schools, and one dissentient elementary school in which French and English are taught. With the exception of Miss Tranaman's school, which is very well kept, all the schools are inferior. Two hundred and fifty-six scholars. The municipal affairs of the parish are well managed.

*Forges of St. Maurice.*—The only school in this district, which has been closed since the temporary abandonment of the Forges, will soon be reopened, as Mr. John McJougall has resumed operations at the Iron Works.

#### COUNTY OF CHAMPLAIN.

*Cape de la Magdeleine.*—There are three elementary schools well kept, attended by 179 scholars. There is in this parish a public library containing several hundred volumes.

*Champlain.*—Five elementary French and English schools well kept, attended by 338 scholars. Municipal affairs well managed. A public library of 300 volumes.

*Batiscan.*—Four elementary schools well kept. The school under the management of Miss Lacerte, deserves special mention. One hundred and sixty-seven scholars. Parochial library, 250 volumes. Municipal affairs well managed.

*St. Anne de la Pêrade (Village).*—A model school for boys, in which English and French are taught. This school, under the management of Mr. Napoleon St. Cyr, is attended by 98 pupils, and is highly successful. In addition to this school, there is a convent kept by the Congregational Nuns, with 96 pupils. A good education is given in this convent.

*St. Anne de la Pérade (Parish).*—Five elementary French schools, well kept, attended by 242 scholars. The secretary-treasurer performs his duties satisfactorily.

*St. Prospère.*—Three elementary French schools, well kept, attended by 189 scholars. Public library, 125 volumes.

*St. Geneviève.*—Five schools, one model and four elementary, attended by 231 scholars. In four of these schools, which are well kept, English and French are taught. Mr. Robertson's school deserves, however, special mention. Public library, 525 volumes.

*St. Stanislaus.*—Five schools, one model and four elementary, attended by 217 scholars. These schools are inferior. District No. 2, composed of two concessions, divided by a road, has no school, owing to a misunderstanding among the ratepayers, on the subject of fixing the site of the schoolhouse, and each of these concessions is too poor to support a separate school. The books of the secretary are well kept. Public library, 400 volumes.

*St. Tite.*—There is only one school in operation in this parish; 80 scholars are under the intelligent care of Miss Proulx. The system of taxation and monthly allowance is about being established in this municipality.

*St. Narcisse.*—One French and English model school, under the direction of Mr. Dostater, who is provided with a diploma from the Jacques Cartier Normal School. This school is well kept, and is attended by 72 scholars. The books of the municipality are well kept.

*Radnor Forges.*—One elementary French and English school, with 62 scholars. Remarkable progress. Books of the municipality well kept.

*Notre Dame du Mont Carmel.*—Three elementary schools, attended by 94 scholars. These schools are inferior. Books well kept.

*St. Maurice.*—Six elementary French schools, and one elementary English school, generally good, attended by 413 scholars. Municipal affairs are well managed. Public library, 250 volumes.

Such, Sir, is the condition of education in my district of inspection. The law is zealously enforced in every direction, and I hope that time will bring about great improvement in the management of local affairs.

## No. 15.—EXTRACT FROM REPORT OF INSPECTOR BOURGEOIS.

### COUNTIES OF DRUMMOND AND ARTHABASKA, AND PART OF BAGOT AND NICOLET.

The increase in my district of inspection during the year 1864, has been 12 schools and 232 scholars. There are in all 99 schools and 4,065 scholars. The progress to which I have alluded in the mode of teaching, adopted by the teachers, is even more remarkable this year. It is, however, to be regretted that in a number of municipalities, the scholars are not sufficiently well provided with books and other necessary articles, and it is particularly to be regretted, also, that the scholars are withdrawn from school at a very early age. These are two grave difficulties which seem to be overcome very slowly, and for some time, it will be hard to furnish a remedy for the reasons already furnished by me on different occasions in previous reports.

The secretary-treasurers, with very few exceptions, deserve great praise for their regularity and the exactness shewn in the performance of their duties. The teachers, in my district, shew great zeal and application. Their increasing success furnishes the best proof of the correctness of this statement. The financial affairs of some of the municipalities are involved. Nearly all the municipalities of my district are needy. The insufficiency of the Legislative grant, and a condition of affairs in the Eastern Townships, anything but prosperous during the past few years, have been the cause that the greater number of municipalities cannot meet their engagements. In spite of this, the school commissioners have used every exertion to keep their affairs on a good footing. I may frankly state that

all those who have been prevented from meeting their difficulties, owe it to unforeseen and uncontrollable circumstances. It is with much pleasure that I mention this satisfactory conduct of the school commissioners, and the great majority of them, I may also state, display great aptitude for their duties. This fact furnishes a guarantee for success in future years. I shall not allude to the difficulties that have arisen in some municipalities in the course of the year 1864. Each case has been the subject of a special report when my attention was drawn to the circumstances.

## No. 16.—EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF INSPECTOR DORVAL.

### COUNTIES OF BERTHIER, JOLIETTE, MONTCALM AND L'ASSOMPTION.

I have the honor to submit the report of my inspection of the several educational institutions in my district, during the school year 1863-4. My statistics, as compared with those of last year, shew but little change of importance; they rather shew a decrease in the number of scholars attending school, although there is an increase of two school districts and three schools over 1862-3. I do not think it necessary to enter into the details of the causes of this decrease, because it is due in a great measure to the sanitary condition of the population of my district,\* and cannot be attributed to anything in connection with the management of the schools. This decrease, therefore, in a statistical sense, is not alarming, and there is ample compensation in the increase of pupils who read well, who are proficient in arithmetic, book-keeping, orthography, geography, French grammar, parsing, analysis and composition. Number is counterbalanced as it were by quality. In any case, it cannot be denied that there is a sign of real progress, in the fact that with a smaller number of pupils than in 1862-3, there is a larger number who study the higher as well as the most useful branches of education.

| COMPARATIVE TABLE.           | 1862-63 | 1863-64 |                                 |           |
|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Grand total of scholars..... | 11,406  | 11,162  | Difference in favor of 1862-63— | 244       |
| Reading well.....            | 4,000   | 4,009   | “ “                             | 1863-64 9 |
| Compound rules.....          | 1,917   | 2,092   | “ “                             | “ 175     |
| Book-keeping.....            | 149     | 243     | “ “                             | “ 94      |
| Ordinary orthography.....    | 4,291   | 4,378   | “ “                             | “ 87      |
| Geography.....               | 1,913   | 2,063   | “ “                             | “ 150     |
| French grammar.....          | 2,942   | 3,116   | “ “                             | “ 174     |
| Artificial “.....            | 1,754   | 2,195   | “ “                             | “ 441     |
| Composition.....             | 771     | 793     | “ “                             | “ 22      |

I think, sir, that at the point we have reached in the matter of popular education, the number of children attending the schools is only a question of secondary importance. At the time when it was doubtful whether or not the people were desirous of education; it was necessary, in order to ascertain the measure of their desire to profit by it, to know how many children they sent to school; but now that this doubt no longer exists (at all events as regards the majority), so long as there is a reasonable proportion, even though it be variable, between the sum of the population and the number of the children attending school, † the question of greatest interest is, no longer to know what is the number of the pupils, but rather what progress they have made—in other words, to know the quality of our schools.

With the exception of the population scattered over the immense territory of the northern and north-western townships of my district, the municipalities within my limits have very nearly the requisite number of schools.

\* The measles raged cruelly in the north-east portion of my district. Two schools in St. Cuthbert shew a decrease in attendance of 65 children.

† This proportion is in my district rather more than a sixth.

The attendance of children in those places where remoteness, excessive poverty, or the bad condition of the roads are not insurmountable obstacles, has appeared to me, in many municipalities, to be as general as the constant nature of our agricultural labor will permit.

I would not, however, have it imagined that the want of assiduity in my district is only due to the necessity which exists for the assistance of the children in field labor; other causes, doubtless, exist; and to render the attendance at school what it ought to be, a taste for education and intellectual culture must be infused into a great number of the parents, and zeal, taking the place of that apathy which still exists, must overrule the excuses which are now urged for the neglect to attend school.

The schoolhouses, I must say, in justice to the majority of the commissioners, are better kept and better provided than heretofore with the requisite furniture, such as tables, benches, pictures, maps, &c. Elegance has not been sought for, but all that is necessary is to be found. Fortunately, the charge of the schoolroom and the care of its furniture, which devolve generally on the teacher, is not neglected by them, and the neatness and cleanliness they impart contribute not a little to improve its often squalid appearance.

There are hardly any secretary-treasurers to whose honesty I cannot bear testimony, and but few are undeserving of praise for their zeal and punctuality in paying the teachers their salaries. This is a quality—I had almost said a virtue—which makes us overlook the want of skill manifested by some of them.

This is the place to say a word or two about the school-books. That uniformity, the want of which was so strongly felt, exists now almost everywhere. For the elementary schools, the reading books appear to me to be all that could be desired, but I consider it unfortunate that, except in very rare instances, the same books should be used in our elementary schools, in our central village schools, and even in the model schools. I think that it is desirable to give the pupils at these latter schools, in addition to those they now have, books treating of more varied subjects, and in which the graduated difficulties would be proportioned to the intelligence of the child, would keep him constantly on the alert, and would keep his natural curiosity and thirst for knowledge constantly awake.

My district contains 25 public libraries, in which there are 8,142 volumes—an increase of 8 libraries and 2,387 volumes since last year. Five belong to institutes; the others are parish libraries.

There are 53 male teachers (including 12 *Clercs de St. Viateur*); the 41 lay teachers all hold diplomas, excepting four who had undertaken to obtain them since my visit to their schools. My tables do not include the professors in the colleges.

Of these 53 teachers,

|                           |                  |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| 1 only has less than..... | \$100 salary.    |
| 30 have from.....         | \$100 to \$200 “ |
| 11 have from .....        | \$200 to \$400 “ |
| 1 has.....                | \$600 “          |

In addition to these salaries, 26 teachers have land attached to their school, which brings them in, by the cultivation of vegetables or in forage, an annual value of from \$4 to \$25.

Of the 161 female teachers in my district, 128 are lay, all of whom hold diplomas. I have not included in this number the religious ladies who teach in boarding-schools, but only those who keep schools under control. The salaries of these 161 teachers are as follows:—

|                                 |                 |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| 56 have salaries less than..... | \$100           |
| 72 have between.....            | \$100 and \$200 |
| 4 have between.....             | \$200 and \$400 |

The salaries of the lay male teachers are too low; but would the fixing by law of a minimum amount be a remedy for the existing evil? I am aware that in some of the countries of Europe it has been done, and some men of eminence are desirous of seeing this system introduced here. For my part, I think that its adoption would be at least premature. To fix the minimum would be treating with contempt the good sense of the public, and besides we must not conceal from ourselves that to fix a minimum salary

would really be to fix for the commissioners a maximum which they would hardly ever exceed; the fixing of the minimum would fail in its purpose, and I should fear that its most immediate effect would be to introduce speculation among the commissioners, and to make mere followers of routine among the teachers, by destroying all that emulation which now, at all events, is fostered by the hope of obtaining higher salaries.

The salaries of the female teachers are, generally speaking, proportioned to their capacity.

The great number of inferior female teachers is the principal cause of the competition and the reduction of salaries, which are everywhere observable. It is by no means uncommon to see seven or eight applications for the same school.

To remedy this evil in some degree, I think the time has arrived to enforce that provision of the law (cap. 15 Con. Stat. L. C., sec. 105) which enacts that diplomas granted after 4th May, 1859, should be renewed at the expiration of three years. By this second examination, which would be more rigid than the first, each teacher would be classified as provided by article 8 of the by-laws for the examination of candidates, according to his or her degree of competence; the commissioners would then have in the new diploma a more safe guarantee and guide for judging of the fitness of applicants, enabling them to give them the most suitable schools and salaries proportioned to their merit. Doubtless this necessity for obtaining new diplomas will entail much inconvenience, the more to be regretted as the greatest loss will be suffered by poor young girls, but the importance of the office of teacher, and the responsibilities attaching to it are too great. Why should these be lightly dealt with? The fear of interfering with personal convenience ought not to prevail over the necessity for promoting the progress of our schools.

This provision will also have the effect of putting back to their proper places a number of young persons who had overstepped their true position by means of their diploma— young girls deserving enough in other respects, but who, often without aptitude or capacity, have begun their career as teachers without adequate preparation.

The object of the reports of inspectors is more especially to point out the obstacles to the well-working of the schools. I have attempted to point out those which appeared to me of most immediate consequence. By my observations on each school of my district, you will observe that I have not always reason to be satisfied with the progress made, that the majority of them, at all events, have produced very satisfactory results.

*Remarks on each school district in each of the school municipalities of the counties of L'Assomption, Berthier, Joliette and Montcalm, inspected during the school year 1863-64.*

#### BERTHIER.

*Lavaltrie*—District of *Point du Jour*.—On the whole, the progress is satisfactory.

*Petite Rivière*.—Progress has been made in consequence of certain improvements effected by the teacher.

*District No. 1*.—Results of examination very satisfactory.

*Grand Côte*.—Results very satisfactory.

These four schools are purely elementary. The zeal and activity of Dr. Douaire, secretary-treasurer, are worthy of praise. The schoolhouses, furniture, &c., are in good order. The teachers are regularly paid. The books, paper, pens, &c., are provided by the commissioners, gratuitously.

#### ASSOMPTION.

*St. Lm.*.—Dissentients.—Greatest number of pupils, 26.

*District No. 1*.—Seventy-four children at school, which is elementary. In June last the teacher was to be replaced by a pupil of the Normal School.

The female academy is in charge of three ladies, *des Saints Noms de Jésus et Marie*. Results satisfactory, but not so much so, I am sure, as these zealous instructresses would desire.

*La Plaine*.—Here a new teacher has been appointed, quite a novice in teaching, but having had a good education.

*Rang Double*.—Sixty-eight children in attendance; Progress, if not good, is, at least, tolerable, in view of the age of the children, local circumstances, sickness, constant absences, &c.

The exact salaries paid are as follows:—

|                     |                |            |                                          |
|---------------------|----------------|------------|------------------------------------------|
| District No. 1..... | 77 pupils..... | £50 00 00  |                                          |
| Convent.....        | 109 “ .....    | { 58 00 00 | From the Commissioners<br>and the Grant. |
| Rang Double.....    | 68 “ .....     | 23 00 00   |                                          |
| La Plaine.....      | 33 “ .....     | 25 00 00   |                                          |
|                     |                | 20 00 00   |                                          |

A new district is desired at the lower end of the river.

#### MONTCALM.

*St. Calixte*.—The commissioners have only three schools under their control instead of four, as formerly, viz.:

*Rang de St. Etienne*.—The teacher here receives a salary of £25. The children attend the school for a short time only. The writing is particularly good; instruction seems to be well given, although only a beginning has yet been made.

*9th and 10th Ranges*.—People very poor. Teacher receives £16 salary; yet the school is very well kept.

*District No. 1 (or Church)*.—School closed; house in course of repair. Mr. David, notary, is the teacher, with a salary of £30. The township has also a dissentient school, established since May last. I have not been able to obtain the statistics of this school, which I did not visit.

*Chertsey (District No. 1)*.—Mlle. V. Granger (pupil of the *Sacré-Cœur*), keeps a good school. Schoolhouse in very bad order.

*District No. 3*.—The school has been removed from the 1st to the 6th range. Twenty-six children attend school for the past year. The people are very poor.

*Rawdon (District No. 1)*.—This district has a school kept by Mr. Edward McManus; salary, £80. His greatest number of pupils was 80. In this district there is also a dissentient Catholic school, kept by Mr. Wm. Rowan; salary, £25; number of pupils, 55. These two schools have made satisfactory progress.

M. Wright's school contains 35 pupils; salary, £30; progress satisfactory.

In Mlle. Plauright's school there are 42 pupils. This young lady teaches the two languages with success. Her salary is £30.

Miss Sinclair has 39 pupils. Progress satisfactory. Management of the school exemplary.

Mr. Cunningham is a new teacher without a diploma, but he has undertaken to obtain one shortly. In February last the schoolhouse had not been repaired, although I gave directions to have it done two years ago. Progress good in reading and grammar. Education ill-appreciated.

Miss McGarry has 22 pupils. Schoolhouse urgently needs repairs. At my examination there were only 13 pupils present. They had made but little progress.

*St. Julienne (2nd Range)*.—Two teachers, one French and the other Irish, who receive £25 salary between them, give instruction in both languages, the extent and utility of which may be easily imagined.

*La Fourche*.—School has 46 scholars. With the exception of reading and writing, they are at the beginning of everything.

*District No. 1*.—The Misses Perreault have 91 scholars. Result of examination tolerable, bearing in mind the great number of children and the poverty of the neighborhood. There ought to be a separate school for girls.

*Village of St. Jacques*.—The boarding-school or female academy kept by the religious ladies of St. Anne contains 70 pupils. They receive from the Government £55 12s. 3<sup>d</sup>.

The elementary school kept for the commissioners by these ladies contains 86 scholars. The commissioners pay them £33. Result of examination very satisfactory. The model and elementary schools for boys, under two *Clercs de St. Viateur*, contain 115 scholars. Results very satisfactory.

*St. Paul (Rivière Rouge)*.—Mlle. A. Guilbôrd gives instruction at a salary of £10. The greatest number of children at school since September, 1863, was only 19. Progress small. Want of assiduity. The parents are apathetic.

*Haut de la Rivière Assomption*.—Mme. Beaupré receives £18 salary, and has 32 pupils. I only saw 12 pupils, the rest being occupied sowing. The schoolhouse is generally well managed.

*Bas de la Rivière (south side)*.—Mlle. Caisse receives £18, and had 16 scholars present at the examination out of 36 on the register; the rest were at work in the fields or at the catechism class in the church. I could not judge of the progress made. Blackboards, maps, &c., are wanted.

*Bas de la Rivière (north side)*.—Mlle. Teller receives £19, and has this year obtained the bonus of £2 presented by the commissioners to the teacher of the best-kept school in the concessions.

*District No. 1*.—The boys' school is managed by Mrs. L. Gaudivier, who receives £23, and has 48 scholars. The result of the examination is satisfactory, when the age of the children is considered.

*St. Pierre Stream*.—Miss Latendresse receives £21, and has 57 scholars. The result of the examination is satisfactory. The girls' academy is under the management of three nuns of the Order of La Providence. These ladies receive £23 from Government and £25 from the commissioners. The largest number of scholars has been 58. This academy is well managed. There is a large number of schools in this municipality, which is comparatively small, but the irregular course of the two rivers is the cause of this. The salaries are, consequently, small.

*St. Liguori (School of the Double Range, or 2nd and 3rd Kildare)*.—The school was closed, the teacher being ill.

English School.—Miss Eliz. Horan receives £22, with 22 pupils, nearly all beginners.

*Village of Montcalm*—(French school).—Miss O. Dupuis receives £23, with 32 scholars. As yet there is scarcely any progress, but the regularity with which it is conducted gives hopes of improvement.

No. 1.—Mr. N. Laporte had 89 scholars in July, 1863. In spite of this excessive number his talent and energy have enabled him to succeed. He receives a salary of £36.

*Bas du Lac Ouareau*.—The teacher receives a salary of £19, with 29 scholars. The teacher does not possess much method, but the handwriting is good, and there is a fair knowledge of geography.

*St. Ambroise (2nd and 3rd Ranges)*.—Miss De Gaudette receives £18, with 27 scholars, who shew no assiduity. I am informed that poverty is the cause of neglect.

*4th Range*.—Miss E. McGowan receives a salary of £22, with 30 pupils, who are assiduous, and are better provided with books, paper, &c., &c., than in former visits. With the exception of one scholar, I found none but beginners.

*Kildare Range*.—Miss Brulé receives a salary of £25, and teaches both languages successfully to those of her pupils who are assiduous. Miss Brulé has had as many as 68 scholars, but the average is 40. The writing is very good.

*Dissentients*.—Mr. Lawler receives £42, with 48 scholars. The result is satisfactory.

*10th Range*.—Mrs. V. Archambault receives £23, and £5 subscription from the rate-payers. She teaches both languages to about 34 scholars, 11 of whom are Irish.

No. 1.—Mr. P. Marcou receives a salary of £23, and has 40 pupils. I found good progress in reading and writing, but little in grammar. This school requires maps, &c. The girls' academy is under the management of three nuns from St. Anne. The classes have been completely renewed, but are well conducted, as usual.

*5th Upper Range.*—The teacher receives £32, with 60 scholars. The average attendance is 50, but principally young children. Good progress has been made in reading and writing, but very little in grammar and arithmetic. The teacher seems to me to perform his duties with zeal.

*St. Jacques (Haut de la Bôse).*—The teacher receives £31 salary, with 88 scholars, the average attendance of assiduous scholars being one-half. Matters are slowly, if not negligently managed, I have written specially on the subject to the commissioners.

*St. George's Stream.*—The teacher receives £31, with 56 pupils. Matters go on languishingly, and I think that the discrepancy in the number of children whose names are on the roll and those attending the school, is sufficient evidence of the unpopularity of the teacher; I informed the commissioners of this fact.

*Milieu de la Bôse.*—Miss A. Gautier receives £31, with 75 scholars. School well kept.

*Bas du Lac Ouareau.*—Miss V. Moisan receives £20, with 28 scholars on the roll. Well kept, with satisfactory progress.

*Bas des Continuations.*—Miss Lépine receives £24, with 42 scholars. Progress satisfactory.

*Bas du Ruisseau Vacher.*—Badly managed. I wrote to the commissioners to put a stop to this state of affairs.

*Milieu des Continuations.*—The teacher receives £20, with 36 pupils. Very little progress; very little assiduity on the part of the scholars, and but little zeal among the rate-payers.

*Haut des Continuations.*—Miss Marguerite Mireau receives £21, with 25 pupils. Progress satisfactory, considering the age of the children.

Several of these schools require maps, tables, &c. I wrote a letter to the commissioners on the subject last May, and I am in hopes of some change in this respect.

*Répentigny—District No. 1.*—Miss Lauzon receives £25, with 51 scholars. Progress good, considering the age of children and irregular attendance.

*District No. 2.*—Miss Mar. Paré receives £33, with 60 pupils. Progress since last visit. Good method and order.

*St. Subpice—District No. 1.*—Model School.—Mr. N. St. André, bearer of a Model School diploma, receives £49; has 80 scholars, and teaches with success the different branches allotted to a model school.

*District No. 2.*—Mr. E. S. Jean (elementary school diploma) receives £36. Results satisfactory.

*St. Felix de Valois—Castle Hill.*—Miss Sauvé receives £16, with 60 pupils. Miss Sauvé took the place of a teacher who left in February last, after neglect of duty.

*District No. 1.*—Mr. N. Charland, assisted by a young female teacher, receives £58, and has 178 pupils. The school is very well kept.

*Dissentients.*—Mr. E. Roy has an elementary school (diploma from the Protestant board. He teaches French and English; has 31 scholars, nine of whom are French Canadians. He receives £15 from the trustees and £50 from the Colonial Church Society. The school is well managed.

*Ramsay.*—Mrs. P. Foucher receives £20, with 36 scholars. The school is improving, but slowly. The district is poor, with but very little attendance.

*Brandon.*—Mr. A. Riberdy receives £33, with 86 pupils. The result of the examination is satisfactory, but there should be more pupils in grammar and arithmetic.

*St. Gabriel de Brandon—4th Range.*—Miss B. Desrochers receives £25, with 69 scholars. Progress satisfactory, except in reading.

*7th and 8th Ranges.*—Miss P. Charette receives £16, with 52 scholars. Owing to local circumstances, progress satisfactory.



*11th Range.*—Miss O'Brien receives £16, with 33 pupils. Some progress in reading and writing.

*Dissentients.*—Miss S. Page receives £20. Miss Page teaches alternately on the North and South shores of Lake Maskinongé. She has 32 scholars, all beginners.

*8th Range.*—Miss H. Monday receives £20, with 61 scholars. Results satisfactory.

*District No. 1.*—Miss C. Paquin receives £25, with 54 scholars.

*Cordon.*—Miss M. A. Lamontagne receives £20, and has 65 scholars; she teaches both English and French. The children are young, and the results are tolerably good.

The *Chemin du Lac* school is closed this year. These schools are all inferior, and although they are merely elementary, the value of the instruction imparted to the children is, to say the least, very doubtful. I did everything in my power to induce the commissioners and principal citizens to obtain the services of a first-class teacher for the village school.

*St. Norbert (Chemin du Lac).*—This school is neglected; the teacher has been discharged.

The two other schools of St. Norbert were in the holiday season when I passed through in July last. Too much economy in the salaries of teachers has been attempted in this locality. The amount raised by taxation is insufficient for the requirements of the schools, and here, unlike all other places, the secretary-treasurer, instead of receiving a salary, pays the commissioners for the privilege of transacting their business, which appears however, to be kept in good order. The figures in my statistical table for schools Nos. 1 and 3, are necessarily the same as last year.

*St. Cuthbert—District No. 1.*—The teacher, assisted by a female teacher, receives £30 salary, and has 135 scholars. There is but little assiduity, and several of the children have been sick. Taking this into consideration, the results are very fair. Nevertheless, I must remark that the management of the school requires to be stimulated, and the female teacher who assists should be carefully selected.

*York.*—Mr. D. Drainville, Medical Student, receives £30. He has no diploma, but has bound himself to obtain one. The school was closed for nearly three months, owing to difficulties between the commissioners and Mr. Drainville's predecessor.

*St. Catherine.*—Miss Mary Dubois received £25 salary, and has 93 scholars on her roll, one half of whom attend regularly. The scholars are young, and, considering their age, the progress is very fair.

*Fourches St. André.*—Seventy-one scholars on the roll. In this school the greater number of the children are poor, and ill-provided with books, paper, &c., and they are not attentive. There is, consequently, no progress. I impressed upon the commissioners the necessity of changing this state of affairs.

*St. John.*—Miss Fillteau, with a female assistant, receives £40 salary, and they teach 85 children. The reading is not satisfactory. Some progress in writing. The first grammar class is good, and there appears to be a good knowledge of geography.

*St. Thérèse.*—Miss Rousseau receives £25, and has 28 scholars. Matters go on pretty well.

*Bas de la Rivière Chicot.*—Two female teachers receive £50 salary, and teach 112 children. Without wishing to detract from the merits of the female teachers, I recommended to the commissioners the choice of a competent male teacher, who would infuse energy into the school. As the district is important, and the number of children large, this would be a desirable move, and it would induce exertion on the part of the other schools of the municipality. The municipality has upwards of 600 children of school age, and is wealthy; it should therefore have a model school.

*St. Barthelemi (Grand Nord).*—Miss V. Piché receives £22, and teaches 45 children. The school is rather well managed.

*Petit St. Jacques.*—Mr. Ferdinand Fusey receives £47 15s., and has 81 scholars. The classes have been broken up owing to the prevalence of measles; but they continue to be well managed.

*Grand St. Jacques.*—Miss Lagacé receives £28, and teaches 47 children. Considering the youth and frequent absence of the scholars, owing to sickness, the results are satisfactory.

*Bas de St. Joachim.*—Mr. Olivier Jacques receives £40, and teaches 75 scholars. The examination by the commissioners had just taken place before my visit. I only found 20 young scholars.

*Haut de St. Joachim.*—Holidays.

*York.*—Mr. C. N. Paquin, bearer of an elementary school diploma from the Jacques Cartier Normal School, receives £40, and teaches 57 children. The order and discipline which prevail and the progress attained are remarkable.

*District No. 1.*—W. A. Cadot receives £47 and teaches 67 scholars. Matters go on well.

*St. Alphonse de Kildare (District No. 1).*—Mr. M. Gormly, assisted by a French teacher, receives £45, and they teach 56 scholars. The English class seems well managed; but the French rate-payers justly complain that the French assistant masters they have had for some years merely learned English from Mr. Gormly instead of teaching French, and the school thus conducted became perfectly useless to them; it is in fact only an elementary school.

*River L'Assomption (District No. 3).*—Mrs. Rose Brown receives £33, and teaches 40 children, 18 of whom are Irish. There is an improvement in assiduity; the progress in reading and writing is also satisfactory.

*Ecole de l'Eglise (District No. 2).*—School not open.

*St. Béatrice (1st. Concession of Jolimont).*—The teacher receives £25 with 21 scholars. Instead of progressing, the children have forgotten what they knew. The commissioners and teacher have received warning.

*Rang du Domaine.*—Teacher ill. School closed.

*8th and 9th Ranges.*—Miss E. Desrochers receives £18, and teaches 61 scholars. The school is well managed.

*St. Roch (Ruisse au des Anges).*—No apparent progress, and I have written to the commissioners to see to this.

*Haut de la Rivière.*—The teacher receives £25 with 86 children on the roll. Average attendance, 40; general progress very little. The teacher only tolerated this year.

*Haut du Ruisseau St. Jean.*—Miss Tellier receives £25 salary. Everything satisfactory.

*Bas du Ruisseau St. Jean.*—The teacher receives £25, with 60 scholars. Progress in reading slow, and there is none in the other branches. The discipline of the school is very bad.

The model school, kept by three members of the order of St. Viateur, receives £80 from the commissioners, and £16 17s. subsidy from Government. There are 81 scholars at this school. This institution promises to be of great service to the municipality. The girls' academy, under the management of the Nuns of the order of "S. S. N. N. de Jésus et de Marie," receives £40 from the commissioners. There are 90 scholars. Matters are managed admirably, and the result of my examinations is highly creditable both to teachers and to pupils.

*Parish of L'Assomption.*—Miss D. Content receives £22 12s. 6d., with 22 scholars. Except in writing, the pupils are successful.

Miss M. Chapat receives £27 10s., with 50 scholars. She is successful.

Miss Julie Brouillet receives £25, with 46 scholars, all very young. Results satisfactory.

Miss Eliz. Chagnon receives £25, and her 35 scholars are progressing under good management.

Miss Emélie Tessier receives £25, and teaches 56 scholars; 29 scholars were present at the examination. Nearly all, with the exception of four, are beginners.

Miss Exilda Tessier receives £25, and teaches 43 scholars. Results satisfactory.

*Village of L'Assomption (The Model School).*—Mr. E. Lemire, who has a model school diploma, receives £31 salary. He is assisted by an usher who manages the elementary department. Sixty-five scholars attend. Progress generally satisfactory.

*Academy for Girls.*—The boarding department numbers 90 pupils. The commissioners school, 73. Observing that this institution is under the management of the Ladies of Congregation of Notre Dame, is saying that everything is satisfactory.

*The College of L'Assomption* numbers in the present year 174 pupils whose studies are directed by 19 professors. The reputation of this institution renders any observation on its merits unnecessary.

There are besides two independent schools numbering 48 scholars.

*St. Alexis.—Extremity of the Grande Ligne.*—The teacher receives £28, and teaches 65 children. With the exception of two pupils who have made satisfactory progress, the tuition has had almost no results. I ought, however, to except the writing, which is neat and tolerably good.

*Middle of the Grande Ligne.*—Miss Phil. Ethier receives £28, and has 65 pupils. Taking into account the repeated and prolonged absences of the first classes, and the age of the children, the progress made is tolerably good.

*Commencement of the Grande Ligne.*—Miss V. Dugas receives £30 salary, and teaches 62 pupils. The results are satisfactory.

*Petite Ligne.*—The Misses Marsolet, receives £28, and teach 83 children. The progress made is very satisfactory. The order and good discipline are all that can be desired.

*St. Esprit.—Côte St. Louis.*—Miss Azeline Marsan receives £25, and has 43 pupils. The progress made is tolerably good.

*Girls' School in the Village.*—Miss U. Perrault and an assistant receive £36, and teach 68 pupils. Everything considered, the school is tolerably good.

*District No. 1.*—Mr. F. D. Grégoire receives £36, and has seventy pupils. He is a notary, and only a beginner in teaching. He was to obtain a diploma at the next meeting of the board of examiners.

*Lower part of the River.*—Miss M. Dufau receives £28 and teaches 41 pupils with good success.

*Petite Rivière.*—Miss Cusson receives £22 and numbers 40 pupils; not more than half this number usually attend. All is apathy, and I urged the commissioners to rouse the people from their indifference.

*Petit Rang.*—Miss Mageau receives £33, and teaches 57 children. The classes have been partly renewed.

At my examination all except two children, 25 in number were beginners. In general, and with a few rare exceptions, the schools of this parish shew very poor results. It must be admitted that the municipality has not always been managed by very enlightened commissioners. I hope better things from those now in charge.

*Parish of Berthier.—Grande Côte.*—The teacher receives £45 salary, and has 43 pupils; 12 pupils belonging to the first class were absent for the catechism at the church; I was unable therefore to judge of their progress. Generally the school is well taught. Some complaints were made respecting the too numerous occupations of the teacher which prevent her from devoting herself exclusively to her school.

*Haut de la Rivière Bayonne.*—Mr. G. Houle receives £40 salary, and teaches 46 children. The examination shewed satisfactory results.

*School at the Pont de Jouette.*—Mr. Beaudoin receives £45, and the school numbers 136 pupils; 91 were present at the examination. The schoolroom is too small, and the number of children much too great for a single teacher. Nevertheless, everything considered, the results of the examination were satisfactory. At the period of my visit, the commissioners were about to reduce the extent of the district.

*Bas de la Rivière Bayonne.*—The teacher had £40 salary, and taught 64 children; 39

were present at the examination; 10 have made some progress in reading; the writing is tolerably satisfactory. The scholars were weak in arithmetic, not very strong in geography, and weak indeed in grammar. The pupils were backward, and the teacher himself required to be stirred up.

*Petit Nord.*—Mrs. Olivier, a widow. I was unable to visit this school.

*Village of Berthier.*—The academy at Berthier taught by the clerics de St. Viateur numbers 83 pupils. These gentlemen teach, moreover, a commissioners' school of 96 scholars. The tuition seems to be well adapted to the requirements of the commercial and industrial county of Berthier.

The academy for girls is taught by the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, an ancient and useful institution, which leaves nothing to be desired. Miss A. S. Bélanger teaches, under the commissioners, a school of 75 children of both sexes, with good success.

*Dissentient School.*—Mr. John Rollitt, who holds a diploma for a model school from the Protestant Board, has 37 scholars, of whom 10 are French-Canadian Catholics. The school is well taught. The salary is £60 from the Trustees and £10 from the Colonial Church Society.

*Lenoraie.*—Rear of the Parish. Miss M. Levesque receives £22 salary, and teaches 40 pupils. The progress made has been small, partly in consequence of the ill health of the mistress.

*Bois D'Autray.*—Miss P. Lavoie receives £25 salary. With the exception of two pupils who are pretty far advanced, the scholars are all beginners in all the branches.

*Bas de la Grande Côte.*—The teacher receives £38. There are 58 scholars on the books, 34 of whom were present at my examination. A certain number of the scholars were sick—a good many were learning their catechism at the church—so that there was but broken attendance at the school. The teacher is attentive to her duties.

*Girls' School.*—The teacher, who was married some time ago, has not hitherto had a successor.

*District No. 1.* The Teacher receives £40 salary, and teaches 56 children; they are young, and most of them were sick last spring; accordingly, the examination showed but very poor results.

*Côte St. Henri.*—There was no school open at the time of my visit, on account of illness of the teacher. I was told that Mr. Guerout keeps an independent academy at D'Autray, where he has eight pupils.

I observed a great deal of ready zeal in several of the commissioners, but their visits to the schools are not sufficiently frequent. The children are supplied with books, paper, &c., gratuitously. There is at Lenoraie a Library Society, and also an Institute.

*L'Epiphanie—Petit St. Esprit.*—Miss M. Foisy receives £21 salary, and teaches 32 pupils. The results are satisfactory, considering the age of the children.

*Grand Coteau.*—Miss Emma Pelletier teaches 31 scholars, and receives £21 salary. There is progress in all the branches.

*Haut de la Rivière Archigan.*—Miss Eliza Prud'homme teaches 38 scholars, and receives £18 salary. Although the results of the examination were not brilliant, some progress had been made since last year.

*Bas de la Rivière.*—Miss Celine Content receives £12 salary, and teaches 27 pupils. The writing and arithmetic are poor; I found greater proficiency in the other branches.

*District No. 1.*—The Misses Mercure receive £36, and teach 96 scholars. The school is very well kept. A new schoolhouse is shortly to be built.

*St. Paul L'Ermite.*—Miss L. Archambault teaches 39 pupils, and receives a salary of £27. The children attending the school are almost all beginners, slack in their attendance, and poorly provided with books, &c. At this place the parents claim a right to dictate the course of the children's studies. I discussed this claim with the commissioners.

*District No. 1.*—Mr. Ol. Archambault receives a salary of £45 15s. His school is attended by 69 scholars, and is well kept.

*District No. 2.*—Miss E. Raby has a good school, consisting of 54 scholars. She receives a salary of £30 15s.

*Lachenais.*—*Petit Mascouche*—Miss P. Sarrazin receives £25 salary, and teaches 27 scholars, 18 of whom were present at my examination. With the exception of two pupils whose progress was somewhat apparent, all were beginners. The method of teaching seemed to be good.

*District, No. 1.*—Miss Eliza Delorme receives £25 salary, and teaches 33 boys. Miss Delorme is a new teacher in my district, but discharges her duty in a praiseworthy manner. Miss M. Matthieu receives £25 salary and teaches, under the same roof, 31 young girls. These two schools are well kept. They have, however, neither blackboards nor geographical maps.

*St. Henri de Mascouche.*—This municipality has no less than eleven institutions of all kinds for the education of youth.

*Grand Côteau.*—Miss A. Beauchamp receives £20 salary, and teaches 28 pupils. Miss Beauchamp usually succeeds very well. I found no more than 15 pupils at my examination in consequence of a retreat at the parish church.

*Côte St. Philippe.*—Miss A. Corbeil receives a salary of £20, and teaches 58 scholars, only ten of whom were present at my examination for the reason above mentioned. Miss Corbeil is a new teacher in my district.

*Bas de Mascouche et la Cabane Ronde.*—The two schools were closed. The academy for girls, under three lady teachers of the religious order of La Providence, receives from the Government £24 and from the commissioners £10. They number 87 pupils, including the scholars belonging to the commissioners' school. The results are good.

*Model School.*—This school is taught by Mr. E. Galipault, who holds the diploma of a model school teacher. The results are very satisfactory; nothing less than the zeal and persevering efforts put forth by Mr. Galipault could, without other assistance, have produced such remarkable proficiency in so great a number of pupils (88). Mr. Galipault does not, however, receive more than £35 salary.

*La Plaine.*—Miss P. Miron teaches 22 pupils, and receives a salary of £20. The school has been closed for six months in consequence of the sickness of the teacher. The children are poor and attend very irregularly, which accounts for the little progress they have made.

*Dissentients.*—There are difficulties among the rate-payers. The department has been called upon to settle them. The trustees have established their school on the eastern part of Côte la Paine; it numbers 24 scholars. Their opponents have an independent school in the western part of the Côte and number 20 scholars.

*Isle du Pads.*—The careless attendance of the scholars may be the cause of the little proficiency made in this, the only school of the municipality. But on the other hand, I have no doubt, that a little more active exertion on the part of the teacher would have produced very different results.

*St. Ignace.*—The teacher, who has kept the school for ten years past, has been compelled by the commissioners to accept 30 pounds salary instead of 40 pounds on pain of losing the place. In reading, the scholars have made some progress. In other branches, they shew none. In justice to the teacher, I must observe that the children have taken but little pains.

*St. Melanie—Petit Rang.*—Miss Eup. Richard has 14 scholars on her books, of whom eight only attend regularly. She receives 18 pounds salary. This little school occupies the centre of the district, whereas the children who are of an age to attend it, live at its extreme verge, so that it is useless, save a very small number.

*8th and 9th Ranges.*—Miss E. Lavigne receives a salary of £15, and teaches 32 children, who are beginners.

*6th and 7th Ranges, N. W.*—Miss V. Laporte receives £18 salary, and teaches 39 children. The good management of this school affords much hope for the future.

*6th and 7th Ranges, N. W.*—Miss J. Dalpée teaches 30 pupils, and receives a salary of £18. The three last-mentioned schools are established in the mountains of d'Aillebont.

*4th and 5th Ranges.*—Miss Marie Lavigne receives a salary of £18, and teaches 26 pupils. There is but little zeal among the rate-payers.

*Model School.*—Mr. J. Robillard receives a salary of £50, and has 103 pupils. The same uniform zeal and success mark the management of his school.

*St. Jean de Matha—District No. 1.*—Miss P. Etu receives £25, and teaches 77 pupils. Miss Etu has been only a few months in charge, but her diligence and talent give assurance of her success.

*District No. 2.*—This school is not yet open. Mr. Lippé, notary, manages the affairs of the commissioners, who are distinguished for their zeal.

*Ste. Elizabeth (Côte St. Martin).*—Mr. Joseph Duquet, the younger, has 39 pupils, and receives a salary of £40. I found it difficult to form an opinion of the state of his school, as it was the close of a vacation of three months.

*District No. 1.*—Mr. G. Houle who receives a salary of £45 will have a difficult task to repair the mischief caused by the neglect of his predecessor.

*Côte St. Pierre.*—Mr. Joseph Duquet, the elder, receives a salary of £45. He holds a model school diploma. The 67 pupils who attend his school have improved in all the branches.

*Academy for Girls.*—This institution is under the charge of the Sisters of La Providence. They receive £50 from the Government and £45 from the commissioners. The 108 pupils of this establishment are distinguished for their rapid improvement.

*St. Emilie.*—Mr. L. P. C. Beaudoin teaches 51 pupils, 10 of whom have no books, and yet the concession is far from being poor. There must be great neglect on the part of the ratepayers. Mr. Beaudoin is usually very successful. His salary is £45.

*Ste. Rose.*—Miss V. Déchêne teaches 26 pupils, and receives a salary of £20. A very poor school in a very poor district.

*Joliette.*—The academy for girls is under the charge of five sisters of the religious order of La Providence. There are 292 pupils attending the commissioners' school, and ten the boarding school. The improvement is very great. The boys' school, under four Clercs de St. Viateur, contains 201 pupils. The college numbers this year 141 scholars. Joliette possesses an institute and a library association. Moreover, an independent school of eight pupils (boys).

*St. Thomas—District No. 1.*—This school, kept by Madame Rousseau, numbers 45 pupils, all very young. Madame Rousseau receives a salary of £26.

Miss M. Brouillet has charge of 82 young girls, and receives a salary of £26. I ascribed the absence of improvement since my last visit to their slack attendance at school. I wrote to the commissioners and threatened the district with a discontinuance of the government grant.

*Petite Chaloupe.*—Miss E. Levallée teaches 64 pupils, and receives a salary of £19. I found some small improvement in reading, writing and arithmetic; very little in other respects, and very irregular attendance at school.

*Grande Chaloupe.*—Here Madame Victoire Richard teaches 66 children, and receives a salary of £26. The school is pretty well conducted.

The commissioners have shown a tolerable degree of zeal; they have built good school-houses and furnished them suitably, but unfortunately they are not sufficiently strict in selecting teachers. They have also reduced the salary of Madame Richard their best teacher, by £6, because a teacher in want of a place would have accepted the salary at present allowed to Madame Richard (£26 instead of £32). Mr. P. Ducharm, the secretary-treasurer, is punctual in the discharge of his duties.

*St. Charles Barromée—Côte Visitation.*—Here the teacher receives £22 salary, and has 70 pupils. The school is altogether elementary.

*Côte Ste. Julie.*—Miss P. Courtois receive a salary of £24, and has 51 scholars whose improvement is satisfactory.

*Petite Noroie.*—Miss A. Brisson teaches 17 pupils with good effect, and receives a salary of £17 10s.

*Bas de St. Roch.*—Miss A. Gareau has 37 pupils, all beginners except one. Her salary is £18.

## No. 17.—EXTRACT FROM REPORT OF INSPECTOR PARMELEE.

### COUNTIES OF MISSISQUOI, BROME AND SHEFFORD.

In reporting the state of schools for the past summer, in my district of inspection, I may mention two causes that have contributed very materially to their prosperity, viz.: the enforcement of that provision of the law requiring teachers to procure diplomas, and the amendment of the school law so as to facilitate the collection of rates.

Could there be a greater zeal excited in school commissioners, in some localities, to select the best teachers instead of the cheapest, and to add to the convenience, the comfort and the attractiveness of school houses and their surroundings; and in parents, to provide more liberally for their children in suitable books, slates, &c., that no time might be lost in idleness, I think little else would be lacking to enable our schools to attain to an enviable state of perfection and prosperity.

It is satisfactory to state that progress is steadily made in the right direction, though the good is not yet completely gained.

#### SHEFFORD.

The County of Shefford contains nine school municipalities, viz.: Shefford, Granby, Milton, St. Valérien, Roxton, North Ely, South Ely, North Stukely, and South Stukely.

*Shefford.*—In my last semi-annual report I had occasion to represent this municipality as in a very unsatisfactory state, through remissness in collecting rates and paying teachers, there being altogether too large an amount of both active and passive debts.

I am happy to report now that there is no longer any occasion for such complaint.

Since last May more than two thousand dollars has been collected and paid out. There are now no debts due by the commissioners, and there is but comparatively a small amount of rates and scholar tax in arrears.

Their new secretary-treasurer, Mr. Thos. Brassard, is a thoroughly competent and efficient officer, and the pecuniary affairs of this municipality are now prosperous and highly satisfactory.

The Shefford academy is in a prosperous state, under the charge of R. W. Laing and Miss M. A. Hutchinson.

The model school at West Shefford is also in a prosperous state, under the charge of Rev. A. T. Whitten.

There have been eighteen elementary schools in operation the past summer, under commissioners, all but one taught by females, and all the teachers have diplomas.

There is also one dissentient French school near the line, between Shefford and Roxton, with scholars from both municipalities, taught by a female, with diploma; also a parochial school in Waterloo, and a small independent school in Frost village.

All the above schools are in a satisfactory condition, and may be termed good, though a difference obtains in the ability, aptitude and efficiency of the several teachers; among the most successful of whom, I would mention Misses Helen L. Shephard in District No. 4; Lydia Gilman, in No. 5; Sarah A. Berry, in No. 8; Julia A. Harvey, in 9; Eliza Caroline, in No. 13; Emily McCanna, in No. 18; Agnes Peters, in No. 22; Lucia Chamberlain, in No. 23; Margaret A. Armstrong, in No. 24; and Madame M. Bachand, of the dissentient French school.

*Granby.*—The Granby academy is in a flourishing condition, under the charge of J. Th. Marsh, M.A., assisted by Miss Alma Minckles.



There are eleven elementary schools and eight dissentient schools, two of which are English and six French, and two independent schools.

The schools under control are all taught by females, with diplomas, and are in a satisfactory state of discipline and progress.

Among the teachers, those possessing the best aptitude are Misses Almira D. Wells, in district No. 1; Mary E. Kennedy, in No. 5; Matilda E. Baillie, in No. 6; Elizabeth Ferguson, in No. 8; and Mary Baird in No. 9; and of the dissentients, Misses Adeline Mastin, in No. 5; Ellen Connor, in No. 7; and Mrs. M. J. Bray in No. 8.

The pecuniary affairs of both corporations in this municipality are in a very satisfactory state, and the respective secretary-treasurers are correct, systematic and thorough in the discharge of their duties.

*Milton.*—In this municipality there have been six elementary schools in operation, under commissioners, one of which is English and five French, and three English schools under trustees.

The teachers are all females, and all hold diplomas except one of those teaching a dissentient school.

The schools are well conducted, and rank as medium, except that in district No. 7, taught by Miss Rose Caroline, which, for good management and thorough teaching, may be ranked as excellent.

Some of the schoolhouses are deficient in accommodation, and do not exhibit a commendable air of thrift and good management.

The commissioners accompanied me at my last visit, to whom I pointed out certain deficiencies.

The affairs of the dissentients are well managed, and they are out of debt. On the contrary, those of the commissioners, as usual, are far from prosperous. They are still much in debt.

I believe it is the desire of the commissioners to administer their affairs well, but the great obstacle to their prosperity, in my opinion, is the lack of energy and efficiency in their secretary-treasurer.

*St. Valerien.*—Here I find everything in a satisfactory state. There is a highly commendable spirit of enterprise in this small municipality, shown in the erection of schoolhouses, and in the establishment and maintenance of good schools.

Four elementary schools have been kept up the past summer, and one was discontinued in the spring in consequence of the teacher having entered a religious house.

One of the teachers is a male, and four are females, and all have diplomas.

Miss Adeline Decelle, of district No. 2, I would particularize as possessing peculiar aptitude and ability as a teacher, as shown in the neatness, good order, and progress of the school.

*Roxton.*—The Roxton academy is still in a flourishing condition under the able management of Wm. J. Alexandre, who teaches both languages.

There are five elementary schools in operation under commissioners, and three under trustees. All are taught by females with diplomas, excepting the school No. 2 of the dissentients, the teacher of which has no diploma. Of the five schools under commissioners, No. 2, taught by Madame Marie Brunet; No. 4, by Madame Philomène Ménard; and No. 5, by Madame Julia Blanchard, are respectively entitled to rank as first-rate schools.

Of the dissentient schools, that in district No. 1, taught by Miss Phebe S. Sanborn, and that in No. 2, by Miss Lucia H. Bangle, are also excellent. The other schools of the municipality I should rank as medium.

The books of the secretary-treasurer are kept in good order, and the collections and payments are promptly made.

I may mention that I have heard complaints respecting the excessive rates heretofore levied by the commissioners in the village of Roxton Falls, as being unauthorized by law, and I am informed by the agent of the B. A. Land Company that it is the intention of the company to institute an action to recover back some of the money so paid by them under protest.

*North Ely.*—This municipality, for a new one, is progressing favorably. They show



a good spirit, and are really doing well. They have erected eight schoolhouses, and have established schools in seven of them.

One school is taught by a male, and six by females, and all the teachers hold diplomas. The schools are all good. In No. 2, taught by Miss Caroline A. Smith; in No. 6, by Joseph A. Crone; and in No. 7, taught by Margaret Allen, I remarked excellent order and progress. No. 6 is composed of both French and English, and both languages are there taught. The same is the case in Nos. 3 and 5. The other schools are English. The teachers are all promptly paid, and the secretary-treasurer discharges his duties to good acceptance.

*South Ely.*—In this municipality there are six schools under commissioners, and two under trustees. Three of the teachers are males, and five females, and all hold diplomas.

The school in No. 1, taught by Mr. P. F. Peltier, and that in No. 2, by Madame Léocadie Bertrand, are entitled to rank as first-rate schools. All the rest are medium.

The dissentients are out of debt; the commissioners are not, having been somewhat too remiss in making collections and payments.

The books of the respective secretary-treasurers are correctly kept.

*North Stukely.*—This is one of the municipalities of which I had occasion, in my last report, to complain of the remissness of the commissioners in collecting rates and paying teachers. Now I am happy to report that they have discharged all their debts, and are in a prosperous and very satisfactory state. The dissentients also are free from debt. The books have been well kept by the respective secretary-treasurers.

The commissioners have seven schools in operation and the trustees two—all taught by females with diplomas.

The teacher in No. 5 was dismissed before the close of her term of engagement; and in No. 2 I heard complaints respecting the demeanor of the teacher, though I found the school in a satisfactory state of discipline and progress.

I would mention the school in district No. 1, taught by Miss Céline Nichol, that in No. 3, by Miss Vitaline Lapierre; that in No. 6, by Miss Georgiana Pion; that in No. 7, by Miss Adeline Mackie, and the dissentient school in No. 2, by Miss Betsey E. Achilles, as worthy of the rank of excellent. The others are all medium.

*South Stukely.*—This municipality is but newly organized, and they have not yet made much progress in collecting rates. They have, however, had three good schools in operation the past summer—two English and one French—all taught by females with diplomas. They have also built one new schoolhouse the past summer, and have another in course of erection.

#### COUNTY OF BROME.

The county of Brome contains five municipalities, viz.: Brome, Bolton, Potton, Sutton, and East Farnham. In Bolton and Sutton there are French Catholic dissentients.

*Brome.*—The Knowlton academy is in a flourishing condition under the able management of Mr. F. W. Hicks.

There is also a nominal high school in West Brome, taught by Miss Emma Boright, a very competent teacher, but without a diploma.

There are twenty-one elementary schools in operation, all taught by females, eighteen of whom have diplomas, and three have not. These three schools, I presume, the commissioners will not return as under their control, though they are in districts and schoolhouses under their control.

The above schools are all of a good character, and are managed with ability and success.

As distinguished for good order and progress, I would mention No. 4, taught by Miss Eliza Armstrong; No. 6, by Miss Sarah L. Dow; No. 10, by Miss Mary Taylor; No. 11, by Miss Maria Farmer; No. 12, by Miss R. A. Shephard; No. 13, by Miss Maria A. Seymour, and No. 14, by Miss Milissa Pickle.

The pecuniary affairs of this municipality are in a prosperous state, and the books are well kept.

*Bolton.*—The commissioners have had sixteen schools in operation, and the trustees two; all taught by females with diplomas, excepting two of the former.

I attribute the failure of the commissioners to procure teachers duly qualified by law, for all their schools, to the fact of an unwise resolution passed by them to pay as wages not more than \$1.50 per week. The consequence is, one school is vacant, and two are taught by persons without diplomas.

Their schools, however, are of a respectable grade, and are conducted in a satisfactory manner. No. 1, taught by Miss Mary A. Goddard; No. 8, by Miss Ellen Berry; No. 10, by Miss Emily Largent; No. 11, by Miss Valeria M. Taylor; and No. 12, by Miss Cynthia Currie, are worthy of particular mention, as being well-conducted and prosperous.

Of the dissentient schools, No. 1, taught by Miss Marie Poulin, is prosperous, but that of Miss Philomène Poulin has not been prosperous. The pecuniary affairs of both corporations are managed in a very satisfactory manner, and the books are well kept.

*Potton.*—In this municipality there have been twelve schools in operation the past summer, all taught by females, who all have diplomas.

The teachers in No. 1 had, through mutual dissatisfaction, closed her school after a short time. In No. 2 there was, as usual, dissatisfaction, but, in my opinion, without just cause. In No. 9, with 48 scholars on the journal, I found but six present at the time of my visit, showing something wrong there, but where the fault lay I failed to discover.

With the management of the school in No. 4, taught by Mrs. E. D. L. Turner, in No. 5, taught by Miss R. A. Livingston; in No. 6, by Miss M. E. Manson; in No. 8, by Miss Margaret Donaldson, and in No. 12 by Miss Mary Boyce, I was well pleased; though in No. 5, in the village of Mansonville, the average regular attendance did not exceed, nor has it generally done so, one-fourth the whole number. The other schools are of a medium grade, and conducted in a satisfactory manner. I am confident that it is not altogether the fault of the teachers that there is not more harmony in the several districts of this municipality, and, consequently, a greater degree of prosperity. The secretary-treasurer is doing his duty faithfully, and the teachers are promptly, if not liberally, paid.

*Sutton.*—The High School in Sutton has been ably taught by Miss Sophia Lalanne. There have been fourteen schools under commissioners, all taught by females, and all, with one exception, having diplomas. There is also one independent school.

The dissentient school has not been kept up during the past summer.

In No. 11, a very large school, the teacher did not succeed in governing and controlling it satisfactory, and gave it up after a short trial.

The best-conducted schools were as follows: No. 4, taught by Miss Ellen Westover; No. 5, by Miss Mary E. Sweet; No. 6, by Miss Jennette Barnes; No. 7, by Miss Emily R. Frary; No. 8, by Miss Adeline Dyer; No. 10, by Miss Harriet Chamberlin; and No. 16, by Miss Betsy E. Bigelow.

The other schools are of a medium grade. There is a prompt collection of rates and payment of teachers, and the secretary-treasurer discharges the duties of his office in a very satisfactory manner.

*East Farnham.*—The academy at Adamsville, I learned, had had but a very small attendance the past summer. I called there twice but did not find it in session. It is still taught by Mr. Henry Baker, a competent teacher, but without diploma.

Considering the very small attendance at this school, its near proximity to other high schools, and the grade of scholarship that has generally obtained there, I am constrained again to express the opinion, as I have done formerly, that the public interest would not suffer by the closing of the school, and appropriating the funds to the support of other schools.

There have been ten schools in operation in this municipality the past summer, under commissioners, one of which is taught by a male and the others by females, all of whom have diplomas. There is also one independent school. No. 4, taught by Miss Mary Jane Cameron; No. 5, by Miss Lois Brimmer; No. 7, by Miss Elizabeth Brimmer; and No. 10, by Miss Hester Ann Lawrence, are excellent schools; the others only medium. There are dissentients in Farnham, but they are united with those of Granby, and controlled by the Granby trustees. The pecuniary affairs of this municipality are in a very satisfactory state.

## COUNTY OF MISSISQUOI.

The County of Missisquoi contains seven municipalities, viz.: Dunham, Stanbridge, St. Armand East, St. Armand West, Clarencville, St. Thomas de Foucault, and St. Romuald de Farnham.

In Dunham and Stanbridge there are Catholic dissentients, and in St. Romuald the dissentients are Protestant.

*Dunham.*—This at present is one of the best-managed municipalities in my district. The books are in excellent order; there are no debts due to teachers or others, and the collections are made with promptness, a striking contrast to the state of affairs that prevailed there a few years since.

The Dunham academy has been ably conducted the past year by Mr. S. J. Bryant, with an academy diploma.

The Missisquoi High School, under charge of the Rev. J. C. Davidson, was in vacation at the time of my visit, but I learned that the attendance had been somewhat smaller than usual. This school has, however, always been conducted with ability and success.

The Cowanville Female Academy, under the charge of Miss Isabella Dalgleish, with a model school diploma, I found well conducted and prosperous. The commissioners have had twenty-one schools in operation the past summer, and the dissentients one. This last, taught by Miss Alphonsine Perron, is worthy of particular mention for good order and improvement; also, the school in No. 6, by Miss Hannah Allen; No. 7, by Miss Helen E. England; No. 11, by Miss Catherine Van De Watters; No. 12, by Miss Eliza Kirby; and No. 24, by Miss Susan M. Woodard.

All the teachers in this municipality are females, and have diplomas, and the schools all meet my approbation.

*Stanbridge.*—This is also a large municipality, but by no means in as prosperous and satisfactory a state as Dunham.

The commissioners are in arrears with their collections, and are also somewhat in debt.

At the time of my last visit, the books had just come into the hands of a new secretary-treasurer, and were not in a condition to be audited, nor could the secretary give me any accurate information respecting their affairs.

The commissioners, like those in Bolton, have passed a resolution not to give more than \$1.50 per week for female teachers—a course that tends to discourage the best and most experienced, and to introduce many of only a second grade; and though they have some excellent teachers thus poorly remunerated, they have more of a second grade than they would have under other circumstances.

I may add that I trust I shall find affairs much more satisfactory at my next visit, from the known business character of their present secretary-treasurer, and also of the newly-elected commissioners.

I had conversation with all the commissioners at my last visit, and think the majority will adopt a more liberal course.

The Stanbridge academy has not as many pupils as in former years, though I found the school in good order. The teacher, Mr. Wm. F. Eastwood, as far as I learned, gives good satisfaction, but has neither a model school nor an academy diploma.

I found twenty-two schools in operation under commissioners—two of which are French—and eight under trustees—all French; besides, one flourishing independent school in Bedford, taught by Miss S. A. Thomas. The teachers under control are all females, and all have diplomas. Among those entitled to rank as first-rate are Miss Hannah Gage, in No. 2; Miss Alethia Sheldon, in No. 4; Miss Azerba Gage, in No. 5; Miss Calixta O'Dell, in No. 9; Miss Rhoda A. Robinson, No. 11; Miss Mary McAllue, No. 13; Miss Amelia J. Allen, No. 16; Miss Laura A. Stone, No. 19; Miss Elizabeth Edmonds, No. 21; Miss Anna M. Martindale, No. 23; and Miss Florence Duquette, No. 25.

The affairs of the dissentients are better managed, and of their schools three may be ranked as excellent, viz.: No. 6, taught by Miss Adeline Massé; No. 7, by Miss Sophie Nolin; and No. 8, by Miss Celina Seignory. The other schools of the municipality are only medium.

*St. Armand, East.*—The academy at Freleighsburg, under charge of Rev. J. B. Davidson, was in vacation at the time of my visit. It has unquestionably been well conducted, though the number of pupils has, as I learned, been somewhat less than usual.

There have been seven schools in operation under commissioners, all taught by females with diplomas, and also one independent school.

Three of the teachers, viz., Misses Lucy P. Bell, No. 1, Sarah A. Drew, No. 2, and Angeline Tenney, No. 5, have first-rate qualifications for their calling, and are very successful. The other schools are good and well conducted. The secretary-treasurer is both competent and faithful, and the affairs of the municipality are prosperous.

*St. Armand, West.*—The High School at Philipsburg is prospering under the charge of Mr. James H. Johnson, who is an excellent teacher, with a model school diploma.

There are nine elementary schools in operation, all taught by females with diplomas. Three of these I should rank as first-rate schools, viz., that in No. 1, by Miss Harriet E. Munson, an experienced teacher; that in Nos. 5 and 7 united, by Miss Arabell C. Olds, a person of rare ability; and that in No. 10, by Miss Ellen M. McKinney. The other schools are conducted in a satisfactory manner, though not with equal ability.

The collections are well attended to, and the teachers promptly paid; nevertheless, I am not wholly satisfied with the manner in which their school affairs are conducted. Though one of the richest municipalities in my district, the commissioners have passed a resolution to receive payment of all rates in American currency at less than the current discount, and teachers are paid wholly in the same currency, with the exception of that amount accruing to each district from the Government allowance at the rate of \$2.00 per week, which certainly is not a fair remuneration for their services.

*Clarenceville.*—The Clarenceville academy has for two years past been one of the best in my district, as conducted by Mr. A. P. Bissett and his wife, both of whom are persons of unusual ability as teachers.

There is a debt of some hundreds of dollars against the academy building, to pay the interest on which there has been an annual deduction from the Government allowance of fifty dollars, or else the teacher has been required to pay an annual rent from his income of fifty dollars for the use of the building, which amounts to the same thing, and is in reality using funds designed for the payment of teachers, to pay for the building, a thing I imagine not contemplated by the law. In common fairness, the inhabitants, who are amply able, should be required to liquidate the debt against the building as an indispensable condition of their receiving any further Government aid.

Passing to the elementary schools, there are ten in operation, all well conducted and prosperous. All, except one, are taught by females, and all have diplomas.

The school in No. 1, taught by Miss Sarah C. Stott, that in No. 3, by Miss Maria Schutt, and that in No. 10, by Miss Margaret Macfie, are among the best for good management.

This municipality is in a prosperous state, though I very much regret that the commissioners should have thought it advisable to remove their late secretary-treasurer, Mr. Asahel Hawley, a most competent and efficient person for that office. I hope the present one may do as well.

*St. Thomas.*—There have been but five schools in operation in this municipality the past summer. All of them, however, are good schools, and ably managed by female teachers with diplomas. Their affairs are in a very satisfactory state, and the books of the secretary-treasurer are well kept.

*St. Romuald.*—The academy in this place has a large attendance. The male department is under the charge of Mr. H. C. H. Chagnon, and the female department under the charge of Miss Philomène Mackie, both of whom have model school diplomas, and discharge their duties to general acceptance.

When I visited this municipality the commissioners had only four schools in operation, besides two dissentient schools and one independent. All were well kept and the finances were in a prosperous state.

I have thus spoken in detail of each municipality, and if I have not given all the praise that is due to the several parties interested, I have omitted to mention nothing

that is in any degree faulty or reprehensible, so that the picture I have given cannot be said to be too highly colored.

On the whole, I trust you will agree with me in the opinion that the cause of common school education in my district of inspection is decidedly prosperous.

## No. 18.—EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF INSPECTOR VALADE.

### COUNTIES OF JACQUES CARTIER, HOCHELAGA, VAUDREUIL, SOULANGES, AND THE ROMAN CATHOLIC POPULATION OF MONTRÉAL.

I venture to hope that this report of my two last visits to the schools will give you a favorable opinion of the state of public education in my district of inspection.

My district of inspection now comprises 48 municipalities, 144 school districts, 142 schools under control, and 204 scholastic institutions of all kinds, attended by 19,008 pupils, an average of more than 90 children to each school, and an increase of about 50 per cent. on the year 1854—that is to say, in the short space of ten years. These different schools are in charge of 107 male and 210 female teachers. The matters taught are uniformly reading, grammatical parsing, spelling, geography, arithmetic, history, singing, etc., etc.

Six thousand four hundred scholars write, 12,000 understand arithmetic, 11,000 learn spelling, 7,900 grammar and French parsing, and 2,500 English grammar.

The rate-payers refuse no sacrifice in order that they may keep up these schools: The country people may, perhaps, be reproached for not sending their children regularly to school, but I impute this failure on their part to the imperious exigencies of field labor. To excuse it, we must confess that the children do, in fact, attend a school of agriculture, and are learning what most of them absolutely need to know to enable them to gain an honest livelihood. I should rather reproach the parents with withdrawing their children from school at too early a period. I reckon 46 libraries in my district of inspection, containing, in the aggregate, 27,000 volumes of well-chosen works. The *Journal of Public Instruction* contributes in no slight degree to the progress of education. The important lessons in morals and the art of teaching found in its columns should make it the constant companion of every teacher.

The distribution of prizes is attended with the happiest results. I consider also that the Savings Bank is an active means of encouraging the teachers, and, therefore, a guarantee of success to the schools.

### COUNTY OF HOCHELAGA.

*Hochelaga.*—This municipality has one school well kept by Mrs. Guy, whose talents and experience ensure the progress of the scholars. One hundred children of both sexes attend the school. I distributed among them seven prizes. The dissentient school is well kept, and attended by 40 scholars, among whom I distributed six prizes. The school rates are collected with great regularity in these two municipalities. Here is the parent establishment of the community of the sisters of the sacred names of *Jesus and Mary*. One hundred and ten scholars attend the institution.

*Côteau St. Louis (Mile End).*—Mr. Côté teaches the boys' school in this municipality gives entire satisfaction to the rate-payers. He has the gift of knowing how to infuse in the minds of his scholars a love of labor and good order. The school for young girls, kept by a sister of Mr. Côté, is all I could desire. I distributed eighteen prizes among the 224 pupils attending these two schools. The state of the finances, although still susceptible of improvement, is, nevertheless, more satisfactory than it was formerly.

The school for the deaf and dumb, taught by the *Clerics de St. Viateur*, is entitled to great sympathy. The peculiar instruction afforded to 20 pupils is attended with the best success, and affords a most interesting spectacle. I distributed four prizes among them.

The dissentient school is in no respect remarkable. It is attended by 30 pupils.

*St. Jean Baptiste.*—The boys' school has been kept successively by Mr. Coutu and Mr. Casgrain, both pupils of the Jacques Cartier Normal School. Mr. Casgrain's talents give us great reason to hope well for the future of this school. The school for young girls is well kept. Four hundred pupils attend these schools. The rate-payers exhibit great interest in the education of their children. They have built a handsome roomy school-house within the year, and, notwithstanding the extraordinary expenses of this building, their finances are in a flourishing condition. I distributed 12 prizes among them. The dissentients opened a school last spring which is attended by 30 pupils.

*Côte Visitation.*—There are two schools in this municipality: one under the control of the commissioners, containing 50 scholars, taught by Miss Lemire; the other, dissentient, consisting of 40 scholars, whose progress is remarkable. I distributed five prizes in each of these schools.

*St. Henri des Tanneries.*—Mr. Hêtu, who has charge of the boys' school, produces very satisfactory results. The Grey Nuns teach the girls' school with the highest success. The pupils of both schools number 406. The commissioners are about taking steps to organize new schools to relieve these two from the excess of their numbers.

The dissentients have a good school kept by Miss Vosburgh, from the McGill Normal School, who has 55 pupils. I distributed 12 prizes among them.

*Côteau St. Pierre.*—The school at Côteau St. Pierre, as well as that at Côte St. Paul, instead of improvement, gives signs of decay. Happily, these two schools have changed their teachers since my last visit. It may well be understood that this locality, which, by its numerous factories employing many hands, is becoming daily more important, as becoming the seat of a still increasing commerce, requires good teachers skilled in both languages, and qualified to prepare their pupils for trade and commercial pursuits. Miss Belle, of River St. Pierre, is highly esteemed by the rate-payers and her school well attended. The pupils in this municipality number 179.

The dissentient school, attended by 30 pupils, would be more prosperous if the teachers were changed less frequently.

*Côte des Neiges.*—The Grey Nuns have a school in the large building lately erected by the Seminary of Montreal. The result of my examination of the model school for boys was not as satisfactory as the rate-payers had a right to expect. The two other schools are well kept. Miss Leduc, who is equally well acquainted with both languages, is very useful in her district. The whole number of pupils attending these schools is 194. I distributed among them 27 prizes. The dissentient school, taught at present by Miss Carmichael, has a high character, and I am bound to certify that it well deserves it. I shall mention the names of Misses Snowdon and Brown as constantly and deeply interested in the success of their schools. It is attended by 36 pupils. I distributed six prizes among them, and found the state of the accounts satisfactory.

*Longue Point.*—Of the three schools in this municipality, two are under control—that at St. Leonard's, which is good, and the boys' school in the village, which has many deficiencies. The convent devoted to tuition, an independent establishment, affords a superior kind of education to the young girls of the parish. The number of children attending these schools is 182. I distributed among them 16 prizes. The affairs of the municipality are well managed by Mr. Morin, the secretary. The dissentient school numbers 22 pupils. The examinations were satisfactory. I distributed four prizes among them.

*Pointe-aux-Trembles.*—This municipality possesses a convent devoted to tuition, under the direction of the Ladies of the Congregation, an industrial academy, kept by the Brethren of St. Joseph, and a mixed elementary school. These three institutions do honor to the parish. The progress made is remarkable, yet regular. They are attended by 220 pupils, to whom I presented 11 prizes. The accounts are well kept. I have no particular information respecting the independent school, but I may mention that it consists of forty pupils of both sexes.

*Rivière des Prairies.*—This municipality possesses two schools: one, a model school, in the village; the other an elementary school, which, by the success which distinguishes it, may almost take rank with the former. Miss L'Ecuyer, who presides over the mode

school, is the object of universal esteem. There are 45 scholars attending both schools. The finances are flourishing.

*Sault au Recollet.*—This parish is divided into three municipalities, and contains five schools under control, attended by 252 scholars. Those at the Côte St. Michel evince great assiduity and zeal for improvement. The teachers deserve the reputation they enjoy for the successful training of their pupils. That at the upper part of the Sault I found very weak; the commissioners had resolved to bring it to a better state. That kept by Miss Duplessis was remarkable for good order and the improvement of the scholars. I distributed 28 prizes among them. The accounts are well kept.

The convent of the Sacred Heart continues to grow and flourish. It is filled with pupils from all parts of the country, and even from foreign lands. The scholars are 100 in number. It is an institution which does honor to the country.

In this parish is the noviciate of the Jesuits, in which a large number of young Canadians are initiated into the laws of science, and qualified for the work of the priesthood.

#### COUNTY OF JACQUES CARTIER.

*St. Laurent.*—This parish is entitled to particular mention for the zeal which the commissioners evince in providing good teachers. The pupils are distinguished for their emulation, the parents for their liberality, and the teachers for their devotion. The college of the Brethren of St. Joseph consists of 180 pupils. There they receive a practical education, which for some time back has also included the study of the classics. Grammar is well understood, and exercise books of the pupils might serve as copy-books for the schools of the country for their beautiful writing. English is a special branch of study, and most of the pupils speak that language fluently. Book-keeping is taught on the most improved principles.

The young girls at the convent receive a no less useful education, of which they are equally eager to avail themselves. The pupils of the convent and the six elementary schools number in all 541. I distributed amongst them 54 premiums. The state of the finances is satisfactory.

*Lachine.*—This municipality has five schools. The school at Côte St. Paul, which was closed last year, has been opened again this year; it is intrusted to a person of talent. The success of the pupils of the convent bears strong testimony to the prosperity of this institution. All the schools work in such a manner as to give satisfaction to both parents and rate-payers. I distributed 30 premiums amongst the 290 pupils who attend these schools. The state of the finances is satisfactory.

Mr. Alley directs, with talent and success, the education of 64 pupils in the dissentient school. I distributed in this school 10 premiums. The accounts are well kept.

*Pointe Claire.*—This municipality comprises six schools, namely, the model school, the convent school—one of the oldest in the country, and always prosperous—and four elementary schools, two of which, conducted by Miss Perrier and Miss Clément, produce excellent results.

The two others exhibit little progress. The teachers of these two schools are about to give up their schools. The total number of pupils is 251. I distributed amongst them 25 premiums. The accounts are well kept.

*Ste. Anne.*—This municipality has three schools, attended by a total of 179 pupils, to whom I distributed 17 premiums. Miss Charast conducts the village school with talent and success. I was particularly struck, in this school, with the respectful and exquisitely polite demeanor of the pupils, which is so pleasing a feature in some of our schools. The school of section Côte Ste. Marie is good, but the school du Bas is very inferior. The young schoolmistress who conducts this school is to leave the section. She is to be replaced by a more competent teacher. The secretary-treasurer was seriously indisposed, and I could not examine the state of his accounts.

*Ste. Geneviève.*—This parish comprises three municipalities and six schools, including the independent school and the convent. With the exception of the Saraguay school, upon which I had the honor to make a special report, all these schools are well kept. The



classes of the convent and the school kept by Mr. Valiquet are deserving of liberal patronage; they are conducted with talent, and making remarkable progress. The pupils number 299. I distributed here 23 premiums. The accounts are well kept.

#### COUNTY OF VAUDREUIL.

*L'Île Perrot.*—This municipality comprises two schools, attended by 140 pupils. The schoolmistress of the village, who devotes herself exclusively to teaching, contributes greatly to the success of her numerous pupils. The school de l'Anse is also a good school. Education is thus making rapid progress on this island, one of the finest and most fertile in the country. I distributed here eight premiums. The accounts are well kept.

*Vaudreuil.*—This municipality has a model school, a convent school, and five elementary schools.

Mr. Moffat, who has conducted the model school for the last twelve or fifteen years, succeeds admirably. The reading is good, and the writing exceedingly neat.

Among the branches taught with superior talent in the classes of the convent, I remarked more particularly the art of letter-writing and composition. Among the elementary schools, which are all good, that intrusted to Mme. Poirier deserves special mention for its excellent results. The pupils number 327. I distributed here 44 premiums. The accounts are well kept.

The dissentient municipality has three schools. That at Côte St. Charles is hardly in operation more than eight months in the twelve, hence the progress of the pupils is but slow.

*Como.*—The school of this municipality has fallen off since Mr. Benson left, notwithstanding that the young schoolmistress who now conducts it exhibits much energy and talent. The school kept by Mr. McNotall produces tolerably satisfactory results.

The number of pupils is 104. I distributed ten premiums here. The accounts are well kept.

*Rigaud.*—This parish comprises two municipalities; that of the parish itself, and the village. The first has seven elementary schools, one of which, the La Chute school, is good and satisfactory in every respect. Four of the other schools in this municipality are satisfactory, but there are two which have made no progress whatever. The female teachers of these two have been discharged, and replaced by persons more competent. The commissioners visit the schools frequently, and enjoy the full confidence of the rate-payers.

The convent, conducted by the Sisters of St. Anne, produces excellent results.

The college of Rigaud, conducted by the Clers de St. Viateur, now holds a distinguished place amongst institutions of the second class.

The number of pupils attending these schools is 551. I distributed here 51 prizes. The accounts are well kept.

The dissentient school has twenty pupils; it is open hardly more than eight months of the year. The success of the school is tolerably good. I thought it well to distribute four prizes in this school.

*St. Marthe.*—This parish is divided into two municipalities. It possesses a primary superior school, an academy, and six elementary schools. Mr. Gélinas, who conducts the model school, puts in practice the useful lessons he received at the Jacques Cartier Normal School, of which he was a distinguished pupil. Miss Quesnel conducts, with success, a very large school. The other schoolmistresses, and particularly Miss David, are highly deserving.

The dissentients have also a good school.

The total number of pupils is 360. I distributed 42 prizes here. The finances are in a prosperous state, and the accounts are kept with order and clearness.

*Newton.*—This municipality has three schools, one of them being exclusively attended by pupils of British origin. This school is specially distinguished in arithmetic and parsing; another of these schools is also tolerably good; but the third, the school on the first range, is utterly worthless. The teacher is to be replaced by an able schoolmistress. The number of pupils is 109. I distributed nine prizes. The accounts are well kept.



## COUNTY OF SOULANGES.

*St. Clot.*—This municipality has four schools; the Ruisseau school, kept by Miss Periard, is the most remarkable. The others are tolerably good, with the exception, however, of the St Emmanuel school, which has this year given no satisfaction whatever to the rate payers. The commissioners have notified the teacher of this section that he must change his mode of teaching or be dismissed. The total number of pupils is 227. I distributed 17 prizes. The accounts are kept in a satisfactory manner.

*St. Polycarpe.*—This municipality has eleven schools under the control of the commissioners, and two dissentient schools. All these schools are well kept. Among the schools under control of the commissioners, four deserve special mention: those kept by Miss Lefebvre and Miss Deveaux, and Messrs. Picotte and Content. The dissentients have a high appreciation of their teachers who were trained at the McGill Normal School. The 13 schools are attended by 599 pupils. I distributed here 52 prizes. The finances are well managed.

*Ste. Zotique.*—This municipality has five elementary schools, attended by 233 pupils. The schoolmistress of St. Thomas range was discharged for her negligence, towards the middle of the year, and advantageously replaced by one of her sisters. The Catholic school at Côteau Landing has suffered greatly through the apathy of the master, a young man who engaged in teaching solely as a temporary expedient while preparing to enter a literary profession.

The other schools have given tolerably satisfactory results. I distributed 16 prizes here. The accounts are in good order.

The dissentient school is more flourishing than ever. All the branches of a primary superior school are taught here with great talent. As a consequence, the rate-payers cheerfully undergo all the sacrifices they are compelled to make for the support of this school. The number of pupils is 52. I distributed in this school 10 prizes. The finances are in a prosperous state.

*St. Ignace.*—This parish has a model school, a convent school, and three elementary schools. The attendance at the model school is small, and it is making but little progress; the teacher is to leave the section. The commissioners were to apply immediately to the principal of the Jacques Cartier Normal School for a new teacher. The convent intrusted to the care of the *Sœurs de la Providence* though but quite recently established, is already of immense service to the parish and county. The elementary schools supply most effectually the wants of their respective parishes. I must state, however, that, generally speaking, sufficient attention is not paid to writing.

These schools are attended by 340 pupils. I distributed 18 premiums here. The finances are in good order.

*Les Cèdres.*—This parish possesses a convent, in which the venerable daughters of Marguerite Bourgeois train up a large number of pupils in knowledge and piety, and four elementary schools. The school of St. Dominique is quite remarkable for the progress of the pupils. The village teacher, Mr. Joacim, died during the past year, after having taught during forty years in this locality. Mr. Tanguay, who succeeds him, is acquainted with both languages, English and French, and discharges his duties well. I distributed 23 prizes amongst the 279 pupils attending these schools. The finances are in a good state.

## CITY SCHOOLS.

There are 68 Catholic institutions in Montreal, attended by 9,892 pupils of both sexes. Eleven schools, with 900 pupils, are under the control of the commissioners.

1st. The commercial academy, under the able direction of Mr. Archambault, assisted by Messrs. Garnot, Anderson and Desjardins, all three highly meritorious teachers. This school is, as heretofore, conducted with talent and success, and is, moreover, distinguished for high discipline.

2nd. The school kept by Miss Poitras, which still sustains its good reputation.

3rd. The school conducted by Mr. Mathews, in which the progress of the pupils is such as to reflect the highest credit on the teacher.

4th, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th. The schools kept by Mrs. Mulquiney, Mrs. O'Keefe, Mr. Desplaines, Miss Gibeau and Miss Cronin.

9th. The school conducted by Mr. Lacroix, which, though but a year in operation, is now attended by over 100 pupils, thanks to the teacher's zeal and devotedness.

10th. The orphanage of the *Sœurs de la Providence*, with about 80 pupils, who are taught reading, writing, grammar, arithmetic, sewing and cookery.

11th. The day-school of the Ladies of the Congregation, in which elementary instruction is imparted with the greatest success.

#### INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS

Among the independent establishments which are to be found in large numbers in the different wards of the city, apart from the Colleges of St. Sulpice and the Jesuits—which institutions alone are attended by nearly 600 pupils—I must place in the first rank the numerous schools kept by the Brothers of the Christian Doctrine, and those of the Ladies of the Congregation. To these I may add the *Maitrise de St. Pierre*, under the direction of the Reverend Oblate Fathers, the Bishop's Palace School, Mr. Doran's Commercial Academy, the schools of Messrs. Moffat, Jos. Bourgoïn, Lafontaine, Miss Clarke and Miss Lacombe, in which nearly 600 pupils are educated.

Next come the elementary schools, among which I may mention with praise the schools of Misses Lefebvre, Cusson, Lambert, Leduc, Walsh, Lavallée, Boudrias, Lesage, Dubord, Cassant, Tilmas, Read, Mullin, Coderre, Larivière and Richard, and that kept by Mrs. Tessier. The majority of these female teachers have from 90 to 100 pupils each under their care.

I must also mention the schools of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, of the General Hospital or Grey Nuns, and of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

### No. 19.—EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF INSPECTOR CARON.

COUNTIES OF ST. JEAN, NAPIERVILLE, AND IBERVILLE.

*School year 1863-1864.*

I have the honor to submit my report on the schools of my district for the year 1863 to 1864. I am exceedingly glad to say that everywhere marked progress has been made since last year, and that, with few exceptions, all the schools are kept on a good footing and work well.

In nearly all the municipalities the commissioners and rate-payers understand the advantage to themselves of having good schools. Among the chief obstacles in the way of the proper working of the schools, I must mention the negligence evinced by the rate-payers in furnishing their children with books, paper, and all other indispensable requisites of an elementary school. In the *range* schools, especially, the majority of the children are unprovided with paper, pencils, ink and pens. I recommended the commissioners to purchase the books necessary for each school and to leave them for sale with the teacher, and to furnish, at the expense of the municipality, the other articles, or, at all events, if they could not give them, to deposit them for sale in the same way, in order to enable the pupils to supply themselves more easily.

I have the pleasure to state that there has been a marked improvement in the teaching of reading. In nearly all the schools I found one class, and in some cases two, in which the pupils read with facility and mind the stops tolerably well. The table of weights and measures is more generally taught than heretofore. Everywhere I find pupils who are well instructed in this matter. Mental calculus is also well taught.

I am happy to state, in general, that the parties in charge of the schools in my district have displayed much zeal in the discharge of their duties. The few teachers of both sexes who were not successful have been discharged by the commissioners. In each municipality I made my visit in company with the commissioners. This custom is advantageous to

the commissioners and to the teachers. It is no less an advantage to the pupils. I have noticed that public examinations excite zeal for education. The financial affairs are everywhere well administered. The secretary-treasurers are punctual in rendering their accounts. I have followed your instructions in distributing the books you sent me to be given in the schools.

## COUNTY OF ST. JEAN.

This county comprises nine municipalities, five of which are dissentient. It has a boys' academy and a girls' academy for Catholics; and one Protestant academy, four Catholic model schools, and 32 elementary schools under control of the commissioners, seven dissentient elementary schools, two independent academies and two elementary schools attached to the Protestant academy of St. Jean. The number of children attending the elementary schools under the control of the commissioners is.....2,436

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Of the dissentient schools..... | 491 |
| “ independent “ .....           | 117 |

|            |       |
|------------|-------|
| Total..... | 3,044 |
|------------|-------|

## TOWN OF ST. JOHN.

There are in the town of St. John two academies for boys, one academy for girls, four elementary schools under the control of the commissioners, one dissentient elementary school, and two independent schools. The total number of children attending the schools of this town is 893.

The convent of St. John is attended by 449 pupils, of whom 115 are in spelling, 134 read fluently and 200 read well, 258 are learning writing, 177 learning the simple rules and 85 the compound rules, 140 learning French grammar, 100 English grammar, 125 geography, 150 history, 140 orthography, parsing and letter-writing, 33 instrumental music, 270 sewing, 35 embroidery, 21 drawing, 16 literature, 6 natural history, 10 the biography of remarkable women, 4 the use of the globes.

The examination of the pupils of this institution usually lasts three days, and this occurs twice a year, in addition to the distribution of premiums, which takes place at the close of the school year. The young girls who attend this school receive a most complete education—every branch is taught with the utmost care. The pupils are exceedingly well grounded in the subjects of study. The French Academy for boys is under the direction of Mr. Prioux, a highly competent and zealous teacher. The classes of this institution are attended by 84 pupils, whose success does honor to the teacher.

The Protestant Academy is under the direction of Mr. Andrew Nesbit, a teacher of great ability and great zeal. This institution is attended by 32 pupils, whose progress is highly satisfactory. In the same building are two small elementary schools, attached to the academy, attended by 21 pupils. One of them is conducted by Miss M. Allen, and the other by Miss Colston. These two schools are well conducted.

The Dissentient School, conducted by Mr. Samuel Dewart, is attended by 68 pupils. I remarked a satisfactory degree of progress in this school.

The English school, under the control of the commissioners, is conducted by Mr. Duggan, an able teacher. This school is attended by 44 pupils, and is well conducted.

The Elementary School, for boys, is kept by Mr. Lavigne. This school is well conducted. The absence of marked progress in this school is due to the fact that at the end of each year the more advanced pupils enter Mr. Prioux's class. This school has 61 pupils.

Another school, for very young pupils, is kept by Mme. Dupuis. It is attended by 130 pupils, and produces excellent results.

The Elementary School for young girls is under the direction of the ladies of the congregation. These pious ladies direct 275 pupils with solicitude and success. There are also, in this city, two small independent schools, kept by two young school-mistresses, Miss Maria Marchand and Miss A. Foisy. They are attended by 31 pupils.

*Parish of St. Jean.*—This parish contains four sections, having each a school in operation. There are 207 pupils. Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4 are within the town of St. Jean. The school in section No. 5, with 65 pupils, is conducted by Mr. Oliver Hébert. This school

is conducted on a good footing. I found the children intelligent and perfectly familiar with the subjects of study. Discipline is well maintained. The schoolhouse is kept extremely neat.

The school in section No. 6, with 42 pupils, is conducted by Mlle. Sophie Surprenant. The progress of this school since last year is very satisfactory. Miss S., who is a young teacher, succeeds better from year to year.

The school in section 7, conducted for some years past by Miss Zénaïde Lacasse, was transferred in January last to Miss Parmellée Lacasse. This school labored for some months of the past school year under the drawbacks resulting from the ill-health of the first teacher. It is now established on a good footing, and rapidly progressing. It is attended by 67 pupils.

The school in section No. 8 is conducted by Mrs. Eloï Roy. It is attended by 33 children. During the first six months this school remained stationary; in the last six months (with the same school-mistress), satisfactory progress has been made.

*St. Valentin.*—This parish has one model school and six elementary schools, under the control of the commissioners, and one dissentient school. The number of pupils attending is 472.

The Model School is under the direction of Mr. O. Lefebvre, a pupil of the Normal School, and an able and zealous teacher. This school is attended by 89 pupils. This school is kept on a good footing. The progress of the pupils, who attend regularly and are provided with books, is very satisfactory. The progress of some of the pupils of this school is greatly retarded by the lack of assistants and the want of objects of necessity.

The school in section No. 1 is under the direction of Mr. Paschal Müller. This school is attended by 60 pupils, and is well conducted.

The school in section No. 2 is under the direction of Mr. Léon Aubin, an able and very zealous teacher. This school is attended by 89 pupils; it is well conducted. The pupils are well grounded in the subjects of study. This school deserves to be classed with the model schools, and is everything that could be desired.

The school in section No. 3 is conducted by Mr. Thomas Simard. The number of pupils attending it is 50. The progress of the school is satisfactory.

The school in section No. 4 is the Model School.

The school in section No. 5 is under the direction of Mr. Molléur, an able and highly zealous teacher; it is attended by 75 pupils. This school is well conducted, and is in a highly satisfactory condition.

The school in section No. 6, attended by 60 pupils, is conducted by Mr. R. L. Fortier. It is making satisfactory progress.

The school in section No. 7 has 39 pupils. It is conducted by Mrs. Burke, who discharges her duties with zeal and success.

The Dissentient School, attended by 19 pupils, is conducted by Miss U. A. Bready, a Catholic teacher. This school is well conducted, and is making satisfactory progress.

*St. Bernard de Lacoll.*—This parish contains 15 sections, five of which belong to dissentients. The number of pupils under the control of the commissioners is..... 483  
Attending dissentient schools..... 288

Total number attending schools..... 766

This parish has a Protestant Academy, a Catholic Model School, nine Elementary Schools, under the control of the commissioners, and four Elementary Dissentient Schools. The Protestant Academy is under the direction of Mr. G. Masten, an able and highly zealous professor. Mr. Masten is aided by an assistant teacher, Miss Mary Cotheringham.

The academy is attended by 139 pupils of both sexes. Many of the pupils exhibit great ability, and the progress of the school is most satisfactory.

The Catholic Model School has been in operation only about six months; it was conducted during that period by Mr. Duggan. During the period immediately following the opening it was attended by 62 pupils of both sexes.

The school in section No. 1 has become a Dissentient School.

The school in section No. 2, with 30 pupils, is directed by Mary Schutt. This school is good, and the pupils are making satisfactory progress.

The school in section No. 3, with 75 pupils, is under the direction of Miss Alice Kelly, an able and very zealous teacher. The school is well kept, and its progress is satisfactory.

The school in section No. 4, conducted by Miss Elizabeth Caulfield, is a good school, which has made remarkable progress since last year.

School No. 5 is united to No. 6, which is a Model School.

The school in section No. 7 has become a Dissident School.

The school in section No. 8 has 40 pupils; it was directed for about six months by Mlle. Philomène Bourgeois. It is closed temporarily, owing to the bad state of the building. The examination of this school for the first half-year was satisfactory.

The school in section No. 9, with 77 pupils, is conducted by Mr. Eusebe Boutin, a good teacher, holding a model school diploma. The school is well kept, and making satisfactory progress.

The school in section No. 10, conducted by Miss Jane Bell, has 38 pupils. This school is good, and its progress remarkable.

The school in section No. 11 has 32 pupils; it is conducted by Mlle. Virginie Laperle. The examination for the first six months was satisfactory. The school was closed when I made my second visit.

The school in section No. 12 has 70 pupils; it is under the direction of Mr. Aristide Simard, a good and very zealous teacher. This school is kept on a very good footing, and the progress of the pupils is well marked.

The school in section No. 13 has 30 pupils; it was conducted by Miss Mary O'Neill, but was only two months in operation, the building having fallen into a state of dilapidation. I have been unable to examine the school, so I can only furnish you the statistics of July, 1863.

The school in section No. 1, dissentient, is the academy. The school in section No. 2, with 50 pupils, is directed by Miss Straker, an able and very zealous teacher. This school is well conducted.

The school in section No. 5, with 25 pupils, is a good school. Miss E. Macallum is the teacher.

Miss Maria Goforth conducts school No. 4, with 18 pupils. I remarked satisfactory progress in this school.

The school kept by Miss Rose McConnell, with 41 pupils, is also well conducted.

*Blairfinnie.*—This parish includes two municipalities, one of which belongs to dissentients. It has a model school, four elementary schools, under the control of the commissioners, one dissentient, an academy, and one independent elementary school. The total number of pupils attending the schools of this parish is 502.

The Model School is under the direction of Mr. Noël Gervais, a pupil of the Normal School, and a skilful and very zealous teacher. The progress of this school is very satisfactory. Mr. Gervais is aided by an assistant, Mlle. Couture. This school is attended by 122 pupils.

The school in section No. 2, with 76 pupils, is conducted by Mr. T. Molleur, a teacher holding a Model School diploma. This school is well kept, and making satisfactory progress. Mr. Molleur is skilful and devoted to his duties. At first he found it difficult to maintain discipline in his school, but now he succeeds better.

The school in section No. 3, with 120 pupils, is under the direction of Mr. Gilbert Martin, a pupil of the Normal School, an able and learned teacher. Progress satisfactory.

The school in section 4, directed by Mr. J. B. L'Heureux, is well kept, and making satisfactory progress.

The school in section No. 5, with 25 pupils, is ably conducted by Mlle. Lemire. This teacher has lost much time through sickness, and the school has suffered somewhat in consequence.

The Dissident School, with 28 pupils, is conducted by Mr. Francis Dowze. Is well conducted, and making satisfactory progress.

*St. Luc.*—This municipality contains five sections, having each a school in operation under the control of the commissioners. The number of children attending the schools of this parish is 204.

The village school, with 72 pupils, is under the direction of Mr. Poissant. This Elementary School is kept on a good footing, and making satisfactory progress. The commissioners were unable, up to the close of 1863, to secure a married teacher holding a model school diploma, and they then engaged Mr. Poissant *no tempore*. It is their intention to re-establish their Model School. They are to take steps to that end for the coming school year. I have reason to think that, in the meantime, the children attending this good Elementary School, will derive benefit and advantage from the instructions.

The school in section No. 2, with 29 pupils, is directed by Miss Hamilton. The school is well kept, and making satisfactory progress.

The school in section No. 3 has 33 pupils, and is making satisfactory progress under the direction of Mr. Joseph Desnoyers.

The school in section No. 4 has 24 pupils, who have made satisfactory progress under the direction of Mlle. Adèle Vaudrain.

The school in section No. 5 has 46 pupils; it is ably conducted by Miss Stéphanie Buisson.

COUNTY OF NAPIERVILLE.

This county includes nine municipalities. It has an academy for girls (a convent), five model schools, twenty-seven elementary schools, under the control of the commissioners, and four dissentient schools.

|                                                      |      |
|------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Number of pupils attending the Catholic schools..... | 2388 |
| Do do Dissident do .....                             | 153  |
| Total.....                                           | 2541 |

*St. Cyprien*.—This parish has an academy for girls, a model school, eight elementary schools, under the control of the commissioners, and one dissentient school. The number of children attending the schools of this parish is 796.

The Academy for girls (boarding school and Community of the Sœurs de Ste. Anne), is attended by 64 pupils. All the subjects taught in this institution are well learned and well understood. I was well satisfied with the progress made during the course of the school year.

The day school is placed under the control of the commissioners. This school is attended by 118 pupils. Progress most satisfactory.

The Model School has 60 pupils. Mr. O'Donoghue, an able and very zealous teacher, conducts it. The school is well kept, and making progress. The examination was most satisfactory.

Miss Philomène O'Donoghue conducts the Elementary School for little boys, with 90 pupils. This school is well kept and making progress. It is kept in the same apartment as the Model School, under the direction of Mr. O'Donoghue.

The schools for sections 4 and 5 has 66 pupils, intrusted to Mr. Francis Lavoie. The pupils are tolerably advanced; they are well acquainted with the subjects of study, and making good progress.

The school for sections Nos. 6 and 7 has 74 pupils; it is ably directed by Mr. Malbocuf. Progress satisfactory.

The school for sections Nos. 8 and 9 has 67 pupils; it is taught for six or eight months by Mr. Joseph Dumas, and during the remainder of the school year by Miss Mathilde Bourgeois. This changing of teachers has sensibly retarded the progress of the pupils.

The school for sections Nos. 10 and 11 has 123 pupils; it is conducted by Miss Saphranie Brault and Miss Amélie Paré, two young teachers, who are very successful in the art of instruction.

The school in section No. 12 has 55 pupils; it is directed by Miss Phébé Rémillard. It has made remarkable progress. It is to be regretted that this young teacher has been obliged to give up her school through ill health.

Miss Céline Rémillard teaches 60 pupils in the school for section No. 13. I found its progress satisfactory.

The Dissident School, conducted by Miss Suzanna McClellan, is a good school; it has 15 pupils. Progress tolerably satisfactory.

*St. Rémi.*—This parish has one model school, seven elementary schools, under the control of the commissioners, and one dissentient school. The number of children attending the schools is 631.

The Model School, with 124 pupils, is under the direction of Mr. H. Bellerose, a pupil of the Normal School, and an able and very zealous teacher. This school is well kept, and its progress most satisfactory. Mr. Bellerose is aided by an assistant-teacher (his brother).

The village school for girls has 134 pupils; it is conducted by Miss Césarie Lamarre. The pupils have made satisfactory progress.

The two schools of the village comprise Nos. 1 and 2. The school in section No. 3 has 76 pupils. It is conducted by Miss Esther Laplaute, who succeeds well.

Miss Philomène Térreault teaches 61 pupils, in section No. 4. Progress satisfactory. Miss Philomène conducts a school with 65 pupils in No. 4; progress satisfactory.

Miss Angele Briault teaches 61 pupils in section No. 6. In this school there is a lack of assiduity on the part of the pupils, and a great want of books. I trust the remarks I made at my last visit, in presence of the commissioners, will have a good effect.

The school in section No. 7, with 35 pupils, is directed by Miss Sophie Ricard. This school is good, and making satisfactory progress.

Miss Césarie Perrot teaches the school in section No. 8, with 41 pupils. This school, which was so weak last year, is now on a good footing and progressing rapidly.

Miss King conducts the dissentient school, which has 34 pupils. There has been satisfactory progress this year, and discipline is well maintained.

*St. Michel Archange.*—This municipality has a model school and five elementary schools under control, and one dissentient school. The number of children attending these schools is 417.

The Model School, with 75 pupils, is under the direction of Mr. Charles Paradis. It is well kept, and its progress very marked.

The school for girls in this village, with 85 pupils, is under the direction of Miss Eliza Létourneau. This school is good and exhibits a satisfactory degree of progress.

The school in section No. 2 has 48 pupils. The school has made but little progress this year, owing to lack of capacity on the part of the teacher, who has been discharged.

The school in section No. 3 has 66 pupils; it is conducted by Miss Georgiana Vanchesting. The degree of progress attained is very satisfactory.

The school in section No. 4, conducted by Miss Héraine Lisabel, has 61 pupils. Progress most satisfactory. Miss Lisabel is deserving of praise for her talent and zeal.

Miss Boire teaches 44 pupils in school No. 5. The school is good and making satisfactory progress.

Mr. James Biscoe conducts the Dissentient School, attended by 36 pupils. Progress of school satisfactory.

*St. Edouard.*—This parish has a model school and three elementary schools under the control of the commissioners. The number of children attending these schools is 287.

Mr. R. M. Martineau, an exceedingly able and zealous teacher, conducts the Model School, attended by 112 pupils. The examination has been brilliant, and the progress of the school most satisfactory.

Miss Adeline Perrier conducts the school in section No. 2, attended by 76 pupils. This school is well kept and making satisfactory progress.

Mrs. Barbeau teaches the school in section No. 3; she has 57 pupils. This school is well kept and is evidently progressing.

The school in section No. 4 is good, and making satisfactory progress. Miss Adeline Lestage is the teacher.

*St. Patrice de Sherrington.*—This municipality has a model school and five elementary schools under the control of the commissioners, and two dissentient schools. The number of children attending the schools under the control of the commissioners is 345; the number for the dissentient schools is 65—making a total of 410.

The school in section No. 1, conducted by Miss L. A. Kelly, has 64 pupils. Progress satisfactory.

Mr. Patrick Clancy, an able and very zealous teacher, conducts the Model School,

attended by 121 pupils. The examination lasted four hours and was a brilliant one. Mr. Clancy is master of his profession, and deserving of special praise. In this excellent school the most perfect order is maintained.

The school in section No. 3, with 17 pupils, is very weak, the teacher being a person of little capacity. She gave up her school before the close of the year, and has been replaced by a master who will soon put the school upon a good footing.

Miss R. Anne Sloane teaches 43 pupils in section No. 4. The progress attained is satisfactory, and the school well conducted.

Miss Denise Demers teaches 53 pupils in the school of section No. 5. The school is well kept and making satisfactory progress. This is the first time I have experienced so much satisfaction in this school. It is at last in the way of prosperity.

The school in section No. 6 has 47 pupils. It is making progress under the direction of Miss Onézime Cuillérier. Nevertheless, the pupils are as yet but little advanced, for the school has been but two years in existence.

*Dissentient Schools.*—The school in section No. 1 has 34 pupils, under the direction of Miss Caroline Bushy. The progress of the school is satisfactory.

The school in section No. 2 has 31 pupils. It is conducted by Miss Pritchard, under whom it has obtained a marked degree of progress.

#### COUNTY OF IBERVILLE.

This county has an academy for girls, four model schools, forty-three elementary schools, under the control of the commissioners, eight dissentient schools, one independent academy, and two independent elementary schools.

The number of children attending the Catholic schools is 2,574. The number attending the Protestant dissentient schools is 234, and the number attending independent schools is 71—making a total of 3,059.

#### TOWN OF IBERVILLE.

This town has one model school for boys, one superior school for girls, one dissentient school, and one independent school. The total number of children attending the schools is 314.

Mr. Odilon Caron, an able and very zealous teacher, directs the Model School, with 40 pupils, and Mme. Caron, a highly-talented school-mistress, conducts the Superior School for girls, with 43 pupils. The public examination of these two schools took place on the same day in the Court House of Iberville, and the result was highly satisfactory.

Miss Cornelia Decoigne conducts the school for little boys, with 64 pupils. The school is good and its progress most satisfactory.

Miss Dina Benjamin conducts with success the school for little girls, attended by 75 pupils.

The Dissentient School, with 52 pupils, is taught by Mr. P. Murphy. This school has only been a few weeks in operation, but it has already given promise of future success.

The Independent School, conducted by Miss Esinhart, is a good school, and making most satisfactory progress. The teacher is entirely devoted to her duties and teaches with success.

*St. Athanase.*—This parish has ten elementary schools under the control of the commissioners, and one dissentient school. The number of children attending the schools of this parish is 412.

The school in section No. 1, with 45 pupils, was open only during the month of July, 1863. It was well conducted during that short period.

The school in section No. 2, conducted by Miss Sophie Patenaude, is a good school, and making satisfactory progress.

The school in section No. 3 is very inferior. The number of pupils is 43. The teacher who conducted this school has been discharged, the state of her health not permitting her to discharge all her duties.

The school in section No. 4 is as inferior as No. 3. The teacher who conducted it has been discharged.



The school in section No. 5, conducted by Miss Florc Généreaux, is well managed, and making satisfactory progress. The number of pupils is 39.

The school in section No. 6, with 37 pupils, is conducted by Mlle. Hermine Duquette. The progress of the school is satisfactory, and it is well conducted.

Mme. Bombardier conducts with success the school in section No. 7, with 48 pupils.

The school in section No. 8 is attended by 33 pupils. Its standing is very low, owing to lack of ability on the part of the schoolmistress.

The school in section No. 9, with 64 pupils, is conducted by Miss Josephine Dorval. Progress very gratifying.

The school in section No. 10 is attended by 20 pupils. It is conducted by Miss Hermine Charpentier. This school has only been one year in existence, and its progress is already most satisfactory.

Miss Flora Stephens conducts with success the Dissident School, with only 10 pupils.

*Henryville.*—This parish includes two municipalities, one of them being for the dissentients. It has an academy for girls (a convent), a model school, eleven elementary schools, under the control of the commissioners, and five dissentient schools. It also possesses an academy and an independent elementary school. The number of children attending the Catholic schools is 785; the number attending Protestant schools is 127, and the number attending independent schools is 31—making a total of 943.

The academy for girls, or convent, under the direction of the Reverend Sisters of the Presentation, is attended by 62 pupils.

The day school of this convent, attended by 110 pupils, is under the direction of the commissioners. The pupils who enjoy the advantage of attending this excellent institution receive a most careful education. Progress most satisfactory.

The model school, attended by 108 pupils, is under Mr. Ed. Lafond, an able and very zealous teacher. Progress satisfactory.

Mr. Morin, an able and conscientious teacher, directs with success the school in sec. No. 1.

The school in No. 2 is attended by 20 pupils. Miss Hébert teaches in a manner to give general satisfaction.

The school in No. 3 is well kept by Miss Eliza Kelly, who succeeds well.

The school for sections 6 and 7 is conducted by Miss Philomène Gosselin. It is a very good school. Number of pupils, 34.

The school for sections 8 and 9 has 83 pupils, taught by Mr. P. Campbell, an able master, who teaches with success.

The school in section 10, with 70 pupils, is taught by Miss Adéline Gosselin. Progress very gratifying.

Mr. David Lafond, an able and zealous teacher, keeps an admirable school, with 44 pupils, in section 11.

The school in section 12, with 60 pupils, is a very inferior school. I attribute this inferiority to a want of application on the part of the school-mistress, who is a mother rearing young children. I consider that a married woman rearing a family cannot suitably discharge the duties of a teacher unless she has a servant constantly in charge of her children. But in order to enable a teacher to employ a servant to mind her children, you must give her a suitable salary. With a small salary it is impossible to keep a servant, and it is quite impossible for a person charged with the direction of a school to discharge simultaneously the duties of a mother and those of a school teacher.

The school in section No. 16, with 58 pupils, was conducted with zeal and success by Miss Céline Poyer.

The school in section No. 18, with 26 pupils, has made but very little progress this year. This lack of progress is due to the teacher who was charged with the direction of this school. He pleads a lack of assiduity on the part of the pupils. I think he states the truth, for at my last visit I found but six children in attendance. However, I cannot attribute all the blame to the parents, for before this young man was intrusted with the school it was tolerably well attended. In pursuance of my advice to the commissioners in March last, the teacher has been discharged.

*Dissentient schools.*—The school in section 1 has 22 pupils. It is directed by Mlle. Martha Ewing, and with success.

Miss Margaret Crother keeps a very good school, with 33 pupils, in section 2. There are 32 pupils in the school in section 3, conducted with talent and success by Miss Ellen Hamilton.

The school in section 4, with 23 pupils, is well kept by Miss Sarah Anne Chilton.

Miss Elvira Clark keeps a good school in section 5, attended by 22 pupils.

The independent academy, known as the mission of Sabrevois, is attended by 21 pupils. I did not inspect this establishment this year; the pupils were enjoying vacations at the period of my visit.

Mrs. Lewis keeps an independent school with 10 pupils, who are making satisfactory progress.

*St. Grégoire.*—This municipality has one model school and eight elementary schools. The model school is conducted with talent and success by Mr. L. A. Anger. It is attended by 55 pupils. The elementary school of the village, conducted by Miss Julie Massé, is attended by 80 children. I remarked a degree of progress in this school. The school in section 2, kept by Miss Céline Besset, has made no progress. It has 40 pupils. The school in section 3, kept by Mlle. Marie Picdalu, with 49 pupils, has made satisfactory progress.

The school in section 4 has 66 pupils, who have made satisfactory progress under the direction of Miss Adéline Foin. The school in section 5 has 58 pupils, and is kept in a satisfactory manner by Miss Olympe Benoit. The school in section 6 is well conducted by Miss Marie Bonneville, but the apathy displayed by the rate-payers in relation to the interests of education is the cause that this school is attended only by a small number of pupils. The school in section 7 is well kept by Miss Hermine Normandin. It has 34 pupils. The pupils are badly provided with books, paper, &c., &c., and their progress is retarded. Thirty-nine pupils attend the school in section 8, conducted by Miss Marcelline Besset. The progress of the pupils is tolerably good, notwithstanding their lack of assiduity. The financial affairs of this municipality are in a good state; generally speaking, I think the progress made is satisfactory.

*St. Alexandre.*—This municipality has a model school and six elementary schools. The model school, kept by Mr. G. T. Plamondon, is attended by 72 pupils of both sexes. Progress very satisfactory. I am also satisfied with the progress of the school for little boys, conducted by Miss Elizabeth St. Germain. It has 143 pupils. The school in section 1, with 95 pupils, has made notable progress since last year; Miss Emilie Hébert is the teacher. The school in section No. 2 is conducted on a good footing; by Miss Alida Marchesseau. Ninety pupils attend the school in section No. 3, kept by Miss Marie Demers. The school is good and making satisfactory progress. The school in section 4 has not made progress. This is owing to lack of capacity on the part of the school-mistress. There are 75 pupils in this school. The school in section 5, kept by Miss Eveline Langevin, is good and progressing tolerably well. It has 35 pupils. The school in section 7, though recently opened, is making very good progress. Miss Marie Hébert teaches 62 pupils in this school. The financial affairs of this municipality are in a good state.

*St. Brigitte.*—This municipality has six elementary schools, one of them being dissentient. The school in section 1 has made but little progress, owing as well to want of ability on the part of the teacher as to lack of assiduity on the part of the pupils. This school is attended by 68 pupils. The school in section 2, kept by Miss Julie Chamberland, with an assistant who teaches English, has 24 pupils. The school is well kept, and the pupils are making satisfactory progress.

The school in section 3, conducted by Miss Philomène Ostilly, with an assistant who teaches English, is a good school, and the pupils are making satisfactory progress. The school in section No. 4, kept by Miss Céline Lafontaine, has 32 pupils, whose progress is very satisfactory, especially inasmuch as the school has been but recently opened.

The pupils of the school conducted by Mme. Giroux, numbering 53, are progressing tolerably well. The Dissentient School is conducted on a pretty good footing by Miss Catherine Nolan. It is attended by 45 pupils, seven of whom are Catholics. The finances of both municipalities are in a good state, and the commissioners and trustees display much zeal in the work of education.

The general appearance of the schools in my district is very encouraging; but they require active supervision on the part of the inspector. Progress is gradual, no obstinate determination is manifested, and the advice given is obediently followed. I must observe, however, that the reduction of the salaries of the teachers has sensibly affected the cause of education in this district. In all transactions we can but get our money's worth. It is the same with teachers, their work may be estimated by their salary, and the progress of the school is generally in proportion to the salary allowed to the teacher.

## No. 20.—EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF INSPECTOR ARCHAMBAULT.

### COUNTIES OF CHAMBLY, VERCHÈRES AND RICHELIEU.

The municipality of Chambly is divided into nine school districts. At the Basin there is an academy for girls, under the charge of five religious ladies of the Congregation of Notre Dame, and two lay teachers. The education given there is as varied and complete as that given in the best convents of the country. One hundred pupils attend this institution.

There are two other schools in the same locality, one, an English school, in the skillful hands of Mr. Kelly, the holder of a diploma for model schools. This school has 48 scholars. Mr. Joseph Autier keeps the other, a French school, with much success. His pupils number 52. Mr. Autier holds a diploma from the Jacques Cartier Normal School.

There are two schools in the district of the *Canton*. One of them, attended by 44 children, is a dissentient school; four Catholic children attend it; the 40 others are Protestants. The school is well kept by Mr. Cooper, the holder of a diploma from the McGill Normal School. The other is a French school. Mr. Pierre André Ouellette teaches 60 children, 47 boys and 22 girls. The constant absences of the children prevent this school from making much progress.

The other districts are formed of the ranges of the parish.

No. 5.—Mr. Hypolite Chagnon, a worthy young teacher, took charge of this school when it was in a very backward state, and now I consider it one of the best schools in my district. Sixty-eight children, 41 boys and 27 girls, attend it.

No. 6.—This school is successfully kept by Miss Azilda Chagnon. It has 40 pupils, 24 boys and 16 girls.

No. 7.—Miss Octavie Beauchemin, the holder of a diploma, has charge of this school, attended by 47 pupils. Progress is made.

No. 8.—This school is kept by Miss Aglae Lagarde. Twenty-seven pupils, 20 boys and seven girls. Progress satisfactory.

No. 9.—Miss Philomène Adrien has charge of this school. This person, endowed with great capacity, displays great zeal in the discharge of her duties, but the want of industry on the part of the children render all her efforts useless.

*St. Bruno*.—This parish contains six districts, and the same number of schools. Two male and four female teachers have charge of them.

No. 1.—Désiré Brodeur teaches 94 children, who are steady enough. Success satisfactory.

No. 2.—Miss Josephine Dessier manages her school well; it contains only 20 scholars, but unfortunately they are very unattentive.

No. 3.—I can make a most satisfactory report of this school; it contains 45 scholars, under the care of Miss Lumina Lacroix.

No. 4.—Miss Ermenia Fontaine manages this school with great care. Her 65 pupils passed a good examination, but it is to be regretted that they are not more assiduous.

No. 5.—Mr. Bertrand teaches 67 children, who are very irregular. Progress made, but it is due only to the zeal and talents of the teacher.

Mrs. Philomène Aubé succeeds in getting her 35 pupils on, notwithstanding their irregularity.

*St. Hubert* contains four school districts, a model school and three elementary schools, attended by 198 children.

No. 1.—Fifty-five scholars are in the skilful charge of Mr. Medard Emard, who teaches French and English, and everything practicable in arithmetic, such as the distribution of public work. His success is admirable, but not equal to his efforts and the talents he displays. This gentleman receives a salary of \$410.

No. 2.—Mr. Amable Dalpé has succeeded in forming a good school in this locality (at *Les Aunages*). Seventy-three children are in attendance.

No. 3.—This school, known as the *Grand Ligne* school, is attended by 48 children; of these, 14 only were present at the time of my visit. These results are attributable to the unpopularity of the teacher, whose capability, however, is well known.

No. 4.—This school, called the *Savane* school, is kept by a good teacher, Miss Philomène Demers. The children, only 18 in number, are very irregular, but their examination was satisfactory notwithstanding.

*St. Lambert*.—The only school here is kept by Miss Emma Blanchard, the holder of a diploma for English and French, both of which she teaches. Sixty-three children, seven of whom are English Protestants, attend this school. The results are successful.

*Longueuil*.—The industrial college, kept by the Clerics *St. Viateur*, under the charge of a priest, contains 337 pupils. This institution is second to none in the country, as regards its standard of education, and its usefulness. The examinations this year were more satisfactory than ever.

*Boucherville*.—This parish has a model school, kept by three Clerics of *St. Viateur*. One hundred and eleven scholars attend. A good practical education is given. Success satisfactory.

The convent of the *Soeurs de la Congregation Notre Dame*, one of the oldest establishments of that community, is attended by 124 pupils. It is managed by three Sisters and two lay teachers. The results of their labors are most successful.

Miss *Ch. H. Guimond* keeps the *Perron* school (No. 2), attended by 47 pupils. All answered well at the examination. They are very good in grammar and arithmetic.

Mrs. *François Audette* has kept school No. 3 for 12 years, with constant success; she has 66 scholars.

Mr. *Prudent Bousquet*, teacher of school No. 4, has endeavored to introduce reforms, which have alienated the people in his locality, but reason will conquer ultimately, and they will soon be able to refuse to admit his merit. Thirty-one pupils attend his school.

## 2.—COUNTY OF VERCHÈRES.

*Varenes*.—The *lycée* at *Varenes*, affiliated to the *L'Assomption* College, and directed by a priest and five ecclesiastics, cannot fail to afford a good education. The examination, at which I was present this year, exhibited the most satisfactory results. English and French, and all the most useful and practical scientific branches, are taught here. It is to be regretted that the number of pupils is so limited. One hundred and twelve only attended the classes this year.

Twenty boarders, residing in the college, pay \$10 each per annum; 20 other boarders, residing with their families, but joining in all the exercises, pay \$6, forming a sum of \$320. Add to this the Government grant of \$600, and we have a total of \$920. It may easily be conceived that at the end of each year not much remains in hand.

The convent is in charge of five religious ladies of *St. Croix*. Instruction is given to 124 pupils in French, English literature, drawing, &c., with as much success and care as in the best communities of this kind. Twenty-one pupils board in the house; 36 are half boarders, and the others are day pupils.

There are two independent schools in this municipality, one, in one of the ranges, kept by Miss *Mongcau*, and the other under the direction of the sisters of the *Hospice Lajemmerais*. This latter school is kept for the poor in the neighborhood, and for those in the hospice. I shall not attempt to praise this school, for all that I could say would be quite unworthy of the merits of these ladies, whose devotion amounts to heroism.

There are five schools in the municipality of the parish of *Verchères*, all in a satisfac-

tory condition. The school-houses at Rivière des Pins, Petit Lac and La Baronnie, are good and comfortable; that in La Picardie is inferior, and in the district of Grand Côte there is no schoolhouse.

All these schools are well provided with the objects necessary for the classes, excepting geographical maps. There is a map of Canada only in each school. The teachers have long complained of this, but always in vain. The commissioners pay no attention, and yet the municipality can well afford the necessary outlay.

In the range of La Picardie, Mr. Paul Auger has 92 scholars, to 15 of whom he teaches English and French. He receives \$212 from the commissioners, and 46 cords of wood from the inhabitants, as a monthly contribution.

The school of Rivière des Pins, kept by Mr. Hypolite Girard, is the best in the parish. It is attended by 36 children. Mr. Girard receives \$120 from the commissioners, and half a cord of wood from each child.

Miss Celanire Mongeau keeps the school of the Baronnie range. This young lady holds a diploma. She has 41 pupils, and receives \$72 as salary, and half a cord of wood from each pupil.

Miss Victorie Bousquet, teacher at Grand Côte, is a person of remarkable talent. She has 34 pupils, \$80 salary, and half a cord of wood from each pupil.

*Verchères.*—The Industrial College at Verchères is kept by five Clercs de St. Viateur. There are 143 pupils, who make good progress in English and French. This institution is supported by the annual Government grant, \$356, the amount paid by the boarders, \$480, and \$800 given by the commissioners, the whole amounting to \$1,636.

Five Sisters of the Saints Noms de Jesus, Marie et Joseph, are in charge of the convent in this parish, at which there are 49 pupils, divided into five classes. Education here is on the same footing as in the best institutions of this kind in the country. The commissioners pay them \$300 annually.

Mr. Elie Martel is teacher in the Petit Côteau range. He has 69 pupils, and teaches to the satisfaction of all the contributors. His salary is \$200.

Miss Amelie Tetreault keeps the school in the Beauce range. She succeeds well; she has 72 pupils, 35 boys and 37 girls. The schoolhouses in these two districts are very comfortable, and well provided with tables and benches. They only want maps.

*Contrecoeur.*—This parish has four schools. The Misses Dubois have charge of the village school, and enjoy the respect of all. The number of their scholars has increased from 39 to 72. Their salary is \$200.

No. 2.—The teacher in charge is about to be dismissed by the commissioners, at the request of the contributors. This proceeding is warranted by her want of success. There are 35 pupils at the school.

No. 3.—Mr. Ephrem Tetreault and Mrs. Tetreault begin their career as teachers this year. I think they will be successful. Their 40 pupils appear to get on well.

No. 4.—Mr. Narcisse St. Germain, an old and zealous teacher, is the only one who has hitherto been successful in this district. He has 60 pupils. In this parish the books are provided by the commissioners, which is a great advantage. The houses are well built and suitably furnished.

*St. Antoine.*—Five schools are opened in this parish, a primary superior school for boys, another for girls, and three elementary schools. These schools are managed by competent teachers, who have resided for years in their respective districts.

Mr. P. Bouchard, a pupil of the Laval Normal School, has 58 pupils in the boys' superior school. He gives them a good commercial education.

Miss Edesse Ritcher has charge of the superior school for girls, and has 55 pupils. She displays talent, and is very successful.

Miss Naphette Leblanc teaches at the Acadie school. She has 45 pupils. Miss Josephine Leblanc has charge of 58 children at the end of the Brûlé range. Both are successful.

Mrs. Césarée Guertin has 44 pupils at the school of the Haut du Brûlé. This district does not possess a schoolhouse, but an assessment has been made for the purpose of building one this year. The other schools have everything necessary.

*St. Marc* has four schools: two in the village and two in the ranges.

No. 1.—The model school is kept by Mr. Toussaint Malo, a respectable and talented teacher. The school is well liked and is attended by 42 scholars. The elementary school in the village is also under his superintendence. An assistant mistress in charge teaches 46 children.

No. 2.—Miss Rose Delima Champcau is an educated teacher and possesses a talent for teaching. She has 52 pupils. It is to be regretted that she is about to leave the district.

Miss Clara Ducharme, who now has 57 pupils, was the founder of this school, which does her great credit. These districts are provided with good schoolhouses and with everything necessary for the well-working of the schools.

*Belœil*.—In this municipality there are an academy, a convent, and three elementary schools. The academy is managed by Clercs de St. Viateur, and the convent by Sisters of Jésus et Marie.

These two institutions render great services to the parish, and are universally esteemed. Four professors are in charge of 81 scholars at the college, at which there are 18 boarders and 63 day-pupils. The course of instruction is similar to that followed at Longueuil and Boucherville.

Six *religieuses* form the staff of teachers at the convent. There are 87 pupils, of whom 21 are boarders, 36 half-boarders, and 30 day-pupils. The system of instruction and its success are worthy of all praise.

The three elementary schools in the ranges are successfully directed by skilful persons. All are well provided with requisites. Mrs. Charlotte Choquette, of the district of Bas du Ruisseau du Belœil, has 70 pupils; Miss Henriette de St. Aubin, of Haut du Ruisseau, 48; and Miss Eulalie Champeau, in the Treute range, has 53.

*St. Julie* has three elementary schools. That of the village is kept by Mrs. Eulalie Brodeur and one of her sisters. Their success during the last few years has been quite remarkable. They have 71 pupils.

The school in St. Ephrem range, kept by Mrs. Azarie Fontaine and her niece, has 47 pupils. Results satisfactory. Mme. Florentine Adam, who kept the school in Belle Rivière range, died a week before my visit in the month of June. At the time of my visit there were 43 pupils at this school.

### 3RD.—COUNTY OF RICHELIEU.

*Town of Sorel*.—The Catholic academy has 380 pupils under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. They teach English, French, mathematics, geometry, and drawing with the greatest care. Their classes are provided with everything requisite. They receive \$600 from the town and derive about the same amount from their boarders. They further receive a grant for superior education.

At the girls' academy, 10 *Religieuses* of the Congregation of Notre Dame are in charge. This institution is attended by 315 pupils. Instruction is carefully and successfully given in English and French. The boarders and half-boarders have classes distinct from those of the day pupils, but the instruction is almost the same. The dissentient academy in Sorel is kept by Mr. H. Edward Roberts, B.A. He has 34 pupils, three of whom are French Canadians. Mr. Roberts teaches English, French, history and geometry. He also teaches latin to five of his pupils. His salary is \$400 and fuel. His school is well kept.

The elementary school in charge of Miss Elizabeth Prairie is also well kept. There are 34 pupils, of whom eight are French Canadians, five boys and three girls.

*Parish of Sorel*.—There are eight schools in this municipality. That kept for several years past by Mr. Lanciault, is a very good school, notwithstanding the large number of his pupils (135) he has managed to divide his classes so well that all make simultaneous progress. His salary is \$200.

The school kept by Miss Rose Delima Ritcher is a very good one, of her 69 pupils, 16 are protestants, four English pupils learn French, and eight French Canadians, English. The last examination was very satisfactory. Mr. Germain Brousseau keeps a good school

with 180 pupils. The last examination at which the Rev. Vicar of Sorel was present, was very satisfactory.

The school at Grande Rivière kept by Miss Olivine Carrière makes satisfactory progress, although the pupils 60 in number are not as attentive as they ought to be.

The north school Chambly River is kept by Miss Adèle Cartier. Her 56 pupils have made great progress this year.

The south school Chambly River is kept by Mrs. Esther Veilleau, the wife of Mr. Racicot, 66 pupils. I observe sensible progress.

The school of Ile Madame kept by Mrs. Marie Langevin is inferior although attended regularly by 35 pupils. Twenty six children attend the Ile de Grace school kept by Miss Catherine Gardin. They answered well at the last examinations.

The schools on the Islands are kept in hired rooms and need maps. The other districts have school houses belonging to the Commissioners, but only one lot, that of the Chenal du Moine is fenced in.

*Parish of St. Ours.*—In this municipality, there is a primary-superior school for boys, one for girls and six elementary schools. The former was kept for a great part of the year by Mr. Thomas Dagebais, the holder of a diploma for model schools. This teacher appeared to possess the necessary qualifications, but having obtained the appointment through intrigue, he was the first victim to the discord which he had contributed to excite. He quarrelled with the commissioners, and found it necessary to give up his appointment before the expiration of the year. At the time of my first visit, he had 52 pupils all very advanced. At the same time Mr. Dagebais superintended the elementary school at which there were 54 pupils. All are very attentive.

The superior school for girls has been kept by Miss Philomène Cormier for several years past. She has 8½ pupils, to whom she devotes attention almost maternal. Every one respects her and her school has never been threatened by the prevailing discord.

No. 1.—The elementary school is in charge of Miss Eléonore Berthiaume, a competent teacher. She has 45 pupils.

No. 2.—Mrs. Céline Rovard teaches this school. She has 47 pupils, she might be reproached with devoting too much time to her family, to the prejudice of the school.

No. 3.—Miss Azilda Berthiaume and her assistant have 40 pupils. Success satisfactory.

No. 4.—Miss Louisa Délina Arpin teaches with success English and French to 38 pupils. The schoolhouse is in very bad order, although they tried to repair it this year.

No. 5 is in charge of the Misses Godard who teach 36 pupils with success. Books (excepting English) are furnished in all the schools by the municipality.

*Parish of St. Roch de Kékéliou* has only two schools managed with success by Miss Eliza Jeffrad and Miss Philomène Michon. The latter teaches 54 children. Miss Jeffrad has met with obstructions on the part of the contributors, but I hope that a better understanding will exist for the future; 153 pupils attend her school.

*St. Victoire.*—Mr. Daniel Dufaut has 151 pupils and he discharges his duties with a zeal, which augurs well for the future of this school. There are no maps.

No. 2.—Miss Marie Philomène Fontaine; is not so successful as was anticipated, on account of the frequent absences of her pupils, 65 in number.

No. 3.—This school is in charge of Miss Marie Cayer, a young teacher, who notwithstanding her want of experience succeeds in managing and instructing her 32 scholars.

*St. Robert.*—This parish has seven schools.

No. 1.—Miss Philomène Héroux takes successful charge of 44 children.

No. 2.—Miss Olive Montfils has not been so successful as could be wished, on account of the frequent absences of her pupils; 33 children attend the school.

No. 3.—Miss Malvina Deguise makes marked progress; 3½ pupils.

No. 4.—School kept by Miss Sophie Duteau de Landry. Miss Duteau has had misunderstandings with the contributors, but the wrong appears to be on their side rather than on hers; 28 pupils. Miss Duteau seemed to me to be educated and to possess the requisite capability. The place in which the school is kept is rather a miserable shed than a house. It is a badly constructed building, without window sashes and with the door and the chimney broken.

No. 5.—School kept by Miss Aliza Duteau de Landry. The attendance of the children is very irregular, but I hope for improvement in this respect, on account of the zeal and aptitude of the teacher.

No. 6.—School kept by Mrs. Marie Brouillard. The scholars, 33 in number, are assiduous.

No. 7.—School kept by Miss Louise Chénevert, a skilful and much respected teacher; 56 pupils, 28 boys and 28 girls, attend the school.

*St. Marcel.*—This parish has three schools.

No. 1.—School kept by Miss Philomène Chatelle and her sister. Their success is remarkable; 98 scholars attend.

No. 2.—Mrs. Amable Guilmette keeps this school on a good footing. She has 108 pupils.

No. 3.—Miss Céline Giard is teacher, her school is inferior; 36 pupils attend it.

*St. Aimé.*—In this parish there are an industrial college, a convent, and eight elementary schools. The college is under the direction of a priest and four Brothers of St. Joseph, who afford entire satisfaction to the contributors.

The 180 pupils who attend it are divided into five classes.

The college derives its support from the special grant..... \$ 78

The commissioners' grant..... 200

Their pupils... .. 860

Total..... \$638

The college also possesses a fine farm well cultivated and with all the accessories as complete as could be desired.

The convent is in charge of five Sisters of the Presentation aided by a lay teacher. The instruction given to 150 pupils leaves nothing to be desired. It is on a scale as complete as that of the best institutions of the kind.

No. 2.—School kept by Miss Caroline Roy, a skilful teacher; 77 pupils.

No. 3.—School kept by Miss Marie Baupréant; 69 pupils attend, but make scanty progress in spite of the zeal of their teacher.

No. 4.—Miss Philomène Robert, teaches 25 children. Her method of instruction impedes their progress.

No. 5.—Miss Elise Anger teaches 54 pupils with success.

No. 6.—Miss Caroline Chevalier keeps an inferior school with 32 pupils.

No. 7.—Miss Lucie St. Germain also keeps an inferior school, 49 pupils.

Mrs. Chapdelaine teaches 65 pupils with great success.

I observed sufficient regularity in all these schools, and the objects requisite for instruction were furnished *ad libitum* by the parents.

Resuming all the details in this report and in the annexed table, the following statistics are obtained:—

|                                        |      |
|----------------------------------------|------|
| Number of municipalities.....          | 28   |
| Do school districts.....               | 101  |
| Do " houses.....                       | 97   |
| Do schools in operation.....           | —    |
| Do under control.....                  | 105  |
| Do elementary schools.....             | 8    |
| Do pupils attending these schools..... | 4745 |
| Do primary schools for boys.....       | 6    |
| Do scholars.....                       | 371  |
| Do dissentient schools.....            | 8    |
| Do scholars.....                       | 114  |
| Do primary schools for girls.....      | 2    |
| Do scholars.....                       | 139  |
| Do academies.....                      | 3    |
| Do scholars.....                       | 641  |
| Do industrial colleges.....            | 2    |



|                                         |      |
|-----------------------------------------|------|
| Number of scholars.....                 | 592  |
| Do convents.....                        | 8    |
| Do scholars.....                        | 1382 |
| Do independant schools.....             | 6    |
| Do scholars.....                        | 115  |
| Do do attending these institutions..... | 8143 |
| Do do learning alfabat.....             | 572  |
| Do do reading fluently.....             | 3210 |
| Do do do easily.....                    | 4352 |
| Do do writing on paper.....             | 5252 |
| Do do learning the simple rules.....    | 4276 |
| Do do do composed ".....                | 2094 |
| Do do do book-keeping.....              | 407  |
| Do do do orthography.....               | 1956 |
| Do do do geography.....                 | 4259 |
| Do do do English grammar.....           | 996  |
| Do do do French do.....                 | 4184 |
| Do do do analysis and parsing.....      | 2126 |
| Do do do epistolary style.....          | 298  |
| Do do do land surveying.....            | 125  |
| Do do do lincal drawing.....            | 175  |
| Do do do vocal music.....               | 198  |
| Do do do iustrumental music.....        | 183  |
| Do do do history.....                   | 4410 |
| Do male teachers holding diplomas.....  | 24   |
| Do female do do.....                    | 68   |

## SALARIES.

|                                         |              |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------|
| 21 male teachers receive less than..... | \$100        |
| 12 do do.....                           | 200          |
| 11 do receive from.....                 | \$200 to 400 |
| 20 do do less than.....                 | 100          |
| 47 do receive from.....                 | \$100 to 200 |

In conclusion, it affords me pleasure to state that the schools in this district work well, and that the law is generally respected and carried out. The difficulties which have arisen in certain localities are not to be attributed to the spirit of opposition, but rather to miserable local intrigue. I should be glad to see the corporations obliged to furnish school books to the children. Those parishes in which this system has been adopted have derived great benefit from it.

The secretary-treasurers all appeared to be honest, punctual and intelligent; their accounts are generally well kept, and they contribute largely to the success of the schools. Financial matters are prosperous, the rates are regularly collected, and the teachers are well paid. Of course some still complain. I have remonstrated with the parties complained of on every possible occasion and they have promised to do better for the future.

## No 21.—EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF INSPECTOR GRONDIN.

## COUNTIES OF CHATEAUGUAY, LAPRAIRIE AND BEAUIHARNOIS.

I have the honor to submit to you my report on the progress of education in my district for the school year ending 1st July last (1864).

You will observe by the statistics, a satisfactory progress since last year, both as regards the number attending the school, and their advancement in the various branches of instruction.

I would draw your attention to the irregularity and want of diligence on the part of

the pupils in certain localities, and the unfortunate tendency, on the part of the commissioners to engage teachers at the very lowest salaries, as being the two most serious obstacles to the obtaining of more satisfactory results.

Furthermore, in certain localities, the accounts are not regularly kept, and it is desirable that the department should sanction certain forms or blank accounts, which in addition to the advantage of clearness would establish an uniform system in this important branch of the administration of the finances of our school corporation.

I propose to submit for your approval some forms for each branch of the accounts, and I am firmly convinced that if my suggestions are adopted, the abuses of which I have so often to complain under this head, will entirely disappear.

I must observe that I have everywhere found the minds of the people favorably disposed, and the system of assessment is deemed the surest means of securing good schools.

The great majority of the male and female teachers discharge their duties with zeal and regularity.

#### COUNTY OF LAPRAIRIE.

*Laprairie.*—The commissioners in this municipality display much diligence and energy in the management of its affairs. They are generously seconded by the rate-payers whose liberality deserves the highest praise.

The boys' academy, attended by 140 scholars, has made remarkable progress under the management of Mr. St. Hilaire, a pupil of the Jacques Cartier Normal School. But as the necessity of a larger staff of professors is very apparent, the commissioners have resolved to intrust the charge of this institution to the Clercs of St. Viàteur.

The convent of the Ladies of the Congregation affords a thorough education to the 120 pupils who attend.

It is to be regretted that Miss Blanchard has resigned the charge of a primary superior school, which has been under her care for several years. Of the eight elementary schools in this municipality, seven are kept by female teachers, and the eighth by a male teacher; English is taught with success in six of these schools.

The commissioners provide books, papers, etc., and great benefit to education results from this system. The schoolhouses are all in good order. The young men of this parish possess a very powerful help to self-instruction in the "*Société Littéraire de Laprairie*," the library of which contains 1,200 well selected volumes. This society also receives nearly all the French newspapers published in the country in addition to some foreign and some English papers.

The financial affairs of the municipality are well managed by the secretary-treasurer, Mr. Julien Brousseau.

*St. Philippe*—The model school has not progressed this year as I expected. This is due principally to want of assiduity on the part of the scholars, and to the apathy of a certain number of the rate-payers. In district No. 1, the school has not produced satisfactory results; this can be accounted for by the prevalence of a contagious disease among the scholars. The examination at the close of the year shewed some progress, particularly in the study of English and arithmetic, among those scholars who were enabled to attend regularly. The teacher has been dismissed. Schools Nos. 2, 3 and 5, are improving, but No. 6 has retrograded under the management of a female teacher who was only tolerated till the end of the year, and she was replaced by another who is doing better. The financial condition of the municipality is very unsatisfactory on account of the negligence of the ex-secretary-treasurer, who left the books full of errors and confusion. Mr. Heroux, the present secretary-treasurer, fulfils his duties to the satisfaction of all interested.

*St. Jacques le Mineur.*—The model school, attended by 127 scholars, is managed successfully and with ability by Mr. Martineau, who receives an annual salary of \$360. With the exception of No. 6, all the elementary schools have progressed satisfactorily. One of these, No. 2, is kept by a zealous young teacher who is not paid in proportion to his services. The accounts are well kept.

*St. Constant.*—Mr. Joseph Paradis and Mrs. Paradis manage the model school, which is attended by 92 scholars. This school is very well kept. School in district No. 2, with 118 scholars is also kept by an able teacher. I can speak in terms of the highest

praise of No. 3, attended by 90 scholars. No. 4, although still inferior, has improved since last year; it is attended by 70 scholars. School No. 5, managed by the same teacher for several years, is progressing; there are 33 scholars. The finances are in a healthy condition. The commissioners refused to accompany me in my visit. I must attribute this refusal to the report on the subject of Miss Boire which I made to your department in opposition to their views.

The dissentients have an English school, attended by 34 scholars, which is managed by a teacher who is provided with a diploma from McGill Normal School.

*Caughnawaga.*—The village of Caughnawaga is an Indian mission which has only one school, which is supported with great difficulty by Canadians who are generally speaking poor. This school is attended by 50 scholars and is managed by a teacher who is provided with a Jacques Cartier Model School diploma. This gentleman deserves a more lucrative situation.

*St. Isidore.*—School in district No. 1, attended by 86 scholars, is satisfactory. District No. 2, or the village district, comprises the model school managed successfully by Mr. Victor Maucotel and attended by 85 scholars, with a separate school for girls managed by an able female teacher who keeps it on a good footing; it is attended by 88 scholars. The commissioners have decided upon building a schoolhouse on a very complete scale. This proves their zeal and the interest they take in the cause of education. In district No. 3, the school is attended by 91 scholars, and is progressing satisfactorily. The books and accounts of the municipality are well kept by Mr. Langevin, notary public.

COUNTY OF CHATEAUGUAY.

*St. Joachim de Chateauguay.*—The convent of this parish with 115 scholars managed by the Nuns of the Congregation gives entire satisfaction. The model school, attended by 80 scholars, under the management of Mr. Desrosiers, bearer of an academy diploma from Jacques Cartier Normal School, has progressed remarkably during the year.

The elementary schools kept by female teachers are four in number, and give satisfactory results. They are all on a similar footing of progress. School No. 2 has 90 scholars; No. 3, 78; No. 4, 62; and No. 5, 25.

The dissentient school has been closed several times in the course of the year. It appears, however, that the ratepayers although few in number make great efforts and submitted to great sacrifices in order to keep it up.

*St. Philomene.*—The five elementary schools of this municipality are kept by female teachers. These schools are all in a satisfactory condition. The model school has neither improved nor fallen off, and has been attended very irregularly. The commissioners have secured for next year the services of a pupil provided with a diploma from the Jacques Cartier Normal School, which will prove a favourable change. The number of pupils in the schools of the several districts may be rated as follows:—

|                            |    |
|----------------------------|----|
| No. 1.....                 | 50 |
| No. 2.....                 | 60 |
| No. 3. { model school..... | 62 |
| { girls school.....        | 55 |
| No. 4.....                 | 68 |
| No. 5.....                 | 57 |

The secretary-treasurer and several of the commissioners accompanied me in my visits.

*St. Martine.*—The model school for boys attended by 128 scholars has given satisfactory results. Nevertheless, the commissioners, for reasons which they did not think proper to communicate, have discharged the teacher, Mr. Guilbeault, and have engaged a graduate of the Jacques Cartier Normal School to take his place. The girls' school, attended by 108 scholars, is managed by Miss Marceline Poissant with that zeal and success which could fairly be expected from a teacher educated at the Laval Normal School, where she obtained a model school diploma. With the exception of the school in district No. 6, the scholars of which are not assiduous; the schools of this municipality, five in number, are

regularly attended and shew satisfactory progress. The secretary-treasurer had left the parish for one month and had not yet been replaced. Doctor Le Pailleur, who shewed great zeal in the cause of education as school commissioner for this municipality took his place. The dissentients have a school only attended by 20 scholars. It has been closed for some time owing to the illness of the teacher; it is now open for the current year in charge of a teacher who as yet has no diploma, but who expects to obtain one in a short time.

*St. Urbain.*—This municipality has not yet the advantage of possessing a model school. There are four elementary schools. School No. 1, attended by 98 scholars is well kept by a good teacher who only receives the paltry salary of \$150 including the value of the firewood furnished by the commissioners. The changes in school No. 2, which for the past two years have occurred twice a year, have impeded progress. No blame can be attached to the commissioners in the matter of these changes. Schools No. 3 and 4 have improved. The commissioners and secretary-treasurer accompanied me in my visits. The dissentient school kept by a female teacher is satisfactorily managed. Mr. Bisson, N.P., keeps the books of this municipality with order and method.

*St. Jean Chrysostôme (No. 1.)*—There are in this municipality, one protestant dissentient school and three catholic schools under control of commissioners. The three latter only are under my supervision. School No. 1, kept by a male teacher and attended by 72 scholars, is satisfactory. No. 2 kept by a male teacher, attended by 70 pupils, has made great progress. In No. 3, improvement is very slow; it is kept by a female teacher and is attended by 30 scholars who are very irregular. There are very few French Canadians in this locality, and English is the only language taught in the schools. District No. 3 is to be joined with No. 2; a French school is to be opened and the district will then be known as No. 3. The books of this municipality are well kept and the teachers are paid regularly.

*St. Jean Chrysostôme (No. 2.)*—Schools Nos. 1, 2, 4, 5 and 7, are under my supervision. Mr. Benjamin Singer keeps the model school with zeal and success. One hundred and thirty-eight scholars attend this school. Miss Faubert teaches French and English to 95 scholars who attend School No. 2; the majority of the scholars is composed of French Canadians. School No. 4, kept by a male teacher and attended by 65 French Canadian scholars, has not progressed, owing to want of assiduity on the part of the scholars. School No. 5, attended by 64 scholars, half of each origin, who learn English and French with satisfactory results. No. 6 is managed by an able female teacher who teaches English to 55 scholars of British origin. The accounts are well kept, but about \$120 of arrears are due and the teachers are compelled to wait for their salaries.

*St. Antoine Abbé.*—There is a French school in this village kept satisfactorily by a female teacher, and attended by 48 French Canadian scholars, also one English school, well kept, attended by 60 scholars of English origin, all Catholics. School No. 2 is kept by a male teacher who teaches French to 72 scholars who attend it. The 4th school is kept by a female teacher who teaches English and French to 60 scholars, the majority of whom are French Canadians. I observed great improvement in these schools. The state of finances is satisfactory.

*St. Malachi of Ormstown.*—I was well satisfied with the result of an examination at the dissentient Catholic school which I visited with the *curé* of the place, the trustees and the secretary-treasurer. This school is kept by a female teacher and is attended by 38 scholars, nearly all of Irish origin. This municipality is very poor and would well deserve a share of the supplementary grant. It would require this money to open a second school of which it stands much in need.

#### COUNTY OF BEAUHARNOIS.

*St. Clement.*—This municipality has a boys' academy attended by 268 scholars, under the management of the Christian Brothers, and a convent managed by the Nuns of the Order of S. S. N. N. de Jésus et de Marie, which is attended by 264 scholars. In both these institutions the best education is carefully imparted. There are 10 elementary schools kept by female teachers, and good progress is obtained. School No. 2 is attended by 134 scholars; the teacher receives \$150, and has an assistant who is provided with a

diploma. No. 3 is attended by 50 scholars, and the teacher receives \$100. No. 4 is attended by 70 scholars, salary \$120. No. 5, attended by 85 scholars, is the best school; the salary of the teacher is \$140. No. 6 is attended by 60 scholars, salary \$100. No. 7 is attended by 108 scholars, and the teacher who has an assistant, receives a salary of \$180. No. 8 is attended by 60 scholars, salary \$100. No. 9 is attended by 50 scholars, with the same salary. No. 11 was only opened two years ago and the teacher receives only \$80. Mr. St. Amour the secretary-treasurer appears to perform his duties satisfactorily. The dissentient school, attended by 40 scholars, is kept with remarkable success by Mr. James Walker, a student of McGill Normal School, where he received a model school diploma. The independent school is almost abandoned, and will be closed before the expiration of the year.

*St. Timothy.*—The boys' academy is managed by Mr. Green with more than ordinary success. One hundred and twenty scholars attend it with a view of obtaining a good commercial education. The teacher has a library of 120 volumes, which he places at the disposal of the scholars without charge. The convent, which is in a flourishing condition, is managed by the Nuns of the Order *S. S. N. N. de Jésus et de Marie*, and is attended by 124 scholars who receive an excellent education. There are five elementary schools kept by female teachers; they are all good and upon the same footing as regards progress. The commissioners are zealous. The books of account and register of proceedings are well kept by Mr. Gervais, notary public.

*St. Cecile.*—This new municipality shews a great increase in the number of pupils attending school. The model school is kept by Mr. Codebecq, is attended by 160 scholars, and is satisfactorily managed. The girls' school, attended by 145 scholars, is well kept by an able female teacher who has an assistant who is provided with an elementary school diploma. The other two schools also well kept. The finances are in a good condition. The dissentient school attended by 48 scholars, is well managed by a female teacher who holds a diploma from the McGill Normal School.

*St. Louis de Gonzague.*—I consider the boys' school kept by Mr. Girard and attended by 140 scholars to be one of the best in my district. The girls' school is kept by a female teacher, and is attended by 112 scholars. The teacher deserves special mention on account of her excellent system. She is assisted by a teacher who holds an elementary school diploma. School No. 3 is kept by Miss Olive Larivière, No. 6 by Miss Malvina Couillard. These two schools have made great progress; the other three are in a satisfactory condition. The finances, which had for a long time been in a state of embarrassment, are now in a better condition. Mr. Bisson, notary public, fulfils his duties as secretary with exactness and ability.

The dissentients have four schools, all well kept, attended by 216 scholars. Nos. 1 and 3 are kept by female teachers; Nos. 2 and 4 by male teachers. Mr. John Symons, Sr., performs the duties of secretary satisfactorily.

*St. Stanislaus de Kostka.*—The model school, attended by 98 scholars, is admirably kept by Mr. M. A. Dupuis, a graduate of the Jacques Cartier Normal School. The result of an examination at an elementary school kept by a female teacher and attended by 82 scholars, was highly satisfactory. The finances are in a prosperous condition, but owing to the negligence of the former secretary-treasurer, there is some confusion in the books. I added 60 volumes to the 264 received from your department this year, making in all 324 volumes distributed among the different schools which I visited. I still have 33 English books remaining for Catholic children.

## No. 22.—EXTRACT FROM REPORT OF INSPECTOR C. GERMAIN.

COUNTIES OF LAVAL, TERREBONNE, TWO MOUNTAINS AND PART OF ARGENTEUIL.

I have the honor to submit my report of inspection during the year 1864, with the statistical tables for the same.

My district comprises:—1st. The whole county of Laval divided into four parishes,

St. Vincent de Paul, St. Rose, St. Martin and St. François de Sales, subdivided into 12 school municipalities, 42 districts, 17 schoolhouses and 26 schools in operation under control.

2nd. The whole county of Terrebonne, divided into nine parishes: Terrebonne, St. Anne, St. Sophie, St. Janvier, St. Jérôme, St. Sauveur, St. Adèle, St. Agathe and St. Thérèse, subdivided into 13 school municipalities, 42 districts, 34 schoolhouses and 46 schools in operation under control.

3rd. The county of Two Mountains including the Lake Mission and nine parishes: St. Colomban, St. Canut, St. Scholastique, St. Hermase, St. Racide, St. Benoit, St. Eustache, St. St. Augustin and St. Joseph; subdivided into 12 municipalities, 48 districts, 48 schoolhouses and 54 schools under control.

4th. A portion of the county of Argenteuil comprising four municipalities in the parish of St. Angélique des Mille Isles and the township of Morin, four districts, five schoolhouses and five schools under control; also the parish of St. Raphaël de l'Île Bizard in the county of Jacques Cartier, with two municipalities, two districts, two schoolhouses and two schools under control.

The tables which accompany my report shew that in my district of inspection there are 43 school municipalities, 120 school districts, 105 schoolhouses, the property of the commissioners, 133 schools in operation under control including elementary, primary and superior schools, dissentient schools, colleges and convents under control. This gives the following figures: 107 elementary schools, attended by 4846 scholars; nine boys' primary schools of superior class, attended by 673 scholars; eight dissentient schools, attended by 193 scholars; four colleges, attended by 615 scholars; nine convents, attended by 995 female scholars. The whole giving 139 institutions of all kinds, attended by 7,431 scholars. Of this number, the following classification may be made:—spelling and the alphabet, 2107 scholars; reading (read easily), 2253 scholars; reading (read very well), 3071 scholars; writing on paper, 2865 scholars; simple rules of arithmetic, 1568 scholars; composite rules, &c., of arithmetic, 1585 scholars; bookkeeping, orthography, 1701 scholars; geography, 1185 scholars; English grammar, 464 scholars; French grammar, 2038 scholars; analysis and parsing, 1464 scholars; the art of letter writing, 196 scholars; horticulture and agriculture, 107 scholars; mathematics, 36 scholars; surveying, 55 scholars; lineal drawing, 31 scholars; vocal music, 297 scholars; instrumental music, 115 scholars; history, 1419 scholars.

In addition to the branches above detailed, all the scholars who learn reading can also read latin and manuscript. In the convents, sewing is taught to the greater number of the scholars, embroidery to 118 scholars, and fancy needlework to 309 scholars.

In the institutions called superior schools under control, the use of the globes is taught to 48 scholars, ornamental drawing to 5, mental arithmetic to 96, natural history to 6, domestic economy to 12 and the art of teaching to 3. At the model school of St. Jérôme the military art is taught to a class of 48 scholars. Twenty-three male and 100 females teachers possess diplomas; there are only two teachers, one male the other female, as yet without diplomas, and at the next meeting of the Board of Examiners they are coming forward for examination.

Nine male teachers receive salaries from \$100 to \$200 per annum; 10 from \$200 to \$400, and five over \$400.

The different special reports that I had the honor to submit during the year, render it unnecessary that I should here enter into the details of difficulties happily settled through your intervention. I am happy, however, to be in a position to state that the measures adopted in every case by the Chief Superintendent of Education, as well as the support afforded me, have strengthened my position as inspector in the opinion of the public, and such a proceeding is necessary to enable a school inspector to perform, with any success, the arduous duties devolving upon him.

If we take into consideration the paucity of our pecuniary means which diminish as the number of municipalites increases, and if we also consider the composition of the different boards of school commissioners, many of them being new, without much enlightenment, I think the schools in my district have progressed as well as could be expected.

I may state also, and it affords me pleasure to be able to do so, that an improvement has taken place in the appreciation of the ability of a teacher. Now, contrary to former

practice, the ability of a teacher is looked to more than the terms he asks for his services. Experience has opened everybody's eyes, and it is now understood that with the cheapest remuneration you seldom obtain the best talent.

It would be desirable that any young persons who intend to adopt teaching as a profession should follow the course in "the Art of Teaching" at the Jacques Cartier Normal School. Art always assists even the best talent, and renders the latter more useful and fruitful in good effects.

I find that as a general rule, the female teachers who have obtained diplomas, neglect their studies, and instead of acquiring fresh knowledge, they imperceptibly forget a portion of what they had already acquired. The male teachers are, as a general rule more careful, and add to their store of knowledge by serious and attentive studies. I have already suggested, and I repeat that if a prize were offered each year for the best school in the district of inspection, there would be a very great incentive to exertion.

Reading is generally well taught, but the art of penmanship is very much neglected. I have used every exertion to obtain improvement in this branch but without the success that I expected.

I should like to see a system of taxation generally adopted which would be more popular than the present system. There is a plan adopted at St. Vincent de Paul which has been very well received; it is as follows:

The secretary-treasurer prepares a list for each school district, which he hands to the school commissioners; the latter divide the different school districts among themselves, and collect the tax in person at the domiciles of the rate-payers. After due consideration they pay the amount of debt incurred. By this system, there is greater responsibility; those who are negligent and in arrears can find no pretext for further delay, and both doubt and difficulty disappear. At the end of each quarter or at the end of the year, the secretary-treasurer prepares a receipt-book in the following form:

Table of sums collected by A. B., School Commissioner, in District No. —, for the year beginning — (here follows the expenditure in detail.)

| Name of Rate-payer. | By received for taxes. | By received for monthly liability. | By received for arrears. | Total received. | Balance due. |
|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
|                     |                        |                                    |                          |                 |              |

This system forces the commissioners to take a more active part in the management of the schools. It has also the advantage of placing the state of affairs more generally before the eyes of the rate-payers, and thus it is with the greater amount of satisfaction, that each pays his share to the commissioner of his own choice.

All the model schools in my district are managed by able and experienced teachers. I think the establishment of model schools in all our parishes a great improvement in our school system. It would in my opinion be much better to diminish the number of elementary and increase that of model schools. Nothing could possibly conduce more to the cultivation of a taste for good sound education.

I need add nothing in praise of our convents. These institutions recommend themselves; they constitute the ornament, the glory and the moral force of our country.

*St. Vincent de Paul*—Without entering into the details of each school municipality, I may remark, that in this parish, all the schools are making satisfactory progress. The teachers are paid according to their measure of ability, and financial affairs are in a sound state. Two teachers from the Jacques Cartier Normal School are employed. In addition to the Laval College and the convent managed by the Nuns of La Providence, there is the reformatory prison for Lower Canada, managed by F. X. Prieur, Esquire, whose indefatigable zeal and ability in the performance of his duty command general admiration and esteem. As 77 young delinquents receive an education in this establishment from its chaplains, I thought it proper to mention the fact in that portion of the table allotted to independent schools.

*St. Martin.*—This parish is more careful than in previous years in the selection of male and female teachers.

*St. Rose.*—There is an improvement in the schools of this parish. The school kept by Miss Locas deserves special mention. I fear that the delicate state of her health may soon deprive the parish of her services.

*St. François de Salles.*—This parish, although limited in extent, keeps up its four schools.

*Terrebonne.*—I found evident progress in three elementary schools in this parish. Miss C. Robin's school amply meets the requirements of the district in which it is situated.

*St. Anne.*—The schools of this parish have improved during the past year. Miss Morelle is a deserving teacher.

*St. Thérèse.*—This parish has seven schools including one dissentient school.

*St. Janvier.*—The school of the village, kept by Mr Godard, who holds a model school diploma, is well kept and gives satisfactory results. The remuneration given to the female teachers of this parish is so small, that it is impossible to obtain the services of persons sufficiently competent.

*St. Jérôme.*—This village has but lately received the addition of a splendid convent, built of stone, two stories high, 60 feet in length by 40 feet in height, with a basement. The management has been confided to the Nuns of "*La Congregation de St. Anne.*" Although this institution was only opened on the 24th day of September last, already 110 scholars attend it, and the same course of instruction has been adopted as that of other convents.

Mr. Hétier manages the model school, and in addition to his duties, he has undertaken to teach drill to 48 young men, whom he has formed into a military company. It would be desirable that his example should be followed by others of the same profession. No better system could be adopted to produce good order and learning among young men intrusted to the care of a teacher. Mr. Hétier in his experience has been quite successful in this branch.

The parishes of St. Sauveur, St. Adèle, St. Agathe-des-Monts, as well as the townships of Abercrombie and Morin, have been lately divided into school municipalities. Nevertheless, in spite of the pecuniary embarrassments due to the poverty of the taxpayers, the commissioners do everything in their power, and succeed in establishing schools in accordance with the terms of the law. Their noble exertions have been successful, because in the parish of St. Sauveur, two schools have been in operation since last summer, in addition to one already established. In St. Agathe, two schools have been in operation from the same date. I asked the commissioners of the parish of St. Adèle to co-operate with me in the establishment of new schools in their parish, but they requested a delay of one year on account of the insufficiency of last year's crops.

The parish of St. Sophie or New Glasgow is in an exceptional position, because the population is mixed, and each sect demands a teacher whose views may agree with theirs. With the antipathy existing among nationalities, and the small salary that can be afforded by the poor colonists, it is not surprising that so many schools have, during the past few years remained unoccupied.

The school of the village of St. Agathe has changed management. Miss Valiquet, the former teacher, has been replaced by Miss Moncau who keeps it in a prosperous condition. Miss Hétier still continues to teach in the school of "*Nord de L'Île.*"

The school commissioners of the parish of St. Colomban can scarcely keep up their three schools owing to the pecuniary trouble suffered by the majority of the rate-payers. In St. Canut, it will always be difficult to obtain good schools because the soil is very poor and the population is scattered. The central school of the parish has remained unoccupied for some time, and is now in the same condition. I certainly must praise the school commissioners of St. Scholastique as well as those who have exerted themselves in the execution of the law. It is due to them to say that their exertions have been the means of securing the best measure of progress.

In the parish of St. Hermas, the changes in the *personnel* of the teachers have operated



as a moderation in their progress. If the teachers should only follow the instructions which I gave them, they will again be placed on a good footing. The same causes have also operated with regard to the schools of Ste. Placide.

I recommended to the commissioners of the parish of St. Benoit several changes or improvements that certainly would result favorably. Several of the female teachers of this parish certainly deserve great praise for their good conduct and success.

The schools of the parish of St. Eustache are in a good condition; some of them have distinguished themselves in a remarkable manner. There must be a change this year in a teacher, in order that greater and better results may be obtained. The year, however, has been quite satisfactory. In my last report, I mentioned that there were too many schools that operated as a bar to progress in the parish of St. Augustin. In my visit of the 26th October last, the commissioners acknowledged the correctness of my remarks. They, by resolution, abolished the school *Petit St. Charles*, by annexing *La Côte du Grand St. Charles* to St. Eustache. In order to obtain these improvements, the two municipalities must of necessity arrive at an understanding. There will be a conference in a short time on the subject.

The schools of the parish of St. Joseph are generally satisfactory.

The want of pecuniary means and the isolation in which the parish of Ste. Angélique des Mille-Iles is placed, frequently cause difficulties in keeping the schools, and the holidays are of a length prejudicial to the cause of progress. I take this opportunity of bearing testimony to the assiduity with which the school commissioners fulfil their duty.

The two schools in the township of Morin are in operation and work well.

I cannot conclude this report without thanking the gentleman of the clergy and the principal citizens of the parishes that I have visited, for their very great kindness. Everywhere, I must say, I was cordially received.

## REPORT OF MR HUBBARD.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit my report for the year 1864:—

There has been no special change in the number or position of the municipalities and schools in my district during the year, as, in fact, the number of new municipalities and districts organized last year was such as to render many alterations unnecessary for the present. Nearly all the municipalities have sustained their schools successfully, and no serious difficulties have arisen. The general progress of the schools has been good, and in some localities there has been decided improvement in the condition of affairs. I will, as usual, give you a brief account of each municipality in order, classing them in connection with the several counties to which they belong.

### COUNTY OF STANSTEAD.

1. *Stanstead*.—This municipality has resumed its 32 districts, the commissioners having found it necessary to re-open two which had been suspended. All have had schools for at least part of the year; Nos. 23 and 28 had no school in winter, and No. 24 in summer, owing to the small number of children who were able to attend. No. 25, also, was not opened till summer, its schoolhouse not being completed till spring. All the others were in operation through the year. The aggregate attendance was 1032. No. 16 had the largest (96), and No. 9 the smallest aggregate attendance (about 15). Nos. 1 and 5 had each over 50, and No. 17, 23, 24 and 32, less than 20. Nos. 13 and 25 have excellent new schoolhouses, costing about \$500 each. A contract was let for building a new schoolhouse in No. 2, but owing to remissness on the part of the contractor, it has not yet been erected. The other schoolhouses are in pretty good condition. Thirteen of the schools had male teachers in winter, the others and all the summer schools were taught by females. I visited most of the schools both in winter and in summer. A few of the teachers had not obtained their diplomas at the time of my visits, though nearly all of them did so afterward. The schools were generally well conducted, and the progress has been pretty good. The financial affairs of the municipality have improved; the assessments which had

been in arrears, have all been collected, and the assessment levied for this year is double that of last year. As a draw-back upon this, however, I must state that the collections (perhaps necessarily) have still been made in United States money—all business, in fact, being done on that basis. The commissioners have increased the teachers' wages, though I think not enough to balance the depreciation of the currency. This depreciation is really a very serious difficulty in this, as also in all the border townships, as United States money is necessarily the principal *circulating medium*, and it is, perhaps impossible to keep clear of it.

*Stanstead Academy* has continued under the management of Mr. and Mrs. Lea, with good success; aggregate attendance, 180. *Georgeville Academy*, with which the school of district No. 1 is still united, was taught, part of the year, by Mr. W. B. Ives, and the remainder by a female teacher; attendance, 52. *Casville Academy* was taught two terms by Mr. Locke with good success; attendance 67. An independent (elementary) school was also kept in district No. 16, by a good teacher, with 25 pupils, making in all 36 schools within the municipality, with an aggregate attendance of 1304 pupils.

2. *Barnston*.—Has now 20 districts, having lost one of its largest by the separation of Coaticook, districts 3, 10 and 12 have built good new schoolhouses this year, all on an approved plan. The one in No. 10 is an excellent house. All the schoolhouses are now in good condition. The three districts above-mentioned had schools only in summer, as their houses were not completed so as to have winter schools; the other districts had schools through the year; aggregate attendance, 520. None of the schools have an aggregate of over 40 pupils; three had less than 20. Two male teachers were employed (in Nos. 4 and 19) in winter; the others were females, as also, all the summer teachers. I have nothing special to remark respecting any of the schools; the management and progress were generally pretty good. On the whole, I think that the pupils in the schools this year have been of a younger and less advanced class than those of former years.

There has been a good degree of improvement this year, in the management and condition of affairs in this municipality. The assessment has been materially increased, so as to meet the expenses of the schools, and a more regular system adopted in regard to the engagement of teachers, which has hitherto been quite loose, so much so that difficulties had arisen in some cases. I have urged some further changes which I hope will gradually be made. The accounts, &c., seemed to be in good order; collections and payments a little slow; the business is, however, done in *current money*.

*Barnston Academy*, still taught by Mr. Shangs, has been well sustained. As the teacher was away at the time of my last visit, I am unable to state the attendance; it has doubtless been reported to you. I visited the schools of this municipality in winter, and most of them again in summer.

3. *Coaticook*.—This new municipality which was organized last year, has sustained two very good schools with an aggregate of 140 pupils; one of them had an aggregate of 107—the largest in my district. The attendance was, however, quite variable. In the largest school an assistant was employed most of the year. The schools were well conducted.

There are, as yet, no schoolhouses belonging to the commissioners, but tolerably good houses are secured for the present until new ones are built. The commissioners intended this year to build an academy, but finding that the cost would exceed what they were by law authorized to raise, they made an arrangement with the municipal council to build it as a *Town Hall*. As this will require a large assessment, the commissioners will defer building schoolhouses for a year or two. The financial affairs of the commissioners are in good condition, and are well cared for.

*Coaticook Academy* has not been in operation during the year; the commissioners, to whom the institution is now intrusted, having been unable to find a suitable teacher in time, and being destitute also of a suitable building for the school. A teacher was engaged for a short time *on trial*, but he did not give satisfaction; and it was thought better to allow the school to remain closed for the year, until an academy should be erected. The commissioners hope to get the school re-opened the coming year.

4. *Barford*.—The six districts have all had schools through the year, with an aggregate of 165 pupils. All the schoolhouses are good, and, as heretofore, are kept well and

supplied with dry firewood. Two male teachers were employed in winter, the others were females. One of the male teachers failed to obtain a diploma according to agreement. I think that the commissioners will be more cautious in future about employing teachers who have not diplomas at the time. Nos. 4 and 6 had the same teachers through the year; the other districts changed teachers. There has been considerable difficulty growing out of the depreciation of U. S. money; the affairs are, however, in pretty good condition. The secretary-treasurer is, I think, faithful and earnest in his duties. The progress of the schools was pretty good. I visited both in winter and summer.

5. *Hatley*.—Has still 15 districts, including the dissentients. Thirteen of the districts under the commissioners and the dissentient have had schools. No. 7 only in winter, and No. 13 only in summer; aggregate attendance, 461. Six districts, Nos. 2, 4, 5, 6, 8 and 11, had an aggregate of over 40 each; one, No. 13, had less than 20. No. 5 had a male teacher in winter, all the others were females. Nos. 3, 4, 8 and the dissentient school, had the same teachers through the year; Nos. 4, 7, 8 and the dissentient school having the same teachers as last year, and No. 2, 5 and 9, for part of the year. I may mention Nos. 4, 7 and 8 as making the most marked progress, especially the latter; the others did well. I visited most of the schools both in winter and summer. All the teachers, I think, have diplomas, except the teacher of the dissentient school, who has, I suppose, since obtained one. The schoolhouses remain the same as last year. I hope something will soon be done about a new house in No. 12, which had a school this year, the old house being unfit for use.

The affairs of the commissioners are well managed and in good condition. The "States money" depreciation is quite a trouble here. A difficulty has arisen between the commissioners and the municipal council, the latter attempting to control the commissioners in the amount of their assessment, and refusing to collect. The commissioners will probably collect their own rates. They continue the same amount as last year, which, with the scholar fees, make their funds sufficient, but not too large. The changes made last year have had good effect on the *status* of the schools.

The dissentients have sustained their school tolerably well; but the trustees have experienced difficulty in collecting scholar fees, on account of deficiency in their *records*, which I have, I think, put in a way to be remedied and avoided in future. A second dissentient school may have to be opened next year.

*Charleston Academy* was without a teacher part of the year. Mr. Ball was engaged in summer, and is, I think, to continue the coming year. When I visited the school, there was about 35 students in attendance, and the school seemed to be doing well.

6. *Magog*.—One district has been added, making nine, and all have had schools, although nearly all were much interrupted by epidemic sickness among the children. When I visited in winter, four were closed from that cause; aggregate attendance, 236. All the schools except No. 3 were quite small. Nos. 1, 2 and 3 had male teachers in winter; all the teachers have diplomas. The progress of the school was much retarded by the absence of the children, from sickness and other causes. Some difficulty arose in No. 3, in winter, from insubordination on the part of older pupils, some of whom had to be expelled from the school. No. 9, the new district, has no house yet; all the others have good houses. No. 3 occupying the model school house. The *model school* was taught part of the year by Mr. H. M. Hovey, with fair success. (As the school of No. 3 is partly connected with the model school, the attendance of the latter is included in the aggregate given above.)

The improvements introduced last year by the commissioners in the management of their affairs have been continued, and the finances are, consequently, in a much better state than formerly. There are more schools than can well be sustained; but it is difficult, as the township is situated, to have less. An effort may be made to unite some of the older districts.

In the six municipalities in this county, there are now 84 districts, 83 of which have had schools this year, with an aggregate of 2554 pupils. Two schools (one in Barford and one in Hatley) are French the rest are English. The studies pursued and the general management of the schools continue much the same as in previous years. I have no special complaints to make relative to any of these municipalities. The prevalent system of frequently changing teachers, continues to be a source of evil, but it is a matter which I

think cannot be remedied by imperative interference. I shall do all in my power, by urging its importance upon commissioners and others, to encourage longer engagements, and I hope that there has already been some improvement in this respect. This evil is not, by any means, confined to the county.

## COUNTY OF COMPTON.

7. *Compton*.—Has now 23 districts, 22 of which have had schools (one of these for only part of the year). The aggregate attendance has been 670. No. 16 had no school during the year, having still no schoolhouse, and there being but few scholars. (I think, however, that something should be done in this district.) Six male teachers were employed in winter, all the others were females. Only one district had the same teacher through the year, though several had the same for part of the year as for the former year. This, I may remark, was in some instances, perhaps in all, owing, as is frequently the case, to circumstances beyond the control of the commissioners, who are, I think, inclined to avoid this evil. The attendance at the schools was generally pretty good; No. 5 had the largest and No. 10 the smallest aggregate attendance. The progress was generally good. I may speak of special improvement in writing, in No. 5 in winter and in No. 3 in summer, under the same teacher, Miss Care; specimens of writing—about 70 copy books—sent from the former school to the semi-annual meeting of the District Teachers' Association, were much admired.

The schoolhouse in district No. 1 has been well repaired; new houses have been built in Nos. 6, 12, 19 and 23; and the houses generally are now in good condition. Affairs are still well managed as to funds, and payments are prompt.

*Compton Academy* was taught by Mr. W. Mayo, with good success. I am not positive as to the aggregate attendance, but think it was about 50. I visited this municipality both in winter and summer.

8. *Clifton*.—This municipality has the same number of districts and schools as heretofore—five, though, owing to sickness, difficulty in procuring teachers, &c., the schools have been considerably interrupted. I was unable to visit in winter; in summer I found schools keeping in Nos. 1 and 2; the other districts had had schools in winter, but had not been re-opened for want of teachers. No. 4, in fact, should not be re-opened till a new house is built. One is now building. The aggregate attendance was about 120. All the teachers were females. There has been no special change in the affairs of this municipality, except that a new house has been built in No. 5.

9. *Hereford*.—Has now seven districts, and all have had schools a portion of the year—the French settlement of which I spoke last year having had a school. From causes of which I have spoken heretofore, the schools generally were not kept the full time. I found five in operation in summer. The aggregate attendance was 150. All the teachers were females, with diplomas. The schoolhouses are the same as last year. No special trouble has arisen, and affairs are in pretty good condition, and are, I think, well managed.

10. *Eaton*.—All the 15 districts have sustained schools, except Nos. 2, 12 and 13,—the first had a private school part of the year—these three districts not being in a condition to have schools, most of the scholars of the two latter, by an arrangement with the commissioners of Newport, are attending schools in that municipality; the schoolhouse (a new one) of one district of Newport being only a few rods from the old house of No. 12. A portion also of the scholars of No. 13 attend a new school in Bury, this district as well as No. 2 being much scattered. The aggregate attendance was 445; the schools generally were well attended, and the general progress would compare well with other sections. No. 4 had a male teacher in winter, all the others were females; several schools having different teachers in summer from those in winter. Nos. 5 and 14 have built a good new schoolhouses; the others are in tolerable condition. The affairs of the commissioners are in good condition.

*Cookshire Academy* was taught one term by Mr. Fessenden; as he was unable to continue the school, a Mr. Cameron was employed for the remainder of the year, with good success, and has been engaged for the coming year. I am not now able to state with

certainly, the aggregate attendance; when I visited the school, it was well attended. An academy building is in process of erection at Eaton Corner, (District No. 4,) and it is intended to sustain a high school (as has hitherto been done) for at least part of the year, as an independent school. I visited both in winter and in summer.

11. *Newport, Auckland, &c.*—Schools have been kept this year in all the five districts; in No. 1 only in summer, Nos. 1 and 2 being partly sustained, as before intimated, by Eaton scholars. Aggregate attendance 115. No. 4 had the same male teacher in winter as last year, the others were females; the schools were generally well conducted. No. 3 had a very small attendance in summer, owing in part to dissatisfaction in the district, relative to the employment of the teacher, she was, however, sufficiently competent, and there was no valid objection to her. An independent school was kept in summer, in part of Nos. 3 and 4, with about 30 pupils. Nos 1 and 2 have good, new schoolhouses, the others are in good condition, and the finances are in a pretty good state. To avoid mismanagement and dissatisfaction relative to the engagement of teachers, I have advised that all engagements should be agreed upon at a meeting of the commissioners, instead of being made by individual commissioners, as heretofore.

12. *Westbury.*—The 4 districts have sustained schools, with about the usual attendance and success; aggregate about 100. The school have, I think, been pretty well taught, but the pupils, generally, are still backward. One of the districts, No. 4, I was unable to visit. The Secretary-Treasurer was from home at the time of my visit, so that I cannot speak positively as to the state of affairs, but think that they are in a fair condition. I cannot learn that the dissentients have done anything this year, in fact they are so few in number and so scattered, that they can do but little.

13. *Bury* continues prosperous as to its school affairs. The 7 districts, formerly reported, have all had schools, with fair attendance and progress. A new district has been organized, necessarily somewhat informally, in the south-west corner of the township, composed of children in Bury, Eaton, Newport, and Westbury, so situated that they could attend school no where else, and as the majority of the children (as well as the school-house) are in Bury, the district should be reckoned with Bury. This district has built a schoolhouse, and had school in summer. The aggregate attendance at all the schools was about 280. No. 1, which is still united with the model school, was taught part of the year by Mr. Cawling; after the termination of his engagement, as his management was not very satisfactory, a female teacher, Miss Rugg, was employed at a good salary, and, thus far, with good success. The other schools were also taught by female teachers, who generally did well. The school-houses are shut, as last year, that in No. 5, was to be repaired. Affairs seem to be very well managed, and collections and payments prompt. I was able to visit here only in summer.

14. *Lingwick.*—This municipality has gone on without special change, the four districts keeping up tolerable schools, with about the usual attendance, aggregate, 128. The teachers were females, those in winter being the same as the previous season, in summer some new teachers were necessarily employed. The progress of the scholars has been about as heretofore, and the schoolhouses are now comfortable. Want of proper interest is still a great drawback upon the success of the schools here. The finances, &c., are well managed, and accounts well kept. The commissioners are not a little embarrassed, just now, by the refusal of the British American Land Company to pay their portion of the assessment, owing to a difficulty between the latter and the municipal council, and as the matter is in the hands of the council, the commissioners cannot at once enforce collection. I hope, however, that the difficulty will be got over.

15. *South Winslow.*—The hope which I expressed, in my last report, relative to this municipality has, to a good extent, been realized. Old difficulties have been somewhat overcome, and although others have arisen, still matters are, on the whole, in a much more hopeful state. Some four schools have been kept, though with considerable interruption, and some progress has, I trust, been made. The aggregate attendance has, I think, been about 96. The school at the "Dépôt," so called, has been the most successful, having been kept a longer time than the others. Owing to the great difficulty in obtaining properly qualified teachers, one or two were employed a short time with diplomas; but

none such, I think, are now employed. The French settlement, of which I have spoken in previous reports, has not, as yet, established a regular dissentient school, but they have built a schoolhouse, and are, I think, going on under the commissioners. Collections are improving, and altogether affairs seem quite hopeful. There has been but little improvement as to the schoolhouses. I was sorry that none of the schools happened to be keeping just at the time of my visit, which was in June.

16. *North Winslow*.—Has continued its four schools with pretty good success; attendance, 129. The same teachers have been retained, and have given pretty good satisfaction, and there has been fair progress. All the districts have now tolerably fair schoolhouses. I found the arrears of assessment (of which I complained last year), pretty well collected, though something was still due; the teachers' salaries were not very much behind. Considering the poverty of the people, this municipality has, I think, so far done well. I visited it in June.

17. *Whitton, Hampden and Marston*.—This large and sparsely settled municipality has progressed but slowly, though something by way of collecting assessments and sustaining schools, two having been kept part of the year, attendance about 57. (I was unable to visit the schools, but saw the chairman of the commissioners.) The two teachers last employed hold diplomas. Perhaps no portion of my district is more unfavorably situated in regard to opportunity for procuring teachers and sustaining schools. I hope to visit the schools there early in winter.

18. *Sherbrooke*.—I am happy to state that the increased interest and efficiency on the part of the commissioners, to which I alluded last year, has been continued, and the five schools have been well sustained; aggregate attendance, 290. The teachers of the previous year have all been retained, except that the one employed in No. 2 was obliged, on account of other engagements, to give up his school at the close of the first term, and another was employed, who has fully made good the place of the former, the school having very much improved since she took charge of it, both in attendance and the progress of the children. No. 4, still efficiently taught by Mr. Casault, had an aggregate of 100 pupils, and No. 2, of 70 pupils; in both these schools, assistant teachers have been employed. Nos. 3 and 5, the former a French boys' school, and the latter, a girls' school, still taught at the Nunnery, were well attended. No. 1 was not as well attended. All the teachers have been re-engaged for the ensuing year, and the schools have reopened with an increased attendance, the commissioners having abolished the scholar-fee, and offered prizes to encourage attendance. The abolition of the scholar-fee in this instance is, I think, judicious, though of course, not strictly legal. The schoolhouses have been considerably improved, and still further improvements are in progress. The assessment has been increased, and the finances are now in good condition. The commissioners attend faithfully to the visiting and vigilant oversight of the schools; the chairman, Hon. J. S. Sanborn, and L. J. Boivin, Esq., the visiting committee, visited each school twice each term. This, I hardly need say, has an excellent effect on the character of the schools. The principal obstacle to the progress of the schools has been, the irregular attendance of the children, and the commissioners are doing what they can to remedy this evil.

The academy has been in operation, though the male department was interrupted part of the year for want of a teacher, Mr. Marsh not finding the encouragement sufficient to induce him to remain. Miss Robertson has kept up the female department with her usual efficiency and success. The male department is now re-opened under charge of Mr. O'Regan. The *French College* was conducted by Mr. O'Regan, with good success. The *Nunnery* has also been well sustained. The *Colonial School* has had a good attendance, and has been satisfactorily conducted by Miss Green and an assistant. Several independent schools have also been kept up. The attendance at all the schools I have estimated at 749.

19. *Ascot*.—All the 17 districts have had schools (Nos. 1 and 12 only in summer) with an attendance of 500 pupils, and rather better progress generally has been made than last year, though several schools are yet quite backward. Four schools, Nos. 2, 3, 4 and 8 in winter had male teachers; the others were females. In No. 13, I think, the best progress was made, and in Nos. 6 and 14, the least. A male teacher employed in No. 8 in winter had no diploma. Nos. 10 and 18 have good new houses; the others are generally in pretty fair condition, as are also the financial affairs of the corporation.

*Bishop's College and Grammar School* continues to flourish; having had an aggregate attendance of about 175.

20. *Orford* has gone on about as heretofore, rather feebly sustaining four schools, two of them only one term—aggregate attendance 103. No. 1 had a tolerably good school in winter in the same old house. No. 2 had a school in summer, also in the old house, a new one is, however, building, which is much needed, as is also a new house in No. 1. Nos. 4 and 5 (French schools) were both continued the eight months, the former, when I visited it in winter, was very poorly attended, owing, I was told, to the poverty of the parents, not being able to clothe their children suitably to attend school in the cold weather. No. 5 was better sustained and the pupils seemed to be doing well; the schoolhouse has been improved. There has been no special change in the management of affairs.

In the 14 municipalities in this county (including the Electoral Division of Sherbrooke), I have reported 108 districts; 104 schools operating under control of commissioners, with an aggregate attendance of 3,168 pupils; four independant schools, with 75 pupils; in all, 108 elementary schools, with 3,243 pupils; two model schools, three academies, one nunnery, one commercial college and one university; making altogether, 116 educational institutions of all kinds, with 3,942 pupils, which shows considerable increase over last year. Ninety-five of the elementary schools are English, 13 French. Fourteen new schoolhouses have been erected during the year, several of them quite good.

#### COUNTY OF RICHMOND.

21. *Shipton*.—In this municipality 19 districts have had schools under control of the commissioners, and one under the dissentient trustees, with an aggregate of 640 pupils; a new district having opened a school in summer. Several of the schools were somewhat interrupted by sickness, but on the whole, they have been well attended, and generally pretty well taught. One male teacher was employed through the year. Eight districts, Nos. 3, 5, 7, 10, 11, 13, 15, and the dissentient school retained their teachers through the year; three of them, the same as last year, and Nos. 1, 6, 8, 14 and 16 had a former teacher for part of the year. The dissentient school, though controlled by the trustees, is supported the same as the other schools, the funds not being separated.

The assessment is large, and the funds consequently ample, and the accounts are still well kept. No. 19 has built a schoolhouse, and I hope that one will soon be built in No. 5. The other schoolhouses, except No. 15, are in good condition. No. 12 is in need of repairs.

*Danville Academy* was taught, for part of the year, by the former teacher, Mr. Pearl, but as he decided to leave, Mr. Perlay was engaged to supply his place, and the schools has gone on well. It was a matter of regret that Mr. Pearl did not remain, but I hope that the present teacher will do well. The school has had an aggregate of 102.

22. *Cleveland*.—Ten districts under the commissioners, and one under the trustees; have had schools through the year (except No. 4, which was suspended in winter for want of a suitable house), with an aggregate of 375 pupils. Five districts, Nos. 3, 6, 7, 9 and the dissentient school, retained their teachers through the year (females); those in Nos. 6 and 9 were the same as last year. Nos. 2 and 5 had male teachers in winter. With the exception of No. 8, the schools were generally well attended. No. 1 was rather unsuccessful in summer, and the teacher was dismissed, it was well taught in winter. No. 6 made, I think, the best progress. No. 7 also made a good improvement; the others generally did well. No. 11, the new district formed last year, has not yet opened a school. A new house is building in No. 4; the other houses are in good condition, as also, are the financial affairs of the commissioners, and the accounts are well kept. The dissentients are getting matters into a better way in regard to funds.

*St. Francis College* has been well sustained, with an aggregate of 120 students.

23. *Melbourne and Brompton Gore*.—Fourteen districts have had schools, four of these, however, only part of the year, with an aggregate attendance of 335. No. 1, which had been closed for some time, was kept one term in summer. Nos. 3 and 4 were closed in winter, the former on account of the condition of the schoolhouse, and the latter for want of a teacher, the one employed being taken sick. No. 15 was closed through the

year, and No. 18, most of the year, for want of suitable teachers. Four districts, Nos. 6, 7, 8 and 17, retained the same teachers through the year; all the teachers were females. The attendance at the schools generally was not large. I have nothing special to remark respecting any of them. No. 17 which had lost its schoolhouse last year, has re-built a pretty good house; the others remain as last year. The affairs of the commissioners are now in pretty good condition, and there are but few arrears. The *girls' school* has been quite well sustained; attendance 51.

24. *Village of Melbourne*.—Since the appointment of the new commissioners last year, former difficulties have been somewhat overcome, and a school has been organized and tolerably well sustained through the year, with 34 pupils who have made some progress. The school has been kept in a *rented room* which is hardly suitable, and a schoolhouse should be built as soon as it can well be done. Something has been done by way of collecting assessments, and I trust that matters will prosper better than heretofore.

25. *Brompton* has gone on without much change, the five districts keeping up their schools with pretty good success; attendance 166, considerably larger than last year. There has been but little change of teachers, and fair progress has been made. The affairs are pretty well managed, and no difficulties have arisen. A movement has been made at Brompton Mills, to establish a dissentient (Catholic) school, but it has not, as yet, been arranged. An independent school was kept, I think, part of the year.

26. *Windsor*.—Has kept up its five schools, as last year (No. 5 only in summer, there being but few scholars) with 122 pupils. Male teachers were employed both terms in No. 1, and in winter in Nos. 2 and 4; the former having the same teacher in winter and the latter in summer as last year. No. 2 had the most advanced pupils, especially in winter; in No. 1 also, good progress has been made; in the others, fair. A difficulty respecting a site, has delayed the building of a schoolhouse in No. 3, which is much needed. I have endeavored to settle the difficulty, and trust that a house will soon be built. The funds are pretty well managed.

27. *St. George de Windsor*.—This municipality has had six districts, five of which have had schools this year; attendance, 161. There has been no change of teachers, and the schools have been satisfactory. I was unable to visit the municipality till most of the schools were closed. The school-houses have been repaired, the teachers are mostly paid, and affairs are in a more hopeful state than last year. No. 6 will probably have a school the coming year.

28. *Stoke*.—This municipality had had two schools, one with 15 pupils through the year; the other with 10 pupils, only in summer. In the former, fair progress was made, the other was newly opened when I visited it. But little had been done to the school-houses, owing to the refusal of the British American Land Company (which own a large portion of the township,) to pay the assessment, which amounted, for the two years, to about \$600. A suit was brought by the commissioners, before the Circuit Court, for the collection of the amount, and after considerable delay, judgment was obtained in May last, and the amount has since been paid. This will enable the commissioners to finish the present schoolhouses and build another. The proceedings of the commissioners have, I think, been correct, and I trust that affairs will be well managed. The municipality is still very sparsely settled.

In the eight municipalities in this county, I now report 68 school districts, 63 elementary schools operating under commissioners and trustees (two under the latter,) with an aggregate of 1858 pupils; also, one female seminary, one academy and one college; total, 66 schools, 2131 pupils; eight schools are French, the others English. I think that no teacher without a diploma has been employed in the county, and there is less changing of teachers than in Stanstead and Compton counties.

#### COUNTY OF WOLFE.

29. *Dudswell*.—The eight districts, as last year, have had schools, in one or two instances, for only part of the year, attendance, about 200. Nos. 2 and 5 have been much the best sustained, the others being small. No. 2, still united with the academy, was taught in winter, by Mr. Gilman, a former teacher, with good success; in summer, by Miss Ives,



who taught the previous summer. No. 5, still assisted by the Colonial Church and School Society, was taught in winter by the former teacher, Mr. Cork, and in summer, by Miss Hall a former teacher, (with a Normal School diploma), who is to continue the coming year. The school has done pretty well. In one or two instances, in the other districts, teachers without diplomas were employed. I found one such in winter, and remonstrated with the commissioners in writing against allowing such engagements; I found another, however, in summer without diploma. The fault of the commissioners in this matter is in *permitting* the districts to engage such teachers as the people choose, regardless of the legal qualification, and I trust that you will insist on its discontinuance. One of these teachers—a *female*—had the effrontery to tell me, when I politely insisted that *all* teachers should hold diplomas, that she thought “getting diplomas all a *humbug* and *speculation*.”

30. *Wotton*.—This municipality has suffered this year in its schools in consequence of the removal of a large number of its inhabitants, and two schools which had heretofore been kept, have been closed; seven have, however, been kept up or were keeping in winter, nearly all with the same teachers as last year; attendance about 198. I was able to visit only part of the schools, having inadvertently arranged to visit the others on *Ash-Wednesday*, when they were closed, and I was unable to remain another day, or to return. No. 2, which I visited, was making good progress—the others, tolerable. The affairs are still well managed and in good condition.

31. *St. Camille*.—This municipality, like *Wotton*, has suffered from emigration, and one of its schools had to be closed, leaving four in operation with about 100 pupils. Two schoolhouses have been built this year. The schools are not yet much advanced, but some progress has been made. The affairs appear to be well managed. I was able to visit only in winter.

32. *Weedon*.—Four of the districts under the commissioners have had schools, with an aggregate of 86 pupils. No. 2 was well attended; No. 1 had a fair attendance; the other two were quite small. In these two the teachers, females, married while teaching, and took their husbands to live with them in the schoolhouses, which must have had an unfavorable influence on the success of their schools. Nos. 1 and 2 had the same teachers as last year. No. 5, a new district, has built a schoolhouse. The accounts, &c., are in good condition.

The dissentients were unfortunate this year, their schoolhouse having been burned. They have, however, rebuilt it, and will, I think, be able to go on. Their school had not been re-opened when I was there, but I think it has since; but as I am uncertain in regard to the attendance I have not reported it. The returns of the trustees will, I presume, inform you.

33. *St. Gabriel de Stratford*.—This municipality has sustained two schools this year, with an aggregate of 84 pupils. No. 2 was quite large, 58 pupils, and was, I think, very well taught,—several of the pupils learned both French and English (female teacher). The number of scholars was, in fact, too large for the schoolhouse. No. 1 had a male teacher and seemed to be making fair progress; this district has no schoolhouse. The commissioners were unfortunate in losing an amount of money sent by them by mail, to pay a former teacher; they are, however, getting matters into a better way in regard to their finances than last year, and I hope that they will now prosper.

34. *Garthby*.—The school opened last year has been continued. The female teacher who taught last year was retained for part of the year, but she was obliged, on account of ill-health, to give up the school, and a male teacher was employed—he had not obtained a diploma. The secretary-treasurer was away at the time of my visit, but from examination of the accounts, and what I could learn from the chairman, I think that affairs have not been as well managed as I had hoped last year; collections and returns seemed to be much behind, and accounts in rather a confused state. The semi-annual return, which should have been sent to you in December, had not then (June), so far as I could learn, been made. I gave such directions as I was able, and hope to find matters more satisfactory at my next visit.

35. *North Ham*.—Owing to remoteness and other causes, I have not been able to

visit this municipality since my last report, but intend to do so early in winter. I have learned, however, that three schools have been kept with an aggregate attendance of 88 pupils; that collections are pretty well made, and the teachers mostly paid. The commissioners will be able to collect more efficiently now that the municipality is separated from South Ham.

36. *South Ham*.—When I visited in winter, I found one school keeping, with 23 pupils. It was kept in a hired room, the teacher, female, had no diploma. The secretary-treasurer was absent. I have not been able to visit since, and cannot say whether any other school has been kept.

37. *Wolfestown*.—This municipality I have also been unable to visit since my last report, and intend doing so soon. I learn that but little has been done by the commissioners; one school has, I am told, been kept for part of the year, and arrangements have been made to open two more soon. I hope, in winter, to find the three in operation.

In the nine municipalities in this county there are now 48 school districts, about 31 school-houses; 29 schools operating under control of commissioners, with an aggregate attendance of 822 pupils, also, one academy, where attendance is reported, together with the elementary schools. Nineteen of the schools are French, the others, English. The decrease in attendance is attributable mainly to the removals already referred to.

#### MUNICIPALITIES IN "PART OF DRUMMOND AND ARTHABASKA."

38. *Durham*.—Since the separation of St. Pierre, this municipality has retained 13 districts; two of these will, hereafter, be united, and six others will be cut off by the recent separation of St. Fulgence. All the districts have had schools, three of them only part of the year; aggregate attendance, 394. The schools were much interrupted by epidemic sickness, and the progress of the scholars was, of course, retarded by the same cause. No. 3 is still in connection with the academy, taught this year by Mr. Lamy, the former teacher. No. 2 had a male teacher in winter; the others were females. No district retained its teacher through the year; though this, in some instance, was owing to sickness. No. 6, taught in winter by Miss Elliot, made very good progress. I have nothing special to remark respecting the others. No. 13 has built a schoolhouse, which was much needed; that in No. 7 has been repaired. The others are in pretty good condition. The affairs of the commissioners are still well managed.

39. *St. Pierre*.—My report upon this new municipality will refer only to the Protestant schools within the township of Durham, of which seven have been sustained this year (two of them only one term), with an aggregate of 238 pupils. The schools generally have been taught by good teachers, and have made satisfactory progress. No. 7, formerly No. 8 of Durham, was suspended in summer, as a new schoolhouse was building, which has long been needed; the winter school was kept in the old house. No. 12, formerly No. 10 of Durham, was closed in winter for want of scholars. All the teachers were females. No district had the same teacher through the year. The schoolhouses are in pretty good condition. The commissioners have levied a liberal assessment, which has been mostly collected. Affairs seem to be well started; the accounts are well kept.

40. *Kingsley*.—The nine Protestant schools have all been in operation, with an aggregate of 255 pupils. The teachers were all females. The schools were tolerably good; some were quite small. No. 8 I noticed as perhaps rather better than the others. No. 6 has pupils more advanced; was not keeping when I visited it. (The accounts, &c., are, by agreement, examined by Mr. Inspector Bourgeois.)

41. *Tingwick* (dissentients).—I am sorry again to report *no school* in this municipality. This, however, has been the result of circumstances rather than of any neglect. On the division of the township by Act of Parliament, early in the year, I advised the Protestants to unite with the Catholics, under the commissioners, which they did, but almost immediately difficulties arose, and they again dissented. These circumstances have somewhat delayed the action of the trustees, especially as I found the dissent a little informal. Considerable has, however, been done in collecting the old arrears, and paying the debts, which, I think, are nearly all paid, and I presume that schools will soon be opened, if they are not already. Suits have been brought by the trustees, and judgment obtained against some of the refractory parties referred to in my last report.

In these four municipalities there are now, under my supervision, 33 school districts; 29 schools have been in operation with 887 pupils, all English, and one academy.

GENERAL RECAPITULATION.

In reviewing my district inspection, I find at present 41 organized municipalities, 341 school districts, 301 schoolhouses. Three hundred and ten elementary schools have this year been in operation under commissioners and trustees (three only under the latter), with an aggregate attendance of 9,304 pupils.

There have been also in operation three model schools, one superior girls' school, 11 academics, three colleges, one nunnery and seven independent schools; making a total of 325 educational institutions of all kinds, with 10,747 pupils. It may be observed that the total aggregate attendance is less than the sum of those attending elementary and other schools; this is owing to the fact that some pupils are necessarily entered *twice*; and those I have, as far as possible, omitted in making up the total. I have not, this year, included the *independent schools* in the column of *elementary schools*, as I have heretofore done. It may be seen also, that there is a slight discrepancy between the figures given above and those entered in the *table* which I send, for the reason that I have included in the above, the estimates of two academies, not given in the *table*.

By comparing these figures with those of last year, I find that there has been a gain of eight school districts, 16 schoolhouses, 17 schools operating under control, and 889 pupils; nine schools of all kinds, and 600 pupils. As compared with the report for 1861, I find a gain in the three years, of 11 organized municipalities, 55 school districts, 44 schoolhouses, 43 schools operating under control, and in these, 1,161 pupils; in schools of all kinds, 41, and 954 pupils; on an average gain of about 19 per cent. The increase in attendance in the elementary schools under control has been about 16, and in all the schools, about 10 per cent. There is a falling off in the independent schools reported.

In the elementary schools under control, 53 male and 382 female teachers have been employed, all holding diplomas, except seven of the former and five of the latter, 12 in all. Two of these were legally exempt, most of the others were engaged on condition that they should obtain diplomas, but from some cause, failed to do so, and were kept only one term. There has been no general change in regard to the wages of teachers; in some cases, I am sorry to say, there has been a falling off in this respect.

Forty-five of the schools under control, with about 1,200 pupils, are French, though in five of these English is also taught; the remaining 265, with about 8,104 pupils, are English, though in a few French is also taught.

With the two exceptions already mentioned, I have visited each municipality in my district, and in most cases twice during the year. I have visited 121 schools twice, 149 once; and most of the others I have either actually visited when not in keeping or should have visited, had they been in operation when I was in their vicinity. I shall do all in my power to visit the coming, those which I have been obliged to omit this year, and also revisit all the others.

I have but few special complaints or suggestions to make at this time. I find reason for gratification in the general success which has attended the schools, although there is much yet in which there might, and should be, improvement. The changing of teachers is an evil which still too generally continues.

This is rendered less objectionable in many cases, from the fact that there is also much change in the pupils from winter to summer, the older ones attending more in winter, and the younger in summer. Hence, in some instances, where an efficient male teacher is required in winter, a female teacher is better, as well as less expensive in summer. You will see that in nearly all cases, the requirements respecting teachers' diplomas have been complied with, and I trust that you will insist that they should be in all. I may venture to suggest that it would, in my view, be more beneficial and generally satisfactory, to insist on a *renewal* of diplomas as fast as they expire. I am informed that commissioners do not, in all instances, give the *date* of their teachers' diplomas in making the semi-annual returns; I hope you will require this to be done.

The *District Teachers' Association* has held two successful and interesting meetings, one at Lennoxville in December, the other at Coaticook in July. Two prizes (\$25 and

\$10), offered by the Hon. A. T. Galt for the best Essays on Common Schools, to be presented at the coming winter meeting will, I doubt not, add interest to that meeting. Several teachers from this district were present at the formation of the Provincial Association; the first annual meeting of which is to be held in this district.

In conclusion, I have to request that if I have omitted giving any information which you wish, you will be pleased to inform me. Craving your indulgence for imperfections in this report.

I have the honor to remain,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

H. HUBBARD,

*Inspector of Schools.*

## NO. 24.—EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF INSPECTOR CHARLES B. ROULEAU.

### CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF THE COUNTIES OF OTTAWA AND PONTIAC.

Notwithstanding that, generally speaking, education has made evident progress within the past few years, in my district, there is still great room for improvement, not only as regards education, but also with reference to the discipline of the children and the material appliances of the schools.

Very little attention is paid to the disciplinary and religious education of the children. I have frequently been insulted on the road by children coming out of school. Clearly such conduct is only to be attributed to a want of education on the part of the teachers, for I have remarked that the parents of the children are generally speaking polite and hospitable.

As regards religious instruction, except in the schools in which all the children are Catholics, this important branch of education is entirely omitted. The teachers allege that they could not act otherwise without wounding the susceptibilities either of the Protestants or of the Catholics.

There are hardly ten or a dozen schools in which the history of Canada is taught. In all the others both teachers and pupils are alike ignorant of the most remarkable facts in our history.

In my first report I had the honor to suggest the establishment in the Education Office, of a library of school books for the use of the superior and common schools. I am so deeply persuaded of the benefits of such an establishment, that I cannot refrain from urging the realization of this idea. The Brothers of the Christian Doctrine have long followed this system, and they reap great benefit from it. It has also been established in Upper Canada with the greatest success.

Notwithstanding that I have often urged the municipalities to apply to the normal schools for teachers, when vacancies occur, my advice has hardly ever been adopted. Schools remain closed for whole months for want of teachers, and the municipal authorities never think of applying to those institutions, where they can be furnished with teachers so competent in every respect. The superiority of the pupils of the normal schools as teachers is, nevertheless, fully admitted here.

I am inclined to attribute this state of things to the apathy of the commissioners. I am quite prepared to admit that there are many parishes too poor to give such teachers adequate salaries, but I am persuaded, from my own knowledge of the facts, that two-thirds of the municipalities comprising my district would each be able to support a model school.

The great majority of the teachers in my district keep their journals on loose sheets, so that it takes me almost as long to examine the journals as to examine the children. To remedy this evil, it would be well if the Board of Education were authorised, as recommended by you in your report on the inspection of schools, to print journals for the use of schools, and oblige the commissioners to provide each school with one of them. At

the close of the school year the journal might be placed in the hands of the secretary-treasurer, and if one of the schools should happen to be vacant at the period of the inspector's visit, he would at least have the satisfaction of estimating, by means of the teacher's journal, the progress of the pupils during the last six months.

I have found commissioners in my district who think that the school year lasts twelve months, and compel the teachers to carry out their views.

The secretary-treasurers inform me that since the new law for facilitating the collection of taxes has come into force, the arrears are greatly reduced. It is to be regretted that the Act does not contain a clause providing for the collection of arrears, it would prevent many costly and useless suits.

With these general remarks, I now proceed to a review of all the schools in the district subject to my inspection.

In 1862, the number of French Canadian children attending school was but 800, they now number over 1,200, an increase of 400 in the space of only two years. Unfortunately, there are still many municipalities, almost exclusively French Canadian,—such as Cameron, Bouchette, Hincks and Northfield,—in which hardly any effort has been made to establish schools. The apathy of these municipalities forms a contrast with the zeal of the municipalities of St. André Avellin, Ste. Angélique, Bonsecours, Hartwell, Ripon, Ile du Calumet, Masham and Aylmer, in which everything that is possible is done to promote the interests of education.

On the whole I am tolerably well satisfied with the progress of education in my district, and I trust that hereafter its benefits will be better and better appreciated; the two thirds of the municipalities of this district are new, and have had but very inferior schools, and no opportunity of judging for themselves of the advantages derived from really good instruction.

*Sheen.*—The schools of the two sections of this municipality, attended by 40 pupils, are ably conducted by Miss Payne and Mr. Frawley. Mr. Frawley's pupils, in particular, answered with precision all the questions I put to them. These two schools are exceedingly neat, and are tolerably well furnished with school appliances. The discord which reigned in this township last year, has at length entirely disappeared, and I now trust that the experience acquired by the rate-payers will put them upon their guard for the future.

*Chichester.*—This municipality, which had but one school in 1861, now possess three. They work well and are well provided with school requisites.

The pupils of No. 2 display but little assiduity. Last year the highest entry in the teacher's journal showed an attendance of 32 children, and this year 21 only.

The pupils of section three exhibit but little more punctuality, but the great distance most of them have to go to reach the school, and the bad state of the roads, to a certain extent account for the fact.

The accounts of the secretary-treasurer are well kept, and in view of the poverty of the rate-payers, the arrears are very small.

*Isle des Allouettes.*—There are now seven schools in operation in this municipality, being an increase of two schools since last year; I cordially congratulate the commissioners on this evidence of progress. A better selection of teachers was made this year. I must, however, except two, who are somewhat inferior to the others. Miss McAdam and Mr. McRae deserve honorable mention for their zeal and success in teaching. It is to be regretted that the number of pupils in Mr. McRae's section is not more considerable. Miss McAdam's school is regularly attended by 38 pupils.

The school in section No. 9, at the period of its greatest prosperity, since my visit, has been attended by only nine children. When I visited the school there were but two children present. It is intolerable and unjust that a teacher should receive £30 a year for teaching the children of two or three families. It would therefore be far better for the commissioners to close this school until the number of children required by law be sufficient.

Efforts should be made to establish a good model school in the municipality. This municipality is the centre of a considerable territory, and it would be a great advantage for the adjoining municipalities to establish here a superior school, where the rate-payers would be enabled to give a more advanced education to their children, without being com-

pelled to send them to Ottawa, which involves a great deal of expense,—more than the majority of the rate-payers can meet.

*Waltham.*—I regret having been unable to meet the secretary-treasurer, notwithstanding the measures I had adopted with that view. At the time of my visit the two schools of this township were closed, and there was nothing to indicate that they would soon be in operation.

*Ste. Elizabeth de Franktown.*—This municipality has but one school in operation attended by 48 children.

Another school is shortly to be opened in section No. 2.

I am of opinion that this municipality could support three schools, by annexing to section No. 3 some of the rate-payers of Mansfield, who are cut off from any other school, and too few in number to support one themselves.

*Isle du Calumet.*—This municipality has three schools, which are well kept. Messrs. Cyr and Murray, in charge of schools Nos. 4 and 6, deserve praise for their success in teaching; their pupils have made great progress since my last visit.

The finances of the municipality are in a prosperous state, though there is still a large amount of arrears. The average of the male teachers' salaries is over £50, a very reasonable amount in view of the limited means of the rate-payers.

*Bristol.*—This municipality has but one Catholic school. This school was not open at the date of my visit. The secretary-treasurer, Mr. Sherly, was absent.

*Ontario.*—The school in section No. 5, though well conducted by Miss Morney, is in a deplorable state as to school requisites.

The other two schools are provided with suitable appliances, and the children have made satisfactory progress.

#### COUNTY OF OTTAWA.

*Aylmer.*—Mr. Deguise, an ex-pupil of the Laval Normal School, where he received an academy diploma, is an honor to that institution. In addition to several years' experience in teaching, Mr. Deguise has evidently a taste for his profession, and I trust that under his able management the Catholic academy of Aylmer will not fail to prosper. It now has 95 pupils, who attend with regularity.

Miss McDonald, who conducts the girls' school, discharges her duties with ability. Her school is attended by 85 pupils, of whom 20 are learning orthography, 31 geography, 17 French grammar, 15 English grammar, 20 parsing, 16 history, 6 letter-writing and five mathematics.

The affairs of the municipality are in a most satisfactory condition.

*Hull.*—After much difficulty the commissioners have at length succeeded in establishing two schools,—one for girls and the other for boys. These two schools are attended by 115 children, and are in a most prosperous state. I wish I could say as much of the financial affairs of this municipality, which the commissioners have left in a most deplorable condition.

*Chelsea.*—This municipality had but two inferior schools at the period of my visit. The commissioners told me that two more schools would be opened so soon as they found female teachers holding diplomas, though they could not pay them high salaries inasmuch as their means rendered it impossible.

I must say, to the honor of this parish, that it is rapidly recovering from the financial difficulties into which it was plunged by the former municipality of Hull, of which it formed part.

*Masham.*—Three able teachers (male) have charge of the Catholic schools of this municipality. The schools of Messrs. de Coeli and Berthiaume have made rapid progress. The children attend with tolerable regularity.

The secretary-treasurer keeps his books with much order, and pays the teachers punctually.

*Wakefield.*—At the period of my visit, the school of this municipality, conducted by

a new female teacher, had been but a few days in operation. The commissioners appeared to be satisfied with her conduct so far. The school is furnished with very inferior appliances.

*Low*.—This municipality is divided into two sections only. A third is soon to be added. This division of a large tract of country into but two sections is due to the small number of settlers. There was but one school in operation at the time of my visit. Two others are soon to be opened.

*Wright and Northfield, Cameron and Bouchette, Hincks and Maniwaki*.—since my last visit these townships have remained in *s'atu quo*. Some zealous individuals have made efforts to establish schools in these municipalities, but in vain. They do not, however, despair, and I trust their perseverance may soon be crowned with success.

*Waterloo*.—This municipality has one school, provided with tolerably good school appliances, and conducted by Mr. Corbeil. The children, 70 of whom are entered on the teacher's journal, attend with tolerable regularity at the school.

The state of the finances in this village is not very satisfactory, owing to the negligence of the late secretary-treasurer; but with a little energy, Mr. Bouchard, the present secretary, will soon put things once more in good order.

*Templeton*.—I have nothing but praise for this municipality. Three catholic schools were in operation, and two others were to be opened shortly after my visit.

The schools kept by Messrs. Raiche and Golloher deserve to be ranked with the best elementary schools in my district. Miss Burke's school works well also, but the insufficiency of the appliances and the smallness of the school, are obstacles to the progress of the pupils. Mr. Mason, the secretary-treasurer, by his energy and perseverance, has succeeded in collecting a large amount of arrears, previously deemed of no value, and has placed the affairs of the municipality in a prosperous condition.

*L'Ange Gardien*.—This parish, divided into four sections, has also four elementary schools in operation. Misses Demers and Raiche, and Mr. Elzear Bertrand, have given proof of ability in their respective schools. There is great room for improvement in Mrs. St. Pierre's school, as regards the management and discipline of the pupils.

The teacher complains that the parents go so far as to enter the school to dictate to her as regards her conduct. I called the attention of the commissioners to this abuse, which deprives the teacher of all authority over her pupils.

*Buckingham*.—The schools in sections four and two, were closed at the period of my visit, but were to open again in a short time.

The other elementary schools give satisfactory results, particularly Mr. McCormick's, which is certainly the best elementary school in my district; though this teacher deserves much praise for the manner in which he conducts his school, and the rapid progress of the children under his care, he should, nevertheless, refrain from disparaging, as he does, the academy, which after all is superior still to his own school.

This institution, under the able direction of the Rev. Mr. Brady, a retired *curé*, assisted by Mr. Lanorgan, cannot fail to give very satisfactory results. The Rev. Mr. Brady has undertaken to teach mathematics, and Mr. Lanorgan teaches Latin, French and English, to the 46 pupils who attend this school.

*Lochaber*.—Of the five elementary schools of this municipality, two were vacant at the date of my visit; but one these was to be opened so soon as a female teacher could be found, and the other at the end of the vacations granted by the commissioners.

A French school is now established in the village of Thurso. It is attended by 56 French Canadian children. The two schools of sections four and five work tolerably well under the direction of Misses Whitcomb and Merriman. The accounts of the secretary-treasurer, Mr. Kernan, are kept with much order and ability.

*St. André Avelin*.—In consequence of the small number of pupils (5 or 6) attending the school of section No. 3, it was closed last summer.

Miss Girouard's school, attended with tolerable regularity by 83 children, has given good results since my last visit. The same praise is due to the school kept by Miss Fairbanks. The other two schools are inferior.

Mr. Quesnel, the present secretary-treasurer, has restored good order in the affairs of the municipality, and thanks to his energy and management, the municipality will soon be free from all debt, an advantage which it has not enjoyed for a long period.

*Hartwell*.—Remote from the great centres of population and poor, this municipality has as yet but one school in operation. It is attended, nevertheless, by a good number of children. Mrs. Plante, who conducts this school, has obtained tolerably satisfactory results.

Mr. Aubry, the secretary-treasurer, discharges his duties well.

*Ripon*.—This township, which is far more populous than Hartwell, already possesses two good elementary schools. The children, numbering nearly 100, appeared to me to be all very intelligent. They like the school and display much assiduity. I mention this as a fact as rare as it is satisfactory. The finances of the corporation are also well managed by Mr. Quesnel.

*Ste. Angélique*.—This municipality had but two schools last year; but thanks to the unceasing efforts of the commissioners and secretary-treasurer it now possesses four schools, conducted by very competent female teachers. Mrs. Gaudry, who teaches English and French, has made her pupils make great progress.

Mr. McKay, the secretary-treasurer, was absent at the period of my visit.

*Notre Dame de Bonsecours*.—Miss Clairoux, charged with the school in section No. 1, has discharged with great zeal her duties as teacher. Her pupils have in consequence made great progress since my last visit. The number of pupils is 57.

It appears to me that the means of this parish would be sufficient for the establishment of a better school than that in section 2. Would it not be preferable for the wants of the ratepayers to make greater sacrifices, and to open in place of the elementary school a good model school? The additional expense would be the increase of the salaries of the teachers. The school house is a good stone building admirably adapted to the purpose.

I trust the commissioners will carry out my suggestion.

## No. 25.—EXTRACTS FROM THE REPORT OF INSPECTOR BRUCE.

### COUNTY OF HUNTINGDON, PART OF CHATEAUGUAY AND ARGENTEUIL, AND THE PROTESTANT POPULATION OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

*Godmanchester*.—School No. 5.—This school is satisfactorily conducted. The teacher is faithful, earnest in the discharge of duty, and devoted to her work.

School No. 8.—This school, until lately, was in a low, inanimate state. The present teacher deserves credit for the quickening she has given it.

School No. 6.—The teacher of No. 6, Miss Sarah Dalglish, is only a novice yet in teaching. I have no doubt whatever respecting her being an earnest, willing teacher, but she lacks experience and teaching skill.

School No. 1.—Dissentient.—This school is at present conducted by rather an able experienced teacher. In reading, writing, and arithmetic, I could scarcely look for more advancement. Schoolhouse in bad repair; desks and seats not sufficient.

School No. 2.—This is a small district. The total scholars is only 21. This school generally makes a satisfactory appearance.

School of District No. 7.—The school is in a fair state of organization. Had a fair attendance since my previous visit. Those children who have attended regularly (and they are but the minority) since I last examined them, have made very good progress.

School of District No. 9.—Visited this school, but found it closed. Small pox prevails in the district; it was, therefore, considered prudent to close the school for a short time. Schools of Nos. 10 and 11 have come under two efficient teachers. Both are zealous and willing, and have teaching heads.

*Dundee*.—School of District No. 1.—The children of this school are at present in a state very favorable to onward progress.



School of District No. 2.—This school is at present favored with an earnest teacher possessing very fair qualifications. Altogether, the school is in a favorable state. Order pretty well established.

School of District No. 3.—Dissentient.—This school, since my previous visit, has manifestly improved. The children are considerably quickened to self-effort, and are in a more favorable state for advancing than they were when I last examined them. The teacher appears anxious and willing to discharge her duty.

School of District No. 4.—The school of this district will be opened in a few days. Had no teaching last half-year. District No. 5 had the benefit of the school during that time. The school alternates between the two.

The schools of both districts cannot be kept regularly in operation; the districts are too weak, and the children too few, to have both in operation at the same time.

The state of school No. 5 is pretty satisfactory.

School of District No. 6.—This school still takes the lead in the municipality.

*St. Anicet*—Division No. 1.—Dissentient.

School of District No. 1.—Dissentient.—In nearly all the branches taught the progress of the children is fair, except the reading of the juniors, which I found very defective; the highest class read well.

Schools No. 2 and 3.—Vacant.

School No. 4.—This school is in a good state. A few in arithmetic over ordinary. In other branches nearly all are advancing. Miss Home is a fair teacher, with high qualifications.

*St. Anicet*—Division No. 1.—Under school commissioners.

School of District No. 3, village of *St. Anicet*.—This school is at present under a willing, earnest teacher, but his work is heavy, requiring great care and great labor.

School of District No. 4.—This is a large school, and pretty well conducted. The teacher's qualifications are not high, but his steady perseverance makes him a successful teacher.

School of District No. 14.—The teacher of this school complains that owing to the irregular attendance of the children, she is not a little discouraged. Writing showed tolerable improvement. In arithmetic the progress is poor. Only a few are studying grammar and geography.

School of District No. 12.—This happens at present to be closed. The death of the teacher's wife, I believe, is the cause. It is right to mention, however, that school No. 12 has, for years, taken the lead in division No. 1.

These schools are attended by 332 pupils, of whom 226 learn writing, 247 arithmetic, 78 grammar, 35 geography, 35 composition. The salaries of the teachers range from \$144 to \$200.

*St. Anicet*—Division No. 2.—School of District No. 1.—This school has much improved.

School of District No. 3.—The children of this school shew improvement. When the school was first opened (a year or two ago), nearly all who attended were abecedarians.

The schools of districts No. 4 and 5 were, at the time of my visit, without teachers. I always find No. 4 in rather a low state. No. 5 has, for some time, been better conducted, and more to the satisfaction of nearly all the district. No. 2 is a school which has for some time been well conducted. At present it is closed, but will soon be reopened. The salaries of the teachers range from \$60 to \$144. Two hundred and fifty-two pupils attend the several schools.

*Elgin*—School of District No. 1.—This school has of late very much improved under Miss Anthonson.

School of District No. 3.—The present teacher, Mr. Bate, appears to be a very eccentric kind of person. His qualifications are rather over ordinary, but his oddities unfit him for profitably conducting any school.

School of District No. 4.—The teacher is I am sorry to observe, not very well skilled in his business of teaching. I gave him my advice which I trust may benefit him.

A number of his scholars showed ordinary improvement in reading, writing and ciphering.

No. 5 School.—In all the subjects taught, the children showed tolerable progress. I doubt if the teacher has sufficient control over them. With more control on her part the children's improvement would no doubt be greater.

This school has much improved since my previous visit. The teachers' salaries vary from \$80 to \$150.

*St. Malachie*.—School of District No. 1.—This school is in a fair state of advancement. It shows that the teacher is careful and laborious. The work of this large school is too much for the teacher. And it is questionable whether her qualifications be such as to enable her to do full justice to all who attend the school. She leaves the school on the 30th June.

School of District No. 2.—Village of Durham.—The teacher of this school continues to succeed. Sedulous attention and painstaking industry characterize his teaching. Reading, writing, dictation, spelling—good; and much progress has been made in arithmetic, grammar and geography. The order and discipline of the school have much improved.

School of District No. 3.—Newly opened. In the elements of some branches I found the scholars not sufficiently grounded. Children docile and obedient. Order good.

School of District No. 4.—This is the leading school of the municipality. Every subject taught in it, is taught with much efficiency. The following question in arithmetic, 742 articles at £3 7s. 6d. was worked in twenty minutes, by three pupils, twenty-three or twenty-four different ways, and by two, twenty ways in the same time. It would take over thirty prizes to reward all who distinguished themselves under examination.

School of District No. 5.—This is another well conducted school—well kept and well taught. All results speak favorably of the teacher.

School of District No. 6.—The examination went on tolerably well, but its results came not up to the mark. The teacher has a model school diploma; but his success does not correspond with his acquirements. I have many teachers under my jurisdiction whose schools give far superior results to Mr. McCuaig's.

School of District No. 7.—This is a superior common school. Every returning visit finds it a step in advance. At present it is in a very satisfactory state. Mental arithmetic is here taught more successfully than in any other school in my district. Correctness in everything taught appears to be Mr. Henderson's great aim. Schoolhouse most unsuitable and far too small. Both the teacher and children's health, packed in so small a space, must greatly suffer.

School of District No. 10.—This school is at present conducted by rather a young teacher; but she is evidently willing, and has considerably improved No. 10 since my previous visit. School organization and discipline good. Progress of the children in the branches taught very fair. The school generally evinces considerable proficiency in everything taught.

School of District No. 11.—This small school has been favored since the 1st of July last with an earnest teacher. In reading, writing and arithmetic I could not well look for more improvement. It is a loss to the district that she leaves at the expiration of her term to take charge of another in the same municipality. Changing teachers so frequently is very detrimental to schools.

School of District No. 14.—State of No. 14 not more than satisfactory. The children appear not to be sufficiently quickened to effort. The teacher wants not will to teach. Intellectual activity is the great want. Progress in reading, writing and arithmetic, fair. In some things only moderate; among these is spelling and the elements of arithmetic. The material of the school is good. An energetic, intelligent instructor is what is needed. The school appears to be conducted in an orderly manner.

*Hinchinbrooke*.—School of District No. 3.—This school is conducted by a young unexperienced teacher who has no diploma. She was engaged on condition that she would appear before the Board of Examiners at its first sitting. I stated to her father that the Education Office would object to such an engagement. Found the school in an ordinary state of efficiency.

School of District No. 6.—Teacher not changed. Methods of teaching improving. School attendance small and very irregular. This renders success very difficult, if not impossible. Teacher earnest and steady. School pretty well conducted.

Dissentient School.—Considering how irregular the attendance in this school is, and that the children are very ill supplied with books, writing materials, &c., the advancement of the children may be considered fair. The teacher appears to be earnest and diligent. A great part of the children were absent.

School of District No. 4.—At the time of my visit the attendance at this school was small. Those present showed improvement in reading, writing and arithmetic. Consider the school in a fair state of advancement.

School of District No. 5.—This school has an industrious teacher. It is not very difficult to interest children *for a time*, but most difficult to keep up interest and retain impressions. I believe the teacher of this school labors not a little with an eye to *both*. Both teacher and pupils are earnest in school work.

School of District No. 7.—This school has had good teaching for years. In the elements of all the subjects taught the children are well grounded, and a number are well advanced.

School of District No. 1.—This school is favored with an earnest teacher—faithful and generally very successful. The school is large but well conducted.

School of District No. 2.—This is another large school, and is generally favored with good teachers. At present (October) the attendance is small, owing to the state of the roads.

*Franklin*—School of District No. 4.—School in its ordinary state. Attendance at the time of my visit very small. Progress of the children fair. Teacher earnest and diligent.

School of District No. 6.—Of late this school has considerably improved. The teaching is better. More intelligence and animation are exhibited by the children. The teacher as yet is without experience, being a mere beginner, but is, I think, painstaking and willing to improve. Attendance small. Children orderly and docile.

School of District No. 5.—This should be a good school, but so often are its teachers changed, and so short are their engagements, that the progress of the children is slow. At present the school is conducted by a well-qualified mistress.

Nos. 3 and 7 are at present without teachers. The schoolhouse of No. 2 was lately burnt.

*Hemmingford*—School of District No. 4.—The children of this school, considering their opportunities and their attendance (which is far from regular, very few excepted), are making fair progress.

School of District No. 1.—I observed a favorable difference in this school since my previous visit; answers to questions were more readily given, and more correctly, and the children appeared to take more interest in their work.

School of District No. 5.—This school has, at present, a diligent, earnest teacher, but her predecessor injured the school not a little. The initiatory part of his teaching was so far from thorough, that the present teacher would require to devote the greater part of her time, and the most of her care, in drilling the greater number of her classes in the mere elements of their studies.

School of District No. 6.—The teacher of this school is careful and steady; the children have the appearance of activity and willing diligence; beginners are in a fair state of progress. The more advanced scholars are in a satisfactory state. In grammar and geography I found less progress. Expertness in ciphering was, both on the slate and mentally, very satisfactory. This school continues to be well conducted. The teacher's heart is evidently in the work; she deserves encouragement.

School of District No. 2.—Found the attendance in this school small, being just opened after holidays. Those present knew very little beyond the mere elements of the branches taught. The number present was too small to test the efficiency of the school. I have reason to believe that the routine of the work is gone through with system.

Dissentient School, No. 2.—This school has been in operation but for a short time, and when it was opened the children were in a backward state. For the time it has been open they have made ordinary progress in reading, writing, and arithmetic. The school appears to be pretty well conducted.

School of District No. 8.—This is the best conducted school in the municipality. Mrs.

Wright is a teacher of much experience, and very considerable acquirements. The work of the school is gone through with system, and order is well established.

School of District No. 10.—The examination of this school was pretty searching, and somewhat prolonged. The results are creditable to the teacher, Miss Quinn. The children went through their test lessons satisfactory. Evidently Miss Quinn conducts her school with earnest steadiness and praiseworthy efforts. She appears to have full control over the children, but it is much against her that she has no apparatus, not even a black board. School in a fair state of advancement.

School of District No. 1.—Dissentient.—Just opened under a new teacher. Found it in a very backward state; children in the third book of reading not able to read the first book. The new teacher appears to be a person of considerable energy and attainments. Spent all my time in the school, rather teaching than inspecting.

School of District No. 12.—School in a fair state; children advancing pretty well in reading, writing, and arithmetic. Teacher apparently anxious for more insight into methods of teaching.

School of District No. 3.—This school shows improvement; the instructor is patient and careful. In writing, improvement fair; in arithmetic they are making considerable advancement, and are pretty well grounded in the elements. Their progress in grammar and geography is not great. Order good; teacher willing. The children have a desire to learn. Five hundred and eighty-eight scholars attend the schools of this municipality. All are doing well, except the three dissentient schools, which are inferior. The salaries of the teachers varies from \$10 to \$15 per month.

*Havelock*—School of District No. 1.—This school is conducted with much efficiency; the progress made is great since my previous visit. The teacher, Miss Oldfield, deserves not a little credit for her energy, and the method and solid instruction visible in their effects on her pupils.

School of District No. 2.—The examination of this school reflected credit on the teacher. Evidently Miss Millar is a painstaking instructress. Beginners are in a very fair state of progress, and the older children distinguished themselves very much. The appearance of the school indicates considerable activity and life, and the routine of work shows not a little judgment in conducting a school.

School of District No. 3.—This school is noted for having at each of my visits a different teacher. It is conducted with considerable life, and not a few of the scholars stood their examination with credit. No doubt many are in a backward state, but this is to be attributed more to want of school opportunities than to want of capacity and quickness in taking up instruction.

School of District No. 6.—This is a well-conducted school, and favored with a painstaking teacher. The children of the higher classes read well, answered test question well, wrote a dictation exercise with scarcely a mistake, worked a number of questions in arithmetic correctly and rapidly. Progress of the majority rather above the ordinary. The teacher's influence is fully established.

School of District No. 5.—Found this school in a fair state, and the children under full subjection. Since my previous visit the children have evidently improved, especially in writing; copy-books clean; writing regular, free, and rather bold.

School of District No. 7.—The children attending this school are a mixture of French and English—of Catholics and Protestants—and from this, so numerous are their classes, that it is impossible to do justice to any class or section of the school, but at the expense of other classes or sections. I believe not fewer than 13 reading classes were counted to me. We cannot really attribute the absence of improvement to the negligence or inefficiency of Miss Carrigan. With such a mixture what teacher could possibly shew even ordinary progress? I see not how matters can be altered for the better.

There are 360 scholars attending the several schools in *Havelock*. The salaries of the teachers vary from \$10 to \$18 per month. All the schools are good, except that taught by Miss Carrigan, which is rather below the average.

*St. Jean Chrysostôme*—Division No. 2—School of District No. 1 (English).—The state of this school does credit to its teacher. The scholars are growing in intelligence; they read well; shewed very good specimens of writing; went through their arithmetical

exercises with great *eclat*, and give satisfactory evidence that they have a fair amount of general information. Organization and discipline good. Since my previous examination of this school the improvement of the children is very marked.

School of District No. 10.—The teacher of this school deserves credit for her diligence and perseverance; she teaches both French and English. This nearly doubles her labors; yet the improvement of her pupils equals that of many schools in which only one language is taught. In reading, writing, cyphering, translating French into English, and English into French, the children showed fair advancement. A number of the girls are taught fancy-work.

Dissentient School, No. 1.—I fear this school is losing ground. Some time ago it was in a fair state of advancement. At present it is not what it was. Its former animation and intelligence have almost disappeared. I attribute not this falling off to its present teacher, Mr. Oatt; he has had charge of it for only about two months, and six months of able teaching will scarcely be sufficient to bring it up to its previous state.

School of District No. 11.—The discipline and instruction of this school have an upward tendency, but have not yet reached that degree of efficiency which they ought to have. The instruction should be more extensive, and thorough. Organization and discipline fair. From the state of the children's minds it is pretty clear that the teacher does not use sufficient method. The school is worked, however, with considerable order and punctuality.

School of District No. 12.—This school has changed its teacher. As Miss McNaughton is yet without experience in teaching, considerable allowance should be made till more initiated in the art of teaching and conducting schools. I found her both willing and earnest—ready to receive hints and to profit by the experience of others. Her school is in a fair state, and the children are orderly and obedient.

#### COUNTY OF ARGENTEUIL.

*St. Andrews*—School of District No. 6.—This school is still conducted by the same teacher, Mr. Hancy. Since my previous visit the children attending it are making fair progress in all the subjects taught them. I was quite satisfied with the progress of those studying French.

School of District No. 13.—This school is again under a new teacher, Miss Bradford. Under examination, the slate spelling very good, the knowledge of arithmetic indicated pains on the part of the teacher.

English Academy.—Examined this academy on the 23rd and 24th of August, 1864; found at this season, though it was harvest time, a very fair attendance. It is, at present, conducted by a young man of good attainments and considerable experience. Order is well established, and the business of the school is conducted with considerable skill and intelligence. Spending two days in examining, I found the results favorable.

School of District No. 11.—This is a very small school, and not kept regularly in operation. The education of the children is, therefore, little advanced. The teacher is young and without much experience, but she tries to do her duty.

School No. 3.—At one the advancement of the scholars of this school was highly creditable; now it is otherwise; a change of teacher is required.

School of No. 12.—This school is closed, and most likely will not be opened for some time. Nearly all the children in the district are of Catholic parentage, and most of them attend the dissentient schools. The remaining Protestant children are too few to form a district school.

School No. 14.—This district has had no school for some time. So small is the number of Protestant children (the French having dissented) that the commissioners cannot keep the school regularly in operation. The state of the education of the children in this district is very backward.

French College.—This school is still conducted by the same head master. This is an advantage to the school.

School No. 2 (Dissentient).—This is at present closed. A new teacher is to be engaged, and the school is to be removed to a more suitable and central situation.

School No. 3 (dissentient).—This teacher is to be also changed. The *curé* is of opinion that a change of teachers in both No. 2 and 3, will benefit the schools.

I would further report respecting the dissentient schools, that their supporters are very poor people, except, perhaps, those of School No. 3, who are well able to support their school. But nearly all the children attending the college, and all those of No. 2, are the children of very poor parents, who cannot pay even monthly fees.

I have few municipalities in which there are so many weak districts. Of seven districts under commissioners, three are so small that they cannot keep their schools in regular operation. Nor can they possibly be enlarged.

I have recommended that they keep the schools of No. 11, and No. 14, each alternately, in operation for one year. This arrangement would enable them to engage a better teacher for the school in operation; and the children, during the time it would be open, could regularly attend school. For years neither of these schools has been in operation, save for a few months now and then; so that the children are deriving little benefit during the short time the schools are open. By the time they are again opened, nearly all the instruction they before received is forgotten. The schools in districts 3, 12 and 14, were closed at the time of my visit. The salaries of the teachers vary from \$80 to \$180. The number of pupils is 499.

*La Chute*.—School of District No. 3.—A good school; improvement since my previous visit considerable. In reading, spelling and writing, progress very manifest; a arithmetic, geography and grammar, very good. General results of the examination indicative of improvement. The children went through nearly every part of their examination with not a little spirit and animation.

School of District No. 5.—Find this school generally in a low state. At present a favorable change in methods of teaching is evident. I believe, I may say, that No. 5 has now a teacher, should she be continued sufficiently long, who will raise the character of the school. She appears to be sedulously attentive.

School No. 2.—This school is generally in a fair state, and a number of the pupils are rather intelligent. Changing teachers too frequently is a bar to improvement.

School of District No. 4.—For some time this school has been losing ground. At one time it was well conducted. Engaging only second class teachers has thrown it back; they are also changed too often.

School of District No. 6.—The children of this school have for some time showed steady improvement. The teaching is better than heretofore.

School of District No. 7.—So irregularly is this school kept in operation and conducted by only third class teachers when open, that the education received by the children is very inferior in quality and small in quantity. The district is small and poor.

*College of La Chute*.—The college is at present thinly attended, owing to the commercial department being closed. Considering the inexperience of the teacher, who is a very young man, I could not well expect the college to be in a more efficient state. The pupils are receiving a good deal of useful positive knowledge. The number of pupils in the municipality is 360. The salaries of the teachers vary from \$130 to \$150.

*Gore and Wentworth*.—School of District No. 1.—There is much of good material in this school; the children generally, are willing to be taught. Their progress generally satisfactory. Slate spelling very good; their improvement in reading and arithmetic fair.

School of District No. 2.—The few in attendance in this school, at present, passed a pretty fair examination. But I observed nothing beyond ordinary. The teacher is steady and willing; but has yet little experience in teaching.

School of District No. 3.—This school has at present a pretty well qualified teacher. School ill supplied with school requirements.

School of District No. 4.—The teacher of number 4 is continued, and is giving fair satisfaction. The school is in an ordinary state of efficiency.

School of District No. 5 is vacant. So weak and poor is the district that the commissioners can keep the school but seldom in operation. Nos. 4 and 5 lie contiguously and should be united. No. 4 will soon need a new schoolhouse; and in building it, it should be on a new site as near No. 5 as possible to enable the children of that district to attend it.

*Wentworth*.—For years the schools of Wentworth are doing no good. Till the people become unanimous in supporting their schools, and show by active efforts that they are in earnest in giving education to their children, *their share* of Government aid should be discontinued. There are in the municipality 343 pupils, and the teachers' salaries vary from \$72 to \$96.

*Chatham*.—Division No. 2.—School of District No. 1.—This is the best conducted school in the municipality. The pupils showed considerable knowledge in all the branches taught.

School of District No. 2.—This is a small school, and kept in operation but for very short terms. The children are on the road to improvement. Their progress in reading, writing and arithmetic, considering the short time that the school is kept in operation, not unsatisfactory. The majority of the children appear to have good capacity.

School of District No. 3.—This school is conducted by a teacher of considerable experience; but she lacks energy. The writing showed ordinary improvement; but the appearance of the copybooks made it clear that the children are not sufficiently superintended while writing. Arithmetic taught too much in the old routine way. In other branches the advancement is fair.

School of District No. 4.—This school is at present vacant. When last in operation it was in a tolerable state.

School of District No. 5.—Well kept. Reading of seniors, fair; of juniors, satisfactory. Writing of a few, satisfactory; of the majority, tolerable. Progress in arithmetic, ordinary; in other branches, tolerably fair. The present teacher's predecessor improved this school remarkably. The salaries of the teachers vary from \$100 to \$200. The number of scholars is 239.

*Chatham*.—Division No. 1.—School of District No. 1.—The children of this district have of late made very little progress. The last teacher did little justice to the school, and the present teacher has not had sufficient time to effect any manifest improvement.

School of District No. 2.—This is perhaps the best conducted school in this division of Chatham. The children show steady improvement in the different subjects taught. The routine of work indicates a well devised system.

The School of District No. 3 was at the time of my visit without a teacher.

School of District No. 4.—This school is very efficiently conducted. The examination of the school showed that the methods of teaching are excellent. Better spelling and specimens of composition I have not found in my first-class schools. Every part of school work indicates aptness to teach.

School of District No. 5.—I have often had to complain of the low condition of this school. At present it is in a favorable state. Its standard of efficiency is yet not high; but the children under the present teacher (Miss McVicar) are very considerably improved. I have not found for years the school in so progressing a state. Closed the examination well pleased.

School No. 6.—This school continues to be well conducted. The teacher is diligent, earnest and persevering. All the children, whose attendance is very regular, are advancing very favorably.

School No. 7.—I seldom find this school to my wish. The commissioners seem to always fail in selecting for this school teachers of the right stamp.

School No. 8.—The present state of this school, taking into account the bad attendance of the majority of the children and the frequent long vacations of the school, is fair. Only one parent was present during the examination.

Dissentient School No. 2.—Instruction here is altogether given in French. The present teacher has considerably improved the school. Never did it stand high, nor will it ever be of high standing; and to find it in a fair state is encouraging. So irregular is the attendance of nearly all the children, and so much of the year is lost by vacations, that a fair working state is all we can expect.

Dissentient School No. 1 is at present vacant. A change of the teacher is deemed advisable.

There are 578 scholars in this municipality, and the salaries of the teachers vary from \$10 to \$15 per month.

*Grenville*—Division No. 1.—School No. 1.—Found this school in nearly the same state as it was last winter. In judging of this school we are to compare its present state with what it was when first opened. Then, all about it was low and unsatisfactory; the most of the pupils were mere beginners, having little knowledge of schools or school work. Now the work goes on with system, and the children have better ideas of study and school order, and they evidently take more interest in their work. So far as I could judge they needed only an intelligent, experienced and skilful teacher to make them fair scholars.

Total scholars, seventy-five. Of these forty-six write; fifty-five cipher; three are taught book-keeping; eighteen study grammar and geography; seven read history; and forty receive lessons in composition. The teacher is engaged for six months. Salary, \$150.

*Harrington* (a new settlement).—The inhabitants of this part of Harrington are endeavoring to bring the school law into operation. Their schoolhouse was built some time ago, and the school was put in operation on the 13th of June last, under a female teacher sufficiently qualified for instructing the children at their present stages, being all but little more than abecedarians. I visited their school on the 17th and 18th of August, and gave such encouragement as I could to both teacher and scholars. The children speak only Gaelic. The Gaelic, therefore, must be the medium of instruction. I had therefore to use the Gaelic in the school. A teacher master of this language can alone, to any advantage to the children, conduct the school. The number of children in the settlement of school age is perhaps about 50. Population 221. On the school roll at present—being harvest time—26; in the winter the number will be nearly double. All the 26 are mere beginners—not able to read without spelling. Though the school has not been long in operation their progress from letters is considerable. The school is in good order. The schoolhouse is in a healthy, elevated situation, conveniently located.

*Montreal*—Model School, Panet Street.—This is now conducted by Miss Maxwell. It is yet scarcely organized. Some time must be allowed to prepare it for a regular examination. Since opened under Miss Maxwell the attendance is good, and the number of children on her school roll is encouraging.

*British and Canadian School*.—This school has now, and very lately, come under Mr. Arnold, well known as a very successful teacher. He has already brought the school into a very efficient state.

*Mr. Williamson's School*.—This school continues to flourish. Under Mr. Williamson it has very much improved; and the teaching pleases me better than when under his predecessor. There is more of intelligent teaching, and the discipline shows much judgment.

*St. Chrysostome*—Division No. 1.—School of District No. 1.—The teacher in this school is a stranger to me. Under him the school is in a fair state, but no more. The best and more advanced of his scholars were absent. I hope the school will continue to maintain its usual efficiency. I believe the teacher is a steady, diligent man.

*School of District No. 2*.—This school appears to be, in all respects, advancing. The standard of instruction is that of a common school, but within this standard the children are acquiring a fair knowledge of the ordinary branches of education. The school appears to be in fair working order.

*Dissentient School*.—This school is certainly gaining in discipline and attainments, and the children are considerably quickened in their desire to improve in all their studies. The discipline is fair; school very orderly and quiet; arrangement of classes very suitable.

The salaries of the teachers vary from \$156 to \$180. The number of pupils is 187 in the several schools of the municipality.

*Huntingdon*—School of District No. 1.—This school continues to be well conducted; its teacher is laborious and successful. In teaching arithmetic and writing especially, few schools come up to him.

*Academy of Huntingdon*.—The attendance of the academy at present is small—only 28. The principal, Mr. McLaroc, is evidently a laborious, skilful teacher. I devoted two days to the examination of his classes, and the results of the examination were very satisfactory.

*School of District No. 2*.—This school is in a thriving state. Since my previous ex-



---

amination, in some things, reading, dictation, spelling, and arithmetic, especially, I observed a very favorable difference. In singing, also, there is improvement.

In this report I have to speak more favorably of the school commissioners. They now show more interest in the prosperity of their schools.

The salaries of the teachers vary from \$180 to \$400. Two hundred and fifty-three scholars attend the schools.

Dissentient and Convent Schools—Convent School.—This school is creditably conducted. In order and discipline it is not excelled by any school in this quarter. The results of the examination speak very favorably of its state.

Dissentient School.—At present there is a very small school. The great difficulty with which the teachers have to contend is the unsteady attendance of the children. The parents being all poor, they have often to keep them at home for want of clothes, shoes, &c. The two schools number no more than 76 pupils.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE SCHOOLS OF THE DISTRICT OF INSPECTION OF MR. BRUCE.

| Municipalities.                  | Reading. | Writing. | Arithmetic. | Grammar. | Geography. | Composition. | Bookkeeping. | History. | Drawing. | Mensuration. | Geometry. | French. | Latin. | Greek. | Italian. | German. | Hebrew. | Vocal music. | Instrumental music. | Algebra. | Zoology. | Natural Philosophy. | Needle work. | Embroidery. | Chemistry. |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|------------|--------------|--------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------|---------|--------|--------|----------|---------|---------|--------------|---------------------|----------|----------|---------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|
| Dundee.....                      | 272      | 272      | 213         | 108      | 92         | 53           | 7            | 55       | 12       | 3            |           | 1       |        |        |          |         |         | 40           | 6                   |          |          |                     |              |             |            |
| St. Anicet, No. 1.....           | 332      | 226      | 247         | 78       | 35         | 35           | 10           |          |          |              |           | 332     | 302    |        |          |         |         | 42           |                     |          |          |                     |              |             |            |
| St. Anicet, No. 2.....           | 252      | 218      | 221         | 104      | 120        | 59           | 27           |          |          | 1            |           | 1       |        |        |          |         |         |              |                     | 5        |          |                     |              |             |            |
| St. Anicet, Diss.....            | 158      | 138      | 148         | 58       | 40         | 30           |              |          |          |              |           |         |        |        |          |         |         | 236          |                     | 9        |          |                     |              |             |            |
| Godmanchester.....               | 547      | 400      | 461         | 205      | 191        | 172          | 24           | 6        | 10       | 4            |           |         |        |        |          |         |         | 82           |                     |          |          |                     |              |             |            |
| Elgin.....                       | 167      | 149      | 149         | 149      | 78         | 60           | 8            | 6        | 4        |              |           |         |        |        |          |         |         | 43           |                     |          |          |                     |              |             |            |
| Huntingdon.....                  | 320      | 296      | 319         | 214      | 220        | 228          | 65           | 117      | 23       | 4            |           | 82      | 9      | 4      |          |         |         | 129          |                     | 13       |          |                     |              |             |            |
| Hinchebrook.....                 | 551      | 430      | 500         | 222      | 253        | 188          | 40           | 24       | 31       | 37           |           | 4       |        |        |          |         |         | 35           |                     | 20       |          |                     |              |             |            |
| Franklin.....                    | 297      | 248      | 274         | 83       | 88         | 98           |              | 8        | 32       |              |           |         |        |        |          |         |         | 148          |                     |          |          |                     |              |             |            |
| St. Malachie.....                | 708      | 474      | 530         | 317      | 298        | 146          | 31           | 68       |          | 8            |           |         |        |        |          |         |         | 281          |                     | 20       |          |                     |              |             |            |
| St. Jean Chrysostome, No. 1..... | 382      | 314      | 324         | 117      | 65         | 44           | 3            | 18       |          | 1            |           | 12      |        |        |          |         |         | 148          |                     |          |          |                     |              |             |            |
| St. Jean Chrysostome, No. 2..... | 197      | 137      | 131         | 69       | 55         | 42           | 3            | 30       |          |              |           |         |        |        |          |         |         |              |                     |          |          |                     |              |             |            |
| Havelock.....                    | 360      | 280      | 296         | 109      | 89         | 65           | 2            | 18       |          |              |           |         |        |        |          |         |         |              |                     |          |          |                     |              |             |            |
| Hemmingford.....                 | 588      | 444      | 482         | 163      | 203        | 93           | 3            | 28       |          | 6            |           | 1       |        |        |          |         |         |              |                     | 2        |          |                     |              |             |            |
| St. Andrews.....                 | 477      | 415      | 437         | 335      | 226        | 125          | 37           | 81       | 41       |              |           | 4       | 98     | 17     | 2        |         |         | 137          |                     | 15       |          |                     |              |             |            |
| La Chute.....                    | 360      | 299      | 300         | 185      | 173        | 107          | 12           | 32       |          |              |           | 5       | 29     | 16     | 6        |         |         | 125          |                     | 13       |          |                     |              |             |            |
| Gore & Wentworth.....            | 343      | 202      | 229         | 64       | 74         | 28           |              |          |          |              |           |         |        |        |          |         |         |              |                     |          |          |                     |              |             |            |
| Chatham, No. 1.....              | 578      | 450      | 397         | 197      | 203        | 135          | 5            | 71       | 62       | 12           |           |         |        |        |          |         |         | 80           |                     |          |          |                     |              |             |            |
| Chatham, No. 2.....              | 230      | 218      | 214         | 104      | 108        | 52           | 5            | 41       | 80       | 34           |           |         |        |        |          |         |         | 298          |                     | 12       |          |                     |              |             |            |
| Grenville, No. 1.....            | 170      | 95       | 70          | 18       | 18         | 40           | 3            | 7        |          |              |           |         |        |        |          |         |         |              |                     |          |          |                     |              |             |            |
| Grenville, No. 2.....            | 200      | 100      | 150         |          |            |              |              |          |          |              |           |         |        |        |          |         |         |              |                     |          |          |                     |              |             |            |
| Montreal (Sud.).....             | 200      | 100      | 150         |          |            |              |              |          |          |              |           |         |        |        |          |         |         |              |                     |          |          |                     |              |             |            |
| Montreal.....                    | 6307     | 5250     | 4973        | 3301     | 3429       | 2327         | 212          | 1887     | 1501     | 119          | 390       | 1235    | 372    | 100    | 2        | 4       | 2       | 2487         | 634                 | 382      | 194      | 207                 | 70           | 734         |            |
| Harrington.....                  | 70       | 21       | 26          |          |            |              |              |          | 4        |              |           |         |        |        |          |         |         |              |                     |          |          |                     |              |             |            |
| Total.....                       | 13836    | 11136    | 11099       | 6200     | 6048       | 4125         | 499          | 2397     | 1831     | 225          | 417       | 1792    | 444    | 118    | 3        | 4       | 2       | 5133         | 678                 | 493      | 210      | 241                 | 120          | 751         | 12         |

I am bound to remark that the commissioners of all the municipalities visited by me, give proofs of their devotion to the cause of education. The teachers are generally well paid. The secretary-treasurers are entitled to high praise, the finances and accounts being well ordered and arranged. Few of the schools under my inspection are in an inferior condition and I have good reason to be satisfied with the improvement shewn in most of them, since my last visit.

APPENDICE No. 3.

---

STATISTIQUES.

---

APPENDIX No. 3.

---

STATISTICS.

---

---

**TABLEAU A.—(TABLE A.)**

**TABLEAU DES SOMMES PRELEVEES POUR L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE DANS LE BAS-CANADA POUR L'ANNÉE 1864.**  
(TABLE OF AMOUNTS LEVIED FOR PUBLIC INSTRUCTION IN LOWER CANADA, FOR THE YEAR 1864.)

| DISTRICT D'INSPECTION DE<br>INSPECTION DISTRICT OF | Subvention<br>annuelle.<br>Amount of<br>Annual Grant. | Cotisation<br>pour égarer la<br>subvention.<br>Assessment to<br>equal amount of<br>grant. | Cotisation au-delà<br>de la subvention,<br>et cotisations<br>spéciales.<br>Amount of assess-<br>ment levied over<br>and above amount<br>of grant, also<br>special assessment | Rétribution<br>mensuelle.<br>Monthly Fees. | Cotisation pour<br>construction ou<br>réparations de<br>maisons d'école.<br>Assessment<br>for erection of<br>School Houses. | Total prélevé.<br>Total levied. |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                                    | \$ cts.                                               | \$ cts.                                                                                   | \$ cts.                                                                                                                                                                      | \$ cts.                                    | \$ cts.                                                                                                                     | \$ cts.                         |
| <b>J. B. F. PAINCHAUD.</b>                         |                                                       |                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                              |                                            |                                                                                                                             |                                 |
| Isles de la Magdeleine .....                       | 149 85                                                | 149 85                                                                                    | 267 45                                                                                                                                                                       | 13 20                                      | 430 50                                                                                                                      | 698 80                          |
| Aubert.....                                        | 149 85                                                | 149 85                                                                                    | 490 15                                                                                                                                                                       | 55 80                                      | 698 80                                                                                                                      | 1,129 30                        |
| Total .....                                        | 299 70                                                | 299 70                                                                                    | 757 60                                                                                                                                                                       | 72 00                                      | 1,129 30                                                                                                                    | 1,129 30                        |
| <b>G. TANGUAY.</b>                                 |                                                       |                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                              |                                            |                                                                                                                             |                                 |
| Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, No. 1.....              | 268 48                                                | 268 48                                                                                    | 263 17                                                                                                                                                                       | 91 60                                      | 623 25                                                                                                                      | 623 25                          |
| do No. 2.....                                      | 116 56                                                | 116 56                                                                                    | 67 00                                                                                                                                                                        | 68 80                                      | 252 36                                                                                                                      | 252 36                          |
| St. Onésime d'Iswoorth .....                       | 88 60                                                 | 88 60                                                                                     | 94 17                                                                                                                                                                        | 124 80                                     | 88 60                                                                                                                       | 424 83                          |
| St. Pacôme .....                                   | 205 86                                                | 205 86                                                                                    | 244 74                                                                                                                                                                       | 62 00                                      | 542 00                                                                                                                      | 542 00                          |
| Rivière Ouelle.....                                | 285 26                                                | 285 26                                                                                    | 418 54                                                                                                                                                                       | 153 50                                     | 773 50                                                                                                                      | 773 50                          |
| St. Denis.....                                     | 201 46                                                | 201 46                                                                                    | 24 86                                                                                                                                                                        | 24 86                                      | 92 46                                                                                                                       | 92 46                           |
| Mont-Carmel .....                                  | 67 60                                                 | 67 60                                                                                     | 92 45                                                                                                                                                                        | 103 60                                     | 483 13                                                                                                                      | 483 13                          |
| Kamouraska.....                                    | 287 08                                                | 287 08                                                                                    | 117 56                                                                                                                                                                       | 100 00                                     | 600 00                                                                                                                      | 600 00                          |
| St. Paschal .....                                  | 352 44                                                | 352 44                                                                                    | 56 42                                                                                                                                                                        | 107 40                                     | 307 40                                                                                                                      | 307 40                          |
| St. Héloïse .....                                  | 143 58                                                | 143 58                                                                                    | 56 42                                                                                                                                                                        | 107 40                                     | 581 82                                                                                                                      | 581 82                          |
| St. André .....                                    | 187 54                                                | 187 54                                                                                    | 59 85                                                                                                                                                                        | 59 00                                      | 315 00                                                                                                                      | 315 00                          |
| St. Alexandre .....                                | 196 14                                                | 196 14                                                                                    | 59 85                                                                                                                                                                        | 40 40                                      | 258 00                                                                                                                      | 258 00                          |
| Notre-Dame du Portage .....                        | 101 06                                                | 101 06                                                                                    | 116 54                                                                                                                                                                       | 82 40                                      | 334 45                                                                                                                      | 334 45                          |
| Rivière du Loup .....                              | 131 58                                                | 131 58                                                                                    | 120 47                                                                                                                                                                       | 100 00                                     | 586 07                                                                                                                      | 586 07                          |
| St. Edouard .....                                  | 186 80                                                | 186 80                                                                                    | 349 27                                                                                                                                                                       | 100 00                                     | 485 84                                                                                                                      | 485 84                          |
| Gacoona.....                                       | 200 56                                                | 200 56                                                                                    | 173 44                                                                                                                                                                       | 111 84                                     | 358 77                                                                                                                      | 358 77                          |
| St. Arsène .....                                   | 189 92                                                | 189 92                                                                                    | 112 35                                                                                                                                                                       | 56 50                                      | 143 50                                                                                                                      | 143 50                          |
| St. Modeste .....                                  | 70 10                                                 | 70 10                                                                                     | 49 40                                                                                                                                                                        | 24 00                                      | 623 25                                                                                                                      | 623 25                          |

|                                                    |          |          |          |          |           |           |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Ile Verte.....                                     | 373 30   | 373 30   | 189 55   | 256 12   | 518 97    | 518 97    |
| St. Antonin .....                                  | 100 72   | 100 72   | 11 28    | 40 00    | 180 00    | 180 00    |
| St. Etel .....                                     | 167 92   | 167 92   | 35 60    | 61 50    | 255 02    | 255 02    |
| St. Etel .....                                     | 188 80   | 188 80   | 175 03   | 70 50    | 440 33    | 440 33    |
| Trois Pistoles, No. 1 .....                        | 201 34   | 201 34   | 122 16   | 95 00    | 418 50    | 418 50    |
| do No. 2 .....                                     | 84 10    | 84 10    | 2 83     | 60 00    | 86 93     | 86 93     |
| St. Mathieu de Rioux .....                         | 136 46   | 136 46   | 212 29   | 216 00   | 408 79    | 408 79    |
| St. Simon .....                                    | 137 46   | 137 46   | 115 79   | 90 00    | 469 25    | 469 25    |
| St. Fabien .....                                   | 125 04   | 125 04   | 61 05    | 90 00    | 218 00    | 218 00    |
| St. Epiphane (Viger).....                          | 270 20   | 270 20   | 51 05    | 91 80    | 413 05    | 413 05    |
| St. Cécile .....                                   | 308 96   | 308 96   | 178 64   | 215 50   | 703 10    | 703 10    |
| Rimouski, paroisse (Parish).....                   | 123 56   | 123 56   | 68 44    | 27 00    | 219 00    | 219 00    |
| St. Anaclet .....                                  | 242 50   | 242 50   | 388 55   | 144 00   | 775 05    | 775 05    |
| Lessard .....                                      | 249 06   | 249 06   | 168 54   | 60 00    | 477 60    | 477 60    |
| Leppage .....                                      | 180 32   | 180 32   | 158 08   | 49 60    | 388 00    | 388 00    |
| St. Octave .....                                   | 57 08    | 57 08    | 67 24    | 40 40    | 173 72    | 173 72    |
| Métis .....                                        | 260 12   | 260 12   | 372 98   | 146 00   | 906 49    | 906 49    |
| Matane, paroisse (Parish).....                     | 62 06    | 62 06    | 114 54   | 26 00    | 346 18    | 346 18    |
| do village .....                                   | 139 62   | 139 62   | 101 00   | 43 20    | 292 82    | 292 82    |
| MacNider .....                                     | 92 36    | 92 36    | 101 00   | 69 00    | 262 36    | 262 36    |
| Rimouski, village .....                            | 6,701 60 | 6,701 60 | 5,112 25 | 3,281 23 | 15,604 10 | 15,604 10 |
| Total .....                                        | 6,701 60 | 6,701 60 | 5,112 25 | 3,281 23 | 15,604 10 | 15,604 10 |
| <b>J. MEAGHER.</b>                                 |          |          |          |          |           |           |
| Port Daniel.....                                   | 130 58   | 130 58   | 29 42    | 304 00   | 404 00    | 404 00    |
| Hope .....                                         | 98 68    | 98 68    | 261 32   | 147 12   | 507 12    | 507 12    |
| Cox .....                                          | 126 46   | 126 46   | 33 54    | 200 00   | 360 00    | 360 00    |
| Hamilton, St. Bonaventure .....                    | 147 98   | 147 98   | 16 72    | 388 78   | 800 38    | 800 38    |
| New Richmond & diss.....                           | 170 70   | 170 70   | 78 30    | 76 00    | 385 00    | 385 00    |
| St. Marie.....                                     | 206 10   | 206 10   | 83 70    | 288 08   | 557 88    | 557 88    |
| St. Charles .....                                  | 108 30   | 108 30   | 110 70   | 224 00   | 452 00    | 452 00    |
| Carleton .....                                     | 84 18    | 84 18    | 110 70   | 186 00   | 310 00    | 310 00    |
| Nouveau .....                                      | 92 30    | 92 30    | 118 50   | 99 20    | 282 00    | 282 00    |
| Shoebred .....                                     | 89 52    | 89 52    | 22 48    | 16 40    | 128 40    | 128 40    |
| Manu .....                                         | 58 90    | 58 90    | 50 02    | 90 40    | 199 32    | 199 32    |
| Restigouche .....                                  | 35 04    | 35 04    | 2 96     | 47 00    | 85 00     | 85 00     |
| Métapédia .....                                    | 50 00    | 50 00    | 41 94    | 75 00    | 50 00     | 50 00     |
| Restigouche, village Sauvage (Indian village)..... | 43 06    | 43 06    | 41 94    | 75 00    | 85 00     | 85 00     |
| Rustico .....                                      | 131 29   | 131 29   | 870 42   | 2,071 98 | 206 29    | 206 29    |
| Paspébiac .....                                    | 131 29   | 131 29   | 870 42   | 2,071 98 | 206 29    | 206 29    |
| Total .....                                        | 1,573 09 | 1,573 09 | 870 42   | 2,071 98 | 4,872 30  | 4,872 30  |
| <b>T. TREMBLAY.</b>                                |          |          |          |          |           |           |
| Fabos.....                                         | 42 72    | 42 72    | 245 28   | 30 36    | 318 36    | 318 36    |
| Newport .....                                      | 46 92    | 46 92    | 67 08    | 124 00   | 238 00    | 238 00    |
| Grande-Rivière .....                               | 149 00   | 149 00   | 251 00   | 80 00    | 980 00    | 980 00    |
| Ile Bonaventure .....                              | 30 00    | 30 00    | 39 85    | 70 00    | 139 85    | 139 85    |

TABLEAU des sommes prélevées pour l'Instruction Publique dans le Bas-Canada, pour l'année 1864.—*Suite.*  
(TABLE of amounts levied for Public Instruction in Lower Canada, for the year 1864.—*Continued.*)

| DISTRICT D'INSPECTION DE<br>INSPECTION DISTRICT OF | Subvention<br>annuelle.<br>Amount of<br>Annual Grant. | Cotisation<br>pour égarer la<br>subvention.<br>Assessment to<br>equal amount of<br>grant. | Cotisation au-delà<br>de la subvention,<br>et cotisations<br>spéciales.<br>Amount of assess-<br>ment levied over<br>and above amount<br>of grant, also<br>special assessment | Rétribution<br>mensuelle.<br>Monthly Fees. | Cotisation pour<br>construction ou<br>réparations de<br>maisons d'école.<br>Assessment<br>for erection of<br>School Houses. | Total prélevé.<br>Total levied. |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                                    | \$ cts.                                               | \$ cts.                                                                                   | \$ cts.                                                                                                                                                                      | \$ cts.                                    | \$ cts.                                                                                                                     | \$ cts.                         |
| <b>T. TREMBLAY.—<i>Suite.</i>—(Continued.)</b>     |                                                       |                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                              |                                            |                                                                                                                             |                                 |
| Percé & diss.....                                  | 169 04                                                | 169 04                                                                                    | 430 96                                                                                                                                                                       | 450 00                                     | 400 00                                                                                                                      | 1050 00                         |
| Malbaie, St. George.....                           | 121 76                                                | 97 77                                                                                     | 1 00                                                                                                                                                                         | 86 00                                      | .....                                                                                                                       | 497 77                          |
| Douglash.....                                      | 111 68                                                | 111 68                                                                                    | 117 06                                                                                                                                                                       | 20 00                                      | .....                                                                                                                       | 148 68                          |
| York & Haldimand.....                              | 32 34                                                 | 32 34                                                                                     | 286 22                                                                                                                                                                       | 100 00                                     | .....                                                                                                                       | 445 00                          |
| Rate de Gaspé Sud (South)                          | 58 78                                                 | 58 78                                                                                     | 98 52                                                                                                                                                                        | 73 20                                      | .....                                                                                                                       | 170 00                          |
| do Nord (North)                                    | 35 74                                                 | 35 74                                                                                     | 1 70                                                                                                                                                                         | .....                                      | .....                                                                                                                       | 134 26                          |
| St. Anne des Monts.....                            | 98 24                                                 | 98 24                                                                                     | .....                                                                                                                                                                        | .....                                      | .....                                                                                                                       | 173 20                          |
| Cap Chateaufort.....                               | 50 38                                                 | .....                                                                                     | .....                                                                                                                                                                        | .....                                      | .....                                                                                                                       | .....                           |
| Cap-des-Rosiers.....                               | 39 94                                                 | 39 94                                                                                     | 80 06                                                                                                                                                                        | .....                                      | 230 00                                                                                                                      | 350 00                          |
| Mont Louis.....                                    | 22 62                                                 | .....                                                                                     | 72 10                                                                                                                                                                        | .....                                      | .....                                                                                                                       | 152 00                          |
| Grande-Grève.....                                  | 79 90                                                 | 79 90                                                                                     | 335 66                                                                                                                                                                       | 16 00                                      | .....                                                                                                                       | 483 00                          |
| Cap Désespoir & diss.....                          | 131 34                                                | 131 34                                                                                    | 210 79                                                                                                                                                                       | 112 00                                     | .....                                                                                                                       | 423 63                          |
| Rivière-au-Renard.....                             | 100 34                                                | 100 34                                                                                    | .....                                                                                                                                                                        | .....                                      | .....                                                                                                                       | .....                           |
| Anse à Grisfonds.....                              | 100 34                                                | 100 34                                                                                    | .....                                                                                                                                                                        | .....                                      | .....                                                                                                                       | .....                           |
| Total.....                                         | 1321 74                                               | 1324 25                                                                                   | 2237 94                                                                                                                                                                      | 917 56                                     | 1324 00                                                                                                                     | 5703 75                         |
| <b>J. GREPAULT.</b>                                |                                                       |                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                              |                                            |                                                                                                                             |                                 |
| Beauport.....                                      | 138 04                                                | 138 04                                                                                    | 551 06                                                                                                                                                                       | 205 18                                     | .....                                                                                                                       | 805 18                          |
| St. Charles.....                                   | 246 00                                                | 246 00                                                                                    | 402 30                                                                                                                                                                       | 133 20                                     | .....                                                                                                                       | 782 00                          |
| St. Gervais.....                                   | 307 16                                                | 307 16                                                                                    | 300 04                                                                                                                                                                       | .....                                      | .....                                                                                                                       | 607 80                          |
| St. Lazare.....                                    | 235 48                                                | 235 48                                                                                    | 150 22                                                                                                                                                                       | .....                                      | .....                                                                                                                       | 385 70                          |
| St. Michel, village.....                           | 137 14                                                | 137 14                                                                                    | 122 57                                                                                                                                                                       | 400 00                                     | .....                                                                                                                       | 659 71                          |
| Do paroisse (Parish)                               | 130 63                                                | 130 68                                                                                    | 161 77                                                                                                                                                                       | 24 00                                      | .....                                                                                                                       | 316 45                          |
| St. Vallier.....                                   | 159 30                                                | 159 30                                                                                    | 128 70                                                                                                                                                                       | 100 00                                     | .....                                                                                                                       | 388 00                          |

|                                       |         |         |         |          |        |          |
|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|--------|----------|
| St. Raphaël.....                      | 297 44  | 297 44  | 57 10   | 92 20    | 90 00  | 479 64   |
| Berthier.....                         | 138 01  | 138 01  | 38 50   | 61 10    | .....  | 256 30   |
| St. François.....                     | 281 50  | 281 50  | 44 73   | 122 60   | .....  | 442 60   |
| St. Pierre.....                       | 161 10  | 161 10  | 172 06  | 162 72   | .....  | 365 55   |
| St. Thomas.....                       | 527 94  | 527 94  | 332 61  | 224 00   | .....  | 924 00   |
| Cap St. Ignace.....                   | 332 26  | 332 26  | .....   | 60 00    | .....  | 724 90   |
| Grasse-Île.....                       | 4 18    | 68 28   | 257 40  | 38 62    | .....  | 106 90   |
| L'Islet.....                          | 68 28   | 462 72  | 67 60   | 413 20   | .....  | 1133 32  |
| St. Cyrille.....                      | 462 72  | 73 70   | 188 00  | 43 50    | .....  | 134 80   |
| St. Jean-Port-Joit.....               | 73 70   | 336 32  | 236 04  | 299 20   | .....  | 823 52   |
| St. Roch-des-Aulnais.....             | 336 32  | 243 96  | 0 88    | 181 20   | .....  | 661 20   |
| St. Louis.....                        | 243 96  | 124 02  | .....   | 83 40    | .....  | 218 30   |
| Buckland.....                         | 124 02  | 90 44   | .....   | 40 00    | .....  | 90 44    |
| St. Capetan d'Armagh.....             | 90 44   | 73 26   | .....   | .....    | .....  | 73 26    |
| St. Aubert.....                       | 73 26   | 149 86  | 75 39   | .....    | .....  | 265 25   |
| Total.....                            | 149 86  | 4725 54 | 3288 16 | 2684 12  | 90 00  | 10787 82 |
| <b>REV. R. G. PLEES.</b>              |         |         |         |          |        |          |
| Québec, cité (City), protestants..... | 4729 72 | 728 16  | .....   | 23864 00 | .....  | 24502 16 |
| <b>F. E. JUNEAU.</b>                  |         |         |         |          |        |          |
| St. Nicolas.....                      | 250 86  | 250 86  | 315 14  | 490 24   | .....  | 1065 24  |
| St. Romuald.....                      | 203 28  | 203 28  | 48 72   | 150 00   | 500 00 | 902 00   |
| St. Henri.....                        | 300 26  | 300 26  | 552 74  | 240 06   | .....  | 1123 96  |
| St. Jean Chrysostôme.....             | 282 62  | 282 62  | 301 98  | 206 10   | .....  | 790 70   |
| St. Lambert.....                      | 186 03  | 186 03  | 81 92   | 140 60   | .....  | 408 60   |
| St. Joseph de Lévis.....              | 136 08  | 340 74  | 145 68  | 1365 36  | .....  | 1706 10  |
| St. Etienne de Lauzon.....            | 86 14   | 86 14   | 220 00  | 61 10    | 300 00 | 293 10   |
| Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire.....        | 119 01  | 119 91  | 197 35  | 435 68   | 100 00 | 1075 68  |
| Lévis, ville.....                     | 636 80  | 636 80  | 44 34   | 492 00   | .....  | 1426 15  |
| Éthémin, village.....                 | 90 60   | 287 74  | 141 01  | 336 00   | .....  | 471 00   |
| St. Isidore.....                      | 269 74  | 202 68  | 130 00  | 48 75    | .....  | 479 50   |
| St. Bernard.....                      | 202 68  | 206 54  | 235 40  | 39 20    | .....  | 371 78   |
| St. Anselme.....                      | 296 54  | 206 20  | 103 02  | .....    | .....  | 532 00   |
| St. Marguerite.....                   | 206 20  | 124 70  | 114 48  | .....    | .....  | 303 22   |
| St. Hérodine.....                     | 124 70  | 276 52  | .....   | 230 24   | .....  | 124 70   |
| St. Claire.....                       | 276 52  | 3893 66 | 2662 08 | 4245 23  | 900 00 | 621 24   |
| Total.....                            | 3893 66 | 3893 66 | 2662 08 | 4245 23  | 900 00 | 11700 97 |



TABLEAU des sommes prélevées pour l'Instruction Publique dans le Bas-Canada, pour l'année 1864.—*Suite.*  
(TABLE of amounts levied for Public Instruction in Lower Canada, for the year 1864.—*Continued.*)

| DISTRICT D'INSPECTION DE<br>INSPECTION DISTRICT OF | Subvention<br>annuelle.<br>Amount of<br>Annual Grant. | Cotisation<br>pour égar la<br>subvention.<br>Assessment to<br>equal amount of<br>grant. | Cotisation au delà<br>de la subvention,<br>et cotisations<br>spéciales.<br>Amount of assess-<br>ment levied over<br>of grant, also<br>special assessment | Rétribution<br>mensuelle.<br>Monthly Fees. | Cotisation pour<br>construction ou<br>réparations de<br>maisons d'école.<br>Assessment<br>for erection of<br>School Houses. | Total prélevé.<br>Total levied. |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                                    | \$ cts.                                               | \$ cts.                                                                                 | \$ cts.                                                                                                                                                  | \$ cts.                                    | \$ cts.                                                                                                                     | \$ cts.                         |
| P. M. BARDY.— <i>Suite.</i> —(Continued.)          |                                                       |                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                          |                                            |                                                                                                                             |                                 |
| St. Colomb-de-Sillery & diss.....                  | 538 22                                                | 538 22                                                                                  | 265 84                                                                                                                                                   | 364 10                                     | .....                                                                                                                       | 1168 16                         |
| St. Roch, N. O. (North).....                       | 131 59                                                | 1797 00                                                                                 | 1797 00                                                                                                                                                  | 72 00                                      | 663 21                                                                                                                      | 2663 80                         |
| Cap-Rouge.....                                     | 67 50                                                 | 67 50                                                                                   | 32 80                                                                                                                                                    | 200 00                                     | 260 00                                                                                                                      | 560 30                          |
| St. Michel-de-Beaufort.....                        | 68 40                                                 | 68 40                                                                                   | 57 40                                                                                                                                                    | 102 60                                     | .....                                                                                                                       | 228 40                          |
| St. Grondines, No. 1.....                          | 113 74                                                | 113 74                                                                                  | 45 23                                                                                                                                                    | 189 36                                     | .....                                                                                                                       | 348 33                          |
| St. Casimir.....                                   | 188 46                                                | 188 46                                                                                  | 13 59                                                                                                                                                    | 116 00                                     | .....                                                                                                                       | 318 05                          |
| Deschambault.....                                  | 263 88                                                | 263 88                                                                                  | 130 54                                                                                                                                                   | 287 77                                     | .....                                                                                                                       | 682 19                          |
| St. Alban.....                                     | 147 32                                                | 147 32                                                                                  | 102 09                                                                                                                                                   | 140 08                                     | .....                                                                                                                       | 389 40                          |
| Cap-Sainté.....                                    | 164 09                                                | 164 09                                                                                  | 129 54                                                                                                                                                   | 140 20                                     | .....                                                                                                                       | 433 83                          |
| St. Basile.....                                    | 226 00                                                | 226 00                                                                                  | 4 00                                                                                                                                                     | 56 00                                      | .....                                                                                                                       | 286 00                          |
| St. Raymond.....                                   | 328 08                                                | 200 00                                                                                  | .....                                                                                                                                                    | 66 00                                      | .....                                                                                                                       | 356 00                          |
| St. Catherine.....                                 | 188 80                                                | 188 80                                                                                  | 19 20                                                                                                                                                    | 72 24                                      | 40 00                                                                                                                       | 320 24                          |
| Ecureuil.....                                      | 69 86                                                 | 69 86                                                                                   | 98 14                                                                                                                                                    | 66 00                                      | .....                                                                                                                       | 234 00                          |
| Pointe-aux-Trembles.....                           | 248 48                                                | 248 48                                                                                  | 40 30                                                                                                                                                    | 274 70                                     | .....                                                                                                                       | 563 37                          |
| St. Augustin.....                                  | 177 36                                                | 177 36                                                                                  | 346 64                                                                                                                                                   | 34 00                                      | .....                                                                                                                       | 558 00                          |
| Château-Richer.....                                | 173 76                                                | 173 76                                                                                  | 275 78                                                                                                                                                   | 312 25                                     | .....                                                                                                                       | 761 79                          |
| St. Anne.....                                      | 117 02                                                | 108 52                                                                                  | .....                                                                                                                                                    | 84 00                                      | .....                                                                                                                       | 201 02                          |
| St. Joseph.....                                    | 38 00                                                 | 38 00                                                                                   | 108 48                                                                                                                                                   | 68 00                                      | .....                                                                                                                       | 375 00                          |
| St. Tite-des-Caps.....                             | 99 70                                                 | 99 70                                                                                   | 82 00                                                                                                                                                    | 10 20                                      | .....                                                                                                                       | 130 20                          |
| L'Ange-Garden.....                                 | 105 36                                                | 105 36                                                                                  | 137 24                                                                                                                                                   | 30 80                                      | .....                                                                                                                       | 130 60                          |
| Laval.....                                         | 42 98                                                 | 42 98                                                                                   | 37 62                                                                                                                                                    | 167 62                                     | .....                                                                                                                       | 410 22                          |
| St. Laurent.....                                   | 105 48                                                | 105 48                                                                                  | 58 55                                                                                                                                                    | 253 40                                     | 330 73                                                                                                                      | 80 60                           |
| St. Jean.....                                      | 162 00                                                | 162 00                                                                                  | 249 40                                                                                                                                                   | 229 30                                     | .....                                                                                                                       | 748 16                          |
| St. François.....                                  | 63 42                                                 | 63 42                                                                                   | .....                                                                                                                                                    | 50 76                                      | .....                                                                                                                       | 640 70                          |
| St. Famille.....                                   | 100 38                                                | 100 38                                                                                  | 39 02                                                                                                                                                    | 50 00                                      | .....                                                                                                                       | 170 76                          |
| St. Pierre.....                                    | 115 54                                                | 115 54                                                                                  | 112 45                                                                                                                                                   | 266 24                                     | .....                                                                                                                       | 180 00                          |
| St. Roch Sud (South) & diss.....                   | 683 51                                                | 683 51                                                                                  | 831 49                                                                                                                                                   | 282 40                                     | .....                                                                                                                       | 494 24                          |
| .....                                              | .....                                                 | .....                                                                                   | .....                                                                                                                                                    | .....                                      | .....                                                                                                                       | 1797 40                         |

|                                               |         |         |         |          |         |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
| Grondines, No. 2, village.....                | 62 84   | 62 84   | 32 04   | 150 40   | .....   | 245 35   |
| Portneuf & diss.....                          | 210 09  | 210 69  | 201 71  | 212 40   | .....   | 624 80   |
| Total.....                                    | 9916 02 | 9689 50 | 7102 24 | 67173 00 | 1017 94 | 83582 08 |
| P. HUDERT.                                    |         |         |         |          |         |          |
| Trois-Rivières, ville (Town), & diss.....     | 684 86  | 684 86  | .....   | 576 00   | .....   | 1260 80  |
| Do banlieue.....                              | 68 62   | 186 38  | 267 38  | 35 60    | .....   | 371 00   |
| Pointe du Lac.....                            | 136 38  | 186 38  | 194 89  | .....    | .....   | 381 27   |
| Yamachiche.....                               | 303 24  | 303 24  | 300 76  | 200 40   | .....   | 864 40   |
| St. Séverin.....                              | 105 82  | 105 82  | 70 18   | 41 60    | .....   | 217 60   |
| St. Barnabé.....                              | 154 38  | 154 38  | 185 62  | 105 20   | .....   | 475 20   |
| Shoanigan.....                                | 114 18  | 114 18  | 81 38   | 63 70    | 70 00   | 338 26   |
| St. Etienne & diss.....                       | 232 20  | 232 20  | 58 50   | 154 60   | .....   | 445 30   |
| Rivière-du-Loup, No. 1.....                   | 177 36  | 177 36  | 155 82  | 55 60    | .....   | 328 78   |
| Maskinongé.....                               | 262 84  | 262 84  | 317 41  | 74 40    | .....   | 654 65   |
| St. Justin.....                               | 186 08  | 186 08  | 120 72  | 97 20    | .....   | 404 00   |
| St. Didace.....                               | 159 62  | 159 62  | 66 38   | 45 60    | .....   | 271 00   |
| St. Ursule.....                               | 247 68  | 247 68  | 80 32   | 141 42   | .....   | 409 42   |
| St. Paulin.....                               | 120 40  | 120 40  | 86 93   | 132 85   | .....   | 340 18   |
| Dum ntier.....                                | 250 76  | 250 76  | 272 72  | 153 90   | .....   | 677 36   |
| Cap-de-la-Magdeleine.....                     | 116 10  | 116 10  | 148 90  | 48 00    | .....   | 313 00   |
| Champlain.....                                | 237 98  | 237 98  | 572 00  | 171 68   | .....   | 981 66   |
| Bûche.....                                    | 191 64  | 191 64  | 207 16  | 119 20   | .....   | 448 00   |
| St. Anne-de-la-Pérade, paroisse (Parish)..... | 222 36  | 222 36  | 164 08  | 138 16   | .....   | 524 60   |
| St. Prosper.....                              | 116 22  | 116 22  | 126 08  | 54 40    | .....   | 290 70   |
| St. Stanislas.....                            | 376 58  | 376 58  | 238 42  | 127 60   | .....   | 527 60   |
| St. Geneviève.....                            | 245 42  | 245 42  | 61 35   | 63 00    | .....   | 369 77   |
| St. Narcisse.....                             | 110 66  | 110 66  | 69 34   | 36 00    | .....   | 216 00   |
| Kador.....                                    | 46 02   | 46 02   | .....   | 83 00    | .....   | 83 00    |
| St. Maurice & diss.....                       | 327 04  | 327 04  | 112 96  | 285 00   | .....   | 725 00   |
| Peterborough.....                             | 48 16   | 48 16   | 11 84   | .....    | .....   | 60 00    |
| Huntertown.....                               | 80 38   | 80 38   | 60 87   | 24 40    | .....   | 174 65   |
| Notre-Dame-du-Mont-Carmel.....                | 55 62   | 55 62   | 116 30  | 15 60    | .....   | 187 52   |
| Rivière-du-Loup, No. 2.....                   | 219 52  | 219 52  | 507 87  | 52 80    | .....   | 780 10   |
| St. Anne de la Pérade, village.....           | 106 40  | 106 40  | 183 60  | 84 80    | .....   | 321 80   |
| St. Pierre.....                               | 41 26   | 41 26   | .....   | .....    | .....   | .....    |
| Total.....                                    | 5755 78 | 5688 50 | 4583 78 | 3181 71  | 79 00   | 13512 99 |
| St. Guillaume d'Upton.....                    | 223 74  | .....   | .....   | .....    | .....   | .....    |
| St. Bonaventure d'Up on.....                  | 105 24  | 105 24  | 41 92   | 48 80    | 66 29   | 262 25   |
| .....                                         | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....    | .....   | .....    |

G. A. BOURGEOIS.



TABLEAU des sommes prélevées pour l'Instruction Publique dans le Bas-Canada, pour l'année 1864.—*Suite.*  
(TABLE of amounts levied for Public Instruction in Lower Canada, for the year 1864.—*Continued.*)

| DISTRICT D'INSPECTION DE<br>INSPECTION DISTRICT OF  | Subvention<br>annuelle.    | Cotisation<br>pour équilibrer la<br>subvention. | Cotisation au-<br>delà de la subvention,<br>et contributions<br>spéciales.                        | Rétribution<br>mensuelle. | Cotisation pour<br>construction ou<br>réparations de<br>maisons d'école. | Total prélevé.  |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
|                                                     | Amount of<br>Annual Grant. | Assessment to<br>equal amount of<br>grant.      | Amount of assess-<br>ment levied over<br>and above amount<br>of grant, also<br>special assessment | Monthly Fees.             | Assessment<br>for erection of<br>School Houses.                          | Total levied.   |
|                                                     | \$ cts.                    | \$ cts.                                         | \$ cts.                                                                                           | \$ cts.                   | \$ cts.                                                                  | \$ cts.         |
| <b>G. A. BOURGEOIS.—<i>Suite.</i>—(Continued.)</b>  |                            |                                                 |                                                                                                   |                           |                                                                          |                 |
| St. Germain de Grantham                             | 177 84                     | 177 84                                          | 222 81                                                                                            | 116 00                    |                                                                          | 517 25          |
| St. Frélic                                          | 143 58                     | 143 58                                          | 508 02                                                                                            | 60 50                     | 139 50                                                                   | 850 30          |
| Wickham                                             | 71 04                      | 71 04                                           | 401 72                                                                                            |                           |                                                                          | 472 76          |
| Durham, No. 1, diss. cath. (Voir district d'Inboud) | 104 00                     | 194 00                                          | 1945 00                                                                                           | 187 00                    |                                                                          | 2336 00         |
| Kingsey, cath. (Voir district d'Hubbard)            | 223 37                     | 223 37                                          | 327 63                                                                                            | 453 20                    | 245 80                                                                   | 1255 00         |
| Acton, St. André d'                                 | 88 95                      | 88 95                                           | 109 08                                                                                            | 42 20                     | 120 00                                                                   | 361 26          |
| do Ouest (West)                                     | 84 90                      | 84 90                                           | 245 05                                                                                            | 12 00                     |                                                                          | 341 95          |
| Wartwick & diss.                                    | 150 46                     | 150 46                                          | 563 87                                                                                            | 206 43                    | 82 40                                                                    | 1092 03         |
| St. Christophe                                      | 187 26                     | 187 26                                          | 48 74                                                                                             | 16 00                     |                                                                          | 232 00          |
| St. Norbert                                         | 139 30                     | 139 30                                          |                                                                                                   | 50 40                     |                                                                          | 189 70          |
| Stanfield                                           | 243 06                     | 243 06                                          |                                                                                                   | 152 00                    |                                                                          | 395 06          |
| Buisrode, St. Valère de                             | 55 28                      | 55 28                                           | 69 04                                                                                             | 22 00                     |                                                                          | 146 32          |
| St. Clotilde                                        | 21 36                      | 21 36                                           | 76 75                                                                                             | 12 00                     |                                                                          | 110 11          |
| St. Clotilde                                        | 63 74                      | 63 74                                           | 431 20                                                                                            | 65 20                     |                                                                          | 555 20          |
| St. Eulalie                                         | 12 22                      | 12 22                                           | 80 78                                                                                             | 12 00                     |                                                                          | 105 00          |
| St. Albert                                          | 20 58                      |                                                 |                                                                                                   |                           |                                                                          |                 |
| St. Vincent                                         | 13 78                      |                                                 |                                                                                                   |                           |                                                                          |                 |
| St. Vincent                                         | 29 60                      | 29 60                                           | 60 90                                                                                             | 12 00                     |                                                                          | 92 00           |
| St. Léonard                                         | 111 58                     | 111 58                                          | 388 42                                                                                            | 69 20                     | 172 00                                                                   | 741 20          |
| St. Théodore d'Acton                                | 110 96                     | 110 96                                          | 189 04                                                                                            | 136 85                    |                                                                          | 436 85          |
| Victoriaville                                       |                            |                                                 |                                                                                                   |                           |                                                                          |                 |
| <b>Total</b>                                        | <b>\$2455 77</b>           | <b>2197 67</b>                                  | <b>5697 83</b>                                                                                    | <b>1081 05</b>            | <b>825 99</b>                                                            | <b>10403 14</b> |
| <b>S. BOIVIN.</b>                                   |                            |                                                 |                                                                                                   |                           |                                                                          |                 |
| St. Fidèle                                          | 94 52                      | 94 52                                           | 85 48                                                                                             | 102 00                    | 40 00                                                                    | 322 00          |
| Maibato                                             | 312 70                     | 312 70                                          | 204 27                                                                                            | 387 60                    |                                                                          | 904 57          |

|                               |                  |                |                |                |               |                |
|-------------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| St. Agnès                     | 149 68           | 149 68         | 118 32         | 116 00         |               | 384 00         |
| St. Irénée                    | 112 82           | 112 82         | 127 12         | 90 00          |               | 335 94         |
| Bonnetons                     | 252 74           | 252 74         | 179 26         | 393 12         |               | 825 12         |
| St. Urbain                    | 80 02            | 80 02          | 57 48          | 29 20          |               | 172 70         |
| Saint-Jean                    | 365 48           | 365 48         | 69 77          | 320 00         |               | 734 25         |
| St. Paul                      | 32 30            | 32 30          | 8 70           | 32 00          |               | 123 00         |
| St. François                  | 79 14            | 79 14          | 40 56          | 75 10          |               | 195 10         |
| Petite-Rivière                | 116 34           | 116 34         |                | 21 00          | 75 00         | 215 34         |
| St. Jean-Baptiste             | 110 94           | 110 94         |                | 12 00          |               | 122 94         |
| St. Jean-Baptiste             | 45 00            | 45 00          |                | 30 00          |               | 75 00          |
| St. Jean-Baptiste             | 36 00            | 36 00          |                | 45 00          |               | 81 00          |
| St. Jean-Baptiste             | 50 74            | 50 74          | 69 26          | 48 00          | 330 00        | 488 00         |
| St. Jean-Baptiste             | 90 00            |                |                |                |               |                |
| <b>Total</b>                  | <b>\$1948 30</b> | <b>1803 48</b> | <b>941 52</b>  | <b>1707 02</b> | <b>448 00</b> | <b>4900 02</b> |
| <b>B. MAURAUULT.</b>          |                  |                |                |                |               |                |
| St. Jean-Baptiste             | 337 10           | 337 10         | 835 00         | 262 00         |               | 1434 10        |
| St. Jean-Baptiste             | 144 36           | 144 36         | 127 10         | 29 20          |               | 290 66         |
| St. Jean-Baptiste             | 310 32           | 310 32         | 273 05         | 58 00          |               | 641 37         |
| St. Jean-Baptiste             | 211 18           | 211 18         | 165 78         | 90 00          |               | 466 96         |
| St. Jean-Baptiste             | 50 20            | 50 20          | 24 50          | 12 00          |               | 97 00          |
| St. Jean-Baptiste             | 443 72           | 443 72         | 134 30         | 175 30         |               | 753 32         |
| St. Jean-Baptiste             | 324 00           | 324 00         | 238 24         | 45 20          |               | 607 44         |
| St. Jean-Baptiste             | 57 42            | 57 42          | 42 58          |                |               | 100 00         |
| St. Jean-Baptiste             | 160 64           | 160 64         | 325 02         | 250 40         |               | 796 40         |
| St. Jean-Baptiste             | 367 98           | 367 98         | 108 82         | 100 00         |               | 676 80         |
| St. Jean-Baptiste             | 153 18           | 153 18         | 177 12         | 135 60         |               | 585 32         |
| St. Jean-Baptiste             | 322 88           | 322 88         | 136 58         | 30 00          |               | 589 46         |
| St. Jean-Baptiste             | 313 14           | 313 14         |                | 40 00          |               | 353 14         |
| St. Jean-Baptiste             | 61 50            | 61 50          | 260 09         | 185 50         |               | 507 09         |
| St. Jean-Baptiste             | 338 46           | 338 46         | 254 34         |                |               | 592 80         |
| St. Jean-Baptiste             | 414 60           | 414 60         |                |                |               | 829 20         |
| <b>Total</b>                  | <b>\$4286 68</b> | <b>4010 74</b> | <b>3200 70</b> | <b>1439 70</b> |               | <b>3851 14</b> |
| <b>A. D. DORVAL.</b>          |                  |                |                |                |               |                |
| L'Assomption, village         | 166 40           | 166 40         | 160 32         | 40 00          |               | 366 72         |
| do paroisse (Parish)          | 229 60           | 229 60         | 182 86         | 32 00          |               | 444 46         |
| St. Sulpice                   | 114 76           | 114 76         | 116 49         | 38 40          |               | 269 65         |
| St. Sulpice                   | 87 38            | 87 38          | 42 19          | 61 50          |               | 191 07         |
| St. Paul l'Érmitte            | 113 74           | 113 74         | 242 82         | 88 00          |               | 444 56         |
| St. Paul l'Érmitte            | 106 82           | 106 82         | 78 15          | 160 40         |               | 345 17         |
| St. Henri de Magouche & diss. | 321 40           | 321 40         | 429 60         | 80 75          |               | 831 75         |
| St. Lin & diss.               | 339 16           | 339 16         | 186 84         | 96 00          |               | 622 00         |
| St. Roch                      | 314 72           | 314 72         | 266 28         |                |               | 581 00         |

TABLEAU des sommes prélevées pour l'Instruction Publique dans le Bas-Canada pour l'année 1864 — Suite.  
(TABLE of amounts levied for Public Instruction in Lower Canada, for the year 1864.—Continued.)

| DISTRICT D'INSPECTION DE<br>INSPECTION DISTRICT OF | Subvention<br>annuelle. | Cotisation<br>pour élever la<br>subvention. | Cotisation au-delà<br>de la subvention,<br>et cotisations<br>spéciales. | Rétribution<br>mensuelle. | Cotisation pour<br>constructions ou<br>réparations de<br>maisons d'école. | Total prélevé. |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
|                                                    | \$ cts.                 | \$ cts.                                     | \$ cts.                                                                 | \$ cts.                   | \$ cts.                                                                   | \$ cts.        |
| A. D. DORVAL.—Suite.—(Continued.)                  |                         |                                             |                                                                         |                           |                                                                           |                |
| St. Raphaël                                        | 168 00                  | 168 00                                      | 162 00                                                                  | 95 82                     | .....                                                                     | 415 82         |
| St. Barthélemy                                     | 274 00                  | 274 00                                      | 600 60                                                                  | 148 00                    | .....                                                                     | 1023 90        |
| Portier, village & diss.                           | 178 74                  | 178 74                                      | 221 41                                                                  | 221 41                    | .....                                                                     | 604 15         |
| do paroisse (Parish)                               | 263 54                  | 263 54                                      | 328 46                                                                  | 30 40                     | .....                                                                     | 642 40         |
| St. Cuthbert                                       | 351 58                  | 351 58                                      | 424 83                                                                  | .....                     | .....                                                                     | 786 41         |
| St. Gabriel & diss.                                | 357 92                  | 357 92                                      | 278 41                                                                  | 203 60                    | .....                                                                     | 839 93         |
| St. Pierre                                         | 67 36                   | 67 36                                       | 87 14                                                                   | 16 40                     | .....                                                                     | 170 90         |
| St. Jacques                                        | 232 54                  | 232 54                                      | 227 46                                                                  | 124 80                    | .....                                                                     | 684 80         |
| Lanorpie                                           | 147 76                  | 147 76                                      | 153 30                                                                  | 49 60                     | .....                                                                     | 390 66         |
| Lavallée                                           | 169 58                  | 169 58                                      | 30 42                                                                   | 86 00                     | .....                                                                     | 286 00         |
| St. Norbert                                        | 63 08                   | 63 08                                       | 24 25                                                                   | 14 40                     | .....                                                                     | 101 73         |
| St. Ignace                                         | 215 58                  | 215 58                                      | 106 17                                                                  | 118 20                    | .....                                                                     | 430 96         |
| St. Alphonse                                       | 247 46                  | 247 46                                      | 444 54                                                                  | 142 80                    | .....                                                                     | 834 80         |
| St. An brise & diss.                               | 305 00                  | 305 00                                      | 205 21                                                                  | 138 40                    | .....                                                                     | 648 61         |
| St. Félix & diss.                                  | 152 16                  | 152 16                                      | 336 00                                                                  | 30 80                     | .....                                                                     | 182 96         |
| St. Jean de Mathu                                  | 158 60                  | 158 60                                      | 405 64                                                                  | 92 00                     | .....                                                                     | 734 40         |
| St. Paul                                           | 234 36                  | 234 36                                      | 200 00                                                                  | 94 40                     | .....                                                                     | 420 44         |
| St. Thomas                                         | 226 44                  | 226 44                                      | 429 30                                                                  | 69 20                     | .....                                                                     | 688 66         |
| St. Elizabeth                                      | 340 16                  | 340 16                                      | 150 00                                                                  | .....                     | .....                                                                     | 490 06         |
| St. Charles Borromeo                               | 300 10                  | 300 10                                      | 364 90                                                                  | .....                     | .....                                                                     | 665 00         |
| L'Industrie, village                               | 101 18                  | 101 18                                      | 93 67                                                                   | 51 60                     | .....                                                                     | 246 45         |
| St. Beatrix                                        | 103 90                  | 103 90                                      | 56 10                                                                   | .....                     | .....                                                                     | 160 00         |
| Chertsey                                           | 171 84                  | 171 84                                      | 78 16                                                                   | 32 80                     | .....                                                                     | 282 80         |
| Kilkenny                                           | 203 72                  | 203 72                                      | 628 81                                                                  | 159 44                    | .....                                                                     | 1011 97        |
| Newton & diss.                                     | 225 76                  | 225 76                                      | 394 24                                                                  | 90 00                     | .....                                                                     | 600 00         |
| St. Esprit                                         | 188 16                  | 188 16                                      | 2 72                                                                    | 27 60                     | .....                                                                     | 188 48         |
| St. Julien                                         | 169 68                  | 169 68                                      | 101 42                                                                  | 47 00                     | .....                                                                     | 318 60         |
| St. Alexis                                         | 172 18                  | 172 18                                      | 227 82                                                                  | .....                     | .....                                                                     | 400 00         |
| St. Liguori                                        | .....                   | .....                                       | .....                                                                   | .....                     | .....                                                                     | .....          |
| St. Jacques, No. 2                                 | 264 60                  | 264 60                                      | 400 04                                                                  | 63 70                     | 160 67                                                                    | 889 97         |
| do                                                 | 114 84                  | 114 84                                      | 153 68                                                                  | 22 86                     | 106 37                                                                    | 398 25         |
| Total                                              | 8104 42                 | 8104 42                                     | 9153 55                                                                 | 2772 94                   | 437 74                                                                    | 20408 65       |
| St. Marie de Monnoir & diss.                       | 506 68                  | 506 68                                      | 524 26                                                                  | 121 80                    | .....                                                                     | 1152 74        |
| St. Mathias                                        | 206 78                  | 206 78                                      | 460 97                                                                  | 97 00                     | .....                                                                     | 760 75         |
| St. Tillaire                                       | 179 64                  | 179 64                                      | 526 31                                                                  | 166 00                    | .....                                                                     | 871 95         |
| St. Jean-Baptiste                                  | 238 08                  | 238 08                                      | 84 43                                                                   | 97 00                     | .....                                                                     | 419 71         |
| St. Césaire & diss.                                | 534 50                  | 534 50                                      | 700 50                                                                  | 320 00                    | .....                                                                     | 1645 00        |
| St. Paul d'Abbotsford & diss.                      | 175 24                  | 175 24                                      | 33 09                                                                   | 220 02                    | .....                                                                     | 409 25         |
| L'Ange Gardien                                     | 219 66                  | 219 66                                      | 284 34                                                                  | 146 25                    | 49 00                                                                     | 650 00         |
| St. Eulrem de Soraba                               | 168 86                  | 168 86                                      | 173 14                                                                  | 68 00                     | .....                                                                     | 350 00         |
| St. Hélène                                         | 182 42                  | 182 42                                      | 137 53                                                                  | 114 00                    | .....                                                                     | 553 95         |
| St. Hugues                                         | 280 30                  | 280 30                                      | 320 57                                                                  | 184 00                    | .....                                                                     | 794 87         |
| St. Simon                                          | 233 10                  | 233 10                                      | 277 40                                                                  | 50 00                     | .....                                                                     | 560 50         |
| St. Rosalie                                        | 205 08                  | 205 08                                      | 241 44                                                                  | 122 48                    | .....                                                                     | 569 00         |
| St. Dominique                                      | 270 44                  | 270 44                                      | 85 91                                                                   | 69 40                     | .....                                                                     | 425 75         |
| St. Pie & diss.                                    | 480 90                  | 480 90                                      | 478 89                                                                  | 301 17                    | .....                                                                     | 1260 46        |
| St. Hyacinthe, ville (Town)                        | 421 90                  | 421 90                                      | 1121 43                                                                 | 200 00                    | .....                                                                     | 1743 33        |
| do paroisses (Parish)                              | 320 74                  | 320 74                                      | 444 04                                                                  | 372 40                    | .....                                                                     | 1197 18        |
| St. Demase                                         | 279 12                  | 279 12                                      | 370 03                                                                  | 60 40                     | .....                                                                     | 729 55         |
| La Présentation                                    | 214 90                  | 214 90                                      | 232 00                                                                  | .....                     | .....                                                                     | 446 90         |
| St. Bernabé                                        | 148 78                  | 148 78                                      | 324 42                                                                  | 80 00                     | .....                                                                     | 473 20         |
| St. Jean, No. 1                                    | 133 68                  | 133 68                                      | 862 79                                                                  | 37 52                     | .....                                                                     | 1161 37        |
| St. Charles                                        | 151 60                  | 151 60                                      | 202 42                                                                  | 37 52                     | .....                                                                     | 373 62         |
| St. Liboire                                        | 108 52                  | 108 52                                      | 418 40                                                                  | 120 00                    | .....                                                                     | 720 00         |
| St. Hyacinthe le Confesseur                        | 114 40                  | 114 40                                      | 178 69                                                                  | 31 75                     | .....                                                                     | 169 40         |
| St. Denis, No. 2                                   | 168 62                  | 168 62                                      | 112 28                                                                  | 112 40                    | .....                                                                     | 324 84         |
| Total                                              | 6022 52                 | 6022 52                                     | 8999 30                                                                 | 3145 40                   | 40 00                                                                     | 393 30         |
| LOUIS GRONDIN.                                     | 424 72                  | 424 72                                      | 658 05                                                                  | 463 00                    | .....                                                                     | 1663 77        |
| St. Philippe                                       | 265 00                  | 265 00                                      | 382 68                                                                  | 65 68                     | .....                                                                     | 723 26         |
| St. Jacques le Mineur                              | 263 40                  | 263 40                                      | 106 73                                                                  | 137 94                    | .....                                                                     | 508 07         |
| St. Constant & diss.                               | 225 18                  | 225 18                                      | 332 72                                                                  | 175 46                    | .....                                                                     | 778 14         |
| St. Isidore                                        | 260 02                  | 260 02                                      | 363 39                                                                  | .....                     | .....                                                                     | 628 57         |
| Châteauguay & diss.                                | 217 60                  | 217 60                                      | 394 38                                                                  | 274 80                    | .....                                                                     | 869 20         |
| St. Philippe                                       | 348 08                  | 348 08                                      | 261 27                                                                  | 202 67                    | .....                                                                     | 651 44         |
| St. Martine & diss.                                | 235 38                  | 235 38                                      | 438 76                                                                  | 234 00                    | .....                                                                     | 1030 84        |
| St. Urbain & diss.                                 | 359 72                  | 359 72                                      | 188 48                                                                  | 508 43                    | .....                                                                     | 649 44         |
| St. Jean-Chrysostome, No. 2 & diss.                | 112 60                  | 112 60                                      | 757 25                                                                  | 97 76                     | .....                                                                     | 1625 40        |
| do                                                 | 144 36                  | 144 36                                      | 400 55                                                                  | .....                     | .....                                                                     | 812 35         |
| St. Antoine-Abbé                                   | 144 36                  | 144 36                                      | 217 64                                                                  | 83 10                     | .....                                                                     | 445 10         |

| DISTRICT D'INSPECTION DE<br>INSPECTION DISTRICT OF | Subvention<br>annuelle. | Cotisation<br>pour élever la<br>subvention. | Cotisation au-delà<br>de la subvention,<br>et cotisations<br>spéciales. | Rétribution<br>mensuelle. | Cotisation pour<br>constructions ou<br>réparations de<br>maisons d'école. | Total prélevé. |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
|                                                    | \$ cts.                 | \$ cts.                                     | \$ cts.                                                                 | \$ cts.                   | \$ cts.                                                                   | \$ cts.        |
| A. D. DORVAL.—Suite.—(Continued.)                  |                         |                                             |                                                                         |                           |                                                                           |                |
| St. Jacques, No. 2                                 | 264 60                  | 264 60                                      | 400 04                                                                  | 63 70                     | 160 67                                                                    | 889 97         |
| do                                                 | 114 84                  | 114 84                                      | 153 68                                                                  | 22 86                     | 106 37                                                                    | 398 25         |
| Total                                              | 8104 42                 | 8104 42                                     | 9153 55                                                                 | 2772 94                   | 437 74                                                                    | 20408 65       |
| St. Marie de Monnoir & diss.                       | 506 68                  | 506 68                                      | 524 26                                                                  | 121 80                    | .....                                                                     | 1152 74        |
| St. Mathias                                        | 206 78                  | 206 78                                      | 460 97                                                                  | 97 00                     | .....                                                                     | 760 75         |
| St. Tillaire                                       | 179 64                  | 179 64                                      | 526 31                                                                  | 166 00                    | .....                                                                     | 871 95         |
| St. Jean-Baptiste                                  | 238 08                  | 238 08                                      | 84 43                                                                   | 97 00                     | .....                                                                     | 419 71         |
| St. Césaire & diss.                                | 534 50                  | 534 50                                      | 700 50                                                                  | 320 00                    | .....                                                                     | 1645 00        |
| St. Paul d'Abbotsford & diss.                      | 175 24                  | 175 24                                      | 33 09                                                                   | 220 02                    | .....                                                                     | 409 25         |
| L'Ange Gardien                                     | 219 66                  | 219 66                                      | 284 34                                                                  | 146 25                    | 49 00                                                                     | 650 00         |
| St. Eulrem de Soraba                               | 168 86                  | 168 86                                      | 173 14                                                                  | 68 00                     | .....                                                                     | 350 00         |
| St. Hélène                                         | 182 42                  | 182 42                                      | 137 53                                                                  | 114 00                    | .....                                                                     | 553 95         |
| St. Hugues                                         | 280 30                  | 280 30                                      | 320 57                                                                  | 184 00                    | .....                                                                     | 794 87         |
| St. Simon                                          | 233 10                  | 233 10                                      | 277 40                                                                  | 50 00                     | .....                                                                     | 560 50         |
| St. Rosalie                                        | 205 08                  | 205 08                                      | 241 44                                                                  | 122 48                    | .....                                                                     | 569 00         |
| St. Dominique                                      | 270 44                  | 270 44                                      | 85 91                                                                   | 69 40                     | .....                                                                     | 425 75         |
| St. Pie & diss.                                    | 480 90                  | 480 90                                      | 478 89                                                                  | 301 17                    | .....                                                                     | 1260 46        |
| St. Hyacinthe, ville (Town)                        | 421 90                  | 421 90                                      | 1121 43                                                                 | 200 00                    | .....                                                                     | 1743 33        |
| do paroisses (Parish)                              | 320 74                  | 320 74                                      | 444 04                                                                  | 372 40                    | .....                                                                     | 1197 18        |
| St. Demase                                         | 279 12                  | 279 12                                      | 370 03                                                                  | 60 40                     | .....                                                                     | 729 55         |
| La Présentation                                    | 214 90                  | 214 90                                      | 232 00                                                                  | .....                     | .....                                                                     | 446 90         |
| St. Bernabé                                        | 148 78                  | 148 78                                      | 324 42                                                                  | 80 00                     | .....                                                                     | 473 20         |
| St. Jean, No. 1                                    | 133 68                  | 133 68                                      | 862 79                                                                  | 37 52                     | .....                                                                     | 1161 37        |
| St. Charles                                        | 151 60                  | 151 60                                      | 202 42                                                                  | 37 52                     | .....                                                                     | 373 62         |
| St. Liboire                                        | 108 52                  | 108 52                                      | 418 40                                                                  | 120 00                    | .....                                                                     | 720 00         |
| St. Hyacinthe le Confesseur                        | 114 40                  | 114 40                                      | 178 69                                                                  | 31 75                     | .....                                                                     | 169 40         |
| St. Denis, No. 2                                   | 168 62                  | 168 62                                      | 112 28                                                                  | 112 40                    | .....                                                                     | 324 84         |
| Total                                              | 6022 52                 | 6022 52                                     | 8999 30                                                                 | 3145 40                   | 40 00                                                                     | 393 30         |
| LOUIS GRONDIN.                                     | 424 72                  | 424 72                                      | 658 05                                                                  | 463 00                    | .....                                                                     | 1663 77        |
| St. Philippe                                       | 265 00                  | 265 00                                      | 382 68                                                                  | 65 68                     | .....                                                                     | 723 26         |
| St. Jacques le Mineur                              | 263 40                  | 263 40                                      | 106 73                                                                  | 137 94                    | .....                                                                     | 508 07         |
| St. Constant & diss.                               | 225 18                  | 225 18                                      | 332 72                                                                  | 175 46                    | .....                                                                     | 778 14         |
| St. Isidore                                        | 260 02                  | 260 02                                      | 363 39                                                                  | .....                     | .....                                                                     | 628 57         |
| Châteauguay & diss.                                | 217 60                  | 217 60                                      | 394 38                                                                  | 274 80                    | .....                                                                     | 869 20         |
| St. Philippe                                       | 348 08                  | 348 08                                      | 261 27                                                                  | 202 67                    | .....                                                                     | 651 44         |
| St. Martine & diss.                                | 235 38                  | 235 38                                      | 438 76                                                                  | 234 00                    | .....                                                                     | 1030 84        |
| St. Urbain & diss.                                 | 359 72                  | 359 72                                      | 188 48                                                                  | 508 43                    | .....                                                                     | 649 44         |
| St. Jean-Chrysostome, No. 2 & diss.                | 112 60                  | 112 60                                      | 757 25                                                                  | 97 76                     | .....                                                                     | 1625 40        |
| do                                                 | 144 36                  | 144 36                                      | 400 55                                                                  | .....                     | .....                                                                     | 812 35         |
| St. Antoine-Abbé                                   | 144 36                  | 144 36                                      | 217 64                                                                  | 83 10                     | .....                                                                     | 445 10         |



TABLEAU des sommes prélevées pour l'Instruction Publique dans le Bas-Canada, pour l'année 1864.—*Suite.*  
(TABLE of amounts levied for Public Instruction in Lower Canada, for the year 1864.—*Continued.*)

| DISTRICT D'INSPECTION DE<br>INSPECTION DISTRICT OF | Subvention<br>annuelle.<br>Amount of<br>Annual Grant. |       | Cotisation<br>pour éгал la<br>subvention.<br>Assessment to<br>equal amount of<br>grant. |       | Cotisation au-delà<br>de la subvention,<br>et cotisations<br>spéciales.<br>Amount of assess-<br>ment levied over<br>and above amount<br>of grant, also<br>special assessment |       | Rétribution<br>mensuelle.<br>Monthly Fees. |       | Cotisation pour<br>co:struction ou<br>réparations de<br>maisons d'école.<br>Assessment<br>for erection of<br>School Houses. |       | Total prélevé.<br>Total levied. |       |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|-------|
|                                                    | \$                                                    | cts.  | \$                                                                                      | cts.  | \$                                                                                                                                                                           | cts.  | \$                                         | cts.  | \$                                                                                                                          | cts.  | \$                              | cts.  |
| <b>J. BRUCE.—<i>Suite.</i>—(Continued.)</b>        |                                                       |       |                                                                                         |       |                                                                                                                                                                              |       |                                            |       |                                                                                                                             |       |                                 |       |
| St. Maurice d'Ormistown & diss.                    | 369                                                   | 22    | 369                                                                                     | 22    | 1899                                                                                                                                                                         | 73    | 485                                        | 45    | .....                                                                                                                       | ..... | 2754                            | 40    |
| Remington & diss.                                  | 283                                                   | 96    | 283                                                                                     | 96    | 698                                                                                                                                                                          | 05    | 666                                        | 20    | .....                                                                                                                       | ..... | 1618                            | 21    |
| St. André & diss.                                  | 303                                                   | 32    | 303                                                                                     | 32    | 411                                                                                                                                                                          | 65    | 603                                        | 20    | .....                                                                                                                       | ..... | 1318                            | 17    |
| St. Louis                                          | 201                                                   | 66    | 201                                                                                     | 66    | 478                                                                                                                                                                          | 52    | 596                                        | 30    | .....                                                                                                                       | ..... | 1276                            | 50    |
| St. Luc & Wentworth                                | 128                                                   | 42    | 128                                                                                     | 42    | 95                                                                                                                                                                           | 58    | .....                                      | ..... | .....                                                                                                                       | ..... | 224                             | 00    |
| St. Charles                                        | 303                                                   | 88    | 303                                                                                     | 88    | 301                                                                                                                                                                          | 87    | 617                                        | 20    | .....                                                                                                                       | ..... | 1222                            | 95    |
| Chatham, No. 1, diss.                              | 120                                                   | 60    | 120                                                                                     | 60    | 90                                                                                                                                                                           | 62    | 192                                        | 00    | .....                                                                                                                       | ..... | 403                             | 12    |
| do                                                 | 690                                                   | 40    | 690                                                                                     | 40    | 690                                                                                                                                                                          | 40    | 54000                                      | 00    | .....                                                                                                                       | ..... | 55380                           | 80    |
| Montréal, cité, prots. (City, Protestants)         | 119                                                   | 46    | 119                                                                                     | 46    | 249                                                                                                                                                                          | 48    | 168                                        | 36    | .....                                                                                                                       | ..... | 527                             | 30    |
| St. Antoinet, No. 2                                | 168                                                   | 70    | 168                                                                                     | 70    | 104                                                                                                                                                                          | 25    | 370                                        | 05    | .....                                                                                                                       | ..... | 643                             | 00    |
| Havelock                                           | .....                                                 | ..... | .....                                                                                   | ..... | .....                                                                                                                                                                        | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....                                                                                                                       | ..... | .....                           | ..... |
| Total                                              | \$310                                                 | 62    | 4156                                                                                    | 08    | 7860                                                                                                                                                                         | 23    | 60212                                      | 87    | .....                                                                                                                       | ..... | 72219                           | 18    |
| <b>J. N. A. ARCHAMBEAULT.</b>                      |                                                       |       |                                                                                         |       |                                                                                                                                                                              |       |                                            |       |                                                                                                                             |       |                                 |       |
| St. Lambert                                        | 59                                                    | 92    | 59                                                                                      | 92    | 240                                                                                                                                                                          | 08    | 47                                         | 80    | .....                                                                                                                       | ..... | 347                             | 80    |
| Chambly & diss.                                    | 357                                                   | 92    | 357                                                                                     | 92    | 567                                                                                                                                                                          | 78    | 563                                        | 40    | .....                                                                                                                       | ..... | 1689                            | 10    |
| Longueuil, paroisse (Parish)                       | 118                                                   | 60    | 118                                                                                     | 60    | 181                                                                                                                                                                          | 40    | 159                                        | 25    | 88                                                                                                                          | 00    | 543                             | 25    |
| do, ville et diss. (Town and diss.)                | 315                                                   | 36    | 315                                                                                     | 36    | 311                                                                                                                                                                          | 00    | 199                                        | 20    | .....                                                                                                                       | ..... | 828                             | 56    |
| do, village                                        | 304                                                   | 66    | 304                                                                                     | 66    | 445                                                                                                                                                                          | 32    | 235                                        | 20    | .....                                                                                                                       | ..... | 1041                            | 35    |
| Boucherville                                       | 194                                                   | 34    | 194                                                                                     | 34    | 625                                                                                                                                                                          | 66    | 166                                        | 00    | .....                                                                                                                       | ..... | 1066                            | 00    |
| St. Bruno                                          | 130                                                   | 80    | 130                                                                                     | 80    | 488                                                                                                                                                                          | 05    | 281                                        | 60    | .....                                                                                                                       | ..... | 880                             | 45    |
| do                                                 | 243                                                   | 28    | 243                                                                                     | 28    | 41                                                                                                                                                                           | 92    | 108                                        | 40    | .....                                                                                                                       | ..... | 454                             | 00    |
| Varennes, paroisse (Parish)                        | 163                                                   | 72    | 163                                                                                     | 72    | 247                                                                                                                                                                          | 41    | 380                                        | 00    | .....                                                                                                                       | ..... | 786                             | 13    |
| do, village                                        | 363                                                   | 90    | 363                                                                                     | 90    | 487                                                                                                                                                                          | 10    | 137                                        | 00    | .....                                                                                                                       | ..... | 1012                            | 00    |
| Verchères                                          | 242                                                   | 01    | 242                                                                                     | 01    | 258                                                                                                                                                                          | 22    | 212                                        | 00    | .....                                                                                                                       | ..... | 637                             | 26    |
| Contrecoeur                                        | 205                                                   | 86    | 205                                                                                     | 86    | 393                                                                                                                                                                          | 26    | 101                                        | 50    | .....                                                                                                                       | ..... | 700                             | 62    |
| St. Antoine                                        | 154                                                   | 20    | 154                                                                                     | 20    | 605                                                                                                                                                                          | 80    | 75                                         | 00    | .....                                                                                                                       | ..... | 836                             | 00    |
| St. Marg.                                          | 221                                                   | 66    | 221                                                                                     | 66    | 274                                                                                                                                                                          | 36    | 330                                        | 00    | .....                                                                                                                       | ..... | 825                             | 92    |
| Lotbinière                                         | .....                                                 | ..... | .....                                                                                   | ..... | .....                                                                                                                                                                        | ..... | .....                                      | ..... | .....                                                                                                                       | ..... | .....                           | ..... |

|                                        |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|----------------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| St. Julie                              | 162    | 00    | 162   | 00    | 29    | 54    | 61    | 00    | ..... | ..... | 252   | 54    |
| St. Ours                               | 255    | 38    | 255   | 38    | 900   | 62    | 139   | 20    | ..... | ..... | 1205  | 20    |
| St. Roch                               | 113    | 62    | 113   | 62    | 266   | 38    | 69    | 80    | ..... | ..... | 446   | 80    |
| Sorel, ville et diss. (Town and diss.) | 540    | 22    | 540   | 22    | 220   | 76    | 872   | 43    | ..... | ..... | 1633  | 41    |
| do, paroisse (Parish)                  | 401    | 32    | 401   | 32    | 150   | 91    | 331   | 68    | ..... | ..... | 838   | 91    |
| St. Robert                             | 164    | 76    | 164   | 76    | 318   | 39    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 473   | 15    |
| St. Aimé                               | 380    | 74    | 380   | 74    | 335   | 52    | 52    | 00    | ..... | ..... | 716   | 26    |
| St. Marc                               | 137    | 14    | 137   | 14    | 204   | 66    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 383   | 80    |
| St. Maxce                              | 172    | 74    | 172   | 74    | 99    | 96    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 292   | 70    |
| St. Victoire                           | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total                                  | \$5391 | 10    | 5391  | 10    | 7624  | 10    | 4615  | 46    | 284   | 65    | 17915 | 21    |
| <b>R. PARMELEE.</b>                    |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Shefford                               | 419    | 64    | 419   | 64    | 1178  | 36    | 370   | 54    | ..... | ..... | 1968  | 54    |
| Brome                                  | 354    | 52    | 354   | 52    | 106   | 20    | 1282  | 40    | ..... | ..... | 1743  | 12    |
| Granby & diss.                         | 352    | 26    | 352   | 26    | 603   | 35    | 183   | 88    | 1202  | 16    | 2301  | 64    |
| Stukely & diss., Nord (North)          | 237    | 86    | 237   | 86    | 539   | 76    | 217   | 32    | ..... | ..... | 994   | 94    |
| do, Sud (South)                        | 50     | 94    | 50    | 94    | 4     | 06    | 309   | 20    | ..... | ..... | 394   | 20    |
| Ely Nord (North)                       | 76     | 98    | 76    | 98    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 922   | 00    |
| do, Sud & diss. (South)                | 120    | 64    | 120   | 64    | 579   | 36    | 222   | 00    | ..... | ..... | 775   | 32    |
| St. Odele de Milton & diss.            | 250    | 86    | 250   | 86    | 468   | 46    | 56    | 00    | ..... | ..... | 962   | 87    |
| Roxton                                 | 360    | 94    | 360   | 94    | 449   | 13    | 52    | 80    | ..... | ..... | 536   | 45    |
| Farnham Est. (East)                    | 217    | 64    | 217   | 64    | 137   | 36    | 155   | 20    | 26    | 25    | 1077  | 84    |
| St. Romuald & diss.                    | 286    | 02    | 286   | 02    | 716   | 62    | 75    | 20    | ..... | ..... | 649   | 97    |
| Dunham                                 | 107    | 40    | 107   | 40    | 207   | 87    | 47    | 00    | ..... | ..... | 1290  | 00    |
| St. Valérien                           | 441    | 24    | 441   | 24    | 794   | 76    | 54    | 00    | ..... | ..... | 2033  | 80    |
| Stanbridge & diss.                     | 684    | 74    | 684   | 74    | 782   | 96    | 407   | 10    | 159   | 00    | 704   | 93    |
| Frelighsburg                           | 206    | 32    | 206   | 32    | 459   | 46    | 39    | 15    | ..... | ..... | 829   | 50    |
| Phillipsburg                           | 194    | 56    | 194   | 56    | 284   | 94    | 370   | 00    | ..... | ..... | 1500  | 90    |
| Poiton                                 | 356    | 22    | 356   | 22    | 939   | 23    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1085  | 40    |
| Clarenceville                          | 295    | 44    | 295   | 44    | 274   | 56    | 150   | 40    | ..... | ..... | 974   | 40    |
| St. Thomas de Foucault                 | 184    | 16    | 184   | 16    | 615   | 88    | 366   | 60    | ..... | ..... | 536   | 08    |
| Bolton & diss.                         | 106    | 60    | 106   | 60    | 1116  | 23    | 570   | 90    | ..... | ..... | 1972  | 67    |
| Total                                  | \$6550 | 62    | 5473  | 64    | 10101 | 39    | 5264  | 09    | 2271  | 55    | 23110 | 57    |
| <b>C. GERMAIN.</b>                     |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| St. Vincent de Paul                    | 286    | 92    | 286   | 92    | 320   | 00    | 364   | 89    | ..... | ..... | 977   | 81    |
| St. François de Salles                 | 116    | 10    | 116   | 10    | 301   | 33    | 54    | 19    | ..... | ..... | 471   | 62    |
| St. Rose, paroisse (Parish)            | 214    | 72    | 214   | 72    | 298   | 48    | 141   | 60    | ..... | ..... | 664   | 80    |
| do, Village                            | 107    | 36    | 107   | 36    | 172   | 64    | 168   | 00    | ..... | ..... | 448   | 00    |
| St. Martin                             | 94     | 40    | 94    | 40    | 180   | 00    | 45    | 20    | ..... | ..... | 335   | 20    |
| do, Côte St. Euzéar                    | 44     | 56    | 44    | 56    | 81    | 44    | 28    | 32    | ..... | ..... | 154   | 32    |
| do, Côte St. Antoine                   | 38     | 66    | 38    | 66    | 36    | 34    | 11    | 20    | ..... | ..... | 86    | 20    |
| do, Bas                                | 20     | 96    | 20    | 96    | 63    | 04    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 111   | 20    |
| do, Haut                               | 51     | 40    | 51    | 40    | 17    | 60    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 69    | 00    |

TABLEAU des sommes prélevées pour l'Instruction Publique dans le Bas-Canada, pour l'année 1864.—*Suite.*  
(TABLE of amounts levied for Public Instruction in Lower Canada, for the year 1864.—*Continued.*)

| DISTRICT D'INSPECTION DE<br>INSPECTION DISTRICT OF | Subvention<br>annuelle.<br>Amount of<br>Annual Grant. | Cotisation<br>pour équaler la<br>subvention.<br>Assessment to<br>equal amount of<br>grant. | Cotisation au-delà<br>de la subvention,<br>et cotisations<br>spéciales.<br>Amount of assess-<br>ment levied over<br>and above amount<br>of grant, also<br>special assessment | Rétribution<br>mensuelle.<br>Monthly Fees. | Cotisation pour<br>construction ou<br>réparations de<br>maisons d'école.<br>Assessment<br>for erection of<br>School Houses. | Total prélevé.<br>Total levied. |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                                    |                                                       |                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                              |                                            |                                                                                                                             |                                 |
| C. GÉRMAIN.— <i>Suite.</i> —(Continued.)           |                                                       |                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                              |                                            |                                                                                                                             |                                 |
| St. Martin, Haut du bord de l'eau                  | 41 96                                                 | 41 96                                                                                      | 61 81                                                                                                                                                                        |                                            |                                                                                                                             | 103 77                          |
| do Bas do do                                       | 51 66                                                 | 51 66                                                                                      | 45 34                                                                                                                                                                        | 45 60                                      |                                                                                                                             | 145 60                          |
| do l'Abord à Picault                               | 103 12                                                | 103 12                                                                                     | 9 00                                                                                                                                                                         | 56 00                                      |                                                                                                                             | 168 22                          |
| St. Thérèse, Village & diss.                       | 163 46                                                | 163 46                                                                                     | 422 75                                                                                                                                                                       | 124 00                                     |                                                                                                                             | 710 21                          |
| do paroisse (Parish)                               | 158 28                                                | 158 28                                                                                     | 171 72                                                                                                                                                                       | 60 00                                      |                                                                                                                             | 390 00                          |
| do Terrebonne, paroisse (Parish)                   | 137 80                                                | 137 80                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                              | 44 40                                      |                                                                                                                             | 182 20                          |
| do Village                                         | 218 76                                                | 218 76                                                                                     | 90 00                                                                                                                                                                        |                                            |                                                                                                                             | 308 76                          |
| St. Anne des Plaines                               | 225 40                                                | 225 40                                                                                     | 133 40                                                                                                                                                                       | 91 40                                      |                                                                                                                             | 453 20                          |
| LaCorne, Ste. Sophie de                            | 190 38                                                | 190 38                                                                                     | 187 20                                                                                                                                                                       | 251 25                                     |                                                                                                                             | 628 82                          |
| St. Jérôme & diss.                                 | 422 92                                                | 422 92                                                                                     | 540 38                                                                                                                                                                       | 68 00                                      |                                                                                                                             | 1031 30                         |
| do No. 4                                           | 27 58                                                 | 27 58                                                                                      | 22 42                                                                                                                                                                        |                                            |                                                                                                                             | 50 00                           |
| St. Sauveur                                        | 205 86                                                | 205 86                                                                                     | 10 13                                                                                                                                                                        |                                            |                                                                                                                             | 215 99                          |
| do paroisse (Parish)                               | 188 46                                                | 188 46                                                                                     | 7 54                                                                                                                                                                         |                                            |                                                                                                                             | 190 00                          |
| St. Janvier, Village                               | 54 48                                                 | 54 48                                                                                      | 65 27                                                                                                                                                                        | 20 00                                      |                                                                                                                             | 130 75                          |
| do Bas                                             | 98 84                                                 | 98 84                                                                                      | 59 16                                                                                                                                                                        | 59 60                                      |                                                                                                                             | 212 60                          |
| St. Eustache & diss.                               | 29 06                                                 | 29 06                                                                                      | 10 94                                                                                                                                                                        |                                            |                                                                                                                             | 40 00                           |
| St. Augustin                                       | 371 62                                                | 371 62                                                                                     | 541 04                                                                                                                                                                       | 221 60                                     |                                                                                                                             | 1134 26                         |
| St. Joseph                                         | 251 85                                                | 251 85                                                                                     | 269 90                                                                                                                                                                       | 41 09                                      | 18 00                                                                                                                       | 560 87                          |
| St. Jeanit                                         | 152 14                                                | 152 14                                                                                     | 261 88                                                                                                                                                                       |                                            |                                                                                                                             | 382 53                          |
| St. Thomas                                         | 224 74                                                | 224 74                                                                                     | 60 59                                                                                                                                                                        | 149 80                                     |                                                                                                                             | 762 59                          |
| St. Placide                                        | 178 96                                                | 178 96                                                                                     | 311 00                                                                                                                                                                       | 210 85                                     |                                                                                                                             | 311 10                          |
| St. Scholastique                                   | 167 20                                                | 167 20                                                                                     | 70 20                                                                                                                                                                        | 62 00                                      |                                                                                                                             | 499 00                          |
| Côte Ste. Marie                                    | 337 24                                                | 337 24                                                                                     | 262 80                                                                                                                                                                       | 79 00                                      |                                                                                                                             | 611 00                          |
| Côte St. Joachim                                   | 29 96                                                 | 29 96                                                                                      | 697 76                                                                                                                                                                       | 216 00                                     |                                                                                                                             | 1271 00                         |
| St. Colomban                                       | 61 60                                                 | 61 60                                                                                      | 63 21                                                                                                                                                                        |                                            |                                                                                                                             | 125 81                          |
| Cantl. No. 1                                       | 101 30                                                | 101 30                                                                                     | 108 35                                                                                                                                                                       | 54 80                                      |                                                                                                                             | 224 75                          |
| do No. 2                                           | 50 34                                                 | 50 34                                                                                      | 268 00                                                                                                                                                                       | 28 00                                      |                                                                                                                             | 397 30                          |
| St. Raphaël, Sud (South)                           | 42 94                                                 | 42 94                                                                                      | 84 66                                                                                                                                                                        | 7 20                                       |                                                                                                                             | 142 20                          |
|                                                    | 77 10                                                 | 77 10                                                                                      | 54 20                                                                                                                                                                        | 26 90                                      |                                                                                                                             | 112 00                          |
|                                                    |                                                       |                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                              |                                            |                                                                                                                             | 150 30                          |

|                                   | \$      | cts.    | \$      | cts. | \$     | cts. | \$       | cts. | \$ | cts. |
|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|------|--------|------|----------|------|----|------|
|                                   |         |         |         |      |        |      |          |      |    |      |
| St. Nord (North)                  | 38 56   | 73 44   | 20 00   |      |        |      | 132 00   |      |    |      |
| Sts. Angélique, No. 1, Mille-Iale | 21 98   | 88 02   |         |      |        |      | 110 00   |      |    |      |
| do No. 2                          | 22 22   | 40 59   |         |      |        |      | 62 81    |      |    |      |
| do No. 3                          | 19 36   | 43 45   |         |      |        |      | 62 81    |      |    |      |
| Abbotsford                        | 55 96   | 8 44    |         |      |        |      | 64 40    |      |    |      |
| Morin & diss                      | 51 32   | 180 00  | 15 00   |      | 142 00 |      | 388 32   |      |    |      |
| Total                             | 5580 52 | 6617 93 | 2784 19 |      | 160 00 |      | 15142 61 |      |    |      |
| H. HUBBARD.                       |         |         |         |      |        |      |          |      |    |      |
| Shipton                           | 579 60  | 632 40  | 1616 00 |      |        |      | 3685 00  |      |    |      |
| Barnston                          | 271 00  | 421 94  | 1079 40 |      | 787 00 |      | 1772 34  |      |    |      |
| Chapleau                          | 79 24   | 75 13   | 96 00   |      |        |      | 250 37   |      |    |      |
| Barnston                          | 79 14   | 220 86  | 177 00  |      |        |      | 477 60   |      |    |      |
| Magog                             | 267 08  | 442 92  | 476 82  |      |        |      | 1175 86  |      |    |      |
| Clifton                           | 119 72  | 300 34  | 460 80  |      |        |      | 1069 82  |      |    |      |
| Clifton                           | 61 50   | 298 50  |         |      |        |      | 610 00   |      |    |      |
| Herford                           | 340 62  | 684 38  | 1287 12 |      |        |      | 3252 12  |      |    |      |
| Baton                             | 41 38   | 218 62  | 340 80  |      |        |      | 600 80   |      |    |      |
| Newport                           | 215 36  | 563 51  | 542 64  |      | 427 88 |      | 1749 39  |      |    |      |
| Ascott                            | 45 56   | 265 44  | 256 00  |      |        |      | 567 00   |      |    |      |
| Sherbrooke                        | 248 70  | 834 70  | 960 75  |      |        |      | 2244 15  |      |    |      |
| Westbury                          | 336 20  | 397 75  | 300 80  |      |        |      | 1034 75  |      |    |      |
| Westbury                          | 31 96   | 120 50  |         |      |        |      | 363 56   |      |    |      |
| Westbury                          | 33 58   | 129 77  | 296 00  |      |        |      | 459 35   |      |    |      |
| Windsor, Sud (South)              | 111 80  | 599 62  | 136 00  |      |        |      | 847 42   |      |    |      |
| Windsor, Nord (North), St. Roman  | 63 76   | 288 24  | 352 00  |      |        |      | 702 00   |      |    |      |
| Shipton & diss.                   | 80 62   | 307 38  | 39 00   |      |        |      | 244 06   |      |    |      |
| Cleveland & diss.                 | 302 06  | 869 98  | 16 00   |      | 403 00 |      | 504 00   |      |    |      |
| Malbourn                          | 216 60  | 471 40  | 814 98  |      | 78 00  |      | 2354 54  |      |    |      |
| do Village                        | 233 56  | 721 41  | 98 00   |      |        |      | 1502 98  |      |    |      |
| Brompton                          | 27 48   | 90 77   |         |      |        |      | 1052 97  |      |    |      |
| Windsor, St. George               | 31 74   | 262 48  | 428 80  |      |        |      | 118 25   |      |    |      |
| Dudswell                          | 70 10   | 294 90  | 67 20   |      | 44 50  |      | 773 02   |      |    |      |
| Woolton & diss.                   | 82 18   | 195 16  | 214 00  |      |        |      | 476 70   |      |    |      |
| Woolton                           | 91 46   | 111 78  | 329 60  |      |        |      | 471 00   |      |    |      |
| St. Camille                       | 173 32  | 401 54  | 73 20   |      |        |      | 760 56   |      |    |      |
| Whitton                           | 140 18  | 243 62  | 72 00   |      |        |      | 750 20   |      |    |      |
| Ham, Sud (South)                  | 54 94   | 61 06   | 138 00  |      |        |      | 636 94   |      |    |      |
| Ham, Nord (North)                 | 31 08   | 8 02    | 18 24   |      | 87 00  |      | 254 00   |      |    |      |
| St. Gabriel de Stratford          | 25 22   | 10 79   | 44 00   |      |        |      | 145 24   |      |    |      |
| Durban                            | 68 96   | 392 04  |         |      |        |      | 237 00   |      |    |      |
| St. Pierre                        | 46 70   | 145 30  | 44 24   |      |        |      | 461 00   |      |    |      |
|                                   | 183 38  | 427 08  | 908 80  |      |        |      | 236 24   |      |    |      |
|                                   | 139 40  | 791 20  | 121 60  |      |        |      | 1669 26  |      |    |      |
|                                   |         |         |         |      |        |      | 1111 20  |      |    |      |

TABLEAU des sommes prélevées pour l'Instruction Publique dans le Bas-Canada, pour l'année 1864. — Suite.  
(Table of amounts levied for Public Instruction in Lower Canada, for the year 1864.—Continued.)

| DISTRICT D'INSPECTION DE<br>INSPECTION DISTRICT OF         | Subvention<br>annuelle.<br>Amount of<br>Annual Grant. | Cotisation<br>pour éгалer la<br>subvention.<br>Assessment to<br>equal amount of<br>Grant. | Cotisation au-delà<br>de la subvention,<br>et cotisations<br>spéciales.<br>Amount of assess-<br>ment levied over<br>and above amount<br>of grant, also<br>special assessment | Rétribution<br>mensuelle.<br>Monthly Fees. | Cotisation pour<br>construction ou<br>réparations de<br>maisons d'école.<br>Assessment for<br>erection of<br>School Houses. | Total prélevé.<br>Total levied. |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                                            | \$ cts.                                               | \$ cts.                                                                                   | \$ cts.                                                                                                                                                                      | \$ cts.                                    | \$ cts.                                                                                                                     | \$ cts.                         |
| <b>H. HUBBARD.</b>                                         |                                                       |                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                              |                                            |                                                                                                                             |                                 |
| Kingsey                                                    | 271 66                                                | 271 66                                                                                    | 582 34                                                                                                                                                                       | 48 48                                      |                                                                                                                             | 902 48                          |
| Tingwick. Voyez dist. de Bourgeois—(See Bourgeois' Dist.). | 10 96                                                 | 10 96                                                                                     | 430 00                                                                                                                                                                       | 15 72                                      | 600 00                                                                                                                      | 1056 68                         |
| Total                                                      | \$5373 70                                             | 5380 64                                                                                   | 13524 64                                                                                                                                                                     | 13163 19                                   | 4857 23                                                                                                                     | 30925 85                        |
| <b>MM. ROULBAU &amp; HAMILTON.</b>                         |                                                       |                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                              |                                            |                                                                                                                             |                                 |
| Notre-Dame de Bonsecours                                   | 103 78                                                | 103 78                                                                                    | 154 89                                                                                                                                                                       | 60 00                                      | 63 00                                                                                                                       | 381 67                          |
| St. Angélique & diss.                                      | 183 02                                                | 183 02                                                                                    | 312 18                                                                                                                                                                       | 174 78                                     |                                                                                                                             | 669 88                          |
| St. André Avelin                                           | 173 20                                                | 173 20                                                                                    | 259 08                                                                                                                                                                       | 232 00                                     |                                                                                                                             | 661 28                          |
| Locheber                                                   | 237 30                                                | 237 30                                                                                    | 302 82                                                                                                                                                                       |                                            |                                                                                                                             | 1040 12                         |
| Buckington & diss.                                         | 305 66                                                | 305 66                                                                                    | 766 34                                                                                                                                                                       | 380 20                                     | 100 00                                                                                                                      | 1552 20                         |
| Templeton                                                  | 204 96                                                | 204 96                                                                                    | 611 13                                                                                                                                                                       | 234 40                                     |                                                                                                                             | 1050 49                         |
| Hull                                                       | 148 66                                                |                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                              |                                            |                                                                                                                             |                                 |
| Aylmer                                                     | 179 30                                                | 80 00                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                              | 40 00                                      |                                                                                                                             | 120 00                          |
| Wakefield                                                  | 55 62                                                 | 55 62                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                              | 99 20                                      |                                                                                                                             | 154 82                          |
| Masham                                                     | 199 42                                                | 199 42                                                                                    | 79 90                                                                                                                                                                        | 364 75                                     |                                                                                                                             | 644 07                          |
| Low                                                        | 92 92                                                 | 92 92                                                                                     | 42 90                                                                                                                                                                        | 116 16                                     |                                                                                                                             | 151 98                          |
| Orslov                                                     | 185 96                                                | 185 96                                                                                    | 244 41                                                                                                                                                                       | 260 80                                     | 90 00                                                                                                                       | 881 17                          |
| Bristol                                                    | 228 48                                                | 228 48                                                                                    | 427 75                                                                                                                                                                       | 203 44                                     |                                                                                                                             | 869 67                          |
| Clarendon                                                  | 263 40                                                | 263 40                                                                                    | 20 60                                                                                                                                                                        | 230 00                                     | 100 00                                                                                                                      | 614 00                          |
| Litchfield                                                 | 44 69                                                 | 44 69                                                                                     | 335 31                                                                                                                                                                       | 75 00                                      |                                                                                                                             | 355 00                          |
| Calumet & diss.                                            | 118 70                                                | 118 70                                                                                    | 366 30                                                                                                                                                                       | 386 40                                     |                                                                                                                             | 871 40                          |
| Mansfield                                                  | 56 90                                                 | 56 90                                                                                     | 43 10                                                                                                                                                                        | 115 20                                     |                                                                                                                             | 215 20                          |
| Sheen                                                      | 43 98                                                 | 43 98                                                                                     | 260 02                                                                                                                                                                       | 104 00                                     |                                                                                                                             | 408 00                          |
| Chichester                                                 | 60 34                                                 | 60 34                                                                                     | 427 35                                                                                                                                                                       | 122 40                                     |                                                                                                                             | 610 69                          |
| Humettes                                                   | 171 62                                                | 171 62                                                                                    | 920 12                                                                                                                                                                       | 250 48                                     | 44 00                                                                                                                       | 1336 22                         |
| Total                                                      | 4122 52                                               | 3794 98                                                                                   | 7783 77                                                                                                                                                                      | 4961 69                                    | 374 50                                                                                                                      | 10869 94                        |

| RECAPITULATION.            |           |           |           |          |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| Maniwaki                   | 79 58     | 94 18     | 22 48     | 52 80    | 169 46    |
| Waterloo                   | 113 62    | 113 62    | 356 37    | 297 20   | 737 19    |
| Earldy                     | 45 22     | 45 22     | 154 78    | 79 20    | 315 20    |
| Waltham                    | 101 66    | 101 66    | 312 84    | 177 00   | 591 50    |
| Ang-Cardion                | 32 78     | 32 78     | 187 30    |          | 271 58    |
| Hartwell                   | 270 86    | 270 86    | 186 34    | 407 00   | 864 20    |
| St. Etienne & diss.        | 68 84     | 68 84     |           | 36 00    | 104 84    |
| Ripon                      | 49 18     | 49 18     |           | 51 00    | 201 00    |
| St. Joseph de Wakefield    | 95 28     | 95 28     | 142 45    | 209 28   | 447 01    |
| Portage du Fort            | 50 88     | 50 88     | 53 12     | 63 00    | 167 00    |
| Thorne                     | 61 93     | 61 93     | 238 07    | 80 00    | 380 00    |
| St. Elizabeth de Wakefield |           |           |           |          |           |
| Total                      | 4122 52   | 3794 98   | 7783 77   | 4961 69  | 10869 94  |
| F. Painchaud               | 299 70    | 299 70    | 757 60    | 72 00    | 1129 30   |
| Jos. Meagher               | 1573 09   | 1573 09   | 870 42    | 2071 98  | 4872 30   |
| G. Tanguay                 | 6701 60   | 6701 60   | 5112 25   | 3281 28  | 16504 10  |
| J. J. Crepault             | 4729 72   | 4729 72   | 3288 16   | 2684 12  | 10737 62  |
| F. E. Juneau               | 3693 66   | 3693 66   | 2662 08   | 4245 23  | 11700 97  |
| P. F. Béland               | 4066 83   | 4066 83   | 3692 23   | 2078 27  | 10157 29  |
| J. Hume                    | 2830 06   | 2854 20   | 3607 83   | 2593 96  | 9340 99   |
| V. Martin                  | 1049 88   | 1049 88   | 1076 49   | 847 32   | 3973 69   |
| S. Boivin                  | 1948 30   | 1803 48   | 941 52    | 1707 02  | 4900 02   |
| Rev. R. G. Flees           | 728 16    | 728 16    |           | 28864 00 | 24592 16  |
| P. M. Barty                | 9016 02   | 9689 50   | 7102 24   | 67173 00 | 85582 68  |
| P. Hubert                  | 5755 78   | 5688 50   | 3181 71   | 1691 65  | 13512 99  |
| G. A. Bourgeois            | 2455 77   | 2197 67   | 5697 83   | 1439 70  | 10403 14  |
| B. Maurault                | 8104 42   | 4010 74   | 3200 70   | 2772 94  | 8651 14   |
| A. D. Dorval               | 6022 52   | 8104 42   | 9153 55   | 3145 55  | 20468 65  |
| J. Grondin                 | 4905 56   | 4905 56   | 6654 94   | 437 74   | 18916 37  |
| F. X. Valade               | 7647 34   | 7647 34   | 12568 58  | 49 00    | 15706 80  |
| M. Caron                   | 5214 84   | 5214 84   | 7395 05   | 362 64   | 118728 63 |
| J. Brice                   | 4310 62   | 4160 08   | 7850 23   | 60212 87 | 17148 10  |
| J. N. A. Archambeault      | 5391 10   | 7624 10   | 10101 39  | 3977 21  | 72219 18  |
| R. Parmelee                | 5550 52   | 5473 54   | 6617 93   | 2784 19  | 17915 21  |
| C. Germain                 | 5580 52   | 5580 52   | 13524 64  | 160 00   | 23110 57  |
| H. Hubbard                 | 5578 70   | 3794 98   | 7738 77   | 4857 38  | 15142 64  |
| MM. Rouleau & Hamilton     | 4122 52   | 3794 98   | 7738 77   | 4961 69  | 36825 85  |
| T. Tremblay                | 1321 74   | 1224 25   | 2237 94   | 917 50   | 16869 94  |
| Total                      | 112158 34 | 144515 61 | 321087 30 | 15553 12 | 593964 37 |



**TABLE B.**

Containing the Statistics of all the Educational Institutions, more particularly those relating to Superior and Second Class Schools.

**FIRST DIVISION—SUPERIOR SCHOOLS.**

| Name of institution and where situated.                                       | Date of foundation. | By whom founded.                   | Names of Visitors.                                          | Composition of Board of Directors.                                                                                                                | Faculty of Theology.  |                    |                 |                             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
|                                                                               |                     |                                    |                                                             |                                                                                                                                                   | Number of Professors. | No. of Pupils.     | No. of Volumes. | Cost of courses of studies. |
| <b>FIRST SECTION.—Universities.</b>                                           |                     |                                    |                                                             |                                                                                                                                                   |                       |                    |                 |                             |
| 1 McGill College, Montreal                                                    | 1827                | Hon. J. McGill ...                 | His Ex. the G. G.                                           | Eleven Governors appointed by the Executive.                                                                                                      | Not                   | yet                | organized.      |                             |
| 2 Bishop's College, Lennoxville, District of St. Francis                      | 1843                | His Lordship B'p Mounttain.        | The Ang. Bishop of Quebec, the Anglican Bishop of Montreal. | The Anglican Bishops, Trustees and a Board of Professors.                                                                                         | 3                     | 13                 |                 |                             |
| 3 Laval University, Quebec                                                    | 1852                | The Quebec Seminary                | The R. C. Archbishop of Quebec                              | The Principal and Council of the University, composed of the Directors of the Quebec Seminary and of the three Senior Professors of each Faculty. | 1                     | Not yet organized. |                 |                             |
| <b>SECOND SECTION.—Special Schools.</b>                                       |                     |                                    |                                                             |                                                                                                                                                   |                       |                    |                 |                             |
| 1 Catholic Theological School, Seminary of Quebec                             | 1663                | Mgr. Laval, 1st Bishop of Quebec.  |                                                             | Nine priests directors                                                                                                                            | 2                     | 40                 | 2500            |                             |
| 2 Catholic Theological School, Seminary of Montreal                           | 1843                | Dr. P. Beaubien & other directors. | The V. of St. Sup.                                          | Eleven priests directors.                                                                                                                         | 5                     | 34                 | 2000            |                             |
| 3 Montreal School of Medicine and Surgery                                     | 1852                |                                    |                                                             | Medical Board of Directors                                                                                                                        |                       |                    |                 |                             |
| 4 School of Law, St. Mary's College, Montreal                                 |                     |                                    |                                                             | Vide Secondary Schools, No. 9                                                                                                                     |                       |                    |                 |                             |
| 5 Catholic Theological School, College of St. Hyacinthe, District of Montreal |                     |                                    |                                                             | Vide Secondary Schools, No. 4                                                                                                                     | 1                     | 12                 | 500             |                             |
| 6 Catholic Theological School, College of Nicolet, District of Three Rivers   | 1854                |                                    |                                                             | Vide Secondary Schools, No. 3                                                                                                                     | 1                     | 14                 | 500             |                             |
| 7 Catholic Theological School, College of Ste. Thérèse de Blainville          | 1840                |                                    |                                                             | Vide Secondary Schools, No. 5                                                                                                                     | 1                     | 14                 | 200             |                             |
|                                                                               |                     |                                    |                                                             | Total                                                                                                                                             | 14                    | 177                | 5700            |                             |

First Division—Superior Schools.—Continued.

| No. | Faculty of Law.    |                   |                    | Faculty of Medicine.        |                    |                   |                    | Faculty of Arts.   |                             |                    |                   | Total Cost of Apparatus. | Total Value of Buildings. | Annual Disbursements. | Annual Revenue. | Total Number of Volumes in the Libraries. | Total No. of Professors. | Total No. of Pupils. |                    |                    |                             |    |     |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----|-----|
|     | No. of Professors. | Number of Pupils. | Number of Volumes. | Cost of Courses of Studies. | No. of Professors. | Number of Pupils. | Number of Volumes. | Cost of Apparatus. | Cost of Courses of Studies. | No. of Professors. | Number of Pupils. |                          |                           |                       |                 |                                           |                          |                      | Number of Volumes. | Cost of Apparatus. | Cost of Courses of Studies. |    |     |
| 1   | 5                  | 48                | .....              | 14                          | 12                 | 177               | 3000               | 1200               | \$                          | 12                 | 9                 | 67                       | 4000                      | 5600                  | 20              | 176                                       | 6800                     | 92000                | 14903              | 13016              | 7000                        | 20 | 292 |
| 2   | .....              | .....             | .....              | .....                       | .....              | .....             | .....              | .....              | .....                       | .....              | 7                 | 154                      | 4000                      | 2000                  | .....           | 120                                       | 2000                     | 58000                | 21550              | 19500              | 4000                        | 10 | 167 |
| 3   | 7                  | 29                | 1200               | 24                          | 8                  | 42                | 3500               | 6000               | \$                          | 22                 | 3                 | 33                       | 500                       | 10000                 | .....           | 130                                       | 16000                    | 200000               | 20000              | 20000              | 5200                        | 19 | 104 |
| 4   | .....              | .....             | .....              | .....                       | .....              | .....             | .....              | .....              | .....                       | .....              | .....             | .....                    | .....                     | .....                 | .....           | 80                                        | .....                    | .....                | 14400              | 14400              | 2500                        | 2  | 40  |
| 5   | .....              | .....             | .....              | .....                       | .....              | .....             | .....              | .....              | .....                       | .....              | .....             | .....                    | .....                     | .....                 | .....           | 96                                        | .....                    | 100000               | 14000              | 14000              | 2000                        | 5  | 84  |
| 6   | .....              | .....             | .....              | .....                       | .....              | .....             | .....              | .....              | .....                       | .....              | .....             | .....                    | .....                     | .....                 | .....           | .....                                     | 1500                     | .....                | .....              | .....              | 500                         | 8  | 59  |
| 7   | .....              | .....             | .....              | .....                       | .....              | .....             | .....              | .....              | .....                       | .....              | .....             | .....                    | .....                     | .....                 | .....           | .....                                     | .....                    | .....                | .....              | .....              | 500                         | 3  | 40  |
| 8   | .....              | .....             | .....              | .....                       | .....              | .....             | .....              | .....              | .....                       | .....              | .....             | .....                    | .....                     | .....                 | .....           | .....                                     | .....                    | .....                | .....              | .....              | 500                         | 1  | 12  |
| 9   | .....              | .....             | .....              | .....                       | .....              | .....             | .....              | .....              | .....                       | .....              | .....             | .....                    | .....                     | .....                 | .....           | .....                                     | .....                    | .....                | .....              | .....              | 500                         | 1  | 14  |
| 10  | .....              | .....             | .....              | .....                       | .....              | .....             | .....              | .....              | .....                       | .....              | .....             | .....                    | .....                     | .....                 | .....           | .....                                     | .....                    | .....                | .....              | .....              | 500                         | 1  | 14  |
| 11  | .....              | .....             | .....              | .....                       | .....              | .....             | .....              | .....              | .....                       | .....              | .....             | .....                    | .....                     | .....                 | .....           | .....                                     | .....                    | .....                | .....              | .....              | 200                         | 1  | 14  |
| 12  | 15                 | 117               | 1200               | .....                       | 28                 | 278               | 7000               | 8700               | \$                          | 154                | 19                | 254                      | 8500                      | 17600                 | .....           | .....                                     | 26300                    | 440000               | 84853              | 80816              | 22400                       | 76 | 826 |

N. B.—In this number will be found one of 154 Pupils of "Grammar School."



SECOND DIVISION—SECONDARY SCHOOLS—SECOND SECTION—INDUSTRIAL COLLEGES.

GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF THE INSTITUTION.

FINANCES.

| No.        | Name of the Institution and where situated. | Date of its foundation. | By whom founded.                                                                            | Corporation of Board of Directors.                                                                                               | Composition of Board of Instruction.   | Annual expenses of the Institution. | Annual revenue from all sources. | Annual cost of tuition of each pupil. | Cost of board. | No. of pupils receiving gratuitous instruction. | No. of pupils receiving gratuitous board. | No. of pupils receiving gratuitous board (in part). |
|------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
|            |                                             |                         |                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                  |                                        | \$                                  | \$                               | \$                                    | \$             |                                                 |                                           |                                                     |
| 1          | Seminary of Quebec.                         | 1663                    | Mgr. de Laval, 1st. Bishop of Quebec                                                        | A council comp. of the superior and at least four directors.....                                                                 | Priests and laymen .....               | 22000                               | 22000                            | 10                                    | 80             | 72                                              | .....                                     | .....                                               |
| 2          | do                                          | 1772                    | Messire J. B. Curateau de la Blaserie, of the order of St. Sulpice.....                     | The superior, directors and five priests of the order... 7 directors.....                                                        | do ecclesias. & relig. do do do do do  | 16000                               | 16000                            | 2                                     | 82             | 32                                              | 16                                        | 68                                                  |
| 3          | Nicolet .....                               | 1804                    | The Rev. M. Brassard.....                                                                   | The Bishop, and 12 priests, The Bishop of Montreal and 30 priests, directors.....                                                | do do do do do                         | 13227                               | 12588                            | 10                                    | 66             | 9                                               | 2                                         | 6                                                   |
| 4          | do                                          | 1811                    | do Grouard.....                                                                             | The Bishop of Montreal and 30 priests, directors.....                                                                            | do do do do do                         | 5539                                | 5726                             | .....                                 | 80             | 14                                              | 1                                         | 24                                                  |
| 5          | do                                          | 1825                    | Lato do Ducharme .....                                                                      | Archbishop of Quebec, the dioc. & the curés rector.. The Bishop of Montreal, the founders and princip. offic. 15 directors ..... | do do do do do                         | 11200                               | 10400                            | 24                                    | 72             | 8                                               | 5                                         | 85                                                  |
| 6          | St. Anne Lepocatière.....                   | 1829                    | do Peinchaud.....                                                                           | Archbishop of Quebec, the dioc. & the curés rector.. The Bishop of Montreal, the founders and princip. offic. 15 directors ..... | do do do do do                         | 20380                               | 20647                            | 8                                     | 80             | 8                                               | 0                                         | 1                                                   |
| 7          | Seminary of L'Assomption.....               | 1832                    | do Labelle, J. B. Meil leur & C.L. Carzenave, Esqrs. ....                                   | Archbishop of Quebec, the dioc. & the curés rector.. The Bishop of Montreal, the founders and princip. offic. 15 directors ..... | do do do do do                         | 8569                                | 6802                             | 14                                    | .....          | 6                                               | .....                                     | .....                                               |
| 8          | High School of Quebec.....                  | 1843                    | Ry. Dr. Cook & shareholders of the Society of Jesus.....                                    | 15 directors .....                                                                                                               | Laymen.....                            | 23302                               | 23931                            | 31                                    | 120            | 26                                              | 2                                         | 20                                                  |
| 9          | St. Marie of Montreal.....                  | 1849                    | Mgr. Bourget, Bishop of Montreal, and the priests of the Society of Jesus.....              | 15 directors .....                                                                                                               | Laymen.....                            | 9243                                | 8849                             | 42                                    | 200            | 30                                              | .....                                     | .....                                               |
| 10         | High School of McGill College.              | 1843                    | McGill College, Citizens of Montreal.....                                                   | The corporation and McGill college and the principal Syndics, professors & shareholders.....                                     | The R.P. of the Society of Jesus ..... | 5480                                | 5480                             | 40                                    | .....          | 30                                              | .....                                     | .....                                               |
| 11         | St. François, Richmond .....                | 1854                    | Public subscription.....                                                                    | Public subscription.....                                                                                                         | Laymen.....                            | 4000                                | 3600                             | 12                                    | 120            | 9                                               | .....                                     | 10                                                  |
| 12         | Three-Rivers .....                          | .....                   | Jos. Turcotte, Esq, and seven other citizens, together with the Bishop of Three-Rivers..... | Public subscription.....                                                                                                         | Ministers and laymen...                | 3820                                | 2940                             | 12                                    | 60             | .....                                           | .....                                     | .....                                               |
| 13         | Morrin .....                                | 1861                    | Late J. Morrin, M.D.....                                                                    | Public subscription.....                                                                                                         | Ecclesiastics .....                    | 3240                                | 3466                             | 10                                    | .....          | .....                                           | .....                                     | .....                                               |
| Total..... |                                             |                         |                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                  |                                        | 145790                              | 142101                           | .....                                 | .....          | 234                                             | 26                                        | 214                                                 |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—First Section—Classical Colleges.—Continued.

FINANCES.—Continued.

COURSE OF STUDIES.

| Sources of revenue.                                                                                       | Value of real estate, the property of the Institution, including buildings in occupation. | Total amount of debts due by the Institution. | Value of buildings occupied for educational purposes. | Dimensions and general description of these buildings.                                  | No. of years required to complete course of studies. | Nature of religions instruction. | Number of volumes in the pupils' library. | Number of volumes in the professors' library. | Total number of volumes. | Number of Globes and Globes and orreries. | Number of geographical maps or other maps in the possession of the Institution. | Value of the museum of natural history. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1 Reignorics of Beaupré, and of the Isle Jérus, 2 fefs at Quebec, farm at St. Joachim, board and tuition. | 400000                                                                                    |                                               | 200000                                                | 700 ft. long, 3 stories, of stone.                                                      | 9                                                    | Catho.                           | 2943                                      | 20691                                         | 28634                    | 6                                         | 35                                                                              | 7000                                    |
| 2 Tuition, board, and the Seminary of St. Sulpice.                                                        | 500000                                                                                    |                                               | 100000                                                | 120 by 32, 2 wings of 171 by 39 each, 3 stories, of stone.                              | 8                                                    | "                                | 3000                                      | 6000                                          | 3000                     |                                           |                                                                                 |                                         |
| 3 Tuition, pupils' board, rents, house rents, agricultural revenue.                                       | 9500                                                                                      |                                               | 91000                                                 | 300 ft. long, 2 wings of 180 each, 3 stories, of stone.                                 | 8                                                    | "                                | 2300                                      | 6600                                          | 8900                     | 12                                        | 100                                                                             | 600                                     |
| 4 Tuition, board, rents constitute, agricultural revenue and gifts.                                       | 120000                                                                                    | 24294                                         | 80000                                                 | 200 ft. front, 2 wings of 150 each, 3 stories, of stone.                                | 8                                                    | "                                |                                           | 10000                                         | 10000                    |                                           |                                                                                 |                                         |
| 5 Pupils' fees, revenue from farms and government grant.                                                  | 60000                                                                                     | 10000                                         | 52000                                                 | 110 by 60, 4 stories, one wing of 43 by 89, of stone, with chapel 80 by 40.             | 9                                                    | "                                | 3500                                      |                                               | 3500                     | 6                                         | 25                                                                              | 320                                     |
| 6 Pupils' fees, grant, rents and agricultural revenue.                                                    | 20367                                                                                     | 52919                                         | 37206                                                 | 150 by 67, 5 stories, 2 wings of 100 each, 3 stories, of stone.                         | 10                                                   | "                                | 550                                       | 5875                                          | 6425                     | 6                                         | 30                                                                              |                                         |
| 7 Pupils' fees and grant.                                                                                 | 28500                                                                                     | 6700                                          | 20500                                                 | 60 by 30, 2 wings of 80 by 45 each, addition to one wing 80 by 47, 2 stories, of stone. | 7                                                    | "                                | 2000                                      | 450                                           | 2450                     | 2                                         | 32                                                                              | 800                                     |
| 8 Grant, pupils' fees.                                                                                    | 72000                                                                                     | 48920                                         | 43000                                                 | Of stone.                                                                               | 8                                                    | "                                | 2280                                      | 9010                                          | 11270                    | 4                                         | 140                                                                             | 350                                     |
| 9 Revenue derived from pupils, rent of a house and government grant.                                      |                                                                                           | 18146                                         | 16000                                                 | Main building, 2 wings, 232 by 66, height of walls, 48 ft., of stone.                   | 7                                                    | Prot.                            |                                           |                                               |                          |                                           | 40                                                                              |                                         |
| 10 Pupils' fees and grant.                                                                                |                                                                                           | 2400                                          | 3000                                                  | 105 by 75, 2 stories, of brick.                                                         | 6                                                    | "                                | 200                                       |                                               | 200                      | 2                                         | 15                                                                              |                                         |
| 11 Pupils' fees and grant.                                                                                | 9000                                                                                      |                                               | 8000                                                  | 75 by 40, 4 stories, of brick.                                                          | 7                                                    | "                                | 150                                       | 700                                           | 850                      | 4                                         | 12                                                                              | 50                                      |
| 12 Board, tuition and the government.                                                                     |                                                                                           | 2140                                          | 2000                                                  |                                                                                         | 8                                                    | Catho.                           | 700                                       | 200                                           | 900                      | 3                                         | 15                                                                              |                                         |
| 13 Pupils' board, tuition, the grant and special donations.                                               | 6000                                                                                      |                                               | 16000                                                 | 40 by 80, 2 stories, of stone.                                                          | 7                                                    | Prot.                            |                                           |                                               |                          |                                           |                                                                                 |                                         |
| Total                                                                                                     | 1225367                                                                                   | 167829                                        | 668706                                                |                                                                                         |                                                      |                                  | 17693                                     | 59526                                         | 77129                    | 45                                        | 453                                                                             | 6120                                    |

4\*\*\*

ON

25

Second Division—Secondary Schools—First Section—Classical Colleges.—Continued.

COURSE OF STUDIES.—Continued.

| No. | Value of physical cap-<br>ital. | No. of pupils learning<br>arithmetic. | No. of pupils learning<br>mental calculation. | No. of pupils learning<br>book-keeping. | No. of pupils learning<br>algebra. | No. of pupils learning<br>geometry. | No. of pupils learning<br>trigonometry. | No. of pupils learning<br>conic sections. | No. of pupils learning<br>the differential and<br>integral calculus. | No. of pupils learning<br>physical science. | No. of pupils learning<br>to make meteorological<br>observations. | No. of pupils learning<br>astronomy. | No. of pupils learning<br>chemistry. | No. of pupils learning<br>natural history. | No. of French pupils<br>learning English. | No. of English pupils<br>learning French. | No. of pupils learning<br>French grammar. | No. of pupils learning<br>French parsing. | No. of pupils writing<br>French orthographic<br>exercises from dictation. |
|-----|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1   | \$ 110000                       | 306                                   | .....                                         | 26                                      | 26                                 | 26                                  | 26                                      | 30                                        | .....                                                                | 22                                          | .....                                                             | 39                                   | 22                                   | 22                                         | 350                                       | 30                                        | 100                                       | 100                                       | 106                                                                       |
| 2   | .....                           | .....                                 | .....                                         | .....                                   | 21                                 | 21                                  | 21                                      | .....                                     | .....                                                                | 21                                          | .....                                                             | 21                                   | 21                                   | 21                                         | 108                                       | .....                                     | 77                                        | 77                                        | 77                                                                        |
| 3   | 3800                            | 174                                   | .....                                         | 33                                      | 19                                 | 19                                  | 19                                      | .....                                     | .....                                                                | 11                                          | .....                                                             | 11                                   | 11                                   | 11                                         | 214                                       | 5                                         | 174                                       | 60                                        | 66                                                                        |
| 4   | .....                           | 128                                   | 128                                           | 128                                     | 12                                 | 12                                  | 12                                      | 12                                        | 12                                                                   | 9                                           | 9                                                                 | 9                                    | 9                                    | 9                                          | 210                                       | 6                                         | 94                                        | 94                                        | 94                                                                        |
| 5   | 1200                            | 131                                   | 131                                           | 56                                      | .....                              | .....                               | .....                                   | .....                                     | .....                                                                | .....                                       | .....                                                             | .....                                | 24                                   | 24                                         | 196                                       | 16                                        | 136                                       | 156                                       | 134                                                                       |
| 6   | 2000                            | 134                                   | .....                                         | 26                                      | 10                                 | 10                                  | .....                                   | .....                                     | .....                                                                | 10                                          | .....                                                             | 10                                   | 10                                   | 19                                         | 125                                       | 19                                        | 134                                       | 91                                        | 40                                                                        |
| 7   | 800                             | 102                                   | .....                                         | 20                                      | .....                              | .....                               | .....                                   | .....                                     | .....                                                                | .....                                       | .....                                                             | .....                                | .....                                | .....                                      | 150                                       | 5                                         | 121                                       | 40                                        | 174                                                                       |
| 8   | 1750                            | 195                                   | .....                                         | 25                                      | 20                                 | 20                                  | 20                                      | .....                                     | .....                                                                | .....                                       | .....                                                             | 20                                   | 20                                   | 20                                         | 160                                       | 78                                        | 175                                       | 174                                       | 38                                                                        |
| 9   | .....                           | 250                                   | 122                                           | 18                                      | 38                                 | 80                                  | 9                                       | .....                                     | .....                                                                | .....                                       | .....                                                             | .....                                | .....                                | .....                                      | 4                                         | 118                                       | 122                                       | 122                                       | 37                                                                        |
| 10  | .....                           | 137                                   | 75                                            | 12                                      | 35                                 | 35                                  | .....                                   | .....                                     | .....                                                                | .....                                       | .....                                                             | .....                                | .....                                | .....                                      | 4                                         | 133                                       | 137                                       | 100                                       | 41                                                                        |
| 11  | 200                             | 100                                   | 100                                           | 73                                      | 37                                 | 37                                  | 7                                       | .....                                     | .....                                                                | 10                                          | 10                                                                | 8                                    | 10                                   | .....                                      | 120                                       | 41                                        | 41                                        | 41                                        | 59                                                                        |
| 12  | .....                           | 56                                    | .....                                         | .....                                   | 6                                  | 8                                   | 6                                       | .....                                     | .....                                                                | .....                                       | .....                                                             | .....                                | .....                                | .....                                      | .....                                     | .....                                     | 39                                        | 39                                        | .....                                                                     |
| 13  | .....                           | 11                                    | .....                                         | .....                                   | 11                                 | 11                                  | 11                                      | .....                                     | .....                                                                | .....                                       | .....                                                             | .....                                | .....                                | .....                                      | .....                                     | .....                                     | .....                                     | .....                                     | .....                                                                     |
|     | 10250                           | 1698                                  | 556                                           | 566                                     | 229                                | 271                                 | 125                                     | 32                                        | 12                                                                   | 83                                          | 19                                                                | 109                                  | 127                                  | 127                                        | 1641                                      | 450                                       | 1852                                      | 1076                                      | 1022                                                                      |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—First Section—Classical Colleges.—Continued.

COURSE OF STUDIES.—Continued.

| No. | No. of pupils composing French verse. | No. of pupils learning French composition, or amplification. | No. of pupils learning English parsing. | No. of pupils learning English grammar. | No. of pupils writing from dictation English orthographical exercises. | No. of pupils composing English verse. | No. of pupils learning English composition, or amplification. | No. of pupils studying the Latin grammar. | No. of pupils learning Latin verification. | No. of pupils learning Latin composition, or verification. | No. of pupils studying the Greek grammar. | No. of pupils learning Greek composition, or amplification. | No. of pupils learning German. | No. of pupils learning Geography. | No. of pupils learning Sacred history. | No. of pupils learning Ancient history. | No. of pupils learning English history. |
|-----|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1   | 97                                    | 342                                                          | 1324                                    | 1155                                    | 1480                                                                   | 100                                    | 783                                                           | 1295                                      | 302                                        | 481                                                        | 717                                       | 105                                                         | 10                             | 1642                              | 761                                    | 474                                     | 493                                     |
| 2   |                                       | 45                                                           | 48                                      | 124                                     | 124                                                                    |                                        | 48                                                            | 163                                       | 24                                         | 68                                                         | 67                                        |                                                             |                                | 148                               | 77                                     | 48                                      | 24                                      |
| 3   |                                       | 82                                                           | 144                                     | 144                                     | 5                                                                      |                                        | 90                                                            | 125                                       | 80                                         | 22                                                         | 84                                        |                                                             |                                | 58                                | 42                                     | 54                                      |                                         |
| 4   | 25                                    | 74                                                           | 90                                      | 80                                      | 90                                                                     |                                        |                                                               | 122                                       | 29                                         | 19                                                         | 62                                        |                                                             |                                | 168                               | 66                                     | 54                                      | 34                                      |
| 5   | 19                                    | 83                                                           | 171                                     | 171                                     | 171                                                                    |                                        | 34                                                            | 100                                       | 19                                         |                                                            | 71                                        |                                                             |                                | 131                               | 47                                     | 34                                      | 38                                      |
| 6   |                                       | 172                                                          | 26                                      | 134                                     | 134                                                                    |                                        | 97                                                            | 40                                        | 65                                         |                                                            | 65                                        |                                                             |                                | 134                               | 65                                     |                                         |                                         |
| 7   | 13                                    | 21                                                           | 54                                      | 41                                      | 41                                                                     |                                        | 19                                                            | 81                                        | 16                                         | 19                                                         | 17                                        |                                                             |                                | 140                               | 61                                     | 25                                      | 13                                      |
| 8   | 40                                    | 40                                                           | 174                                     | 174                                     | 174                                                                    |                                        | 40                                                            | 163                                       | 59                                         | 46                                                         | 93                                        | 40                                                          |                                | 175                               | 86                                     | 34                                      |                                         |
| 9   |                                       | 38                                                           | 222                                     |                                         | 222                                                                    |                                        | 80                                                            | 201                                       | 5                                          | 68                                                         | 88                                        | 5                                                           |                                | 250                               | 80                                     | 89                                      | 180                                     |
| 10  |                                       | 96                                                           | 65                                      |                                         | 122                                                                    |                                        | 75                                                            | 100                                       |                                            | 60                                                         | 35                                        | 60                                                          | 10                             | 137                               | 122                                    | 35                                      | 80                                      |
| 11  |                                       | 41                                                           | 100                                     |                                         | 120                                                                    |                                        | 100                                                           | 42                                        |                                            | 42                                                         | 22                                        |                                                             |                                | 56                                | 23                                     | 21                                      | 55                                      |
| 12  |                                       | 58                                                           |                                         | 77                                      | 77                                                                     |                                        |                                                               | 56                                        | 21                                         | 75                                                         |                                           |                                                             |                                | 56                                | 22                                     | 17                                      | 9                                       |
| 13  |                                       |                                                              |                                         |                                         |                                                                        |                                        |                                                               |                                           | 14                                         | 14                                                         | 14                                        |                                                             |                                |                                   |                                        | 18                                      |                                         |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—First Section—Classical Colleges.—Continued.

COURSE OF STUDIES.—Continued.

| No. | No. of pupils learning history of France. | No. of pupils learning history of Canada. | No. of pupils learning history of the United States. | No. of pupils learning general history. | No. of pupils learning belles-lettres. | No. of pupils learning rhetoric. | No. of pupils learning declamation. | No. of pupils learning intellectual and moral philosophy. | No. of students in theology. | No. of pupils studying elements of constitutional law. | No. of pupils learning theoretical agriculture. | No. of pupils learning practical agriculture. | No. of pupils learning horticulture. | No. of pupils pursuing a special commercial course. | No. of pupils learning linear drawing. | No. of pupils learning architecture. | No. of pupils learning drawing. | No. of pupils learning instrumental music. | No. of pupils learning vocal music. |
|-----|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1   | 90                                        | 200                                       | 55                                                   | 60                                      | 24                                     | 15                               | .....                               | 32                                                        | .....                        | .....                                                  | .....                                           | .....                                         | .....                                | .....                                               | .....                                  | .....                                | 20                              | 40                                         | 200                                 |
| 2   | 24                                        | 24                                        | .....                                                | .....                                   | 24                                     | 24                               | .....                               | 24                                                        | .....                        | .....                                                  | .....                                           | .....                                         | .....                                | .....                                               | .....                                  | .....                                | 10                              | 25                                         | 160                                 |
| 3   | .....                                     | 22                                        | .....                                                | 138                                     | 30                                     | 22                               | 22                                  | 19                                                        | 14                           | .....                                                  | .....                                           | .....                                         | 30                                   | 6                                                   | 30                                     | 30                                   | .....                           | 28                                         | 50                                  |
| 4   | 34                                        | 33                                        | .....                                                | .....                                   | 25                                     | 19                               | 19                                  | 21                                                        | 13                           | .....                                                  | .....                                           | .....                                         | .....                                | .....                                               | .....                                  | .....                                | .....                           | 30                                         | 30                                  |
| 5   | 38                                        | 34                                        | 34                                                   | .....                                   | 10                                     | 15                               | 34                                  | 25                                                        | 10                           | .....                                                  | 15                                              | 5                                             | 36                                   | .....                                               | 12                                     | .....                                | 8                               | 50                                         | 192                                 |
| 6   | .....                                     | 25                                        | .....                                                | 91                                      | 31                                     | 10                               | .....                               | 10                                                        | 15                           | .....                                                  | .....                                           | .....                                         | 122                                  | .....                                               | 64                                     | 26                                   | 27                              | 60                                         | 235                                 |
| 7   | 6                                         | 41                                        | .....                                                | .....                                   | 13                                     | 6                                | 16                                  | 17                                                        | 8                            | .....                                                  | .....                                           | .....                                         | .....                                | 20                                                  | .....                                  | .....                                | .....                           | 6                                          | 45                                  |
| 8   | .....                                     | 20                                        | .....                                                | 30                                      | 20                                     | 21                               | 60                                  | 20                                                        | .....                        | .....                                                  | .....                                           | .....                                         | .....                                | .....                                               | .....                                  | .....                                | 20                              | 30                                         | 30                                  |
| 9   | .....                                     | 49                                        | .....                                                | .....                                   | 38                                     | .....                            | 201                                 | .....                                                     | .....                        | .....                                                  | .....                                           | .....                                         | .....                                | 18                                                  | .....                                  | .....                                | .....                           | .....                                      | .....                               |
| 10  | .....                                     | 30                                        | .....                                                | 100                                     | 15                                     | .....                            | 100                                 | .....                                                     | .....                        | .....                                                  | .....                                           | .....                                         | .....                                | 6                                                   | 5                                      | .....                                | 35                              | .....                                      | 25                                  |
| 11  | .....                                     | 11                                        | .....                                                | 11                                      | 54                                     | 11                               | 11                                  | 6                                                         | 5                            | .....                                                  | 18                                              | 76                                            | .....                                | 30                                                  | 27                                     | 11                                   | .....                           | .....                                      | 38                                  |
| 12  | .....                                     | 11                                        | .....                                                | .....                                   | 11                                     | 11                               | 11                                  | .....                                                     | .....                        | .....                                                  | .....                                           | .....                                         | .....                                | 1                                                   | 1                                      | .....                                | .....                           | 15                                         | 20                                  |
| 13  | .....                                     | .....                                     | .....                                                | .....                                   | .....                                  | .....                            | .....                               | 16                                                        | .....                        | 10                                                     | .....                                           | .....                                         | .....                                | .....                                               | .....                                  | .....                                | .....                           | .....                                      | .....                               |
|     | 192                                       | 489                                       | 89                                                   | 439                                     | 302                                    | 143                              | 463                                 | 192                                                       | 65                           | 18                                                     | 33                                              | 81                                            | 188                                  | 81                                                  | 138                                    | 67                                   | 120                             | 284                                        | 1915                                |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—First Section—Classical Colleges.—Continued.

PROFESSION CHOSEN BY STUDENTS WHO HAVE LEFT WITHIN THE LAST TWO YEARS.

| No. | COURSE OF STUDIES.—Continued.      |                                  |                                      |                                 |                                 |                                                                          |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                            |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |                                     |                                           |                                                                      |                                                                          |                                          |   |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---|
|     | No. of pupils learning gymnastics. | No. of pupils learning swimming. | No. of pupils learning horsemanship. | No. of pupils learning fencing. | No. of pupils learning dancing. | No. of pupils left, having completed their course in the preceding year. | No. of pupils left, who completed more than half of their course. | No. of pupils who still prosecute their studies in other institutions. | No. of pupils who, in the last two years, have embraced the clerical profession. | No. of pupils who have chosen agriculture. | No. of students preparing for the bar. | No. of students preparing for the medical profession. | No. of students preparing for the notarial profession. | No. of students learning surveying. | No. of pupils learning civil engineering. | No. of pupils either following or preparing for commercial pursuits. | No. of pupils either following or preparing for some industrial pursuit. | No. of pupils who have left the country. |   |
| 1   | .....                              | .....                            | .....                                | .....                           | .....                           | 40                                                                       | 30                                                                | 8                                                                      | 20                                                                               | .....                                      | .....                                  | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                               | .....                                     | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    |   |
| 2   | .....                              | .....                            | .....                                | .....                           | .....                           | 11                                                                       | 13                                                                | 1                                                                      | 14                                                                               | 2                                          | 8                                      | 4                                                     | 4                                                      | .....                               | .....                                     | 2                                                                    | .....                                                                    | .....                                    |   |
| 3   | .....                              | .....                            | .....                                | 55                              | .....                           | 17                                                                       | .....                                                             | .....                                                                  | .....                                                                            | .....                                      | .....                                  | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                               | .....                                     | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    |   |
| 4   | .....                              | .....                            | .....                                | .....                           | .....                           | .....                                                                    | .....                                                             | .....                                                                  | .....                                                                            | .....                                      | .....                                  | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                               | .....                                     | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    |   |
| 5   | .....                              | .....                            | .....                                | .....                           | .....                           | 9                                                                        | 13                                                                | .....                                                                  | 8                                                                                | 1                                          | 3                                      | 1                                                     | 2                                                      | .....                               | .....                                     | 1                                                                    | .....                                                                    | .....                                    |   |
| 6   | .....                              | .....                            | .....                                | .....                           | .....                           | 2                                                                        | 8                                                                 | 2                                                                      | 9                                                                                | .....                                      | 1                                      | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                               | .....                                     | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    |   |
| 7   | .....                              | .....                            | .....                                | .....                           | .....                           | 11                                                                       | 1                                                                 | 1                                                                      | 10                                                                               | 2                                          | 5                                      | 2                                                     | 2                                                      | .....                               | .....                                     | 1                                                                    | .....                                                                    | .....                                    |   |
| 8   | .....                              | .....                            | .....                                | .....                           | .....                           | 3                                                                        | 18                                                                | 12                                                                     | 2                                                                                | 1                                          | 6                                      | .....                                                 | 1                                                      | .....                               | .....                                     | 5                                                                    | .....                                                                    | .....                                    |   |
| 9   | 200                                | .....                            | .....                                | .....                           | .....                           | 10                                                                       | 23                                                                | 9                                                                      | .....                                                                            | .....                                      | .....                                  | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                               | .....                                     | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    |   |
| 10  | 100                                | .....                            | .....                                | .....                           | .....                           | 8                                                                        | 17                                                                | .....                                                                  | .....                                                                            | .....                                      | .....                                  | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                               | .....                                     | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    |   |
| 11  | 50                                 | 120                              | .....                                | 50                              | .....                           | 7                                                                        | .....                                                             | .....                                                                  | 12                                                                               | 14                                         | 6                                      | 4                                                     | 2                                                      | .....                               | .....                                     | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    |   |
| 12  | 30                                 | .....                            | .....                                | .....                           | .....                           | .....                                                                    | .....                                                             | 3                                                                      | .....                                                                            | .....                                      | .....                                  | 2                                                     | .....                                                  | .....                               | .....                                     | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    |   |
| 13  | .....                              | .....                            | .....                                | .....                           | .....                           | .....                                                                    | .....                                                             | .....                                                                  | .....                                                                            | .....                                      | .....                                  | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                               | .....                                     | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    |   |
|     | 330                                | 50                               | 120                                  | 55                              | 50                              | 113                                                                      | 123                                                               | 36                                                                     | 75                                                                               | 20                                         | 85                                     | 29                                                    | 13                                                     | 11                                  | 2                                         | 1                                                                    | 39                                                                       | 72                                       | 2 |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—First Section—Classical Colleges.—Continued.

| No. | PROFESSORS.                                                 |                        | PUPILS.                                                  |              |                      |                       |                  |                         |                           |                                                                                              |                                                                 |                                                       |                                                            |                                      |                                     |                         |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
|     | No. of professors, either clerical or of a religious order. | No. of lay professors. | Total number of professors and male and female teachers. | No. of boys. | No. of day scholars. | No. of half boarders. | No. of boarders. | No. of Catholic pupils. | No. of Protestant pupils. | No. of pupils whose relations reside within the County in which the institution is situated. | No. of pupils whose relations reside elsewhere in Lower Canada. | No. of pupils whose relations reside in Upper Canada. | No. of pupils whose relations reside in the United States. | No. of pupils under 16 years of age. | No. of pupils over 16 years of age. | Total number of pupils. |
| 1   | 15                                                          | 5                      | 20                                                       | 412          | 100                  | .....                 | 312              | 412                     | .....                     | 212                                                                                          | 200                                                             | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 100                                  | 312                                 | 412                     |
| 2   | 17                                                          | .....                  | 17                                                       | 200          | 40                   | 10                    | 160              | 200                     | .....                     | 90                                                                                           | 85                                                              | 6                                                     | 16                                                         | 96                                   | 104                                 | 200                     |
| 3   | 16                                                          | 1                      | 17                                                       | 249          | 42                   | 148                   | 59               | 245                     | 4                         | 82                                                                                           | 167                                                             | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 141                                  | 108                                 | 249                     |
| 4   | 19                                                          | .....                  | 19                                                       | 221          | 90                   | .....                 | 131              | 218                     | 3                         | 89                                                                                           | 125                                                             | 2                                                     | 5                                                          | 156                                  | 65                                  | 221                     |
| 5   | 16                                                          | 8                      | 19                                                       | 211          | 78                   | .....                 | 138              | 205                     | 6                         | 46                                                                                           | 156                                                             | 7                                                     | 2                                                          | 127                                  | 84                                  | 211                     |
| 6   | 23                                                          | 1                      | 24                                                       | 262          | 55                   | .....                 | 197              | 252                     | .....                     | 85                                                                                           | 164                                                             | .....                                                 | 3                                                          | 179                                  | 73                                  | 262                     |
| 7   | 12                                                          | 1                      | 13                                                       | 191          | 16                   | .....                 | .....            | 190                     | 1                         | 85                                                                                           | 99                                                              | 1                                                     | 6                                                          | 105                                  | 86                                  | 191                     |
| 8   | 17                                                          | 7                      | 24                                                       | 238          | 92                   | 32                    | 114              | 234                     | 4                         | 145                                                                                          | 62                                                              | 7                                                     | 24                                                         | 154                                  | 84                                  | 238                     |
| 9   | 7                                                           | 3                      | 10                                                       | 260          | 244                  | .....                 | 6                | 8                       | 282                       | 241                                                                                          | 4                                                               | 3                                                     | 2                                                          | 212                                  | 38                                  | 260                     |
| 10  | 2                                                           | 5                      | 7                                                        | 187          | 187                  | .....                 | .....            | 16                      | 122                       | 132                                                                                          | 3                                                               | 2                                                     | .....                                                      | 117                                  | 20                                  | 187                     |
| 11  | 1                                                           | 1                      | 2                                                        | 83           | 83                   | .....                 | .....            | 37                      | 110                       | 72                                                                                           | 41                                                              | 3                                                     | 4                                                          | 63                                   | 67                                  | 120                     |
| 12  | 8                                                           | 1                      | 9                                                        | 103          | 23                   | 60                    | 20               | 103                     | .....                     | 109                                                                                          | 3                                                               | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 63                                   | 40                                  | 103                     |
| 13  | 3                                                           | 4                      | 7                                                        | 80           | 30                   | .....                 | .....            | 5                       | 25                        | 24                                                                                           | 4                                                               | 2                                                     | .....                                                      | .....                                | 30                                  | 80                      |
|     | 166                                                         | 39                     | 195                                                      | 2614         | 1026                 | 426                   | 1164             | 2097                    | 517                       | 1403                                                                                         | 1116                                                            | 38                                                    | 62                                                         | 1503                                 | 1111                                | 2614                    |

SECOND DIVISION—SECONDARY SCHOOLS—SECOND SECTION—INDUSTRIAL COLLEGES.

FINANCES.

GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF THE INSTITUTION.

| Name of the Institution and where situated. | Date of its foundation. | By whom founded.                                    | Corporation of Board of Directors.                         | Composition of Board Instruction.                   | Annual expenses of the Institution. | Annual revenue of the Institution from all sources. | Annual cost of tuition of each pupil. | Cost of board. | No. of pupils receiving gratuitous instruction. | No. of pupils receiving gratuitous board. | No. of pupils receiving (in part) gratuitous board. |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 1 College Joliette.....                     | 1846                    | The Hon. E. Joliette.....                           | 2 priests directors and 1 manager.                         | Religious (friars), St. Viateur, ecclesiastics..... | \$ 6429                             | \$ 3448                                             | \$ 16                                 | \$ 80          | 18                                              | 2                                         | 46                                                  |
| 2 " Masson.....                             | 1847                    | Mrs. Masson.....                                    | Superior, director, and manager.                           | Ecclesiastics and laymen.....                       | 8932                                | 7400                                                | 16                                    | 72             | 16                                              | 3                                         | 1                                                   |
| 3 " N.-D. de Lévis.....                     | 1852                    | Rev. Curé Déziel.....                               | The curate of Lévi and 4 lay trust.                        | Ecclesiastics and laymen.....                       | 5781                                | 4782                                                | .....                                 | .....          | 7                                               | .....                                     | .....                                               |
| 4 " St. Michel.....                         | 1853                    | Rev. Curé Fortier and School Commissioners          | 1 superior, director, and the School Commissioners.....    | Laymen.....                                         | 1820                                | 1400                                                | 1                                     | 80             | 30                                              | .....                                     | .....                                               |
| 5 " Laval.....                              | 1856                    | Rev. Curé Lavallée and C. Germain, inspector.       | 1 director, &c.....                                        | Ecclesiastics and laymen.....                       | 440                                 | 440                                                 | 12                                    | .....          | 15                                              | 1                                         | .....                                               |
| 6 " Rigaud.....                             | 1850                    | Rev. Curé Désautels and citizens.                   | The Bishop of Montreal, 1 superior and 1 director.....     | Clerks of St. Viateur.....                          | 2700                                | 2360                                                | 12                                    | 80             | 6                                               | 1                                         | 4                                                   |
| 7 " Ste. Marie de Monnoir.....              | 1853                    | Rev. Curé Grévier.....                              | The curate, churchwarden, director, prefect, manager.....  | Ecclesiastics and laymen.....                       | 4403                                | 4366                                                | 18                                    | 62             | 1                                               | .....                                     | 5                                                   |
| 8 " Ste. Marie de Beauce.....               | 1855                    | Rev. Curé Pronlx and parishioners.....              | School Commissioners.....                                  | Friars of the Christ. Sch.....                      | 560                                 | 560                                                 | 8                                     | .....          | 14                                              | .....                                     | .....                                               |
| 9 " St. Germain de Rimouski.....            | 1855                    | Rev. Curé Tanquay.....                              | School Commissioners.....                                  | Laymen.....                                         | 2120                                | 3160                                                | 8                                     | 80             | 10                                              | .....                                     | .....                                               |
| 10 " Laohue.....                            | 1855                    | Rev. Thas. Henry, J. Mockett, T. Christie et al.    | 6 directors.....                                           | 1 minister and laymen.....                          | 660                                 | 660                                                 | .....                                 | 80             | .....                                           | .....                                     | .....                                               |
| 11 " Verrières.....                         | 1854                    | Rev. Curé Bruneau and School Commissioners          | 1 director and Sch. Commis.....                            | Clerks of St. Viateur.....                          | 1600                                | 1350                                                | .....                                 | 12             | 7                                               | .....                                     | .....                                               |
| 12 " Varennes.....                          | 1855                    | R. R. Bp. Bourget.....                              | 1 director.....                                            | Friars of St. Joseph.....                           | 1579                                | 1851                                                | .....                                 | 60             | .....                                           | .....                                     | .....                                               |
| 13 " Sherbrooke.....                        | 1855                    | R. R. Bp. Prince.....                               | 1 president, 1 director, 1 secretary, 3 laymen, professors | Ecclesiastics.....                                  | 350                                 | 371                                                 | 6                                     | 12             | 4                                               | .....                                     | 1                                                   |
| 14 " Longueuil.....                         | 1855                    | The Com. and the Fab.....                           | 1 director and manager.....                                | Clerks of St. Viateur.....                          | 1400                                | 1270                                                | 12                                    | 80             | 1                                               | .....                                     | .....                                               |
| 15 " St. Laurent.....                       | 1847                    | The Cong. of Ste. Croix and the Rev. M. St. Germain | 1 president and 6 directors.....                           | Religious.....                                      | 11698                               | 12347                                               | 20                                    | 55             | 5                                               | 5                                         | 34                                                  |
|                                             |                         |                                                     |                                                            | Total.....                                          | 49872                               | 46766                                               | .....                                 | .....          | 134                                             | 11                                        | 91                                                  |



Second Division—Secondary Schools—Second Section—Industrial Colleges.—Continued.

COURSE OF STUDIES.

FINANCES.—Continued.

| No. | Sources of Revenue.                                                   | Value of real property possessed by the Institution, including the buildings occupied. | Total amount of debts due by Institution. | Value of buildings occupied for educational purposes. | Dimensions and general description of the Institution.                        | No. of years required to complete the course of study. | Nature of religious instruction. | Number of volumes in the pupils' library. | Number of volumes in the professors' library. | Total number of volumes. | Number of globes and orreries. | Number of geographical or other maps in the possession of the Institution. | Value of physical cabinet. |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
|     |                                                                       | \$                                                                                     | \$                                        | \$                                                    |                                                                               |                                                        |                                  |                                           |                                               |                          |                                |                                                                            | \$                         |
| 1   | The School Commissioners, pupils' fees, and agricultural revenue..... | 1730                                                                                   | 4793                                      | 14965                                                 | 80 by 40, 3 stories, of stone, and a wing 60 by 35, 4 stories, of stone ..... | 8                                                      | Catho'                           | 1410                                      | 235                                           | 1645                     | 4                              | 24                                                                         |                            |
| 2   | Pupils' board, School Commissioners, and grant.....                   | 4000                                                                                   | 4180                                      | 20000                                                 | 136 by 46, 4 stories .....                                                    | 9                                                      | "                                | 1400                                      | 450                                           | 1850                     | 2                              | 60                                                                         |                            |
| 3   | Monthly fees, the pupils' board, grant .....                          | 36100                                                                                  | 5260                                      | 32900                                                 | 113 by 45, of stone, 4 stories ..                                             | 8                                                      | "                                | 200                                       | 50                                            | 250                      | 1                              | 15                                                                         |                            |
| 4   | Monthly fees, grant, and board of pupils .....                        | 6300                                                                                   | 300                                       | 4000                                                  | 60 by 48, of wood, 2 stories .....                                            | 5                                                      | "                                | 580                                       | 580                                           | 580                      | 1                              | 10                                                                         |                            |
| 5   | The pupils, grant, donations .....                                    | 6000                                                                                   |                                           | 4000                                                  | 50 by 70, 3 stories, of stone .....                                           | 5                                                      | "                                | 200                                       | 50                                            | 250                      |                                |                                                                            |                            |
| 6   | Grant, pupils' fees, and School Commissioners .....                   | 8800                                                                                   | 340                                       | 4000                                                  | 100 by 45, of brick, 4 stories ...                                            | 8                                                      | "                                | 437                                       | 215                                           | 652                      | 2                              | 12                                                                         |                            |
| 7   | Tuition and grant .....                                               | 9600                                                                                   | 9000                                      | 3900                                                  | 98 by 37, 2 wings, 40 by 24 each, 4 stories, of stone.....                    | 7                                                      | "                                | 655                                       | 360                                           | 1015                     | 3                              | 15                                                                         | 32                         |
| 8   | Pupils, School Com., and grant .....                                  | 800                                                                                    |                                           | 2800                                                  | 66 by 36, of wood .....                                                       | 5                                                      | "                                |                                           |                                               |                          | 2                              | 11                                                                         |                            |
| 9   | Donations, grant, aid from parish, and tuition .....                  |                                                                                        | 1040                                      | 5000                                                  | 60 by 35, of wood .....                                                       |                                                        | Prot.                            | 800                                       | 400                                           | 1200                     | 1                              | 18                                                                         |                            |
| 10  | The pupils and grant .....                                            |                                                                                        |                                           |                                                       | 45 by 30, of brick, 2 stories .....                                           | 3                                                      | Catho'                           |                                           |                                               |                          | 1                              | 14                                                                         |                            |
| 11  | The pupils, the Commissioners, and grant .....                        | 7400                                                                                   | 3200                                      | 5000                                                  | 90 by 40, 3 stories, of brick .....                                           | 5                                                      | "                                | 350                                       | 350                                           | 700                      | 2                              | 9                                                                          |                            |
| 12  | Vestry (fabrique) the pupils & grant .....                            | 2000                                                                                   | 200                                       | 1400                                                  | 60 by 40, 3 stories.....                                                      |                                                        | "                                | 200                                       | 400                                           | 400                      |                                | 6                                                                          |                            |
| 13  | Tuition and grant .....                                               |                                                                                        |                                           |                                                       | 50 by 30, 2 stories, of brick .....                                           | 5                                                      | "                                |                                           |                                               |                          |                                | 12                                                                         |                            |
| 14  | School Commissioners, grant, and pupils' fees .....                   | 12000                                                                                  | 1100                                      | 6000                                                  | 118 by 40, 3 stories, of stone...                                             | 6                                                      | "                                | 290                                       | 130                                           | 420                      |                                | 17                                                                         |                            |
| 15  | School Commissioners, grant, and pupils' fees .....                   | 32000                                                                                  | 19193                                     | 22500                                                 | 106 by 36 and 96 by 42, of stone...                                           | 7                                                      | "                                | 350                                       | 2000                                          | 2350                     | 5                              | 27                                                                         | 15                         |
|     | Total.....                                                            | 127030                                                                                 | 48546                                     | 127605                                                |                                                                               |                                                        |                                  | 6292                                      | 6320                                          | 11512                    | 24                             | 250                                                                        | 47                         |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Second Section—Industrial Colleges.—Continued.

COURSE OF STUDIES.—Continued.

| No. | Value of physical cabinet. | No. of pupils learning arithmetic. | No. of pupils learning mental calculation. | No. of pupils learning book-keeping. | No. of pupils learning algebra. | No. of pupils learning geometry. | No. of pupils learning trigonometry. | No. of pupils learning conic sections. | No. of pupils learning the differential and integral calculus. | No. of pupils learning physical science. | No. of pupils learning to make meteorological observations. | No. of pupils learning astronomy. | No. of pupils learning chemistry. | No. of pupils learning natural history. | No. of French pupils learning English. | No. of English pupils learning French. | No. of pupils learning French grammar. | No. of pupils learning French parsing. |
|-----|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1   | \$ 1574                    | 116                                | 95                                         | .....                                | 7                               | 7                                | 11                                   | 11                                     | 11                                                             | 11                                       | 11                                                          | 11                                | 11                                | .....                                   | 130                                    | .....                                  | 85                                     | 84                                     |
| 2   | .....                      | 140                                | 130                                        | 18                                   | 12                              | 10                               | .....                                | .....                                  | 8                                                              | 8                                        | .....                                                       | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 267                                    | 12                                     | 140                                    | 140                                    |
| 3   | \$ 300                     | 150                                | 160                                        | 22                                   | .....                           | 10                               | 10                                   | .....                                  | .....                                                          | .....                                    | .....                                                       | 10                                | .....                             | .....                                   | 144                                    | 6                                      | 150                                    | 100                                    |
| 4   | .....                      | 115                                | 80                                         | 32                                   | .....                           | 32                               | 6                                    | .....                                  | .....                                                          | .....                                    | .....                                                       | 12                                | .....                             | .....                                   | 115                                    | 5                                      | 88                                     | 88                                     |
| 5   | .....                      | 40                                 | 40                                         | 10                                   | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                  | .....                                                          | .....                                    | .....                                                       | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 83                                     | 2                                      | 22                                     | 22                                     |
| 6   | \$ 640                     | 80                                 | 43                                         | 13                                   | .....                           | 10                               | 2                                    | .....                                  | 3                                                              | .....                                    | .....                                                       | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 70                                     | 6                                      | 60                                     | 53                                     |
| 7   | \$ 200                     | 174                                | 89                                         | 14                                   | 12                              | 12                               | 12                                   | .....                                  | .....                                                          | 12                                       | .....                                                       | 12                                | 10                                | 12                                      | 89                                     | 1                                      | 68                                     | 56                                     |
| 8   | .....                      | 110                                | 60                                         | 12                                   | 10                              | 12                               | .....                                | .....                                  | 12                                                             | .....                                    | .....                                                       | 25                                | .....                             | 13                                      | 121                                    | 2                                      | 100                                    | 80                                     |
| 9   | \$ 100                     | 84                                 | 14                                         | 14                                   | 14                              | 14                               | .....                                | .....                                  | .....                                                          | 12                                       | .....                                                       | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 84                                     | 1                                      | 74                                     | 74                                     |
| 10  | .....                      | 82                                 | 82                                         | 25                                   | 5                               | 5                                | .....                                | .....                                  | .....                                                          | .....                                    | .....                                                       | .....                             | 12                                | .....                                   | 8                                      | 22                                     | 22                                     | 6                                      |
| 11  | .....                      | 89                                 | 32                                         | .....                                | .....                           | 3                                | .....                                | .....                                  | .....                                                          | .....                                    | .....                                                       | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 65                                     | .....                                  | 32                                     | 32                                     |
| 12  | .....                      | 38                                 | .....                                      | 38                                   | 7                               | 7                                | .....                                | .....                                  | .....                                                          | .....                                    | .....                                                       | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 105                                    | .....                                  | 58                                     | 58                                     |
| 13  | .....                      | 45                                 | 30                                         | 9                                    | 2                               | 2                                | .....                                | .....                                  | 9                                                              | .....                                    | .....                                                       | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 45                                     | 12                                     | 19                                     | 12                                     |
| 14  | .....                      | 250                                | 250                                        | 8                                    | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                  | .....                                                          | .....                                    | .....                                                       | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 200                                    | 5                                      | 90                                     | 90                                     |
| 15  | \$ 6                       | 236                                | 70                                         | 60                                   | 10                              | 10                               | 4                                    | 5                                      | 5                                                              | 7                                        | 7                                                           | 7                                 | 2                                 | 1                                       | 123                                    | 53                                     | 236                                    | 211                                    |
|     | \$ 2819                    | 1749                               | 1165                                       | 275                                  | 79                              | 134                              | 45                                   | 16                                     | 20                                                             | 59                                       | 18                                                          | 77                                | 35                                | 26                                      | 1649                                   | 127                                    | 1339                                   | 1028                                   |

\*\*5

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Second Section—Industrial Colleges—Continued.

COURSE OF STUDIES—Continued.

| No. | No. of pupils writing French orthographical exercises from dictation | No. of pupils composing French verse. | No. of pupils learning French composition, or amplification. | No. of pupils learning English parsing. | No. of pupils learning English grammar. | No. of pupils writing from dictation English orthographical exercises. | No. of pupils learning English versification. | No. of pupils learning English composition, or amplification. | No. of pupils learning Latin grammar. | No. of pupils learning Latin versification. | No. of pupils learning Latin composition, or amplification. | No. of pupils learning Greek grammar. | No. of pupils learning Greek composition, or amplification. | No. of pupils learning Geography. | No. of pupils learning Sacred history. | No. of pupils learning Ancient history. | No. of pupils learning history of England. |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 1   | 64                                                                   | 7                                     | 38                                                           | 64                                      | 64                                      | 64                                                                     |                                               |                                                               | 31                                    | 11                                          | 14                                                          |                                       |                                                             | 64                                | 42                                     | 20                                      | 7                                          |
| 2   | 100                                                                  | 22                                    | 22                                                           | 100                                     | 160                                     | 150                                                                    |                                               | 160                                                           | 32                                    | 17                                          | 42                                                          |                                       |                                                             | 66                                | 25                                     | 18                                      | 12                                         |
| 3   | 100                                                                  |                                       | 10                                                           | 22                                      | 160                                     | 60                                                                     |                                               | 10                                                            | 25                                    |                                             |                                                             |                                       |                                                             | 100                               | 60                                     | 22                                      |                                            |
| 4   | 88                                                                   |                                       | 32                                                           | 32                                      | 68                                      | 68                                                                     |                                               | 14                                                            | 8                                     |                                             |                                                             |                                       |                                                             | 58                                | 25                                     | 18                                      |                                            |
| 5   | 22                                                                   |                                       |                                                              | 10                                      | 10                                      | 6                                                                      |                                               |                                                               | 8                                     |                                             |                                                             |                                       |                                                             | 15                                | 12                                     | 4                                       |                                            |
| 6   | 53                                                                   | 3                                     | 33                                                           | 24                                      | 42                                      | 42                                                                     |                                               |                                                               | 22                                    | 9                                           |                                                             |                                       |                                                             | 42                                | 30                                     | 6                                       | 6                                          |
| 7   | 66                                                                   | 12                                    | 40                                                           | 66                                      | 66                                      | 66                                                                     |                                               | 43                                                            | 43                                    | 22                                          | 22                                                          | 12                                    | 12                                                          | 114                               | 44                                     | 45                                      | 14                                         |
| 8   | 100                                                                  |                                       | 13                                                           | 12                                      | 12                                      | 60                                                                     |                                               |                                                               |                                       |                                             |                                                             |                                       |                                                             | 80                                | 80                                     | 3                                       |                                            |
| 9   | 74                                                                   |                                       | 54                                                           | 14                                      | 74                                      | 74                                                                     |                                               | 14                                                            | 6                                     |                                             | 6                                                           | 6                                     | 6                                                           | 74                                | 28                                     | 6                                       |                                            |
| 10  | 18                                                                   |                                       | 6                                                            | 146                                     |                                         | 152                                                                    |                                               | 10                                                            | 14                                    | 2                                           | 10                                                          | 6                                     | 1                                                           | 182                               |                                        | 6                                       | 30                                         |
| 11  | 32                                                                   | 3                                     | 15                                                           |                                         | 32                                      | 32                                                                     |                                               |                                                               | 3                                     | 3                                           | 8                                                           |                                       |                                                             | 62                                |                                        |                                         | 12                                         |
| 12  |                                                                      |                                       | 38                                                           | 24                                      | 24                                      |                                                                        |                                               |                                                               |                                       |                                             |                                                             |                                       |                                                             | 38                                | 14                                     |                                         | 7                                          |
| 13  | 19                                                                   |                                       | 8                                                            | 12                                      | 19                                      | 8                                                                      |                                               | 8                                                             |                                       |                                             |                                                             |                                       |                                                             | 19                                | 12                                     | 8                                       |                                            |
| 14  |                                                                      |                                       | 12                                                           | 35                                      | 35                                      | 35                                                                     |                                               |                                                               |                                       |                                             |                                                             |                                       |                                                             | 145                               | 16                                     |                                         | 10                                         |
| 15  | 236                                                                  | 4                                     | 23                                                           | 144                                     | 144                                     | 144                                                                    |                                               | 8                                                             | 23                                    | 1                                           | 3                                                           | 15                                    | 2                                                           | 171                               | 25                                     | 22                                      |                                            |
|     | 962                                                                  | 51                                    | 344                                                          | 695                                     | 870                                     | 941                                                                    | 10                                            | 276                                                           | 215                                   | 65                                          | 100                                                         | 39                                    | 21                                                          | 1230                              | 413                                    | 178                                     | 68                                         |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Second Section—Industrial Colleges.—Continued.

COURSE OF STUDIES.—Continued.

| No. | No. of pupils learning history of France. | No. of pupils learning history of Canada. | No. of pupils learning history of the United States. | No. of pupils learning general history. | No. of pupils learning belles-lettres. | No. of pupils learning rhetoric. | No. of pupils learning declamation. | No. of pupils learning intellectual and moral philosophy. | No. of students in theology. | No. of pupils studying elements of constitutional law. | No. of pupils learning theoretical agriculture. | No. of pupils learning practical agriculture. | No. of pupils learning horticulture. | No. of pupils pursuing a special commercial course. | No. of pupils learning linear drawing. | No. of pupils learning architecture. | No. of pupils learning drawing. | No. of pupils learning painting. |
|-----|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1   | 7                                         | 22                                        |                                                      |                                         | 7                                      | 7                                | 20                                  |                                                           | 10                           | 7                                                      |                                                 |                                               |                                      |                                                     | 30                                     | 11                                   | 12                              |                                  |
| 2   | 10                                        | 18                                        |                                                      |                                         | 12                                     | 10                               | 10                                  | 9                                                         | 14                           |                                                        | 8                                               |                                               |                                      | 217                                                 |                                        |                                      |                                 |                                  |
| 3   |                                           | 10                                        | 22                                                   |                                         | 10                                     | 10                               |                                     |                                                           |                              |                                                        |                                                 |                                               |                                      |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                 |                                  |
| 4   | 4                                         | 7                                         | 25                                                   |                                         |                                        |                                  | 25                                  |                                                           |                              |                                                        |                                                 |                                               |                                      | 36                                                  | 5                                      |                                      |                                 |                                  |
| 5   | 4                                         |                                           |                                                      |                                         |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                              |                                                        |                                                 |                                               |                                      | 6                                                   |                                        |                                      |                                 |                                  |
| 6   | 3                                         | 15                                        | 6                                                    |                                         | 3                                      | 6                                | 6                                   | 6                                                         |                              |                                                        | 12                                              |                                               | 12                                   | 48                                                  | 9                                      |                                      |                                 |                                  |
| 7   | 22                                        | 36                                        | 14                                                   | 43                                      | 22                                     | 22                               | 43                                  | 12                                                        | 7                            |                                                        | 45                                              |                                               | 44                                   | 44                                                  | 22                                     | 12                                   | 12                              | 12                               |
| 8   |                                           | 30                                        | 12                                                   | 12                                      |                                        |                                  | 12                                  |                                                           |                              |                                                        | 30                                              |                                               | 30                                   | 30                                                  | 13                                     | 13                                   | 13                              |                                  |
| 9   | 25                                        | 21                                        | 6                                                    | 6                                       |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                              |                                                        | 40                                              |                                               | 40                                   |                                                     | 21                                     | 14                                   |                                 |                                  |
| 10  |                                           | 14                                        |                                                      |                                         |                                        | 12                               |                                     |                                                           |                              |                                                        |                                                 |                                               |                                      |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                 |                                  |
| 11  |                                           | 20                                        |                                                      |                                         | 3                                      |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                              | 3                                                      | 12                                              |                                               |                                      |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                 |                                  |
| 12  |                                           | 24                                        |                                                      |                                         |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                              |                                                        |                                                 |                                               |                                      |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                 |                                  |
| 13  |                                           |                                           | 12                                                   |                                         |                                        | 4                                | 8                                   |                                                           |                              |                                                        |                                                 |                                               |                                      |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                 |                                  |
| 14  | 12                                        | 18                                        |                                                      |                                         | 10                                     | 2                                | 8                                   |                                                           |                              | 2                                                      |                                                 |                                               |                                      | 9                                                   |                                        |                                      |                                 |                                  |
| 15  |                                           | 52                                        | 6                                                    | 32                                      | 2                                      | 6                                | 50                                  | 7                                                         | 6                            |                                                        |                                                 |                                               |                                      | 45                                                  | 60                                     | 17                                   | 17                              | 10                               |
| 16  | 83                                        | 287                                       | 22                                                   | 168                                     | 69                                     | 79                               | 182                                 | 34                                                        | 37                           | 12                                                     | 147                                             | 48                                            | 90                                   | 435                                                 | 166                                    | 54                                   | 54                              | 22                               |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Second Section—Industrial Colleges.—Continued.

PROFESSION CHOSEN BY STUDENTS WHO HAVE LEFT WITHIN THE LAST TWO YEARS.

| No.   | COURSE OF STUDIES.—Continued.              |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                 |                                                                                  |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                            |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |                                     |                                           |                                                                          |                                          |    |
|-------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----|
|       | No. of pupils learning instrumental music. | No. of pupils learning vocal music. | No. of pupils learning gymnastics. | No. of pupils learning swimming. | No. of pupils learning fencing. | No. of pupils left, having completed their course of studies the preceding year. | No. of pupils left, who completed more than half of their course. | No. of pupils who still prosecute their studies in other institutions. | No. of pupils who, in the last two years, have embraced the clerical profession. | No. of pupils who have chosen tuition. | No. of pupils who have chosen agriculture. | No. of students preparing for the bar. | No. of students preparing for the medical profession. | No. of students preparing for the notarial profession. | No. of students learning surveying. | No. of pupils learning civil engineering. | No. of pupils either following or preparing for some industrial pursuit. | No. of pupils who have left the country. |    |
| 1     | 12                                         | 60                                  |                                    |                                  |                                 | 6                                                                                | 3                                                                 |                                                                        | 16                                                                               | 1                                      | 10                                         | 3                                      | 2                                                     | 2                                                      |                                     |                                           | 7                                                                        | 1                                        |    |
| 2     | 44                                         | 50                                  | 277                                |                                  |                                 | 4                                                                                | 10                                                                | 5                                                                      | 5                                                                                |                                        | 4                                          | 2                                      | 3                                                     |                                                        |                                     |                                           | 6                                                                        |                                          |    |
| 3     | 18                                         |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                 | 10                                                                               | 15                                                                |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                            | 1                                      | 1                                                     | 2                                                      |                                     |                                           | 100                                                                      |                                          |    |
| 4     | 2                                          |                                     | 25                                 |                                  |                                 | 1                                                                                | 16                                                                | 14                                                                     |                                                                                  |                                        |                                            |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |                                     |                                           | 10                                                                       |                                          |    |
| 5     |                                            | 8                                   | 10                                 |                                  |                                 |                                                                                  | 4                                                                 | 20                                                                     |                                                                                  |                                        | 5                                          | 3                                      |                                                       | 3                                                      |                                     |                                           | 10                                                                       | 2                                        |    |
| 6     | 9                                          | 18                                  |                                    |                                  |                                 | 2                                                                                | 8                                                                 | 2                                                                      | 4                                                                                | 2                                      | 7                                          |                                        |                                                       | 1                                                      | 1                                   |                                           | 6                                                                        | 3                                        |    |
| 7     | 14                                         | 15                                  |                                    |                                  | 40                              | 18                                                                               |                                                                   |                                                                        | 1                                                                                | 1                                      | 12                                         | 2                                      | 4                                                     | 3                                                      |                                     |                                           | 4                                                                        | 2                                        |    |
| 8     | 3                                          | 100                                 |                                    |                                  |                                 | 12                                                                               | 10                                                                | 2                                                                      |                                                                                  |                                        |                                            |                                        |                                                       | 2                                                      | 1                                   | 13                                        |                                                                          |                                          |    |
| 9     | 4                                          | 80                                  |                                    |                                  |                                 | 1                                                                                | 4                                                                 | 2                                                                      |                                                                                  |                                        | 2                                          |                                        |                                                       | 2                                                      |                                     |                                           |                                                                          |                                          |    |
| 10    |                                            |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                 | 15                                                                               |                                                                   | 12                                                                     | 4                                                                                | 12                                     | 5                                          | 1                                      | 6                                                     | 2                                                      | 1                                   | 6                                         |                                                                          |                                          |    |
| 11    |                                            |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                 |                                                                                  |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                            |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |                                     |                                           |                                                                          |                                          |    |
| 12    |                                            | 36                                  |                                    |                                  |                                 |                                                                                  |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                            |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |                                     |                                           |                                                                          |                                          |    |
| 13    |                                            |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                 |                                                                                  |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                            |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |                                     |                                           |                                                                          |                                          |    |
| 14    | 3                                          | 6                                   |                                    |                                  |                                 |                                                                                  |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                            |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |                                     |                                           |                                                                          |                                          |    |
| 15    | 25                                         | 40                                  |                                    |                                  |                                 | 2                                                                                | 1                                                                 |                                                                        | 3                                                                                | 3                                      | 20                                         | 2                                      | 3                                                     | 3                                                      | 1                                   | 15                                        | 1                                                                        | 2                                        |    |
| TOTAL | 131                                        | 416                                 | 302                                | 10                               | 40                              | 71                                                                               | 71                                                                | 57                                                                     | 33                                                                               | 19                                     | 65                                         | 14                                     | 19                                                    | 18                                                     | 1                                   | 3                                         | 177                                                                      | 12                                       | 10 |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Second Section—Industrial Colleges.—Continued.

PUPILS.

PROFESSORS.

| No. | No. of professors, other clerical or of a religious order. | No. of lay professors. | Total number of professors and male and female teachers. | No. of boys. | No. of girls. | No. of day scholars. | No. of half-boarders. | No. of boarders. | No. of Catholic pupils. | No. of Protestant pupils. | No. of pupils whose relations reside within the County in which the institution is situated. | No. of pupils whose relations reside elsewhere in Lower Canada. | No. of pupils whose relations reside in Upper Canada. | No. of pupils whose relations reside in the United States. | No. of pupils under 16 years of age. | No. of pupils over 16 years of age. | Total number of pupils. |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1   | 17                                                         | .....                  | 17                                                       | 141          | .....         | 10                   | 123                   | 8                | 141                     | .....                     | 76                                                                                           | 02                                                              | .....                                                 | 3                                                          | 84                                   | 57                                  | 141                     |
| 2   | 13                                                         | 6                      | 19                                                       | 277          | .....         | 120                  | 64                    | 93               | 271                     | 6                         | 140                                                                                          | 132                                                             | 3                                                     | 2                                                          | 217                                  | 60                                  | 277                     |
| 3   | 8                                                          | 2                      | 8                                                        | 150          | .....         | 100                  | 5                     | 45               | 160                     | .....                     | 150                                                                                          | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 135                                  | 15                                  | 150                     |
| 4   | .....                                                      | 4                      | 4                                                        | 136          | .....         | 108                  | .....                 | 28               | 133                     | 3                         | 118                                                                                          | 18                                                              | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 124                                  | 12                                  | 136                     |
| 5   | 3                                                          | 1                      | 4                                                        | 84           | .....         | 61                   | 19                    | 4                | 83                      | 1                         | 79                                                                                           | 4                                                               | 1                                                     | .....                                                      | 84                                   | .....                               | 84                      |
| 6   | 10                                                         | 1                      | 11                                                       | 145          | .....         | 82                   | 51                    | 12               | 143                     | 2                         | 133                                                                                          | 5                                                               | 7                                                     | .....                                                      | 127                                  | 18                                  | 145                     |
| 7   | 7                                                          | 4                      | 11                                                       | 174          | .....         | 85                   | 72                    | 17               | 174                     | .....                     | 147                                                                                          | 26                                                              | .....                                                 | 1                                                          | 144                                  | 30                                  | 174                     |
| 8   | 4                                                          | .....                  | 4                                                        | 121          | .....         | 71                   | 50                    | .....            | 121                     | .....                     | 100                                                                                          | 21                                                              | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 103                                  | 13                                  | 121                     |
| 9   | 1                                                          | 5                      | 6                                                        | 115          | .....         | 93                   | .....                 | 22               | 115                     | .....                     | 115                                                                                          | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 109                                  | 6                                   | 115                     |
| 10  | .....                                                      | 2                      | 2                                                        | 111          | 71            | 172                  | .....                 | 10               | 15                      | 167                       | 175                                                                                          | 6                                                               | .....                                                 | 1                                                          | 140                                  | 42                                  | 182                     |
| 11  | 6                                                          | .....                  | 6                                                        | 167          | .....         | 114                  | 53                    | .....            | 167                     | .....                     | 167                                                                                          | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 19                                   | 148                                 | 167                     |
| 12  | 6                                                          | .....                  | 6                                                        | 105          | .....         | 65                   | 40                    | .....            | 105                     | .....                     | 103                                                                                          | 2                                                               | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 102                                  | 3                                   | 105                     |
| 13  | .....                                                      | 1                      | 1                                                        | 55           | .....         | 55                   | .....                 | .....            | 43                      | 12                        | 48                                                                                           | 6                                                               | .....                                                 | 1                                                          | 50                                   | 5                                   | 55                      |
| 14  | 7                                                          | .....                  | 7                                                        | 337          | .....         | 300                  | 34                    | 3                | 334                     | 3                         | 334                                                                                          | 2                                                               | 1                                                     | .....                                                      | 335                                  | 2                                   | 337                     |
| 15  | 27                                                         | 1                      | 28                                                       | 246          | .....         | 70                   | 24                    | 152              | 243                     | 3                         | 90                                                                                           | 142                                                             | 6                                                     | 8                                                          | 229                                  | 17                                  | 246                     |
|     | 109                                                        | 27                     | 136                                                      | 2364         | 71            | 1506                 | 535                   | 394              | 2338                    | 107                       | 1975                                                                                         | 426                                                             | 18                                                    | 16                                                         | 2002                                 | 433                                 | 2135                    |

SECOND DIVISION—SECONDARY SCHOOLS—THIRD SECTION—ACADEMIES FOR BOYS, OR MIXED.

| GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF THE INSTITUTION.      |                     |                                                                         |                                                                    | FINANCES.                                        |                                     |                                                     |                                                  |                |                                                 |                                           |                                                               |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Name of the Institution, and where situated. | Date of foundation. | By whom founded.                                                        | Composition of Board of Direction.                                 | Composition of Board of Professors and Teachers. | Annual expenses of the Institution. | Annual revenue of the Institution from all sources. | Amount received from each pupil for instruction. | Do. for board. | No. of pupils receiving gratuitous instruction. | No. of pupils receiving gratuitous board. | No. of pupils receiving (in part) gratuitous board (in part). |
| 1 Aylmer, Catholic.....                      | 1854                | Rev. J. Hughes .....                                                    | The Curé. ....                                                     | Laymen .....                                     | 480                                 | 400                                                 | 40                                               | .....          | 20                                              | .....                                     | .....                                                         |
| 2 Aylmer, Protestant .....                   | 1854                | Richard McConnell and others .....                                      | President and Directors.....                                       | Laymen .....                                     | 440                                 | 400                                                 | 12                                               | .....          | .....                                           | .....                                     | .....                                                         |
| 3 Bato St. Paul.....                         | 1855                | The Curé and the School Commissioners .....                             | School Commissioners.....                                          | Laymen .....                                     | 600                                 | 450                                                 | 3                                                | .....          | 20                                              | .....                                     | .....                                                         |
| 4 Beauharnois, St. Clément.....              | 1849                | The Rev. Curé Charland.....                                             | Commissioners and Priars. The Priars of the Christian Schools..... | Laymen .....                                     | 834                                 | 816                                                 | .....                                            | .....          | 170                                             | 4                                         | 10                                                            |
| 5 Bonin at St. André d'Argenteuil .....      | 1853                | School Commissioners .....                                              | The dispenient Trustees... Clerks of St. Vinteur.....              | Laymen .....                                     | 625                                 | 515                                                 | 1                                                | .....          | 26                                              | .....                                     | .....                                                         |
| 6 Baie du Febvre .....                       | 1819                | Rev. J. Green .....                                                     | The Commissioners .....                                            | Laymen .....                                     | 440                                 | 440                                                 | .....                                            | .....          | 146                                             | .....                                     | .....                                                         |
| 7 Barnston .....                             | 1827                | A Board of Directors under the presidency of the late Dr. Barbier ..... | 5 Trustees.....                                                    | Laymen .....                                     | 1000                                | 1000                                                | 10                                               | 100            | 4                                               | .....                                     | 4                                                             |
| 8 Berthier .....                             | 1851                | Rev. J. Brady.....                                                      | 8 Members .....                                                    | Laymen .....                                     | 750                                 | 520                                                 | 8                                                | .....          | 2                                               | .....                                     | .....                                                         |
| 9 Buckingham.....                            | 1857                | The inhabitants .....                                                   | 5 Trustees.....                                                    | Laymen .....                                     | 400                                 | 400                                                 | 10                                               | .....          | 6                                               | .....                                     | .....                                                         |
| 10 St. André d'Argenteuil.....               | 1857                | Le Rev. M. Fréchette and the Fabrique .....                             | Directors.....                                                     | 1 minister and laymen ..                         | 520                                 | 520                                                 | 10                                               | .....          | .....                                           | .....                                     | .....                                                         |
| 11 Isleail.....                              | .....               | .....                                                                   | The Curé and the Director Rev. M. Morin and six Officers .....     | Clerks of St. Vinteur .....                      | 800                                 | 800                                                 | .....                                            | .....          | .....                                           | .....                                     | .....                                                         |
| 12 Chap Santé.....                           | .....               | .....                                                                   | School Commissioners .....                                         | Laymen .....                                     | 227                                 | 227                                                 | 5                                                | .....          | 2                                               | .....                                     | .....                                                         |
| 13 Chambly .....                             | 1829                | by subscription.....                                                    | 3 Trustees .....                                                   | Laymen .....                                     | 500                                 | 502                                                 | 3                                                | .....          | 20                                              | .....                                     | .....                                                         |
| 14 Charleston .....                          | 1843                | The inhabitants .....                                                   | 1 President and 9 directors .....                                  | Laymen .....                                     | 650                                 | 650                                                 | .....                                            | .....          | .....                                           | .....                                     | .....                                                         |
| 15 Clarenceville .....                       | 1855                | Public subscription .....                                               | 7 Directors .....                                                  | Laymen .....                                     | 643                                 | 643                                                 | 10                                               | .....          | 8                                               | .....                                     | .....                                                         |
| 16 Clarendon .....                           | 1853                | The inhabitants .....                                                   | 5 Trustees .....                                                   | Laymen .....                                     | 400                                 | 400                                                 | 8                                                | .....          | .....                                           | .....                                     | .....                                                         |
| 17 Cassville .....                           | 1861                | C. A. Bailey and others.....                                            | 3 Trustees .....                                                   | Laymen .....                                     | 400                                 | 355                                                 | .....                                            | .....          | .....                                           | .....                                     | .....                                                         |
| 18 Compton .....                             | 1844                | The Rev. Curé N. L. Amiot .....                                         | The School Commissioners .....                                     | Laymen .....                                     | 600                                 | 600                                                 | 4                                                | .....          | .....                                           | .....                                     | .....                                                         |
| 19 Cookshire.....                            | .....               | .....                                                                   | .....                                                              | Laymen .....                                     | 360                                 | 360                                                 | .....                                            | .....          | .....                                           | .....                                     | .....                                                         |
| 20 St. Oyprien .....                         | .....               | .....                                                                   | .....                                                              | Laymen .....                                     | 360                                 | 360                                                 | .....                                            | .....          | .....                                           | .....                                     | .....                                                         |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Third Section—Academics for Boys, or Mixed.—Continued.

| FINANCES.—Continued.                 |                                                                                        | COURSE OF STUDIES.                        |                                                       |                                    |                                                        |                                  |                                           |                                               |                          |                                |                                                                            |                            |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Sources of Revenue.                  | Value of real property possessed by the Institution, including the buildings occupied. | Total amount of debts due by Institution. | Value of buildings occupied for educational purposes. | Description of the Institution.    | No. of years required to complete the course of study. | Nature of religious instruction. | Number of volumes in the pupils' library. | Number of volumes in the professors' library. | Total number of volumes. | Number of globes and orreries. | Number of geographical or other maps in the possession of the Institution. | Value of physical cabinet. |
| 1 Government grant and pupils' fees. | \$ 650                                                                                 | \$ 100                                    | \$ 650                                                | 64 by 40, 2 stories, of stone..... | 5                                                      | Cath.                            | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | 2                              | 6                                                                          | .....                      |
| do do                                | 1200                                                                                   | 320                                       | 2600                                                  | 24 by 60, of wood.....             | 4                                                      | Prot.                            | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | .....                          | 4                                                                          | .....                      |
| do do                                | 2400                                                                                   | 40                                        | 1600                                                  | 41 by 36, 2 stories, of wood.....  | 5                                                      | Cath.                            | 100                                       | 120                                           | 220                      | 2                              | 20                                                                         | .....                      |
| do do                                | 6000                                                                                   | .....                                     | 3600                                                  | 75 by 36, 2 stories, of stone..... | 5                                                      | do                               | .....                                     | 175                                           | 175                      | 2                              | 10                                                                         | .....                      |
| do do                                | 4800                                                                                   | .....                                     | 1600                                                  | 80 by 40, 3 stories, of stone..... | 5                                                      | do                               | .....                                     | 50                                            | 50                       | .....                          | 12                                                                         | .....                      |
| do do                                | 3000                                                                                   | .....                                     | 1500                                                  | 40 by 28, 2 stories, of brick..... | 5                                                      | do                               | .....                                     | 60                                            | 60                       | 2                              | 14                                                                         | .....                      |
| do do                                | 2000                                                                                   | 400                                       | 2000                                                  | 40 by 30, 2 stories, of wood.....  | .....                                                  | Prot.                            | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | .....                          | 12                                                                         | .....                      |
| do do                                | 1600                                                                                   | 600                                       | 1200                                                  | 45 by 50, 2 stories, of wood.....  | 4                                                      | Cath.                            | 62                                        | 15                                            | 77                       | .....                          | 9                                                                          | .....                      |
| do do                                | .....                                                                                  | .....                                     | 160                                                   | 24 by 30, of wood.....             | 8                                                      | Prot.                            | .....                                     | 100                                           | 100                      | .....                          | .....                                                                      | .....                      |
| do do                                | .....                                                                                  | .....                                     | 1200                                                  | 2 stories, of brick.....           | 4                                                      | do                               | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | .....                          | 12                                                                         | .....                      |
| do do                                | 111                                                                                    | 400                                       | 900                                                   | 56 by 36, 2 stories, of brick..... | 5                                                      | Cath.                            | .....                                     | 258                                           | 258                      | 2                              | .....                                                                      | .....                      |
| do do                                | .....                                                                                  | 113                                       | 2000                                                  | 60 by 30, of stone, with 2 wings.. | 4                                                      | do                               | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | 2                              | .....                                                                      | .....                      |
| do do                                | 4000                                                                                   | 200                                       | 4000                                                  | Of stone.....                      | 4                                                      | do                               | 560                                       | 200                                           | 760                      | 1                              | 14                                                                         | .....                      |
| do do                                | 2000                                                                                   | .....                                     | 2000                                                  | 53 by 30, 2 stories, of wood.....  | 4                                                      | Prot.                            | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | .....                          | .....                                                                      | .....                      |
| do do                                | 200                                                                                    | 554                                       | 2200                                                  | 37 by 44, 2 stories, of brick..... | .....                                                  | do                               | 100                                       | 250                                           | 350                      | 3                              | 400                                                                        | .....                      |
| do do                                | 50                                                                                     | .....                                     | 300                                                   | 36 by 26, 2 stories, of wood.....  | .....                                                  | do                               | 140                                       | .....                                         | 140                      | 2                              | 10                                                                         | .....                      |
| do do                                | 1300                                                                                   | .....                                     | 1200                                                  | 35 by 30, 2 stories, of wood.....  | .....                                                  | do                               | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | .....                          | 9                                                                          | .....                      |
| do do                                | 100                                                                                    | 45                                        | 1000                                                  | 46 by 36, 2 stories, of wood.....  | .....                                                  | do                               | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | 1                              | 12                                                                         | .....                      |
| do do                                | 800                                                                                    | .....                                     | 700                                                   | 48 by 60, 2 stories, of wood.....  | .....                                                  | do                               | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | 2                              | 5                                                                          | .....                      |
| do do                                | .....                                                                                  | .....                                     | 2000                                                  | 30 by 40, 2 stories, of stone..... | .....                                                  | Cath.                            | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | .....                          | 9                                                                          | .....                      |



Second Division—Secondary Schools—Third Section—Academics for Boys, or Mixed.—Continued.

COURSE OF STUDIES—Continued.

| No. | No. of pupils learning arithmetic. | No. of pupils learning mental calculation. | No. of pupils learning book-keeping. | No. of pupils learning algebra. | No. of pupils learning geometry. | No. of pupils learning trigonometry. | No. of pupils learning conic sections. | No. of pupils learning differential and integral calculus. | No. of pupils learning physical science. | No. of pupils learning to make meteorological observations. | No. of pupils learning astronomy. | No. of pupils learning chemistry. | No. of pupils learning natural history. | No. of French pupils learning English. | No. of English pupils learning French. | No. of pupils learning French grammar. | No. of pupils learning French parsing. | No. of pupils writing French orthography exercises from dictation. |
|-----|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1   | 75                                 | 76                                         | 12                                   | 3                               | 3                                |                                      |                                        |                                                            | 12                                       | 12                                                          | 12                                |                                   | 12                                      | 45                                     | 15                                     | 12                                     | 13                                     | 12                                                                 |
| 2   | 29                                 | 7                                          | 9                                    | 5                               | 12                               | 5                                    |                                        | 1                                                          |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                   | 10                                      | 3                                      |                                        |                                        |                                        |                                                                    |
| 3   | 60                                 | 60                                         | 25                                   | 10                              | 10                               | 10                                   |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                   |                                         | 30                                     |                                        | 50                                     | 50                                     | 40                                                                 |
| 4   | 130                                | 62                                         | 26                                   | 26                              | 8                                |                                      |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                   |                                         | 116                                    |                                        | 116                                    | 116                                    | 116                                                                |
| 5   | 78                                 | 36                                         | 21                                   | 12                              | 12                               |                                      |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                   |                                         | 106                                    | 20                                     | 56                                     | 56                                     | 24                                                                 |
| 6   | 116                                | 30                                         | 8                                    |                                 |                                  |                                      |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                   |                                         | 6                                      |                                        | 49                                     | 49                                     | 42                                                                 |
| 7   | 40                                 | 10                                         | 6                                    | 10                              | 4                                | 1                                    |                                        | 4                                                          | 10                                       | 10                                                          | 4                                 |                                   | 10                                      | 2                                      | 10                                     | 10                                     |                                        | 4                                                                  |
| 8   | 60                                 | 60                                         | 13                                   |                                 |                                  |                                      |                                        | 12                                                         |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                   |                                         | 80                                     |                                        | 60                                     | 60                                     | 60                                                                 |
| 9   | 27                                 | 4                                          | 4                                    | 1                               |                                  |                                      |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                   |                                         | 4                                      | 16                                     | 10                                     | 6                                      | 6                                                                  |
| 10  | 90                                 | 90                                         | 20                                   | 8                               | 3                                | 3                                    | 2                                      |                                                            |                                          | 10                                                          | 10                                |                                   | 20                                      | 6                                      | 12                                     | 12                                     |                                        |                                                                    |
| 11  | 35                                 | 35                                         | 8                                    |                                 | 8                                |                                      |                                        | 19                                                         |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                   |                                         | 19                                     |                                        | 35                                     | 35                                     | 35                                                                 |
| 12  | 18                                 | 16                                         |                                      |                                 |                                  |                                      |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                   |                                         | 18                                     |                                        | 17                                     | 18                                     | 18                                                                 |
| 13  | 50                                 | 50                                         | 20                                   |                                 |                                  |                                      |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                   | 10                                      | 60                                     | 8                                      | 45                                     | 45                                     | 50                                                                 |
| 14  | 50                                 | 16                                         | 2                                    | 5                               | 1                                |                                      |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                   |                                         | 3                                      | 6                                      | 3                                      | 1                                      |                                                                    |
| 15  | 55                                 | 15                                         | 13                                   | 13                              | 1                                |                                      |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                   |                                         | 4                                      | 4                                      | 4                                      |                                        |                                                                    |
| 16  | 20                                 | 12                                         |                                      | 1                               |                                  |                                      |                                        | 4                                                          |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                   |                                         | 1                                      | 2                                      | 2                                      | 2                                      |                                                                    |
| 17  | 70                                 | 10                                         | 9                                    | 25                              | 4                                |                                      |                                        | 10                                                         |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                   | 3                                       | 8                                      | 9                                      | 9                                      |                                        |                                                                    |
| 18  | 70                                 | 19                                         | 8                                    | 11                              | 1                                |                                      |                                        |                                                            | 40                                       |                                                             |                                   |                                   |                                         | 8                                      | 9                                      | 9                                      |                                        |                                                                    |
| 19  | 45                                 |                                            | 6                                    | 13                              | 3                                |                                      |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                   |                                         | 40                                     |                                        | 42                                     |                                        |                                                                    |
| 20  | 62                                 | 16                                         | 6                                    | 4                               |                                  |                                      |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                   |                                         | 40                                     |                                        | 42                                     | 42                                     | 42                                                                 |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Third Section—Academies for Boys, or Mixed.—Continued.

COURSE OF STUDIES.—Continued.

| No. | No. of pupils composing French verse. | No. of pupils learning French composition, or amplification. | No. of pupils learning English parsing. | No. of pupils learning English grammar. | No. of pupils writing from dictation English orthographical exercises. | No. of pupils composing English verse. | No. of pupils learning, or amplification, English composition. | No. of pupils studying the Latin grammar. | No. of pupils learning Latin versification. | No. of pupils learning, or Latin composition, or versification. | No. of pupils studying the Greek grammar. | No. of pupils learning, or amplification, Greek composition. | No. of pupils learning Geography. | No. of pupils learning Sacred history. | No. of pupils learning Ancient history. | No. of pupils learning English history. | No. of pupils learning the history of France. |
|-----|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 1   | .....                                 | 12                                                           | 30                                      | .....                                   | 30                                                                     | .....                                  | 30                                                             | 12                                        | .....                                       | .....                                                           | .....                                     | .....                                                        | 30                                | 12                                     | 12                                      | 12                                      | 12                                            |
| 2   | .....                                 | .....                                                        | 11                                      | .....                                   | 9                                                                      | .....                                  | 7                                                              | 7                                         | .....                                       | 2                                                               | .....                                     | .....                                                        | 11                                | .....                                  | 9                                       | 7                                       | .....                                         |
| 3   | .....                                 | 20                                                           | 10                                      | 10                                      | 10                                                                     | .....                                  | .....                                                          | .....                                     | .....                                       | .....                                                           | .....                                     | .....                                                        | 50                                | 50                                     | .....                                   | .....                                   | .....                                         |
| 4   | .....                                 | 26                                                           | 26                                      | 62                                      | 62                                                                     | .....                                  | 14                                                             | .....                                     | .....                                       | .....                                                           | .....                                     | .....                                                        | 62                                | 84                                     | .....                                   | .....                                   | 26                                            |
| 5   | .....                                 | 18                                                           | 21                                      | 45                                      | 22                                                                     | .....                                  | 22                                                             | .....                                     | .....                                       | .....                                                           | .....                                     | .....                                                        | 31                                | 26                                     | .....                                   | .....                                   | .....                                         |
| 6   | .....                                 | 10                                                           | .....                                   | 4                                       | .....                                                                  | .....                                  | 4                                                              | 4                                         | .....                                       | .....                                                           | 4                                         | .....                                                        | 18                                | 20                                     | 4                                       | .....                                   | 12                                            |
| 7   | .....                                 | 2                                                            | 28                                      | .....                                   | 20                                                                     | .....                                  | 34                                                             | 7                                         | .....                                       | .....                                                           | 2                                         | .....                                                        | 20                                | 3                                      | .....                                   | 4                                       | .....                                         |
| 8   | .....                                 | 12                                                           | 12                                      | 40                                      | 23                                                                     | .....                                  | .....                                                          | .....                                     | .....                                       | .....                                                           | .....                                     | .....                                                        | 60                                | 22                                     | .....                                   | 11                                      | 4                                             |
| 9   | .....                                 | .....                                                        | 12                                      | 16                                      | 4                                                                      | .....                                  | 4                                                              | 4                                         | .....                                       | .....                                                           | .....                                     | .....                                                        | 10                                | 2                                      | .....                                   | 3                                       | 2                                             |
| 10  | .....                                 | .....                                                        | 65                                      | 85                                      | .....                                                                  | 69                                     | 5                                                              | .....                                     | 4                                           | .....                                                           | .....                                     | .....                                                        | 80                                | .....                                  | 49                                      | 49                                      | .....                                         |
| 11  | .....                                 | 19                                                           | 19                                      | 19                                      | 19                                                                     | .....                                  | .....                                                          | .....                                     | .....                                       | .....                                                           | .....                                     | .....                                                        | 26                                | 13                                     | .....                                   | 3                                       | .....                                         |
| 12  | .....                                 | .....                                                        | 15                                      | 15                                      | 15                                                                     | .....                                  | 9                                                              | 2                                         | .....                                       | .....                                                           | 2                                         | .....                                                        | 18                                | 12                                     | 3                                       | 2                                       | .....                                         |
| 13  | .....                                 | 20                                                           | 18                                      | 30                                      | 30                                                                     | 15                                     | 15                                                             | .....                                     | .....                                       | .....                                                           | .....                                     | .....                                                        | .....                             | 20                                     | 15                                      | 2                                       | 3                                             |
| 14  | .....                                 | .....                                                        | 37                                      | .....                                   | 19                                                                     | .....                                  | 24                                                             | 3                                         | .....                                       | 2                                                               | 1                                         | 1                                                            | 34                                | 37                                     | 1                                       | 5                                       | .....                                         |
| 15  | .....                                 | .....                                                        | 46                                      | .....                                   | 58                                                                     | .....                                  | 53                                                             | 5                                         | .....                                       | .....                                                           | 3                                         | .....                                                        | 29                                | .....                                  | .....                                   | .....                                   | .....                                         |
| 16  | .....                                 | .....                                                        | 10                                      | .....                                   | 12                                                                     | .....                                  | .....                                                          | 1                                         | .....                                       | 1                                                               | .....                                     | .....                                                        | 10                                | .....                                  | .....                                   | 8                                       | .....                                         |
| 17  | .....                                 | 2                                                            | 35                                      | .....                                   | 25                                                                     | 10                                     | 35                                                             | .....                                     | .....                                       | .....                                                           | 4                                         | .....                                                        | 20                                | 5                                      | .....                                   | .....                                   | .....                                         |
| 18  | .....                                 | .....                                                        | 20                                      | .....                                   | 20                                                                     | .....                                  | 40                                                             | 2                                         | .....                                       | .....                                                           | .....                                     | .....                                                        | 36                                | 72                                     | .....                                   | .....                                   | .....                                         |
| 19  | .....                                 | .....                                                        | 39                                      | .....                                   | 25                                                                     | .....                                  | .....                                                          | 7                                         | .....                                       | .....                                                           | .....                                     | .....                                                        | 27                                | .....                                  | .....                                   | 26                                      | .....                                         |
| 20  | 42                                    | 42                                                           | .....                                   | .....                                   | .....                                                                  | .....                                  | .....                                                          | .....                                     | .....                                       | .....                                                           | .....                                     | .....                                                        | 18                                | 0                                      | .....                                   | .....                                   | .....                                         |

\*\*\*9

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Third Section—Academies for Boys, or Mixed.—Continued.

COURSE OF STUDIES.—Continued.

| No. | No. of pupils learning the history of Canada. | No. of pupils learning history of the United States. | No. of pupils learning general history. | No. of pupils learning belles-lettres. | No. of pupils learning rhetoric. | No. of pupils learning declamation. | No. of pupils learning intellectual and moral philosophy. | No. of pupils studying elements of jurisprudence. | No. of pupils studying elements of constitutional law. | No. of pupils learning theoretical agriculture. | No. of pupils pursuing a special commercial course. | No. of pupils learning linear drawing. | No. of pupils learning architecture. | No. of pupils learning sewing. | No. of pupils learning embroidery. | No. of pupils learning drawing. | No. of pupils learning painting. | No. of pupils learning instrumental music. |   |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---|
| 1   | 12                                            |                                                      |                                         |                                        |                                  | 30                                  |                                                           |                                                   |                                                        | 12                                              |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            |   |
| 2   | 5                                             |                                                      | 10                                      |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                   |                                                        | 5                                               |                                                     | 2                                      |                                      |                                |                                    | 1                               |                                  |                                            |   |
| 3   | 50                                            |                                                      |                                         | 10                                     |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                   |                                                        |                                                 | 20                                                  |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            |   |
| 4   | 26                                            |                                                      |                                         |                                        |                                  | 26                                  |                                                           | 14                                                |                                                        |                                                 |                                                     | 6                                      |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 | 3                                |                                            |   |
| 5   | 24                                            |                                                      |                                         |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                   |                                                        |                                                 | 21                                                  | 21                                     |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            |   |
| 6   | 25                                            |                                                      | 2                                       |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                   |                                                        |                                                 |                                                     |                                        |                                      | 42                             | 36                                 | 6                               |                                  |                                            |   |
| 7   | 15                                            |                                                      |                                         | 6                                      | 6                                | 27                                  |                                                           |                                                   |                                                        |                                                 |                                                     |                                        | 1                                    | 10                             | 4                                  | 4                               | 6                                | 10                                         |   |
| 8   | 28                                            |                                                      |                                         | 4                                      |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                   |                                                        | 4                                               | 14                                                  |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            | 2 |
| 9   | 8                                             |                                                      |                                         |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                   |                                                        |                                                 |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            |   |
| 10  | 42                                            |                                                      | 42                                      | 22                                     | 22                               |                                     |                                                           |                                                   |                                                        |                                                 |                                                     | 6                                      |                                      |                                |                                    | 6                               |                                  |                                            |   |
| 11  | 16                                            |                                                      |                                         | 3                                      |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                   | 3                                                      |                                                 |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            |   |
| 12  | 15                                            |                                                      |                                         |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                   |                                                        |                                                 |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            |   |
| 13  | 20                                            | 4                                                    | 4                                       |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                   |                                                        | 36                                              | 47                                                  | 4                                      |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            | 8 |
| 14  | 2                                             |                                                      | 13                                      |                                        | 14                               |                                     |                                                           |                                                   |                                                        |                                                 |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            |   |
| 15  |                                               |                                                      |                                         |                                        |                                  | 34                                  |                                                           |                                                   |                                                        |                                                 |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            |   |
| 16  |                                               |                                                      | 10                                      |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                   |                                                        |                                                 |                                                     | 29                                     |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            | 8 |
| 17  | 6                                             |                                                      |                                         |                                        | 5                                | 50                                  | 4                                                         |                                                   |                                                        |                                                 |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            |   |
| 18  | 48                                            |                                                      |                                         |                                        | 30                               |                                     |                                                           |                                                   |                                                        |                                                 |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            |   |
| 19  | 16                                            | 26                                                   |                                         |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                   |                                                        |                                                 |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            |   |
| 20  | 18                                            |                                                      |                                         |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                   |                                                        |                                                 |                                                     |                                        | 6                                    |                                |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            |   |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Third Section—Academies for Boys, or Mixed.—Continued.

PROFESSION CHOSEN BY STUDENTS WHO HAVE LEFT WITHIN THE LAST TWO YEARS.

COURSE OF STUDIES.—  
Continued.

| No. | No. of pupils learning vocal music. | No. of pupils learning gymnastics. | No. of pupils learning swimming. | No. of pupils left, having completed their course of studies the preceding year. | No. of pupils left, who completed more than half of their course. | No. of pupils who still prosecute their studies in other institutions. | No. of pupils who, in the last two years, have embraced the clerical profession. | No. of pupils who have chosen tuition. | No. of pupils who have chosen agricultural pursuits. | No. of students preparing for the bar. | No. of students preparing for the medical profession. | No. of students preparing for the notarial profession. | No. of students learning surveying. | No. of pupils learning civil engineering. | No. of pupils either following or preparing for commercial pursuits. | No. of pupils either following or preparing for some industrial pursuit. | No. of pupils who have left the country. |
|-----|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 1   | 75                                  |                                    |                                  |                                                                                  | 6                                                                 | 2                                                                      |                                                                                  |                                        |                                                      | 3                                      |                                                       |                                                        | 2                                   | 1                                         | 7                                                                    | 8                                                                        |                                          |
| 2   |                                     |                                    |                                  | 2                                                                                | 6                                                                 | 1                                                                      |                                                                                  |                                        |                                                      |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |                                     |                                           |                                                                      |                                                                          |                                          |
| 3   | 30                                  | 70                                 |                                  | 2                                                                                | 5                                                                 |                                                                        |                                                                                  | 2                                      | 1                                                    |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |                                     |                                           | 4                                                                    | 2                                                                        |                                          |
| 4   | 42                                  |                                    | 14                               | 14                                                                               | 12                                                                | 4                                                                      |                                                                                  |                                        | 10                                                   |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |                                     |                                           |                                                                      |                                                                          |                                          |
| 5   | 12                                  |                                    | 3                                | 3                                                                                | 8                                                                 | 3                                                                      |                                                                                  |                                        | 4                                                    |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |                                     |                                           | 7                                                                    |                                                                          |                                          |
| 6   |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                                                                  |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                                      |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |                                     |                                           | 4                                                                    |                                                                          |                                          |
| 7   | 15                                  |                                    |                                  |                                                                                  | 15                                                                | 9                                                                      |                                                                                  |                                        | 12                                                   | 25                                     | 4                                                     | 2                                                      | 2                                   |                                           | 5                                                                    | 20                                                                       | 8                                        |
| 8   | 15                                  |                                    |                                  | 20                                                                               | 8                                                                 | 2                                                                      |                                                                                  | 3                                      |                                                      |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |                                     |                                           | 8                                                                    |                                                                          | 2                                        |
| 9   |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                                                                  |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  | 2                                      |                                                      |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |                                     |                                           |                                                                      |                                                                          |                                          |
| 10  |                                     |                                    |                                  | 12                                                                               |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  | 6                                      | 4                                                    |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |                                     |                                           | 1                                                                    | 1                                                                        |                                          |
| 11  |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                                                                  |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                                      |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |                                     |                                           |                                                                      |                                                                          |                                          |
| 12  | 10                                  |                                    |                                  |                                                                                  | 5                                                                 | 2                                                                      |                                                                                  |                                        | 2                                                    |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |                                     |                                           |                                                                      |                                                                          |                                          |
| 13  | 20                                  |                                    |                                  | 6                                                                                | 5                                                                 | 6                                                                      | 14                                                                               | 1                                      | 3                                                    |                                        | 1                                                     | 1                                                      |                                     |                                           | 2                                                                    | 4                                                                        | 2                                        |
| 14  |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                                                                  |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                                      |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |                                     |                                           |                                                                      |                                                                          |                                          |
| 15  |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                                                                  |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                                      |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |                                     |                                           |                                                                      |                                                                          |                                          |
| 16  |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                                                                  | 1                                                                 |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                                      |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |                                     |                                           |                                                                      |                                                                          |                                          |
| 17  | 15                                  |                                    |                                  |                                                                                  |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  | 8                                      |                                                      |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |                                     |                                           |                                                                      |                                                                          |                                          |
| 18  |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                                                                  |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                                      |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |                                     |                                           |                                                                      |                                                                          |                                          |
| 19  |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                                                                  |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                                      |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |                                     |                                           |                                                                      |                                                                          |                                          |
| 20  |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                                                                  |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                                      |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |                                     |                                           |                                                                      |                                                                          | 12                                       |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Third Section—Academies for Boys, or Mixed.—Continued.

| No. | PROFESSORS.                    |                                                             |                        |                                          |              |               |                      |                       |                  |                         | PUPILS.                   |                                                                 |                                                       |                                                            |                                      |                                     |                         |  |  |  |
|-----|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|--|
|     | Number of lay female teachers. | No. of professors, either clerical or of a religious order. | No. of lay professors. | Total number of professors and teachers. | No. of boys. | No. of girls. | No. of day scholars. | No. of half boarders. | No. of boarders. | No. of Catholic pupils. | No. of Protestant pupils. | No. of pupils whose relations reside elsewhere in Lower Canada. | No. of pupils whose relations reside in Upper Canada. | No. of pupils whose relations reside in the United States. | No. of pupils under 16 years of age. | No. of pupils over 16 years of age. | Total number of pupils. |  |  |  |
| 1   | 1                              | .....                                                       | 1                      | 2                                        | 60           | 15            | 75                   | .....                 | .....            | 69                      | 6                         | .....                                                           | 2                                                     | .....                                                      | 74                                   | 1                                   | 75                      |  |  |  |
| 2   | .....                          | .....                                                       | 1                      | 1                                        | 34           | .....         | 34                   | .....                 | 2                | .....                   | 32                        | 1                                                               | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 30                                   | 4                                   | 34                      |  |  |  |
| 3   | .....                          | .....                                                       | 2                      | 2                                        | 90           | .....         | 70                   | .....                 | 70               | .....                   | .....                     | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 60                                                         | 10                                   | 70                                  |                         |  |  |  |
| 4   | 4                              | .....                                                       | .....                  | 6                                        | 228          | .....         | 170                  | 58                    | 228              | .....                   | .....                     | 4                                                               | .....                                                 | 226                                                        | 2                                    | 228                                 |                         |  |  |  |
| 5   | 1                              | .....                                                       | .....                  | 3                                        | 75           | 51            | 126                  | .....                 | 116              | 10                      | .....                     | 8                                                               | .....                                                 | 112                                                        | 14                                   | 126                                 |                         |  |  |  |
| 6   | .....                          | .....                                                       | 1                      | 2                                        | 82           | 64            | 146                  | .....                 | 146              | .....                   | .....                     | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 146                                                        | .....                                | 146                                 |                         |  |  |  |
| 7   | 2                              | .....                                                       | .....                  | 3                                        | 26           | 34            | 20                   | 20                    | 3                | 57                      | 40                        | 12                                                              | .....                                                 | 8                                                          | 12                                   | 48                                  | 60                      |  |  |  |
| 8   | .....                          | .....                                                       | .....                  | 4                                        | 140          | .....         | 60                   | 40                    | 140              | .....                   | .....                     | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 131                                                        | 6                                    | 140                                 |                         |  |  |  |
| 9   | .....                          | .....                                                       | 1                      | 2                                        | 32           | 17            | 49                   | .....                 | 46               | 3                       | .....                     | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 46                                                         | 3                                    | 49                                  |                         |  |  |  |
| 10  | .....                          | .....                                                       | 1                      | 1                                        | 63           | 45            | 108                  | .....                 | 4                | 104                     | 103                       | 3                                                               | .....                                                 | 88                                                         | 20                                   | 108                                 |                         |  |  |  |
| 11  | .....                          | .....                                                       | .....                  | 3                                        | 84           | .....         | 64                   | 20                    | 84               | .....                   | .....                     | 3                                                               | .....                                                 | 76                                                         | 8                                    | 84                                  |                         |  |  |  |
| 12  | .....                          | .....                                                       | 1                      | 1                                        | 18           | .....         | 18                   | .....                 | 18               | .....                   | .....                     | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 16                                                         | 2                                    | 18                                  |                         |  |  |  |
| 13  | .....                          | .....                                                       | 2                      | 2                                        | 75           | .....         | 75                   | .....                 | 74               | 1                       | .....                     | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 35                                                         | 40                                   | 75                                  |                         |  |  |  |
| 14  | 3                              | .....                                                       | 1                      | 4                                        | 34           | 39            | 73                   | .....                 | 2                | 71                      | 71                        | 2                                                               | .....                                                 | 65                                                         | 8                                    | 73                                  |                         |  |  |  |
| 15  | 1                              | .....                                                       | 1                      | 2                                        | 38           | 25            | 63                   | .....                 | 6                | 57                      | 54                        | 5                                                               | .....                                                 | 31                                                         | 32                                   | 63                                  |                         |  |  |  |
| 16  | .....                          | .....                                                       | 1                      | 1                                        | 16           | 18            | 34                   | .....                 | .....            | 34                      | 34                        | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 27                                                         | 7                                    | 34                                  |                         |  |  |  |
| 17  | 1                              | .....                                                       | .....                  | 2                                        | 40           | 35            | 75                   | .....                 | 1                | 74                      | 71                        | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 20                                                         | 55                                   | 75                                  |                         |  |  |  |
| 18  | .....                          | .....                                                       | 2                      | 2                                        | 51           | 31            | 81                   | 51                    | 8                | 74                      | 76                        | 6                                                               | .....                                                 | 60                                                         | 22                                   | 82                                  |                         |  |  |  |
| 19  | .....                          | .....                                                       | 1                      | 1                                        | 26           | 22            | 48                   | .....                 | .....            | 48                      | 48                        | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 32                                                         | 16                                   | 48                                  |                         |  |  |  |
| 20  | 1                              | .....                                                       | 1                      | 2                                        | 140          | .....         | 140                  | .....                 | 140              | .....                   | .....                     | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 140                                                        | .....                                | 140                                 |                         |  |  |  |

SECOND DIVISION—SECONDARY SCHOOLS—THIRD SECTION—ACADEMIES FOR BOYS, OR MIXED.  
(Continued.)

GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF THE INSTITUTION.

FINANCES.

| No. | Name of the Institution, and where situated. | Date of foundation. | By whom founded.                                                       | Composition of Board of Direction.              | Composition of Board of Professors and Teachers. | Annual expenses of the Institution. | Annual revenue of the Institution from all sources. | Annual fee received from each pupil for instruction. | Do. for board. | No. of pupils receiving gratuitous instruction. |
|-----|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 1   | Danville ..                                  | 1854                | The inhabitants of Shipton...                                          | 5 Trustees .....                                | Laymen .....                                     | \$ 600                              | \$ 600                                              | \$ 10                                                | \$             | .....                                           |
| 2   | Dudswell .....                               | 1855                | The inhabitants of Dudswell.                                           | Trustees .....                                  | Laymen .....                                     | 214                                 | 213                                                 | 2                                                    | 2              | 1                                               |
| 3   | Dunham .....                                 | 1840                | Dr. L. Brown, W. Baker, J. Stevens, C. Clément, Esqs.                  | 4 Trustees .....                                | Laymen .....                                     | 650                                 | 650                                                 | 10                                                   | .....          | .....                                           |
| 4   | Durham, No. 1.....                           | 1852                | The inhabitants of Durham.                                             | 3 Trustees .....                                | 1 minister and 1 layman.....                     | 500                                 | 500                                                 | 8                                                    | .....          | .....                                           |
| 5   | St. Eustache.....                            | 1855                | The Rev. curé Gastineau.....                                           | The Curé and the Commis.                        | Friars of Order of St. Joseph                    | 400                                 | 430                                                 | .....                                                | .....          | .....                                           |
| 6   | Farnham, Catholic.....                       | 1855                | The inhabitants of Farnham.                                            | 9 Directors .....                               | Laymen .....                                     | 610                                 | 700                                                 | 2                                                    | .....          | 230                                             |
| 7   | Farnham, Protestant.....                     | 1854                | Public subscription .....                                              | 6 Trustees .....                                | 1 Layman .....                                   | 400                                 | 400                                                 | 10                                                   | .....          | 3                                               |
| 8   | Froleichsburg .....                          | 1857                | The inhabitants .....                                                  | 8 Trustees .....                                | Laymen .....                                     | 700                                 | 700                                                 | 10                                                   | 120            | .....                                           |
| 9   | St. Columban de Sillery.....                 | 1848                | The Commissioners .....                                                | The Commissioners.....                          | Laymen .....                                     | 1032                                | 399                                                 | .....                                                | .....          | 37                                              |
| 10  | St. Foye, Protestant.....                    | 1851                | The Protestants of Ste. Foye.                                          | 3 Trustees .....                                | Laymen .....                                     | 440                                 | 440                                                 | 2                                                    | .....          | 6                                               |
| 11  | Grandy .....                                 | .....               | The inhabitants of Grandy .....                                        | 9 Trustees .....                                | Laymen .....                                     | 600                                 | 600                                                 | 10                                                   | .....          | .....                                           |
| 12  | Georgewille .....                            | 1854                | The inhabitants .....                                                  | Trustees .....                                  | Laymen .....                                     | 300                                 | 230                                                 | .....                                                | .....          | 7                                               |
| 13  | Gentilly .....                               | 1856                | The School Commissioners.....                                          | The Commissioners.....                          | Laymen .....                                     | 288                                 | 397                                                 | .....                                                | .....          | .....                                           |
| 14  | St. Grégoire.....                            | 1850                | The Rev. curé J. Harper .....                                          | The Curé and the Commis.                        | Laymen .....                                     | 400                                 | 300                                                 | .....                                                | .....          | 116                                             |
| 15  | Huntingdon .....                             | 1850                | By subscription .....                                                  | 12 Directors .....                              | Laymen .....                                     | 900                                 | 900                                                 | 10                                                   | .....          | .....                                           |
| 16  | St. John, Dorchester, Catholic.....          | 1850                | The Fabrique and the Gov.....                                          | 1 Director .....                                | Laymen .....                                     | 1000                                | 1000                                                | 2                                                    | .....          | 77                                              |
| 17  | St. John, Dorchester, Protestant.....        | 1850                | The corporation of St. James Church and the Rev. F. E. Judd, M. A..... | The corp. of St. James Ch.....                  | 1 minister and laymen .....                      | 860                                 | 860                                                 | 10                                                   | 160            | 5                                               |
| 18  | St. Joan, Island of Orleans.....             | 1854                | The School Commissioners.....                                          | The Commissioners .....                         | Laymen .....                                     | 296                                 | 456                                                 | 2                                                    | .....          | 26                                              |
| 19  | Knowlton .....                               | 1854                | The Hon. P. H. Knowlton.....                                           | The Ministers and Churchwardens of the Esg. Ch. | .....                                            | .....                               | .....                                               | .....                                                | .....          | .....                                           |
| 20  | Kamouraska.....                              | 1853                | The School Commissioners.....                                          | The Commissioners.....                          | Minister and laymen.....                         | 550                                 | 550                                                 | 2                                                    | .....          | .....                                           |
| 21  | Laprairie .....                              | 1847                | The Commissioners .....                                                | The School Commissioners.....                   | Laymen.....                                      | 360                                 | 360                                                 | .....                                                | .....          | .....                                           |
| 22  | Lotbinière .....                             | 1853                | Rev. Edouard Faucher .....                                             | The Curé.....                                   | Layman.....                                      | 620                                 | 484                                                 | 2                                                    | .....          | 40                                              |
|     |                                              |                     |                                                                        |                                                 |                                                  | 200                                 | 152                                                 | .....                                                | .....          | 31                                              |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Third Section—Academies for Boys, or Mixed.—Continued.

COURSE OF STUDIES.

FINANCES.—Continued.

| No. | Sources of revenue.                                               | Value of real estate the property of the Institution, including buildings in occupation. | Total amount of debts due by the Institution. | Value of buildings occupied for educational purposes. | Dimensions and general description of these buildings. | No. of years required to complete course of studies. | Nature of religions instruction. | Number of volumes in the pupils' library. | Number of volumes in the professors' library. | Total number of volumes. | Number of globes and globes. | Number of geographical or other maps in the possession of the Institution. | Value of physical cabinet. |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
|     |                                                                   | \$                                                                                       | \$                                            | \$                                                    |                                                        |                                                      |                                  |                                           |                                               |                          |                              |                                                                            | \$                         |
| 1   | Government grant, pupils' fees, and the School Commissioners..... | 500                                                                                      | 300                                           | 1000                                                  | 42 by 32, 2 stories, of wood.....                      | Prot.                                                | Prot.                            | 275                                       | 275                                           | 275                      | 3                            | 5                                                                          | 150                        |
| 2   | do do .....                                                       |                                                                                          |                                               | 1000                                                  | 40 by 30, 2 stories, of wood.....                      | "                                                    | "                                |                                           |                                               |                          |                              |                                                                            | 460                        |
| 3   | do do .....                                                       | 100                                                                                      |                                               | 1200                                                  | 31 by 44, 2 stories, of stone.....                     | 5                                                    | "                                |                                           |                                               |                          | 3                            | 2                                                                          |                            |
| 4   | do do .....                                                       | 800                                                                                      |                                               | 800                                                   | 30 by 26, 2 stories, of wood.....                      | 5                                                    | "                                |                                           |                                               |                          | 1                            | 2                                                                          |                            |
| 5   | do do .....                                                       | 12000                                                                                    | 200                                           | 1000                                                  | 80 by 36, 2 stories, of brick.....                     | 4                                                    | Cath.                            | 80                                        | 80                                            | 80                       |                              | 5                                                                          |                            |
| 6   | do do .....                                                       | 1000                                                                                     | 600                                           | 1000                                                  | 40 by 60, of wood.....                                 | 6                                                    | "                                | 45                                        | 45                                            | 45                       | 2                            | 7                                                                          |                            |
| 7   | do do .....                                                       | 120                                                                                      |                                               | 1500                                                  | 30 by 40, 2 stories, of brick.....                     | 5                                                    | Prot.                            | 560                                       | 560                                           | 560                      |                              | 2                                                                          |                            |
| 8   | do do .....                                                       | 2500                                                                                     |                                               | 2500                                                  | 45 by 27, 2 wings, 3 stor., of brick.....              | 4                                                    | "                                |                                           |                                               |                          | 3                            | 10                                                                         |                            |
| 9   | do do .....                                                       | 650                                                                                      |                                               | 1600                                                  | 36 by 24, 1 story, of wood.....                        |                                                      | Cath.                            | 50                                        | 100                                           | 150                      | 2                            | 10                                                                         |                            |
| 10  | do do .....                                                       | 1000                                                                                     | 370                                           | 1000                                                  | A wooden house.....                                    |                                                      | Prot.                            |                                           |                                               |                          | 2                            | 10                                                                         |                            |
| 11  | do do .....                                                       | 1000                                                                                     |                                               | 1000                                                  | 30 by 60, 2 stories, of wood.....                      |                                                      | "                                |                                           |                                               |                          |                              |                                                                            |                            |
| 12  | do do .....                                                       | 1200                                                                                     |                                               | 600                                                   | 36 by 28, of wood.....                                 |                                                      | "                                |                                           |                                               |                          |                              |                                                                            |                            |
| 13  | do do .....                                                       | 1200                                                                                     |                                               | 600                                                   | 40 by 30, 1 story, of wood.....                        | 4                                                    | Cath.                            |                                           |                                               |                          |                              | 12                                                                         |                            |
| 14  | do do .....                                                       | 1200                                                                                     |                                               | 800                                                   | 40 by 30, of wood.....                                 | 4                                                    | "                                |                                           |                                               |                          |                              | 10                                                                         |                            |
| 15  | do do .....                                                       | 3000                                                                                     |                                               | 3000                                                  | 40 by 60, 2 stories, of stone.....                     | 3                                                    | Prot.                            | 150                                       | 150                                           | 150                      |                              | 18                                                                         | 500                        |
| 16  | do do .....                                                       |                                                                                          |                                               | 8000                                                  | 70 by 45, 2 stories, of stone.....                     | 4                                                    | Cath.                            | 700                                       | 200                                           | 900                      | 5                            | 24                                                                         |                            |
| 17  | do do .....                                                       | 5100                                                                                     | 1800                                          | 4800                                                  | 35 by 55, 2 stories, of brick.....                     | 5                                                    | Prot.                            | 42                                        | 42                                            | 42                       | 1                            | 25                                                                         |                            |
| 18  | do do .....                                                       | 600                                                                                      |                                               | 300                                                   | 26 by 54, 1 story, of wood.....                        | 3                                                    | Cath.                            |                                           |                                               |                          |                              |                                                                            |                            |
| 19  | do do .....                                                       | 800                                                                                      |                                               | 800                                                   | 38 by 28, of brick.....                                |                                                      | Prot.                            | 300                                       | 300                                           | 300                      | 2                            | 8                                                                          |                            |
| 20  | do do .....                                                       | 3600                                                                                     | 200                                           | 3200                                                  | 55 by 40, 2 stories, of wood.....                      | 5                                                    | Cath.                            |                                           |                                               | 84                       | 1                            | 40                                                                         |                            |
| 21  | do do .....                                                       | 1600                                                                                     | 240                                           | 1600                                                  | 60 by 40, 2 stories, of wood.....                      | 3                                                    | "                                | 560                                       | 32                                            | 582                      |                              | 10                                                                         |                            |
| 22  | do do .....                                                       | 1200                                                                                     |                                               | 1200                                                  | 40 by 50, 3 stories, of wood.....                      | 3                                                    | "                                |                                           |                                               |                          | 1                            | 6                                                                          |                            |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Third Section—Academics for Boys, or Mixed.—Continued.

COURSE OF STUDIES.—Continued.

| No. | No. of pupils learning arithmetic. | No. of pupils learning mental calculation. | No. of pupils learning book-keeping. | No. of pupils learning algebra. | No. of pupils learning geometry. | No. of pupils learning trigonometry. | No. of pupils learning the differential and integral calculus. | No. of pupils learning physical science. | No. of pupils learning to make meteorological observations. | No. of pupils learning astronomy. | No. of pupils learning natural history. | No. of French pupils learning English. | No. of English pupils learning French. | No. of pupils learning French grammar. | No. of pupils learning French parsing. | No. of pupils writing French orthographical exercises from dictation. | No. of pupils composing French verse. | No. of pupils learning French composition, or amplification. |
|-----|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1   | 102                                | 27                                         | 8                                    | 15                              | 3                                |                                      |                                                                | 6                                        |                                                             | 2                                 |                                         | 3                                      |                                        |                                        |                                        |                                                                       |                                       |                                                              |
| 2   | 24                                 |                                            |                                      | 3                               |                                  |                                      |                                                                |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                         |                                        |                                        |                                        |                                        |                                                                       |                                       |                                                              |
| 3   | 60                                 | 30                                         | 5                                    | 25                              | 4                                | 3                                    |                                                                |                                          |                                                             | 6                                 |                                         | 3                                      | 12                                     | 12                                     | 12                                     | 12                                                                    |                                       | 12                                                           |
| 4   | 62                                 | 62                                         |                                      | 17                              | 3                                |                                      |                                                                |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                         | 12                                     | 2                                      | 26                                     | 26                                     | 26                                                                    |                                       | 7                                                            |
| 5   | 40                                 | 15                                         |                                      |                                 |                                  |                                      |                                                                |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                         | 45                                     | 10                                     | 33                                     | 33                                     | 33                                                                    |                                       | 33                                                           |
| 6   | 95                                 | 100                                        | 10                                   | 9                               | 9                                |                                      |                                                                |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                         | 25                                     | 10                                     | 33                                     | 33                                     | 33                                                                    |                                       | 33                                                           |
| 7   | 45                                 |                                            | 2                                    | 10                              |                                  |                                      |                                                                |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                         | 25                                     | 10                                     | 33                                     | 33                                     | 33                                                                    |                                       | 33                                                           |
| 8   | 50                                 | 45                                         |                                      | 11                              | 3                                | 1                                    |                                                                | 21                                       |                                                             |                                   | 8                                       | 10                                     | 16                                     | 16                                     | 16                                     | 16                                                                    |                                       | 16                                                           |
| 9   | 151                                | 32                                         | 20                                   |                                 | 4                                |                                      |                                                                |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                         | 10                                     | 12                                     | 40                                     | 28                                     | 28                                                                    |                                       | 7                                                            |
| 10  | 25                                 | 14                                         | 5                                    | 2                               | 2                                |                                      |                                                                |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                         | 2                                      | 7                                      | 4                                      | 4                                      | 4                                                                     |                                       |                                                              |
| 11  | 112                                | 62                                         | 13                                   | 22                              | 10                               |                                      |                                                                |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                         | 8                                      | 4                                      |                                        |                                        |                                                                       |                                       |                                                              |
| 12  | 20                                 | 12                                         | 4                                    | 4                               |                                  |                                      |                                                                |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                         | 10                                     | 4                                      |                                        |                                        |                                                                       |                                       |                                                              |
| 13  | 32                                 | 36                                         | 4                                    |                                 | 5                                |                                      |                                                                |                                          | 3                                                           | 1                                 |                                         | 5                                      | 4                                      | 2                                      |                                        |                                                                       |                                       |                                                              |
| 14  | 30                                 | 50                                         | 10                                   |                                 |                                  |                                      |                                                                |                                          |                                                             | 5                                 |                                         | 10                                     |                                        | 50                                     | 50                                     | 50                                                                    |                                       | 20                                                           |
| 15  | 72                                 | 72                                         | 34                                   | 27                              | 8                                | 2                                    | 80                                                             |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                         | 10                                     | 21                                     | 21                                     | 16                                     | 8                                                                     |                                       | 12                                                           |
| 16  | 124                                | 124                                        | 22                                   | 35                              | 19                               |                                      |                                                                |                                          |                                                             |                                   | 30                                      | 49                                     | 8                                      | 53                                     | 57                                     | 77                                                                    |                                       | 37                                                           |
| 17  | 39                                 | 35                                         | 4                                    | 3                               | 2                                |                                      |                                                                |                                          |                                                             | 10                                | 21                                      | 32                                     | 17                                     | 17                                     | 10                                     | 5                                                                     |                                       | 6                                                            |
| 18  | 57                                 | 32                                         | 1                                    |                                 | 1                                |                                      |                                                                |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                         |                                        |                                        | 46                                     | 32                                     | 32                                                                    |                                       |                                                              |
| 19  | 65                                 | 65                                         | 5                                    | 6                               |                                  |                                      |                                                                |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                         | 3                                      | 14                                     | 14                                     | 14                                     | 10                                                                    |                                       | 7                                                            |
| 20  | 35                                 | 25                                         | 6                                    |                                 | 4                                |                                      |                                                                |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                         | 35                                     | 5                                      | 35                                     | 35                                     | 35                                                                    |                                       | 25                                                           |
| 21  | 62                                 | 31                                         | 31                                   | 10                              | 15                               |                                      |                                                                |                                          |                                                             |                                   | 10                                      | 31                                     | 5                                      | 62                                     | 62                                     | 62                                                                    |                                       | 32                                                           |
| 22  | 31                                 |                                            |                                      |                                 |                                  |                                      |                                                                |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                         | 20                                     |                                        | 31                                     |                                        |                                                                       |                                       | 20                                                           |



Second Division—Secondary Schools—Third Section—Academics for Boys, or Mixed.—Continued.

COURSE OF STUDIES.—Continued.

| No. | No. of pupils learning English parsing. | No. of pupils learning English grammar. | No. of pupils writing from dictation English orthographical exercises. | No. of pupils learning English versification. | No. of pupils learning English composition, or amplification. | No. of pupils learning Latin grammar. | No. of pupils learning Latin versification. | No. of pupils learning Latin composition, or amplification. | No. of pupils learning Greek grammar. | No. of pupils learning Greek composition, or amplification. | No. of pupils learning Geography. | No. of pupils learning sacred history. | No. of pupils learning ancient history. | No. of pupils learning history of England. | No. of pupils learning history of France. | No. of pupils learning history of Canada. | No. of pupils learning general history. | No. of pupils learning rhetoric. |
|-----|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1   | 56                                      |                                         | 12                                                                     |                                               |                                                               | 6                                     |                                             |                                                             |                                       |                                                             | 71                                |                                        |                                         |                                            |                                           | 18                                        |                                         |                                  |
| 2   |                                         |                                         |                                                                        |                                               | 78                                                            | 10                                    |                                             |                                                             |                                       |                                                             | 15                                |                                        |                                         |                                            |                                           |                                           |                                         |                                  |
| 3   | 55                                      |                                         | 60                                                                     |                                               | 50                                                            | 12                                    |                                             | 9                                                           | 2                                     | 2                                                           | 62                                |                                        | 1                                       | 12                                         |                                           | 7                                         |                                         |                                  |
| 4   | 57                                      |                                         | 58                                                                     |                                               | 60                                                            |                                       |                                             |                                                             |                                       |                                                             | 62                                |                                        |                                         | 17                                         |                                           | 17                                        | 37                                      |                                  |
| 5   | 20                                      | 20                                      | 20                                                                     |                                               |                                                               |                                       |                                             |                                                             |                                       |                                                             |                                   | 30                                     |                                         |                                            |                                           |                                           |                                         |                                  |
| 6   | 4                                       | 4                                       | 4                                                                      |                                               |                                                               |                                       |                                             |                                                             |                                       |                                                             |                                   | 8                                      |                                         |                                            |                                           |                                           |                                         |                                  |
| 7   | 20                                      |                                         | 20                                                                     |                                               | 20                                                            | 1                                     |                                             |                                                             |                                       |                                                             | 35                                |                                        |                                         |                                            |                                           |                                           |                                         |                                  |
| 8   | 51                                      |                                         | 53                                                                     |                                               | 50                                                            | 9                                     |                                             | 2                                                           |                                       |                                                             | 20                                |                                        |                                         | 4                                          |                                           | 4                                         |                                         |                                  |
| 9   | 36                                      |                                         | 36                                                                     |                                               | 20                                                            |                                       |                                             |                                                             |                                       |                                                             | 45                                |                                        |                                         | 6                                          |                                           | 6                                         |                                         |                                  |
| 10  | 14                                      |                                         | 10                                                                     |                                               | 7                                                             | 3                                     |                                             | 3                                                           |                                       |                                                             | 48                                |                                        |                                         | 6                                          |                                           | 26                                        |                                         |                                  |
| 11  | 72                                      |                                         | 78                                                                     |                                               | 42                                                            | 12                                    |                                             |                                                             |                                       |                                                             | 14                                |                                        | 5                                       |                                            |                                           | 7                                         |                                         |                                  |
| 12  | 12                                      |                                         |                                                                        |                                               | 4                                                             |                                       |                                             |                                                             |                                       |                                                             | 15                                |                                        |                                         |                                            |                                           | 43                                        |                                         |                                  |
| 13  |                                         | 2                                       |                                                                        |                                               |                                                               |                                       |                                             |                                                             |                                       |                                                             | 15                                |                                        |                                         |                                            |                                           |                                           |                                         |                                  |
| 14  |                                         | 10                                      |                                                                        |                                               | 10                                                            | 10                                    |                                             | 10                                                          |                                       |                                                             | 22                                |                                        |                                         |                                            |                                           | 4                                         |                                         |                                  |
| 15  | 69                                      | 10                                      |                                                                        |                                               | 74                                                            | 11                                    | 2                                           | 2                                                           | 4                                     |                                                             | 30                                |                                        | 10                                      | 20                                         | 5                                         | 30                                        |                                         | 1                                |
| 16  | 37                                      | 44                                      |                                                                        |                                               | 25                                                            |                                       |                                             |                                                             |                                       |                                                             | 69                                |                                        | 47                                      | 27                                         | 20                                        | 25                                        |                                         | 17                               |
| 17  | 33                                      |                                         |                                                                        |                                               | 25                                                            | 6                                     |                                             | 2                                                           |                                       |                                                             | 65                                |                                        | 46                                      | 29                                         | 37                                        | 37                                        |                                         |                                  |
| 18  | 3                                       | 6                                       |                                                                        |                                               |                                                               | 1                                     |                                             |                                                             |                                       |                                                             | 9                                 |                                        |                                         |                                            |                                           | 16                                        |                                         |                                  |
| 19  | 60                                      |                                         |                                                                        |                                               | 60                                                            | 6                                     |                                             | 6                                                           |                                       |                                                             | 35                                |                                        | 8                                       | 10                                         |                                           | 9                                         |                                         |                                  |
| 20  | 6                                       | 10                                      |                                                                        |                                               |                                                               | 2                                     |                                             |                                                             |                                       |                                                             | 65                                |                                        | 24                                      | 24                                         | 24                                        | 24                                        |                                         |                                  |
| 21  | 15                                      | 15                                      |                                                                        |                                               | 15                                                            |                                       |                                             |                                                             |                                       |                                                             | 12                                |                                        | 10                                      | 10                                         | 15                                        | 20                                        |                                         |                                  |
| 22  |                                         | 20                                      |                                                                        |                                               |                                                               | 31                                    |                                             |                                                             |                                       |                                                             | 64                                |                                        | 20                                      | 10                                         | 20                                        | 20                                        |                                         |                                  |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Third Section—Academics for Boys, or Mixed.—Continued.

| COURSE OF STUDIES.—Continued. |                        | PROFESSION CHOSEN BY STUDENTS WHO HAVE LEFT WITHIN THE LAST TWO YEARS. |                                               |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 |                                            |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                            |    |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----|
| No.                           | No. of pupils learning | No. of pupils learning intellectual and moral philosophy.              | No. of pupils learning practical agriculture. | No. of pupils pursuing a special commercial course. | No. of pupils learning linear drawing. | No. of pupils learning architecture. | No. of pupils learning sewing. | No. of pupils learning embroidery. | No. of pupils learning drawing. | No. of pupils learning instrumental music. | No. of pupils learning vocal music. | No. of pupils learning gymnastics. | No. of pupils learning swimming. | No. of pupils left, having completed their course during the preceding year. | No. of pupils left, who completed more than half of their course. | No. of pupils who still prosecute their studies in other institutions. | No. of pupils who, in the last two years, have embraced the clerical profession. | No. of pupils who have chosen tuition. | No. of pupils who have chosen agriculture. |    |
| 1                             | 57                     |                                                                        |                                               |                                                     | 3                                      |                                      |                                |                                    | 6                               | 6                                          | 20                                  | 12                                 |                                  |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                            |    |
| 2                             | 7                      |                                                                        |                                               |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 |                                            |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                            |    |
| 3                             | 30                     |                                                                        |                                               |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 |                                            |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                            |    |
| 4                             | 57                     |                                                                        |                                               |                                                     | 40                                     |                                      |                                |                                    | 40                              |                                            | 62                                  |                                    |                                  |                                                                              | 4                                                                 | 25                                                                     |                                                                                  |                                        | 18                                         | 10 |
| 5                             |                        |                                                                        |                                               |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 |                                            |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                            |    |
| 6                             |                        |                                                                        |                                               |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 |                                            |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                            |    |
| 7                             |                        |                                                                        |                                               |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    | 2                               | 2                                          |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                            |    |
| 8                             | 55                     |                                                                        |                                               |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    | 2                               | 12                                         | 15                                  |                                    |                                  |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                            |    |
| 9                             |                        |                                                                        |                                               |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 |                                            |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                            |    |
| 10                            |                        |                                                                        |                                               |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 |                                            |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                            |    |
| 11                            |                        | 15                                                                     |                                               |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 |                                            |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                            |    |
| 12                            |                        |                                                                        |                                               |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 |                                            |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                            |    |
| 13                            |                        |                                                                        |                                               |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 |                                            |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                            |    |
| 14                            | 10                     |                                                                        |                                               |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 |                                            |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                            |    |
| 15                            | 21                     |                                                                        |                                               |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    | 5                               | 16                                         | 20                                  |                                    |                                  |                                                                              | 40                                                                | 3                                                                      |                                                                                  | 1                                      | 4                                          | 5  |
| 16                            | 15                     |                                                                        |                                               |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    | 6                               | 7                                          | 12                                  |                                    |                                  |                                                                              | 9                                                                 | 8                                                                      |                                                                                  | 5                                      |                                            |    |
| 17                            |                        |                                                                        |                                               |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    | 2                               | 4                                          |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                                                              | 3                                                                 | 3                                                                      |                                                                                  | 2                                      |                                            |    |
| 18                            |                        |                                                                        |                                               |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 |                                            |                                     | 22                                 | 22                               | 3                                                                            | 6                                                                 | 5                                                                      |                                                                                  | 1                                      |                                            | 2  |
| 19                            |                        |                                                                        |                                               |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 | 3                                          |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                            |    |
| 20                            |                        |                                                                        |                                               |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 |                                            |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                                                              | 7                                                                 | 2                                                                      |                                                                                  |                                        |                                            |    |
| 21                            |                        |                                                                        |                                               |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 |                                            |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                                                              | 4                                                                 | 7                                                                      |                                                                                  |                                        |                                            |    |
| 22                            |                        |                                                                        |                                               |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                |                                    |                                 |                                            |                                     |                                    |                                  |                                                                              | 4                                                                 | 6                                                                      |                                                                                  |                                        |                                            |    |

\*\*\*7

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Third Section—Academies for Boys, or Mixed.—Continued.

| PROFESSIONS CHOSEN BY STUDENTS. |                                                       |                                                        |                                                                      |                                                                          |                                          |                                |                                                             |                        |                                                          | PUPILS.      |               |                      |                         |                           |                                                                                              |                                                                 |                                                            |                                      |                                     |                         |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Continued.                      |                                                       |                                                        |                                                                      |                                                                          |                                          |                                |                                                             |                        |                                                          |              |               |                      |                         |                           |                                                                                              |                                                                 |                                                            |                                      |                                     |                         |
| No.                             | No. of students preparing for the medical profession. | No. of students preparing for the notarial profession. | No. of pupils either following or preparing for commercial pursuits. | No. of pupils either following or preparing for some industrial pursuit. | No. of pupils who have left the country. | Number of lay female teachers. | No. of professors, either clerical or of a religious order. | No. of lay professors. | Total number of professors and male and female teachers. | No. of boys. | No. of girls. | No. of day scholars. | No. of Catholic pupils. | No. of Protestant pupils. | No. of pupils whose relations reside within the County in which the institution is situated. | No. of pupils whose relations reside elsewhere in Lower Canada. | No. of pupils whose relations reside in the United States. | No. of pupils under 16 years of age. | No. of pupils over 16 years of age. | Total number of pupils. |
| 1                               | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    | 3                              | .....                                                       | 2                      | 5                                                        | 42           | 65            | 107                  | 20                      | 87                        | 85                                                                                           | 21                                                              | 1                                                          | 44                                   | 63                                  | 107                     |
| 2                               | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    | 1                              | .....                                                       | 1                      | 2                                                        | 28           | 12            | 40                   | .....                   | 40                        | 55                                                                                           | 5                                                               | .....                                                      | 34                                   | 6                                   | 40                      |
| 3                               | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    | .....                          | .....                                                       | .....                  | .....                                                    | .....        | .....         | .....                | .....                   | .....                     | .....                                                                                        | .....                                                           | .....                                                      | .....                                | .....                               | .....                   |
| 4                               | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    | .....                          | .....                                                       | .....                  | .....                                                    | .....        | .....         | .....                | .....                   | .....                     | .....                                                                                        | .....                                                           | .....                                                      | .....                                | .....                               | .....                   |
| 5                               | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    | .....                          | .....                                                       | .....                  | .....                                                    | .....        | .....         | .....                | .....                   | .....                     | .....                                                                                        | .....                                                           | .....                                                      | .....                                | .....                               | .....                   |
| 6                               | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    | .....                          | .....                                                       | .....                  | .....                                                    | .....        | .....         | .....                | .....                   | .....                     | .....                                                                                        | .....                                                           | .....                                                      | .....                                | .....                               | .....                   |
| 7                               | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    | .....                          | .....                                                       | .....                  | .....                                                    | .....        | .....         | .....                | .....                   | .....                     | .....                                                                                        | .....                                                           | .....                                                      | .....                                | .....                               | .....                   |
| 8                               | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    | .....                          | .....                                                       | .....                  | .....                                                    | .....        | .....         | .....                | .....                   | .....                     | .....                                                                                        | .....                                                           | .....                                                      | .....                                | .....                               | .....                   |
| 9                               | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    | .....                          | .....                                                       | .....                  | .....                                                    | .....        | .....         | .....                | .....                   | .....                     | .....                                                                                        | .....                                                           | .....                                                      | .....                                | .....                               | .....                   |
| 10                              | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    | .....                          | .....                                                       | .....                  | .....                                                    | .....        | .....         | .....                | .....                   | .....                     | .....                                                                                        | .....                                                           | .....                                                      | .....                                | .....                               | .....                   |
| 11                              | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    | .....                          | .....                                                       | .....                  | .....                                                    | .....        | .....         | .....                | .....                   | .....                     | .....                                                                                        | .....                                                           | .....                                                      | .....                                | .....                               | .....                   |
| 12                              | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    | .....                          | .....                                                       | .....                  | .....                                                    | .....        | .....         | .....                | .....                   | .....                     | .....                                                                                        | .....                                                           | .....                                                      | .....                                | .....                               | .....                   |
| 13                              | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    | .....                          | .....                                                       | .....                  | .....                                                    | .....        | .....         | .....                | .....                   | .....                     | .....                                                                                        | .....                                                           | .....                                                      | .....                                | .....                               | .....                   |
| 14                              | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    | .....                          | .....                                                       | .....                  | .....                                                    | .....        | .....         | .....                | .....                   | .....                     | .....                                                                                        | .....                                                           | .....                                                      | .....                                | .....                               | .....                   |
| 15                              | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    | .....                          | .....                                                       | .....                  | .....                                                    | .....        | .....         | .....                | .....                   | .....                     | .....                                                                                        | .....                                                           | .....                                                      | .....                                | .....                               | .....                   |
| 16                              | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    | .....                          | .....                                                       | .....                  | .....                                                    | .....        | .....         | .....                | .....                   | .....                     | .....                                                                                        | .....                                                           | .....                                                      | .....                                | .....                               | .....                   |
| 17                              | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    | .....                          | .....                                                       | .....                  | .....                                                    | .....        | .....         | .....                | .....                   | .....                     | .....                                                                                        | .....                                                           | .....                                                      | .....                                | .....                               | .....                   |
| 18                              | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    | .....                          | .....                                                       | .....                  | .....                                                    | .....        | .....         | .....                | .....                   | .....                     | .....                                                                                        | .....                                                           | .....                                                      | .....                                | .....                               | .....                   |
| 19                              | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    | .....                          | .....                                                       | .....                  | .....                                                    | .....        | .....         | .....                | .....                   | .....                     | .....                                                                                        | .....                                                           | .....                                                      | .....                                | .....                               | .....                   |
| 20                              | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    | .....                          | .....                                                       | .....                  | .....                                                    | .....        | .....         | .....                | .....                   | .....                     | .....                                                                                        | .....                                                           | .....                                                      | .....                                | .....                               | .....                   |
| 21                              | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    | .....                          | .....                                                       | .....                  | .....                                                    | .....        | .....         | .....                | .....                   | .....                     | .....                                                                                        | .....                                                           | .....                                                      | .....                                | .....                               | .....                   |
| 22                              | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                                                                | .....                                                                    | .....                                    | .....                          | .....                                                       | .....                  | .....                                                    | .....        | .....         | .....                | .....                   | .....                     | .....                                                                                        | .....                                                           | .....                                                      | .....                                | .....                               | .....                   |

SECOND DIVISION—SECONDARY SCHOOLS—THIRD SECTION—ACADEMIES FOR BOYS, OR MIXED.

Continued.

GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF THE INSTITUTION.

FINANCES.

| Name of the Institution, and where situated.     | Date of foundation. | By whom founded.                            | Composition of Board of Direction.                        | Composition of Board of Professors and Teachers. | Annual expenses of the Institution. | Annual revenue of the Institution from all sources. | Annual fee received from each pupil for instruction. | Do. for board. | No. of pupils receiving gratuitous instruction. | No. of pupils receiving gratuitous board. | No. of pupils receiving gratuitous board (in part) |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 1 L'Islet.....                                   | 1850                | The Commissioners .....                     | The curé and the Comm. ....                               | Friars of the Christ. Sch. ....                  | 680                                 | 685                                                 | 1                                                    | 50             | 44                                              | 1                                         | 3                                                  |
| 2 Montagny.....                                  | 1849                | do .....                                    | The Commissioners .....                                   | do .....                                         | 40                                  | 40                                                  |                                                      |                | 125                                             |                                           |                                                    |
| 3 Montreal, Comm. Academy, Catholic .....        | 1853                | do Catholic .....                           | do .....                                                  | Laymen .....                                     | 2400                                | 2400                                                | 10                                                   |                | 6                                               |                                           |                                                    |
| 4 Ste. Marthe.....                               | 1856                | E. Lalonde, Esq., School Commissioner ..... | do .....                                                  | Laymen .....                                     | 2400                                | 2400                                                | 10                                                   |                | 6                                               |                                           |                                                    |
| 5 Missisquoi.....                                | 1854                | Rev. J. O. Davidson & others .....          | do .....                                                  | Laymen .....                                     | 318                                 | 348                                                 | 1                                                    |                | 31                                              | 1                                         |                                                    |
| 6 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga .....           | 1856                | The School Commissioners .....              | The Prot. Bp. of Montreal and the resident minister ..... | 1 priest and laymen .....                        | 802                                 | 802                                                 | 15                                                   | 100            | 3                                               |                                           |                                                    |
| 7 Phillipburg.....                               | 1850                | The inhab. and the municip. ....            | The Commissioners .....                                   | 1 minister and laymen .....                      | 320                                 | 320                                                 |                                                      |                |                                                 |                                           |                                                    |
| 8 Sherbrooke.....                                | 1850                | The inhabitants .....                       | 3 trustees .....                                          | Friars of St. Joseph .....                       | 350                                 | 350                                                 | 200                                                  | 130            | 2                                               |                                           |                                                    |
| 9 Sorel, Catholic .....                          | 1849                | The School Commissioners .....              | 5 trustees .....                                          | Laymen .....                                     | 1000                                | 1000                                                | 12                                                   |                |                                                 |                                           |                                                    |
| 10 Sorel, Protestant .....                       | 1855                | The dissenting trustees .....               | 3 trustees .....                                          | Friars of the Christ. Sch. ....                  | 1200                                | 1850                                                |                                                      |                |                                                 |                                           |                                                    |
| 11 Stanbridge .....                              | 1854                | The inhab. shrohrs & trust .....            | 5 trustees .....                                          | Laymen .....                                     | 471                                 | 471                                                 | 10                                                   |                | 1                                               |                                           |                                                    |
| 12 Shefford .....                                | 1854                | The subscribers .....                       | 1 pres., 1 sec. and 9 direc. ....                         | Laymen .....                                     | 800                                 | 800                                                 |                                                      |                |                                                 |                                           |                                                    |
| 13 Sutton .....                                  | 1854                | The directors .....                         | 1 president and 6 directors .....                         | Laymen .....                                     | 900                                 | 900                                                 | 12                                                   |                |                                                 |                                           |                                                    |
| 14 Stantead .....                                | 1829                | J. Smith, W. Pierce & others .....          | The curé and the Commis. ....                             | Laymen .....                                     | 600                                 | 687                                                 |                                                      |                |                                                 |                                           |                                                    |
| 15 St. Timothé.....                              | 1853                | Rev. curé Archambault .....                 | 7 trustees .....                                          | Laymen .....                                     | 1580                                | 1500                                                | 12                                                   |                | 4                                               |                                           |                                                    |
| 16 Three Rivers, Protestant .....                | 1845                | The citizens of Three Rivers .....          | The curé and the Commis. ....                             | Laymen .....                                     | 700                                 | 550                                                 | 3                                                    |                | 60                                              | 2                                         |                                                    |
| 17 Vaudreuil.....                                | 1844                | The School Commissioners .....              | The School Commissioners .....                            | 1 min. of the Ch. of Scott'd .....               | 320                                 | 320                                                 |                                                      |                | 10                                              |                                           |                                                    |
| 18 Yamachiche.....                               | 1863                | Rev. S. J. N. Dumoulin.....                 | do .....                                                  | Laymen .....                                     | 320                                 | 320                                                 |                                                      |                | 15                                              |                                           |                                                    |
| 19 Québec, Commercial and Literary Academy ..... | 1843                | F. E. Juneau .....                          | do .....                                                  | Friars of the Christ. Sch. ....                  | 800                                 | 400                                                 |                                                      |                |                                                 |                                           |                                                    |
| 20 Bedford .....                                 | 1852                | The inhabitants .....                       | 2 directors .....                                         | 1 layman .....                                   | 740                                 | 740                                                 | 10                                                   |                | 18                                              |                                           |                                                    |
| 21 Roxton .....                                  | 1859                | The curé and the Sch. Com. ....             | The School Commissioners .....                            | 1 minister and laymen .....                      | 600                                 | 600                                                 | 10                                                   | 80             | 5                                               |                                           |                                                    |
| 22 St. Hyacinthe.....                            |                     | The School Commissioners .....              | 1 princ. and Sch. Comm. ....                              | Laymen .....                                     | 800                                 | 800                                                 |                                                      |                |                                                 |                                           |                                                    |
|                                                  |                     |                                             |                                                           | Ecclésiastes and laymen .....                    |                                     |                                                     |                                                      |                |                                                 |                                           |                                                    |
|                                                  |                     |                                             |                                                           | Total .....                                      | 36836                               | 37752                                               |                                                      |                | 1319                                            | 8                                         | 23                                                 |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Third Section—Academies for Boys, or Mixed.—Continued.

COURSE OF STUDIES.

FINANCES.—Continued.

| No. | Source of Revenue.                                                           | Value of real property possessed by the Institution, including the buildings occupied. | Total amount of debts due by Institution. | Value of buildings occupied for educational purposes. | Dimensions and general description of the Institution.              | No. of years required to complete the course of instruction. | Nature of religions instruction. | Number of volumes in the pupils' library. | Number of volumes in the professors' library. | Total number of volumes. | Number of Globes and orreries. | Number of Geographical or other maps in the possession of the Institution. | Value of physical cabinet. | No. of pupils learning arithmetic. |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1   | Government grant, pupils' fees and the School Commissioners'.....            | 800                                                                                    | .....                                     | 3600                                                  | 60 by 30, 3 stories, of stone...                                    | 5                                                            | Catho.                           | .....                                     | 150                                           | 150                      | 2                              | 9                                                                          | .....                      | 70                                 |
| 2   | do do .....                                                                  | 2000                                                                                   | .....                                     | .....                                                 | 70 by 30, 1 story, of wood.....                                     | 4                                                            | "                                | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | 1                              | 8                                                                          | .....                      | 180                                |
| 3   | do do .....                                                                  | 3000                                                                                   | 2000                                      | 6000                                                  | 60 by 40, 3 stories, of stone..                                     | 5                                                            | "                                | .....                                     | 200                                           | 200                      | 1                              | 16                                                                         | .....                      | 142                                |
| 4   | Col. Vh. Sch. Soc. fees from pupils, and Government grant .....              | 620                                                                                    | .....                                     | .....                                                 | 20 by 36, 2 story, of wood.....                                     | 5                                                            | "                                | .....                                     | 90                                            | 90                       | 1                              | 8                                                                          | .....                      | 88                                 |
| 5   | Government grant, School Commissioners and pupils .....                      | 400                                                                                    | .....                                     | 2000                                                  | 41 by 33, 2 stories, of brick...                                    | 4                                                            | Prot.                            | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | .....                          | .....                                                                      | .....                      | 38                                 |
| 6   | do do .....                                                                  | 1200                                                                                   | 100                                       | 4000                                                  | 70 by 36, 2 stories, of stone...                                    | 5                                                            | Catho.                           | 70                                        | 40                                            | 110                      | 1                              | 10                                                                         | .....                      | 40                                 |
| 7   | do do .....                                                                  | 800                                                                                    | .....                                     | 600                                                   | 42 by 36, 2 stories, of wood...                                     | .....                                                        | Prot.                            | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | .....                          | 8                                                                          | .....                      | 28                                 |
| 8   | do do .....                                                                  | 2080                                                                                   | .....                                     | 2000                                                  | 30 by 40, 2 stories, of brick...                                    | .....                                                        | .....                            | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | 1                              | 13                                                                         | .....                      | 69                                 |
| 9   | do do .....                                                                  | 1000                                                                                   | 5927                                      | 6000                                                  | 43 by 53, 2 stories, of stone, and 25 by 50, of brick, 2 stories .. | 4                                                            | Catho.                           | .....                                     | 250                                           | 250                      | 2                              | 12                                                                         | .....                      | 180                                |
| 10  | do do .....                                                                  | 1800                                                                                   | 200                                       | 1527                                                  | 45 by 26, 1 story, of brick.....                                    | .....                                                        | Prot.                            | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | 2                              | 5                                                                          | .....                      | 34                                 |
| 11  | do do .....                                                                  | 2200                                                                                   | .....                                     | 2000                                                  | 30 by 45, 2 stories, of brick...                                    | .....                                                        | "                                | 20                                        | 300                                           | 220                      | 2                              | 5                                                                          | .....                      | 58                                 |
| 12  | do do .....                                                                  | 4000                                                                                   | .....                                     | 4000                                                  | 40 by 50, 2 stories, of wood...                                     | .....                                                        | "                                | 51                                        | 600                                           | 651                      | .....                          | 9                                                                          | .....                      | 87                                 |
| 13  | do do .....                                                                  | 2000                                                                                   | .....                                     | 2000                                                  | 24 by 36, of wood.....                                              | .....                                                        | "                                | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | 2                              | .....                                                                      | .....                      | 30                                 |
| 14  | do do .....                                                                  | .....                                                                                  | .....                                     | 4000                                                  | 52 by 33, 2 stories, of brick...                                    | .....                                                        | "                                | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | .....                          | 25                                                                         | 300                        | 130                                |
| 15  | do do .....                                                                  | 2000                                                                                   | 150                                       | 4000                                                  | Of stone .....                                                      | 5                                                            | Catho.                           | .....                                     | 312                                           | 312                      | 2                              | 12                                                                         | 300                        | 120                                |
| 16  | do do .....                                                                  | .....                                                                                  | .....                                     | .....                                                 | .....                                                               | .....                                                        | Prot.                            | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | .....                          | 9                                                                          | .....                      | 11                                 |
| 17  | A lot of land given by Rev. M. Dumoulin, School Comm., and government grant. | 137                                                                                    | .....                                     | 2000                                                  | 48 by 36, 2 stories, of stone...                                    | 6                                                            | Catho.                           | 121                                       | 110                                           | 231                      | 2                              | 9                                                                          | .....                      | 45                                 |
| 18  | do do .....                                                                  | 400                                                                                    | .....                                     | 3600                                                  | 80 by 30, 2 stories, of brick...                                    | 6                                                            | "                                | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | 1                              | 8                                                                          | .....                      | 100                                |
| 19  | do do .....                                                                  | 3000                                                                                   | 1200                                      | 1900                                                  | 40 by 30, 1 story, of wood...                                       | 3                                                            | "                                | 187                                       | 408                                           | 595                      | 3                              | 8                                                                          | .....                      | 73                                 |
| 20  | do do .....                                                                  | 1000                                                                                   | .....                                     | 800                                                   | 24 by 48, of brick .....                                            | .....                                                        | Prot.                            | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | .....                          | .....                                                                      | .....                      | 25                                 |
| 21  | do do .....                                                                  | 1000                                                                                   | .....                                     | 1000                                                  | 30 by 30, 2 stories, of wood...                                     | 5                                                            | Catho.                           | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | 1                              | 23                                                                         | .....                      | 50                                 |
| 22  | do do .....                                                                  | 2000                                                                                   | 200                                       | 3200                                                  | 60 by 50, of brick, 2 stories ..                                    | 4                                                            | "                                | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | .....                          | 5                                                                          | .....                      | 150                                |
|     |                                                                              | 100638                                                                                 | 16259                                     | 125137                                                |                                                                     |                                                              |                                  | 3093                                      | 4362                                          | 8055                     | 75                             | 564                                                                        |                            | 4290                               |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Third Section—Academics for Boys, or Mixed.—Continued.

COURSE OF STUDIES—Continued.

| No. | No. of pupils learning mental calculation. | No. of pupils learning book-keeping. | No. of pupils learning algebra. | No. of pupils learning geometry. | No. of pupils learning trigonometry. | No. of pupils learning conic sections. | No. of pupils learning differential and integral calculus. | No. of pupils learning physical science. | No. of pupils learning natural history. | No. of French pupils learning English. | No. of English pupils learning French. | No. of pupils learning French grammar. | No. of pupils learning French parsing. | No. of pupils writing French orthographical exercises from dictation. | No. of pupils composing French verse. | No. of pupils learning French composition, or amplification. | No. of pupils learning English parsing. | No. of pupils learning English grammar. |
|-----|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1   | 36                                         | 18                                   |                                 | 20                               |                                      | 4                                      |                                                            |                                          | 10                                      | 38                                     | 3                                      |                                        | 60                                     | 40                                                                    | 45                                    | 15                                                           | 10                                      | 10                                      |
| 2   | 130                                        | 25                                   | 25                              | 25                               |                                      |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                         | 74                                     | 2                                      | 120                                    | 120                                    | 120                                                                   |                                       | 64                                                           | 64                                      | 64                                      |
| 3   | 125                                        | 20                                   |                                 |                                  |                                      |                                        |                                                            | 34                                       | 34                                      | 90                                     | 40                                     | 75                                     | 75                                     | 75                                                                    |                                       | 20                                                           | 75                                      | 75                                      |
| 4   | 40                                         | 10                                   | 3                               | 15                               |                                      |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                         | 15                                     | 5                                      | 40                                     | 40                                     | 40                                                                    | 15                                    | 15                                                           | 18                                      | 18                                      |
| 5   | 38                                         | 2                                    | 4                               | 2                                |                                      |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                         | 2                                      |                                        |                                        | 20                                     | 20                                                                    |                                       |                                                              | 16                                      | 38                                      |
| 6   | 40                                         | 2                                    |                                 |                                  |                                      |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                         | 10                                     | 2                                      | 24                                     | 20                                     | 20                                                                    |                                       |                                                              | 4                                       | 4                                       |
| 7   | 21                                         | 5                                    |                                 | 1                                |                                      |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                         | 2                                      | 2                                      | 22                                     | 8                                      | 12                                                                    |                                       | 1                                                            | 20                                      | 20                                      |
| 8   | 68                                         |                                      | 13                              | 7                                |                                      |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                         | 2                                      | 22                                     | 22                                     | 8                                      | 12                                                                    |                                       |                                                              | 24                                      | 51                                      |
| 9   | 180                                        | 30                                   | 10                              | 20                               |                                      | 8                                      |                                                            |                                          | 4                                       | 104                                    |                                        | 127                                    | 92                                     | 127                                                                   |                                       | 20                                                           | 60                                      | 55                                      |
| 10  |                                            | 4                                    |                                 | 6                                |                                      |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                         | 4                                      | 16                                     | 18                                     | 5                                      |                                                                       |                                       |                                                              |                                         |                                         |
| 11  | 3                                          | 6                                    | 12                              | 2                                |                                      |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                         | 1                                      | 2                                      | 2                                      | 24                                     |                                                                       |                                       |                                                              | 58                                      |                                         |
| 12  |                                            | 26                                   | 28                              | 6                                | 1                                    |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                         | 5                                      | 24                                     | 24                                     | 24                                     |                                                                       |                                       |                                                              | 3                                       | 42                                      |
| 13  | 27                                         | 1                                    | 6                               | 3                                |                                      |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                         | 1                                      | 5                                      | 5                                      | 5                                      | 5                                                                     |                                       |                                                              | 5                                       | 30                                      |
| 14  | 25                                         | 25                                   | 30                              | 8                                |                                      |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                         | 25                                     | 15                                     | 12                                     | 10                                     | 10                                                                    |                                       |                                                              | 10                                      | 120                                     |
| 15  | 90                                         | 15                                   | 4                               | 25                               |                                      |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                         | 30                                     | 1                                      | 60                                     | 60                                     | 60                                                                    |                                       | 25                                                           | 30                                      | 30                                      |
| 16  |                                            | 3                                    |                                 | 1                                |                                      |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                         | 7                                      | 5                                      |                                        |                                        |                                                                       |                                       |                                                              | 4                                       |                                         |
| 17  | 36                                         | 15                                   |                                 | 15                               | 5                                    |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                         | 19                                     | 8                                      | 41                                     | 24                                     | 24                                                                    |                                       | 15                                                           | 9                                       | 9                                       |
| 18  | 60                                         | 20                                   |                                 | 18                               |                                      |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                         | 30                                     | 8                                      | 49                                     | 49                                     | 49                                                                    |                                       |                                                              | 20                                      | 20                                      |
| 19  | 60                                         | 22                                   |                                 | 8                                |                                      |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                         | 91                                     | 1                                      | 60                                     | 60                                     | 60                                                                    |                                       | 32                                                           | 29                                      | 29                                      |
| 20  | 12                                         | 5                                    |                                 | 10                               |                                      |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                         | 5                                      | 10                                     | 10                                     | 10                                     | 7                                                                     |                                       |                                                              | 5                                       | 20                                      |
| 21  | 20                                         | 10                                   |                                 | 2                                |                                      |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                         | 44                                     | 2                                      | 44                                     | 44                                     | 44                                                                    |                                       | 10                                                           | 10                                      | 25                                      |
| 22  | 75                                         | 50                                   |                                 |                                  |                                      |                                        |                                                            |                                          |                                         | 150                                    |                                        | 175                                    | 175                                    | 175                                                                   |                                       | 75                                                           | 25                                      | 30                                      |
|     | 2615                                       | 714                                  | 474                             | 346                              | 34                                   | 20                                     | 133                                                        | 122                                      | 320                                     | 1569                                   | 402                                    | 1001                                   | 1899                                   | 1767                                                                  | 121                                   | 718                                                          | 1782                                    | 915                                     |



Second Division—Secondary Schools—Third Section—Academies for Boys, or Mixed.—Continued.

PROFESSIONS CHOSEN BY STUDENTS WHO HAVE LEFT DURING THE LAST TWO YEARS.

COURSE OF STUDIES.—Continued.

| No. | No. of pupils learning theoretical agriculture. | No. of pupils learning practical agriculture. | No. of pupils learning horticulture. | No. of pupils pursuing a special commercial course. | No. of pupils learning linear drawing. | No. of pupils learning architecture. | No. of pupils learning embroidery. | No. of pupils learning drawing. | No. of pupils learning painting. | No. of pupils learning instrumental music. | No. of pupils learning vocal music. | No. of pupils learning swimming. | No. of pupils learning horsemanship. | No. of pupils left, having completed their course during year. | No. of pupils left who completed more than half of their course. | No. of pupils who still prosecute their studies in other institutions. | No. of pupils who have chosen tuition. | No. of pupils who have chosen agriculture. | No. of students preparing for the bar. | No. of students preparing for the medical profession. | No. of students preparing for the notarial profession. |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| 1   | 18                                              | 12                                            |                                      |                                                     | 13                                     |                                      |                                    | 2                               |                                  |                                            | 20                                  |                                  |                                      | 3                                                              | 1                                                                | 2                                                                      |                                        | 8                                          |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |
| 2   |                                                 |                                               |                                      |                                                     | 8                                      |                                      |                                    | 1                               |                                  |                                            | 40                                  |                                  |                                      | 12                                                             | 8                                                                | 1                                                                      |                                        | 15                                         |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |
| 3   |                                                 |                                               |                                      | 142                                                 |                                        |                                      |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            |                                     |                                  |                                      | 30                                                             | 19                                                               | 24                                                                     |                                        |                                            |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |
| 4   | 15                                              | 30                                            |                                      | 10                                                  | 15                                     |                                      |                                    | 8                               |                                  |                                            | 50                                  |                                  |                                      |                                                                |                                                                  | 13                                                                     | 2                                      | 20                                         |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |
| 5   |                                                 |                                               | 3                                    | 7                                                   | 2                                      |                                      |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            | 20                                  |                                  |                                      |                                                                |                                                                  |                                                                        |                                        |                                            |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |
| 6   |                                                 |                                               |                                      |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                    |                                 |                                  | 6                                          | 20                                  |                                  |                                      |                                                                | 1                                                                | 3                                                                      |                                        |                                            |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |
| 7   |                                                 |                                               |                                      |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                    |                                 |                                  | 10                                         |                                     |                                  |                                      |                                                                |                                                                  |                                                                        |                                        | 4                                          |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |
| 8   |                                                 |                                               |                                      |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            |                                     |                                  |                                      |                                                                |                                                                  |                                                                        |                                        | 6                                          |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |
| 9   |                                                 |                                               |                                      |                                                     | 20                                     |                                      |                                    |                                 |                                  | 10                                         | 40                                  |                                  |                                      |                                                                |                                                                  |                                                                        |                                        |                                            |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |
| 10  |                                                 |                                               |                                      |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            |                                     |                                  |                                      |                                                                |                                                                  |                                                                        |                                        |                                            |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |
| 11  |                                                 |                                               |                                      |                                                     | 15                                     |                                      |                                    | 15                              |                                  | 3                                          |                                     |                                  |                                      |                                                                |                                                                  |                                                                        |                                        |                                            |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |
| 12  |                                                 |                                               |                                      |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                    | 6                               |                                  | 7                                          |                                     |                                  |                                      |                                                                |                                                                  |                                                                        |                                        |                                            |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |
| 13  |                                                 |                                               |                                      |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                    | 3                               |                                  | 4                                          | 30                                  |                                  |                                      |                                                                |                                                                  |                                                                        |                                        |                                            |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |
| 14  |                                                 |                                               |                                      |                                                     | 4                                      |                                      |                                    | 8                               |                                  | 30                                         | 50                                  |                                  |                                      |                                                                |                                                                  |                                                                        |                                        |                                            |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |
| 15  | 40                                              | 25                                            | 10                                   | 25                                                  | 40                                     |                                      |                                    |                                 |                                  | 10                                         |                                     | 30                               | 20                                   | 6                                                              | 3                                                                | 10                                                                     | 4                                      | 8                                          |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |
| 16  |                                                 |                                               |                                      |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            |                                     |                                  |                                      |                                                                |                                                                  |                                                                        |                                        |                                            |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |
| 17  | 14                                              | 4                                             |                                      | 15                                                  | 9                                      |                                      |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            | 10                                  |                                  |                                      | 4                                                              | 7                                                                |                                                                        |                                        |                                            |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |
| 18  |                                                 |                                               |                                      |                                                     | 12                                     | 2                                    |                                    | 10                              |                                  |                                            |                                     |                                  |                                      |                                                                | 4                                                                | 6                                                                      | 3                                      |                                            |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |
| 19  |                                                 |                                               |                                      |                                                     | 8                                      |                                      |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            | 50                                  |                                  |                                      | 18                                                             | 22                                                               | 8                                                                      |                                        |                                            |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |
| 20  |                                                 |                                               |                                      |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                    | 18                              |                                  | 10                                         | 12                                  |                                  |                                      |                                                                |                                                                  |                                                                        |                                        |                                            |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |
| 21  |                                                 |                                               |                                      |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                    | 10                              |                                  | 6                                          | 10                                  |                                  |                                      | 6                                                              | 4                                                                | 1                                                                      | 4                                      |                                            |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |
| 22  |                                                 |                                               |                                      |                                                     |                                        |                                      |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            |                                     |                                  |                                      |                                                                |                                                                  |                                                                        |                                        |                                            |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |
|     | 144                                             | 76                                            | 13                                   | 431                                                 | 360                                    | 20                                   | 62                                 | 145                             | 19                               | 184                                        | 600                                 | 121                              | 20                                   | 173                                                            | 217                                                              | 156                                                                    | 105                                    | 163                                        | 31                                     | 11                                                    | 6                                                      |



Second Division—Secondary Schools—Third Section—Academies for Boys, or Mixed.—Continued.

| No. | PROFESSIONS CHOSEN BY STUDENTS.—Continued. |                                                                      |                                                                          |                                          |                             | PUPILS.                                                     |                        |                                                          |              |               |                      |                       |                  |                         |                           | PROFESSORS.                                                                                  |                                                                 |                                                       |                                                            |                                      |                                     |                         |
|-----|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
|     | No. of students learning surveying.        | No. of pupils either following or preparing for commercial pursuits. | No. of pupils either following or preparing for some industrial pursuit. | No. of pupils who have left the country. | No. of lay female teachers. | No. of professors, either clerical or of a religious order. | No. of lay professors. | Total number of professors and male and female teachers. | No. of boys. | No. of girls. | No. of day scholars. | No. of half boarders. | No. of boarders. | No. of Catholic pupils. | No. of Protestant pupils. | No. of pupils whose relations reside within the county in which the institution is situated. | No. of pupils whose relations reside elsewhere in Lower Canada. | No. of pupils whose relations reside in Upper Canada. | No. of pupils whose relations reside in the United States. | No. of pupils under 16 years of age. | No. of pupils over 16 years of age. | Total number of pupils. |
| 1   | 1                                          | 3                                                                    | 4                                                                        | 8                                        | 3                           | 4                                                           | 3                      | 105                                                      | 61           | 6             | 38                   | 105                   | 2                | 2                       | 100                       | 5                                                                                            | 1                                                               | 1                                                     | 1                                                          | 102                                  | 3                                   | 105                     |
| 2   | 2                                          | 30                                                                   | 50                                                                       | 8                                        | 4                           | 1                                                           | 4                      | 233                                                      | 233          | 1             | 1                    | 231                   | 2                | 2                       | 233                       | 17                                                                                           | 1                                                               | 1                                                     | 1                                                          | 230                                  | 3                                   | 233                     |
| 3   | 10                                         | 10                                                                   | 29                                                                       | 6                                        | 1                           | 2                                                           | 4                      | 142                                                      | 141          | 1             | 1                    | 136                   | 6                | 6                       | 124                       | 17                                                                                           | 1                                                               | 1                                                     | 1                                                          | 125                                  | 17                                  | 142                     |
| 4   | 3                                          | 3                                                                    | 3                                                                        | 3                                        | 3                           | 3                                                           | 3                      | 36                                                       | 44           | 79            | 1                    | 80                    | 1                | 1                       | 80                        | 80                                                                                           | 1                                                               | 1                                                     | 1                                                          | 77                                   | 3                                   | 80                      |
| 5   | 1                                          | 1                                                                    | 1                                                                        | 1                                        | 1                           | 1                                                           | 1                      | 28                                                       | 12           | 40            | 6                    | 34                    | 6                | 6                       | 35                        | 5                                                                                            | 1                                                               | 1                                                     | 1                                                          | 34                                   | 6                                   | 40                      |
| 6   | 2                                          | 2                                                                    | 2                                                                        | 2                                        | 2                           | 2                                                           | 2                      | 80                                                       | 70           | 6             | 4                    | 80                    | 4                | 4                       | 76                        | 4                                                                                            | 1                                                               | 1                                                     | 1                                                          | 80                                   | 6                                   | 80                      |
| 7   | 2                                          | 2                                                                    | 2                                                                        | 2                                        | 2                           | 2                                                           | 2                      | 23                                                       | 26           | 49            | 8                    | 8                     | 48               | 8                       | 40                        | 8                                                                                            | 1                                                               | 1                                                     | 1                                                          | 42                                   | 7                                   | 49                      |
| 8   | 3                                          | 3                                                                    | 3                                                                        | 3                                        | 3                           | 3                                                           | 3                      | 31                                                       | 46           | 77            | 2                    | 2                     | 75               | 77                      | 40                        | 8                                                                                            | 1                                                               | 1                                                     | 1                                                          | 53                                   | 24                                  | 77                      |
| 9   | 6                                          | 6                                                                    | 6                                                                        | 6                                        | 6                           | 6                                                           | 6                      | 350                                                      | 280          | 70            | 70                   | 350                   | 4                | 4                       | 350                       | 350                                                                                          | 1                                                               | 1                                                     | 1                                                          | 330                                  | 20                                  | 350                     |
| 10  | 1                                          | 1                                                                    | 1                                                                        | 1                                        | 1                           | 1                                                           | 1                      | 28                                                       | 6            | 34            | 30                   | 30                    | 4                | 4                       | 34                        | 34                                                                                           | 1                                                               | 1                                                     | 1                                                          | 34                                   | 34                                  | 34                      |
| 11  | 2                                          | 2                                                                    | 2                                                                        | 2                                        | 2                           | 2                                                           | 2                      | 28                                                       | 32           | 60            | 60                   | 60                    | 60               | 60                      | 52                        | 3                                                                                            | 1                                                               | 1                                                     | 5                                                          | 31                                   | 29                                  | 60                      |
| 12  | 3                                          | 3                                                                    | 3                                                                        | 3                                        | 3                           | 3                                                           | 3                      | 47                                                       | 43           | 90            | 4                    | 86                    | 4                | 4                       | 66                        | 23                                                                                           | 1                                                               | 1                                                     | 1                                                          | 39                                   | 51                                  | 90                      |
| 13  | 3                                          | 3                                                                    | 3                                                                        | 3                                        | 3                           | 3                                                           | 3                      | 32                                                       | 52           | 56            | 14                   | 14                    | 83               | 82                      | 82                        | 25                                                                                           | 1                                                               | 1                                                     | 1                                                          | 25                                   | 59                                  | 84                      |
| 14  | 2                                          | 2                                                                    | 2                                                                        | 2                                        | 2                           | 2                                                           | 2                      | 100                                                      | 80           | 130           | 25                   | 155                   | 25               | 25                      | 145                       | 25                                                                                           | 1                                                               | 1                                                     | 1                                                          | 75                                   | 105                                 | 180                     |
| 15  | 10                                         | 10                                                                   | 10                                                                       | 10                                       | 10                          | 10                                                          | 10                     | 120                                                      | 120          | 120           | 120                  | 120                   | 120              | 120                     | 120                       | 120                                                                                          | 1                                                               | 1                                                     | 1                                                          | 110                                  | 10                                  | 120                     |
| 16  | 1                                          | 1                                                                    | 1                                                                        | 1                                        | 1                           | 1                                                           | 1                      | 15                                                       | 15           | 15            | 15                   | 15                    | 15               | 15                      | 15                        | 15                                                                                           | 1                                                               | 1                                                     | 1                                                          | 12                                   | 3                                   | 15                      |
| 17  | 7                                          | 7                                                                    | 7                                                                        | 7                                        | 7                           | 7                                                           | 7                      | 100                                                      | 94           | 4             | 2                    | 97                    | 3                | 3                       | 94                        | 6                                                                                            | 1                                                               | 1                                                     | 1                                                          | 97                                   | 3                                   | 100                     |
| 18  | 4                                          | 4                                                                    | 4                                                                        | 4                                        | 4                           | 4                                                           | 4                      | 125                                                      | 125          | 125           | 125                  | 125                   | 125              | 125                     | 117                       | 5                                                                                            | 1                                                               | 1                                                     | 3                                                          | 123                                  | 3                                   | 125                     |
| 19  | 55                                         | 55                                                                   | 55                                                                       | 55                                       | 55                          | 55                                                          | 55                     | 92                                                       | 92           | 92            | 92                   | 92                    | 92               | 92                      | 92                        | 92                                                                                           | 1                                                               | 1                                                     | 1                                                          | 87                                   | 5                                   | 92                      |
| 20  | 2                                          | 2                                                                    | 2                                                                        | 2                                        | 2                           | 2                                                           | 2                      | 25                                                       | 30           | 55            | 55                   | 55                    | 55               | 55                      | 40                        | 15                                                                                           | 1                                                               | 1                                                     | 1                                                          | 56                                   | 20                                  | 55                      |
| 21  | 5                                          | 5                                                                    | 5                                                                        | 5                                        | 5                           | 5                                                           | 5                      | 21                                                       | 29           | 50            | 50                   | 50                    | 50               | 50                      | 50                        | 50                                                                                           | 1                                                               | 1                                                     | 1                                                          | 50                                   | 50                                  | 50                      |
| 22  | 2                                          | 2                                                                    | 2                                                                        | 2                                        | 2                           | 2                                                           | 2                      | 275                                                      | 275          | 275           | 275                  | 275                   | 275              | 275                     | 275                       | 275                                                                                          | 1                                                               | 1                                                     | 1                                                          | 275                                  | 275                                 | 275                     |
| 23  | 6                                          | 284                                                                  | 166                                                                      | 56                                       | 40                          | 49                                                          | 77                     | 4831                                                     | 1463         | 5885          | 289                  | 120                   | 4387             | 1907                    | 6016                      | 221                                                                                          | 2                                                               | 65                                                    | 6295                                                       | 1030                                 | 6294                                |                         |

SECOND DIVISION—SECONDARY SCHOOLS—FOURTH SECTION—ACADEMIES FOR GIRLS.

FINANCES.

GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF THE INSTITUTION.

| No. | Name of the Institution and where situated. | Date of its foundation. | By whom founded.                                                  | Corporation of Board of Directors.                                                                                                  | Composition of Board of Instruction.                                                                                                            | Annual expenses of the Institution. | Annual revenue of the Institution from all sources. | Annual cost of tuition of each pupil. | Cost of board. | No. of pupils receiving gratuitous instruction. | No. of pupils receiving gratuitous board. | No. of pupils receiving (in part). |
|-----|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1   | Ste Anne Laprade.....                       | 1854                    | Rev. Mr. Brien.....                                               | The superior and the curé.                                                                                                          | Sist. of the C. N. D. and lay teach.                                                                                                            | \$ 1460                             | \$ 960                                              | \$ 5                                  | \$ 72          | 106                                             | 2                                         | 1                                  |
| 2   | St. Ambroise de Kildare.....                | 1856                    | Rev. Mr. Lepouto.....                                             | The superior.....                                                                                                                   | Religious sisters of Ste. Anne.....                                                                                                             | 700                                 | 432                                                 | 8                                     | 48             | 8                                               | 4                                         | 2                                  |
| 3   | L'Assomption.....                           | 1847                    | The parishioners.....                                             | The directress and the Sisters of the Cong. N. D....                                                                                | Sist. of the C. N. D. and lay teach.                                                                                                            | 1000                                | 1200                                                | .....                                 | 72             | .....                                           | 0                                         | 12                                 |
| 4   | St. Aimé.....                               | 1855                    | Rev. Mr. Lecours and G. A. Masque, Esq.....                       | The superior and 1 assist <sup>t</sup> .<br>1 superior.....                                                                         | Sist. of the P. of M. and lay teach.<br>Sist. of the C. N. D. and lay teach.                                                                    | 477                                 | 588                                                 | .....                                 | 50             | 112                                             | 1                                         | 4                                  |
| 5   | Bate St. Paul.....                          | 1846                    | Mr. Chauvin.....                                                  | 1 superior.....                                                                                                                     | Sist. of the C. N. D. and lay teach.                                                                                                            | 704                                 | 708                                                 | .....                                 | 42             | 93                                              | .....                                     | 3                                  |
| 6   | Bonéville.....                              | 1703                    | Mr. Guibert de la Soutrages,<br>Sulpicien, and P. Boucter.....    | 4 sisters of the Cong. N. D.<br>1 superior.....                                                                                     | Sist. of the C. N. D. and lay teach.<br>Relig. sist. of the S. N. of J....                                                                      | 832                                 | 823                                                 | .....                                 | 54             | .....                                           | 3                                         | 4                                  |
| 7   | Belœil.....                                 | 1853                    | Rev. Mr. T. Durocher.....                                         | The curé and the sisters...<br>1 directress.....                                                                                    | Sist. of the C. N. D. and lay teach.<br>Sist. of the C. N. D. and lay teach.                                                                    | 580                                 | 800                                                 | 11                                    | 50             | 30                                              | .....                                     | 6                                  |
| 8   | St. Cedars.....                             | 1841                    | Vestry (fabrique) of the Cedars<br>1541 Mrs. widow J. Bresse..... | The curé and the sisters...<br>1 directress.....                                                                                    | Sist. of the C. N. D. and lay teach.<br>Sist. of the C. N. D. and lay teach.                                                                    | 383                                 | 448                                                 | .....                                 | 54             | .....                                           | 1                                         | 2                                  |
| 9   | Chambly.....                                | 1855                    | Rev. Mr. Provençal.....                                           | The curé.....                                                                                                                       | Relig. of the P. of M. and lay teach.                                                                                                           | 1363                                | 1282                                                | .....                                 | 54             | .....                                           | .....                                     | 2                                  |
| 10  | St. César.....                              | 1855                    | Rev. Mr. Provençal.....                                           | The curé.....                                                                                                                       | Relig. of the P. of M. and lay teach.                                                                                                           | 774                                 | 793                                                 | 12                                    | 50             | 137                                             | 2                                         | 7                                  |
| 11  | St. Croix.....                              | 1849                    | Rev. Mr. Potvin.....                                              | Sisters of the Cong. N. D.<br>A committee of 7.....                                                                                 | Sist. of the C. N. D. and lay teach.<br>Lay teachers.....                                                                                       | 1047                                | 1088                                                | .....                                 | 53             | 75                                              | 3                                         | 4                                  |
| 12  | Cowansville.....                            | 1852                    | The late A. Cowan.....                                            | .....                                                                                                                               | .....                                                                                                                                           | 475                                 | 460                                                 | .....                                 | 10             | .....                                           | 2                                         | .....                              |
| 13  | St. Charles l'Industrie.....                | 1855                    | Rev. G. V. Munsean and the Commissioners.....                     | The commissioners.....                                                                                                              | Sisters of Providence.....                                                                                                                      | 1506                                | 817                                                 | 7                                     | 5              | 13                                              | .....                                     | .....                              |
| 14  | Châteauguay.....                            | 1841                    | The late Rev. Mr. Bourassa.....                                   | Sisters of the Cong. N. D.<br>9 nuns.....                                                                                           | Sist. of the C. N. D. and lay teach.<br>Relig. sist. of the S. N. of J....                                                                      | 760                                 | 649                                                 | .....                                 | 52             | .....                                           | 9                                         | 11                                 |
| 15  | St. Clément.....                            | 1852                    | Rev. Mr. L. D. Charland.....                                      | Sisters of the Cong. N. D.<br>The curé and the sisters...<br>1 directress.....                                                      | Sist. of the C. N. D. and lay teach.<br>Sisters of Providence.....                                                                              | 2150                                | 2011                                                | 14                                    | 64             | 18                                              | 6                                         | 8                                  |
| 16  | St. Denis, Montreal.....                    | .....                   | .....                                                             | .....                                                                                                                               | .....                                                                                                                                           | 2700                                | 1560                                                | .....                                 | 8              | .....                                           | .....                                     | .....                              |
| 17  | St. Elizabeth.....                          | 1740                    | Rev. Mr. Quévillon.....                                           | The curé and the sisters...<br>Sisters of the Cong. N. D.<br>1 directress and 6 nuns...<br>The curé and the sisters...<br>Nuns..... | Sisters of Providence.....<br>Sisters of the C. N. D. and lay teach.<br>Relig. sist. of Ste. Anne & lay teach.<br>Assumption of the B. V. M.... | 981                                 | 623                                                 | 6                                     | 44             | 12                                              | .....                                     | .....                              |
| 18  | St. Eustache.....                           | 1833                    | The late Rev. Mr. Paquin.....                                     | .....                                                                                                                               | .....                                                                                                                                           | 680                                 | 646                                                 | .....                                 | 54             | .....                                           | 1                                         | 4                                  |
| 19  | St. Cyprien.....                            | 1857                    | Rev. Mr. F. Morrison.....                                         | .....                                                                                                                               | .....                                                                                                                                           | 2403                                | 1991                                                | 8                                     | 42             | 2                                               | .....                                     | .....                              |
| 20  | St. Grégoire.....                           | 1853                    | Rev. Mr. Harpor.....                                              | The curé and the sisters...<br>Nuns.....                                                                                            | Relig. sist. of the Cong. of the Assumption of the B. V. M....<br>Rel. sist. of Ste. Anne & lay teach.                                          | 2400                                | 2800                                                | .....                                 | 40             | .....                                           | 4                                         | 6                                  |
| 21  | Ste. Genevève.....                          | 1850                    | The Municipality.....                                             | .....                                                                                                                               | .....                                                                                                                                           | 765                                 | 760                                                 | 8                                     | 40             | .....                                           | .....                                     | .....                              |
| 22  | St. Henri de Mascouche.....                 | 1854                    | Rev. Mr. L. Gagné.....                                            | The curé and the sisters...<br>1 sup, 1 assist, and 1 sec...<br>1 directress.....                                                   | Sisters of Providence.....<br>Rel. sist. of the S.S.N.N. of J. & M.<br>Sisters of the Pres. of Mary.....                                        | 1600                                | .....                                               | .....                                 | .....          | .....                                           | 7                                         | .....                              |
| 23  | St. Hilaire.....                            | 1850                    | Mrs. Campbell.....                                                | .....                                                                                                                               | .....                                                                                                                                           | 800                                 | 840                                                 | 6                                     | 52             | 26                                              | 4                                         | 7                                  |
| 24  | St. Hughes.....                             | 1854                    | Rev. Mr. M. Archambault.....                                      | .....                                                                                                                               | .....                                                                                                                                           | 1116                                | 1156                                                | 12                                    | 50             | 10                                              | 7                                         | 9                                  |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Fourth Section—Academies for Girls—Continued.

FINANCES.—Continued.

COURSE OF STUDIES.

| No. | Sources of revenue.                                               | Value of real estate, the property of the Institution, including buildings in occupation. | Total amount of debts due by the Institution. | Value of buildings occupied for educational purposes. | Dimensions and general description of these buildings.                   | No. of years required to complete course of studies. | Nature of religions instruction. | Number of volumes in the pupils' library. | Number of volumes in the professors' library. | Total number of volumes. | Number of Globes and Globes. | No. of geographical or other maps in the possession of the Institution. | No. of pupils learning arithmetic. | No. of pupils learning mental calculation. | No. of pupils learning book-keeping. |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1   | Government grant and pupils' board                                | \$ 6100                                                                                   | \$ 500                                        | \$ 6100                                               | 70 by 50, of stone, 2 stories.                                           | 7                                                    | Cath.                            | 120                                       | 192                                           | 312                      | 2                            | 15                                                                      | 82                                 | 112                                        | 4                                    |
| 2   | The School Commis, the gov'nmt, the pupils and the sisters' labor | 3000                                                                                      | 120                                           | 380                                                   | 40 by 30, 1 story, of wood                                               | 6                                                    | "                                | 225                                       | 225                                           | 225                      | 2                            | 14                                                                      | 75                                 | 15                                         | 4                                    |
| 3   | The government                                                    | 4800                                                                                      | 80                                            | 8000                                                  | 62 by 42, 1 story, of brick                                              | 5                                                    | "                                | 600                                       | 60                                            | 660                      | 3                            | 17                                                                      | 50                                 | 112                                        | 8                                    |
| 4   | The School Commis, and the pupils                                 | 6000                                                                                      | 80                                            | 4800                                                  | 60 by 40, 2 stories, of stone                                            | 5                                                    | "                                | 70                                        | 80                                            | 150                      | 1                            | 13                                                                      | 37                                 | 100                                        | 4                                    |
| 5   | do                                                                | 8000                                                                                      | 80                                            | 4800                                                  | 60 by 40, 2 stories, of stone                                            | 6                                                    | "                                | 60                                        | 70                                            | 130                      | 1                            | 12                                                                      | 70                                 | 15                                         | 4                                    |
| 6   | do                                                                | 8000                                                                                      | 80                                            | 4800                                                  | 65 by 50, of brick                                                       | 5                                                    | "                                | 100                                       | 180                                           | 230                      | 1                            | 8                                                                       | 37                                 | 48                                         | 4                                    |
| 7   | do                                                                | 8000                                                                                      | 80                                            | 7200                                                  | 60 by 40, 2 stories, of brick                                            | 7                                                    | "                                | 80                                        | 80                                            | 80                       | 2                            | 10                                                                      | 61                                 | 89                                         | 1                                    |
| 8   | do                                                                | 3000                                                                                      | 83                                            | 1840                                                  | 70 by 40, and 2 wings of 20 feet each, 8 stories, of brick.              | 7                                                    | "                                | 70                                        | 90                                            | 160                      | 1                            | 28                                                                      | 94                                 | 180                                        | 1                                    |
| 9   | do                                                                | 3520                                                                                      | 620                                           | 1400                                                  | 70 by 32, 1 story, of stone                                              | 7                                                    | "                                | 70                                        | 202                                           | 278                      | 1                            | 11                                                                      | 55                                 | 55                                         | 1                                    |
| 10  | do                                                                | 16000                                                                                     | 300                                           | 2720                                                  | 24 by 36, of brick                                                       | 5                                                    | Prot.                            | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | .....                        | .....                                                                   | 2                                  | 20                                         | 20                                   |
| 11  | The pupils and the government                                     | 9200                                                                                      | 300                                           | 3200                                                  | 60 by 36, 3 stories, of wood                                             | 7                                                    | Cath.                            | .....                                     | 125                                           | 125                      | 1                            | 16                                                                      | 178                                | 70                                         | 4                                    |
| 12  | The pupils, the gov., and the Com.                                | 6400                                                                                      | 554                                           | 4000                                                  | 60 by 40, 2 stories, of stone                                            | 6                                                    | "                                | 668                                       | 218                                           | 386                      | 2                            | 23                                                                      | 200                                | 27                                         | 65                                   |
| 13  | Pupils' board and government grant                                | 5070                                                                                      | 1600                                          | 5000                                                  | 130 by 38, 2 stories                                                     | 7                                                    | "                                | .....                                     | 216                                           | 216                      | 2                            | .....                                                                   | 96                                 | 114                                        | .....                                |
| 14  | Government grant and pupils                                       | 480                                                                                       | 400                                           | 3920                                                  | 40 by 40, 1 story, of brick                                              | 5                                                    | "                                | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | .....                        | .....                                                                   | 8                                  | 50                                         | 43                                   |
| 15  | Grant and pupils' board                                           | 12000                                                                                     | 200                                           | 5600                                                  | 70 by 36, 2 stories, of wood                                             | 7                                                    | "                                | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | .....                        | .....                                                                   | 8                                  | 95                                         | 120                                  |
| 16  | Grant and Commissioners                                           | 5333                                                                                      | 200                                           | 5600                                                  | 80 by 30, 2 stories, of stone                                            | 7                                                    | "                                | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | .....                        | .....                                                                   | 8                                  | 120                                        | .....                                |
| 17  | Grant and Commissioners                                           | 12000                                                                                     | .....                                         | .....                                                 | 80 by 40, 1 story, of stone                                              | 7                                                    | "                                | 90                                        | 77                                            | 167                      | 2                            | 17                                                                      | 20                                 | 41                                         | .....                                |
| 18  | Grant and Commissioners                                           | 5070                                                                                      | 400                                           | 3920                                                  | 53 by 45, 3 stor., 2 wings of 30 by 25 each, 1 story, of stone and brick | .....                                                | "                                | .....                                     | 500                                           | 500                      | 4                            | 23                                                                      | 147                                | 55                                         | 17                                   |
| 19  | Pupils' board, government grant, and agricultural products        | 480                                                                                       | 120                                           | 380                                                   | A wooden house, 2 stories                                                | 5                                                    | "                                | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | .....                        | .....                                                                   | 6                                  | 20                                         | .....                                |
| 20  | Pupils' fees                                                      | 5333                                                                                      | 200                                           | 5600                                                  | 100 by 50, 2 wings of 50, 3 stor., stone                                 | 3                                                    | "                                | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | .....                        | .....                                                                   | 0                                  | 50                                         | 50                                   |
| 21  | Tuition, board and grant                                          | 900                                                                                       | .....                                         | .....                                                 | 75 by 50, 2 stories, of stone                                            | 7                                                    | "                                | 30                                        | 70                                            | 100                      | .....                        | .....                                                                   | 7                                  | 48                                         | 9                                    |
| 22  | School Commis. and Maj. Campbell                                  | 12000                                                                                     | .....                                         | .....                                                 | 76 by 45, 2 stories, of brick, depenantes 100 by 24                      | 5                                                    | "                                | 900                                       | .....                                         | 900                      | 2                            | 18                                                                      | 80                                 | 80                                         | 16                                   |
| 23  | Grant, board and the Commissioners                                | .....                                                                                     | .....                                         | .....                                                 | .....                                                                    | .....                                                | .....                            | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | .....                        | .....                                                                   | .....                              | .....                                      | .....                                |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Fourth Section—Academies for Girls.—Continued.

COURSE OF STUDY E.G.—Continued.

| No. | No. of pupils learning algebra. | No. of pupils learning Geometry. | No. of pupils learning trigonometry. | No. of pupils learning physical science. | No. of pupils learning astronomy. | No. of pupils learning chemistry. | No. of pupils learning natural history. | No. of French pupils learning English. | No. of English pupils learning French. | No. of pupils learning French grammar. | No. of pupils learning French parsing. | No. of pupils writing French orthographic exercises from dictation. | No. of pupils composing French verse. | No. of pupils learning French composition, or amplification. | No. of pupils learning English parsing. | No. of pupils learning English grammar. | No. of pupils writing English orthographic exercises. | No. of pupils composing English verse. | No. of pupils learning English composition, or amplification. | No. of pupils learning Geography. | No. of pupils learning Sacred history. | No. of pupils learning Ancient history. |   |
|-----|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---|
| 1   | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 16                                     | 1                                      | 75                                     | 75                                     | 60                                                                  | .....                                 | 38                                                           | 6                                       | 8                                       | 6                                                     | .....                                  | .....                                                         | 4                                 | 45                                     | 30                                      | 8 |
| 2   | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | .....                                  | 2                                      | 75                                     | 60                                     | 00                                                                  | .....                                 | 40                                                           | .....                                   | .....                                   | .....                                                 | .....                                  | .....                                                         | 45                                | 50                                     | 4                                       |   |
| 3   | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 22                                     | .....                                  | 90                                     | 90                                     | 86                                                                  | .....                                 | 10                                                           | .....                                   | .....                                   | .....                                                 | .....                                  | .....                                                         | 98                                | 23                                     | 18                                      |   |
| 4   | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 20                                     | .....                                  | 70                                     | 70                                     | 70                                                                  | 3                                     | 13                                                           | 20                                      | 20                                      | 15                                                    | .....                                  | .....                                                         | 18                                | 70                                     | 5                                       |   |
| 5   | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 4                                      | .....                                  | 51                                     | 51                                     | 49                                                                  | .....                                 | 51                                                           | 4                                       | 4                                       | 2                                                     | .....                                  | .....                                                         | 42                                | 35                                     | 3                                       |   |
| 6   | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 12                                     | .....                                  | 40                                     | 38                                     | 30                                                                  | .....                                 | 20                                                           | 4                                       | 4                                       | 6                                                     | .....                                  | .....                                                         | 24                                | 20                                     | .....                                   |   |
| 7   | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 40                                     | .....                                  | 70                                     | 70                                     | 70                                                                  | .....                                 | 50                                                           | 20                                      | .....                                   | .....                                                 | .....                                  | .....                                                         | 70                                | 25                                     | 20                                      |   |
| 8   | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | .....                                  | .....                                  | 29                                     | 29                                     | 29                                                                  | .....                                 | 19                                                           | .....                                   | .....                                   | .....                                                 | .....                                  | .....                                                         | 27                                | 19                                     | .....                                   |   |
| 9   | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 21                                     | .....                                  | 60                                     | 45                                     | 45                                                                  | .....                                 | 30                                                           | 6                                       | .....                                   | .....                                                 | .....                                  | .....                                                         | 40                                | 30                                     | .....                                   |   |
| 10  | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 180                                    | .....                                  | 89                                     | 70                                     | 75                                                                  | .....                                 | 61                                                           | 22                                      | 22                                      | 20                                                    | .....                                  | .....                                                         | 20                                | 34                                     | 6                                       |   |
| 11  | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 12                                     | .....                                  | 36                                     | 34                                     | 34                                                                  | .....                                 | 27                                                           | 9                                       | 9                                       | 9                                                     | .....                                  | .....                                                         | 27                                | 26                                     | 8                                       |   |
| 12  | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 2                                      | .....                                  | 1                                      | 1                                      | 7                                                                   | .....                                 | 7                                                            | 14                                      | .....                                   | .....                                                 | .....                                  | .....                                                         | 20                                | .....                                  | .....                                   |   |
| 13  | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | .....                                  | .....                                  | 2                                      | 132                                    | 132                                                                 | .....                                 | 100                                                          | .....                                   | .....                                   | .....                                                 | .....                                  | .....                                                         | 17                                | .....                                  | .....                                   |   |
| 14  | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 11                                     | .....                                  | 5                                      | 60                                     | 60                                                                  | .....                                 | 30                                                           | .....                                   | .....                                   | .....                                                 | .....                                  | .....                                                         | 60                                | 168                                    | .....                                   |   |
| 15  | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 27                                     | .....                                  | 152                                    | 152                                    | 152                                                                 | .....                                 | 102                                                          | 28                                      | 28                                      | 2                                                     | .....                                  | .....                                                         | 50                                | 30                                     | .....                                   |   |
| 16  | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 102                                    | .....                                  | 80                                     | 74                                     | 70                                                                  | .....                                 | 39                                                           | 82                                      | 60                                      | 60                                                    | .....                                  | .....                                                         | 152                               | 102                                    | 27                                      |   |
| 17  | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | .....                                  | .....                                  | 50                                     | 50                                     | 50                                                                  | .....                                 | 24                                                           | 6                                       | .....                                   | .....                                                 | .....                                  | .....                                                         | 74                                | 30                                     | .....                                   |   |
| 18  | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 20                                     | .....                                  | 50                                     | 50                                     | 50                                                                  | .....                                 | 24                                                           | 6                                       | .....                                   | .....                                                 | .....                                  | .....                                                         | 30                                | 28                                     | .....                                   |   |
| 19  | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 30                                     | .....                                  | 44                                     | 44                                     | 40                                                                  | .....                                 | 36                                                           | 6                                       | 6                                       | 6                                                     | .....                                  | .....                                                         | 24                                | 20                                     | 7                                       |   |
| 20  | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 43                                     | .....                                  | 132                                    | 132                                    | 132                                                                 | .....                                 | 75                                                           | 25                                      | 25                                      | 25                                                    | .....                                  | .....                                                         | 62                                | 50                                     | .....                                   |   |
| 21  | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 20                                     | .....                                  | 30                                     | 30                                     | 20                                                                  | .....                                 | 15                                                           | 10                                      | 10                                      | 5                                                     | .....                                  | .....                                                         | 102                               | 93                                     | .....                                   |   |
| 22  | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | .....                                  | .....                                  | 50                                     | 30                                     | 30                                                                  | .....                                 | 15                                                           | .....                                   | .....                                   | .....                                                 | .....                                  | .....                                                         | 36                                | 36                                     | .....                                   |   |
| 23  | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 23                                     | .....                                  | 21                                     | 29                                     | 29                                                                  | .....                                 | 24                                                           | 3                                       | 3                                       | 3                                                     | .....                                  | .....                                                         | 28                                | 12                                     | 2                                       |   |
| 24  | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 22                                     | .....                                  | 42                                     | 42                                     | 42                                                                  | .....                                 | 30                                                           | 16                                      | 16                                      | 16                                                    | .....                                  | .....                                                         | 70                                | 10                                     | 13                                      |   |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Fourth Section—Academics for Girls—Continued.

| No. | COURSE OF STUDIES.—Continued.              |                                               |                                               |                                                      |                                         |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      |                                        |                                |                                    | Professions chosen by Students who left during the last two years. |                                  |                                            |                                     |                                    |                                                                       |                                                                   |                                                                        |   |
|-----|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|
|     | No. of pupils learning history of England. | No. of pupils learning the history of France. | No. of pupils learning the history of Canada. | No. of pupils learning history of the United States. | No. of pupils learning general history. | No. of pupils learning belles-lettres. | No. of pupils learning rhetoric. | No. of pupils learning declamation. | No. of pupils learning intellectual and moral philosophy. | No. of pupils learning theoretical agriculture. | No. of pupils learning horticulture. | No. of pupils learning linear drawing. | No. of pupils learning sewing. | No. of pupils learning embroidery. | No. of pupils learning drawing.                                    | No. of pupils learning painting. | No. of pupils learning instrumental music. | No. of pupils learning vocal music. | No. of pupils learning gymnastics. | No. of pupils left, who completed their course in the preceding year. | No. of pupils left, who completed more than half of their course. | No. of pupils who still prosecute their studies in other institutions. |   |
| 1   | 3                                          | 15                                            | 15                                            | 3                                                    | 8                                       |                                        | 10                               |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      |                                        | 96                             | 52                                 | 5                                                                  | 1                                | 12                                         | 18                                  |                                    |                                                                       |                                                                   | 12                                                                     |   |
| 2   |                                            | 6                                             | 36                                            |                                                      |                                         |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      |                                        | 45                             | 36                                 |                                                                    |                                  |                                            | 30                                  |                                    |                                                                       |                                                                   | 4                                                                      |   |
| 3   |                                            | 16                                            | 22                                            |                                                      |                                         |                                        | 10                               |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      |                                        | 96                             | 25                                 | 0                                                                  | 4                                | 20                                         | 15                                  |                                    |                                                                       |                                                                   |                                                                        |   |
| 4   | 3                                          |                                               | 8                                             |                                                      |                                         |                                        | 3                                |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      |                                        | 112                            | 30                                 |                                                                    |                                  | 11                                         | 20                                  |                                    |                                                                       |                                                                   | 9                                                                      |   |
| 5   | 5                                          |                                               | 18                                            |                                                      | 42                                      | 13                                     |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      |                                        | 90                             | 32                                 |                                                                    |                                  | 2                                          | 20                                  |                                    |                                                                       |                                                                   | 8                                                                      |   |
| 6   | 7                                          |                                               | 10                                            |                                                      | 18                                      |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      |                                        | 90                             | 30                                 |                                                                    |                                  | 6                                          | 25                                  |                                    |                                                                       |                                                                   |                                                                        |   |
| 7   |                                            |                                               | 20                                            |                                                      |                                         |                                        | 12                               | 25                                  |                                                           |                                                 |                                      |                                        | 60                             | 60                                 | 4                                                                  |                                  | 12                                         | 30                                  |                                    |                                                                       |                                                                   | 3                                                                      |   |
| 8   |                                            |                                               | 16                                            |                                                      |                                         |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      |                                        | 36                             | 20                                 |                                                                    |                                  | 6                                          | 11                                  |                                    |                                                                       |                                                                   | 20                                                                     |   |
| 9   | 3                                          |                                               | 7                                             |                                                      | 12                                      |                                        | 11                               |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      |                                        | 102                            | 80                                 | 4                                                                  |                                  | 11                                         | 20                                  |                                    |                                                                       |                                                                   | 2                                                                      |   |
| 10  |                                            | 28                                            | 17                                            |                                                      | 2                                       | 5                                      | 3                                | 22                                  |                                                           |                                                 |                                      |                                        | 110                            | 80                                 | 3                                                                  | 2                                | 6                                          | 30                                  |                                    |                                                                       |                                                                   | 2                                                                      |   |
| 11  |                                            | 18                                            | 18                                            |                                                      |                                         | 2                                      | 5                                |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      |                                        | 46                             | 30                                 |                                                                    |                                  | 5                                          | 10                                  |                                    |                                                                       |                                                                   | 15                                                                     |   |
| 12  | 5                                          |                                               | 10                                            |                                                      |                                         | 2                                      | 5                                |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      |                                        | 15                             | 16                                 | 15                                                                 | 8                                |                                            | 19                                  |                                    |                                                                       |                                                                   | 6                                                                      |   |
| 13  | 6                                          | 6                                             | 60                                            |                                                      |                                         |                                        |                                  | 17                                  |                                                           |                                                 |                                      |                                        | 50                             | 40                                 |                                                                    |                                  | 12                                         | 200                                 |                                    |                                                                       |                                                                   | 5                                                                      |   |
| 14  |                                            |                                               | 15                                            |                                                      | 12                                      |                                        | 13                               |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      |                                        | 100                            | 40                                 | 4                                                                  |                                  | 5                                          | 30                                  |                                    |                                                                       |                                                                   | 5                                                                      |   |
| 15  | 28                                         | 23                                            | 15                                            | 30                                                   | 27                                      |                                        | 19                               | 57                                  |                                                           |                                                 |                                      |                                        | 141                            | 102                                | 30                                                                 | 5                                | 34                                         | 40                                  |                                    |                                                                       |                                                                   | 22                                                                     |   |
| 16  |                                            |                                               | 28                                            |                                                      | 70                                      |                                        | 34                               |                                     | 7                                                         |                                                 |                                      |                                        | 131                            | 48                                 | 12                                                                 |                                  | 62                                         | 38                                  |                                    |                                                                       |                                                                   | 9                                                                      |   |
| 17  |                                            |                                               | 28                                            |                                                      |                                         |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      |                                        | 50                             | 15                                 |                                                                    |                                  |                                            | 30                                  |                                    |                                                                       |                                                                   |                                                                        |   |
| 18  |                                            |                                               | 15                                            |                                                      | 12                                      |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      |                                        | 70                             | 20                                 |                                                                    |                                  | 15                                         | 30                                  |                                    |                                                                       |                                                                   | 3                                                                      |   |
| 19  | 2                                          |                                               | 50                                            |                                                      |                                         |                                        |                                  | 25                                  |                                                           |                                                 |                                      |                                        | 46                             | 46                                 | 7                                                                  |                                  | 25                                         | 45                                  |                                    |                                                                       |                                                                   | 1                                                                      |   |
| 20  | 9                                          | 28                                            | 89                                            |                                                      |                                         | 9                                      |                                  |                                     | 5                                                         | 9                                               |                                      |                                        | 140                            | 55                                 | 4                                                                  |                                  | 18                                         | 30                                  |                                    |                                                                       |                                                                   | 20                                                                     |   |
| 21  |                                            | 25                                            | 35                                            |                                                      |                                         |                                        | 5                                | 10                                  |                                                           |                                                 |                                      |                                        | 20                             | 10                                 |                                                                    |                                  | 15                                         |                                     |                                    |                                                                       |                                                                   | 1                                                                      |   |
| 22  |                                            | 7                                             | 36                                            |                                                      |                                         |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      |                                        | 50                             | 20                                 |                                                                    |                                  | 30                                         |                                     |                                    |                                                                       |                                                                   |                                                                        | 2 |
| 23  |                                            | 6                                             | 12                                            |                                                      |                                         |                                        |                                  | 20                                  |                                                           |                                                 |                                      |                                        | 50                             | 20                                 | 5                                                                  |                                  | 12                                         | 15                                  |                                    |                                                                       |                                                                   | 3                                                                      |   |
| 24  | 6                                          | 4                                             | 6                                             |                                                      |                                         |                                        | 4                                | 20                                  |                                                           |                                                 |                                      |                                        | 60                             | 30                                 | 4                                                                  | 4                                | 8                                          |                                     |                                    |                                                                       |                                                                   | 10                                                                     |   |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Fourth Section—Academics for Girls.—Continued.

| No. | Professions chosen by Students.—Continued.                                       |                                        |                                          |                               | PUPILS.                     |                                                          |              |               |                      |                       |                  |                         |                           |                                                                                               | Total number of pupils. |                                                                 |                                                       |                                                            |                                      |                                     |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|     | No. of pupils who, in the last two years, have embraced the clerical profession. | No. of pupils who have chosen tuition. | No. of pupils who have left the country. | Number of unmarried teachers. | No. of lay female teachers. | Total number of professors and male and female teachers. | No. of boys. | No. of girls. | No. of day scholars. | No. of half boarders. | No. of boarders. | No. of Catholic pupils. | No. of Protestant pupils. | No. of pupils whose relations reside within the country in which the institution is situated. |                         | No. of pupils whose relations reside elsewhere in Lower Canada. | No. of pupils whose relations reside in Upper Canada. | No. of pupils whose relations reside in the United States. | No. of pupils under 16 years of age. | No. of pupils over 16 years of age. |
| 1   | .....                                                                            | 0                                      | .....                                    | 5                             | 1                           | 6                                                        | .....        | 166           | 106                  | 45                    | 15               | 166                     | .....                     | 159                                                                                           | 7                       | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 160                                                        | 16                                   | 166                                 |
| 2   | .....                                                                            | 6                                      | .....                                    | 3                             | .....                       | 3                                                        | .....        | 115           | 62                   | 18                    | 35               | 115                     | .....                     | 100                                                                                           | 15                      | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 110                                                        | 5                                    | 115                                 |
| 3   | .....                                                                            | .....                                  | .....                                    | 5                             | 2                           | 7                                                        | .....        | 178           | 82                   | 54                    | 42               | 178                     | .....                     | 168                                                                                           | 10                      | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 160                                                        | 18                                   | 178                                 |
| 4   | .....                                                                            | 5                                      | .....                                    | 5                             | 1                           | 6                                                        | .....        | 112           | 96                   | 16                    | 112              | .....                   | .....                     | 98                                                                                            | 14                      | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 110                                                        | 2                                    | 112                                 |
| 5   | .....                                                                            | 3                                      | .....                                    | 3                             | 1                           | 4                                                        | .....        | 93            | 69                   | .....                 | 24               | 93                      | .....                     | 92                                                                                            | 1                       | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 80                                                         | 13                                   | 93                                  |
| 6   | .....                                                                            | .....                                  | .....                                    | 3                             | 2                           | 5                                                        | .....        | 122           | 42                   | 45                    | 35               | 122                     | .....                     | 115                                                                                           | 4                       | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 118                                                        | 4                                    | 122                                 |
| 7   | .....                                                                            | .....                                  | .....                                    | 4                             | .....                       | 4                                                        | .....        | 84            | 28                   | 34                    | 24               | 84                      | .....                     | 84                                                                                            | .....                   | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 74                                                         | 10                                   | 84                                  |
| 8   | .....                                                                            | .....                                  | .....                                    | 5                             | .....                       | 3                                                        | .....        | 62            | 31                   | 6                     | 28               | 62                      | .....                     | 62                                                                                            | .....                   | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 62                                                         | .....                                | 62                                  |
| 9   | .....                                                                            | 2                                      | .....                                    | 3                             | 2                           | 5                                                        | .....        | 130           | 100                  | 6                     | 24               | 130                     | .....                     | 126                                                                                           | 4                       | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 123                                                        | 7                                    | 130                                 |
| 10  | .....                                                                            | 3                                      | 27                                       | 7                             | .....                       | 7                                                        | .....        | 185           | 166                  | 1                     | 16               | 180                     | 5                         | 167                                                                                           | 11                      | 2                                                               | 5                                                     | 171                                                        | 14                                   | 185                                 |
| 11  | .....                                                                            | 3                                      | .....                                    | 3                             | 1                           | 4                                                        | .....        | 75            | 38                   | .....                 | 87               | 75                      | .....                     | 74                                                                                            | 1                       | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 64                                                         | 11                                   | 75                                  |
| 12  | .....                                                                            | 3                                      | .....                                    | .....                         | 2                           | 2                                                        | .....        | 32            | 40                   | .....                 | .....            | 2                       | 38                        | 40                                                                                            | .....                   | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 36                                                         | 4                                    | 40                                  |
| 13  | .....                                                                            | 2                                      | .....                                    | 6                             | 2                           | 7                                                        | .....        | 316           | 250                  | .....                 | 66               | 316                     | .....                     | 216                                                                                           | .....                   | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 313                                                        | 3                                    | 316                                 |
| 14  | .....                                                                            | 0                                      | .....                                    | 2                             | 1                           | 4                                                        | .....        | 104           | 74                   | 30                    | 104              | 104                     | .....                     | 104                                                                                           | .....                   | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 89                                                         | 15                                   | 114                                 |
| 15  | .....                                                                            | 3                                      | .....                                    | 11                            | 1                           | 12                                                       | .....        | 264           | 100                  | 20                    | 185              | 257                     | 7                         | 163                                                                                           | 99                      | .....                                                           | 2                                                     | 217                                                        | 47                                   | 264                                 |
| 16  | .....                                                                            | .....                                  | .....                                    | 10                            | .....                       | 10                                                       | .....        | 131           | 108                  | 25                    | .....            | 109                     | 22                        | 131                                                                                           | .....                   | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 117                                                        | 14                                   | 131                                 |
| 17  | .....                                                                            | 4                                      | .....                                    | 2                             | .....                       | 2                                                        | .....        | 119           | 67                   | .....                 | 52               | 119                     | .....                     | 111                                                                                           | 8                       | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 112                                                        | 7                                    | 119                                 |
| 18  | .....                                                                            | 1                                      | .....                                    | 3                             | 1                           | 4                                                        | .....        | 125           | 100                  | 4                     | 21               | 123                     | 2                         | 120                                                                                           | .....                   | 3                                                               | .....                                                 | 120                                                        | 5                                    | 125                                 |
| 19  | .....                                                                            | .....                                  | .....                                    | 6                             | 1                           | 7                                                        | .....        | 162           | 102                  | 40                    | 20               | 159                     | 3                         | 152                                                                                           | 10                      | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 156                                                        | 6                                    | 162                                 |
| 20  | .....                                                                            | 25                                     | .....                                    | 12                            | 1                           | 13                                                       | .....        | 233           | 136                  | 42                    | 55               | 233                     | .....                     | 205                                                                                           | 28                      | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 183                                                        | 50                                   | 233                                 |
| 21  | .....                                                                            | 4                                      | .....                                    | 3                             | 1                           | 4                                                        | .....        | 80            | 50                   | 15                    | 15               | 80                      | .....                     | 80                                                                                            | .....                   | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 75                                                         | 5                                    | 80                                  |
| 22  | .....                                                                            | .....                                  | .....                                    | 2                             | .....                       | 2                                                        | .....        | 98            | 70                   | 22                    | 6                | 93                      | .....                     | 98                                                                                            | .....                   | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 95                                                         | 3                                    | 98                                  |
| 23  | .....                                                                            | 2                                      | .....                                    | 5                             | .....                       | 5                                                        | .....        | 70            | 30                   | 27                    | 13               | 70                      | .....                     | 63                                                                                            | 7                       | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 65                                                         | 5                                    | 70                                  |
| 24  | .....                                                                            | .....                                  | .....                                    | 5                             | .....                       | 5                                                        | .....        | 85            | 54                   | 6                     | 25               | 85                      | .....                     | 85                                                                                            | .....                   | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | 80                                                         | 5                                    | 85                                  |

SECOND DIVISION—SECONDARY SCHOOLS—FOURTH SECTION—ACADEMIES FOR GIRLS.—Continued.

GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF THE INSTITUTION.

| No. | Name of the Institution, and where situated. | Date of foundation. | By whom founded.                                | Composition of Board of Direction.               | Composition of Board of Professors and Teachers.       | Annual expenses of the Institution. | Annual revenue of the Institution from all sources. | Annual fee received from each pupil for instruction. | Do. for board. | No. of pupils receiving gratuitous instruction. | No. of pupils receiving gratuitous board. | No. of pupils receiving (in part) gratuitous board (in part) |
|-----|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1   | St. Hyacinthe, Sist. of Ch. of               | 1854                | Rev. Mr. Crevier                                | The superior                                     | Sisters of Charity                                     | \$ 660                              | \$ 648                                              |                                                      |                |                                                 |                                           |                                                              |
| 2   | St. Hyacinthe                                | 1846                | Rev. Mr. Girouard                               | 1 superior and 5 nuns                            | Sisters of the Pres. of Mary and lay teachers.         | 4981                                | 4498                                                | 12                                                   | 48             | 60                                              | 10                                        | 12                                                           |
| 3   | L'Islet                                      | 1845                | Fabrique                                        | The priest and the Commis. of the Congregation   | Lay teachers                                           | 220                                 | 240                                                 | 1                                                    |                | 38                                              |                                           |                                                              |
| 4   | St. Jean Dorchester                          | 1847                | Fabrique and public subscrip.                   | The superior and the Sisters of the Congregation | Sisters of the Congregation N. D.                      | 4499                                | 4523                                                |                                                      | 63             |                                                 | 6                                         | 12                                                           |
| 5   | St. Jacques L'Aoligan                        | 1851                | Mrs. Blondin, 1st superior                      | 1 super. and a council of 6                      | Nuns of Ste. Anne                                      | 6000                                | 6200                                                | 8                                                    | 40             |                                                 | 2                                         | 5                                                            |
| 6   | St Joseph de Lévis                           | 1854                | Fabrique and parishioners                       | The priest and the Commis.                       | Nuns of S. N. of Jesus                                 | 7998                                | 7638                                                | 8                                                    | 50             | 50                                              |                                           | 5                                                            |
| 7   | Kamouraska                                   | 1856                | School Com. and parish'ners.                    | The Sist. of the Congreg'n                       | Sisters of the Congregation of N. D. and 1 lay teacher | 1000                                | 900                                                 |                                                      | 60             | 25                                              | 3                                         | 12                                                           |
| 8   | Laprairie                                    | 1705                | Sisters of the Congr. N. D.                     | Sist. of the Con. and priest                     | Sisters of the Congregation of N. D. and lay teachers  | 1342                                | 1323                                                |                                                      | 52             |                                                 | 2                                         | 3                                                            |
| 9   | Longueuil                                    | 1843                | Eulal. Durocher, Henriette Céré and P. Dufresno | The nuns                                         | Nuns of SS. NN. of J. and M.                           | 4383                                | 4503                                                | 72                                                   | 123            |                                                 | 7                                         | 28                                                           |
| 10  | St. Lin                                      | 1848                | Rev. Mr. Chabot                                 | 3 nuns                                           | Nuns of SS. N. of J. and M.                            | 500                                 | 530                                                 | 6                                                    | 50             | 60                                              | 1                                         | 1                                                            |
| 11  | St. Laurent                                  | 1847                | Rev. Mr. St. Germain                            | 6 nuns                                           | Sisters of Ste. Croix                                  | 7327                                | 7513                                                | 12                                                   | 60             | 1                                               | 2                                         | 22                                                           |
| 12  | Longue Pointe                                | 1852                | The Sisters of Providence of Montreal           | The priest, 1 superior and other nuns            | Nuns of Providence                                     | 680                                 | 760                                                 |                                                      |                |                                                 | 8                                         | 7                                                            |
| 13  | St. Marie de Monnoir                         | 1853                | Rev. Mr. Crevier                                | 1 superior and 2 nuns                            | Sisters of the Pres. of Mary                           | 1359                                | 1401                                                | 12                                                   | 38             | 14                                              | 1                                         | 1                                                            |
| 14  | St. Marie de la Beauce                       | 1822                | Rev. Mr. Villade                                | 1 superior and 4 nuns                            | Sisters of the Congregation of N. D. and lay teachers  | 1202                                | 1207                                                |                                                      | 54             | 6                                               |                                           | 2                                                            |
| 15  | St. Michel de Bellechasse                    | 1850                | School Commissioners                            | The School Commissioners                         | Lay teachers                                           | 876                                 | 800                                                 | 1                                                    |                |                                                 |                                           |                                                              |
| 16  | St. Martin                                   | 1847                | Rev. M. Brunet                                  | The nuns of Ste. Croix                           | Sisters of Ste. Croix                                  | 620                                 | 580                                                 |                                                      | 42             | 25                                              | 2                                         | 4                                                            |
| 17  | St. Nicolas                                  | 1855                | Rev. E. Baillargeon                             | Lay teachers                                     | Lay teachers                                           | 246                                 | 200                                                 | 2                                                    | 4              |                                                 |                                           |                                                              |
| 18  | St. Paul de l'Industrie                      | 1853                | The priest and parishioners                     | The nuns                                         | Sisters of Providence                                  | 535                                 | 430                                                 |                                                      |                | 9                                               | 4                                         | 5                                                            |
| 19  | Pointe Claire                                | 1794                | Rev. Mr. Sarteau, superintendent                | 1 direct. and the Commis.                        | Sist. of the C. N. D. and lay teach.                   | 640                                 | 590                                                 |                                                      | 54             |                                                 | 1                                         | 3                                                            |
| 20  | P'te aux-Trembles, Montreal                  | 1690                | Rev. gentlemen of St. Sulpice                   | 1 directress and the nuns                        | Sist. of the C. N. D. and lay teach.                   | 2900                                | 2603                                                |                                                      | 50             |                                                 | 8                                         | 2                                                            |
| 21  | do do Quebec                                 | 1713                |                                                 | 1 directress and the nuns                        | Sisters of the Congregation N. D.                      | 576                                 | 566                                                 |                                                      | 50             |                                                 | 3                                         | 3                                                            |
| 22  | Rivière-Quelle                               | 1809                | Bishop Paquet                                   | 1 directress and the nuns                        | Sist. of the C. N. D. and lay teach.                   | 900                                 | 956                                                 |                                                      | 40             |                                                 |                                           | 3                                                            |

FINANCES.





Second Division—Secondary Schools—Fourth Section—Academies for Girls.—Continued.

COURSE OF STUDIES—Continued.

| No. | No. of pupils learning mental calculation. | No. of pupils learning book-keeping. | No. of pupils learning algebra. | No. of pupils learning physical science. | No. of pupils learning astronomy. | No. of pupils learning chemistry. | No. of pupils learning natural history. | No. of French pupils learning English. | No. of English pupils learning French. | No. of pupils learning French grammar. | No. of pupils learning French parsing. | No. of pupils writing French orthographic exercises from dictation. | No. of pupils composing French verse. | No. of pupils learning French composition, or amplification. | No. of pupils learning English parsing. | No. of pupils learning English grammar. | No. of pupils writing from dictation English orthographical exercises. | No. of pupils learning English composition, or amplification. |
|-----|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1   | 200                                        | 12                                   | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | .....                                  | 6                                      | 150                                    | 150                                    | 150                                                                 | .....                                 | 70                                                           | .....                                   | .....                                   | .....                                                                  | .....                                                         |
| 2   | 30                                         | .....                                | .....                           | 18                                       | 22                                | .....                             | 7                                       | 89                                     | 12                                     | 168                                    | 168                                    | 168                                                                 | 3                                     | 99                                                           | 69                                      | 69                                      | 75                                                                     | 39                                                            |
| 3   | .....                                      | .....                                | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 5                                      | 1                                      | 28                                     | 28                                     | 28                                                                  | .....                                 | 14                                                           | .....                                   | .....                                   | .....                                                                  | .....                                                         |
| 4   | 131                                        | 12                                   | 3                               | 3                                        | 33                                | 5                                 | .....                                   | 57                                     | 40                                     | 32                                     | 61                                     | 43                                                                  | .....                                 | 43                                                           | 30                                      | 30                                      | 22                                                                     | 29                                                            |
| 5   | 98                                         | 52                                   | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | 10                                      | 54                                     | 7                                      | 136                                    | 136                                    | 125                                                                 | .....                                 | 75                                                           | 36                                      | 36                                      | 21                                                                     | 6                                                             |
| 6   | 30                                         | 6                                    | .....                           | .....                                    | 12                                | .....                             | 14                                      | 265                                    | 30                                     | 265                                    | 265                                    | 285                                                                 | .....                                 | 80                                                           | 50                                      | 50                                      | 60                                                                     | 60                                                            |
| 7   | 45                                         | 6                                    | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 11                                     | 1                                      | 40                                     | 40                                     | 40                                                                  | .....                                 | 32                                                           | 5                                       | 5                                       | .....                                                                  | .....                                                         |
| 8   | 85                                         | 5                                    | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 23                                     | .....                                  | 52                                     | 52                                     | 38                                                                  | .....                                 | 30                                                           | 14                                      | 14                                      | 20                                                                     | 14                                                            |
| 9   | 36                                         | 15                                   | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | 14                                      | 340                                    | 12                                     | 190                                    | 160                                    | 300                                                                 | .....                                 | 100                                                          | 30                                      | 45                                      | 80                                                                     | 30                                                            |
| 10  | 40                                         | .....                                | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | 13                                      | .....                                  | .....                                  | 30                                     | 30                                     | 30                                                                  | .....                                 | 19                                                           | .....                                   | .....                                   | .....                                                                  | .....                                                         |
| 11  | 131                                        | 21                                   | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 38                                     | 7                                      | 62                                     | 62                                     | 62                                                                  | .....                                 | 18                                                           | 19                                      | 26                                      | 26                                                                     | 8                                                             |
| 12  | 15                                         | .....                                | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 8                                      | .....                                  | 10                                     | 10                                     | 10                                                                  | .....                                 | 5                                                            | 5                                       | 5                                       | 5                                                                      | 3                                                             |
| 13  | 148                                        | .....                                | .....                           | .....                                    | 4                                 | .....                             | .....                                   | 21                                     | 2                                      | 80                                     | 80                                     | 80                                                                  | .....                                 | 45                                                           | 9                                       | 9                                       | 9                                                                      | 9                                                             |
| 14  | 110                                        | .....                                | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 22                                     | 4                                      | 75                                     | 75                                     | 75                                                                  | .....                                 | 46                                                           | 12                                      | 12                                      | 12                                                                     | 10                                                            |
| 15  | 20                                         | 9                                    | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 32                                     | .....                                  | 66                                     | 24                                     | 24                                                                  | .....                                 | .....                                                        | 2                                       | 10                                      | .....                                                                  | .....                                                         |
| 16  | 80                                         | .....                                | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 8                                      | .....                                  | 34                                     | 22                                     | 34                                                                  | .....                                 | .....                                                        | 7                                       | 7                                       | .....                                                                  | .....                                                         |
| 17  | 8                                          | 2                                    | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | .....                                  | .....                                  | 30                                     | 16                                     | 16                                                                  | .....                                 | 16                                                           | .....                                   | .....                                   | .....                                                                  | .....                                                         |
| 18  | .....                                      | 7                                    | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | .....                                  | .....                                  | 35                                     | 27                                     | 13                                                                  | .....                                 | 7                                                            | .....                                   | .....                                   | .....                                                                  | .....                                                         |
| 19  | 68                                         | .....                                | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 5                                      | .....                                  | 20                                     | 20                                     | 20                                                                  | .....                                 | 10                                                           | .....                                   | .....                                   | .....                                                                  | .....                                                         |
| 20  | 112                                        | .....                                | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 30                                     | 6                                      | 80                                     | 80                                     | 70                                                                  | .....                                 | 40                                                           | 20                                      | 20                                      | 20                                                                     | 10                                                            |
| 21  | 113                                        | .....                                | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 12                                     | .....                                  | 50                                     | 35                                     | 36                                                                  | .....                                 | 25                                                           | 5                                       | 5                                       | 5                                                                      | 5                                                             |
| 22  | 10                                         | 7                                    | .....                           | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 22                                     | .....                                  | 45                                     | 41                                     | 45                                                                  | 42                                    | 36                                                           | 5                                       | 18                                      | 18                                                                     | 18                                                            |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Fourth Section—Academies for Girls.—Continued.

| No. | COURSE OF STUDIES.—Continued.     |                                        |                                         |                                            |                                               |                                               |                                         |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                      |                                        |                                |                                    |                                 | Professions chosen by Students who left during the last two years. |                                            |                                     |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|     | No. of pupils learning Geography. | No. of pupils learning Sacred history. | No. of pupils learning Ancient history. | No. of pupils learning history of England. | No. of pupils learning the history of France. | No. of pupils learning the history of Canada. | No. of pupils learning General history. | No. of pupils learning belles-lettres. | No. of pupils learning rhetoric. | No. of pupils learning declamation. | No. of pupils learning horticulture. | No. of pupils learning linear drawing. | No. of pupils learning sewing. | No. of pupils learning embroidery. | No. of pupils learning drawing. | No. of pupils learning painting.                                   | No. of pupils learning instrumental music. | No. of pupils learning vocal music. | No. of pupils left, having completed their course—<br>in the preceding year. | No. of pupils left, who completed more than half of their course. | No. of pupils who still prosecute their studies in other Institutions. |
| 1   | 72                                | 80                                     | 12                                      | 26                                         | 30                                            | 8                                             | 24                                      | 7                                      | 40                               | 100                                 | 120                                  | 25                                     | 6                              | 49                                 | 100                             | 20                                                                 | 2                                          | 3                                   | 2                                                                            | 2                                                                 |                                                                        |
| 2   | 168                               | 30                                     | 8                                       | 30                                         | 12                                            | 7                                             | 8                                       | 21                                     | 3                                | 40                                  | 30                                   | 23                                     | 4                              | 40                                 | 24                              | 2                                                                  | 3                                          | 3                                   | 3                                                                            | 3                                                                 |                                                                        |
| 3   | 28                                | 30                                     | 8                                       | 30                                         | 12                                            | 7                                             | 8                                       | 21                                     | 3                                | 40                                  | 30                                   | 23                                     | 4                              | 40                                 | 24                              | 2                                                                  | 3                                          | 3                                   | 3                                                                            | 3                                                                 |                                                                        |
| 4   | 33                                | 41                                     | 29                                      | 7                                          | 13                                            | 8                                             | 8                                       | 21                                     | 3                                | 40                                  | 30                                   | 23                                     | 4                              | 40                                 | 24                              | 2                                                                  | 3                                          | 3                                   | 3                                                                            | 3                                                                 |                                                                        |
| 5   | 116                               | 98                                     | 4                                       | 8                                          | 44                                            | 8                                             | 20                                      | 3                                      | 62                               | 74                                  | 45                                   | 5                                      | 4                              | 19                                 | 55                              | 60                                                                 | 30                                         | 30                                  | 30                                                                           | 30                                                                |                                                                        |
| 6   | 206                               | 220                                    | 12                                      | 12                                         | 25                                            | 4                                             | 20                                      | 4                                      | 20                               | 120                                 | 120                                  | 8                                      | 3                              | 60                                 | 60                              | 60                                                                 | 60                                         | 60                                  | 60                                                                           | 60                                                                |                                                                        |
| 7   | 27                                | 38                                     | 9                                       | 9                                          | 20                                            | 4                                             | 5                                       | 4                                      | 20                               | 75                                  | 30                                   | 6                                      | 3                              | 6                                  | 30                              | 15                                                                 | 30                                         | 30                                  | 30                                                                           | 30                                                                |                                                                        |
| 8   | 44                                | 21                                     | 9                                       | 9                                          | 6                                             | 9                                             | 5                                       | 4                                      | 20                               | 60                                  | 92                                   | 6                                      | 6                              | 15                                 | 30                              | 15                                                                 | 30                                         | 30                                  | 30                                                                           | 30                                                                |                                                                        |
| 9   | 190                               | 200                                    | 20                                      | 15                                         | 100                                           | 15                                            | 9                                       | 90                                     | 90                               | 160                                 | 70                                   | 30                                     | 12                             | 50                                 | 170                             | 50                                                                 | 170                                        | 170                                 | 170                                                                          | 170                                                               |                                                                        |
| 10  | 19                                | 22                                     | 7                                       | 7                                          | 7                                             | 7                                             | 22                                      | 22                                     | 22                               | 22                                  | 13                                   | 3                                      | 1                              | 22                                 | 22                              | 22                                                                 | 22                                         | 22                                  | 22                                                                           | 22                                                                |                                                                        |
| 11  | 45                                | 30                                     | 7                                       | 7                                          | 22                                            | 10                                            | 5                                       | 7                                      | 24                               | 54                                  | 54                                   | 3                                      | 2                              | 86                                 | 37                              | 86                                                                 | 37                                         | 37                                  | 37                                                                           | 37                                                                |                                                                        |
| 12  | 15                                | 10                                     | 18                                      | 4                                          | 25                                            | 4                                             | 7                                       | 4                                      | 9                                | 16                                  | 17                                   | 9                                      | 2                              | 10                                 | 20                              | 10                                                                 | 20                                         | 20                                  | 20                                                                           | 20                                                                |                                                                        |
| 13  | 80                                | 40                                     | 18                                      | 4                                          | 25                                            | 4                                             | 7                                       | 4                                      | 9                                | 143                                 | 48                                   | 9                                      | 2                              | 6                                  | 20                              | 6                                                                  | 20                                         | 20                                  | 20                                                                           | 20                                                                |                                                                        |
| 14  | 46                                | 35                                     | 8                                       | 3                                          | 24                                            | 18                                            | 4                                       | 8                                      | 8                                | 121                                 | 20                                   | 9                                      | 2                              | 4                                  | 20                              | 4                                                                  | 20                                         | 20                                  | 20                                                                           | 20                                                                |                                                                        |
| 15  | 24                                | 56                                     | 9                                       | 3                                          | 20                                            | 9                                             | 20                                      | 20                                     | 20                               | 60                                  | 12                                   | 4                                      | 2                              | 4                                  | 20                              | 4                                                                  | 20                                         | 20                                  | 20                                                                           | 20                                                                |                                                                        |
| 16  | 22                                | 34                                     | 10                                      | 10                                         | 9                                             | 10                                            | 21                                      | 21                                     | 21                               | 21                                  | 20                                   | 3                                      | 3                              | 14                                 | 20                              | 14                                                                 | 20                                         | 20                                  | 20                                                                           | 20                                                                |                                                                        |
| 17  | 8                                 | 37                                     | 10                                      | 10                                         | 10                                            | 10                                            | 36                                      | 36                                     | 36                               | 36                                  | 6                                    | 3                                      | 3                              | 14                                 | 20                              | 14                                                                 | 20                                         | 20                                  | 20                                                                           | 20                                                                |                                                                        |
| 18  | 18                                | 27                                     | 26                                      | 26                                         | 26                                            | 10                                            | 40                                      | 40                                     | 40                               | 40                                  | 8                                    | 8                                      | 8                              | 4                                  | 19                              | 4                                                                  | 19                                         | 19                                  | 19                                                                           | 19                                                                |                                                                        |
| 19  | 14                                | 30                                     | 20                                      | 20                                         | 20                                            | 21                                            | 21                                      | 21                                     | 21                               | 21                                  | 20                                   | 20                                     | 20                             | 26                                 | 26                              | 26                                                                 | 26                                         | 26                                  | 26                                                                           | 26                                                                |                                                                        |
| 20  | 44                                | 28                                     | 18                                      | 18                                         | 20                                            | 12                                            | 7                                       | 10                                     | 10                               | 87                                  | 50                                   | 20                                     | 1                              | 4                                  | 12                              | 4                                                                  | 12                                         | 12                                  | 12                                                                           | 12                                                                |                                                                        |
| 21  | 80                                | 25                                     | 20                                      | 20                                         | 20                                            | 2                                             | 2                                       | 7                                      | 7                                | 33                                  | 25                                   | 1                                      | 1                              | 4                                  | 12                              | 4                                                                  | 12                                         | 12                                  | 12                                                                           | 12                                                                |                                                                        |
| 22  |                                   |                                        |                                         |                                            |                                               |                                               |                                         |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                      |                                        |                                |                                    |                                 |                                                                    |                                            |                                     |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Fourth Section—Academies for Girls.—Continued.

| No. | PROFESSORS.                                                                      |                                        |                                          |                                  |                             |                                                          |               |                      |                       |                  | PUPILS.                 |                           |                                                                                              |                                                                 |                                                       |                                                            |                                      |                                     |                         |  |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
|     | No. of pupils who, in the last two years, have embraced the clerical profession. | No. of pupils who have chosen tuition. | No. of pupils who have left the country. | Number of nuns who are teachers. | No. of lay female teachers. | Total number of professors and male and female teachers. | No. of girls. | No. of day scholars. | No. of half boarders. | No. of boarders. | No. of Catholic pupils. | No. of Protestant pupils. | No. of pupils whose relations reside within the county in which the institution is situated. | No. of pupils whose relations reside elsewhere in Lower Canada. | No. of pupils whose relations reside in Upper Canada. | No. of pupils whose relations reside in the United States. | No. of pupils under 16 years of age. | No. of pupils over 16 years of age. | Total number of pupils. |  |
| 1   | .....                                                                            | .....                                  | 20                                       | 5                                | .....                       | 5                                                        | 320           | 310                  | .....                 | 10               | .....                   | .....                     | 310                                                                                          | 10                                                              | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 316                                  | 4                                   | 320                     |  |
| 2   | .....                                                                            | 4                                      | .....                                    | 9                                | 3                           | 12                                                       | 209           | 140                  | 15                    | 54               | 205                     | 4                         | 205                                                                                          | .....                                                           | 4                                                     | .....                                                      | 189                                  | 20                                  | 209                     |  |
| 3   | .....                                                                            | .....                                  | .....                                    | .....                            | 2                           | 2                                                        | 70            | 65                   | 5                     | 70               | .....                   | .....                     | 70                                                                                           | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 66                                   | 4                                   | 70                      |  |
| 4   | .....                                                                            | 1                                      | .....                                    | .....                            | 9                           | 9                                                        | 449           | 275                  | 120                   | 54               | 443                     | 6                         | 430                                                                                          | 10                                                              | 3                                                     | 6                                                          | 432                                  | 17                                  | 449                     |  |
| 5   | .....                                                                            | .....                                  | .....                                    | 10                               | .....                       | 10                                                       | 189           | 111                  | 16                    | 62               | 189                     | .....                     | 174                                                                                          | 15                                                              | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 172                                  | 17                                  | 189                     |  |
| 6   | .....                                                                            | .....                                  | .....                                    | 30                               | .....                       | 30                                                       | 285           | 165                  | 34                    | 86               | 279                     | 6                         | 245                                                                                          | 40                                                              | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 240                                  | 45                                  | 285                     |  |
| 7   | .....                                                                            | .....                                  | .....                                    | 3                                | .....                       | 3                                                        | 75            | 55                   | .....                 | 20               | 75                      | .....                     | 73                                                                                           | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 68                                   | 7                                   | 75                      |  |
| 8   | .....                                                                            | 2                                      | .....                                    | 5                                | .....                       | 5                                                        | 133           | 42                   | 52                    | 39               | 133                     | .....                     | 124                                                                                          | 9                                                               | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 122                                  | 11                                  | 133                     |  |
| 9   | .....                                                                            | .....                                  | .....                                    | 21                               | .....                       | 22                                                       | 352           | 250                  | 39                    | 63               | 348                     | 4                         | 313                                                                                          | 38                                                              | 1                                                     | .....                                                      | 331                                  | 21                                  | 352                     |  |
| 10  | .....                                                                            | .....                                  | .....                                    | 3                                | .....                       | 3                                                        | 94            | 72                   | 13                    | 9                | 94                      | .....                     | 90                                                                                           | 4                                                               | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 92                                   | 2                                   | 94                      |  |
| 11  | .....                                                                            | .....                                  | .....                                    | 15                               | .....                       | 15                                                       | 131           | 77                   | 12                    | 42               | 130                     | 1                         | 95                                                                                           | 33                                                              | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 128                                  | 3                                   | 131                     |  |
| 12  | .....                                                                            | .....                                  | .....                                    | 2                                | .....                       | 2                                                        | 37            | 22                   | 1                     | 14               | 37                      | .....                     | 30                                                                                           | 7                                                               | .....                                                 | 3                                                          | 35                                   | 2                                   | 37                      |  |
| 13  | .....                                                                            | .....                                  | .....                                    | 6                                | .....                       | 6                                                        | 148           | 115                  | 2                     | 31               | 147                     | 1                         | 130                                                                                          | 8                                                               | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 134                                  | 14                                  | 148                     |  |
| 14  | .....                                                                            | .....                                  | .....                                    | 4                                | .....                       | 4                                                        | 121           | 61                   | 30                    | 30               | 120                     | 1                         | 113                                                                                          | 8                                                               | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 111                                  | 10                                  | 121                     |  |
| 15  | .....                                                                            | .....                                  | .....                                    | 2                                | .....                       | 2                                                        | 95            | 95                   | .....                 | .....            | 95                      | .....                     | 95                                                                                           | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 93                                   | 2                                   | 95                      |  |
| 16  | .....                                                                            | .....                                  | .....                                    | 3                                | .....                       | 3                                                        | 92            | 71                   | 6                     | 13               | 92                      | .....                     | 91                                                                                           | 1                                                               | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 92                                   | .....                               | 92                      |  |
| 17  | .....                                                                            | .....                                  | .....                                    | .....                            | .....                       | .....                                                    | 57            | 21                   | 36                    | .....            | 57                      | .....                     | 54                                                                                           | 3                                                               | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 57                                   | 57                                  | .....                   |  |
| 18  | .....                                                                            | .....                                  | .....                                    | 2                                | .....                       | 2                                                        | 61            | 28                   | 33                    | .....            | 61                      | .....                     | 61                                                                                           | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 58                                   | .....                               | 61                      |  |
| 19  | .....                                                                            | .....                                  | .....                                    | 3                                | .....                       | 3                                                        | 79            | 43                   | 28                    | 8                | 79                      | .....                     | 78                                                                                           | 1                                                               | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 77                                   | .....                               | 79                      |  |
| 20  | .....                                                                            | .....                                  | .....                                    | 6                                | .....                       | 6                                                        | 122           | 52                   | 10                    | 60               | 122                     | .....                     | 72                                                                                           | 50                                                              | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 114                                  | 8                                   | 122                     |  |
| 21  | .....                                                                            | .....                                  | .....                                    | 3                                | .....                       | 3                                                        | 113           | 80                   | 33                    | .....            | 113                     | .....                     | 109                                                                                          | 4                                                               | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 108                                  | 5                                   | 113                     |  |
| 22  | .....                                                                            | .....                                  | .....                                    | 4                                | .....                       | 4                                                        | 80            | 55                   | .....                 | 25               | 80                      | .....                     | 80                                                                                           | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 72                                   | 8                                   | 80                      |  |

SECOND DIVISION—SECONDARY SCHOOLS—FOURTH SECTION—ACADEMIES FOR GIRLS.—Continued.

FINANCES.

GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF THE INSTITUTION.

| No. | Name of the Institution and where situated. | Date of its foundation. | By whom founded.                                | Corporation of Board of Directors.                      | Composition of Board of Instruction.                         | Annual expenses of the Institution. | Annual revenue of the Institution from all sources. | Annual cost of tuition of each pupil. | Cost of board. | No. of pupils receiving gratuitous instruction. | No. of pupils receiving gratuitous board. | No. of pupils receiving gratuitous board (in part). |
|-----|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 1   | Rimouski.....                               | 1853                    | Rev. Mr. Tanguay.....                           | The priest.....                                         | Sist. of the C. N. D. & 1 lay teach.                         | \$ 1853                             | \$ 2453                                             | \$ 50                                 | \$ 108         | 4                                               | 4                                         | 6                                                   |
| 2   | Sorel.....                                  | 1850                    | Rev. Mr. Kelly.....                             | The nuns.....                                           | Sist. of the C. N. D. & 1 lay teach.                         | 1530                                | 1833                                                | 52                                    | 52             | 4                                               | 4                                         | 6                                                   |
| 3   | Ste. Scholastique.....                      | 1850                    | The fabrique and the Com.....                   | 1 directress, 1 assistant and 1 manager.....            | Sisters of Ste. Croix.....                                   | 1565                                | 1435                                                | 12                                    | 10             | 2                                               | 2                                         | 8                                                   |
| 4   | Sherbrooke.....                             | 1855                    | Rev. Mr. Dufresne.....                          | 1 directress and the nuns.....                          | Sisters of the Cong. N. D.....                               | 1500                                | 972                                                 | 5                                     | 65             | 20                                              | 1                                         | .....                                               |
| 5   | Ste. Thérèse.....                           | 1847                    | Rev. J. C. Ducharme.....                        | The nuns.....                                           | Sist. of the C. N. D. & 1 lay teach.                         | 763                                 | 771                                                 | 54                                    | 54             | 3                                               | 3                                         | 5                                                   |
| 6   | St. Thomas de Pierreville.....              | 1855                    | The School Commissioners.....                   | The School Commissioners.....                           | Lay teachers.....                                            | 300                                 | 300                                                 | .....                                 | .....          | .....                                           | .....                                     | .....                                               |
| 7   | Terrebonne.....                             | 1826                    | Rev. Mr. St. Germain.....                       | 1 superior.....                                         | Sist. of the C. N. D. and lay teach.                         | 1315                                | 1299                                                | .....                                 | 50             | 3                                               | 3                                         | 7                                                   |
| 8   | St. Timothée.....                           | 1847                    | Rev. J. O. Archambault and parishioners.....    | 3 members.....                                          | Nuns of the SS. NN. of J. and M.                             | 926                                 | 1222                                                | 6                                     | 54             | 6                                               | 2                                         | 3                                                   |
| 9   | St. Thomas de Montmagny.....                | 1850                    | Rev. J. L. Beaubien.....                        | 1 directress.....                                       | Sist. of the C. N. D. and lay teach.                         | 1443                                | 1160                                                | .....                                 | 5              | .....                                           | 2                                         | 1                                                   |
| 10  | Varenes.....                                | 1855                    | Right Rev. Bishop of Montreal.....              | The priest and 1 directress.....                        | Sisters of Ste. Croix.....                                   | 1946                                | 1905                                                | .....                                 | 50             | .....                                           | 0                                         | 3                                                   |
| 11  | Vaudreuil.....                              | 1843                    | Miss E. Blondin and Rev. P. L. Archambault..... | 1 directress.....                                       | Sisters of Ste. Anne.....                                    | 663                                 | 525                                                 | 8                                     | 49             | 3                                               | .....                                     | .....                                               |
| 12  | Yamachicho.....                             | 1852                    | Rev. M. Dumoulin, deceased.....                 | The priest and the nuns.....                            | Sisters of the Congregation N. D.....                        | 1500                                | 1411                                                | .....                                 | 52             | .....                                           | 4                                         | 1                                                   |
| 13  | Youville, at St. Benoit.....                | 1854                    | J. J. Girouard, Esq., N. P.....                 | The priest and the nuns.....                            | Sisters of the General Hospital.....                         | 3000                                | 120                                                 | .....                                 | .....          | .....                                           | 30                                        | 6                                                   |
| 14  | Ste. Famille.....                           | 1855                    | Sister Bourgeois.....                           | The Sisters of the Congregation Notre-Dame.....         | Sisters of the Congregation Notre-Dame and lay teachers..... | 1288                                | 1294                                                | .....                                 | 54             | .....                                           | 3                                         | 4                                                   |
| 15  | Cacouna.....                                | 1857                    | Rev. J. C. Cloutier.....                        | Sisters of Charity.....                                 | Sist. of Charity and 1 lay teacher                           | 2000                                | 2000                                                | .....                                 | 50             | 7                                               | 3                                         | 2                                                   |
| 16  | Le-Verte.....                               | 1854                    | The priest and inhabitants.....                 | The priest and the nuns.....                            | Lay teachers.....                                            | 440                                 | 440                                                 | .....                                 | .....          | .....                                           | .....                                     | .....                                               |
| 17  | Trois-Pistoles.....                         | 1858                    | Rev. M. Roy and parishioners.....               | The priest and the Sisters of the Cong. Notre-Dame..... | Sisters of the Congregation N. D.                            | 620                                 | 592                                                 | 0                                     | 40             | 12                                              | 1                                         | 6                                                   |
| 18  | St. Vincent de Paul.....                    | 1842                    | Mgr. Bourget.....                               | Nuns.....                                               | Sist. of Charity and 1 lay teacher.                          | 2000                                | 2000                                                | .....                                 | .....          | 74                                              | 24                                        | .....                                               |
| 19  | St. Gervais.....                            | 1859                    | Rev. M. Pouliot.....                            | The priest and the nuns.....                            | Nuns of the SS. NN. of Jesus and Mary.....                   | 400                                 | 410                                                 | 0                                     | 38             | 4                                               | .....                                     | 2                                                   |
| 20  | Notre-Damo de Lévis.....                    | 1858                    | Rev. J. C. Déziel.....                          | Sisters of Charity.....                                 | Sisters of Charity.....                                      | 2000                                | 2200                                                | .....                                 | 6              | 36                                              | 1                                         | 1                                                   |
| 21  | Rigaud.....                                 | 1859                    | The School Commissioners.....                   | 1 directress and 3 nuns.....                            | Nuns of Ste. Anne and 1 lay teach.                           | 879                                 | 924                                                 | 8                                     | 50             | 2                                               | 1                                         | 3                                                   |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Fourth Section—Academics for Girls.—Continued.

| FINANCES.—Continued. |                                                                                         | COURSE OF STUDIES.                                                                     |                                           |                                                       |                                                        |                                                        |                                  |                                           |                                               |                          |                                 |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| No.                  | Sources of Revenue.                                                                     | Value of real property possessed by the Institution, including the buildings occupied. | Total amount of debts due by Institution. | Value of buildings occupied for educational purposes. | Dimensions and general description of the Institution. | No. of years required to complete the course of study. | Nature of religions instruction. | Number of volumes in the pupils' library. | Number of volumes in the professors' library. | Total number of volumes. | Number of globes and ornaments. |
| 1                    | Pupils' board and government grant.....                                                 | 6000                                                                                   | \$ 280                                    | 6000                                                  | 80 by 36, of wood, 2 stories.....                      | 7                                                      | Cath.                            | 100                                       | 150                                           | 250                      | 1                               |
| 2                    | do do do.....                                                                           | 5000                                                                                   | .....                                     | 5000                                                  | 120 frontage, 2 stories, of brick.....                 | 7                                                      | "                                | 236                                       | 309                                           | 545                      | 2                               |
| 3                    | The School Commissioners, pupils' board, work done by the nuns and gov. grant.....      | 1650                                                                                   | 150                                       | 1600                                                  | 80 by 40, 1 story of stone.....                        | 4                                                      | "                                | 20                                        | 30                                            | 50                       | .....                           |
| 4                    | Pupils' board and government grant.....                                                 | 7000                                                                                   | 390                                       | 7000                                                  | 66 by 40, 2 stories, of brick.....                     | 5                                                      | "                                | .....                                     | 177                                           | 177                      | 2                               |
| 5                    | do do do.....                                                                           | 4800                                                                                   | .....                                     | 4800                                                  | 70 by 40, 2 stories, of stone.....                     | 7                                                      | "                                | .....                                     | 75                                            | 75                       | 2                               |
| 6                    | The Commis., the govern. and board.....                                                 | 1406                                                                                   | .....                                     | 1400                                                  | 40 by 30, of brick.....                                | 4                                                      | "                                | 80                                        | 300                                           | 380                      | .....                           |
| 7                    | do do do.....                                                                           | 5600                                                                                   | .....                                     | 5600                                                  | 70 by 45, 2 stories, of stone.....                     | 5                                                      | "                                | 30                                        | 80                                            | 110                      | .....                           |
| 8                    | do do do.....                                                                           | 1800                                                                                   | .....                                     | 4800                                                  | Stone building.....                                    | 6                                                      | "                                | 30                                        | 296                                           | 296                      | .....                           |
| 9                    | Pupils' board and government grant.....                                                 | 8889                                                                                   | 233                                       | 8889                                                  | 30 by 40, 2 stories.....                               | .....                                                  | "                                | .....                                     | 110                                           | 110                      | .....                           |
| 10                   | do do do.....                                                                           | .....                                                                                  | 39                                        | .....                                                 | 30 by 40, 1 story.....                                 | .....                                                  | "                                | 13                                        | 30                                            | 42                       | .....                           |
| 11                   | do do do.....                                                                           | 1200                                                                                   | 635                                       | 1600                                                  | .....                                                  | 5                                                      | "                                | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | .....                           |
| 12                   | Pupils' board, the government and agricultural products.....                            | .....                                                                                  | .....                                     | .....                                                 | .....                                                  | .....                                                  | "                                | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | .....                           |
| 13                   | The School Commissioners, the government and the pupils.....                            | 700                                                                                    | 710                                       | 6400                                                  | 80 by 40, of brick.....                                | 7                                                      | "                                | 100                                       | 100                                           | 200                      | 2                               |
| 14                   | Pupils' board, the government, the School Commissioners, and agricultural products..... | .....                                                                                  | .....                                     | .....                                                 | 40 by 40, 2 stories, of brick.....                     | .....                                                  | "                                | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | .....                           |
| 15                   | Pupils' board and the government.....                                                   | 1200                                                                                   | 340                                       | 2400                                                  | 34 by 35, of stone.....                                | 7                                                      | "                                | 60                                        | 195                                           | 255                      | 1                               |
| 16                   | Commissioners and grant.....                                                            | 400                                                                                    | 100                                       | 3000                                                  | 45 by 36, of wood, 2 stories.....                      | 5                                                      | "                                | 100                                       | 100                                           | 200                      | 2                               |
| 17                   | Pupils' board and grant.....                                                            | 1500                                                                                   | 800                                       | 1800                                                  | 60 by 40, 2 stories, of wood.....                      | 3                                                      | "                                | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | .....                           |
| 18                   | Pupils and the government.....                                                          | 300                                                                                    | 704                                       | 4800                                                  | 60 by 40, of wood, 2 stories.....                      | 6                                                      | "                                | .....                                     | 20                                            | 20                       | 1                               |
| 19                   | Pupils' board, the grant and the Commissioners.....                                     | 5800                                                                                   | 40                                        | 5600                                                  | 120 by 55, with a wing of 25, of stone.....            | 5                                                      | "                                | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | 1                               |
| 20                   | The pupils, the board of the priests and the government.....                            | 4800                                                                                   | 1400                                      | 4000                                                  | 90 by 40, of stone.....                                | 6                                                      | "                                | .....                                     | 20                                            | 20                       | 1                               |
| 21                   | Pupils' board, the government, products of a garden, &c.....                            | 20000                                                                                  | 3200                                      | 20000                                                 | 126 by 50, 3 stories, of stone and brick.....          | 5                                                      | "                                | 190                                       | 30                                            | 320                      | 1                               |
| 22                   | .....                                                                                   | 3280                                                                                   | 352                                       | 3280                                                  | 50 by 25, 3 stories, of stone.....                     | 5                                                      | "                                | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | .....                           |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Fourth Section—Academies for Girls.—Continued.

COURSE OF STUDIES—Continued.

| No. | Number of geographical or other maps in the possession of the Institution. | No. of pupils learning arithmetic. | No. of pupils learning mental calculation. | No. of pupils learning book-keeping. | No. of pupils learning geometry. | No. of pupils learning astronomy. | No. of pupils learning natural history. | No. of French pupils learning English. | No. of English pupils learning French. | No. of pupils learning French grammar. | No. of pupils learning French parsing. | No. of pupils writing French orthographical exercises from dictation. | No. of pupils composing French verse. | No. of pupils learning, or amplification, French composition, or application. | No. of pupils learning English parsing. | No. of pupils learning English grammar. | No. of pupils writing from dictation English orthographical exercises. | No. of pupils learning English verification. |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 1   | 14                                                                         | 81                                 | 102                                        | 6                                    | .....                            | .....                             | 14                                      | 32                                     | 5                                      | 70                                     | 70                                     | 62                                                                    | .....                                 | 30                                                                            | 16                                      | 21                                      | .....                                                                  | .....                                        |
| 2   | 20                                                                         | 159                                | 250                                        | .....                                | .....                            | .....                             | .....                                   | 52                                     | .....                                  | 142                                    | 100                                    | 100                                                                   | .....                                 | 60                                                                            | 28                                      | 28                                      | 20                                                                     | .....                                        |
| 3   | 9                                                                          | 70                                 | 130                                        | 24                                   | .....                            | .....                             | 7                                       | 12                                     | 1                                      | 70                                     | 70                                     | 70                                                                    | .....                                 | 40                                                                            | 6                                       | 8                                       | 12                                                                     | .....                                        |
| 4   | 13                                                                         | 100                                | 100                                        | .....                                | .....                            | .....                             | .....                                   | 20                                     | 25                                     | 50                                     | 50                                     | 40                                                                    | .....                                 | 15                                                                            | 40                                      | 40                                      | 40                                                                     | .....                                        |
| 5   | 9                                                                          | 67                                 | 120                                        | .....                                | .....                            | .....                             | .....                                   | 23                                     | .....                                  | 50                                     | 50                                     | 50                                                                    | .....                                 | 30                                                                            | 3                                       | 13                                      | 13                                                                     | .....                                        |
| 6   | 14                                                                         | 47                                 | .....                                      | 3                                    | .....                            | .....                             | .....                                   | 15                                     | .....                                  | 28                                     | 28                                     | 28                                                                    | .....                                 | .....                                                                         | .....                                   | 1                                       | .....                                                                  | .....                                        |
| 7   | 0                                                                          | 90                                 | 140                                        | .....                                | .....                            | .....                             | .....                                   | 38                                     | 2                                      | 60                                     | 60                                     | 60                                                                    | .....                                 | 40                                                                            | 20                                      | 1                                       | 20                                                                     | .....                                        |
| 8   | 22                                                                         | 124                                | .....                                      | .....                                | .....                            | .....                             | .....                                   | 20                                     | .....                                  | 44                                     | 24                                     | 30                                                                    | .....                                 | 30                                                                            | 12                                      | .....                                   | 12                                                                     | .....                                        |
| 9   | 17                                                                         | 91                                 | 48                                         | 5                                    | .....                            | 5                                 | 9                                       | 20                                     | .....                                  | 53                                     | 53                                     | 53                                                                    | .....                                 | 33                                                                            | 6                                       | 11                                      | 11                                                                     | .....                                        |
| 10  | 7                                                                          | 56                                 | .....                                      | .....                                | .....                            | .....                             | .....                                   | 31                                     | 2                                      | 56                                     | 32                                     | 32                                                                    | .....                                 | 12                                                                            | 9                                       | 16                                      | 9                                                                      | .....                                        |
| 11  | 10                                                                         | 89                                 | 80                                         | 38                                   | .....                            | .....                             | 2                                       | 18                                     | 5                                      | 78                                     | 78                                     | 70                                                                    | .....                                 | 42                                                                            | 10                                      | 12                                      | 10                                                                     | .....                                        |
| 12  | 13                                                                         | 90                                 | 106                                        | .....                                | .....                            | .....                             | .....                                   | 16                                     | 3                                      | 80                                     | 45                                     | 45                                                                    | .....                                 | 30                                                                            | 3                                       | 10                                      | 10                                                                     | .....                                        |
| 13  | 6                                                                          | 52                                 | 52                                         | 7                                    | .....                            | .....                             | .....                                   | .....                                  | 2                                      | 52                                     | 40                                     | 52                                                                    | .....                                 | 40                                                                            | .....                                   | .....                                   | .....                                                                  | .....                                        |
| 14  | 8                                                                          | 40                                 | 60                                         | 6                                    | .....                            | .....                             | 4                                       | 15                                     | .....                                  | 32                                     | 32                                     | 32                                                                    | .....                                 | 25                                                                            | 8                                       | 71                                      | 11                                                                     | .....                                        |
| 15  | 13                                                                         | 70                                 | .....                                      | 13                                   | .....                            | 15                                | 8                                       | 30                                     | 2                                      | 50                                     | 40                                     | 40                                                                    | .....                                 | 36                                                                            | 15                                      | 25                                      | 20                                                                     | .....                                        |
| 16  | 8                                                                          | 40                                 | 22                                         | 4                                    | .....                            | .....                             | .....                                   | 25                                     | .....                                  | 72                                     | 36                                     | 36                                                                    | .....                                 | 39                                                                            | 15                                      | 18                                      | 18                                                                     | .....                                        |
| 17  | 10                                                                         | 50                                 | .....                                      | .....                                | .....                            | .....                             | .....                                   | 23                                     | .....                                  | 45                                     | 40                                     | 40                                                                    | .....                                 | 30                                                                            | 15                                      | 15                                      | 15                                                                     | .....                                        |
| 18  | 12                                                                         | 50                                 | 15                                         | .....                                | .....                            | .....                             | .....                                   | 3                                      | .....                                  | 50                                     | 50                                     | 45                                                                    | .....                                 | 20                                                                            | 20                                      | 20                                      | 20                                                                     | .....                                        |
| 19  | 8                                                                          | 17                                 | 8                                          | .....                                | .....                            | .....                             | .....                                   | 15                                     | 1                                      | 40                                     | 49                                     | 40                                                                    | .....                                 | 25                                                                            | 4                                       | 4                                       | 8                                                                      | .....                                        |
| 20  | 12                                                                         | 120                                | 45                                         | 14                                   | .....                            | .....                             | .....                                   | 120                                    | 5                                      | 90                                     | 90                                     | 90                                                                    | .....                                 | 36                                                                            | 60                                      | 60                                      | 60                                                                     | .....                                        |
| 21  | 7                                                                          | 56                                 | 50                                         | 20                                   | .....                            | .....                             | 4                                       | 33                                     | 2                                      | 52                                     | 52                                     | 32                                                                    | .....                                 | 39                                                                            | 19                                      | 23                                      | 19                                                                     | .....                                        |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Fourth Section—Academies for Girls.—Continued.

COURSE OF STUDIES.—Continued.

| No. | No. of pupils learning English composition or amplification. | No. of pupils learning geography. | No. of pupils learning sacred history. | No. of pupils learning ancient history. | No. of pupils learning English history. | No. of pupils learning history of France. | No. of pupils learning history of Canada. | No. of pupils learning general history. | No. of pupils learning belles-lettres. | No. of pupils learning rhetoric. | No. of pupils learning declamation. | No. of pupils learning horticulture. | No. of pupils learning linear drawing. | No. of pupils learning sewing. | No. of pupils learning embroidery. | No. of pupils learning drawing. | No. of pupils learning painting. | No. of pupils learning instrumental music. | No. of pupils learning vocal music. |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1   | 8                                                            | 67                                | 57                                     | 15                                      | 4                                       | 4                                         | 38                                        | 30                                      |                                        | 12                               | 31                                  |                                      |                                        | 04                             | 42                                 | 8                               | 2                                | 15                                         | 23                                  |
| 2   | 20                                                           | 58                                | 108                                    | 22                                      |                                         |                                           | 28                                        | 30                                      |                                        |                                  | 6                                   |                                      |                                        | 260                            | 86                                 |                                 |                                  | 15                                         | 30                                  |
| 3   | 8                                                            | 44                                | 70                                     | 7                                       | 2                                       | 2                                         | 36                                        |                                         | 7                                      | 10                               | 30                                  |                                      |                                        | 80                             | 30                                 |                                 |                                  | 14                                         | 25                                  |
| 4   | 20                                                           | 50                                | 42                                     | 8                                       | 6                                       | 8                                         | 25                                        |                                         |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                      |                                        | 80                             | 50                                 | 6                               | 2                                | 18                                         | 13                                  |
| 5   | 4                                                            | 33                                | 34                                     | 8                                       |                                         |                                           | 17                                        | 23                                      |                                        | 12                               |                                     |                                      |                                        | 89                             | 50                                 |                                 |                                  | 14                                         | 19                                  |
| 6   | 4                                                            | 28                                | 11                                     |                                         |                                         |                                           | 2                                         |                                         |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                      |                                        | 25                             | 15                                 |                                 |                                  | 12                                         |                                     |
| 7   | 6                                                            | 40                                | 25                                     |                                         |                                         |                                           | 20                                        | 99                                      |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                      |                                        | 120                            | 99                                 | 12                              |                                  | 20                                         | 40                                  |
| 8   | 7                                                            | 46                                | 41                                     |                                         |                                         |                                           | 18                                        | 17                                      | 5                                      |                                  | 30                                  | 50                                   |                                        | 100                            | 30                                 | 6                               | 1                                | 10                                         | 20                                  |
| 9   | 7                                                            | 46                                | 57                                     | 7                                       |                                         |                                           | 18                                        | 17                                      | 5                                      |                                  | 22                                  |                                      |                                        | 46                             | 32                                 | 6                               |                                  | 14                                         | 31                                  |
| 10  | 6                                                            | 56                                | 46                                     | 5                                       |                                         |                                           | 24                                        |                                         |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                      |                                        | 43                             | 6                                  |                                 |                                  | 10                                         | 16                                  |
| 11  | 6                                                            | 42                                | 50                                     |                                         | 1                                       |                                           | 37                                        | 1                                       |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                      |                                        | 56                             | 18                                 |                                 |                                  | 12                                         | 26                                  |
| 12  |                                                              | 40                                | 20                                     |                                         |                                         |                                           | 10                                        | 22                                      |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                      |                                        | 100                            | 40                                 |                                 |                                  | 0                                          | 24                                  |
| 13  |                                                              | 18                                | 47                                     |                                         |                                         | 9                                         | 37                                        |                                         |                                        |                                  |                                     | 10                                   |                                        | 60                             |                                    |                                 |                                  | 70                                         |                                     |
| 14  | 8                                                            | 18                                | 32                                     |                                         |                                         | 4                                         | 12                                        | 15                                      |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                      |                                        | 30                             | 15                                 | 5                               | 6                                |                                            | 30                                  |
| 15  |                                                              | 45                                | 40                                     | 4                                       | 8                                       | 16                                        | 35                                        | 4                                       | 8                                      | 6                                | 12                                  |                                      |                                        | 40                             | 40                                 | 20                              | 16                               | 13                                         | 25                                  |
| 16  |                                                              | 30                                | 21                                     | 8                                       |                                         | 14                                        | 25                                        |                                         |                                        | 6                                |                                     |                                      | 5                                      | 50                             | 39                                 |                                 |                                  | 8                                          | 15                                  |
| 17  | 6                                                            | 40                                | 30                                     |                                         |                                         |                                           | 20                                        | 45                                      |                                        |                                  | 20                                  |                                      |                                        | 45                             | 45                                 |                                 |                                  | 8                                          | 15                                  |
| 18  | 10                                                           | 50                                | 60                                     |                                         |                                         | 45                                        | 45                                        |                                         |                                        |                                  | 20                                  |                                      |                                        | 50                             | 20                                 |                                 |                                  | 6                                          | 40                                  |
| 19  | 4                                                            | 45                                | 30                                     | 15                                      |                                         |                                           | 10                                        |                                         | 4                                      |                                  |                                     |                                      |                                        | 55                             | 40                                 | 2                               |                                  |                                            |                                     |
| 20  | 15                                                           | 70                                | 50                                     |                                         | 15                                      | 15                                        | 25                                        |                                         |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                      |                                        | 100                            | 15                                 |                                 |                                  | 12                                         | 15                                  |
| 21  |                                                              | 36                                | 21                                     | 6                                       |                                         |                                           | 21                                        |                                         |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                      |                                        | 36                             | 24                                 | 2                               | 2                                | 10                                         | 16                                  |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Fourth Section—Academics for Girls.—Continued.

| No. | PROFESSORS.                                                    |                                                                |                                                                        |                                        |                                          |                               |                                |                        |                                                          |              | PUPILS.       |                      |                       |                  |                         |                           |                                                                                               |                                                                 |                                                       |                                                            |                                      |                                     |                         |     |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|
|     | No. of pupils left, having completed their course during year. | No. of pupils left who completed more than half of the course. | No. of pupils who still prosecute their studies in other institutions. | No. of pupils who have chosen tuition. | No. of pupils who have left the country. | No. of nuns who are teachers. | Number of lay female teachers. | No. of lay professors. | Total number of professors and male and female teachers. | No. of boys. | No. of girls. | No. of day scholars. | No. of half boarders. | No. of boarders. | No. of Catholic pupils. | No. of Protestant pupils. | No. of pupils whose relations reside within the institution in which the country is situated. | No. of pupils whose relations reside elsewhere in Lower Canada. | No. of pupils whose relations reside in Upper Canada. | No. of pupils whose relations reside in the United States. | No. of pupils under 16 years of age. | No. of pupils over 16 years of age. | Total number of pupils. |     |
| 1   | 1                                                              | 1                                                              | 1                                                                      | 1                                      | 1                                        | 1                             | 1                              | 1                      | 1                                                        | 108          | 50            | 34                   | 31                    | 108              | 108                     | 108                       | 108                                                                                           | 0                                                               | 0                                                     | 0                                                          | 0                                    | 94                                  | 14                      | 108 |
| 2   | 2                                                              | 2                                                              | 2                                                                      | 2                                      | 2                                        | 2                             | 2                              | 2                      | 2                                                        | 401          | 308           | 70                   | 25                    | 401              | 401                     | 401                       | 395                                                                                           | 6                                                               | 6                                                     | 6                                                          | 6                                    | 393                                 | 8                       | 401 |
| 3   | 3                                                              | 3                                                              | 3                                                                      | 3                                      | 3                                        | 3                             | 3                              | 3                      | 3                                                        | 130          | 90            | 36                   | 4                     | 129              | 129                     | 129                       | 124                                                                                           | 1                                                               | 1                                                     | 1                                                          | 1                                    | 130                                 | 10                      | 130 |
| 4   | 4                                                              | 4                                                              | 4                                                                      | 4                                      | 4                                        | 4                             | 4                              | 4                      | 4                                                        | 152          | 140           | 12                   | 12                    | 127              | 127                     | 127                       | 137                                                                                           | 15                                                              | 15                                                    | 15                                                         | 15                                   | 130                                 | 16                      | 132 |
| 5   | 5                                                              | 5                                                              | 5                                                                      | 5                                      | 5                                        | 5                             | 5                              | 5                      | 5                                                        | 137          | 59            | 58                   | 20                    | 137              | 137                     | 137                       | 130                                                                                           | 7                                                               | 7                                                     | 7                                                          | 7                                    | 129                                 | 8                       | 137 |
| 6   | 6                                                              | 6                                                              | 6                                                                      | 6                                      | 6                                        | 6                             | 6                              | 6                      | 6                                                        | 39           | 70            | 70                   | 0                     | 70               | 70                      | 70                        | 70                                                                                            | 0                                                               | 0                                                     | 0                                                          | 0                                    | 68                                  | 2                       | 70  |
| 7   | 7                                                              | 7                                                              | 7                                                                      | 7                                      | 7                                        | 7                             | 7                              | 7                      | 7                                                        | 140          | 44            | 60                   | 30                    | 138              | 138                     | 138                       | 110                                                                                           | 2                                                               | 2                                                     | 2                                                          | 2                                    | 128                                 | 12                      | 140 |
| 8   | 8                                                              | 8                                                              | 8                                                                      | 8                                      | 8                                        | 8                             | 8                              | 8                      | 8                                                        | 125          | 72            | 18                   | 35                    | 125              | 125                     | 125                       | 123                                                                                           | 2                                                               | 2                                                     | 2                                                          | 2                                    | 118                                 | 7                       | 125 |
| 9   | 9                                                              | 9                                                              | 9                                                                      | 9                                      | 9                                        | 9                             | 9                              | 9                      | 9                                                        | 182          | 111           | 50                   | 21                    | 182              | 182                     | 182                       | 179                                                                                           | 3                                                               | 3                                                     | 3                                                          | 3                                    | 176                                 | 6                       | 182 |
| 10  | 10                                                             | 10                                                             | 10                                                                     | 10                                     | 10                                       | 10                            | 10                             | 10                     | 10                                                       | 95           | 43            | 42                   | 11                    | 96               | 96                      | 96                        | 89                                                                                            | 5                                                               | 5                                                     | 5                                                          | 5                                    | 81                                  | 15                      | 96  |
| 11  | 11                                                             | 11                                                             | 11                                                                     | 11                                     | 11                                       | 11                            | 11                             | 11                     | 11                                                       | 89           | 60            | 15                   | 11                    | 87               | 87                      | 87                        | 88                                                                                            | 1                                                               | 1                                                     | 1                                                          | 1                                    | 87                                  | 2                       | 89  |
| 12  | 12                                                             | 12                                                             | 12                                                                     | 12                                     | 12                                       | 12                            | 12                             | 12                     | 12                                                       | 116          | 54            | 31                   | 31                    | 110              | 110                     | 110                       | 112                                                                                           | 4                                                               | 4                                                     | 4                                                          | 4                                    | 110                                 | 0                       | 116 |
| 13  | 13                                                             | 13                                                             | 13                                                                     | 13                                     | 13                                       | 13                            | 13                             | 13                     | 13                                                       | 96           | 60            | 0                    | 0                     | 96               | 96                      | 96                        | 78                                                                                            | 16                                                              | 16                                                    | 16                                                         | 16                                   | 92                                  | 4                       | 96  |
| 14  | 14                                                             | 14                                                             | 14                                                                     | 14                                     | 14                                       | 14                            | 14                             | 14                     | 14                                                       | 69           | 34            | 35                   | 35                    | 69               | 69                      | 69                        | 66                                                                                            | 3                                                               | 3                                                     | 3                                                          | 3                                    | 66                                  | 3                       | 69  |
| 15  | 15                                                             | 15                                                             | 15                                                                     | 15                                     | 15                                       | 15                            | 15                             | 15                     | 15                                                       | 82           | 64            | 18                   | 18                    | 82               | 82                      | 82                        | 82                                                                                            | 3                                                               | 3                                                     | 3                                                          | 3                                    | 68                                  | 14                      | 82  |
| 16  | 16                                                             | 16                                                             | 16                                                                     | 16                                     | 16                                       | 16                            | 16                             | 16                     | 16                                                       | 69           | 69            | 0                    | 0                     | 69               | 69                      | 69                        | 69                                                                                            | 0                                                               | 0                                                     | 0                                                          | 0                                    | 67                                  | 2                       | 69  |
| 17  | 17                                                             | 17                                                             | 17                                                                     | 17                                     | 17                                       | 17                            | 17                             | 17                     | 17                                                       | 50           | 30            | 5                    | 15                    | 50               | 50                      | 50                        | 48                                                                                            | 2                                                               | 2                                                     | 2                                                          | 2                                    | 42                                  | 8                       | 50  |
| 18  | 18                                                             | 18                                                             | 18                                                                     | 18                                     | 18                                       | 18                            | 18                             | 18                     | 18                                                       | 111          | 54            | 14                   | 46                    | 113              | 113                     | 113                       | 90                                                                                            | 21                                                              | 21                                                    | 21                                                         | 21                                   | 111                                 | 3                       | 114 |
| 19  | 19                                                             | 19                                                             | 19                                                                     | 19                                     | 19                                       | 19                            | 19                             | 19                     | 19                                                       | 55           | 47            | 8                    | 0                     | 55               | 55                      | 55                        | 53                                                                                            | 2                                                               | 2                                                     | 2                                                          | 2                                    | 54                                  | 1                       | 55  |
| 20  | 20                                                             | 20                                                             | 20                                                                     | 20                                     | 20                                       | 20                            | 20                             | 20                     | 20                                                       | 180          | 166           | 0                    | 0                     | 180              | 180                     | 180                       | 179                                                                                           | 1                                                               | 1                                                     | 1                                                          | 1                                    | 104                                 | 10                      | 180 |
| 21  | 21                                                             | 21                                                             | 21                                                                     | 21                                     | 21                                       | 21                            | 21                             | 21                     | 21                                                       | 86           | 30            | 20                   | 36                    | 85               | 85                      | 85                        | 83                                                                                            | 2                                                               | 2                                                     | 2                                                          | 2                                    | 78                                  | 8                       | 86  |



SECOND DIVISION—SECONDARY SCHOOLS—FOURTH SECTION—ACADEMIES FOR GIRLS.—Continued.

| GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF THE INSTITUTION. |                                                                           |                     |                                                              | FINANCES.                              |                                                  |                                     |                                                     |                                                |                                                 |                                           |                                                    |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| No.                                     | Name of the Institution, and where situated.                              | Date of foundation. | By whom founded.                                             | Composition of Board of Direction.     | Composition of Board of Professors and Teachers. | Annual expenses of the Institution. | Annual revenue of the Institution from all sources. | Annual fee received from each pupil for board. | No. of pupils receiving gratuitous instruction. | No. of pupils receiving gratuitous board. | No. of pupils receiving gratuitous board (in part) |
| 1                                       | Three Rivers, Ursulines .....                                             | 1697                | Mgr. de St. Vallier, 1st Bishop of Quebec.....               | One superior and a council of 7 nuns.. | Ursuline nuns.....                               | \$ 7325                             | \$ 7601                                             | \$ 64                                          | 200                                             | 3                                         | 3                                                  |
| 2                                       | Berthier.....                                                             | 1822                | Rev. Mr. Lamothe.....                                        | 4 sisters of the Cong. N. D.           | Sisters of the Cong. N. D. and lay teachers..... | 1520                                | 1518                                                | 54                                             | 48                                              | .....                                     | 8                                                  |
| 3                                       | St. Denis, Sisters of St. Hyacinthe.....                                  | 1783                | Rev. Mr. Chierri.....                                        | do                                     | do                                               | 1855                                | 1618                                                | 52                                             | 120                                             | 3                                         | 4                                                  |
| 4                                       | St. Roch, Quebec.....                                                     | 1844                | Mgr. Signay and Rev. Mr. Charest.....                        | One directress.....                    | Sisters of the Cong. N. D.                       | 4400                                | 4400                                                | .....                                          | 600                                             | .....                                     | .....                                              |
| 5                                       | St. Saviour.....                                                          | 1856                | Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame.....                  | do                                     | do                                               | 800                                 | 800                                                 | .....                                          | 150                                             | .....                                     | .....                                              |
| 6                                       | Lake of Two Mountains.....                                                | 1720                | do                                                           | do                                     | do                                               | 600                                 | 600                                                 | .....                                          | 15                                              | .....                                     | .....                                              |
| 7                                       | St. Francois, Riviere du Sud.....                                         | 1763                | do                                                           | do                                     | do                                               | 1250                                | 1250                                                | .....                                          | 29                                              | .....                                     | .....                                              |
| 8                                       | Ursulines at Quebec.....                                                  | 1640                | Mrs. de la Peltrie.....                                      | 1 superior and a council..             | do                                               | 19200                               | 19200                                               | .....                                          | 567                                             | .....                                     | .....                                              |
| 9                                       | General Hospital at Quebec.....                                           | 1725                | Mgr. de St. Vallier.....                                     | 1 superior.....                        | Ursuline nuns.....                               | 8000                                | 8000                                                | .....                                          | .....                                           | .....                                     | .....                                              |
| 10                                      | Sisters of Charity, Quebec .....                                          | 1849                | Mgr. Turgeon and the ladies of the Society of Education..... | 1 superior.....                        | Augustine nuns.....                              | 4000                                | 4000                                                | .....                                          | 700                                             | .....                                     | .....                                              |
| 11                                      | Saint au Récollet.....                                                    | 1842                | Mgr. Bourget.....                                            | .....                                  | Sisters of Charity.....                          | 8000                                | 8000                                                | .....                                          | .....                                           | .....                                     | .....                                              |
| 12                                      | Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Quebec.....                                 | 1822                | Mrs. F. X. Roy.....                                          | .....                                  | Nuns of the Sacred Heart.....                    | 4000                                | 4000                                                | .....                                          | 200                                             | .....                                     | .....                                              |
| 13                                      | Sisters of Providence.....                                                | 1828                | Mrs. Gamelin.....                                            | 1 superior and a council...            | Nuns of the Good Shepherd.....                   | 1600                                | 1600                                                | .....                                          | 408                                             | .....                                     | .....                                              |
| 14                                      | Various model schools of the Sisters of the Congregation at Montreal..... | .....               | Sisters of the Cong. N. D.....                               | .....                                  | Nuns of La Providence.....                       | 15000                               | 15000                                               | .....                                          | 2000                                            | .....                                     | .....                                              |
| 15                                      | Villa Maria.....                                                          | .....               | do                                                           | One directress.....                    | Sisters of the Cong. N. D.                       | 10000                               | 10000                                               | .....                                          | .....                                           | .....                                     | .....                                              |
| 16                                      | Mount Ste. Marie .....                                                    | .....               | do                                                           | do                                     | do                                               | 5100                                | 5400                                                | .....                                          | .....                                           | .....                                     | .....                                              |
|                                         |                                                                           |                     |                                                              |                                        | Total.....                                       | 197656                              | 100812                                              | .....                                          | 6390                                            | 238                                       | 306                                                |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Fourth Section—Academies for Girls.—Continued.

FINANCES.—Continued.

COURSE OF STUDIES.

| No. | Sources of revenue.                                            | Value of real estate, the property of the Institution, including buildings in occupation. | Total amount of debts due by the Institution. | Value of buildings occupied for educational purposes. | Dimensions and general description of these buildings.                         | No. of years required to complete course of studies. | Nature of religious instruction. | Number of volumes in the pupils' library. | Number of volumes in the professors' library. | Total number of volumes. | Number of Globes and Globes and Globes. |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1   | Revenue from land, seignior, pupils' board and the grant ..... | \$ 36000                                                                                  | .....                                         | \$ 8000                                               | 80 by 40, of stone, 3 stories; another of 210 by 50, 2 stories, of stone ..... | 4                                                    | Catho.                           | 1280                                      | .....                                         | 1280                     | 5                                       |
| 2   | Pupils' board and music lessons .....                          | 2400                                                                                      | .....                                         | 4000                                                  | 60 by 40, 2 stories, of stone .....                                            | 7                                                    | "                                | 208                                       | 105                                           | 373                      | 2                                       |
| 3   | do do do .....                                                 | .....                                                                                     | 0                                             | 6972                                                  | .....                                                                          | 7                                                    | "                                | 30                                        | 160                                           | 196                      | 2                                       |
| 4   | Pupils' board and the School Commissioners ..                  | 18400                                                                                     | .....                                         | 18400                                                 | .....                                                                          | .....                                                | "                                | 600                                       | 1200                                          | 1800                     | 3                                       |
| 5   | The Commissioners .....                                        | 2200                                                                                      | .....                                         | 2200                                                  | .....                                                                          | .....                                                | "                                | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | 2                                       |
| 6   | The Seminary of St. Sulpice .....                              | 2000                                                                                      | .....                                         | 2000                                                  | .....                                                                          | .....                                                | "                                | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | .....                                   |
| 7   | .....                                                          | 2400                                                                                      | .....                                         | 2400                                                  | .....                                                                          | .....                                                | "                                | 300                                       | .....                                         | 300                      | .....                                   |
| 8   | Revenue of the institution and board .....                     | 112000                                                                                    | .....                                         | 112000                                                | 690 feet in length, 3 stories, of stone .....                                  | 7                                                    | "                                | 3220                                      | 2570                                          | 5790                     | 15                                      |
| 9   | The government and the citizens .....                          | 60000                                                                                     | .....                                         | 60000                                                 | .....                                                                          | .....                                                | "                                | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | 2                                       |
| 10  | .....                                                          | 60000                                                                                     | .....                                         | 60000                                                 | .....                                                                          | .....                                                | "                                | 560                                       | 1000                                          | 1560                     | 2                                       |
| 11  | .....                                                          | 20000                                                                                     | .....                                         | 20000                                                 | .....                                                                          | .....                                                | "                                | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | 2                                       |
| 12  | .....                                                          | 6000                                                                                      | .....                                         | 6000                                                  | .....                                                                          | .....                                                | "                                | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | 2                                       |
| 13  | Revenue of the institution and pupils .....                    | 40000                                                                                     | .....                                         | 40000                                                 | Of stone, 4 stories .....                                                      | .....                                                | "                                | 3000                                      | 12000                                         | 15000                    | 2                                       |
| 14  | Revenue of the institution and pupils' board ..                | 80000                                                                                     | .....                                         | 80000                                                 | Houses of stone and wood .....                                                 | .....                                                | "                                | 800                                       | 1200                                          | 2000                     | 15                                      |
| 15  | Revenue and pupils' board .....                                | 65000                                                                                     | .....                                         | 65000                                                 | Of stone .....                                                                 | .....                                                | "                                | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | 4                                       |
| 16  | .....                                                          | 40000                                                                                     | .....                                         | 40000                                                 | Of stone, 3 stories .....                                                      | .....                                                | "                                | .....                                     | .....                                         | .....                    | 2                                       |
|     |                                                                | 802944                                                                                    | 47659                                         | 623671                                                |                                                                                |                                                      |                                  | 15599                                     | 25544                                         | 41143                    | 183                                     |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Fourth Section—Academics for Girls.—Continued.

COURSE OF STUDIES.—Continued.

| No. | No. of geographical or other maps in the possession of the institution. | Value of the museum of natural history. | Value of physical cabinet. | No. of pupils learning arithmetic. | No. of pupils learning mental calculation. | No. of pupils learning book-keeping. | No. of pupils learning algebra. | No. of pupils learning geometry. | No. of pupils learning trigonometry. | No. of pupils learning physical science. | No. of pupils learning astronomy. | No. of pupils learning chemistry. | No. of pupils learning natural history. | No. of French pupils learning English. | No. of English pupils learning French. | No. of pupils learning French grammar. | No. of pupils learning French parsing. | No. of pupils writing French orthographical exercises from dictation. |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1   | 25                                                                      | .....                                   | .....                      | 155                                | 29                                         | 6                                    | 2                               | 2                                | .....                                | .....                                    | 2                                 | .....                             | 6                                       | 240                                    | 155                                    | 90                                     | .....                                  | 100                                                                   |
| 2   | 13                                                                      | .....                                   | .....                      | 66                                 | 91                                         | 2                                    | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 35                                     | .....                                  | 63                                     | 63                                     | 63                                                                    |
| 3   | 8                                                                       | .....                                   | .....                      | 100                                | 115                                        | .....                                | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | 4                                       | 15                                     | .....                                  | 70                                     | 00                                     | 50                                                                    |
| 4   | 20                                                                      | .....                                   | .....                      | 500                                | 275                                        | .....                                | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 425                                    | .....                                  | 300                                    | 150                                    | 120                                                                   |
| 5   | 5                                                                       | .....                                   | .....                      | 150                                | 100                                        | .....                                | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 150                                    | .....                                  | 200                                    | 125                                    | 115                                                                   |
| 6   | 5                                                                       | .....                                   | .....                      | 30                                 | 20                                         | .....                                | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 30                                     | .....                                  | 31                                     | 31                                     | 30                                                                    |
| 7   | 5                                                                       | .....                                   | .....                      | 39                                 | 19                                         | .....                                | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 40                                     | .....                                  | 40                                     | 40                                     | 40                                                                    |
| 8   | 44                                                                      | 150                                     | 400                        | 512                                | 512                                        | 40                                   | 3                               | 23                               | .....                                | 27                                       | 27                                | 27                                | 27                                      | 217                                    | 198                                    | 498                                    | 498                                    | 498                                                                   |
| 9   | 6                                                                       | .....                                   | .....                      | 40                                 | 30                                         | .....                                | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 35                                     | .....                                  | 00                                     | 60                                     | 30                                                                    |
| 10  | 15                                                                      | .....                                   | .....                      | 335                                | 175                                        | .....                                | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 350                                    | .....                                  | 450                                    | 225                                    | 325                                                                   |
| 11  | 15                                                                      | .....                                   | .....                      | 90                                 | 70                                         | .....                                | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | 15                                | .....                             | .....                                   | 95                                     | .....                                  | 100                                    | 100                                    | 100                                                                   |
| 12  | 5                                                                       | .....                                   | .....                      | 255                                | 125                                        | .....                                | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 175                                    | .....                                  | 275                                    | 125                                    | 125                                                                   |
| 13  | 5                                                                       | .....                                   | .....                      | 320                                | 136                                        | .....                                | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 210                                    | .....                                  | 330                                    | 195                                    | 200                                                                   |
| 14  | 50                                                                      | .....                                   | .....                      | 3000                               | 1125                                       | .....                                | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 1750                                   | 275                                    | 3000                                   | 2600                                   | 2700                                                                  |
| 15  | 16                                                                      | .....                                   | .....                      | 100                                | 75                                         | .....                                | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 95                                     | 15                                     | 75                                     | 70                                     | 75                                                                    |
| 16  | 10                                                                      | .....                                   | .....                      | 55                                 | 30                                         | .....                                | .....                           | .....                            | .....                                | .....                                    | .....                             | .....                             | .....                                   | 63                                     | 10                                     | 63                                     | 60                                     | 58                                                                    |
|     | 1079                                                                    | 150                                     | 400                        | 11383                              | 7390                                       | 487                                  | 48                              | 57                               | 4                                    | 53                                       | 153                               | 41                                | 227                                     | 6242                                   | 938                                    | 10183                                  | 8523                                   | 8783                                                                  |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Fourth Section—Academies for Girls.—Continued.

COURSE OF STUDIES.—Continued.

| No. | No. of pupils composing French verse. | No. of pupils learning French composition, or amplification. | No. of pupils learning English parsing. | No. of pupils learning English grammar. | No. of pupils writing from dictation English orthographi exercises. | No. of pupils composing English verse. | No. of pupils learning English composition, or amplification. | No. of pupils learning Italian. | No. of pupils learning German. | No. of pupils learning geography. | No. of pupils learning Sacred history. | No. of pupils learning Ancient history. | No. of pupils learning English history. | No. of pupils learning history of France. | No. of pupils learning history of Canada. | No. of pupils learning history of the United States. | No. of pupils learning general history. | No. of pupils learning belles-lettres. |
|-----|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1   | .....                                 | 40                                                           | 30                                      | 70                                      | 62                                                                  | .....                                  | 29                                                            | .....                           | .....                          | 55                                | 65                                     | .....                                   | 16                                      | .....                                     | 50                                        | 5                                                    | 19                                      | 0                                      |
| 2   | .....                                 | 56                                                           | 21                                      | 21                                      | 21                                                                  | .....                                  | .....                                                         | .....                           | .....                          | 43                                | 33                                     | .....                                   | .....                                   | .....                                     | 18                                        | .....                                                | 20                                      | .....                                  |
| 3   | .....                                 | 22                                                           | 10                                      | 10                                      | 8                                                                   | .....                                  | 4                                                             | .....                           | .....                          | 48                                | 30                                     | .....                                   | .....                                   | .....                                     | 20                                        | .....                                                | .....                                   | .....                                  |
| 4   | .....                                 | .....                                                        | 120                                     | 375                                     | .....                                                               | .....                                  | .....                                                         | .....                           | .....                          | 650                               | 330                                    | .....                                   | .....                                   | 62                                        | 150                                       | .....                                                | .....                                   | .....                                  |
| 5   | .....                                 | .....                                                        | 115                                     | 115                                     | .....                                                               | .....                                  | .....                                                         | .....                           | .....                          | 225                               | 200                                    | .....                                   | .....                                   | 36                                        | 100                                       | .....                                                | .....                                   | .....                                  |
| 6   | .....                                 | .....                                                        | 30                                      | 30                                      | .....                                                               | .....                                  | .....                                                         | .....                           | .....                          | 40                                | 20                                     | .....                                   | .....                                   | 20                                        | 20                                        | .....                                                | .....                                   | .....                                  |
| 7   | .....                                 | .....                                                        | 40                                      | 35                                      | .....                                                               | .....                                  | .....                                                         | .....                           | .....                          | 51                                | 50                                     | .....                                   | .....                                   | 25                                        | 25                                        | .....                                                | .....                                   | .....                                  |
| 8   | .....                                 | 235                                                          | 498                                     | 483                                     | 483                                                                 | 8                                      | 270                                                           | 9                               | 7                              | 512                               | 296                                    | 64                                      | 75                                      | 54                                        | 260                                       | 54                                                   | 9                                       | 57                                     |
| 9   | .....                                 | 30                                                           | 30                                      | 35                                      | .....                                                               | .....                                  | .....                                                         | .....                           | .....                          | 62                                | 61                                     | .....                                   | .....                                   | 30                                        | 50                                        | .....                                                | .....                                   | .....                                  |
| 10  | .....                                 | .....                                                        | 225                                     | 225                                     | .....                                                               | .....                                  | .....                                                         | .....                           | .....                          | 550                               | 486                                    | .....                                   | .....                                   | 85                                        | 225                                       | .....                                                | .....                                   | .....                                  |
| 11  | .....                                 | 75                                                           | 100                                     | 70                                      | 90                                                                  | .....                                  | 35                                                            | .....                           | .....                          | 90                                | 39                                     | .....                                   | .....                                   | 55                                        | 60                                        | 15                                                   | 15                                      | 75                                     |
| 12  | .....                                 | .....                                                        | 125                                     | 126                                     | .....                                                               | .....                                  | .....                                                         | .....                           | .....                          | 285                               | 232                                    | .....                                   | .....                                   | .....                                     | 175                                       | .....                                                | .....                                   | .....                                  |
| 13  | .....                                 | .....                                                        | 200                                     | 135                                     | .....                                                               | .....                                  | .....                                                         | .....                           | .....                          | 336                               | 193                                    | .....                                   | .....                                   | .....                                     | 193                                       | .....                                                | .....                                   | .....                                  |
| 14  | .....                                 | 685                                                          | 125                                     | 655                                     | .....                                                               | .....                                  | .....                                                         | .....                           | .....                          | 2750                              | 1250                                   | 330                                     | 325                                     | 455                                       | 1125                                      | .....                                                | .....                                   | .....                                  |
| 15  | .....                                 | .....                                                        | 25                                      | 100                                     | 100                                                                 | .....                                  | .....                                                         | .....                           | .....                          | 100                               | 45                                     | .....                                   | .....                                   | 75                                        | 75                                        | .....                                                | .....                                   | .....                                  |
| 16  | .....                                 | .....                                                        | 21                                      | 75                                      | 75                                                                  | .....                                  | .....                                                         | .....                           | .....                          | 90                                | .....                                  | .....                                   | .....                                   | 60                                        | 60                                        | .....                                                | .....                                   | .....                                  |
| 17  | .....                                 | 3457                                                         | 2632                                    | 3598                                    | 1809                                                                | 17                                     | 911                                                           | 9                               | 7                              | 9298                              | 6402                                   | 788                                     | 595                                     | 1242                                      | 4072                                      | 107                                                  | 402                                     | 172                                    |
| 18  | .....                                 | .....                                                        | .....                                   | .....                                   | .....                                                               | .....                                  | .....                                                         | .....                           | .....                          | .....                             | .....                                  | .....                                   | .....                                   | .....                                     | .....                                     | .....                                                | .....                                   | .....                                  |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Fourth Section—Academics for Girls.—Continued.

COURSE OF STUDIES.—Continued.

| No. | COURSE OF STUDIES.—Continued.    |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      |                                        |                                |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            | PROFESSIONS CHOSEN BY STUDENTS WHO HAVE LEFT DURING THE LAST TWO YEARS. |                                    |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                          |
|-----|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
|     | No. of pupils learning rhetoric. | No. of pupils learning declamation. | No. of pupils learning intellectual and moral philosophy. | No. of pupils learning theoretical agriculture. | No. of pupils learning horticulture. | No. of pupils learning linear drawing. | No. of pupils learning sewing. | No. of pupils learning embroidery. | No. of pupils learning drawing. | No. of pupils learning painting. | No. of pupils learning instrumental music. | No. of pupils learning vocal music.                                     | No. of pupils learning gymnastics. | No. of pupils left, having completed their course during the preceding year. | No. of pupils left, who completed more than half of their course. | No. of pupils who still prosecute their studies in other Institutions. | No. of pupils who, in the last two years, have embraced the clerical profession. | No. of pupils who have chosen tuition. | No. of pupils who have left the country. |
| 1   | 3                                |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      | 110                                    | 55                             | 9                                  | 9                               | 36                               | 70                                         |                                                                         |                                    | 1                                                                            | 14                                                                |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                          |
| 2   | 8                                |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      | 74                                     | 48                             | 4                                  |                                 | 20                               | 12                                         |                                                                         |                                    | 2                                                                            |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                          |
| 3   |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      | 40                                     | 20                             | 8                                  | 1                               | 15                               | 18                                         |                                                                         |                                    |                                                                              | 3                                                                 |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                          |
| 4   |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      | 500                                    | 175                            |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            |                                                                         |                                    |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                          |
| 5   |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      | 205                                    | 125                            |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            |                                                                         |                                    |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                          |
| 6   |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      | 30                                     | 30                             |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            |                                                                         |                                    |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                          |
| 7   |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      | 30                                     | 30                             |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            |                                                                         |                                    |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                          |
| 8   |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      | 486                                    | 158                            | 80                                 | 58                              | 104                              | 78                                         |                                                                         | 229                                |                                                                              | 58                                                                |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                          |
| 9   |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      | 55                                     | 25                             |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            |                                                                         |                                    |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                          |
| 10  |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      | 490                                    | 100                            |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            |                                                                         |                                    |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                          |
| 11  |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      | 100                                    | 70                             |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            |                                                                         |                                    |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                          |
| 12  |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      | 225                                    | 90                             |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            |                                                                         |                                    |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                          |
| 13  |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      | 275                                    | 86                             |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            |                                                                         |                                    |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                          |
| 14  |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      | 2750                                   | 650                            |                                    |                                 | 375                              | 655                                        |                                                                         |                                    |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                          |
| 15  |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      | 120                                    | 75                             | 20                                 |                                 |                                  |                                            |                                                                         |                                    |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                          |
| 16  |                                  |                                     |                                                           |                                                 |                                      | 100                                    | 60                             |                                    |                                 |                                  |                                            |                                                                         |                                    |                                                                              |                                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                          |
|     | 257                              | 597                                 | 12                                                        | 9                                               | 100                                  | 168                                    | 10426                          | 427                                | 149                             | 1440                             | 2738                                       | 321                                                                     | 65                                 | 330                                                                          | 34                                                                | 7                                                                      | 133                                                                              | 51                                     |                                          |

Second Division—Secondary Schools—Fourth Section—Academies for Girls.—Continued.

PUPILS.

PROFESSORS.

| No. | Number of nuns who are teachers. | No. of lay female teachers. | No. of lay professors. | Total number of professors and male and female teachers. | No. of boys. | No. of girls. | No. of day scholars. | No. of half boarders. | No. of boarders. | No. of Catholic pupils. | No. of Protestant pupils. | No. of pupils whose relations reside within the county in which the institution is situated. | No. of pupils whose relations reside elsewhere in Lower Canada. | No. of pupils whose relations reside in Upper Canada. | No. of pupils whose relations reside in the United States. | No. of pupils under 16 years of age. | No. of pupils over 16 years of age. | Total number of pupils. |
|-----|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1   | 20                               | .....                       | .....                  | 20                                                       | .....        | 252           | 200                  | 16                    | 36               | 250                     | 2                         | 239                                                                                          | 13                                                              | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 227                                  | 25                                  | 253                     |
| 2   | 6                                | 1                           | .....                  | 7                                                        | .....        | 114           | 34                   | 36                    | 44               | 114                     | .....                     | 708                                                                                          | 6                                                               | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 109                                  | 5                                   | 114                     |
| 3   | 5                                | .....                       | .....                  | 5                                                        | .....        | 120           | 50                   | 15                    | 55               | 120                     | .....                     | 100                                                                                          | 20                                                              | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 100                                  | 20                                  | 120                     |
| 4   | 9                                | .....                       | .....                  | 9                                                        | .....        | 387           | 387                  | .....                 | .....            | 387                     | .....                     | 387                                                                                          | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 307                                  | 30                                  | 387                     |
| 5   | 4                                | .....                       | .....                  | 4                                                        | .....        | 300           | 300                  | .....                 | .....            | 300                     | .....                     | 300                                                                                          | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 300                                  | .....                               | 300                     |
| 6   | 2                                | .....                       | .....                  | 2                                                        | .....        | 48            | 48                   | .....                 | .....            | 48                      | .....                     | 48                                                                                           | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 48                                   | .....                               | 48                      |
| 7   | 2                                | .....                       | .....                  | 2                                                        | .....        | 64            | 64                   | .....                 | .....            | 64                      | .....                     | 64                                                                                           | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 64                                   | .....                               | 64                      |
| 8   | 36                               | .....                       | .....                  | 36                                                       | .....        | 587           | 203                  | 135                   | 239              | 530                     | 37                        | 458                                                                                          | 85                                                              | 14                                                    | 10                                                         | 454                                  | 113                                 | 567                     |
| 9   | 3                                | .....                       | .....                  | 3                                                        | .....        | 96            | 96                   | .....                 | .....            | 96                      | .....                     | 75                                                                                           | 21                                                              | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 85                                   | 11                                  | 96                      |
| 10  | 10                               | .....                       | .....                  | 10                                                       | .....        | 752           | 752                  | .....                 | .....            | 752                     | .....                     | 700                                                                                          | 52                                                              | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 726                                  | 26                                  | 752                     |
| 11  | 6                                | .....                       | .....                  | 6                                                        | .....        | 100           | 75                   | .....                 | 25               | 100                     | .....                     | 35                                                                                           | 65                                                              | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 75                                   | 25                                  | 100                     |
| 12  | 8                                | .....                       | .....                  | 8                                                        | .....        | 305           | 300                  | .....                 | 65               | 365                     | .....                     | 320                                                                                          | 45                                                              | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 340                                  | 26                                  | 365                     |
| 13  | 5                                | .....                       | .....                  | 5                                                        | .....        | 408           | 408                  | .....                 | .....            | 408                     | .....                     | 325                                                                                          | 83                                                              | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 408                                  | .....                               | 408                     |
| 14  | 50                               | .....                       | .....                  | 50                                                       | .....        | 3745          | 3745                 | .....                 | .....            | 3745                    | .....                     | 3745                                                                                         | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 3403                                 | 342                                 | 3745                    |
| 15  | 10                               | .....                       | .....                  | 10                                                       | .....        | 120           | 100                  | .....                 | 120              | 120                     | .....                     | 95                                                                                           | 25                                                              | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 100                                  | 20                                  | 120                     |
| 16  | 10                               | .....                       | .....                  | 10                                                       | .....        | 140           | 100                  | .....                 | 40               | 140                     | .....                     | 140                                                                                          | .....                                                           | .....                                                 | .....                                                      | 121                                  | 19                                  | 140                     |
| 17  | 614                              | 66                          | 2                      | 562                                                      | 39           | 17047         | 13119                | 1564                  | 2403             | 16911                   | 175                       | 16028                                                                                        | 996                                                             | 25                                                    | 37                                                         | 15736                                | 1350                                | 17080                   |

THIRD DIVISION—NORMAL SCHOOLS.

GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF THE INSTITUTION.

| No. | Name of the Institution and where situated. | Date of its foundation. | By whom founded.                                                                                                | Corporation of Board of Directors.                                                |
|-----|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1   | Jacques Cartier Nor'l School, Montreal.     | 1857                    | The Honorable P. J. O. Clauveau, Superintendent of Public Instruction, in virtue of the Act 19 Vict., chap. 54. | The Superintendent of Public Instruction                                          |
| 2   | McGill Normal School, Montreal.             | 1857                    | do                                                                                                              | The Superintendent of Public Instruction and the Council of the McGill University |
| 3   | Laval Normal School, Quebec.                | 1857                    | do                                                                                                              | The Superintendent of Public Instruction                                          |

FINANCES.

| No. | Composition of Board of Instruction.                | Annual expenses of the Institution. |  | Annual revenue of the Institution from all sources. |  | No. of pupils receiving gratuitous instruction. | No. of pupils receiving gratuitous board. | No. of pupils receiving gratuitous board (in part). | Sources of revenue.                                     | Value of real property possessed by the Institution, including the buildings occupied. |  | Value of buildings occupied for educational purposes. |  |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------|--|
|     |                                                     | \$                                  |  | \$                                                  |  |                                                 |                                           |                                                     |                                                         | \$                                                                                     |  | \$                                                    |  |
| 1   | 1 priest (the principal) and laymen                 | 12218                               |  | 12210                                               |  | 78                                              | 56                                        | 21                                                  | Revenue of the Model School and the Government.         | 60000                                                                                  |  | 60000                                                 |  |
| 2   | Laymen                                              | 11264                               |  | 10642                                               |  |                                                 | 74                                        | 41                                                  | The Model School and the Government.                    | 16000                                                                                  |  | 16000                                                 |  |
| 3   | 1 priest (the principal), laymen, and Ursuline nuns | 13959                               |  | 12350                                               |  |                                                 | 83                                        | 48                                                  | The pupils' board, the Model School and the Government. |                                                                                        |  |                                                       |  |
|     | Total                                               | \$37441                             |  | 35202                                               |  | 78                                              | 213                                       | 110                                                 |                                                         | \$76000                                                                                |  | 76000                                                 |  |

Third Division—Normal Schools.—Continued.

COURSE OF STUDIES.

| No. | Dimensions and general description of the Institution. | No. of years required to complete the course of study. | Nature of religious instruction. | Number of volumes in the pupils' library. | Number of volumes in the professors' library. | Total number of volumes. | Number of globes and orreries. | Number of geographical or other maps in the possession of the Institution. | Value of the Museum of Natural History. | Value of physical cabinet. | No. of pupils learning arithmetic. | No. of pupils learning mental calculation. | No. of pupils learning book-keeping. | No. of pupils learning algebra. | No. of pupils learning geometry. | No. of pupils learning trigonometry. |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1   | Of brick, 4 stories.....                               | 3                                                      | Cath.                            | 500                                       | 8050                                          | 8550*                    | 6                              | 30                                                                         | \$ 400                                  | \$ 640                     | 32                                 | 32                                         | 32                                   | 22                              | 22                               | 0                                    |
| 2   | 180 by 70, of stone, 2 stories.....                    | 2                                                      | Prot.                            | 800                                       | .....                                         | 800                      | 7                              | 4                                                                          | .....                                   | 1740                       | 74                                 | 74                                         | 74                                   | 74                              | 74                               | 28                                   |
| 3   | Of stone, 3 stories.....                               | 3                                                      | Cath.                            | 250                                       | 3000                                          | 3250                     | 12                             | 107                                                                        | 120                                     | 800                        | 83                                 | 83                                         | 83                                   | 24                              | 24                               | .....                                |
|     |                                                        |                                                        |                                  | 1580                                      | 11050                                         | 12630                    | 25                             | 141                                                                        | 520                                     | 3130                       | 189                                | 189                                        | 189                                  | 120                             | 120                              | 34                                   |

COURSE OF STUDIES.—Continued.

| No. | No. of pupils learning conic sections. | No. of pupils learning physical science. | No. of pupils learning to make meteorological observations. | No. of pupils learning astronomy. | No. of pupils learning chemistry. | No. of pupils learning natural history. | No. of French pupils learning English. | No. of English pupils learning French. | No. of pupils learning French grammar. | No. of pupils learning French parsing. | No. of pupils learning French orthographical exercises from dictation. | No. of pupils composing French verse. | No. of pupils learning French composition, or amplification. | No. of pupils learning English parsing. | No. of pupils learning English grammar. | No. of pupils writing from dictation English orthographical exercises. | No. of pupils learning English composition, or amplification. | No. of pupils learning Latin grammar. |
|-----|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1   | 0                                      | 22                                       | 6                                                           | 6                                 | 6                                 | 56                                      | 56                                     | .....                                  | 56                                     | 40                                     | 40                                                                     | .....                                 | 22                                                           | 40                                      | 56                                      | .....                                                                  | .....                                                         | 6                                     |
| 2   | .....                                  | 21                                       | .....                                                       | 21                                | 53                                | 74                                      | 74                                     | 74                                     | 74                                     | 74                                     | 74                                                                     | 74                                    | 74                                                           | 74                                      | .....                                   | 74                                                                     | 74                                                            | .....                                 |
| 3   | .....                                  | 22                                       | .....                                                       | 12                                | 12                                | 34                                      | 6                                      | 6                                      | 83                                     | 83                                     | 23                                                                     | .....                                 | 24                                                           | 64                                      | 64                                      | 74                                                                     | 74                                                            | .....                                 |
|     | 6                                      | 65                                       | 6                                                           | 30                                | 71                                | 164                                     | 80                                     | 213                                    | 189                                    | 197                                    | 74                                                                     | 120                                   | 178                                                          | 120                                     | 204                                     | 8                                                                      | 82                                                            | 6                                     |



Third Division—Normal Schools—Continued.

COURSE OF STUDIES.—Continued.

| No. | No. of pupils learning Greek Grammar. | No. of pupils learning Geography. | No. of pupils learning Sacred history. | No. of pupils learning Ancient history. | No. of pupils learning history of England. | No. of pupils learning the history of France. | No. of pupils learning the history of Canada. | No. of pupils learning history of the United States. | No. of pupils learning general history. | No. of pupils learning belles-lettres. | No. of pupils learning declamation. | No. of pupils learning intellectual and moral philosophy. | No. of pupils learning theoretical agriculture. | No. of pupils learning linear drawing. | No. of pupils learning sewing. | No. of pupils learning embroidery. | No. of pupils learning drawings. | No. of pupils learning instrumental music. | No. of pupils learning vocal music. | No. of pupils learning gymnastics. |
|-----|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1   | 6                                     | 32                                | 32                                     | 18                                      | 18                                         | 18                                            | 32                                            | .....                                                | 18                                      | 18                                     | 6                                   | 6                                                         | 56                                              | 32                                     | .....                          | .....                              | .....                            | .....                                      | 56                                  | 56                                 |
| 2   | .....                                 | 74                                | 74                                     | 74                                      | 74                                         | 74                                            | 74                                            | 74                                                   | 74                                      | 21                                     | 74                                  | 53                                                        | 21                                              | 74                                     | .....                          | .....                              | 74                               | 21                                         | 74                                  | .....                              |
| 3   | .....                                 | 53                                | 59                                     | 24                                      | 24                                         | 24                                            | 83                                            | .....                                                | .....                                   | 24                                     | 15                                  | .....                                                     | 40                                              | 24                                     | 40                             | 25                                 | .....                            | 30                                         | 83                                  | 34                                 |
| 4   | 6                                     | 189                               | 165                                    | 92                                      | 116                                        | 116                                           | 189                                           | 74                                                   | 92                                      | 63                                     | 95                                  | 59                                                        | 123                                             | 98                                     | 49                             | 25                                 | 74                               | 51                                         | 213                                 | 90                                 |

Professors chosen by Students who have left within the last two years.

PROFESSORS.

| No. | No. of pupils left, having completed their course during year. | No. of pupils who have chosen tuition. | No. of pupils who have left the country. | No. of nuns who are teachers. | Number of lay female teachers. | No. of professors, either clerical or of a religious order. | No. of lay professors. | Total number of professors and male and female teachers. | No. of boys. | No. of girls. | No. of day scholars. | No. of half boarders. | No. of boarders. | No. of Catholic pupils. | No. of Protestant pupils. | No. of pupils whose relations reside within the county in which the institution is situated. | No. of pupils whose relations reside elsewhere in Lower Canada. | No. of pupils whose relations reside in the United States. | No. of pupils over 16 years of age. | Total number of pupils. |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1   | .....                                                          | .....                                  | .....                                    | .....                         | .....                          | 1                                                           | 6                      | 7                                                        | 56           | .....         | 4                    | .....                 | 52               | 56                      | .....                     | .....                                                                                        | 56                                                              | .....                                                      | 56                                  | 56                      |
| 2   | 40                                                             | 40                                     | .....                                    | 4                             | .....                          | .....                                                       | 10                     | 14                                                       | 7            | 67            | 74                   | .....                 | .....            | 6                       | 68                        | 34                                                                                           | 39                                                              | 1                                                          | 74                                  | 74                      |
| 3   | 35                                                             | 34                                     | 1                                        | .....                         | .....                          | 2                                                           | 4                      | 13                                                       | 34           | 49            | 5                    | 2                     | 76               | 82                      | 1                         | 20                                                                                           | 63                                                              | .....                                                      | 83                                  | 83                      |
| 4   | 75                                                             | 74                                     | 1                                        | 4                             | 4                              | 3                                                           | 20                     | 34                                                       | 97           | 116           | 83                   | 2                     | 128              | 144                     | 69                        | 54                                                                                           | 158                                                             | 1                                                          | 213                                 | 213                     |

PUPILS.

RECAPITULATION OF TABLE B.  
Containing the Statistics of all Educational Institutions, and more particularly those relating to Superior and Second Class Schools.

FINANCES.

COURSE OF STUDIES.

| No. | Sources of revenue.                      | Annual expenses of the Institution. |        | Annual revenue of the Institution from all sources. |     | No. of pupils receiving gratuitous instruction. |         | No. of pupils receiving gratuitous board. |         | Value of real estate, the property of the Institution, including buildings in occupation. |        | Total amount of debts due by the Institution. |     | Value of buildings occupied for educational purposes. |      | Number of volumes in the pupils' library. |    | Number of volumes in the professors' library. |    | Total number of volumes. |    | Number of globes and globes. |    | Number of geographical position of the Institution, or other maps in possession of the Institution. |    | Value of the Museum of Natural History. |    |
|-----|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------------|----|
|     |                                          | \$                                  | \$     | \$                                                  | \$  | \$                                              | \$      | \$                                        | \$      | \$                                                                                        | \$     | \$                                            | \$  | \$                                                    | \$   | \$                                        | \$ | \$                                            | \$ | \$                       | \$ | \$                           | \$ | \$                                                                                                  | \$ | \$                                      | \$ |
| 1   | First Division, Superior Schools.....    | 84853                               | 80916  | 23                                                  | 214 | 440000                                          | 17603   | 22400                                     | 22400   | 45                                                                                        | 463    | 6120                                          |     |                                                       |      |                                           |    |                                               |    |                          |    |                              |    |                                                                                                     |    |                                         |    |
| 2   | Second Division, Classical Colleges..... | 145790                              | 142101 | 234                                                 | 11  | 1225367                                         | 107829  | 69526                                     | 77129   | 24                                                                                        | 250    | 47                                            |     |                                                       |      |                                           |    |                                               |    |                          |    |                              |    |                                                                                                     |    |                                         |    |
| 3   | do Industrial Colleges.....              | 49872                               | 40766  | 134                                                 | 91  | 127030                                          | 48546   | 6292                                      | 6220    | 11512                                                                                     | 24     |                                               |     |                                                       |      |                                           |    |                                               |    |                          |    |                              |    |                                                                                                     |    |                                         |    |
| 4   | do Academies for boys, or mixed.....     | 36830                               | 37752  | 8                                                   | 23  | 100538                                          | 10250   | 3083                                      | 4302    | 8085                                                                                      | 73     |                                               |     |                                                       |      |                                           |    |                                               |    |                          |    |                              |    |                                                                                                     |    |                                         |    |
| 5   | do Academies for girls.....              | 197656                              | 190812 | 6390                                                | 306 | 862944                                          | 47639   | 15899                                     | 26544   | 41143                                                                                     | 183    |                                               |     |                                                       |      |                                           |    |                                               |    |                          |    |                              |    |                                                                                                     |    |                                         |    |
| 6   | Third Division, Normal Schools.....      | 37441                               | 35202  | 213                                                 | 110 | 70000                                           |         | 76000                                     | 11050   | 12630                                                                                     | 25     |                                               |     |                                                       |      |                                           |    |                                               |    |                          |    |                              |    |                                                                                                     |    |                                         |    |
|     | Grand total.....                         | 554442                              | 533549 | 8290                                                | 282 | 714                                             | 2631879 | 280273                                    | 2261179 | 44767                                                                                     | 128102 | 172869                                        | 350 | 2487                                                  | 6837 |                                           |    |                                               |    |                          |    |                              |    |                                                                                                     |    |                                         |    |

COURSE OF STUDIES.—Continued.

| No. | Value of physical cabinet. | No. of pupils learning arithmetic. | No. of pupils learning mental calculation. | No. of pupils learning book-keeping. | No. of pupils learning algebra. | No. of pupils learning geometry. | No. of pupils learning trigonometry. | No. of pupils learning conic sections. | Number of pupils learning differential, and integral calculus. | No. of pupils learning physical science. | No. of pupils learning to make meteorological observations. | No. of pupils learning astronomy. | No. of pupils learning chemistry. | No. of pupils learning natural history. | No. of French pupils learning English. | No. of English pupils learning French. | No. of pupils learning French grammar. | No. of pupils learning French parsing. | No. of pupils writing French orthographical exercises from dictation. | No. of pupils composing French verse. | No. of pupils learning French composition, or amplification. |      |
|-----|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------|
|     |                            |                                    |                                            |                                      |                                 |                                  |                                      |                                        |                                                                |                                          |                                                             |                                   |                                   |                                         |                                        |                                        |                                        |                                        |                                                                       |                                       |                                                              | No.  |
| 1   | 26800                      | 1698                               | 566                                        | 405                                  | 229                             | 271                              | 126                                  | 32                                     | 12                                                             | 83                                       | 19                                                          | 109                               | 121                               | 127                                     | 1041                                   | 450                                    | 1352                                   | 1076                                   | 1022                                                                  | 97                                    | 97                                                           | 842  |
| 2   | 19250                      | 1740                               | 1106                                       | 276                                  | 70                              | 134                              | 46                                   | 16                                     | 20                                                             | 59                                       | 26                                                          | 77                                | 35                                | 26                                      | 1049                                   | 402                                    | 1239                                   | 1028                                   | 962                                                                   | 51                                    | 121                                                          | 344  |
| 3   | 2819                       | 4260                               | 2616                                       | 714                                  | 474                             | 346                              | 34                                   | 20                                     | 133                                                            | 122                                      | 18                                                          | 97                                | 55                                | 320                                     | 1680                                   | 402                                    | 1901                                   | 1809                                   | 1757                                                                  | 127                                   | 127                                                          | 718  |
| 4   | 400                        | 11383                              | 7300                                       | 487                                  | 48                              | 57                               | 4                                    | 6                                      | .....                                                          | 53                                       | .....                                                       | 163                               | 41                                | 227                                     | 6242                                   | 838                                    | 10183                                  | 8923                                   | 8783                                                                  | 179                                   | 179                                                          | 3457 |
| 5   | 3180                       | 189                                | 189                                        | 189                                  | 120                             | 120                              | 34                                   | 6                                      | .....                                                          | 65                                       | .....                                                       | 39                                | 71                                | 164                                     | 133                                    | 80                                     | 213                                    | 189                                    | 197                                                                   | 74                                    | 74                                                           | 120  |
| 6   | 53759                      | 19270                              | 11015                                      | 2070                                 | 950                             | 928                              | 243                                  | 74                                     | 165                                                            | 392                                      | 67                                                          | 475                               | 320                               | 864                                     | 11245                                  | 1997                                   | 14887                                  | 12625                                  | 12731                                                                 | 522                                   | 522                                                          | 5481 |

**RECAPITULATION OF TABLE B.—Containing the Statistics of all Educational Institutions, and more particularly those relating to Superior and Second Class Schools.—Continued.**

**COURSE OF STUDIES.—Continued.**

| No. | No. of pupils learning English parsing. | No. of pupils learning English grammar. | No. of pupils writing from dictation English orthographic exercises. | No. of pupils composing English verse. | No. of pupils learning English composition. | No. of pupils learning or amplification. | No. of pupils studying the Latin grammar. | No. of pupils learning Latin verification. | No. of pupils learning Latin composition, or amplification. | No. of pupils learning Greek grammar. | No. of pupils learning Greek composition, or amplification. | No. of pupils learning Italian. | No. of pupils learning German. | No. of pupils learning geography. | No. of pupils learning sacred history. | No. of pupils learning ancient history. | No. of pupils learning English history. | No. of pupils learning history of France. | No. of pupils learning history of Canada. | No. of pupils learning history of the United States. | No. of pupils learning general history. | No. of pupils learning belles-lettres. | No. of pupils learning rhetoric. | No. of pupils learning declamation. | No. of pupils learning intellectual and moral philosophy. |
|-----|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| 1   | 1324                                    | 1155                                    | 1480                                                                 | 100                                    | 783                                         | 481                                      | 1293                                      | 362                                        | 717                                                         | 106                                   | 1612                                                        | 474                             | 493                            | 10                                | 761                                    | 474                                     | 493                                     | 102                                       | 489                                       | 80                                                   | 459                                     | 302                                    | 143                              | 463                                 | 192                                                       |
| 2   | 685                                     | 870                                     | 941                                                                  | 10                                     | 376                                         | 100                                      | 215                                       | 65                                         | 413                                                         | 21                                    | 1230                                                        | 178                             | 96                             | 10                                | 413                                    | 339                                     | 96                                      | 63                                        | 287                                       | 22                                                   | 188                                     | 68                                     | 79                               | 182                                 | 34                                                        |
| 3   | 1732                                    | 915                                     | 1706                                                                 | 231                                    | 1325                                        | 48                                       | 228                                       | 14                                         | 1740                                                        | 16                                    | 9298                                                        | 355                             | 7                              | 7                                 | 1740                                   | 355                                     | 305                                     | 287                                       | 1244                                      | 103                                                  | 339                                     | 66                                     | 103                              | 798                                 | 37                                                        |
| 4   | 2632                                    | 3598                                    | 1809                                                                 | 17                                     | 911                                         | 6                                        | 6                                         | 9                                          | 6462                                                        | 0                                     | 189                                                         | 92                              | 116                            | 110                               | 169                                    | 116                                     | 110                                     | 1242                                      | 4072                                      | 107                                                  | 492                                     | 172                                    | 257                              | 507                                 | 12                                                        |
| 5   | 178                                     | 120                                     | 204                                                                  | 82                                     | 82                                          | 82                                       | 82                                        | 82                                         | 165                                                         | 165                                   | 165                                                         | 92                              | 116                            | 110                               | 169                                    | 116                                     | 110                                     | 1242                                      | 4072                                      | 107                                                  | 492                                     | 172                                    | 257                              | 507                                 | 12                                                        |
| 6   | 5561                                    | 6638                                    | 6140                                                                 | 358                                    | 3460                                        | 620                                      | 1742                                      | 441                                        | 9541                                                        | 1871                                  | 14869                                                       | 9                               | 17                             | 9                                 | 9541                                   | 1871                                    | 16377                                   | 1890                                      | 6231                                      | 385                                                  | 1542                                    | 672                                    | 582                              | 2135                                | 334                                                       |

**COURSE OF STUDIES.—Continued.**

| No. | Number of pupils learning theology. | No. of pupils studying elements of jurisprudence. | No. of pupils studying elements of constitutional law. | No. of pupils learning theoretical agriculture. | No. of pupils learning practical agriculture. | No. of pupils learning horticulture. | No. of pupils pursuing a special commercial course. | No. of pupils learning linear drawing. | No. of pupils learning architecture. | No. of pupils learning sewing. | No. of pupils learning embroidery. | No. of pupils learning drawing. | No. of pupils learning painting. | No. of pupils learning instrumental music. | No. of pupils learning vocal music. | No. of pupils learning gymnastics. | No. of pupils learning swimming. | No. of pupils learning boresmanship. | Number of pupils learning fencing. | No. of pupils learning dancing. | Inflammation and other diseases of the brain. | Consumption, bronchitis, and other diseases of the organs of respiration. | Fluently. |
|-----|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1   | 102                                 | 32                                                | 35                                                     | 33                                              | 81                                            | 188                                  | 81                                                  | 138                                    | 67                                   | 81                             | 62                                 | 120                             | 25                               | 284                                        | 1015                                | 330                                | 50                               | 120                                  | 56                                 | 50                              | 5                                             | 6                                                                         | 1         |
| 2   | 37                                  | 14                                                | 23                                                     | 147                                             | 48                                            | 90                                   | 435                                                 | 166                                    | 64                                   | 64                             | 62                                 | 64                              | 19                               | 134                                        | 415                                 | 302                                | 10                               | 130                                  | 40                                 | 3                               | 6                                             | 6                                                                         | 1         |
| 3   | 5                                   | 14                                                | 23                                                     | 144                                             | 75                                            | 13                                   | 431                                                 | 360                                    | 20                                   | 69                             | 62                                 | 145                             | 22                               | 184                                        | 600                                 | 170                                | 20                               | 20                                   | 8                                  | 8                               | 13                                            | 3                                                                         | 3         |
| 4   | 5                                   | 14                                                | 23                                                     | 9                                               | 75                                            | 109                                  | 168                                                 | 149                                    | 140                                  | 4288                           | 4288                               | 427                             | 149                              | 1440                                       | 2738                                | 321                                | 121                              | 20                                   | 13                                 | 13                              | 12                                            | 4                                                                         | 4         |
| 5   | 5                                   | 14                                                | 23                                                     | 123                                             | 98                                            | 109                                  | 98                                                  | 98                                     | 98                                   | 49                             | 25                                 | 74                              | 149                              | 1440                                       | 2738                                | 321                                | 121                              | 20                                   | 13                                 | 13                              | 12                                            | 4                                                                         | 4         |
| 6   | 102                                 | 32                                                | 35                                                     | 456                                             | 204                                           | 400                                  | 927                                                 | 820                                    | 141                                  | 10544                          | 4376                               | 820                             | 215                              | 2093                                       | 4981                                | 1222                               | 181                              | 140                                  | 95                                 | 50                              | 30                                            | 37                                                                        | 9         |

RECAPITULATION OF TABLE B.—Containing the Statistics of all Educational Institutions, and more particularly those relating to Superior and Second Class Schools.—Continued.

| HEALTH OF PUPILS.—Continued.                                       |                                                                  |                                                    |                              |                                          |                                              |                                               |                                                                           |           |                                   |                               |                       |                           |                                                  |                                                                 |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                            |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| PROFESSIONS SELECTED BY PUPILS WHO LEFT DURING THE LAST TWO YEARS. |                                                                  |                                                    |                              |                                          |                                              |                                               |                                                                           |           |                                   |                               |                       |                           |                                                  |                                                                 |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                            |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |
| No.                                                                | Number of pupils taken seriously ill during the year.—Continued. |                                                    |                              |                                          |                                              |                                               | Number of pupils who died during the year.                                |           |                                   |                               |                       |                           |                                                  |                                                                 |                                                                        |                                                                                  |                                        |                                            |                                        |                                                       |                                                        |
|                                                                    | Dangerous diseases of the digestive organs.                      | Neuritis and other diseases of the nervous system. | Fever and epidemic diseases. | Luxation, fracture, and other accidents. | Total number of pupils sick during the year. | Inflammation and other diseases of the brain. | Consumption, bronchitis, and other diseases of the organs of respiration. | Pleurisy. | Diseases of the digestive organs. | Revers and epidemic diseases. | Accidentally drowned. | Died from other diseases. | Total number of pupils who died during the year. | No. of pupils left, who completed their course during the year. | No. of pupils who still prosecute their studies in other institutions. | No. of pupils who, in the last two years, have embraced the clerical profession. | No. of pupils who have chosen tuition. | No. of pupils who have chosen agriculture. | No. of students preparing for the bar. | No. of students preparing for the medical profession. | No. of students preparing for the notarial profession. |
| 1                                                                  | 4                                                                | 2                                                  | 2                            | 60                                       | 83                                           | 1                                             | 4                                                                         | 1         | 1                                 | 2                             | 5                     | 13                        | 113                                              | 123                                                             | 36                                                                     | 75                                                                               | 20                                     | 85                                         | 29                                     | 13                                                    | 11                                                     |
| 2                                                                  | 7                                                                | 2                                                  | 25                           | 5                                        | 110                                          | 1                                             | 1                                                                         | 1         | 13                                | 2                             | 5                     | 13                        | 171                                              | 171                                                             | 57                                                                     | 33                                                                               | 19                                     | 33                                         | 19                                     | 18                                                    |                                                        |
| 3                                                                  | 9                                                                | 23                                                 | 57                           | 7                                        | 152                                          | 4                                             | 1                                                                         | 1         | 12                                | 3                             | 13                    | 36                        | 173                                              | 217                                                             | 156                                                                    | 15                                                                               | 105                                    | 153                                        | 5                                      | 11                                                    |                                                        |
| 4                                                                  | 2                                                                | 4                                                  | 61                           | 1                                        | 175                                          | 1                                             | 3                                                                         | 5         | 13                                | 6                             | 23                    | 6                         | 65                                               | 330                                                             | 31                                                                     | 7                                                                                | 133                                    | ...                                        | ...                                    | 6                                                     |                                                        |
| 5                                                                  | ...                                                              | ...                                                | ...                          | ...                                      | ...                                          | ...                                           | ...                                                                       | ...       | ...                               | ...                           | ...                   | ...                       | 75                                               | ...                                                             | 71                                                                     | ...                                                                              | ...                                    | ...                                        | ...                                    | ...                                                   |                                                        |
| 6                                                                  | ...                                                              | ...                                                | ...                          | ...                                      | ...                                          | ...                                           | ...                                                                       | ...       | ...                               | ...                           | ...                   | ...                       | ...                                              | ...                                                             | ...                                                                    | ...                                                                              | ...                                    | ...                                        | ...                                    | ...                                                   |                                                        |
| 7                                                                  | 25                                                               | 20                                                 | 203                          | 15                                       | 526                                          | 6                                             | 9                                                                         | 2         | 40                                | 3                             | 26                    | 87                        | 497                                              | 741                                                             | 283                                                                    | 130                                                                              | 351                                    | 303                                        | 74                                     | 43                                                    |                                                        |

| No. | PROFESSIONS                         |                                           |                                                                      |                                                                          |                                          |                                  |                             |                                                          |              |               |                      |                       | PUPILS.          |                         |                           |                                                                                              |                                                                 |                                                       |                                                            |                                      |                                     |                         |  |  |
|-----|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|
|     | No. of students learning surveying. | No. of pupils studying civil engineering. | No. of pupils either following or preparing for commercial pursuits. | No. of pupils either following or preparing for some industrial pursuit. | No. of pupils who have left the country. | Number of guns who are teachers. | No. of lay female teachers. | Total number of professors and male and female teachers. | No. of boys. | No. of girls. | No. of day scholars. | No. of half boarders. | No. of boarders. | No. of Catholic pupils. | No. of Protestant pupils. | No. of pupils whose relations reside within the county in which the institution is situated. | No. of pupils whose relations reside elsewhere in Lower Canada. | No. of pupils whose relations reside in Upper Canada. | No. of pupils whose relations reside in the United States. | No. of pupils under 16 years of age. | No. of pupils over 16 years of age. | Total number of pupils. |  |  |
| 1   | 2                                   | 1                                         | 39                                                                   | 72                                                                       | 12                                       | ...                              | 14                          | 62                                                       | 76           | 416           | 425                  | 410                   | 420              | 406                     | 452                       | 258                                                                                          | 78                                                              | 8                                                     | 826                                                        | 826                                  | 826                                 | 826                     |  |  |
| 2   | 1                                   | 3                                         | 177                                                                  | 12                                                                       | 10                                       | 156                              | 39                          | 195                                                      | 2614         | 1025          | 425                  | 1164                  | 2097             | 507                     | 1403                      | 1116                                                                                         | 33                                                              | 62                                                    | 1503                                                       | 1111                                 | 1111                                | 2614                    |  |  |
| 3   | 1                                   | 1                                         | 284                                                                  | 156                                                                      | 56                                       | 100                              | 27                          | 136                                                      | 2364         | 1506          | 535                  | 394                   | 2238             | 197                     | 1975                      | 426                                                                                          | 18                                                              | 16                                                    | 2002                                                       | 433                                  | 433                                 | 2435                    |  |  |
| 4   | 6                                   | 1                                         | 284                                                                  | 156                                                                      | 56                                       | 40                               | 49                          | 166                                                      | 4331         | 1463          | 289                  | 120                   | 4387             | 1907                    | 1907                      | 221                                                                                          | 2                                                               | 55                                                    | 5255                                                       | 1030                                 | 1030                                | 6294                    |  |  |
| 5   | ...                                 | ...                                       | ...                                                                  | ...                                                                      | ...                                      | ...                              | ...                         | ...                                                      | ...          | ...           | ...                  | ...                   | ...              | ...                     | ...                       | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                             | ...                                                   | ...                                                        | ...                                  | ...                                 | ...                     |  |  |
| 6   | ...                                 | ...                                       | ...                                                                  | ...                                                                      | ...                                      | ...                              | ...                         | ...                                                      | ...          | ...           | ...                  | ...                   | ...              | ...                     | ...                       | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                             | ...                                                   | ...                                                        | ...                                  | ...                                 | ...                     |  |  |
| 7   | 9                                   | 5                                         | 509                                                                  | 240                                                                      | 130                                      | 331                              | 227                         | 1189                                                     | 10771        | 18697         | 22034                | 2815                  | 4619             | 26197                   | 3271                      | 25958                                                                                        | 3175                                                            | 156                                                   | 179                                                        | 24496                                | 4972                                | 20468                   |  |  |



GRAND STATISTICAL TABLE prepared from the Reports of School Inspectors, Commissioners, Trustees, &c.—Continued.

| No. | Number of pupils learning geography. |         | Number of pupils learning parsing. | Number of pupils learning epistolary style. | Number of pupils learning horticulture and agriculture. | Number of pupils learning mathematics. | Number of pupils learning mensuration. | Number of pupils learning linear drawing. | Number of pupils learning vocal music. | Number of pupils learning instrumental music. | Number of pupils learning history. | Number of male teachers provided with diplomas. | Number of male teachers having no diplomas. | Total number of male teachers. | Number of female teachers having diplomas. | Total number of female teachers. | Number of female teachers having no diplomas. | Number of male teachers receiving less than \$100. | Number of male teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc. | Number of male teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc. | No. of male teachers receiving \$400 and upwards. | Minimum of male teachers' salaries. | Maximum of male teachers' salaries. | Number of female teachers receiving less than \$100. | Number of female teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc. | Number of female teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc. | Minimum of female teachers' salaries. | Maximum of female teachers' salaries. | Number of public libraries. | Number of volumes. |      |  |  |
|-----|--------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------|--|--|
|     | English.                             | French. |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |      |  |  |
| 1   | 160                                  | 44      | 251                                | 137                                         |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |      |  |  |
| 2   | 35                                   | 51      | 51                                 | 20                                          |                                                         |                                        | 12                                     | 12                                        | 431                                    |                                               | 250                                | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |      |  |  |
| 3   | 43                                   | 79      | 53                                 | 79                                          | 49                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           | 30                                     |                                               | 30                                 |                                                 |                                             | 1                              |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 240                                 | 240                                                  |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       | 80                                    | 112                         |                    |      |  |  |
| 4   | 30                                   | 36      | 47                                 | 60                                          | 47                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           | 158                                    |                                               | 80                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |      |  |  |
| 5   | 174                                  | 51      | 319                                | 309                                         | 140                                                     |                                        |                                        | 4                                         | 173                                    |                                               | 51                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 200                                 | 200                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   | 100                                   | 140                                   |                             |                    |      |  |  |
| 6   | 74                                   | 8       | 168                                | 168                                         | 75                                                      |                                        |                                        | 10                                        | 191                                    |                                               | 269                                | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 300                                 | 300                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   | 240                                   | 240                                   |                             |                    |      |  |  |
| 7   | 61                                   | 8       | 115                                | 102                                         | 48                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           | 166                                    |                                               | 161                                | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 260                                 | 260                                 | 10                                                   |                                                                   |                                                                   | 64                                    | 80                                    | 1                           | 350                |      |  |  |
| 8   | 369                                  | 199     | 506                                | 498                                         | 257                                                     |                                        |                                        |                                           | 119                                    |                                               | 119                                |                                                 |                                             |                                |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 168                                 | 168                                 | 6                                                    | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 64                                    | 152                                   |                             |                    |      |  |  |
| 9   | 403                                  | 432     | 593                                | 673                                         | 408                                                     | 50                                     | 18                                     | 13                                        | 622                                    | 77                                            | 457                                | 3                                               | 1                                           | 4                              |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 108                                 | 108                                 | 6                                                    | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 64                                    | 160                                   | 1                           | 300                |      |  |  |
| 10  | 71                                   | 70      | 133                                | 133                                         | 72                                                      |                                        |                                        | 64                                        | 599                                    | 110                                           | 450                                | 2                                               | 10                                          | 12                             |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 88                                  | 250                                 | 3                                                    | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 78                                    | 84                                    |                             |                    |      |  |  |
| 11  | 84                                   |         | 185                                | 129                                         | 57                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           | 190                                    |                                               | 123                                | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 300                                 | 300                                 | 3                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 103                                   | 220                                   | 1                           | 500                |      |  |  |
| 12  | 81                                   |         | 131                                | 105                                         | 46                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           | 50                                     |                                               | 98                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 72                                  | 72                                  | 6                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 64                                    | 80                                    |                             |                    |      |  |  |
| 13  | 164                                  | 48      | 273                                | 259                                         | 120                                                     |                                        |                                        | 6                                         | 187                                    |                                               | 263                                |                                                 |                                             |                                |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   | 64                                    | 64                                    | 1                           | 250                |      |  |  |
| 14  | 29                                   |         | 67                                 | 46                                          | 28                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           | 75                                     |                                               | 96                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   | 60                                    | 80                                    | 1                           | 350                |      |  |  |
| 15  | 69                                   |         | 128                                | 109                                         | 59                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           | 141                                    |                                               | 108                                |                                                 |                                             |                                |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   | 60                                    | 76                                    |                             |                    |      |  |  |
| 16  | 146                                  | 20      | 232                                | 180                                         | 106                                                     |                                        |                                        | 8                                         | 174                                    |                                               | 180                                | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   | 216                                   | 240                                   |                             |                    |      |  |  |
|     | 2022                                 | 995     | 3252                               | 3040                                        | 1660                                                    | 50                                     | 18                                     | 34                                        | 158                                    | 3237                                          | 187                                | 2848                                            | 13                                          | 12                             | 25                                         | 74                               | 70                                            | 145                                                | 2                                                               | 5                                                               | 7                                                 | 1                                   | 72                                  | 400                                                  | 61                                                                | 15                                                                | 12                                    | 60                                    | 240                         | 6                  | 2750 |  |  |
| 1   | 12                                   |         | 12                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |      |  |  |
| 2   | 33                                   | 2       | 33                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 12                                 | 3                                               |                                             | 3                              |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |      |  |  |
|     | 45                                   | 2       | 45                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 44                                 | 3                                               | 1                                           | 4                              |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 168                                 | 178                                                  |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |      |  |  |
|     |                                      |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 56                                 | 6                                               | 1                                           | 7                              |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 120                                 | 260                                                  |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |      |  |  |
| 1   | 15                                   | 30      | 16                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |      |  |  |
| 2   | 20                                   | 27      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 2                                               |                                             | 2                              |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |      |  |  |
| 3   | 25                                   | 29      | 36                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 2                                               |                                             | 2                              |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 200                                 | 200                                                  |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       | 160                                   | 160                         |                    |      |  |  |
| 4   | 25                                   | 25      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 2                                               |                                             | 2                              |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 200                                 | 200                                                  |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |      |  |  |
| 5   | 47                                   | 40      | 6                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 2                                               |                                             | 2                              |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 200                                 | 220                                                  |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |      |  |  |
| 6   | 39                                   | 30      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 200                                 | 220                                                  | 1                                                                 |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |      |  |  |
| 7   | 36                                   | 23      | 35                                 | 18                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 2                                               |                                             | 2                              |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 80                                  | 240                                                  | 2                                                                 |                                                                   |                                       | 120                                   | 130                         |                    |      |  |  |
| 8   | 20                                   | 20      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 27                                 | 2                                               |                                             | 2                              |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 200                                 | 200                                                  | 2                                                                 |                                                                   |                                       | 144                                   | 160                         |                    |      |  |  |
| 9   | 17                                   | 18      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 200                                 | 350                                                  |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |      |  |  |
| 10  | 12                                   | 11      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |      |  |  |
| 11  | 23                                   |         | 10                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |      |  |  |
| 12  | 24                                   |         | 12                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |      |  |  |
| 13  | 14                                   |         | 13                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 2                                               |                                             | 2                              |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |      |  |  |
| 14  | 27                                   |         | 14                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 150                                 | 180                                                  |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |      |  |  |
| 15  | 26                                   |         | 16                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 2                                               |                                             | 2                              |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |      |  |  |
|     | 364                                  | 262     | 158                                | 18                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 27                                 | 23                                              |                                             | 23                             |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |      |  |  |

(\*) To the number of male and female teachers not provided with diplomas are added the professors of the Notre-Dame College, also the religious ladies of the convents of St. Joseph de Notre-Dame and St. Anselme. The others, with very few exceptions, hold independent schools.





GRAND STATISTICAL TABLE prepared from the Reports of

| No. | Number of pupils learning geography. |         | No. of pupils learning grammar. |         | Number of pupils learning parsing. | Number of pupils learning epistolary style. | Number of pupils learning horticulture and agriculture. | Number of pupils learning mathematics. | Number of pupils learning measurement. | Number of pupils learning linear drawing. | Number of pupils learning vocal music. | Number of pupils learning instrumental music. | Number of pupils learning history. | Number of male teachers provided with diplomas. | Number of male teachers having no diplomas. | Total No. of male teachers |
|-----|--------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
|     | English.                             | French. | English.                        | French. |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 1   | 30                                   | 30      | 40                              | 27      | 10                                 | 15                                          | 15                                                      | 15                                     |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 46                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 2   | 115                                  | 118     | 118                             | 75      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 118                                |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 3   | 44                                   | 102     | 102                             | 42      |                                    | 12                                          | 12                                                      | 12                                     |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 102                                |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 4   | 29                                   | 60      | 60                              | 36      |                                    | 20                                          | 25                                                      | 25                                     |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 60                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 5   | 150                                  | 40      | 201                             | 201     | 100                                |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 201                                |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 6   |                                      | 9       | 6                               | 3       |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 9                                  |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 7   | 29                                   | 50      | 47                              | 30      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 50                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 8   | 30                                   | 36      | 30                              | 22      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 36                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 9   | 204                                  | 50      | 295                             | 295     | 119                                | 32                                          | 30                                                      | 46                                     | 50                                     | 10                                        |                                        |                                               | 295                                |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 10  | 18                                   | 23      | 23                              | 20      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 23                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 11  | 12                                   | 15      | 12                              |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 15                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 12  | 35                                   | 40      | 30                              | 15      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 40                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 13  |                                      |         |                                 |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 14  |                                      |         |                                 |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 15  | 42                                   | 10      | 60                              | 50      | 24                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 60                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 16  | 9                                    | 12      | 9                               |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 12                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 17  |                                      |         | 15                              |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             |                            |
|     | 748                                  | 130     | 1076                            | 1010    | 496                                | 32                                          | 77                                                      | 92                                     | 98                                     | 75                                        | 10                                     |                                               | 1066                               | 12                                              |                                             | 12                         |
| 1   | 9                                    | 20      | 6                               |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 5                                  | 1                                               |                                             | 1                          |
| 2   | 15                                   | 10      | 18                              | 5       |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 2                                  | 2                                               |                                             | 2                          |
| 3   | 20                                   | 8       | 25                              | 22      | 12                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           | 12                                     |                                               | 15                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                          |
| 4   | 20                                   | 30      | 24                              | 10      | 4                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 7                                  | 1                                               |                                             | 1                          |
| 5   | 22                                   | 18      | 30                              | 15      | 6                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 11                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 6   | 6                                    | 5       | 5                               | 2       |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 7   | 7                                    | 4       | 3                               |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 1                                  |                                                 |                                             | 1                          |
| 8   |                                      | 9       | 5                               |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 1                                  |                                                 |                                             | 1                          |
| 9   | 5                                    | 12      |                                 |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 13                                 |                                                 |                                             | 1                          |
| 10  | 6                                    | 9       | 6                               |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 3                                  | 1                                               |                                             | 1                          |
| 11  | 12                                   | 30      | 25                              | 14      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 4                                         |                                        |                                               | 1                                  | 1                                               |                                             | 1                          |
| 12  | 4                                    | 7       | 4                               |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                          |
| 13  |                                      |         |                                 |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 14  |                                      | 3       | 9                               | 4       |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                          |
| 15  |                                      | 10      | 4                               |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                          |
| 16  | 9                                    | 30      | 16                              | 8       |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 15                                 | 2                                               |                                             | 2                          |
| 17  |                                      | 7       | 3                               |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 18  | 6                                    | 32      | 8                               | 6       |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 12                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 19  |                                      |         |                                 |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
|     | 153                                  | 188     | 232                             | 135     | 50                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        | 4                                      | 12                                        |                                        |                                               | 84                                 | 15                                              |                                             | 15                         |
| 1   | 22                                   | 3       | 82                              | 69      | 33                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        | 3                                      | 20                                        | 11                                     |                                               | 42                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                          |
| 2   | 245                                  | 208     | 270                             | 270     | 293                                | 17                                          | 25                                                      | 75                                     | 25                                     | 200                                       | 40                                     |                                               | 264                                |                                                 | 24                                          | 24                         |
| 3   | 7                                    | 18      | 10                              |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 7                                  |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 4   | 18                                   | 79      | 44                              | 33      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 44                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 5   | 83                                   | 26      | 132                             | 126     | 54                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        | 3                                      | 20                                        | 11                                     |                                               | 105                                |                                                 | 1                                           | 1                          |
| 6   | 40                                   | 15      | 112                             | 98      | 72                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 69                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                          |
| 7   | 9                                    | 29      | 21                              | 4       |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 19                                 |                                                 |                                             | 1                          |
| 8   | 61                                   | 24      | 131                             | 108     | 99                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 161                                | 1                                               |                                             | 1                          |
| 9   | 45                                   | 107     | 84                              | 54      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        | 3                                      |                                           |                                        |                                               | 69                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                          |
| 10  | 38                                   | 5       | 60                              | 55      | 27                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 6                                         | 15                                     |                                               | 35                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |

School Inspectors, Commissioners, Trustees, &c.—Continued.

| No. | Number of female teachers having diplomas. | Number of female teachers having no diplomas. | Total number of female teachers. | Number of male teachers receiving less than \$100. | Number of male teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc. | Number of male teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc. | Number of male teachers receiving \$400 and upwards. | Minimum of male teachers salaries. | Maximum of male teachers salaries. | Number of female teachers receiving less than \$100. | Number of female teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc. | Number of female teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc. | Minimum of female teachers' salaries. | Maximum of female teachers' salaries. | Number of public libraries. | Number of volumes. |
|-----|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
|     |                                            |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 3   |                                            | 3                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | \$                                 | \$                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   | \$                                    | \$                                    |                             |                    |
| 4   |                                            | 4                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 140                                | 240                                | 1                                                    | 3                                                                 |                                                                   | 80                                    | 120                                   |                             |                    |
| 4   |                                            | 4                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 2                                                    | 2                                                                 |                                                                   | 80                                    | 200                                   | 1                           | 500                |
| 4   |                                            | 4                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 2                                                    | 2                                                                 |                                                                   | 88                                    | 120                                   | 1                           | 200                |
| 3   |                                            | 3                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 2                                                    | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 92                                    | 200                                   | 1                           | 200                |
| 3   |                                            | 3                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 1                                                    | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 92                                    | 120                                   |                             |                    |
| 2   |                                            | 2                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 120                                | 260                                | 1                                                    | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 80                                    | 80                                    |                             |                    |
| 1   | 3                                          | 3                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 1                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 72                                    | 72                                    |                             |                    |
| 1   | 3                                          | 3                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 160                                | 160                                | 1                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 72                                    | 72                                    |                             |                    |
| 2   |                                            | 2                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 2                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 80                                    | 120                                   | 2                           | 500                |
| 2   | 4                                          | 12                                            |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 160                                | 400                                | 0                                                    | 2                                                                 |                                                                   | 88                                    | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 2   |                                            | 2                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 1                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 72                                    | 72                                    |                             |                    |
| 1   |                                            | 1                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 1                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 72                                    | 72                                    |                             |                    |
| 3   |                                            | 3                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 72                                 | 72                                 | 3                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 72                                    | 72                                    | 1                           | 200                |
| 1   | 1                                          | 2                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   | 90                                    | 200                                   |                             |                    |
| 1   | 1                                          | 1                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 1                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 80                                    | 80                                    |                             |                    |
|     |                                            |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 120                                | 120                                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 35  | 7                                          | 42                                            |                                  | 1                                                  | 7                                                               | 3                                                               | 1                                                    | 72                                 | 400                                | 24                                                   | 12                                                                | 1                                                                 | 72                                    | 200                                   | 6                           | 1600               |
| 1   |                                            |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | \$                                 | \$                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   | \$                                    | \$                                    |                             |                    |
| 1   |                                            |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 200                                | 200                                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 3   |                                            |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 180                                | 180                                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 3   |                                            |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 180                                | 240                                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1   |                                            |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 140                                | 140                                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 3   |                                            |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1   |                                            |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1   |                                            |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 180                                | 180                                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 9   |                                            |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 180                                | 180                                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 10  |                                            |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 180                                | 180                                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1   |                                            |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 200                                | 200                                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1   | 1                                          | 2                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 480                                | 480                                |                                                      | 2                                                                 |                                                                   | 180                                   | 200                                   |                             |                    |
| 1   |                                            | 1                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    |                                                      | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 180                                   | 180                                   |                             |                    |
|     |                                            |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
|     |                                            |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 180                                | 180                                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
|     |                                            |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 200                                | 200                                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
|     |                                            |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 140                                | 140                                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1   |                                            | 1                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    |                                                      | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 120                                   | 120                                   |                             |                    |
| 2   |                                            | 2                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    |                                                      | 2                                                                 |                                                                   | 140                                   | 140                                   |                             |                    |
| 13  | 1                                          | 14                                            |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 140                                | 480                                |                                                      | 14                                                                |                                                                   | 100                                   | 200                                   |                             |                    |
| 7   |                                            | 7                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | \$                                 | \$                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   | 60                                    | 180                                   |                             |                    |
| 2   | 6                                          | 6                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 112                                | 112                                |                                                      | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 80                                    | 80                                    | 1                           | 1200               |
| 2   |                                            | 2                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    |                                                      | 2                                                                 |                                                                   | 32                                    | 40                                    |                             |                    |
| 5   |                                            | 5                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    |                                                      | 5                                                                 |                                                                   | 66                                    | 90                                    |                             |                    |
| 6   | 5                                          | 11                                            |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    |                                                      | 4                                                                 |                                                                   | 56                                    | 120                                   | 1                           | 500                |
| 7   | 7                                          | 7                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 165                                | 168                                |                                                      | 6                                                                 | 2                                                                 | 56                                    | 100                                   | 1                           | 350                |
| 2   | 1                                          | 3                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 140                                | 140                                |                                                      | 3                                                                 |                                                                   | 46                                    | 64                                    |                             |                    |
| 5   | 4                                          | 9                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 320                                | 320                                |                                                      | 5                                                                 |                                                                   | 80                                    | 94                                    | 1                           | 350                |
| 9   |                                            | 9                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 160                                | 160                                |                                                      | 9                                                                 |                                                                   | 50                                    | 96                                    | 1                           | 350                |
| 5   |                                            | 5                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    |                                                      | 4                                                                 |                                                                   | 50                                    | 160                                   |                             |                    |





GRAND STATISTICAL TABLE prepared from the Reports of

| No. | Number of pupils learning geography. |         | Number of pupils learning parsing. | Number of pupils learning epistolary style. | Number of pupils learning horticulture and agriculture. | Number of pupils learning mathematics. | Number of pupils learning mensuration. | Number of pupils learning linear drawing. | Number of pupils learning vocal music. | Number of pupils learning instrumental music. | Number of pupils learning history. | Number of male teachers provided with diplomas. | Number of male teachers having no diplomas. | Total number of male teachers. |    |
|-----|--------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----|
|     | English.                             | French. |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |    |
| 11  | 20                                   | 45      | 44                                 | 32                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 15                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |    |
| 12  | 80                                   | 127     | 106                                | 64                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 101                                |                                                 |                                             |                                |    |
| 13  | 5                                    | 45      | 35                                 | 20                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 28                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |    |
| 14  | 20                                   | 36      | 27                                 | 6                                           |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 23                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |    |
| 15  | 24                                   | 56      | 48                                 | 27                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 19                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |    |
| 16  | 52                                   | 12      | 83                                 | 64                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 6                                         | 16                                     | 13                                            | 77                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |    |
| 17  | 50                                   | 30      | 131                                | 125                                         |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 20                                        | 27                                     | 13                                            | 57                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |    |
| 18  | 35                                   | 4       | 93                                 | 73                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 1                                         |                                        |                                               | 25                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |    |
| 19  |                                      | 17      | 17                                 | 7                                           |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 10                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |    |
| 20  |                                      | 3       | 1                                  | 1                                           |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 1                                  |                                                 |                                             |                                |    |
| 21  | 55                                   | 20      | 123                                | 111                                         | 66                                                      |                                        | 2                                      |                                           |                                        | 8                                             | 76                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |    |
| 22  | 7                                    |         | 58                                 | 42                                          | 13                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 29                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |    |
| 23  | 12                                   |         | 55                                 | 70                                          | 40                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 52                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |    |
| 24  | 64                                   | 37      | 129                                | 106                                         | 61                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           | 23                                     | 8                                             | 64                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |    |
| 25  | 10                                   |         | 62                                 | 49                                          | 33                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 39                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |    |
| 26  | 9                                    |         | 21                                 | 11                                          | 30                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 30                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |    |
| 27  | 9                                    |         | 78                                 | 58                                          | 48                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 36                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |    |
| 28  | 21                                   |         | 77                                 | 44                                          | 47                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 47                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |    |
| 29  | 25                                   |         | 88                                 | 61                                          | 37                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 52                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |    |
| 30  | 115                                  | 91      | 150                                | 148                                         | 90                                                      | 13                                     | 14                                     | 14                                        | 20                                     | 80                                            | 19                                 | 169                                             | 2                                           | 9                              | 11 |
| 31  | 3                                    |         | 43                                 | 39                                          | 25                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 25                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |    |
| 31  | 11                                   |         | 49                                 | 37                                          | 20                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 14                                 | 3                                               |                                             | 3                              |    |
| 33  | 23                                   |         | 93                                 | 46                                          | 23                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 32                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |    |
| 34  | 2                                    | 4       | 4                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             | 2                              | 2  |
| 35  | 4                                    |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 14                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |    |
| 36  | 4                                    |         | 34                                 | 26                                          | 12                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 22                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |    |
| 37  |                                      |         | 20                                 | 17                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 14                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |    |
| 38  | 46                                   | 3       | 20                                 | 17                                          | 41                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 41                                 | 2                                               |                                             |                                | 2  |
|     | 1279                                 | 403     | 2791                               | 2322                                        | 1542                                                    | 35                                     | 39                                     | 98                                        | 83                                     | 463                                           | 129                                | 1927                                            | 16                                          | 35                             | 51 |

School Inspectors, Commissioners, Trustees, &c.—Continued.

| Number of female teachers having diplomas. | Total number of female teachers. | Number of female teachers having no diplomas. | Number of male teachers receiving less than \$100. | Number of male teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc. | Number of male teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc. | No. of male teachers receiving \$100 and upwards. | Minimum of male teachers salaries. | Maximum of male teachers salaries. | Number of female teachers receiving less than \$100. | Number of female teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc. | Number of female teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc. | Minimum of female teachers' salaries. | Maximum of female teachers' salaries. | Number of public libraries. | Number of volumes. |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
|                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 7                                          | 7                                | 7                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 9                                          | 9                                | 9                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 4                                          | 4                                | 4                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 3                                          | 3                                | 3                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 6                                          | 6                                | 6                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 4                                          | 4                                | 4                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 10                                         | 10                               | 10                                            |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 220                                | 220                                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             | 1 400              |
| 6                                          | 6                                | 6                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             | 1 500              |
| 2                                          | 2                                | 2                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             | 1 400              |
| 2                                          | 2                                | 2                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             | 1 400              |
| 10                                         | 10                               | 10                                            |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 200                                | 200                                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             | 1 256              |
| 6                                          | 6                                | 6                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 48                                 | 72                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 9                                          | 9                                | 9                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 5                                          | 5                                | 5                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 3                                          | 3                                | 3                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 6                                          | 6                                | 6                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 2                                          | 2                                | 2                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 58                                 | 58                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 4                                          | 4                                | 4                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 6                                          | 6                                | 6                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1                                          | 1                                | 1                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 6                                          | 6                                | 6                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 3                                          | 3                                | 3                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 200                                | 350                                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             | 1 400              |
| 3                                          | 3                                | 3                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 3                                          | 3                                | 3                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 80                                 | 120                                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 4                                          | 4                                | 4                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 68                                 | 120                                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             | 1 300              |
| 1                                          | 1                                | 1                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 80                                 | 96                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             | 1 200              |
| 4                                          | 4                                | 4                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 5                                          | 5                                | 5                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 3                                          | 3                                | 3                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 2                                          | 2                                | 2                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 3                                          | 3                                | 3                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 102                                | 220                                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 3                                          | 3                                | 3                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 168                                        | 36                               | 204                                           | 4                                                  | 10                                                              | 2                                                               |                                                   | 48                                 | 350                                | 157                                                  | 16                                                                |                                                                   | 32                                    | 192                                   | 15                          | 6850               |
| 4                                          | 4                                | 4                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 2                                          | 2                                | 2                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 10                                         | 10                               | 10                                            |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 200                                | 200                                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 5                                          | 5                                | 5                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 112                                | 112                                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 2                                          | 2                                | 2                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 200                                | 400                                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             | 1 600              |
| 2                                          | 2                                | 2                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 112                                | 112                                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 5                                          | 5                                | 5                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 2                                          | 2                                | 2                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1                                          | 1                                | 1                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 80                                 | 112                                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1                                          | 1                                | 1                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 3                                          | 3                                | 3                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 4                                          | 4                                | 4                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 100                                | 100                                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 4                                          | 4                                | 4                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 4                                          | 4                                | 4                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 4                                          | 4                                | 4                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 11                                         | 11                               | 11                                            |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 180                                | 180                                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 8                                          | 8                                | 8                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 13                                         | 13                               | 13                                            |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 160                                | 160                                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 3                                          | 3                                | 3                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1                                          | 1                                | 1                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 9                                          | 9                                | 9                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 5                                          | 5                                | 5                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 7                                          | 7                                | 7                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 100                                | 100                                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 3                                          | 3                                | 3                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 106                                        | 12                               | 118                                           | 3                                                  | 8                                                               | 1                                                               |                                                   | 80                                 | 400                                | 77                                                   | 25                                                                | 1                                                                 | 60                                    | 200                                   | 9                           | 4292               |

GRAND STATISTICAL TABLE prepared from the Reports of School Inspectors, Commissioners, Trustees, &c.—Continued.

| No.           | INSPECTION DISTRICT OF |                   | V. MARTIN.            |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   | P. F. BÉLAND.        |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | JOHN HUMA.                                 |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |      |     |   |     |
|---------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------|-----|---|-----|
|               | No. of municipalities. | No. of divisions. | No. of school houses. | No. of schools in operation under control. | No. of elementary schools. | Number of pupils. | No. of primary superior schools for boys. | Number of pupils. | No. of dissentient schools. | Number of pupils. | No. of primary superior schools for girls. | Number of pupils. | Number of academies. | Number of pupils. | Number of colleges. | Number of pupils. | Number of normal schools. | Number of pupils. | Number of educational convents. | Number of pupils. | No. of independent schools. | Number of pupils. | Total number of institutions of all kinds. | Total number of pupils attending all institutions of education. | No. of pupils reading from A, L, C, to fluently. | No. of pupils able to read fluently. | No. of pupils reading well. | No. of pupils writing. | Number of pupils learning simple arithmetic. | Number of pupils learning compound arithmetic. | Number of pupils learning book-keeping. | Number of pupils learning orthography. |      |     |   |     |
| V. MARTIN.    |                        |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |      |     |   |     |
| 1             | 1                      | 10                | 7                     | 7                                          | 7                          | 354               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 1                                                               | 354                                              | 100                                  | 102                         | 152                    | 172                                          | 93                                             | 41                                      |                                        | 56   |     |   |     |
| 2             | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 80                | 1                                         | 107               |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 2                                                               | 187                                              | 29                                   | 20                          | 132                    | 92                                           | 27                                             | 50                                      | 5                                      | 30   |     |   |     |
| 3             | 1                      | 4                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 91                | 1                                         | 67                |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 4                                                               | 156                                              | 51                                   | 60                          | 47                     | 78                                           | 88                                             | 32                                      | 3                                      | 20   |     |   |     |
| 4             | 1                      | 6                 | 4                     | 6                                          | 6                          | 158               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 1                                                               | 158                                              | 30                                   | 68                          | 60                     | 55                                           | 40                                             | 15                                      | 1                                      | 8    |     |   |     |
| 5             | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 75                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             | 1                 | 18                                         | 1                                                               | 75                                               | 29                                   | 25                          | 21                     | 40                                           | 20                                             | 8                                       | 8                                      |      |     |   |     |
| 6             | 1                      | 4                 | 4                     | 4                                          | 4                          | 183               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 1                                                               | 183                                              | 75                                   | 49                          | 59                     | 62                                           | 27                                             | 18                                      |                                        |      |     |   |     |
| 7             | 1                      | 4                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 126               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 1                                                               | 126                                              | 56                                   | 55                          | 15                     | 32                                           | 36                                             | 9                                       |                                        |      | 4   |   |     |
| 8             | 1                      | 3                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 117               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 1                                                               | 117                                              | 25                                   | 58                          | 34                     | 53                                           | 48                                             | 14                                      |                                        |      |     |   |     |
| 9             | 1                      | 3                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 66                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 1                                                               | 66                                               | 22                                   | 16                          | 28                     | 53                                           | 26                                             | 10                                      |                                        |      |     | 2 |     |
| 10            | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 59                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 1                                                               | 59                                               | 10                                   | 15                          | 34                     | 14                                           | 8                                              | 4                                       |                                        |      |     |   |     |
| 11            | 1                      | 2                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 90                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 1                                                               | 90                                               | 43                                   | 30                          | 17                     | 27                                           | 8                                              | 7                                       |                                        |      |     |   |     |
| Total.....    |                        |                   | 11                    | 39                                         | 27                         | 32                | 31                                        | 1399              | 2                           | 174               |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             | 1                 | 20                                         | 13                                                              | 1573                                             | 470                                  | 504                         | 599                    | 654                                          | 421                                            | 208                                     | 17                                     | 122  |     |   |     |
| P. F. BÉLAND. |                        |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |      |     |   |     |
| 1             | 1                      | 7                 | 1                     | 7                                          | 6                          | 275               | 1                                         | 75                |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 7                                                               | 350                                              | 130                                  | 26                          | 95                     | 255                                          | 255                                            | 255                                     | 20                                     | 270  |     |   |     |
| 2             | 1                      | 8                 | 6                     | 9                                          | 8                          | 445               | 1                                         | 55                |                             |                   |                                            | 1                 | 31                   |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 11                                                              | 631                                              | 200                                  | 225                         | 206                    | 400                                          | 400                                            | 400                                     | 45                                     | 405  |     |   |     |
| 3             | 1                      | 4                 | 3                     | 4                                          | 4                          | 186               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 4                                                               | 186                                              | 60                                   | 80                          | 46                     | 95                                           | 95                                             | 10                                      |                                        | 95   |     |   |     |
| 4             | 1                      | 4                 | 3                     | 4                                          | 4                          | 256               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 5                                                               | 256                                              | 90                                   | 76                          | 90                     | 135                                          | 135                                            | 10                                      |                                        | 125  |     |   |     |
| 5             | 1                      | 9                 | 6                     | 10                                         | 10                         | 400               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 11                                                              | 500                                              | 160                                  | 76                          | 165                    | 350                                          | 355                                            | 350                                     | 40                                     | 325  |     |   |     |
| 6             | 1                      | 5                 | 3                     | 5                                          | 5                          | 325               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 5                                                               | 325                                              | 100                                  | 125                         | 100                    | 175                                          | 175                                            | 5                                       |                                        | 120  |     |   |     |
| 7             | 1                      | 8                 | 5                     | 8                                          | 7                          | 310               |                                           |                   |                             |                   | 1                                          | 50                |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 5                                                               | 360                                              | 130                                  | 110                         | 120                    | 275                                          | 275                                            | 30                                      |                                        | 230  |     |   |     |
| 8             | 1                      | 6                 | 3                     | 5                                          | 5                          | 195               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 8                                                               | 195                                              | 55                                   | 80                          | 60                     | 130                                          | 130                                            | 100                                     | 5                                      |      | 65  |   |     |
| 9             | 1                      | 3                 | 1                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 95                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 2                                                               | 95                                               | 35                                   | 30                          | 30                     | 60                                           | 60                                             | 40                                      | 5                                      |      | 25  |   |     |
| 10            | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 65                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 1                                                               | 65                                               | 25                                   | 25                          | 15                     | 45                                           | 45                                             | 40                                      | 5                                      |      | 25  |   |     |
| 11            | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 87                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 1                                                               | 87                                               | 37                                   | 30                          | 20                     | 65                                           | 60                                             | 50                                      | 5                                      |      | 25  |   |     |
| 12            | 1                      | 3                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 145               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 3                                                               | 145                                              | 50                                   | 50                          | 45                     | 65                                           | 60                                             | 50                                      | 10                                     |      | 30  |   |     |
| 13            | 1                      | 5                 | 6                     | 4                                          | 4                          | 360               |                                           |                   | 1                           | 35                |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 5                                                               | 395                                              | 165                                  | 150                         | 80                     | 256                                          | 200                                            | 200                                     | 15                                     |      | 110 |   |     |
| 14            | 1                      | 10                | 10                    | 3                                          | 7                          | 670               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 2                                                               | 75                                               | 245                                  | 275                         | 150                    | 425                                          | 500                                            | 450                                     | 25                                     |      | 255 |   |     |
| 15            | 1                      | 12                | 9                     | 9                                          | 10                         | 460               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   | 1                   | 130               |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 12                                                              | 740                                              | 185                                  | 185                         | 370                    | 455                                          | 500                                            | 455                                     | 75                                     |      | 430 |   |     |
| 16            | 1                      | 12                | 7                     | 5                                          | 7                          | 460               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 2                                                               | 60                                               | 105                                  | 250                         | 105                    | 170                                          | 195                                            | 200                                     | 5                                      |      | 170 |   |     |
| 17            | 1                      | 11                | 3                     | 6                                          | 10                         | 570               | 1                                         | 75                |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 5                                                               | 275                                              | 11                                   | 645                         | 225                    | 420                                          | 255                                            | 300                                     | 10                                     |      | 250 |   |     |
| 18            | 1                      | 6                 | 6                     | 6                                          | 6                          | 295               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 6                                                               | 295                                              | 80                                   | 95                          | 120                    | 150                                          | 150                                            | 135                                     | 10                                     |      | 185 |   |     |
| 19            | 1                      | 12                | 9                     | 9                                          | 12                         | 700               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 5                                                               | 150                                              | 12                                   | 700                         | 200                    | 250                                          | 250                                            | 400                                     | 375                                    | 455  | 15  |   | 295 |
| 20            | 1                      | 6                 | 1                     | 6                                          | 6                          | 305               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 6                                                               | 305                                              | 70                                   | 110                         | 125                    | 135                                          | 145                                            | 145                                     | 5                                      |      | 100 |   |     |
| 21            | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 70                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 1                                                               | 70                                               | 20                                   | 20                          | 20                     | 30                                           | 15                                             | 15                                      |                                        |      |     |   |     |
| Total.....    |                        |                   | 21                    | 134                                        | 70                         | 110               | 120                                       | 6674              | 3                           | 205               | 1                                          | 85                | 1                    | 50                | 1                   | 31                | 1                         | 130               |                                 | 3                 | 350                         | 14                | 645                                        | 130                                                             | 7475                                             | 2366                                 | 2671                        | 2438                   | 4385                                         | 4430                                           | 4340                                    | 365                                    | 3515 |     |   |     |
| JOHN HUMA.    |                        |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |      |     |   |     |
| 1             | 1                      | 5                 | 3                     | 4                                          | 5                          | 206               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 1                                                               | 24                                               | 5                                    | 206                         | 90                     | 42                                           | 74                                             | 62                                      | 41                                     | 20   |     |   |     |
| 2             | 1                      | 5                 | 4                     | 3                                          | 4                          | 130               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 1                                                               | 21                                               | 4                                    | 150                         | 72                     | 37                                           | 41                                             | 33                                      | 24                                     | 11   |     |   |     |
| 3             | 1                      | 3                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 81                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 | 2                                                | 81                                   | 28                          | 20                     | 33                                           | 28                                             | 16                                      | 6                                      |      |     |   |     |
| 4             | 1                      | 2                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 168               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 | 2                                                | 158                                  | 81                          | 42                     | 55                                           | 61                                             | 43                                      | 20                                     |      |     |   |     |
| 5             | 1                      | 4                 | 4                     | 4                                          | 4                          | 160               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 | 4                                                | 160                                  | 69                          | 41                     | 50                                           | 47                                             | 33                                      | 12                                     |      |     |   |     |
| 6             | 1                      | 1                 |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |      |     |   |     |
| 7             | 1                      | 10                | 3                     | 2                                          | 4                          | 152               |                                           |                   | 1                           | 58                |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 1                                                               | 31                                               | 4                                    | 152                         | 61                     | 43                                           | 48                                             | 44                                      | 36                                     | 4    |     |   |     |
| 8             | 1                      | 5                 | 5                     | 1                                          | 2                          | 166               |                                           |                   | 1                           | 57                |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 | 2                                                | 166                                  | 48                          | 54                     | 64                                           | 96                                             | 38                                      | 48                                     | 1    |     |   |     |
| 9             | 1                      | 5                 | 4                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 103               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 | 2                                                | 103                                  | 39                          | 30                     | 34                                           | 40                                             | 17                                      | 6                                      |      |     |   |     |
| 10            | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 55                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 | 1                                                | 55                                   | 13                          | 30                     | 12                                           | 45                                             | 15                                      | 20                                     |      |     |   |     |
| 11            | 1                      | 3                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 3                          | 81                |                                           |                   | 1                           | 23                |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 | 3                                                | 81                                   | 29                          | 28                     | 24                                           | 25                                             | 12                                      | 4                                      |      |     |   |     |
| 12            | 1                      | 11                | 8                     | 11                                         | 11                         | 410               | 1                                         | 63                |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 | 18                                               | 478                                  | 133                         | 146                    | 194                                          | 280                                            | 123                                     | 147                                    | 6    |     |   |     |
| 13            | 1                      | 20                | 17                    | 16                                         | 18                         | 439               | 1                                         | 20                | 2                           | 62                |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 | 19                                               | 459                                  | 129                         | 139                    | 192                                          | 270                                            | 138                                     | 95                                     | 6    |     |   |     |

GRAND STATISTICAL TABLE prepared from the Reports of

| No. | Number of pupils learning geography. |         | No. of pupils learning grammar. |         | Number of pupils learning parsing. | Number of pupils learning epistolary style. | Number of pupils learning horticulture and agriculture. | Number of pupils learning mathematics. | Number of pupils learning mensuration. | Number of pupils learning linear drawing. | Number of pupils learning vocal music. | Number of pupils learning instrumental music. | Number of pupils learning history. | Number of male teachers provided with diplomas. | Number of male teachers having no diplomas. | Total No. of male teachers |
|-----|--------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
|     | English.                             | French. | English.                        | French. |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 1   | 17                                   | 56      | 10                              |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 33                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 2   | 49                                   | 48      | 50                              | 5       |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 10                                            | 48                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 3   | 20                                   | 22      | 50                              | 5       |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 41                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 4   | 4                                    | 41      | 34                              |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 26                                 | 1                                               | 1                                           | 2                          |
| 5   | 3                                    | 23      | 3                               | 5       |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 20                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 6   | 4                                    | 20      | 9                               |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 22                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                          |
| 7   | 11                                   | 23      |                                 |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 23                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 8   |                                      | 24      |                                 |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 10                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 9   | 4                                    | 26      |                                 |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 26                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 10  |                                      | 8       |                                 |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 11  |                                      | 3       |                                 |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
|     | 107                                  | 322     | 106                             | 18      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 10                                            | 249                                | 2                                               | 1                                           | 3                          |
| 1   | 175                                  | 35      | 270                             | 205     | 80                                 |                                             | 15                                                      | 15                                     | 15                                     | 200                                       |                                        | 280                                           | 1                                  |                                                 |                                             | 1                          |
| 2   | 400                                  | 115     | 405                             | 400     | 125                                |                                             | 40                                                      | 40                                     | 60                                     | 300                                       | 20                                     | 410                                           | 1                                  |                                                 |                                             | 1                          |
| 3   | 50                                   | 15      | 95                              | 100     | 35                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 70                                        |                                        | 55                                            |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 4   | 50                                   | 55      | 125                             | 55      | 60                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 90                                        |                                        | 125                                           | 1                                  |                                                 |                                             | 1                          |
| 5   | 200                                  | 75      | 325                             | 285     | 145                                |                                             | 15                                                      | 15                                     | 20                                     | 175                                       | 15                                     | 305                                           | 2                                  |                                                 |                                             | 2                          |
| 6   | 65                                   | 15      | 130                             | 95      | 50                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 75                                        |                                        | 100                                           |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 7   | 280                                  | 40      | 240                             | 220     | 75                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 155                                       |                                        | 230                                           |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 8   | 30                                   | 25      | 95                              | 90      | 25                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 55                                        |                                        | 90                                            |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 9   | 45                                   | 20      | 40                              | 30      | 25                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 35                                        |                                        | 35                                            |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 10  | 15                                   | 30      | 25                              | 15      | 20                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 35                                        |                                        | 25                                            |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 11  | 15                                   | 15      | 25                              | 15      | 5                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 25                                        |                                        | 25                                            |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 12  | 35                                   | 155     | 35                              | 25      | 25                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 50                                        |                                        | 40                                            |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 13  | 120                                  | 225     | 120                             | 145     | 45                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 155                                       |                                        | 150                                           | 1                                  |                                                 |                                             | 1                          |
| 14  | 255                                  | 130     | 275                             | 195     | 70                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 175                                       |                                        | 175                                           | 1                                  |                                                 | 1                                           | 2                          |
| 15  | 300                                  | 5       | 435                             | 400     | 200                                |                                             | 35                                                      | 35                                     | 60                                     | 275                                       | 40                                     | 300                                           |                                    | 5                                               | 5                                           | 5                          |
| 16  | 75                                   | 25      | 175                             | 130     | 50                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 150                                       |                                        | 115                                           |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 17  | 120                                  | 5       | 275                             | 205     | 75                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 225                                       |                                        | 205                                           |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 18  | 10                                   | 25      | 180                             | 150     | 50                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 225                                       |                                        | 250                                           |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 19  | 200                                  | 25      | 300                             | 200     | 60                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 300                                       |                                        | 255                                           |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 20  | 70                                   | 25      | 135                             | 120     | 45                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 150                                       |                                        | 150                                           |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 21  | 10                                   | 25      |                                 | 10      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 10                                        |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 | 1                                           | 1                          |
|     | 2590                                 | 1065    | 3705                            | 2730    | 1275                               |                                             | 105                                                     | 105                                    | 155                                    | 2915                                      | 75                                     | 3320                                          | 7                                  | 7                                               |                                             | 14                         |
| 1   | 13                                   | 35      | 19                              |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 18                                            | 1                                  |                                                 |                                             | 1                          |
| 2   | 6                                    | 18      | 13                              |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 6                                             |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 3   |                                      | 10      | 10                              |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 8                                             |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 4   | 17                                   | 48      | 48                              |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 34                                            |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 5   | 13                                   | 39      | 3                               |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 8                                             |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 6   |                                      |         |                                 |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 7   | 2                                    | 24      | 19                              |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 3                                             |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 8   | 2                                    | 11      | 11                              | 5       |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 14                                            | 1                                  |                                                 |                                             | 1                          |
| 9   | 2                                    | 8       | 8                               |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 1                                  |                                                 |                                             | 1                          |
| 10  |                                      |         |                                 |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 1                                  |                                                 |                                             | 1                          |
| 11  | 6                                    | 1       | 1                               |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 2                                               |                                             | 2                          |
| 12  | 103                                  | 149     | 149                             | 35      | 23                                 | 10                                          | 20                                                      | 50                                     |                                        |                                           |                                        | 15                                            | 3                                  | 1                                               | 4                                           | 6                          |
| 13  | 40                                   | 97      | 97                              | 10      | 9                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 5                                  | 1                                               |                                             | 6                          |

The female teacher not having diploma as Assistant in the Model School.

School Inspectors, Commissioners, Trustees, &c.—Continued.

| No. | Number of female teachers having diplomas. | Number of female teachers having no diplomas. | Total number of female teachers. | Number of male teachers receiving less than \$100. | Number of male teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc. | Number of male teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc. | Number of male teachers receiving \$400 and upwards. | Minimum of male teachers salaries. | Maximum of male teachers salaries. | Number of female teachers receiving less than \$100. | Number of female teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc. | Number of female teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc. | Minimum of female teachers' salaries. | Maximum of female teachers' salaries. | Number of public libraries. | Number of volumes. |
|-----|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
|     |                                            |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1   | 7                                          | 1                                             | 8                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 1                                                    | 7                                                                 |                                                                   | 50                                    | 112                                   | 1                           | 475                |
| 2   | 3                                          | 1                                             | 4                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 3                                                    | 1                                                                 | 1                                                                 | 120                                   | 200                                   |                             |                    |
| 3   | 1                                          | 4                                             | 5                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 4                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 50                                    | 160                                   |                             |                    |
| 4   | 1                                          | 4                                             | 5                                |                                                    | 2                                                               |                                                                 |                                                      | 80                                 | 148                                | 4                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 60                                    | 88                                    |                             |                    |
| 5   | 1                                          | 1                                             | 2                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 1                                                    | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 112                                   |                                       |                             |                    |
| 6   | 3                                          | 3                                             | 6                                |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                      | 88                                 |                                    | 2                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 72                                    | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 7   | 3                                          | 3                                             | 6                                |                                                    | 2                                                               |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 2                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 60                                    | 120                                   |                             |                    |
| 8   | 3                                          | 3                                             | 6                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 2                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 60                                    | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 9   | 1                                          | 1                                             | 2                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 1                                                    | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 100                                   | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 10  | 1                                          | 1                                             | 2                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 1                                                    | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 100                                   | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 11  | 1                                          | 1                                             | 2                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 1                                                    | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 80                                    | 100                                   |                             |                    |
|     | 27                                         | 5                                             | 32                               | 1                                                  | 5                                                               |                                                                 |                                                      | 80                                 | 148                                | 13                                                   | 17                                                                | 1                                                                 | 50                                    | 200                                   | 1                           | 475                |
| 1   | 6                                          |                                               | 6                                |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 6                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 68                                    | 96                                    |                             |                    |
| 2   | 3                                          | 4                                             | 7                                |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    | 220                                | 5                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 60                                    | 80                                    |                             |                    |
| 3   | 4                                          | 12                                            | 16                               |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    | 240                                | 4                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 60                                    | 80                                    |                             |                    |
| 4   | 3                                          | 3                                             | 6                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 4                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 60                                    | 80                                    |                             |                    |
| 5   | 3                                          | 3                                             | 6                                |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    | 100                                | 4                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 70                                    | 80                                    |                             |                    |
| 6   | 4                                          | 12                                            | 16                               |                                                    | 2                                                               |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    | 140                                | 8                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 64                                    | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 7   | 5                                          | 5                                             | 10                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 4                                                    | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 64                                    | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 8   | 3                                          | 3                                             | 6                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 4                                                    | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 64                                    | 120                                   |                             |                    |
| 9   | 2                                          | 2                                             | 4                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 1                                                    | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 90                                    | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 10  | 1                                          | 1                                             | 2                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 1                                                    | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 112                                   |                                       |                             |                    |
| 11  | 1                                          | 1                                             | 2                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 1                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 100                                   |                                       |                             |                    |
| 12  | 3                                          | 3                                             | 6                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 2                                                    | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 50                                    | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 13  | 3                                          | 3                                             | 6                                |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    | 120                                | 3                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 120                                   | 160                                   |                             |                    |
| 14  | 3                                          | 5                                             | 8                                |                                                    | 2                                                               |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    | 160                                | 9                                                    | 5                                                                 |                                                                   | 100                                   | 120                                   |                             |                    |
| 15  | 9                                          | 5                                             | 14                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 6                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 76                                    | 80                                    |                             |                    |
| 16  | 5                                          | 2                                             | 7                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 6                                                    | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 60                                    | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 17  | 6                                          | 5                                             | 11                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 10                                                   | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 80                                    | 120                                   |                             |                    |
| 18  | 6                                          | 6                                             | 12                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 6                                                    | 6                                                                 |                                                                   | 64                                    | 78                                    |                             |                    |
| 19  | 9                                          | 3                                             | 12                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 10                                                   | 2                                                                 |                                                                   | 80                                    | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 20  | 6                                          | 6                                             | 12                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 5                                                    | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 80                                    | 100                                   |                             |                    |
|     | 101                                        | 25                                            | 126                              |                                                    | 9                                                               |                                                                 |                                                      | 100                                | 240                                | 97                                                   | 17                                                                |                                                                   | 60                                    | 160                                   |                             |                    |
| 1   | 3                                          | 1                                             | 4                                |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                      | 80                                 | 80                                 | 4                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 72                                    | 98                                    |                             |                    |
| 2   | 3                                          | 1                                             | 4                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 4                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 78                                    | 92                                    |                             |                    |
| 3   | 2                                          | 2                                             | 4                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 2                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 70                                    | 90                                    |                             |                    |
| 4   | 2                                          | 2                                             | 4                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 4                                                    | 2                                                                 |                                                                   | 100                                   | 144                                   |                             |                    |
| 5   | 4                                          | 4                                             | 8                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 4                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 74                                    | 83                                    |                             |                    |
| 6   |                                            |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 7   | 3                                          | 1                                             | 4                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                    |                                    | 3                                                    | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 60                                    | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 8   | 1                                          | 1                                             | 2                                |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                      | 150                                | 150                                | 1                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 140                                   | 140                                   |                             |                    |
| 9   | 1                                          | 1                                             | 2                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 100                                | 100                                | 1                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 100                                   | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 10  |                                            |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 120                                | 120                                |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 11  | 1                                          | 1                                             | 2                                |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                      | 80                                 | 80                                 | 1                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 60                                    | 60                                    |                             |                    |
| 12  | 9                                          | 9                                             | 18                               |                                                    | 2                                                               |                                                                 |                                                      | 80                                 | 100                                | 4                                                    | 4                                                                 | 1                                                                 | 70                                    | 200                                   |                             |                    |
| 13  | 11                                         | 1                                             | 12                               |                                                    | 3                                                               | 2                                                               |                                                      | 90                                 | 200                                | 11                                                   | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 60                                    | 100                                   |                             |                    |



GRAND STATISTICAL TABLE prepared from the Reports of School Inspectors, Commissioners, Trustees, &c.—Continued.

| No.                   | INSPECTION DISTRICT OF |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |     |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----|
|                       | No. of municipalities. | No. of divisions. | No. of school houses. | No. of schools in operation under control. | No. of elementary schools. | Number of pupils. | No. of primary superior schools for boys. | Number of pupils. | No. of dissentient schools. | Number of pupils. | No. of primary superior schools for girls. | Number of pupils. | Number of academies. | Number of pupils. | Number of colleges. | Number of pupils. | No. of no ma' schools. | Number of pupils. | No. of educational centres. | Number of pupils. | No. of independent schools. | Number of pupils. | Total number of institutions of all kinds. | Total number of pupils attending all institutions of education. | No. of pupils reading from A, B, C, to fluently. | No. of pupils able to read fluently. | No. of pupils reading well. | No. of pupils writing. | Number of pupils learning simple arithmetic. | Number of pupils learning compound arithmetic. | Number of pupils learning book-keeping. | Number of pupils learning orthography. |     |
| JOHN HUME.—Continued. |                        |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |     |
| 14                    | 1                      | 9                 | 9                     | 9                                          | 8                          | 355               | 1                                         | 50                |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        | 1                 | 95                          |                   |                             | 10                | 500                                        | 148                                                             | 138                                              | 214                                  | 255                         | 120                    | 110                                          | 16                                             |                                         |                                        |     |
| 15                    | 1                      | 5                 | 5                     | 7                                          | 6                          | 237               | 1                                         | 53                |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 7                 | 290                                        | 103                                                             | 90                                               | 97                                   | 110                         | 43                     | 33                                           |                                                |                                         |                                        |     |
| 16                    | 1                      | 11                | 7                     | 6                                          | 6                          | 249               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 6                 | 249                                        | 109                                                             | 76                                               | 64                                   | 83                          | 39                     | 30                                           |                                                |                                         |                                        |     |
| 17                    | 1                      | 12                | 11                    | 9                                          | 11                         | 431               |                                           |                   | 2                           | 56                |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 11                | 431                                        | 181                                                             | 124                                              | 146                                  | 164                         | 106                    | 65                                           |                                                |                                         |                                        |     |
| 18                    | 1                      | 7                 | 7                     | 6                                          | 6                          | 178               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 6                 | 178                                        | 52                                                              | 62                                               | 64                                   | 78                          | 57                     | 34                                           |                                                |                                         |                                        |     |
| 19                    | 1                      | 7                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 6                          | 198               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   | 3                           | 82                | 6                                          | 198                                                             | 84                                               | 48                                   | 66                          | 47                     | 29                                           | 16                                             |                                         |                                        |     |
| Total.....            |                        |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |     |
|                       | 19                     | 127               | 93                    | 90                                         | 702                        | 3809              | 4                                         | 186               | 7                           | 256               |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        | 1                 | 95                          | 9                 | 246                         | 107               | 4090                                       | 1428                                                            | 1190                                             | 1472                                 | 1768                        | 930                    | 681                                          | 31                                             |                                         |                                        |     |
| P. M. BARDY.          |                        |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |     |
| 1                     | 1                      | 10                | 10                    | 42                                         | 95                         | 3965              | 5                                         | 280               |                             |                   | 5                                          | 120               | 5                    | 213               | 1                   | 412               | 1                      | 83                | 6                           | 2967              | 56                          | 3407              | 118                                        | 8040                                                            | 1311                                             | 2746                                 | 3983                        | 4970                   | 2620                                         | 3460                                           | 542                                     | 3041                                   |     |
| 2                     | 1                      | 5                 | 4                     | 5                                          | 5                          | 392               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   | 5                           | 392               | 87                                         | 117                                                             | 188                                              | 203                                  | 182                         | 65                     | 15                                           | 175                                            |                                         |                                        |     |
| 3                     | 1                      | 8                 | 5                     | 5                                          | 6                          | 227               | 1                                         | 60                |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   | 1                           | 39                | 7                                          | 287                                                             | 104                                              | 98                                   | 85                          | 190                    | 99                                           | 50                                             | 6                                       | 80                                     |     |
| 4                     | 1                      | 2                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 74                |                                           |                   | 1                           | 84                |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 2                 | 74                                         | 30                                                              | 20                                               | 24                                   | 52                          | 18                     | 16                                           |                                                |                                         | 16                                     |     |
| 5                     | 1                      | 10                | 9                     | 9                                          | 10                         | 510               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   | 1                           | 30                | 10                                         | 510                                                             | 167                                              | 175                                  | 168                         | 234                    | 136                                          | 100                                            |                                         | 130                                    |     |
| 6                     | 1                      | 2                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 72                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 2                 | 72                                         | 29                                                              | 26                                               | 17                                   | 30                          | 16                     | 13                                           |                                                |                                         | 7                                      |     |
| 7                     | 1                      | 2                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 62                |                                           |                   | 1                           | 38                |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 2                 | 62                                         | 28                                                              | 20                                               | 14                                   | 24                          | 16                     | 4                                            |                                                |                                         |                                        |     |
| 8                     | 1                      | 6                 | 6                     | 6                                          | 6                          | 338               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 6                 | 338                                        | 149                                                             | 111                                              | 78                                   | 144                         | 67                     | 30                                           |                                                |                                         | 61                                     |     |
| 9                     | 1                      | 2                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 1                          | 30                | 1                                         | 95                |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 2                 | 30                                         | 125                                                             | 44                                               | 31                                   | 50                          | 70                     | 47                                           | 27                                             |                                         |                                        | 39  |
| 10                    | 1                      | 3                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 4                          | 217               | 1                                         | 78                |                             |                   |                                            | 1                 | 66                   |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 6                 | 217                                        | 98                                                              | 122                                              | 118                                  | 159                         | 126                    | 63                                           | 15                                             |                                         |                                        | 73  |
| 11                    | 1                      | 2                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 62                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 2                 | 62                                         | 28                                                              | 20                                               | 14                                   | 24                          | 16                     | 4                                            |                                                |                                         |                                        |     |
| 12                    | 1                      | 5                 | 3                     | 12                                         | 10                         | 316               |                                           |                   | 1                           | 47                | 1                                          | 50                |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 12                | 316                                        | 450                                                             | 639                                              | 326                                  | 587                         | 508                    | 413                                          | 25                                             |                                         |                                        | 284 |
| 13                    | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 73                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 1                 | 73                                         | 32                                                              | 25                                               | 16                                   | 40                          | 6                      | 7                                            |                                                |                                         | 6                                      |     |
| 14                    | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 104               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 1                 | 104                                        | 35                                                              | 29                                               | 40                                   | 42                          | 25                     | 21                                           | 9                                              |                                         |                                        | 32  |
| 15                    | 1                      | 4                 | 4                     | 4                                          | 4                          | 166               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 4                 | 166                                        | 57                                                              | 69                                               | 40                                   | 49                          | 27                     | 20                                           |                                                |                                         | 24                                     |     |
| 16                    | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 72                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 1                 | 72                                         | 27                                                              | 33                                               | 12                                   | 34                          | 13                     | 17                                           |                                                |                                         | 9                                      |     |
| 17                    | 1                      | 4                 | 1                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 180               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 3                 | 180                                        | 73                                                              | 59                                               | 48                                   | 42                          | 36                     | 13                                           |                                                |                                         | 28                                     |     |
| 18                    | 1                      | 6                 | 6                     | 6                                          | 4                          | 234               | 1                                         | 53                |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 6                 | 234                                        | 90                                                              | 95                                               | 162                                  | 160                         | 98                     | 64                                           | 7                                              |                                         |                                        | 61  |
| 19                    | 1                      | 5                 | 2                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 161               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 3                 | 161                                        | 65                                                              | 50                                               | 46                                   | 63                          | 38                     | 42                                           |                                                |                                         | 15                                     |     |
| 20                    | 1                      | 2                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 158               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 2                 | 158                                        | 48                                                              | 72                                               | 38                                   | 60                          | 34                     | 21                                           |                                                |                                         | 10                                     |     |
| 21                    | 1                      | 6                 | 6                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 183               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 3                 | 183                                        | 61                                                              | 58                                               | 64                                   | 72                          | 55                     | 25                                           |                                                |                                         | 30                                     |     |
| 22                    | 1                      | 5                 | 4                     | 5                                          | 5                          | 232               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 5                 | 232                                        | 117                                                             | 62                                               | 53                                   | 78                          | 26                     | 32                                           |                                                |                                         | 24                                     |     |
| 23                    | 1                      | 6                 | 6                     | 6                                          | 6                          | 348               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 6                 | 348                                        | 128                                                             | 157                                              | 63                                   | 100                         | 56                     | 40                                           |                                                |                                         | 27                                     |     |
| 24                    | 1                      | 4                 | 2                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 103               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 3                 | 103                                        | 36                                                              | 34                                               | 33                                   | 46                          | 21                     | 15                                           |                                                |                                         | 10                                     |     |
| 25                    | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 121               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 1                 | 121                                        | 22                                                              | 51                                               | 48                                   | 60                          | 45                     | 23                                           | 4                                              |                                         |                                        | 40  |
| 26                    | 1                      | 6                 | 6                     | 6                                          | 4                          | 201               | 1                                         | 70                |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 6                 | 201                                        | 89                                                              | 157                                              | 137                                  | 196                         | 160                    | 88                                           | 8                                              |                                         |                                        | 120 |
| 27                    | 1                      | 4                 | 4                     | 4                                          | 4                          | 230               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 4                 | 230                                        | 80                                                              | 77                                               | 73                                   | 93                          | 45                     | 36                                           |                                                |                                         | 50                                     |     |
| 28                    | 1                      | 3                 | 3                     | 4                                          | 3                          | 157               | 1                                         | 57                |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 4                 | 157                                        | 84                                                              | 52                                               | 78                                   | 112                         | 99                     | 42                                           |                                                |                                         | 46                                     |     |
| 29                    | 1                      | 2                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 95                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 2                 | 95                                         | 40                                                              | 25                                               | 30                                   | 42                          | 19                     | 10                                           |                                                |                                         | 17                                     |     |
| 30                    | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 48                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 1                 | 48                                         | 15                                                              | 8                                                | 25                                   | 40                          | 15                     | 5                                            |                                                |                                         | 8                                      |     |
| 31                    | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 30                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 1                 | 30                                         | 15                                                              | 10                                               | 5                                    | 7                           | 15                     |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |     |
| 32                    | 1                      | 3                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 2                          | 80                | 1                                         | 100               |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 3                 | 80                                         | 53                                                              | 76                                               | 51                                   | 113                         | 40                     | 37                                           |                                                |                                         | 56                                     |     |
| 33                    | 1                      | 3                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 2                          | 99                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   | 1                    | 91                |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 3                 | 99                                         | 40                                                              | 39                                               | 111                                  | 118                         | 57                     | 30                                           | 1                                              |                                         | 35                                     |     |
| 34                    | 1                      | 2                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 76                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 2                 | 76                                         | 35                                                              | 26                                               | 15                                   | 37                          | 14                     | 12                                           |                                                |                                         | 10                                     |     |
| 35                    | 1                      | 2                 | 2                     | 2                                          |                            | 56                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 2                 | 56                                         | 29                                                              | 56                                               | 40                                   | 90                          | 56                     | 54                                           |                                                |                                         | 48                                     |     |
| 36                    | 1                      | 3                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 215               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 3                 | 215                                        | 66                                                              | 55                                               | 94                                   | 136                         | 43                     | 12                                           |                                                |                                         | 69                                     |     |
| 37                    | 1                      | 2                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 124               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 2                 | 124                                        | 33                                                              | 64                                               | 27                                   | 42                          | 9                      | 13                                           |                                                |                                         | 27                                     |     |
| 38                    | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 50                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 1                 | 50                                         | 21                                                              | 12                                               | 17                                   | 15                          | 10                     | 3                                            |                                                |                                         | 6                                      |     |
| 39                    | 1                      | 3                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 4                          | 165               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 4                 | 165                                        | 37                                                              | 84                                               | 44                                   | 100                         | 42                     | 39                                           |                                                |                                         | 45                                     |     |
| 40                    | 1                      | 3                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 54                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             | 1                 | 54                                         | 30                                                              | 12                                               | 12                                   | 14                          | 4                      | 1                                            |                                                |                                         |                                        |     |
| 41                    | 1                      |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |     |
| Total.....            |                        |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |     |
|                       | 41                     | 140               | 121                   | 175                                        | 210                        | 9731              | 17                                        | 1172              | 3                           | 119               | 6                                          | 170               | 7                    | 370               | 1                   | 412               | 1                      | 83                | 10                          | 447               | 65                          | 3746              | 252                                        | 16191                                                           | 4028                                             | 5670                                 | 6493                        | 8700                   | 4911                                         | 5019                                           | 632                                     | 7789                                   |     |



GRAND STATISTICAL TABLE prepared from the Reports of School Inspectors, Commissioners, Trustees, &c.—Continued.

| No.               | INSPECTION DISTRICT<br>OF     | No. of municipalities. | No. of divisions. | No. of school houses. | No. of schools in operation<br>under control. | No. of elementary schools. | Number of pupils. | No. of primary superior<br>schools for boys. | Number of pupils. | No. of dissentient schools. | Number of pupils. | No. of primary superior<br>schools for girls. | Number of pupils. | Number of academies. | Number of pupils. | Number of colleges. | Number of pupils. | Number of normal schools. | Number of pupils. | Number of educational con-<br>vents. | Number of pupils. | No. of independent schools. | Number of pupils. | Total number of institu-<br>tions of all kinds. | Total number of pupils at-<br>tending all institutions<br>of education. | No. of pupils reading from<br>A, B, C, to fluently. | No. of pupils able to read<br>fluently. | No. of pupils reading well. | No. of pupils writing. | Number of pupils learning<br>simple arithmetic. | Number of pupils learning<br>compound arithmetic. | Number of pupils learning<br>book-keeping. | Number of pupils learning<br>orthography. |             |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------|
|                   |                               |                        |                   |                       |                                               |                            |                   |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   |                                                 |                                                                         |                                                     |                                         |                             |                        |                                                 |                                                   |                                            |                                           | H. HUBBARD. |
| 1                 | Stanstead                     | 1                      | 32                | 30                    | 32                                            | 33                         | 1057              |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   | 3                    | 328               |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   | 1                           | 25                | 36                                              | 1385                                                                    | 170                                                 | 438                                     | 350                         | 450                    | 275                                             | 260                                               | 9                                          |                                           |             |
| 2                 | Burnston                      | 1                      | 20                | 20                    | 20                                            | 20                         | 520               |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   | 1                    | 60                |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 21                                              | 580                                                                     | 71                                                  | 234                                     | 189                         | 222                    | 130                                             | 138                                               |                                            |                                           |             |
| 3                 | Coaticook                     | 1                      | 2                 |                       | 2                                             | 2                          | 140               |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 2                                               | 140                                                                     | 44                                                  | 70                                      | 28                          | 43                     | 40                                              | 20                                                |                                            |                                           |             |
| 4                 | Hatley and diss.              | 1                      | 15                | 13                    | 14                                            | 14                         | 461               |                                              |                   | 1                           | 27                |                                               |                   | 1                    | 48                |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 15                                              | 509                                                                     | 78                                                  | 229                                     | 137                         | 230                    | 106                                             | 121                                               |                                            |                                           |             |
| 5                 | Magog                         | 1                      | 9                 | 8                     | 8                                             | 8                          | 236               | 1                                            | 60                |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 9                                               | 296                                                                     | 42                                                  | 125                                     | 53                          | 103                    | 66                                              | 70                                                | 7                                          |                                           |             |
| 6                 | Barford                       | 1                      | 6                 | 6                     | 6                                             | 6                          | 165               |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 6                                               | 165                                                                     | 30                                                  | 66                                      | 43                          | 55                     | 35                                              | 33                                                |                                            |                                           |             |
| 7                 | Compton                       | 1                      | 23                | 22                    | 22                                            | 22                         | 670               |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   | 1                    | 82                |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 23                                              | 752                                                                     | 77                                                  | 285                                     | 200                         | 270                    | 129                                             | 182                                               | 4                                          |                                           |             |
| 8                 | Clifton                       | 1                      | 5                 | 5                     | 5                                             | 5                          | 120               |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 5                                               | 120                                                                     | 80                                                  | 60                                      | 30                          | 44                     | 31                                              | 11                                                |                                            |                                           |             |
| 9                 | Herford                       | 1                      | 7                 | 5                     | 7                                             | 7                          | 150               |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 7                                               | 150                                                                     | 35                                                  | 81                                      | 40                          | 51                     | 33                                              | 19                                                |                                            |                                           |             |
| 10                | Eaton                         | 1                      | 15                | 13                    | 13                                            | 15                         | 460               |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             | 1                 | 15                                              | 16                                                                      | 460                                                 | 70                                      | 153                         | 132                    | 167                                             | 88                                                | 110                                        |                                           |             |
| 11                | Newport, Auckland, &c.        | 1                      | 5                 | 5                     | 5                                             | 5                          | 115               |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 5                                               | 115                                                                     | 17                                                  | 54                                      | 33                          | 48                     | 28                                              | 30                                                |                                            |                                           |             |
| 12                | Westbury                      | 1                      | 4                 | 4                     | 4                                             | 4                          | 100               |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 4                                               | 100                                                                     | 18                                                  | 49                                      | 30                          | 31                     | 20                                              | 12                                                |                                            |                                           |             |
| 13                | Bury                          | 1                      | 8                 | 8                     | 8                                             | 8                          | 280               | 1                                            | 45                |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 9                                               | 325                                                                     | 50                                                  | 123                                     | 76                          | 113                    | 62                                              | 43                                                |                                            |                                           |             |
| 14                | Lingwick                      | 1                      | 4                 | 4                     | 4                                             | 4                          | 128               |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 4                                               | 128                                                                     | 23                                                  | 64                                      | 37                          | 80                     | 52                                              | 31                                                |                                            |                                           |             |
| 15                | Winslow, South                | 1                      | 4                 | 4                     | 4                                             | 4                          | 96                |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 4                                               | 96                                                                      | 25                                                  | 31                                      | 10                          | 18                     | 13                                              | 11                                                |                                            |                                           |             |
| 16                | Winslow, North                | 1                      | 4                 | 4                     | 4                                             | 4                          | 129               |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 4                                               | 129                                                                     | 25                                                  | 72                                      | 35                          | 46                     | 35                                              | 7                                                 |                                            |                                           |             |
| 17                | Witton, Hampton, &c.          | 1                      | 3                 | 2                     | 2                                             | 2                          | 57                |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 2                                               | 57                                                                      | 20                                                  | 26                                      | 6                           | 30                     | 10                                              |                                                   |                                            |                                           |             |
| 18                | Sherbrooke                    | 1                      | 5                 | 3                     | 5                                             | 5                          | 350               | 1                                            | 110               |                             |                   |                                               |                   | 1                    | 85                | 1                   | 59                |                           |                   | 1                                    | 152               | 3                           | 60                | 12                                              | 756                                                                     | 97                                                  | 96                                      | 69                          | 136                    | 99                                              | 38                                                |                                            |                                           |             |
| 19                | Ascot                         | 1                      | 17                | 17                    | 17                                            | 17                         | 500               |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 18                                              | 675                                                                     | 90                                                  | 221                                     | 207                         | 184                    | 121                                             | 97                                                |                                            |                                           |             |
| 20                | Orford                        | 1                      | 4                 | 4                     | 4                                             | 4                          | 103               |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 4                                               | 103                                                                     | 8                                                   | 69                                      | 29                          | 45                     | 53                                              | 14                                                |                                            |                                           |             |
| 21                | Shipton and diss.             | 1                      | 20                | 20                    | 20                                            | 20                         | 640               |                                              |                   | 1                           | 28                |                                               |                   | 1                    | 102               |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 21                                              | 742                                                                     | 110                                                 | 280                                     | 166                         | 290                    | 200                                             | 165                                               |                                            |                                           |             |
| 22                | Cleveland                     | 1                      | 12                | 11                    | 11                                            | 11                         | 375               |                                              |                   | 1                           | 55                |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 12                                              | 495                                                                     | 79                                                  | 162                                     | 103                         | 161                    | 78                                              | 106                                               |                                            |                                           |             |
| 23                | Melbourne, &c.                | 1                      | 15                | 15                    | 14                                            | 14                         | 335               |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               | 1                 | 51                   |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 15                                              | 386                                                                     | 56                                                  | 190                                     | 120                         | 201                    | 88                                              | 102                                               |                                            |                                           |             |
| 24                | Melbourne, village            | 1                      | 1                 |                       | 1                                             | 1                          | 34                |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 1                                               | 34                                                                      | 13                                                  | 13                                      | 7                           | 13                     | 17                                              | 5                                                 |                                            |                                           |             |
| 25                | Brompton                      | 1                      | 5                 | 5                     | 5                                             | 5                          | 220               |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 6                                               | 220                                                                     | 36                                                  | 57                                      | 46                          | 71                     | 31                                              | 35                                                |                                            |                                           |             |
| 26                | Windsor                       | 1                      | 5                 | 5                     | 5                                             | 5                          | 122               |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 5                                               | 122                                                                     | 18                                                  | 60                                      | 46                          | 60                     | 30                                              | 45                                                |                                            |                                           |             |
| 27                | St. George de Windsor         | 1                      | 6                 | 5                     | 5                                             | 5                          | 161               |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 5                                               | 161                                                                     | 48                                                  | 63                                      | 45                          | 55                     | 23                                              | 10                                                |                                            |                                           |             |
| 28                | Stoke                         | 1                      | 4                 | 2                     | 2                                             | 2                          | 25                |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 2                                               | 25                                                                      | 9                                                   | 12                                      | 4                           | 13                     | 10                                              | 3                                                 |                                            |                                           |             |
| 29                | Dudswell                      | 1                      | 8                 | 8                     | 8                                             | 8                          | 200               |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   | 1                    | 40                |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 9                                               | 240                                                                     | 40                                                  | 97                                      | 68                          | 111                    | 57                                              | 51                                                |                                            |                                           |             |
| 30                | Wotton                        | 1                      | 9                 | 8                     | 7                                             | 7                          | 193               |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 7                                               | 198                                                                     | 40                                                  | 95                                      | 65                          | 100                    | 66                                              | 48                                                |                                            |                                           |             |
| 31                | St. Camille                   | 1                      | 4                 | 4                     | 4                                             | 4                          | 100               |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 4                                               | 100                                                                     | 20                                                  | 40                                      | 35                          | 35                     | 21                                              | 14                                                |                                            |                                           |             |
| 32                | Weedon and diss.              | 1                      | 6                 | 6                     | 5                                             | 4                          | 86                |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 4                                               | 86                                                                      | 28                                                  | 46                                      | 12                          | 30                     | 40                                              | 6                                                 |                                            |                                           |             |
| 33                | St. Gabriel de Stratford      | 1                      | 2                 | 1                     | 2                                             | 2                          | 84                |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 2                                               | 84                                                                      | 16                                                  | 38                                      | 30                          | 34                     | 29                                              | 10                                                |                                            |                                           |             |
| 34                | Gartby                        | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                             | 1                          | 23                |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 1                                               | 23                                                                      | 8                                                   | 11                                      | 4                           | 8                      | 4                                               | 4                                                 |                                            |                                           |             |
| 35                | Ham, North                    | 1                      | 7                 | 1                     | 3                                             | 3                          | 88                |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 8                                               | 88                                                                      | 20                                                  | 40                                      | 18                          | 25                     | 88                                              |                                                   |                                            |                                           |             |
| 36                | Ham, South                    | 1                      | 2                 | 2                     | 1                                             | 1                          | 23                |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 1                                               | 23                                                                      | 5                                                   | 15                                      | 3                           | 8                      | 4                                               |                                                   |                                            |                                           |             |
| 37                | Woolfestown                   | 1                      | 9                 |                       | 1                                             | 1                          | 20                |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 1                                               | 20                                                                      | 10                                                  | 10                                      |                             | 10                     |                                                 |                                                   |                                            |                                           |             |
| 38                | Durham (protestant)           | 1                      | 13                | 12                    | 13                                            | 13                         | 394               |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   | 1                    | 62                |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 14                                              | 456                                                                     | 74                                                  | 211                                     | 85                          | 200                    | 127                                             | 78                                                |                                            |                                           |             |
| 39                | St. Pierre                    | 1                      | 7                 | 7                     | 7                                             | 7                          | 238               |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 7                                               | 238                                                                     | 31                                                  | 126                                     | 65                          | 142                    | 70                                              | 65                                                |                                            |                                           |             |
| 40                | Kingsey                       | 1                      | 8                 | 8                     | 9                                             | 9                          | 255               |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 9                                               | 255                                                                     | 40                                                  | 138                                     | 67                          | 121                    | 67                                              | 55                                                |                                            |                                           |             |
| 41                | Tingwick                      | 1                      | 4                 | 3                     |                                               |                            |                   |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   |                                                 |                                                                         |                                                     |                                         |                             |                        |                                                 |                                                   |                                            |                                           |             |
| Total             |                               | 41                     | 341               | 301                   | 310                                           | 316                        | 9458              | 3                                            | 215               | 3                           | 110               | 1                                             | 51                | 10                   | 807               | 3                   | 354               |                           |                   | 1                                    | 152               | 6                           | 154               |                                                 | 11037                                                                   | 1727                                                | 4251                                    | 2624                        | 4053                   | 2413                                            | 2061                                              | 20                                         |                                           |             |
| REV. R. G. PLEES. |                               |                        |                   |                       |                                               |                            |                   |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   |                                                 |                                                                         |                                                     |                                         |                             |                        |                                                 |                                                   |                                            |                                           |             |
| 1                 | Québec, City, protestants     | 1                      | 3                 | 7                     | 13                                            | 13                         | 1325              | 15                                           | 860               |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             | 23                | 1393                                            | 45                                                                      | 2552                                                | 425                                     | 1035                        | 1092                   | 1610                                            | 725                                               | 825                                        | 325                                       | 1533        |
| 2                 | St. Foye and Bailloune, diss. | 1                      |                   |                       |                                               |                            |                   |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   | 1                    | 42                |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 1                                               | 42                                                                      |                                                     | 15                                      | 27                          | 35                     | 17                                              | 30                                                | 2                                          | 28                                        |             |
| 3                 | St. Roch, diss.               | 1                      |                   |                       |                                               |                            |                   |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 2                                               | 47                                                                      |                                                     | 11                                      | 17                          | 19                     | 26                                              | 15                                                | 12                                         |                                           | 24          |
| 4                 | St. Columban de Sillery       | 1                      |                   |                       |                                               |                            |                   |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   |                      |                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             |                   | 1                                               | 40                                                                      |                                                     | 13                                      | 16                          | 11                     | 22                                              | 24                                                | 14                                         |                                           | 43          |
| Total             |                               |                        |                   |                       |                                               |                            |                   |                                              |                   |                             |                   |                                               |                   | 1                    | 42                | 2                   | 167               |                           |                   |                                      |                   |                             | 23                | 1393                                            | 49                                                                      | 2681                                                | 449                                     | 1083                        | 1149                   | 1692                                            | 781                                               | 881                                        | 327                                       | 1628        |

GRAND STATISTICAL TABLE prepared from the Reports of

| No. | Number of pupils learning geography. |         | Number of pupils learning painting. | Number of pupils learning epistolary style. | Number of pupils learning horticulture and agriculture. | Number of pupils learning mathematics. | Number of pupils learning mensuration. | Number of pupils learning linear drawing. | Number of pupils learning vocal music. | Number of pupils learning instrumental music. | Number of pupils learning history. | Number of male teachers provided with diplomas. | Number of male teachers having no diplomas. | Total No. of male teachers. |
|-----|--------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|     | English.                             | French. |                                     |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                             |
| 1   | 200                                  | 190     | 150                                 | 15                                          | 14                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 13                                 | 12                                              | 1                                           | 13                          |
| 2   | 27                                   | 64      | 48                                  | 3                                           | 2                                                       |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 4                                  | 2                                               |                                             | 2                           |
| 3   | 27                                   | 10      | 8                                   |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                             |
| 4   | 106                                  | 98      | 75                                  | 34                                          | 4                                                       |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 18                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                           |
| 5   | 60                                   | 45      | 30                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 3                                               |                                             | 3                           |
| 6   | 20                                   | 17      | 12                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               | 1                                           | 2                           |
| 7   | 147                                  | 133     | 100                                 |                                             | 23                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 21                                 | 6                                               |                                             | 6                           |
| 8   | 12                                   | 9       | 5                                   |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                             |
| 9   | 34                                   | 7       | 5                                   |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                             |
| 10  | 94                                   | 70      | 60                                  |                                             | 24                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                           |
| 11  | 29                                   | 13      |                                     |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                           |
| 12  | 11                                   | 7       |                                     |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                             |
| 13  | 42                                   | 39      | 25                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 4                                  | 1                                               |                                             | 1                           |
| 14  | 22                                   | 29      | 16                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 17                                 |                                                 |                                             |                             |
| 15  | 2                                    | 2       |                                     |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 | 1                                           | 1                           |
| 16  | 4                                    | 19      |                                     |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 10                                 |                                                 |                                             |                             |
| 17  |                                      |         |                                     |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                           |
| 18  | 50                                   | 23      | 15                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 38                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                           |
| 19  | 76                                   | 60      | 48                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 3                                  | 8                                               | 1                                           | 4                           |
| 20  | 23                                   | 13      | 10                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                           |
| 21  | 93                                   | 75      | 52                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 8                                  | 1                                               |                                             | 1                           |
| 22  | 66                                   | 63      | 49                                  | 10                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 2                                               |                                             | 2                           |
| 23  | 75                                   | 69      | 50                                  | 10                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 9                                  |                                                 |                                             |                             |
| 24  | 7                                    | 7       |                                     |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                           |
| 25  | 19                                   | 22      | 17                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 9                                  | 1                                               |                                             | 1                           |
| 26  | 14                                   | 22      | 16                                  |                                             | 6                                                       |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 4                                               |                                             | 4                           |
| 27  | 15                                   | 40      | 20                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                             |
| 28  | 2                                    | 2       |                                     |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                             |
| 29  | 48                                   | 23      | 14                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 2                                               |                                             | 2                           |
| 30  | 50                                   | 36      | 20                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 | 1                                           | 1                           |
| 31  | 6                                    | 19      | 9                                   |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 15                                 |                                                 |                                             |                             |
| 32  | 2                                    | 16      | 10                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 6                                  |                                                 |                                             |                             |
| 33  | 2                                    | 19      | 10                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                           |
| 34  |                                      |         |                                     |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 | 1                                           | 1                           |
| 35  | 12                                   | 10      |                                     |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                             |
| 36  | 2                                    | 2       |                                     |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                             |
| 37  |                                      |         |                                     |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                             |
| 38  | 60                                   | 66      | 50                                  | 18                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 6                                  | 2                                               |                                             | 2                           |
| 39  | 64                                   | 88      | 50                                  | 44                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                             |
| 40  | 40                                   | 37      | 25                                  | 17                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 7                                  |                                                 |                                             |                             |
| 41  |                                      |         |                                     |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                             |
|     | 1617                                 | 1306    | 255                                 | 1006                                        | 156                                                     | 78                                     |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 194                                | 46                                              | 7                                           | 53                          |
| 1   | 1187                                 | 1011    | 895                                 | 950                                         | 587                                                     | 75                                     | 73                                     | 78                                        | 685                                    | 270                                           | 589                                | 2                                               | 22                                          | 27                          |
| 2   | 30                                   | 27      | 6                                   | 23                                          | 6                                                       |                                        | 4                                      |                                           | 42                                     |                                               | 4                                  | 1                                               |                                             | 1                           |
| 3   | 15                                   | 18      | 6                                   | 10                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                             |
| 4   | 24                                   | 23      |                                     |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           | 14                                     |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                             |
|     | 1266                                 | 1079    | 407                                 | 992                                         | 593                                                     | 73                                     | 77                                     | 78                                        | 741                                    | 270                                           | 593                                | 3                                               | 22                                          | 28                          |

School Inspectors, Commissioners, Trustees, &c.—Continued.

| No. | Number of female teachers having diplomas.    |                                            | Total number of female teachers. | Number of male teachers receiving less than \$100.              |                                                                 | Minimum of male teachers' salaries. | Maximum of male teachers' salaries. | Number of female teachers receiving less than \$100.              |                                                                   | Minimum of female teachers' salaries. | Maximum of female teachers' salaries. | Number of female teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc. |       | Number of female teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc. | Number of female teachers receiving \$400 and upwards. | Minimum of male teachers' salaries. | Maximum of male teachers' salaries. | Number of female teachers receiving less than \$100. | Number of female teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc. | Number of female teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc. | Minimum of female teachers' salaries. | Maximum of female teachers' salaries. | Number of public libraries. | Number of volumes. |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
|     | Number of female teachers having no diplomas. | Number of female teachers having diplomas. |                                  | Number of male teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc. | Number of male teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc. |                                     |                                     | Number of female teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc. | Number of female teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc. |                                       |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 38  | 1                                             | 39                                         | 12                               | 1                                                               | 120                                                             | 200                                 | 18                                  | 20                                                                | 65                                                                | 150                                   |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 29  | 29                                            | 2                                          | 2                                | 1                                                               | 150                                                             | 160                                 | 11                                  | 19                                                                | 72                                                                | 130                                   |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 8   | 3                                             |                                            |                                  |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                     |                                     | 3                                                                 | 129                                                               | 130                                   |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 18  | 18                                            | 1                                          | 1                                |                                                                 | 130                                                             | 130                                 | 8                                   | 10                                                                | 70                                                                | 150                                   |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 11  | 11                                            | 2                                          | 2                                | 1                                                               | 128                                                             | 200                                 | 5                                   | 6                                                                 | 72                                                                | 120                                   |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 8   | 8                                             | 2                                          | 2                                |                                                                 | 128                                                             | 150                                 | 3                                   | 3                                                                 | 100                                                               | 130                                   |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 30  | 30                                            | 6                                          | 6                                |                                                                 | 150                                                             | 160                                 | 5                                   | 25                                                                | 72                                                                | 150                                   |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 7   | 7                                             |                                            |                                  |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                     |                                     | 2                                                                 | 72                                                                | 110                                   |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 7   | 7                                             |                                            |                                  |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                     |                                     | 1                                                                 | 70                                                                | 128                                   |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 20  | 20                                            | 1                                          | 1                                |                                                                 |                                                                 | 160                                 |                                     | 1                                                                 | 72                                                                | 150                                   |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 8   | 8                                             | 1                                          | 1                                |                                                                 |                                                                 | 160                                 |                                     | 1                                                                 | 70                                                                | 150                                   |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 7   | 7                                             |                                            |                                  |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                     |                                     | 7                                                                 | 80                                                                | 90                                    |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 8   | 8                                             |                                            |                                  |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                     |                                     | 7                                                                 | 88                                                                | 300                                   |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 7   | 7                                             |                                            |                                  |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                     |                                     | 4                                                                 | 80                                                                | 96                                    |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 2   | 2                                             |                                            |                                  |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                     |                                     | 3                                                                 | 80                                                                | 96                                    |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 4   | 4                                             |                                            |                                  |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                     |                                     | 4                                                                 | 68                                                                | 80                                    |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1   | 1                                             | 1                                          | 1                                |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                     |                                     | 1                                                                 | 90                                                                | 90                                    |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 4   | 4                                             | 1                                          | 5                                |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                     |                                     | 1                                                                 | 128                                                               | 128                                   |                                       |                                                                   | 5     |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 21  | 21                                            | 1                                          | 2                                | 1                                                               |                                                                 | 200                                 | 200                                 |                                                                   | 80                                                                | 100                                   |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 8   | 8                                             |                                            | 1                                |                                                                 |                                                                 | 90                                  | 208                                 | 2                                                                 | 52                                                                | 100                                   |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 26  | 26                                            |                                            | 1                                |                                                                 |                                                                 | 100                                 | 100                                 | 1                                                                 | 75                                                                | 130                                   |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 14  | 14                                            |                                            | 2                                |                                                                 |                                                                 | 150                                 | 150                                 | 1                                                                 | 80                                                                | 160                                   |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 18  | 18                                            |                                            | 2                                |                                                                 |                                                                 | 136                                 | 160                                 | 1                                                                 | 72                                                                | 110                                   |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1   | 1                                             |                                            |                                  |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                     |                                     | 5                                                                 | 80                                                                | 80                                    |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 7   | 7                                             |                                            | 1                                |                                                                 |                                                                 | 128                                 | 128                                 | 1                                                                 | 100                                                               | 112                                   |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 5   | 5                                             |                                            | 4                                |                                                                 |                                                                 | 128                                 | 166                                 | 4                                                                 | 100                                                               | 120                                   |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 5   | 5                                             |                                            |                                  |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                     |                                     | 1                                                                 | 50                                                                | 100                                   |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 2   | 2                                             |                                            | 2                                |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                     |                                     | 2                                                                 | 70                                                                | 96                                    |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 7   | 7                                             | 2                                          | 9                                | 2                                                               |                                                                 |                                     |                                     | 5                                                                 | 70                                                                | 150                                   |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 6   | 6                                             |                                            | 1                                |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                     |                                     | 1                                                                 | 64                                                                | 100                                   |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 4   | 4                                             |                                            |                                  |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                     |                                     | 4                                                                 | 64                                                                | 72                                    |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 4   | 4                                             |                                            |                                  |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                     |                                     | 3                                                                 | 50                                                                | 100                                   |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1   | 1                                             |                                            | 1                                |                                                                 |                                                                 | 96                                  | 96                                  | 1                                                                 | 88                                                                | 80                                    |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1   | 1                                             |                                            | 1                                |                                                                 |                                                                 | 80                                  |                                     | 1                                                                 | 80                                                                | 80                                    |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 3   | 3                                             |                                            |                                  |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                     |                                     |                                                                   | 60                                                                | 100                                   |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1   | 1                                             |                                            |                                  |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                     |                                     |                                                                   | 70                                                                | 70                                    |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1   | 1                                             |                                            |                                  |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                     |                                     |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 15  | 15                                            |                                            |                                  |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                     |                                     |                                                                   | 70                                                                | 112                                   |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 10  | 10                                            |                                            |                                  |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                     |                                     |                                                                   | 70                                                                | 112                                   |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 11  | 11                                            |                                            |                                  |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                     |                                     |                                                                   | 70                                                                | 100                                   |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
|     |                                               |                                            |                                  |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                     |                                     |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 877 | 6                                             | 382                                        | 6                                | 40                                                              | 5                                                               | 80                                  | 200                                 | 108                                                               | 199                                                               | 1                                     | 50                                    | 300                                                               |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 2   | 92                                            | 34                                         |                                  |                                                                 | 5                                                               | 200                                 |                                     |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       | 150                                   | 2                                                                 | 14500 |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 2   | 2                                             |                                            |                                  |                                                                 |                                                                 | 360                                 |                                     |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       | 160                                   |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1   | 1                                             |                                            |                                  |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                     |                                     |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       | 120                                   |                                                                   |       |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 5   | 32                                            | 37                                         |                                  |                                                                 | 5                                                               | 200                                 | 360                                 |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       | 160                                   | 2                                                                 | 14500 |                                                                   |                                                        |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |



GRAND STATISTICAL TABLE prepared from the Reports of

| No.                         | INSPECTION DISTRICT OF         |    | No. of municipalities. | No. of divisions. | No. of school houses. | No. of schools in operation under control. | No. of elementary schools. | Number of pupils. | No. of primary superior schools for boys. | Number of pupils. | No. of dissentient schools. | Number of pupils. | No. of primary superior schools for girls. | Number of pupils. | Number of academies. |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|----|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| <b>B. MAURALT.</b>          |                                |    |                        |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 1                           | St. Pierre les Becquets        | 1  | 9                      | 6                 | 10                    | 9                                          | 891                        | 1                 | 74                                        |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 2                           | Gentilly                       | 1  | 11                     | 10                | 11                    | 10                                         | 495                        |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   | 1                    |
| 3                           | Blandford                      | 1  | 2                      | 2                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 50                         |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 4                           | Béancour                       | 1  | 10                     | 10                | 11                    | 10                                         | 428                        | 1                 | 172                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 5                           | Ste. Gertrude                  | 1  | 4                      | 4                 | 4                     | 5                                          | 261                        |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 6                           | St. Grégoire                   | 1  | 11                     | 10                | 11                    | 9                                          | 805                        |                   |                                           |                   |                             | 1                 | 128                                        | 1                 |                      |
| 7                           | St. Pierre Célestin            | 1  | 2                      | 2                 | 2                     | 4                                          | 238                        |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 8                           | Nicolet                        | 1  | 9                      | 8                 | 9                     | 8                                          | 233                        |                   |                                           |                   |                             | 1                 | 89                                         |                   |                      |
| 9                           | Ste. Monique, No. 1.           | 1  | 11                     | 11                | 11                    | 10                                         | 326                        | 1                 | 74                                        |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 10                          | Ste. Brigitte                  | 1  | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 15                         |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 11                          | Baie du Fèbyre                 | 1  | 10                     | 10                | 10                    | 9                                          | 340                        |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   | 1                    |
| 12                          | St. Zéphirin                   | 1  | 5                      | 5                 | 5                     | 4                                          | 155                        | 1                 | 59                                        |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 13                          | St. Thomas de Pierreville      | 1  | 8                      | 5                 | 10                    | 9                                          | 401                        |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   | 1                    |
| 14                          | St. François, village & parish | 2  | 6                      | 3                 | 6                     | 5                                          | 312                        | 1                 | 108                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 15                          | St. David                      | 1  | 9                      | 6                 | 8                     | 8                                          | 354                        | 1                 | 75                                        |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 16                          | St. Michel, Yamaska            | 1  | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 3                                          | 150                        |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 17                          | Ste. Monique, No. 2.           | 1  | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 51                         |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| Total                       |                                | 18 | 109                    | 94                | 111                   | 108                                        | 4505                       | 6                 | 562                                       |                   |                             | 2                 | 315                                        | 4                 |                      |
| <b>GEORGE A. BOURGECIS.</b> |                                |    |                        |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 1                           | St. Guillaume d'Upton          | 1  | 4                      | 4                 | 4                     | 4                                          | 280                        |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 2                           | St. Bonaventure d'Upton        | 1  | 4                      | 1                 | 4                     | 4                                          | 140                        |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 3                           | St. Germain de Granham         | 1  | 5                      | 4                 | 5                     | 5                                          | 210                        |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 4                           | St. Frédéric de Drummondville  | 1  | 4                      | 4                 | 4                     | 3                                          | 90                         | 1                 | 15                                        |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   | 1                    |
| 5                           | Wendover & Simpson             | 1  | 4                      | 3                 | 4                     | 4                                          | 97                         |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 6                           | Wickham                        | 1  | 4                      | 4                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 123                        |                   |                                           | 1                 | 16                          |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 7                           | St. Pierre de Durham           | 1  | 6                      | 4                 | 5                     | 5                                          | 150                        |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 8                           | Kingsey                        | 1  | 5                      | 4                 | 5                     | 5                                          | 131                        |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 9                           | St. André d'Acton              | 1  | 2                      | 2                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 40                         |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 10                          | Acton Vaie                     | 1  | 2                      | 1                 | 2                     | 1                                          | 230                        | 1                 | 100                                       | 1                 | 70                          |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 11                          | St. Théodore d'Acton           | 1  | 4                      | 2                 | 4                     | 4                                          | 155                        |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 12                          | Tingwick                       | 1  | 4                      | 4                 | 4                     | 4                                          | 105                        |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 13                          | Chester                        | 1  | 6                      | 4                 | 6                     | 6                                          | 100                        |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 14                          | Chester, West                  | 1  | 5                      | 5                 | 5                     | 5                                          | 164                        |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 15                          | Chester East                   | 1  | 4                      | 2                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 88                         |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 16                          | St. Médard de Warwick          | 1  | 9                      | 4                 | 7                     | 7                                          | 535                        |                   |                                           | 2                 | 60                          |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 17                          | St. Albert                     | 1  |                        |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 18                          | St. Christophe d'Arthabaska    | 1  | 4                      | 4                 | 4                     | 4                                          | 130                        |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 19                          | Arthabaskaville                | 1  | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   | 1                    |
| 20                          | Victoriaville                  | 1  | 4                      | 2                 | 4                     | 4                                          | 130                        |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 21                          | St. Norbert d'Arthabaska       | 1  | 3                      | 3                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 147                        |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 22                          | Stanford                       | 1  | 5                      | 4                 | 5                     | 4                                          | 203                        | 1                 | 200                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 23                          | St. Vulère de Bulstrode        | 1  | 2                      | 2                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 67                         |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 24                          | Ste. Clotilde                  | 1  | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 34                         |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 25                          | St. Eulalie                    | 1  | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 20                         |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 26                          | St. Vincentlas                 | 1  | 2                      | 1                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 48                         |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 27                          | St. Léonard                    | 1  | 2                      | 2                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 54                         |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 28                          | St. Pierre Célestin            | 1  | 2                      | 2                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 114                        |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| Total                       |                                | 28 | 99                     | 64                | 93                    | 94                                         | 3565                       | 2                 | 300                                       | 5                 | 161                         |                   |                                            | 2                 |                      |

School Inspectors, Commissioners, Trustees, &c.—Continued.

| Number of pupils. | Number of colleges. | Number of pupils. | No. of normal schools. | Number of pupils. | No. of educational convents. | Number of pupils. | No. of independent schools. | Number of pupils. | Total number of institutions of all kinds. | Total number of pupils attending all institutions of education. | No. of pupils reading from A, B, C, to fluently. | No. of pupils able to read fluently. | No. of pupils reading well. | No. of pupils writing. | Number of pupils learning simple arithmetic. | Number of pupils learning compound arithmetic. | Number of pupils learning book-keeping. | Number of pupils learning orthography. |     |      |
|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----|------|
| 10                | 465                 | 90                | 218                    | 157               | 160                          | 71                | 41                          | 84                | 10                                         | 465                                                             | 90                                               | 218                                  | 157                         | 160                    | 71                                           | 41                                             | 84                                      | 10                                     |     |      |
| 11                | 608                 | 104               | 275                    | 229               | 228                          | 110               | 83                          | 105               | 11                                         | 608                                                             | 104                                              | 275                                  | 229                         | 228                    | 110                                          | 83                                             | 105                                     | 11                                     |     |      |
| 12                | 50                  | 14                | 20                     | 16                | 22                           | 31                | 5                           | 23                | 5                                          | 50                                                              | 14                                               | 20                                   | 16                          | 22                     | 31                                           | 5                                              | 23                                      | 5                                      |     |      |
| 13                | 600                 | 125               | 267                    | 208               | 218                          | 133               | 85                          | 114               | 6                                          | 600                                                             | 125                                              | 267                                  | 208                         | 218                    | 133                                          | 85                                             | 114                                     | 6                                      |     |      |
| 14                | 261                 | 87                | 46                     | 158               | 79                           | 47                | 12                          | 24                | 52                                         | 261                                                             | 87                                               | 46                                   | 158                         | 79                     | 47                                           | 12                                             | 24                                      | 52                                     |     |      |
| 15                | 780                 | 167               | 250                    | 363               | 237                          | 192               | 108                         | 10                | 226                                        | 118                                                             | 167                                              | 250                                  | 363                         | 237                    | 192                                          | 108                                            | 10                                      | 226                                    |     |      |
| 16                | 238                 | 20                | 61                     | 40                | 50                           | 40                | 20                          | 25                | 4                                          | 238                                                             | 20                                               | 61                                   | 40                          | 50                     | 40                                           | 20                                             | 25                                      | 4                                      |     |      |
| 17                | 571                 | 82                | 109                    | 380               | 184                          | 76                | 40                          | 70                | 1                                          | 571                                                             | 82                                               | 109                                  | 380                         | 184                    | 76                                           | 40                                             | 70                                      | 1                                      |     |      |
| 18                | 400                 | 116               | 168                    | 10                | 145                          | 75                | 20                          | 25                | 1                                          | 400                                                             | 116                                              | 168                                  | 10                          | 145                    | 75                                           | 20                                             | 25                                      | 1                                      |     |      |
| 19                | 15                  | 3                 | 8                      | 4                 |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 15                                                              | 3                                                | 8                                    | 4                           |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |     |      |
| 20                | 436                 | 107               | 167                    | 212               | 204                          | 220               | 9                           | 195               | 146                                        | 436                                                             | 107                                              | 167                                  | 212                         | 204                    | 220                                          | 9                                              | 195                                     | 146                                    |     |      |
| 21                | 214                 | 70                | 74                     | 86                | 50                           | 29                | 17                          | 39                | 60                                         | 214                                                             | 70                                               | 74                                   | 86                          | 50                     | 29                                           | 17                                             | 39                                      | 60                                     |     |      |
| 22                | 461                 | 168               | 128                    | 165               | 184                          | 134               | 68                          | 85                | 10                                         | 461                                                             | 168                                              | 128                                  | 165                         | 184                    | 134                                          | 68                                             | 85                                      | 10                                     |     |      |
| 23                | 420                 | 139               | 140                    | 141               | 137                          | 116               | 22                          | 27                | 97                                         | 420                                                             | 139                                              | 140                                  | 141                         | 137                    | 116                                          | 22                                             | 27                                      | 97                                     |     |      |
| 24                | 400                 | 97                | 149                    | 154               | 149                          | 90                | 40                          | 48                | 3                                          | 400                                                             | 97                                               | 149                                  | 154                         | 149                    | 90                                           | 40                                             | 48                                      | 3                                      |     |      |
| 25                | 150                 | 75                | 45                     | 30                |                              |                   |                             |                   | 3                                          | 150                                                             | 75                                               | 45                                   | 30                          |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         | 3                                      |     |      |
| 26                | 51                  | 15                | 21                     | 15                |                              |                   |                             |                   | 1                                          | 51                                                              | 15                                               | 21                                   | 15                          |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         | 1                                      |     |      |
| Total             |                     | 485               | 1 249                  |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 1 233                                      | 5 195                                                           | 121                                              | 6170                                 | 1449                        | 2142                   | 3332                                         | 2117                                           | 1385                                    | 555                                    | 104 | 1180 |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 4                                                               | 280                                              | 67                                   | 93                          | 120                    | 95                                           | 50                                             | 35                                      | 30                                     |     |      |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 4                                                               | 140                                              | 77                                   | 38                          | 25                     | 45                                           | 30                                             | 10                                      |                                        |     |      |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 5                                                               | 210                                              | 114                                  | 58                          | 48                     | 62                                           | 45                                             | 20                                      |                                        |     |      |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 5                                                               | 130                                              | 60                                   | 30                          | 40                     | 48                                           | 30                                             | 20                                      |                                        | 26  |      |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 4                                                               | 97                                               | 37                                   | 24                          | 36                     | 40                                           | 30                                             | 18                                      |                                        | 8   |      |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 4                                                               | 123                                              | 60                                   | 23                          | 40                     | 55                                           | 18                                             | 15                                      |                                        |     |      |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 5                                                               | 150                                              | 70                                   | 26                          | 54                     | 58                                           | 25                                             | 18                                      |                                        |     |      |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 5                                                               | 181                                              | 71                                   | 54                          | 56                     | 84                                           | 35                                             | 36                                      |                                        | 14  |      |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 2                                                               | 40                                               | 18                                   | 17                          | 15                     | 18                                           | 9                                              |                                         |                                        |     |      |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 4                                                               | 370                                              | 125                                  | 123                         | 122                    | 136                                          | 96                                             | 50                                      | 10                                     | 33  |      |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 4                                                               | 153                                              | 75                                   | 38                          | 44                     | 50                                           | 25                                             | 18                                      |                                        |     |      |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 4                                                               | 165                                              | 50                                   | 25                          | 30                     | 35                                           | 18                                             | 9                                       |                                        |     |      |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 6                                                               | 170                                              | 83                                   | 47                          | 40                     | 55                                           | 30                                             | 15                                      |                                        |     |      |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 5                                                               | 164                                              | 80                                   | 33                          | 51                     | 52                                           | 18                                             | 12                                      |                                        |     |      |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 2                                                               | 98                                               | 20                                   | 33                          | 45                     | 46                                           | 30                                             | 6                                       |                                        |     |      |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 9                                                               | 335                                              | 133                                  | 86                          | 116                    | 99                                           | 70                                             | 29                                      |                                        |     |      |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 4                                                               | 130                                              | 60                                   | 30                          | 40                     | 40                                           | 20                                             | 12                                      |                                        |     |      |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 1                                                               | 120                                              | 50                                   | 23                          | 42                     | 65                                           | 44                                             | 14                                      | 3                                      | 24  |      |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 4                                                               | 180                                              | 93                                   | 43                          | 44                     | 69                                           | 41                                             | 22                                      |                                        |     |      |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 3                                                               | 147                                              | 39                                   | 44                          | 64                     | 50                                           | 25                                             | 17                                      |                                        |     |      |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 5                                                               | 403                                              | 100                                  | 100                         | 113                    | 154                                          | 129                                            | 30                                      | 10                                     | 15  |      |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 2                                                               | 67                                               | 37                                   | 16                          | 14                     | 20                                           | 7                                              | 4                                       |                                        |     |      |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 1                                                               | 34                                               | 8                                    | 11                          | 15                     | 20                                           | 8                                              | 5                                       |                                        |     |      |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 1                                                               | 20                                               | 11                                   | 3                           | 6                      | 5                                            | 2                                              | 3                                       |                                        |     |      |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 2                                                               | 43                                               | 17                                   | 10                          | 21                     | 17                                           | 10                                             | 5                                       |                                        |     |      |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 2                                                               | 54                                               | 28                                   | 8                           | 18                     | 11                                           | 6                                              | 4                                       |                                        |     |      |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 2                                                               | 114                                              | 47                                   | 47                          | 20                     | 15                                           | 15                                             | 4                                       |                                        |     |      |
| Total             |                     | 160               |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 1 40                                       | 99 4065                                                         | 1640                                             | 1176                                 | 1279                        | 1444                   | 866                                          | 427                                            | 23                                      | 150                                    |     |      |

GRAND STATISTICAL TABLE prepared from the Reports of

| No. | Number of pupils learning geography. |         | Number of pupils learning parsing. | Number of pupils learning epistolary style. | Number of pupils learning horticulture and agriculture. | Number of pupils learning mathematics. | Number of pupils learning mensuration. | Number of pupils learning linear drawing. | Number of pupils learning vocal music. | Number of pupils learning instrumental music. | Number of pupils learning history. | Number of male teachers provided with diplomas. | Number of male teachers having no diplomas. | Total number of male teachers. |
|-----|--------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|     | English.                             | French. |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 1   | 56                                   | 81      | 66                                 | 8                                           |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 67                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 2   | 85                                   | 150     | 135                                | 2                                           |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 105                                | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 3   | 9                                    | 12      | 10                                 | 10                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 3                                  |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 4   | 104                                  | 172     | 167                                | 18                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 121                                |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 5   | 89                                   | 54      | 35                                 | 21                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 26                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 6   | 185                                  | 235     | 217                                | 30                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 194                                | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 7   | 25                                   | 40      | 40                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 20                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 8   | 49                                   | 85      | 78                                 | 15                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 86                                 | 7                                               | 16                                          | 17                             |
| 9   | 20                                   | 50      | 50                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 30                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 10  |                                      |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 11  | 104                                  | 185     | 138                                | 29                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 106                                | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 12  | 31                                   | 46      | 27                                 | 20                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 32                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 13  | 53                                   | 98      | 62                                 | 8                                           |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 57                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 14  | 49                                   | 76      | 65                                 | 12                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 21                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 15  | 50                                   | 97      | 72                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 48                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 16  |                                      |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 17  |                                      |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
|     | 853                                  | 1391    | 1157                               | 173                                         |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 946                                | 10                                              | 20                                          | 30                             |
| 1   | 30                                   | 42      | 30                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 24                                 | 3                                               |                                             | 3                              |
| 2   | 25                                   | 20      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 3   | 15                                   | 28      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 15                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 4   | 28                                   | 33      | 26                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 20                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 5   | 15                                   | 21      | 8                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 13                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 6   | 14                                   | 10      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 2                                  |                                                 |                                             | 2                              |
| 7   | 18                                   | 5       | 40                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 25                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 8   | 16                                   | 38      | 14                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 8                                  |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 9   |                                      | 10      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 10  | 36                                   | 70      | 33                                 | 10                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 10                                 | 2                                               |                                             | 2                              |
| 11  | 12                                   | 25      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 18                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 12  | 8                                    | 19      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 13  | 12                                   | 18      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 2                                  |                                                 | 1                                           | 3                              |
| 14  | 10                                   | 15      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 15  | 9                                    | 20      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 16  | 26                                   | 44      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 19                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 17  |                                      |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 18  | 8                                    | 16      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 19  | 17                                   | 42      | 24                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 27                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 20  | 33                                   | 36      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 20                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 21  | 18                                   | 39      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 23                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 22  | 51                                   | 82      | 15                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 51                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 23  | 9                                    | 9       |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 5                                  |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 24  |                                      | 9       |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 25  |                                      | 5       |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 26  | 4                                    | 10      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 27  | 2                                    | 7       |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 3                                  |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 28  |                                      | 7       |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |
|     | 413                                  | 1068    | 150                                | 10                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 357                                | 13                                              | 1                                           | 14                             |

School Inspectors, Commissioners, Trustees, &c.—Continued.

| No. | Number of female teachers having diplomas. | Total number of female teachers. | Number of female teachers having no diplomas. | Number of male teachers receiving less than \$100. | Number of male teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc. | Number of male teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc. | No. of male teachers receiving \$400 and upwards. | Minimum of male teachers' salaries. | Maximum of male teachers' salaries. | Number of female teachers receiving less than \$100. | Number of female teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc. | Number of female teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc. | Minimum of female teachers' salaries. | Maximum of female teachers' salaries. | Number of public libraries. | Number of volumes. |
|-----|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
|     |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 10  | 10                                         |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     | 8                                                    | 2                                                                 |                                                                   | 56                                    | 103                                   |                             |                    |
| 10  | 10                                         |                                  | 1                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 180                                 | 9                                                    | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 50                                    | 104                                   | 1                           | 400                |
| 2   | 2                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 11  | 11                                         |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     | 9                                                    | 2                                                                 |                                                                   | 76                                    | 150                                   | 1                           | 500                |
| 4   | 4                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     | 5                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 66                                    | 92                                    |                             |                    |
| 10  | 8                                          | 18                               |                                               | 1                                                  |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 300                                 | 10                                                   |                                                                   |                                                                   | 50                                    | 74                                    |                             |                    |
| 4   | 4                                          | 1                                |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 78                                  | 4                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 50                                    | 78                                    |                             |                    |
| 3   | 3                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 160                                 | 7                                                    | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 72                                    | 160                                   |                             |                    |
| 8   | 2                                          | 10                               |                                               | 1                                                  |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 140                                 | 8                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 50                                    | 78                                    |                             |                    |
| 9   | 9                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     | 8                                                    | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 84                                    | 104                                   | 1                           | 400                |
| 4   | 4                                          |                                  | 1                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 120                                 | 4                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 64                                    | 84                                    |                             |                    |
| 9   | 9                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 350                                 | 6                                                    | 2                                                                 |                                                                   | 60                                    | 112                                   |                             |                    |
| 6   | 6                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     | 2                                                    | 4                                                                 |                                                                   | 80                                    | 160                                   |                             |                    |
| 7   | 7                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 180                                 | 4                                                    | 3                                                                 |                                                                   | 60                                    | 130                                   | 1                           | 300                |
|     |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
|     |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 80                                  |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 102 | 10                                         | 112                              | 2                                             | 5                                                  | 2                                                               | 1                                                               |                                                   |                                     | 416                                 | 83                                                   | 18                                                                |                                                                   | 50                                    | 160                                   | 4                           | 1600               |
| 1   | 1                                          |                                  |                                               | 9                                                  |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 120                                 | 140                                                  |                                                                   | 1                                                                 | 120                                   | 120                                   |                             |                    |
| 4   | 4                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     | 4                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 60                                    | 60                                    |                             |                    |
| 5   | 5                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      | 5                                                                 |                                                                   | 100                                   | 132                                   |                             |                    |
| 5   | 5                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     | 3                                                    | 2                                                                 |                                                                   | 64                                    | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 3   | 3                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 224                                 | 224                                                  | 8                                                                 |                                                                   | 100                                   | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 2   | 2                                          | 1                                |                                               | 1                                                  |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 80                                  | 100                                                  | 2                                                                 |                                                                   | 80                                    | 88                                    |                             |                    |
| 4   | 4                                          |                                  |                                               | 1                                                  |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 100                                 | 100                                                  | 4                                                                 |                                                                   | 100                                   | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 5   | 5                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     | 4                                                    | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 80                                    | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 2   | 2                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     | 1                                                    | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 88                                    | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 1   | 1                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 280                                 | 400                                                  | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 120                                   | 120                                   |                             |                    |
| 4   | 4                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     | 4                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 72                                    | 72                                    |                             |                    |
| 3   | 3                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 100                                 | 100                                                  | 3                                                                 |                                                                   | 80                                    | 90                                    |                             |                    |
| 3   | 3                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 100                                 | 100                                                  | 3                                                                 |                                                                   | 90                                    | 90                                    |                             |                    |
| 5   | 5                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     | 5                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 64                                    | 80                                    |                             |                    |
| 2   | 2                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     | 1                                                    | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 68                                    | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 9   | 9                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     | 4                                                    | 6                                                                 |                                                                   | 60                                    | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 4   | 4                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     | 4                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 62                                    | 62                                    |                             |                    |
| 1   | 1                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 220                                 | 220                                                  |                                                                   | 1                                                                 | 100                                   | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 4   | 4                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     | 2                                                    | 2                                                                 |                                                                   | 64                                    | 120                                   |                             |                    |
| 3   | 3                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     | 3                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 72                                    | 80                                    |                             |                    |
| 5   | 5                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     | 4                                                    |                                                                   | 1                                                                 | 90                                    | 280                                   |                             |                    |
| 2   | 2                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     | 2                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 60                                    | 60                                    |                             |                    |
| 1   | 1                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     | 1                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 60                                    | 60                                    |                             |                    |
| 1   | 1                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     | 1                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 80                                    | 60                                    |                             |                    |
| 2   | 2                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     | 2                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 40                                    | 48                                    |                             |                    |
| 1   | 1                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     | 2                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 40                                    | 48                                    |                             |                    |
| 2   | 2                                          |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     | 2                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 45                                    | 50                                    |                             |                    |
| 64  | 1                                          | 85                               | 1                                             | 9                                                  | 3                                                               | 1                                                               |                                                   |                                     | 80                                  | 400                                                  | 57                                                                | 27                                                                | 1                                     | 40                                    | 280                         |                    |



GRAND STATISTICAL TABLE prepared from the Reports of

| No. | Number of pupils learning geography. |         | Number of pupils learning parsing. | Number of pupils learning epistolary style. | Number of pupils learning horticulture and agriculture. | Number of pupils learning mathematics. | Number of pupils learning inoneration. | Number of pupils learning linear drawing. | Number of pupils learning vocal music. | Number of pupils learning instrumental music. | Number of pupils learning history. | Number of male teachers provided with diplomas. | Number of male teachers having no diplomas. | Total No. of male teachers |    |
|-----|--------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----|
|     | English.                             | French. |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |    |
| 1   | 180                                  | 64      | 250                                | 234                                         | 61                                                      | 20                                     | 23                                     | 20                                        | 30                                     | 24                                            | 132                                | 19                                              | 1                                           | 2                          |    |
| 2   | 120                                  | 28      | 154                                | 145                                         | 26                                                      | 12                                     | 14                                     | 10                                        | 10                                     | 10                                            | 92                                 | 1                                               | 1                                           | 2                          |    |
| 3   | 92                                   | 48      | 166                                | 146                                         | 28                                                      | 20                                     | 20                                     | 20                                        | 20                                     | 20                                            | 103                                | 3                                               | 1                                           | 2                          |    |
| 4   | 15                                   | 15      | 15                                 | 12                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 12                                 | 1                                               | 1                                           | 1                          |    |
| 5   | 141                                  | 60      | 164                                | 160                                         | 30                                                      | 18                                     | 24                                     | 20                                        |                                        | 5                                             | 109                                | 3                                               | 1                                           | 3                          |    |
| 6   | 84                                   | 12      | 193                                | 98                                          | 20                                                      | 12                                     | 14                                     | 12                                        |                                        |                                               | 92                                 | 1                                               | 1                                           | 1                          |    |
| 7   | 146                                  | 67      | 167                                | 160                                         | 58                                                      | 20                                     | 20                                     | 10                                        | 30                                     | 10                                            | 96                                 | 1                                               | 1                                           | 1                          |    |
| 8   | 117                                  | 12      | 128                                | 112                                         | 15                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 60                                 | 1                                               | 1                                           | 1                          |    |
| 9   | 112                                  | 66      | 158                                | 145                                         | 46                                                      | 30                                     | 38                                     | 20                                        | 20                                     |                                               | 134                                | 1                                               | 1                                           | 2                          |    |
| 10  | 80                                   | 22      | 87                                 | 88                                          | 12                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 45                                 | 1                                               | 1                                           | 1                          |    |
| 11  | 38                                   | 55      | 12                                 | 44                                          | 6                                                       |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 30                                 | 2                                               | 2                                           | 2                          |    |
| 12  | 122                                  | 73      | 90                                 | 107                                         | 20                                                      | 20                                     | 18                                     |                                           |                                        |                                               | 62                                 | 2                                               | 2                                           | 2                          |    |
| 13  | 24                                   | 15      |                                    | 15                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |    |
| 14  | 40                                   | 32      | 24                                 | 42                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 24                                 | 1                                               | 1                                           | 1                          |    |
| 15  | 528                                  | 168     | 542                                | 508                                         | 126                                                     | 19                                     | 80                                     | 44                                        | 24                                     | 28                                            | 64                                 | 260                                             | 1                                           | 1                          |    |
| 16  | 250                                  | 40      | 250                                | 228                                         | 62                                                      | 20                                     | 30                                     | 34                                        | 18                                     | 28                                            | 18                                 | 164                                             | 1                                           | 1                          |    |
| 17  | 75                                   | 32      | 98                                 | 62                                          | 15                                                      |                                        | 10                                     | 12                                        | 10                                     |                                               | 61                                 | 1                                               | 1                                           | 1                          |    |
| 18  | 170                                  | 90      | 268                                | 160                                         | 20                                                      |                                        | 12                                     | 14                                        |                                        |                                               | 92                                 | 3                                               | 3                                           | 3                          |    |
| 19  | 30                                   | 10      | 30                                 | 25                                          | 10                                                      |                                        | 10                                     |                                           |                                        |                                               | 22                                 | 1                                               | 1                                           | 1                          |    |
|     | 2364                                 | 893     | 2706                               | 2491                                        | 555                                                     | 39                                     | 204                                    | 284                                       | 164                                    | 136                                           | 124                                | 1639                                            | 27                                          | 1                          | 28 |
| 1   | 12                                   | 14      | 36                                 | 36                                          | 23                                                      |                                        | 2                                      | 2                                         | 2                                      |                                               | 24                                 | 1                                               | 1                                           | 1                          |    |
| 2   | 35                                   |         | 66                                 | 66                                          | 4                                                       |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 10                                            | 48                                 | 2                                               | 2                                           | 2                          |    |
| 3   | 42                                   |         | 83                                 | 58                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 12                                            | 21                                 | 1                                               | 1                                           | 1                          |    |
| 4   | 20                                   |         | 28                                 | 14                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 4                                  | 2                                               | 2                                           | 2                          |    |
| 5   | 63                                   | 1       | 68                                 | 38                                          | 9                                                       |                                        | 4                                      | 4                                         |                                        |                                               | 44                                 | 1                                               | 1                                           | 1                          |    |
| 6   | 22                                   |         | 26                                 | 22                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           | 12                                     |                                               | 9                                  |                                                 |                                             |                            |    |
| 7   | 3                                    |         | 9                                  | 9                                           |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 2                                  |                                                 |                                             |                            |    |
| 8   | 8                                    |         | 8                                  | 8                                           |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 2                                  |                                                 |                                             |                            |    |
| 9   | 22                                   |         | 27                                 | 15                                          | 6                                                       |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 26                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |    |
| 10  | 62                                   |         | 112                                | 93                                          | 4                                                       |                                        | 2                                      | 2                                         | 2                                      | 4                                             | 51                                 | 1                                               | 1                                           | 1                          |    |
| 11  | 133                                  | 50      | 97                                 | 121                                         | 24                                                      |                                        | 30                                     | 30                                        | 12                                     | 122                                           | 124                                | 5                                               | 13                                          | 18                         |    |
| 12  | 7                                    |         | 16                                 | 13                                          | 5                                                       |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 17                                            | 14                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |    |
| 13  | 37                                   | 10      | 76                                 | 40                                          | 23                                                      |                                        | 12                                     | 12                                        | 12                                     | 34                                            | 49                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |    |
| 14  | 41                                   |         | 56                                 | 37                                          | 17                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 75                                            | 56                                 |                                                 | 4                                           | 4                          |    |
| 15  | 13                                   |         | 23                                 | 15                                          |                                                         |                                        | 2                                      | 2                                         | 2                                      |                                               | 15                                 | 1                                               | 1                                           | 1                          |    |
| 16  | 57                                   |         | 47                                 | 38                                          | 4                                                       |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 21                                            | 38                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |    |
| 17  | 8                                    |         | 16                                 | 6                                           |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 24                                            | 15                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |    |
| 18  | 15                                   |         | 25                                 | 21                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 23                                            | 22                                 | 1                                               | 1                                           | 1                          |    |
| 19  |                                      |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |    |
| 20  | 23                                   |         | 36                                 | 29                                          | 13                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 30                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |    |
| 21  | 69                                   | 3       | 114                                | 71                                          | 30                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 108                                | 1                                               | 1                                           | 1                          |    |
| 22  | 60                                   | 4       | 89                                 | 79                                          | 10                                                      |                                        | 4                                      | 4                                         | 4                                      | 60                                            | 74                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |    |
| 23  | 30                                   | 30      | 50                                 | 40                                          | 9                                                       |                                        | 9                                      | 9                                         | 9                                      |                                               | 30                                 | 1                                               | 1                                           | 1                          |    |
| 24  | 37                                   |         | 61                                 | 60                                          | 20                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 10                                            | 48                                 | 1                                               | 1                                           | 1                          |    |
| 25  | 22                                   |         | 40                                 | 21                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 8                                             | 26                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |    |
| 26  | 37                                   | 27      | 83                                 | 55                                          | 45                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 28                                 | 1                                               | 1                                           | 1                          |    |
| 27  | 21                                   |         | 37                                 | 27                                          | 2                                                       |                                        | 5                                      | 5                                         |                                        | 33                                            | 23                                 | 1                                               | 1                                           | 1                          |    |
| 28  |                                      |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |    |
| 29  | 18                                   | 12      | 28                                 | 28                                          | 6                                                       |                                        | 6                                      | 6                                         | 6                                      | 24                                            | 15                                 | 1                                               | 1                                           | 1                          |    |
| 30  | 8                                    |         | 8                                  | 8                                           |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 6                                             | 8                                  |                                                 |                                             |                            |    |
| 31  | 8                                    |         | 16                                 | 7                                           |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 20                                            | 94                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |    |
| 32  | 43                                   | 13      | 49                                 | 62                                          | 19                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 60                                            | 33                                 |                                                 |                                             |                            |    |
|     | 936                                  | 172     | 1464                               | 1152                                        | 283                                                     |                                        | 76                                     | 76                                        | 49                                     | 587                                           | 1081                               | 21                                              | 17                                          | 38                         |    |

Remark of Mr. Inspector P. Hubert.—The classical statistics relate only to elementary schools and

School Inspectors, Commissioners, Trustees, &c.—Continued.

| No. | Number of female teachers having diplomas. |         | Total number of female teachers. | Number of male teachers receiving less than \$100. | Number of male teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc. | Number of male teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc. | Number of male teachers receiving \$100 and upwards. | Minimum of male teachers' salaries. | Maximum of male teachers' salaries. | Number of female teachers receiving less than \$100. | Number of female teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc. | Number of female teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc. | Minimum of female teachers' salaries. | Maximum of female teachers' salaries. | Number of public libraries. | Number of volumes. |
|-----|--------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
|     | English.                                   | French. |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1   | 8                                          | 7       | 15                               | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 5                                   | 440                                 | 7                                                    | 1                                                                 | 1                                                                 | 112                                   | 300                                   | 1                           |                    |
| 2   | 4                                          | 4       | 4                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 200                                 | 240                                 | 4                                                    | 4                                                                 | 4                                                                 | 100                                   | 120                                   |                             |                    |
| 3   | 4                                          | 4       | 4                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 140                                 | 360                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   | 80                                    | 90                                    |                             |                    |
| 4   | 3                                          | 3       | 3                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 120                                 | 200                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 5   | 5                                          | 4       | 9                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 300                                 | 320                                 | 3                                                    | 3                                                                 | 3                                                                 | 112                                   | 160                                   |                             |                    |
| 6   | 5                                          | 5       | 5                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 280                                 | 270                                 | 1                                                    | 4                                                                 | 4                                                                 | 68                                    | 140                                   |                             |                    |
| 7   | 6                                          | 6       | 6                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 270                                 | 270                                 | 1                                                    | 4                                                                 | 4                                                                 | 60                                    | 120                                   |                             |                    |
| 8   | 4                                          | 4       | 4                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 200                                 | 200                                 | 6                                                    | 6                                                                 | 6                                                                 | 100                                   | 120                                   |                             |                    |
| 9   | 1                                          | 1       | 1                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 152                                 | 152                                 | 4                                                    | 4                                                                 | 4                                                                 | 100                                   | 120                                   |                             |                    |
| 10  | 5                                          | 5       | 5                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 200                                 | 200                                 | 1                                                    | 1                                                                 | 1                                                                 | 140                                   | 140                                   |                             |                    |
| 11  | 1                                          | 1       | 1                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 140                                 | 400                                 | 5                                                    | 5                                                                 | 5                                                                 | 140                                   | 130                                   |                             |                    |
| 12  | 3                                          | 3       | 3                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    |                                     |                                     | 1                                                    | 1                                                                 | 1                                                                 | 112                                   |                                       |                             |                    |
| 13  | 12                                         | 13      | 25                               | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 150                                 | 150                                 | 3                                                    | 3                                                                 | 3                                                                 | 120                                   | 130                                   |                             |                    |
| 14  | 5                                          | 5       | 10                               | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 220                                 | 220                                 | 1                                                    | 11                                                                | 11                                                                | 68                                    | 140                                   |                             |                    |
| 15  | 4                                          | 4       | 4                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 550                                 | 550                                 | 5                                                    | 5                                                                 | 5                                                                 | 100                                   | 120                                   |                             |                    |
| 16  | 4                                          | 4       | 4                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 280                                 | 280                                 | 4                                                    | 4                                                                 | 4                                                                 | 128                                   | 200                                   |                             |                    |
| 17  | 9                                          | 9       | 9                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 410                                 | 410                                 | 9                                                    | 9                                                                 | 9                                                                 | 100                                   | 220                                   |                             |                    |
| 18  | 1                                          | 1       | 1                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 240                                 | 240                                 | 1                                                    | 1                                                                 | 1                                                                 | 100                                   | 220                                   |                             |                    |
|     | 83                                         | 29      | 112                              | 5                                                  | 19                                                              | 4                                                               | 120                                                  | 550                                 | 7                                   | 75                                                   | 1                                                                 | 60                                                                | 300                                   | 1                                     |                             |                    |
| 1   | 1                                          | 1       | 1                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 360                                 | 360                                 | 1                                                    | 1                                                                 | 1                                                                 | 120                                   | 120                                   | 1                           | 700                |
| 2   | 5                                          | 5       | 5                                | 2                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 104                                 | 128                                 | 1                                                    | 4                                                                 | 4                                                                 | 90                                    | 120                                   |                             |                    |
| 3   | 4                                          | 4       | 4                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 240                                 | 240                                 | 3                                                    | 3                                                                 | 3                                                                 | 100                                   | 210                                   | 1                           | 200                |
| 4   | 1                                          | 1       | 1                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 156                                 | 212                                 | 1                                                    | 1                                                                 | 1                                                                 | 100                                   | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 5   | 4                                          | 4       | 4                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 164                                 | 164                                 | 3                                                    | 3                                                                 | 3                                                                 | 72                                    | 96                                    | 1                           | 625                |
| 6   | 5                                          | 5       | 5                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    |                                     |                                     | 1                                                    | 1                                                                 | 1                                                                 | 60                                    | 80                                    |                             |                    |
| 7   | 1                                          | 1       | 1                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    |                                     |                                     | 5                                                    | 5                                                                 | 5                                                                 | 62                                    | 62                                    |                             |                    |
| 8   | 1                                          | 1       | 1                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    |                                     |                                     | 1                                                    | 1                                                                 | 1                                                                 | 100                                   | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 9   | 3                                          | 3       | 3                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    |                                     |                                     | 3                                                    | 3                                                                 | 3                                                                 | 60                                    | 88                                    | 1                           | 67                 |
| 10  | 9                                          | 9       | 9                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 220                                 | 220                                 | 9                                                    | 9                                                                 | 9                                                                 | 40                                    | 92                                    | 1                           | 500                |
| 11  | 3                                          | 20      | 23                               | 5                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 120                                 | 120                                 | 1                                                    | 2                                                                 | 2                                                                 | 96                                    | 110                                   | 4                           | 3000               |
| 12  | 2                                          | 2       | 2                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    |                                     |                                     | 2                                                    | 2                                                                 | 2                                                                 | 69                                    | 92                                    |                             |                    |
| 13  | 4                                          | 4       | 4                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    |                                     |                                     | 3                                                    | 3                                                                 | 3                                                                 | 72                                    | 200                                   | 1                           | 620                |
| 14  | 9                                          | 5       | 14                               | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    |                                     |                                     | 9                                                    | 9                                                                 | 9                                                                 | 40                                    | 76                                    | 3                           | 800                |
| 15  | 3                                          | 3       | 3                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 200                                 | 200                                 | 3                                                    | 3                                                                 | 3                                                                 | 32                                    | 46                                    |                             |                    |
| 16  | 6                                          | 6       | 6                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    |                                     |                                     | 6                                                    | 6                                                                 | 6                                                                 | 50                                    | 68                                    | 1                           | 250                |
| 17  | 4                                          | 4       | 4                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    |                                     |                                     | 4                                                    | 4                                                                 | 4                                                                 | 46                                    | 80                                    |                             |                    |
| 18  | 4                                          | 4       | 4                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 120                                 | 120                                 | 3                                                    | 3                                                                 | 3                                                                 | 40                                    | 52                                    |                             |                    |
| 19  |                                            |         |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 20  | 3                                          | 3       | 3                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    |                                     |                                     | 3                                                    | 3                                                                 | 3                                                                 | 52                                    | 60                                    | 1                           | 300                |
| 21  | 4                                          | 4       | 4                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 200                                 | 200                                 | 1                                                    | 3                                                                 | 3                                                                 | 90                                    | 136                                   | 1                           | 300                |
| 22  | 4                                          | 4       | 4                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    |                                     |                                     | 2                                                    | 2                                                                 | 2                                                                 | 80                                    | 132                                   | 1                           | 250                |
| 23  | 5                                          | 5       | 5                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 400                                 | 400                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       | 2                           | 560                |
| 24  | 6                                          | 6       | 6                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 360                                 | 360                                 | 4                                                    | 4                                                                 | 4                                                                 | 60                                    | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 25  | 3                                          | 3       | 3                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    |                                     |                                     | 2                                                    | 2                                                                 | 2                                                                 | 54                                    | 100                                   | 1                           | 125                |
| 26  | 4                                          | 4       | 4                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 220                                 | 220                                 | 4                                                    | 4                                                                 | 4                                                                 | 64                                    | 80                                    | 1                           | 525                |
| 27  | 4                                          | 4       | 4                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 296                                 | 296                                 | 4                                                    | 4                                                                 | 4                                                                 | 40                                    | 60                                    | 1                           | 400                |
| 28  |                                            |         |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 29  | 1                                          | 1       | 1                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    | 260                                 | 260                                 |                                                      | 1                                                                 | 1                                                                 | 100                                   | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 30  |                                            |         |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 31  | 1                                          | 1       | 1                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    |                                     |                                     | 1                                                    | 1                                                                 | 1                                                                 | 80                                    | 80                                    |                             |                    |
| 32  | 3                                          | 3       | 3                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    |                                     |                                     | 3                                                    | 3                                                                 | 3                                                                 | 52                                    | 60                                    |                             |                    |
|     | 7                                          | 7       | 7                                | 1                                                  | 1                                                               | 1                                                               | 1                                                    |                                     |                                     | 5                                                    | 2                                                                 | 2                                                                 | 60                                    | 112                                   | 1                           | 250                |
|     | 108                                        | 31      | 139                              | 10                                                 | 10                                                              | 1                                                               | 104                                                  | 400                                 | 82                                  | 24                                                   | 2                                                                 | 32                                                                | 210                                   | 23                                    | 9472                        |                    |

model, primary or superior schools under control.

GRAND STATISTICAL TABLE prepared from the Reports of

| No.               | INSPECTION DISTRICT OF   | No. of municipalities. | No. of divisions. | No. of school houses. | No. of schools in operation under control. | No. of elementary schools. | Number of pupils. | No. of primary superior schools for boys. | Number of pupils. | No. of dissentient schools. | Number of pupils. | No. of primary superior schools for girls. | Number of pupils. | Number of academics. |
|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| MICHEL CARON.     |                          |                        |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 1                 | St. Jean                 | 1                      | 7                 | 8                     | 9                                          | 11                         | 345               |                                           |                   | 1                           | 89                |                                            |                   | 2                    |
| 2                 | St. Valentin             | 1                      | 8                 | 8                     | 7                                          | 6                          | 383               | 1                                         | 89                | 1                           | 10                |                                            |                   |                      |
| 3                 | Lacolle                  | 1                      | 13                | 15                    | 10                                         | 13                         | 567               | 1                                         | 60                | 4                           | 144               |                                            |                   | 1                    |
| 4                 | Blairfinnie              | 1                      | 6                 | 6                     | 5                                          | 4                          | 340               | 1                                         | 122               | 1                           | 28                |                                            |                   | 1                    |
| 5                 | St. Luc                  | 1                      | 5                 | 5                     | 3                                          | 5                          | 204               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 6                 | St. Cyprien              | 1                      | 9                 | 9                     | 9                                          | 8                          | 414               | 1                                         | 60                | 1                           | 18                |                                            |                   | 1                    |
| 7                 | St. Rémi                 | 1                      | 9                 | 8                     | 8                                          | 8                          | 507               | 1                                         | 124               | 1                           | 34                |                                            |                   |                      |
| 8                 | St. Michel Archange      | 1                      | 6                 | 7                     | 6                                          | 6                          | 342               | 1                                         | 75                | 1                           | 36                |                                            |                   |                      |
| 9                 | St. Edouard              | 1                      | 4                 | 4                     | 4                                          | 3                          | 175               | 1                                         | 112               |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 10                | Sherrington              | 1                      | 8                 | 8                     | 6                                          | 7                          | 289               | 1                                         | 121               | 2                           | 65                |                                            |                   |                      |
| 11                | Iberville, town          | 1                      | 2                 | 3                     | 4                                          | 2                          | 231               | 1                                         | 40                | 1                           | 52                | 1                                          | 48                |                      |
| 12                | St. Albanase             | 1                      | 11                | 11                    | 10                                         | 11                         | 412               |                                           |                   | 1                           | 10                |                                            |                   |                      |
| 13                | St. George, Henriville   | 1                      | 16                | 20                    | 12                                         | 17                         | 642               | 1                                         | 108               | 5                           | 127               |                                            |                   | 1                    |
| 14                | St. Grégoire             | 1                      | 8                 | 8                     | 9                                          | 8                          | 379               | 1                                         | 55                |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 15                | St. Alexandre            | 1                      | 7                 | 7                     | 8                                          | 7                          | 539               | 1                                         | 72                |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 16                | Ste. Brigide             | 1                      | 6                 | 6                     | 5                                          | 6                          | 345               |                                           |                   | 1                           | 45                |                                            |                   |                      |
| Total             |                          | 16                     | 125               | 133                   | 117                                        | 122                        | 6114              | 12                                        | 1038              | 20                          | 667               | 1                                          | 43                | 6                    |
| CHAS. B. ROULEAU. |                          |                        |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 1                 | Sheen                    | 1                      | 2                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 50                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 2                 | Chichester               | 1                      | 3                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 82                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 3                 | Ile des Allumettes       | 1                      | 10                | 7                     | 7                                          | 8                          | 162               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 4                 | Waltham                  | 1                      | 2                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 63                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 5                 | Ste. Elizabeth           | 1                      | 2                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 48                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 6                 | Ile du Calumet           | 1                      | 6                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 81                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 7                 | Bristol                  | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 25                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 8                 | Onslow                   | 1                      | 4                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 85                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 9                 | Aylmer                   | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 35                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   | 1                    |
| 10                | Hull                     | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 115               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 11                | St. Etienne              | 1                      | 6                 | 6                     | 6                                          | 5                          | 134               | 1                                         | 28                |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 12                | Masham                   | 1                      | 3                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 88                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 13                | St. Joseph               | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 61                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 14                | Low                      | 1                      | 2                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 68                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 15                | Wright & Northfield      | 1                      |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 16                | Cameron & Bouchette      | 1                      |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 17                | Hincks                   | 1                      |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 18                | Maniwaki                 | 1                      |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 19                | Waterloo                 | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 70                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 20                | Templeton                | 1                      | 5                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 96                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 21                | L'Ange-Gardien           | 1                      | 4                 | 4                     | 4                                          | 4                          | 126               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 22                | Buckingham               | 1                      | 6                 | 5                     | 5                                          | 5                          | 177               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 1                 |                      |
| 23                | Lochaber                 | 1                      | 5                 | 5                     | 5                                          | 5                          | 159               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 24                | St. André Avellan        | 1                      | 5                 | 5                     | 5                                          | 5                          | 194               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 25                | Hartwell                 | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 22                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 26                | Ripon                    | 1                      | 2                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 68                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 27                | Ste. Angélique           | 1                      | 4                 | 4                     | 4                                          | 4                          | 116               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 28                | Notre-Dame de Bonsecours | 1                      | 2                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 109               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| Total             |                          | 28                     | 84                | 69                    | 69                                         | 69                         | 2304              | 1                                         | 28                |                             |                   |                                            |                   | 2                    |

School Inspectors, Commissioners, Trustees, &c.—Continued.

| Number of pupils. | Number of colleges. | Number of pupils. | No. of normal schools. | Number of pupils. | No. of educational convents. | Number of pupils. | No. of independent schools. | Number of pupils. | Total number of institutions of all kinds. | Total number of pupils attending all institutions of education. | No. of pupils reading from A, B, C, to fluently. | No. of pupils able to read fluently. | No. of pupils reading well. | No. of pupils writing. | Number of pupils learning simple arithmetic. | Number of pupils learning compound arithmetic. | Number of pupils learning book-keeping. | Number of pupils learning orthography. |     |
|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----|
| 306               |                     |                   |                        |                   | 1                            | 449               | 2                           | 31                | 14                                         | 1100                                                            | 330                                              | 352                                  | 418                         | 745                    | 444                                          | 270                                            | 41                                      | 342                                    |     |
| 189               |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 7                                          | 472                                                             | 173                                              | 157                                  | 142                         | 289                    | 148                                          | 95                                             |                                         | 117                                    |     |
| 40                |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 15                                         | 766                                                             | 120                                              | 305                                  | 341                         | 425                    | 215                                          | 181                                            | 15                                      | 121                                    |     |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 6                                          | 502                                                             | 127                                              | 185                                  | 190                         | 320                    | 160                                          | 130                                            | 14                                      | 151                                    |     |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 5                                          | 204                                                             | 46                                               | 76                                   | 82                          | 124                    | 103                                          | 27                                             |                                         | 65                                     |     |
| 140               |                     |                   |                        |                   | 1                            | 182               |                             |                   | 11                                         | 796                                                             | 229                                              | 246                                  | 321                         | 475                    | 235                                          | 196                                            | 4                                       | 232                                    |     |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 9                                          | 631                                                             | 256                                              | 144                                  | 229                         | 258                    | 168                                          | 95                                             | 7                                       | 109                                    |     |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 7                                          | 417                                                             | 140                                              | 150                                  | 127                         | 196                    | 75                                           | 82                                             |                                         | 83                                     |     |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 4                                          | 287                                                             | 137                                              | 71                                   | 79                          | 140                    | 65                                           | 78                                             | 8                                       | 88                                     |     |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 8                                          | 410                                                             | 135                                              | 117                                  | 158                         | 198                    | 95                                           | 90                                             | 5                                       | 64                                     |     |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 6                                          | 314                                                             | 81                                               | 93                                   | 140                         | 222                    | 84                                           | 127                                            | 11                                      | 134                                    |     |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 11                                         | 412                                                             | 138                                              | 139                                  | 137                         | 209                    | 107                                          | 88                                             |                                         | 60                                     |     |
| 21                |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             | 1                 | 10                                         | 24                                                              | 943                                              | 247                                  | 249                         | 447                    | 628                                          | 281                                            | 277                                     | 36                                     | 329 |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 9                                                               | 434                                              | 168                                  | 125                         | 141                    | 293                                          | 126                                            | 122                                     | 2                                      | 137 |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 8                                                               | 611                                              | 199                                  | 181                         | 231                    | 131                                          | 138                                            | 137                                     | 13                                     | 187 |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            | 6                                                               | 345                                              | 138                                  | 110                         | 231                    | 75                                           | 92                                             |                                         | 44                                     |     |
| 646               |                     |                   |                        |                   | 3                            | 803               | 5                           | 127               | 146                                        | 8644                                                            | 2664                                             | 2687                                 | 3298                        | 5122                   | 2539                                         | 2087                                           | 156                                     | 2281                                   |     |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |     |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |     |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |     |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |     |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |     |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |     |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |     |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |     |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |     |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |     |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |     |
| 139               |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             | 1                 | 17                                         | 72                                                              | 2471                                             | 530                                  | 1930                        | 895                    | 962                                          | 620                                            | 345                                     | 35                                     | 414 |



GRAND STATISTICAL TABLE prepared from the Reports of

| No. | Number of pupils learning geography. |         | No. of pupils learning grammar. |         | Number of pupils learning parsing. | Number of pupils learning epistolary style. | Number of pupils learning horticulture and agriculture. | Number of pupils learning mathematics. | Number of pupils learning mensuration. | Number of pupils learning linear drawing. | Number of pupils learning vocal music. | Number of pupils learning instrumental music. | Number of pupils learning history. | Number of male teachers provided with diplomas. | Number of male teachers having no diplomas. | Total number of male teachers. |
|-----|--------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|     | English.                             | French. | English.                        | French. |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 1   | 275                                  | 195     | 304                             | 342     | 300                                |                                             |                                                         |                                        | 27                                     | 27                                        | 469                                    | 45                                            | 311                                | 6                                               |                                             | 6                              |
| 2   | 67                                   | 11      | 117                             | 117     |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        | 6                                      | 6                                         |                                        |                                               | 31                                 | 6                                               |                                             | 6                              |
| 3   | 162                                  | 113     | 72                              | 121     | 111                                |                                             |                                                         |                                        | 8                                      | 8                                         | 30                                     | 6                                             | 72                                 | 4                                               |                                             | 4                              |
| 4   | 101                                  | 21      | 151                             | 151     | 144                                |                                             |                                                         | 10                                     | 16                                     | 16                                        | 20                                     |                                               | 67                                 | 5                                               | 1                                           | 6                              |
| 5   | 29                                   | 4       | 61                              | 61      | 32                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 29                                 | 2                                               |                                             | 2                              |
| 6   | 126                                  | 9       | 232                             | 232     | 184                                |                                             |                                                         |                                        | 2                                      | 2                                         | 47                                     | 24                                            | 153                                | 3                                               |                                             | 3                              |
| 7   | 64                                   | 5       | 104                             | 109     | 91                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           | 124                                    |                                               | 84                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 8   | 65                                   | 10      | 65                              | 73      | 63                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           | 36                                     |                                               | 61                                 | 2                                               |                                             | 2                              |
| 9   | 62                                   | 5       | 86                              | 86      | 80                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        | 5                                      | 5                                         |                                        |                                               | 18                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 10  | 45                                   | 40      | 32                              | 64      | 61                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        | 10                                     | 10                                        | 17                                     |                                               | 16                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 11  | 111                                  | 50      | 122                             | 134     | 119                                |                                             |                                                         |                                        | 10                                     | 10                                        | 40                                     |                                               | 86                                 | 2                                               |                                             | 2                              |
| 12  | 58                                   | 6       | 77                              | 80      | 52                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 51                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 13  | 253                                  | 70      | 297                             | 328     | 293                                |                                             |                                                         |                                        | 33                                     | 33                                        | 124                                    | 13                                            | 176                                | 5                                               |                                             | 5                              |
| 14  | 130                                  | 2       | 152                             | 137     | 133                                |                                             |                                                         |                                        | 2                                      | 2                                         |                                        |                                               | 120                                | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 15  | 118                                  | 13      | 187                             | 167     | 142                                |                                             |                                                         |                                        | 13                                     | 13                                        | 31                                     |                                               | 198                                | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 16  | 19                                   | 11      | 42                              | 44      | 24                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        | 1                                      | 1                                         |                                        |                                               | 19                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
|     | 1684                                 | 565     | 2101                            | 2250    | 1951                               |                                             |                                                         | 10                                     | 133                                    | 133                                       | 956                                    | 88                                            | 1401                               | 42                                              | 1                                           | 43                             |
| 1   | 12                                   | 11      |                                 | 9       |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 2   | 18                                   | 10      |                                 | 3       |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 5                                  | 2                                               |                                             | 2                              |
| 3   | 15                                   | 38      |                                 | 36      | 23                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           | 6                                      |                                               | 23                                 | 2                                               |                                             | 2                              |
| 4   | 4                                    | 4       |                                 | 4       |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 5   |                                      | 1       |                                 |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 6   | 20                                   | 12      | 11                              | 22      | 2                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        | 3                                      |                                           |                                        |                                               | 10                                 | 3                                               |                                             | 3                              |
| 7   | 2                                    | 3       |                                 | 3       |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 8   | 12                                   | 13      |                                 | 10      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 9                                  | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 9   | 51                                   | 75      | 29                              | 40      | 18                                 |                                             |                                                         | 7                                      | 2                                      |                                           |                                        |                                               | 25                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 10  |                                      | 4       | 2                               | 6       |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 11  | 21                                   | 32      |                                 | 27      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 10                                 | 2                                               |                                             | 2                              |
| 12  | 5                                    | 2       | 13                              | 10      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 8                                  | 3                                               |                                             | 3                              |
| 13  | 1                                    | 1       |                                 | 1       |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 14  | 3                                    | 5       |                                 | 5       | 2                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 4                                  | 2                                               |                                             | 2                              |
| 15  |                                      |         |                                 |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 16  |                                      |         |                                 |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 17  |                                      |         |                                 |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 18  |                                      |         |                                 |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 19  |                                      |         | 13                              | 5       |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 20  | 9                                    | 6       | 7                               | 7       |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 2                                               |                                             | 2                              |
| 21  | 9                                    |         | 18                              | 6       | 2                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 5                                  | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 22  | 36                                   | 58      | 14                              | 49      | 30                                 |                                             |                                                         | 4                                      | 3                                      |                                           |                                        |                                               | 20                                 | 2                                               | 1                                           | 3                              |
| 23  | 7                                    | 21      | 3                               | 19      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 4                                  |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 24  | 17                                   |         | 46                              | 29      | 6                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 20                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 25  |                                      |         | 1                               | 1       |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 26  | 17                                   |         | 46                              | 29      | 6                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 29                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 27  | 16                                   | 10      | 17                              | 22      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 7                                  |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 28  | 7                                    |         | 27                              | 21      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 6                                  |                                                 |                                             |                                |
|     | 282                                  | 306     | 247                             | 364     | 90                                 |                                             |                                                         | 11                                     | 8                                      |                                           | 6                                      |                                               | 197                                | 27                                              | 1                                           | 28                             |

School Inspectors, Commissioners, Trustees, &c.—Continued.

| No. | Number of female teachers having diplomas. | Total number of female teachers. | Number of female teachers having no diplomas. | Number of male teachers receiving less than \$100. | Number of male teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc. | Number of male teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc. | No. of male teachers receiving \$400 and upwards. | Minimum of male teachers' salaries. | Maximum of male teachers' salaries. | Number of female teachers receiving less than \$100. | Number of female teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc. | Number of female teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc. | Minimum of female teachers' salaries. | Maximum of female teachers' salaries. | Number of public libraries. | Number of volumes. |
|-----|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
|     |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1   | 4                                          | 8                                |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 2   | 2                                          | 2                                |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 3   | 12                                         | 12                               |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 4   | 1                                          | 1                                |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 5   | 3                                          | 3                                |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 6   | 6                                          | 6                                |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 7   | 2                                          | 2                                |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 8   | 5                                          | 5                                |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 9   | 3                                          | 3                                |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 10  | 7                                          | 7                                |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 11  | 4                                          | 4                                |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 12  | 10                                         | 10                               |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 13  | 9                                          | 9                                |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 14  | 8                                          | 8                                |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 15  | 7                                          | 7                                |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 16  | 5                                          | 5                                |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
|     | 94                                         | 20                               | 114                                           |                                                    | 17                                                              | 20                                                              | 5                                                 | 120                                 | 500                                 | 45                                                   | 57                                                                |                                                                   | 72                                    | 200                                   |                             |                    |
| 1   |                                            |                                  | 1                                             |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                   | 160                                 | 180                                 |                                                      | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 100                                   | 160                                   |                             |                    |
| 2   |                                            | 1                                | 1                                             |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                   | 136                                 | 200                                 | 1                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 60                                    | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 3   |                                            | 3                                | 3                                             |                                                    | 3                                                               |                                                                 |                                                   | 200                                 | 240                                 | 2                                                    | 3                                                                 |                                                                   | 50                                    | 150                                   |                             |                    |
| 4   |                                            | 1                                | 1                                             |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                   | 150                                 | 160                                 |                                                      | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 80                                    | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 5   |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 160                                 | 200                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 6   |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 208                                 | 240                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 7   |                                            | 1                                | 1                                             |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   | 80                                    | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 8   |                                            | 2                                | 2                                             |                                                    | 2                                                               |                                                                 |                                                   | 200                                 | 240                                 |                                                      | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 120                                   | 220                                   |                             |                    |
| 9   |                                            | 1                                | 1                                             |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                   | 300                                 | 400                                 |                                                      | 1                                                                 | 1                                                                 | 200                                   | 220                                   |                             |                    |
| 10  |                                            | 1                                | 1                                             |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                   | 200                                 | 220                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   | 130                                   | 140                                   |                             |                    |
| 11  |                                            | 4                                | 4                                             |                                                    | 4                                                               |                                                                 |                                                   | 120                                 | 240                                 | 2                                                    | 2                                                                 |                                                                   | 80                                    | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 12  |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 170                                 | 180                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 13  |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 150                                 | 200                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 14  |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 120                                 | 140                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 15  |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 16  |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 17  |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 18  |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 19  |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 20  |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 200                                 | 220                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 21  |                                            | 1                                | 1                                             |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                   | 160                                 | 200                                 | 1                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   | 80                                    | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 22  |                                            | 3                                | 3                                             |                                                    | 3                                                               |                                                                 |                                                   | 100                                 | 120                                 |                                                      | 3                                                                 |                                                                   | 100                                   | 120                                   |                             |                    |
| 23  |                                            | 2                                | 1                                             | 3                                                  | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                   | 92                                  | 280                                 | 2                                                    | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 80                                    | 104                                   |                             |                    |
| 24  |                                            | 5                                | 5                                             |                                                    | 5                                                               |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      | 4                                                                 |                                                                   | 75                                    | 108                                   |                             |                    |
| 25  |                                            | 5                                | 5                                             |                                                    | 5                                                               |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      | 5                                                                 |                                                                   | 100                                   | 160                                   |                             |                    |
| 26  |                                            | 1                                | 1                                             |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 80                                    | 92                                    |                             |                    |
| 27  |                                            | 2                                | 2                                             |                                                    | 2                                                               |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      | 2                                                                 |                                                                   | 80                                    | 80                                    |                             |                    |
| 28  |                                            | 4                                | 4                                             |                                                    | 4                                                               |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      | 2                                                                 |                                                                   | 60                                    | 160                                   |                             |                    |
|     |                                            | 2                                | 2                                             |                                                    | 2                                                               |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      | 2                                                                 |                                                                   | 128                                   | 136                                   |                             |                    |
|     | 38                                         | 5                                | 43                                            | 1                                                  | 12                                                              | 14                                                              | 1                                                 | 92                                  | 400                                 | 17                                                   | 24                                                                | 2                                                                 | 50                                    | 220                                   |                             |                    |

GRAND STATISTICAL TABLE prepared from the Reports of

| No.                                                  | INSPECTION DISTRICT OF  |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
|                                                      | No. of municipalities.  | No. of divisions. | No. of school houses. | No. of schools in operation under control. | No. of elementary schools. | Number of pupils. | No. of primary superior schools for boys. | Number of pupils. | No. of dissentient schools. | Number of pupils. | No. of primary superior schools for girls. | Number of pupils. | Number of academies. |
| J. N. A. ARCHAMBAULT.                                |                         |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 1                                                    | Chambly                 | 1                 | 9                     | 9                                          | 10                         | 9                 | 376                                       | 1                 | 48                          | 1                 | 44                                         |                   |                      |
| 2                                                    | St. Bruno               | 1                 | 6                     | 5                                          | 6                          | 6                 | 326                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 3                                                    | St. Hubert              | 1                 | 4                     | 4                                          | 4                          | 3                 | 143                                       | 1                 | 55                          |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 4                                                    | Longueuil, paroisse     | 1                 | 4                     | 4                                          | 4                          | 4                 | 180                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 5                                                    | St. Lambert             | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 1                 | 63                                        |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 6                                                    | Boucherville            | 1                 | 5                     | 5                                          | 5                          | 3                 | 144                                       | 1                 | 118                         |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 7                                                    | Longueuil, village      | 1                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 2                 | 75                                        |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 8                                                    | Varennes, village       | 1                 | 1                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 2                 | 50                                        |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 9                                                    | Varennes, paroisse      | 1                 | 5                     | 4                                          | 3                          | 5                 | 228                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 10                                                   | Verchères               | 1                 | 3                     | 4                                          | 4                          | 2                 | 141                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 11                                                   | Contrecoeur             | 1                 | 4                     | 4                                          | 4                          | 4                 | 247                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 12                                                   | St. Antoine             | 1                 | 5                     | 4                                          | 5                          | 3                 | 147                                       | 1                 | 58                          |                   | 1                                          | 55                |                      |
| 13                                                   | St. Marc                | 1                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 4                          | 3                 | 161                                       | 1                 | 42                          |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 14                                                   | Belœil                  | 1                 | 5                     | 5                                          | 5                          | 3                 | 181                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   | 1                    |
| 15                                                   | Ste. Julie              | 1                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 3                 | 178                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 16                                                   | Sorel, ville            | 1                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 4                 | 104                                       |                   | 2                           | 70                |                                            |                   | 1                    |
| 17                                                   | Sorel, paroisse         | 1                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 8                 | 577                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 18                                                   | St. Ours                | 1                 | 6                     | 7                                          | 3                          | 6                 | 229                                       | 1                 | 52                          |                   | 1                                          | 84                |                      |
| 19                                                   | St. Roch de Richelieu   | 1                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 2                 | 208                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 20                                                   | Ste. Victoire           | 1                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 3                 | 259                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 21                                                   | St. Robert              | 1                 | 7                     | 5                                          | 7                          | 7                 | 284                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 22                                                   | St. Aimé                | 1                 | 9                     | 9                                          | 9                          | 7                 | 396                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 23                                                   | St. Marcel              | 1                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 3                 | 342                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| Total..... 23 101 97 105 93 4988 6 371 3 114 2 139 3 |                         |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| M. A. D. DORVAL.                                     |                         |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 1                                                    | Lavaltrie               | 1                 | 4                     | 4                                          | 4                          | 4                 | 177                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 2                                                    | St. Lin                 | 2                 | 4                     | 4                                          | 4                          | 4                 | 208                                       |                   | 1                           | 26                |                                            |                   |                      |
| 3                                                    | St. Calixte de Kilkenny | 2                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 4                 | 103                                       |                   | 1                           | 20                |                                            |                   |                      |
| 4                                                    | Chertsey                | 1                 | 4                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 3                 | 123                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 5                                                    | Rawdon                  | 2                 | 8                     | 7                                          | 7                          | 8                 | 262                                       | 1                 | 80                          | 1                 | 55                                         |                   |                      |
| 6                                                    | St. Julienne            | 1                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 3                 | 160                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 7                                                    | St. Jacques, village    | 1                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 3                          | 2                 | 175                                       | 1                 | 26                          |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 8                                                    | St. Paul de Joliette    | 1                 | 7                     | 7                                          | 7                          | 7                 | 222                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 9                                                    | St. Liguori             | 1                 | 4                     | 5                                          | 5                          | 5                 | 243                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 10                                                   | St. Ambroise            | 1                 | 7                     | 7                                          | 7                          | 8                 | 309                                       |                   | 1                           | 48                |                                            |                   |                      |
| 11                                                   | St. Jacques, paroisse   | 1                 | 8                     | 8                                          | 8                          | 8                 | 395                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 12                                                   | Repentigny              | 1                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 2                 | 111                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 13                                                   | St. Sulpice             | 1                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 2                 | 46                                        | 1                 | 92                          |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 14                                                   | St. Félix de Valois     | 2                 | 4                     | 4                                          | 4                          | 5                 | 391                                       |                   | 1                           | 31                |                                            |                   |                      |
| 15                                                   | St. Gabriel de Brandon  | 2                 | 7                     | 6                                          | 6                          | 7                 | 372                                       |                   | 1                           | 33                |                                            |                   |                      |
| 16                                                   | St. Norbert             | 1                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 3                 | 176                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 17                                                   | St. Cuthbert            | 1                 | 7                     | 7                                          | 7                          | 7                 | 534                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 18                                                   | St. Barthélemi          | 1                 | 7                     | 7                                          | 7                          | 7                 | 427                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 19                                                   | St. Alphonse            | 1                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 3                 | 148                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 20                                                   | St. Béatrice            | 1                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 3                 | 119                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 21                                                   | St. Roch                | 1                 | 6                     | 6                                          | 6                          | 4                 | 350                                       | 1                 | 81                          |                   |                                            |                   |                      |

Remark of Mr. Inspector J. N. A. Archambault.—The salaries paid to the ecclesiastics or religious maximum \$1000.

School Inspectors, Commissioners, Trustees, &c.—Continued.

| Number of pupils. | Number of colleges. | Number of pupils. | Number of normal schools. | Number of pupils. | Number of educational convents. | Number of pupils. | No. of independent schools. | Number of pupils. | Total number of institutions of all kinds. | Total number of pupils attending all institutions of education. | No. of pupils reading from A, B, C, to fluently. | No. of pupils able to read fluently. | No. of pupils reading well. | No. of pupils writing. | Number of pupils learning simple arithmetic. | Number of pupils learning compound arithmetic. | Number of pupils learning book-keeping. | Number of pupils learning orthography. |
|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   | 1                               | 130               |                             |                   | 11                                         | 554                                                             | 88                                               | 203                                  | 265                         | 360                    | 185                                          | 191                                            | 50                                      | 181                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 6                                          | 326                                                             | 20                                               | 146                                  | 150                         | 169                    | 155                                          | 94                                             | 5                                       | 61                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 4                                          | 198                                                             | 16                                               | 75                                   | 107                         | 120                    | 85                                           | 53                                             | 15                                      | 36                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 4                                          | 130                                                             | 15                                               | 59                                   | 65                          | 70                     | 40                                           | 24                                             |                                         | 10                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 1                                          | 63                                                              | 13                                               | 20                                   | 35                          | 23                     | 10                                           |                                                |                                         | 5                                      |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   | 1                               | 124               |                             |                   | 5                                          | 384                                                             | 25                                               | 151                                  | 208                         | 215                    | 220                                          | 84                                             | 25                                      | 95                                     |
|                   |                     | 1                 | 337                       |                   | 1                               | 352               | 2                           | 75                | 4                                          | 764                                                             | 54                                               | 210                                  | 500                         | 580                    | 510                                          | 210                                            | 85                                      | 275                                    |
|                   |                     | 1                 | 112                       |                   | 1                               | 125               | 2                           | 50                | 4                                          | 287                                                             | 17                                               | 120                                  | 150                         | 210                    | 204                                          | 90                                             | 23                                      | 58                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 5                                          | 225                                                             | 20                                               | 100                                  | 108                         | 116                    | 103                                          | 36                                             | 5                                       | 30                                     |
|                   |                     | 1                 | 167                       |                   | 1                               | 119               |                             |                   | 4                                          | 427                                                             | 13                                               | 115                                  | 275                         | 280                    | 210                                          | 126                                            | 35                                      | 95                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 4                                          | 247                                                             | 17                                               | 110                                  | 130                         | 140                    | 125                                          | 6                                              |                                         | 63                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 5                                          | 260                                                             | 20                                               | 100                                  | 140                         | 160                    | 140                                          | 73                                             | 10                                      | 86                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 4                                          | 203                                                             | 13                                               | 90                                   | 100                         | 120                    | 101                                          | 70                                             | 15                                      | 56                                     |
|                   | 84                  |                   |                           |                   | 1                               | 37                |                             |                   | 5                                          | 352                                                             | 19                                               | 150                                  | 180                         | 190                    | 170                                          | 110                                            | 29                                      | 75                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 3                                          | 178                                                             | 40                                               | 48                                   | 90                          | 96                     | 20                                           | 36                                             | 5                                       | 25                                     |
|                   | 384                 |                   |                           |                   | 1                               | 401               | 2                           | 34                | 6                                          | 889                                                             | 29                                               | 410                                  | 360                         | 590                    | 510                                          | 275                                            | 70                                      | 310                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 8                                          | 577                                                             | 25                                               | 243                                  | 309                         | 402                    | 408                                          | 105                                            |                                         | 70                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 5                                          | 365                                                             | 15                                               | 145                                  | 205                         | 210                    | 295                                          | 103                                            | 10                                      | 75                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 3                                          | 208                                                             | 9                                                | 39                                   | 110                         | 150                    | 129                                          | 60                                             |                                         | 60                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 3                                          | 258                                                             | 18                                               | 110                                  | 130                         | 145                    | 115                                          | 28                                             |                                         | 30                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 7                                          | 284                                                             | 30                                               | 114                                  | 140                         | 165                    | 110                                          | 30                                             |                                         | 60                                     |
|                   | 130                 |                   |                           |                   | 1                               | 160               |                             |                   | 9                                          | 736                                                             | 36                                               | 310                                  | 390                         | 394                    | 310                                          | 115                                            | 15                                      | 110                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 3                                          | 342                                                             | 12                                               | 110                                  | 220                         | 235                    | 115                                          | 90                                             |                                         | 90                                     |
| 648               | 3                   | 610               |                           |                   | 3                               | 1498              | 6                           | 159               | 115                                        | 8160                                                            | 572                                              | 3219                                 | 4352                        | 5252                   | 4276                                         | 2094                                           | 407                                     | 1456                                   |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 4                                          | 177                                                             | 73                                               | 26                                   | 78                          | 67                     | 32                                           | 31                                             |                                         | 63                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 6                                          | 317                                                             | 107                                              | 84                                   | 112                         | 151                    | 65                                           | 54                                             |                                         | 128                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 4                                          | 103                                                             | 18                                               | 38                                   | 27                          | 24                     | 13                                           | 7                                              |                                         | 19                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 3                                          | 123                                                             | 66                                               | 20                                   | 37                          | 26                     | 14                                           | 19                                             |                                         | 31                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 9                                          | 342                                                             | 98                                               | 96                                   | 153                         | 170                    | 136                                          | 68                                             | 11                                      | 159                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 3                                          | 166                                                             | 41                                               | 74                                   | 51                          | 77                     | 28                                           | 17                                             |                                         | 81                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 4                                          | 381                                                             | 66                                               | 34                                   | 85                          | 120                    | 37                                           | 76                                             | 3                                       | 60                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 8                                          | 283                                                             | 116                                              | 58                                   | 118                         | 112                    | 69                                           | 40                                             |                                         | 112                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 5                                          | 243                                                             | 92                                               | 84                                   | 84                          | 88                     | 54                                           | 52                                             |                                         | 84                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 9                                          | 424                                                             | 118                                              | 110                                  | 143                         | 177                    | 77                                           | 102                                            |                                         | 196                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 8                                          | 395                                                             | 126                                              | 126                                  | 131                         | 145                    | 95                                           | 77                                             | 6                                       | 122                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 2                                          | 111                                                             | 48                                               | 35                                   | 28                          | 56                     | 18                                           | 23                                             |                                         | 43                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 3                                          | 138                                                             | 27                                               | 26                                   | 61                          | 64                     | 23                                           | 35                                             | 7                                       | 87                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 5                                          | 391                                                             | 95                                               | 127                                  | 170                         | 158                    | 70                                           | 58                                             | 1                                       | 115                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 7                                          | 372                                                             | 149                                              | 100                                  | 120                         | 128                    | 59                                           | 47                                             |                                         | 191                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 7                                          | 176                                                             | 72                                               | 49                                   | 55                          | 49                     | 42                                           | 7                                              |                                         | 79                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 7                                          | 584                                                             | 228                                              | 194                                  | 160                         | 217                    | 129                                          | 67                                             |                                         | 221                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 7                                          | 427                                                             | 154                                              | 119                                  | 154                         | 155                    | 82                                           | 91                                             | 10                                      | 181                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 3                                          | 148                                                             | 49                                               | 47                                   | 52                          | 59                     | 29                                           | 18                                             | 2                                       | 60                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 3                                          | 119                                                             | 23                                               | 63                                   | 33                          | 41                     | 21                                           | 10                                             |                                         | 41                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 6                                          | 521                                                             | 146                                              | 102                                  | 163                         | 200                    | 93                                           | 80                                             | 12                                      | 193                                    |

teachers in this district are not included in this statement; the minimum of these salaries is \$100, and the

GRAND STATISTICAL TABLE prepared from the Reports of

| No. | Number of pupils learning geography. |         | No. of pupils learning grammar. |         | Number of pupils learning parsing. | Number of pupils learning epistolary style. | Number of pupils learning horticulture and agriculture. | Number of pupils learning mathematics. | Number of pupils learning mensuration. | Number of pupils learning linear drawing. | Number of pupils learning vocal music. | Number of pupils learning instrumental music. | Number of pupils learning history. | Number of male teachers provided with diplomas. | Number of male teachers having no diplomas. | Total No. of male teachers |
|-----|--------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
|     | English.                             | French. | English.                        | French. |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                            |
| 1   | 178                                  | 96      | 190                             | 95      |                                    | 18                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 10                                        | 25                                     | 15                                            | 265                                | 5                                               |                                             | 5                          |
| 2   | 82                                   | 105     | 105                             | 27      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 160                                | 19                                              |                                             | 12                         |
| 3   | 92                                   | 10      | 98                              | 80      |                                    | 5                                           |                                                         |                                        | 5                                      |                                           |                                        |                                               | 108                                | 12                                              |                                             | 12                         |
| 4   | 40                                   | 45      | 45                              | 65      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 81                                 |                                                 |                                             | 81                         |
| 5   | 20                                   | 5       | 18                              | 20      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 16                                 |                                                 |                                             | 16                         |
| 6   | 130                                  | 65      | 160                             | 84      |                                    | 15                                          |                                                         |                                        | 10                                     | 15                                        |                                        | 20                                            | 130                                |                                                 |                                             | 130                        |
| 7   | 514                                  | 215     | 510                             | 210     |                                    | 70                                          |                                                         |                                        | 15                                     | 23                                        | 50                                     | 65                                            | 510                                |                                                 | 3                                           | 9                          |
| 8   | 215                                  | 70      | 216                             | 117     |                                    | 25                                          |                                                         |                                        | 20                                     | 15                                        | 18                                     | 12                                            | 210                                |                                                 | 6                                           | 6                          |
| 9   | 130                                  | 10      | 110                             | 64      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 105                                |                                                 |                                             | 105                        |
| 10  | 389                                  | 60      | 262                             | 128     |                                    | 15                                          |                                                         |                                        | 25                                     | 20                                        | 25                                     | 16                                            | 280                                |                                                 | 6                                           | 6                          |
| 11  | 130                                  | 185     | 110                             | 110     |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 135                                |                                                 |                                             | 135                        |
| 12  | 160                                  | 170     | 120                             | 10      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        | 5                                      |                                           |                                        |                                               | 160                                |                                                 |                                             | 160                        |
| 13  | 148                                  | 10      | 145                             | 98      |                                    | 10                                          |                                                         |                                        | 10                                     | 10                                        |                                        |                                               | 130                                |                                                 |                                             | 130                        |
| 14  | 310                                  | 25      | 215                             | 99      |                                    | 15                                          |                                                         |                                        | 15                                     | 15                                        | 20                                     |                                               | 215                                |                                                 | 5                                           | 5                          |
| 15  | 75                                   | 76      | 30                              | 85      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 85                                 |                                                 |                                             | 85                         |
| 16  | 410                                  | 375     | 398                             | 254     |                                    | 90                                          |                                                         |                                        | 25                                     | 30                                        | 30                                     | 25                                            | 510                                |                                                 | 8                                           | 8                          |
| 17  | 210                                  | 10      | 175                             | 70      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 250                                |                                                 |                                             | 250                        |
| 18  | 276                                  | 15      | 235                             | 115     |                                    | 10                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 10                                        |                                        |                                               | 270                                |                                                 | 1                                           | 2                          |
| 19  | 110                                  | 121     | 61                              | 115     |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 115                                |                                                 |                                             | 115                        |
| 20  | 115                                  | 145     | 64                              | 120     |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 120                                |                                                 |                                             | 120                        |
| 21  | 130                                  | 140     | 40                              | 130     |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 130                                |                                                 |                                             | 130                        |
| 22  | 295                                  | 30      | 320                             | 130     |                                    | 15                                          |                                                         |                                        | 10                                     | 15                                        | 20                                     | 10                                            | 310                                |                                                 |                                             | 310                        |
| 23  | 110                                  | 195     | 65                              | 115     |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 115                                |                                                 |                                             | 115                        |
|     | 4250                                 | 996     | 4184                            | 2126    |                                    | 208                                         |                                                         |                                        | 125                                    | 175                                       | 198                                    | 183                                           | 4410                               | 24                                              | 35                                          | 50                         |

\* These figures represent ecclesiastics or religious professors.

† In this column are included the religious female teachers who are not held by law to provide themselves

School Inspectors, Commissioners, Trustees, &c.—Continued.

| No. | Number of female teachers having diplomas. | Number of female teachers having no diplomas. | Total number of female teachers. | Number of male teachers receiving less than \$100. | Number of male teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc. | Number of male teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc. | Number of male teachers receiving \$400 and upwards. | Minimum of male teachers' salaries. | Maximum of male teachers' salaries. | Number of female teachers receiving less than \$100. | Number of female teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc. | Number of female teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc. | No. of female teachers receiving \$400 and upwards. | Minimum of female teachers' salaries. | Maximum of female teachers' salaries. | Number of public libraries. | Number of volumes. |
|-----|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
|     |                                            |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1   | 4                                          | 6                                             | 10                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 150                                 | 300                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 80                                    | 100                                   | 2                           | 1000               |
| 2   | 4                                          |                                               | 4                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 200                                 | 220                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 104                                   | 125                                   |                             |                    |
| 3   | 2                                          |                                               | 2                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 200                                 | 360                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 120                                   | 160                                   |                             |                    |
| 4   | 4                                          |                                               | 4                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 118                                   | 116                                   | 1                           | 600                |
| 5   | 1                                          |                                               | 1                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 160                                   | 160                                   |                             |                    |
| 6   | 1                                          | 7                                             | 8                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 160                                 | 160                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 160                                   | 160                                   | 1                           | 400                |
| 7   | 22                                         | 7                                             | 29                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       | 3                           | 1200               |
| 8   | 3                                          |                                               | 3                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       | 1                           | 1000               |
| 9   | 1                                          |                                               | 1                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 160                                   | 180                                   |                             |                    |
| 10  | 1                                          | 6                                             | 7                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 160                                   | 160                                   | 1                           | 500                |
| 11  | 2                                          |                                               | 2                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 120                                 | 200                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 120                                   | 200                                   | 1                           | 300                |
| 12  | 4                                          |                                               | 4                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 200                                 | 200                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 114                                   | 148                                   | 1                           | 400                |
| 13  | 3                                          |                                               | 3                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 400                                 | 400                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 120                                   | 148                                   | 1                           | 200                |
| 14  | 3                                          | 5                                             | 8                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 120                                   | 148                                   | 1                           | 400                |
| 15  | 3                                          |                                               | 3                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 120                                   | 160                                   | 1                           | 200                |
| 16  | 1                                          | 9                                             | 10                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 300                                 | 300                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 120                                   | 120                                   | 1                           | 1200               |
| 17  | 6                                          |                                               | 6                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 140                                 | 200                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 60                                    | 132                                   |                             |                    |
| 18  | 6                                          |                                               | 6                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 120                                 | 400                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 100                                   | 160                                   |                             |                    |
| 19  | 2                                          |                                               | 2                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 88                                    | 168                                   |                             |                    |
| 20  | 2                                          |                                               | 2                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 160                                 | 160                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 100                                   | 120                                   |                             |                    |
| 21  | 7                                          | 7                                             | 14                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 64                                    | 80                                    |                             |                    |
| 22  | 7                                          | 6                                             | 13                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 80                                    | 80                                    | 1                           | 300                |
| 23  | 2                                          |                                               | 2                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 144                                 | 144                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 60                                    | 120                                   |                             |                    |
|     | 68                                         | 68                                            | 136                              | 2                                                  | 12                                                              | 11                                                              |                                                      | 120                                 | 400                                 | 20                                                   | 47                                                                | 1                                                                 |                                                     | 60                                    | 200                                   | 16                          | 7700               |
| 1   | 4                                          | †                                             | 4                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     | 2                                                    | 2                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 96                                    | 104                                   | 1                           | 300                |
| 2   | 2                                          |                                               | 2                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 156                                 | 200                                 | 1                                                    | 1                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 80                                    | 232                                   | 1                           | 350                |
| 3   | 1                                          |                                               | 1                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 170                                 | 120                                 | 2                                                    |                                                                   | 3                                                                 |                                                     | 60                                    | 64                                    |                             |                    |
| 4   | 3                                          |                                               | 3                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 72                                    | 72                                    |                             |                    |
| 5   | 4                                          |                                               | 4                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 112                                 | 320                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 100                                   | 120                                   |                             |                    |
| 6   | 3                                          |                                               | 3                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     | 2                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 80                                    | 120                                   |                             |                    |
| 7   | 4                                          |                                               | 4                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 240                                 | 240                                 | 4                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 144                                   | 144                                   | 1                           | 300                |
| 8   | 6                                          |                                               | 6                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     | 6                                                    |                                                                   | 3                                                                 |                                                     | 72                                    | 220                                   | 1                           | 300                |
| 9   | 4                                          |                                               | 4                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 140                                 | 140                                 | 4                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 78                                    | 88                                    |                             |                    |
| 10  | 4                                          | 3                                             | 7                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 92                                  | 168                                 | 3                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 88                                    | 112                                   | 1                           | 200                |
| 11  | 3                                          |                                               | 3                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     | 4                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 80                                    | 122                                   |                             |                    |
| 12  | 2                                          |                                               | 2                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     | 2                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 100                                   | 132                                   | 1                           | 200                |
| 13  | 2                                          |                                               | 2                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 144                                 | 198                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 14  | 2                                          |                                               | 2                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 152                                 | 260                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 80                                    | 88                                    | 1                           | 250                |
| 15  | 7                                          |                                               | 7                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     | 5                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 64                                    | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 16  | 3                                          |                                               | 3                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     | 1                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 72                                    | 108                                   |                             |                    |
| 17  | 3                                          |                                               | 3                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     | 3                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 100                                   | 200                                   | 1                           | 200                |
| 18  | 5                                          |                                               | 5                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 140                                 | 240                                 |                                                      |                                                                   | 1                                                                 |                                                     | 88                                    | 112                                   | 1                           | 200                |
| 19  | 3                                          |                                               | 3                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 160                                 | 191                                 | 1                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 124                                   | 132                                   | 1                           | 150                |
| 20  | 2                                          |                                               | 2                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 180                                 | 180                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 72                                    | 88                                    |                             |                    |
| 21  | 2                                          |                                               | 2                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 100                                 | 100                                 | 2                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 22  | 2                                          |                                               | 2                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 23  | 4                                          |                                               | 4                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 320                                 | 320                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 100                                   | 160                                   | 1                           | 500                |

with diplomas.



GRAND STATISTICAL TABLE prepared from the Reports of

| No.                        | INSPECTION DISTRICT OF           |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---|
|                            | No. of municipalities.           | No. of divisions. | No. of school houses. | No. of schools in operation under control. | No. of elementary schools. | Number of pupils. | No. of primary superior schools for boys. | Number of pupils. | No. of dissentient schools. | Number of pupils. | No. of primary superior schools for girls. | Number of pupils. | Number of academics. |   |
| M. A. D. DORVAL—Continued. |                                  |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 22                         | L'Assomption, parish.....        | 1                 | 6                     | 6                                          | 6                          | 264               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 23                         | L'Assomption, village.....       | 1                 | 2                     | 1                                          | 2                          | 178               | 1                                         | 65                |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 24                         | St. Alexis.....                  | 1                 | 4                     | 4                                          | 4                          | 317               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 25                         | St. Esprit.....                  | 1                 | 6                     | 6                                          | 6                          | 370               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 26                         | Berthier, parish.....            | 1                 | 5                     | 5                                          | 5                          | 318               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 27                         | Berthier, village.....           | 2                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 208               |                                           |                   | 1                           | 57                |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 28                         | Lanornie.....                    | 1                 | 6                     | 6                                          | 6                          | 343               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 29                         | L'Epiphanie.....                 | 1                 | 5                     | 5                                          | 5                          | 231               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 30                         | St. Paul Ermité.....             | 1                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 162               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 31                         | Lachenaie.....                   | 1                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 91                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 32                         | St. Henri de Mascouche.....      | 1                 | 7                     | 7                                          | 7                          | 255               | 1                                         | 88                | 1                           | 24                |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 33                         | Ile du Pads.....                 | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 58                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 34                         | Ile St. Ignace.....              | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 67                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 35                         | Ste. Melanie.....                | 1                 | 6                     | 6                                          | 6                          | 160               | 1                                         | 103               |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 36                         | St. Jean de Matha.....           | 1                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 146               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 37                         | Ste. Elizabeth.....              | 1                 | 6                     | 6                                          | 6                          | 348               | 1                                         | 67                |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 38                         | Joliette, town.....              | 1                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 237               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 39                         | St. Thomas.....                  | 1                 | 4                     | 4                                          | 4                          | 291               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 40                         | St. Charles Borromeé.....        | 1                 | 4                     | 4                                          | 4                          | 175               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
|                            | Total.....                       | 40                | 175                   | 171                                        | 173                        | 169               | 9326                                      | 8                 | 602                         | 8                 | 274                                        |                   | 1                    |   |
| JOHN BRUCE.                |                                  |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 1                          | Dundee.....                      | 1                 | 8                     | 8                                          | 8                          | 280               |                                           |                   | 1                           | 37                |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 2                          | St. Anicet, No. 1.....           | 1                 | 4                     | 4                                          | 4                          | 290               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 3                          | St. Anicet, No. 2.....           | 1                 | 5                     | 5                                          | 5                          | 209               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 4                          | St. Anicet, diss.....            | 1                 | 4                     | 4                                          | 4                          | 176               |                                           |                   | 4                           | 176               |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 5                          | Godmanchester.....               | 1                 | 13                    | 13                                         | 13                         | 541               |                                           |                   | 3                           | 129               |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 6                          | Huntingdon.....                  | 1                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 66                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 7                          | Elgin.....                       | 1                 | 5                     | 5                                          | 5                          | 156               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 8                          | Hinchinbrooke.....               | 1                 | 8                     | 8                                          | 8                          | 581               |                                           |                   | 1                           | 35                |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 9                          | Franklin.....                    | 1                 | 7                     | 7                                          | 7                          | 297               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 10                         | St. Malachie.....                | 1                 | 10                    | 10                                         | 10                         | 676               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 11                         | St. Jean Chrysostôme, No. 1..... | 1                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 197               |                                           |                   | 1                           | 60                |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 12                         | St. Jean Chrysostôme, No. 2..... | 1                 | 6                     | 6                                          | 6                          | 379               |                                           |                   | 1                           | 54                |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 13                         | Havelock.....                    | 1                 | 7                     | 7                                          | 7                          | 333               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 14                         | Hemmingford.....                 | 1                 | 12                    | 12                                         | 12                         | 555               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 15                         | Hemmingford, diss.....           | 1                 | 3                     | 2                                          | 3                          | 111               |                                           |                   | 3                           | 111               |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 16                         | Huntingdon, diss.....            | 1                 | 2                     | 1                                          | 2                          | 96                |                                           |                   | 2                           | 96                | 1                                          | 31                |                      |   |
| 17                         | St. André.....                   | 1                 | 7                     | 7                                          | 7                          | 275               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 18                         | St. André, diss.....             | 1                 | 3                     | 2                                          | 3                          | 116               |                                           |                   | 3                           | 116               |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 19                         | Lachute.....                     | 1                 | 7                     | 7                                          | 7                          | 336               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 20                         | Gore and Wentworth.....          | 1                 | 7                     | 7                                          | 7                          | 530               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 21                         | Chatham, No. 1.....              | 1                 | 8                     | 8                                          | 8                          | 542               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 22                         | Chatham, No. 2.....              | 1                 | 5                     | 5                                          | 5                          | 258               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 23                         | Chatham, diss.....               | 1                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 105               |                                           |                   | 2                           | 105               |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 24                         | Grenville, No. 1.....            | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 275               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 25                         | Harrington, No. 1.....           | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 55                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |   |
| 26                         | Montreal (city) protestants..... | 1                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 3000              | 9                                         | 1905              |                             |                   | 17                                         | 953               | 5                    |   |
|                            | Total.....                       | 26                | 144                   | 141                                        | 144                        | 185               | 10435                                     | 9                 | 1905                        | 21                | 919                                        | 18                | 966                  | 9 |

School Inspectors, Commissioners, Trustees, &c.—Continued.

| No. | Number of pupils. | Number of colleges. | Number of pupils. | No. of normal schools. | Number of pupils. | No. of educational centers. | Number of pupils. | No. of independent schools. | Number of pupils. | Total number of institutions of all kinds. | Total number of pupils attending all institutions of education. | No. of pupils reading from A, B, C, to fluently. | No. of pupils able to read fluently. | No. of pupils reading well. | No. of pupils writing. | Number of pupils learning simple arithmetic. | Number of pupils learning compound arithmetic. | Number of pupils learning book-keeping. | Number of pupils learning orthography. |
|-----|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|     |                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 8   | 612               | 74                  | 140               | 219                    | 318               | 76                          | 230               | 78                          | 243               |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 5   | 317               | 90                  | 82                | 120                    | 92                | 54                          | 47                |                             | 90                |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 7   | 370               | 191                 | 104               | 71                     | 19                | 51                          | 35                |                             | 97                |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 5   | 318               | 124                 | 119               | 75                     | 133               | 37                          | 44                |                             | 165               |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 5   | 411               | 87                  | 98                | 235                    | 295               | 99                          | 153               | 7                           | 326               |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 7   | 343               | 122                 | 75                | 128                    | 140               | 55                          | 52                |                             | 157               |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 6   | 231               | 82                  | 77                | 65                     | 91                | 55                          | 57                | 2                           | 93                |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 3   | 162               | 38                  | 65                | 59                     | 70                | 32                          | 34                | 8                           | 113               |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 3   | 91                | 43                  | 30                | 40                     | 43                | 27                          | 11                |                             | 43                |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 11  | 441               | 129                 | 130               | 171                    | 189               | 76                          | 93                | 21                          | 181               |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 1   | 58                | 31                  | 15                | 12                     | 16                | 2                           | 13                |                             | 27                |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 7   | 67                | 30                  | 11                | 20                     | 10                | 20                          | 2                 |                             | 16                |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 1   | 263               | 136                 | 48                | 79                     | 90                | 40                          | 68                |                             | 71                |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 2   | 146               | 67                  | 49                | 29                     | 57                | 19                          | 7                 |                             | 20                |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 5   | 534               | 105                 | 128               | 123                    | 162               | 68                          | 55                | 7                           | 127               |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 9   | 694               | 76                  | 203               | 305                    | 371               | 181                         | 114               | 42                          | 206               |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 4   | 291               | 134                 | 70                | 94                     | 95                | 68                          | 12                |                             | 40                |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 4   | 175               | 59                  | 66                | 50                     | 57                | 19                          | 16                | 4                           | 50                |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 83  | 2                 | 332                 |                   |                        |                   |                             |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
|     |                   |                     | 10                | 1386                   | 9                 | 136                         | 208               | 11729                       | 3653              | 3195                                       | 4009                                                            | 4523                                             | 2211                                 | 2092                        | 223                    | 4378                                         |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 8   | 260               | 10                  | 89                | 181                    | 231               | 131                         | 122               |                             | 270               |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 4   | 290               | 73                  | 75                | 142                    | 219               | 120                         | 92                |                             | 217               |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 5   | 209               | 2                   | 112               | 95                     | 176               | 80                          | 80                | 1                           | 207               |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 4   | 176               | 3                   | 65                | 108                    | 148               | 77                          | 71                | 3                           | 173               |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 13  | 541               | 27                  | 225               | 239                    | 498               | 198                         | 316               | 392                         | 514               |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 3   | 267               |                     | 61                | 200                    | 231               | 74                          | 151               | 77                          | 267               |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 5   | 156               | 2                   | 60                | 94                     | 137               | 55                          | 76                | 6                           | 154               |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 10  | 531               | 9                   | 282               | 290                    | 556               | 285                         | 278               | 22                          | 224               |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 7   | 297               | 12                  | 147               | 138                    | 260               | 139                         | 141               |                             | 285               |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 10  | 676               | 45                  | 197               | 434                    | 494               | 202                         | 323               | 48                          | 671               |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 3   | 197               | 8                   | 104               | 85                     | 123               | 36                          | 65                | 3                           | 158               |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 6   | 379               | 11                  | 184               | 184                    | 340               | 202                         | 129               | 16                          | 368               |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 7   | 333               | 14                  | 172               | 147                    | 178               | 166                         | 126               | 3                           | 319               |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 13  | 553               | 14                  | 292               | 249                    | 432               | 189                         | 187               | 5                           | 142               |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 3   | 111               | 11                  | 70                | 30                     | 72                | 72                          | 27                |                             | 100               |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 3   | 163               | 20                  | 51                | 94                     | 96                | 57                          | 39                |                             | 96                |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 9   | 383               |                     | 152               | 231                    | 344               | 145                         | 136               | 21                          | 353               |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 3   | 116               | 31                  | 48                | 37                     | 69                | 63                          | 21                | 12                          | 85                |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 7   | 406               | 18                  | 162               | 226                    | 322               | 199                         | 151               | 78                          | 398               |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 7   | 530               | 105                 | 246               | 179                    | 222               | 242                         | 21                |                             | 425               |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 9   | 572               | 30                  | 287               | 255                    | 478               | 223                         | 193               | 23                          | 571               |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 5   | 258               | 3                   | 125               | 130                    | 258               | 119                         | 125               | 3                           | 235               |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 2   | 105               | 2                   | 71                | 22                     | 29                | 11                          | 17                | 4                           | 50                |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 6   | 275               | 100                 | 115               | 60                     | 146               | 66                          | 80                | 3                           | 146               |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 2   | 55                | 6                   | 30                | 19                     | 30                | 30                          | 6                 |                             | 49                |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 58  | 2                 | 508                 | 1                 | 85                     |                   |                             |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
|     |                   |                     | 69                | 6307                   | 73                | 7014                        | 350               | 2955                        | 3709              | 5250                                       | 4973                                                            | 440                                              | 212                                  | 683                         |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 920 | 3                 | 578                 | 1                 | 85                     | 1                 | 38                          | 80                | 6670                        | 287               | 14927                                      | 906                                                             | 6377                                             | 7644                                 | 11437                       | 8154                   | 3473                                         | 872                                            | 7250                                    |                                        |

GRAND STATISTICAL TABLE prepared from the Reports of School Inspectors, Commissioners, Trustees, &c.—Continued.

Table with 28 columns: No., Number of pupils learning geography, English, French, Number of pupils learning parsing, Number of pupils learning epistolary style, Number of pupils learning horticulture and agriculture, Number of pupils learning mathematics, Number of pupils learning mensuration, Number of pupils learning linear drawing, Number of pupils learning vocal music, Number of pupils learning instrumental music, Number of pupils learning history, Number of male teachers provided with diplomas, Number of male teachers having no diplomas, Total number of male teachers, Number of female teachers having diplomas, Total number of female teachers, Number of female teachers having no diplomas, Number of male teachers receiving less than \$100, Number of male teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc., Number of male teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc., No. of male teachers receiving \$400 and upwards, Minimum of male teachers salaries, Maximum of male teachers salaries, Number of female teachers receiving less than \$100, Number of female teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc., Number of female teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc., No. of female teachers receiving \$400 and upwards, Minimum of female teachers salaries, Maximum of female teachers salaries, Number of public libraries, Number of volumes.

\* These figures represent ecclesiastical or religious professors.
† In this column are included the religious female teachers who are not held by law to provide themselves with diplomas.

GRAND STATISTICAL TABLE prepared from the Reports of

| No.         | INSPECTION DISTRICT<br>OF | No. of municipalities. | No. of divisions. | No. of school houses. | No. of schools in operation under control. | No. of elementary schools. | Number of pupils. | No. of primary superior schools for boys. | Number of pupils. | No. of dissentient schools. | Number of pupils. | No. of primary superior schools for girls. | Number of pupils. | Number of academics. |
|-------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| 1           | St. Hyacinthe, town       | 1                      | 10                | 5                     | 10                                         | 8                          | 733               | 2                                         | 150               |                             |                   | 1                                          | 90                | 1                    |
| 2           | St. Hyacinthe, parish     | 1                      | 11                | 3                     | 11                                         | 11                         | 525               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 3           | St. Damase                | 1                      | 10                | 10                    | 10                                         | 10                         | 476               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 4           | La Présentation           | 1                      | 5                 | 4                     | 6                                          | 6                          | 329               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 5           | St. Charles               | 1                      | 3                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 2                          | 210               | 1                                         | 119               |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 6           | St. Denis                 | 1                      | 9                 | 7                     | 9                                          | 9                          | 417               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 7           | St. Barnabé               | 1                      | 5                 | 4                     | 5                                          | 5                          | 333               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 8           | St. Jude                  | 1                      | 7                 | 7                     | 7                                          | 7                          | 386               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 9           | St. Césaire               | 1                      | 14                | 13                    | 14                                         | 15                         | 1089              |                                           |                   | 1                           | 34                |                                            |                   | 1                    |
| 10          | Ange-Gardien              | 1                      | 5                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 371               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 11          | St. Jean-Baptiste         | 1                      | 5                 | 5                     | 5                                          | 5                          | 251               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 12          | St. Paul d'Abbotsford     | 1                      | 7                 | 7                     | 7                                          | 9                          | 292               |                                           |                   | 2                           | 34                |                                            |                   |                      |
| 13          | St. Marie de Monnoir      | 1                      | 10                | 6                     | 10                                         | 11                         | 546               |                                           |                   | 1                           | 20                |                                            |                   |                      |
| 14          | St. Mathieu               | 1                      | 7                 | 6                     | 7                                          | 7                          | 382               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 15          | St. Hilairo               | 1                      | 5                 | 4                     | 5                                          | 4                          | 164               | 1                                         | 52                |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 16          | St. Hugues                | 1                      | 7                 | 6                     | 7                                          | 7                          | 400               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 17          | St. Liboire               | 1                      | 4                 |                       | 4                                          | 2                          | 73                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 18          | St. Simon                 | 1                      | 4                 | 3                     | 4                                          | 4                          | 337               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 19          | Ste. Hélène               | 1                      | 5                 | 3                     | 5                                          | 5                          | 280               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 20          | Ste. Ephrem d'Upton       | 1                      | 5                 | 2                     | 5                                          | 5                          | 236               |                                           |                   | 1                           | 13                |                                            |                   |                      |
| 21          | Ste. Rosalie              | 1                      | 5                 | 4                     | 5                                          | 5                          | 393               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 22          | St. Pie                   | 1                      | 12                | 11                    | 12                                         | 13                         | 301               |                                           |                   | 1                           | 15                |                                            |                   |                      |
| 23          | St. Dominique             | 1                      | 6                 | 5                     | 6                                          | 6                          | 453               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| Total       |                           | 24                     | 161               | 131                   | 162                                        | 164                        | 9447              | 4                                         | 321               | 6                           | 124               | 1                                          | 90                | 2                    |
| C. GERMAIN. |                           |                        |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 1           | St. Vincent de Paul       | 1                      | 5                 | 3                     | 5                                          | 4                          | 210               | 1                                         | 48                |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 2           | St. François de Sales     | 1                      | 4                 | 1                     | 4                                          | 4                          | 133               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 3           | Ste. Rose, village        | 1                      | 1                 |                       | 2                                          | 1                          | 71                | 1                                         | 75                |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 4           | do parish                 | 1                      | 6                 | 6                     | 6                                          | 6                          | 301               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 5           | St. Martin, village       | 1                      | 1                 |                       | 2                                          |                            |                   | 1                                         | 78                |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 6           | do Upper                  | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 61                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 7           | do Grand bois             | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 48                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 8           | do St. Elzéar             | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 54                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 9           | do Grandes Prairies       | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 38                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 10          | do Lower beach            | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 49                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 11          | do Upper beach            | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 55                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 12          | do Bord à Plouffe         | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 134               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 13          | Terrebonne                | 2                      | 5                 | 1                     | 5                                          | 4                          | 141               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 14          | Ste. Anne                 | 1                      | 6                 | 5                     | 6                                          | 5                          | 191               | 1                                         | 96                |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 15          | Ste. Sophie               | 1                      | 6                 | 5                     | 6                                          | 6                          | 198               |                                           |                   | 2                           | 68                |                                            |                   |                      |
| 16          | St. Janvier, village      | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          |                            |                   | 1                                         | 56                |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 17          | do parish                 | 1                      | 3                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 113               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 18          | do Lower                  | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 34                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 19          | St. Jérôme                | 1                      | 7                 | 7                     | 9                                          | 7                          | 309               | 1                                         | 113               | 1                           | 23                |                                            |                   |                      |
| 20          | Abercrombie               | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 35                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 21          | St. Sauveur               | 1                      | 3                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 185               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 22          | Ste. Adèle                | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 87                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 23          | Ste. Agathe               | 1                      | 2                 | 1                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 93                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 24          | Ste. Thérèse, village     | 1                      | 1                 |                       | 3                                          | 2                          | 80                |                                           |                   | 1                           | 12                |                                            |                   |                      |
| 25          | do parish                 | 1                      | 5                 | 5                     | 5                                          | 5                          | 151               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 26          | Ste. Angélique, No. 1     | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 38                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 27          | do No. 2                  | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 55                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 28          | do No. 3                  | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 36                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 29          | Morin, township           | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 66                |                                           |                   | 1                           | 22                |                                            |                   |                      |

School Inspectors, Commissioners, Trustees, &c.—Continued.

| Number of pupils. | Number of colleges. | Number of pupils. | Number of normal schools. | Number of pupils. | Number of educational convents. | Number of pupils. | No. of independent schools. | Number of pupils. | Total number of institutions of all kinds. | Total number of pupils attending all institutions of education. | No. of pupils reading from A, B, C, to fluently. | No. of pupils able to read fluently. | No. of pupils reading well. | No. of pupils writing. | Number of pupils learning simple arithmetic. | Number of pupils learning compound arithmetic. | Number of pupils learning book-keeping. | Number of pupils learning orthography. |
|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 12                | 1                   | 231               |                           |                   | 2                               | 538               | 4                           | 90                | 15                                         | 1754                                                            | 304                                              | 506                                  | 940                         | 1402                   | 734                                          | 697                                            | 221                                     | 1241                                   |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 11                                         | 525                                                             | 169                                              | 223                                  | 130                         | 450                    | 315                                          | 201                                            | 75                                      | 420                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 10                                         | 476                                                             | 137                                              | 208                                  | 131                         | 340                    | 210                                          | 165                                            | 128                                     | 315                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 3                                          | 329                                                             | 102                                              | 126                                  | 101                         | 232                    | 191                                          | 127                                            | 40                                      | 219                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 3                                          | 329                                                             | 105                                              | 127                                  | 97                          | 215                    | 158                                          | 112                                            | 24                                      | 244                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   | 1                               | 120               |                             |                   | 10                                         | 537                                                             | 136                                              | 225                                  | 141                         | 375                    | 219                                          | 197                                            | 60                                      | 395                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 5                                          | 333                                                             | 99                                               | 112                                  | 112                         | 210                    | 127                                          | 91                                             | 31                                      | 245                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 7                                          | 386                                                             | 150                                              | 121                                  | 115                         | 301                    | 121                                          | 99                                             | 35                                      | 263                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   | 1                               | 185               |                             |                   | 17                                         | 1312                                                            | 300                                              | 397                                  | 279                         | 781                    | 448                                          | 393                                            | 75                                      | 643                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 8                                          | 371                                                             | 118                                              | 135                                  | 116                         | 247                    | 165                                          | 103                                            | 31                                      | 212                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 5                                          | 251                                                             | 94                                               | 55                                   | 99                          | 225                    | 158                                          | 96                                             | 18                                      | 215                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 9                                          | 292                                                             | 130                                              | 86                                   | 76                          | 193                    | 118                                          | 95                                             | 7                                       | 145                                    |
| 58                |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 13                                         | 368                                                             | 200                                              | 443                                  | 225                         | 640                    | 370                                          | 285                                            | 89                                      | 615                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 7                                          | 362                                                             | 135                                              | 117                                  | 110                         | 286                    | 193                                          | 121                                            | 18                                      | 234                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 6                                          | 286                                                             | 97                                               | 120                                  | 87                          | 213                    | 134                                          | 98                                             | 29                                      | 197                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 8                                          | 485                                                             | 180                                              | 167                                  | 158                         | 406                    | 320                                          | 195                                            | 72                                      | 342                                    |
|                   |                     | 1                 | 174                       |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 2                                          | 73                                                              | 20                                               | 27                                   | 76                          | 35                     | 29                                           | 18                                             |                                         | 32                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 4                                          | 337                                                             | 93                                               | 137                                  | 107                         | 258                    | 198                                          | 142                                            | 54                                      | 252                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 5                                          | 280                                                             | 100                                              | 85                                   | 75                          | 140                    | 163                                          | 92                                             | 14                                      | 128                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 5                                          | 236                                                             | 80                                               | 84                                   | 72                          | 113                    | 97                                           | 68                                             |                                         | 115                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 5                                          | 393                                                             | 140                                              | 98                                   | 165                         | 265                    | 186                                          | 112                                            | 11                                      | 228                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 13                                         | 801                                                             | 327                                              | 240                                  | 234                         | 611                    | 341                                          | 266                                            | 110                                     | 429                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 6                                          | 483                                                             | 173                                              | 169                                  | 141                         | 308                    | 201                                          | 146                                            | 20                                      | 318                                    |
| 70                | 2                   | 405               |                           |                   | 7                               | 1146              | 4                           | 90                | 180                                        | 11479                                                           | 3439                                             | 4014                                 | 3787                        | 8245                   | 5196                                         | 3919                                           | 1222                                    | 7447                                   |
|                   | 1                   | 85                |                           |                   | 1                               | 118               | 1                           | 77                | 7                                          | 461                                                             | 118                                              | 136                                  | 207                         | 285                    | 129                                          | 141                                            | 8                                       | 150                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 4                                          | 133                                                             | 44                                               | 37                                   | 52                          | 62                     | 41                                           | 33                                             |                                         | 35                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 2                                          | 146                                                             | 46                                               | 34                                   | 66                          | 66                     | 42                                           | 27                                             | 10                                      | 45                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 6                                          | 301                                                             | 116                                              | 61                                   | 124                         | 97                     | 66                                           | 40                                             | 2                                       | 46                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 2                                          | 169                                                             | 40                                               | 22                                   | 107                         | 73                     | 49                                           | 48                                             |                                         | 67                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 1                                          | 61                                                              | 31                                               | 15                                   | 15                          | 15                     | 7                                            | 5                                              |                                         |                                        |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 1                                          | 48                                                              | 30                                               | 13                                   | 5                           | 4                      | 6                                            | 1                                              |                                         | 2                                      |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 1                                          | 54                                                              | 8                                                | 16                                   | 30                          | 36                     | 8                                            | 28                                             |                                         | 30                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 1                                          | 38                                                              | 10                                               | 18                                   | 10                          | 12                     | 10                                           | 6                                              |                                         | 5                                      |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 1                                          | 49                                                              | 9                                                | 28                                   | 12                          | 28                     | 9                                            |                                                |                                         | 21                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 1                                          | 55                                                              | 4                                                | 33                                   | 18                          | 9                      | 10                                           | 2                                              |                                         | 2                                      |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 1                                          | 134                                                             | 40                                               | 14                                   | 80                          | 36                     | 20                                           | 5                                              |                                         | 6                                      |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 6                                          | 559                                                             | 101                                              | 346                                  | 111                         | 185                    | 125                                          | 127                                            | 36                                      | 251                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 6                                          | 287                                                             | 45                                               | 124                                  | 118                         | 121                    | 55                                           | 73                                             | 8                                       | 63                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 6                                          | 198                                                             | 59                                               | 53                                   | 86                          | 83                     | 58                                           | 52                                             | 4                                       | 10                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 1                                          | 56                                                              | 20                                               | 8                                    | 28                          | 26                     | 10                                           | 12                                             | 5                                       | 5                                      |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 3                                          | 113                                                             | 43                                               | 51                                   | 19                          | 48                     | 16                                           | 9                                              |                                         | 18                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 1                                          | 34                                                              | 7                                                | 9                                    | 18                          | 13                     | 3                                            | 5                                              |                                         | 4                                      |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 9                                          | 522                                                             | 177                                              | 158                                  | 199                         | 253                    | 132                                          | 121                                            | 21                                      | 153                                    |

GRAND STATISTICAL TABLE prepared from the Reports of

| No. | Number of pupils learning geography. |         | Number of pupils learning parsing. | Number of pupils learning epistolary style. | Number of pupils learning horticulture and agriculture. | Number of pupils learning mathematics. | Number of pupils learning mensuration. | Number of pupils learning linear drawing. | Number of pupils learning vocal music. | Number of pupils learning instrumental music. | Number of pupils learning history. | Number of male teachers provided with diplomas. | Number of male teachers having no diplomas. | Total No. of male teachers. |    |
|-----|--------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----|
|     | English.                             | French. |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                             |    |
| 1   | 1520                                 | 232     | 1023                               | 989                                         | 558                                                     | 428                                    | 59                                     | 345                                       | 345                                    | 820                                           | 66                                 | 1129                                            | 5                                           | 28                          | 33 |
| 2   | 467                                  | 301     | 274                                | 140                                         | 140                                                     |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 246                                           |                                    | 332                                             | 2                                           |                             | 2  |
| 3   | 431                                  | 305     | 276                                | 194                                         | 80                                                      |                                        |                                        | 12                                        |                                        | 118                                           |                                    | 305                                             |                                             |                             |    |
| 4   | 296                                  | 185     | 180                                | 80                                          | 12                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 102                                           |                                    | 157                                             |                                             |                             |    |
| 5   | 298                                  | 110     | 110                                | 81                                          | 12                                                      |                                        |                                        | 12                                        |                                        | 112                                           |                                    | 115                                             |                                             |                             |    |
| 6   | 451                                  | 36      | 340                                | 232                                         | 27                                                      |                                        |                                        | 14                                        |                                        | 141                                           | 12                                 | 276                                             | 1                                           |                             | 1  |
| 7   | 275                                  | 186     | 115                                | 27                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 54                                            |                                    | 127                                             | 1                                           |                             | 1  |
| 8   | 327                                  | 191     | 191                                | 41                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 27                                        |                                        | 110                                           |                                    | 145                                             | 1                                           |                             | 1  |
| 9   | 767                                  | 41      | 628                                | 531                                         | 44                                                      |                                        |                                        | 29                                        | 10                                     | 509                                           | 14                                 | 720                                             | 1                                           |                             | 1  |
| 10  | 315                                  | 184     | 110                                | 67                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 145                                           |                                    | 113                                             |                                             |                             |    |
| 11  | 310                                  | 194     | 127                                | 45                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 84                                            |                                    | 54                                              |                                             |                             |    |
| 12  | 219                                  | 110     | 74                                 | 19                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 111                                           |                                    | 479                                             | 3                                           | 11                          | 14 |
| 13  | 627                                  | 39      | 560                                | 410                                         | 211                                                     | 80                                     | 10                                     | 58                                        | 37                                     | 261                                           | 18                                 | 111                                             | 1                                           |                             | 1  |
| 14  | 226                                  | 234     | 190                                | 45                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 113                                           |                                    | 241                                             | 2                                           |                             | 2  |
| 15  | 210                                  | 180     | 112                                | 38                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 45                                        | 27                                     | 86                                            | 10                                 | 241                                             | 1                                           |                             | 1  |
| 16  | 473                                  | 28      | 386                                | 371                                         | 174                                                     | 28                                     |                                        |                                           |                                        | 12                                            |                                    | 184                                             | 2                                           |                             | 2  |
| 17  | 51                                   | 21      | 15                                 | 6                                           |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 51                                            |                                    | 81                                              | 1                                           |                             | 1  |
| 18  | 321                                  | 201     | 181                                | 78                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 121                                           |                                    | 51                                              |                                             |                             |    |
| 19  | 43                                   | 121     | 44                                 | 12                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 81                                            |                                    | 198                                             | 1                                           |                             | 1  |
| 20  | 125                                  | 87      | 45                                 | 12                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 30                                        |                                        | 311                                           |                                    | 115                                             | 3                                           |                             | 3  |
| 21  | 331                                  | 210     | 147                                | 68                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 115                                           |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                             |    |
| 22  | 615                                  | 441     | 310                                | 121                                         |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                             |    |
| 23  | 312                                  | 202     | 114                                | 28                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                             |    |
|     | 9008                                 | 411     | 6400                               | 5148                                        | 2535                                                    | 592                                    | 69                                     | 572                                       | 419                                    | 2559                                          | 120                                | 5544                                            | 25                                          | 39                          | 64 |

School Inspectors, Commissioners, Trustees, &c.—Continued.

| No. | Number of female teachers having diplomas. | Number of female teachers having no diplomas. | Total number of female teachers. | Number of male teachers receiving less than \$100. | Number of male teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc. | Number of male teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc. | Number of male teachers receiving \$400 and upwards. | Minimum of male teachers' salaries. | Maximum of male teachers' salaries. | Number of female teachers receiving less than \$100. | Number of female teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc. | Number of female teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc. | No. of female teachers receiving \$400 and upwards. | Minimum of female teachers' salaries. | Maximum of female teachers' salaries. | Number of public libraries. | Number of volumes. |
|-----|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
|     |                                            |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1   | 18                                         | 22                                            | 1                                | 4                                                  |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | \$ 80                               | \$ 160                              | 3                                                    | 1                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | \$ 72                                 | \$ 110                                | 1                           | 100                |
| 2   | 9                                          | 9                                             | 1                                | 1                                                  |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      | 96                                  | 100                                 | 1                                                    | 9                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 80                                    | 120                                   | 1                           | 90                 |
| 3   | 8                                          | 8                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     | 240                                 | 3                                                    | 5                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 80                                    | 106                                   | 1                           | 50                 |
| 4   | 6                                          | 6                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     | 2                                                    | 4                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 50                                    | 120                                   | 1                           | 40                 |
| 5   | 5                                          | 13                                            |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     | 280                                 | 5                                                    | 3                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 76                                    | 106                                   | 1                           | 500                |
| 6   | 4                                          | 1                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     | 144                                 | 4                                                    | 4                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 60                                    | 1                                     | 250                         |                    |
| 7   | 3                                          | 2                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     | 360                                 | 2                                                    | 2                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 100                                   | 120                                   | 1                           | 200                |
| 8   | 13                                         | 8                                             | 21                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     | 350                                 | 8                                                    | 5                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 80                                    | 150                                   | 1                           | 800                |
| 9   | 8                                          |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     | 4                                                    | 4                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 72                                    | 120                                   | 1                           | 250                |
| 10  | 5                                          |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     | 5                                                    | 5                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 108                                   | 123                                   | 1                           | 250                |
| 11  | 5                                          |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     | 7                                                    | 1                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 72                                    | 100                                   | 1                           | 200                |
| 12  | 5                                          | 7                                             | 12                               |                                                    | 2                                                               | 1                                                               |                                                      | 176                                 | 200                                 | 1                                                    | 4                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 71                                    | 150                                   | 2                           | 1500               |
| 13  | 6                                          | 7                                             |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 | 1                                                               |                                                      |                                     | 200                                 | 2                                                    | 2                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 80                                    | 140                                   | 1                           | 260                |
| 14  | 6                                          | 7                                             | 9                                |                                                    |                                                                 | 2                                                               |                                                      | 220                                 | 300                                 | 2                                                    | 2                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 100                                   | 100                                   | 1                           | 250                |
| 15  | 5                                          | 6                                             | 11                               |                                                    |                                                                 | 1                                                               |                                                      |                                     | 150                                 | 2                                                    | 3                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 80                                    | 140                                   | 1                           | 500                |
| 16  | 2                                          |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 | 1                                                               |                                                      |                                     | 140                                 | 1                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       | 72                                    |                             |                    |
| 17  | 2                                          |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 | 2                                                               |                                                      | 180                                 | 180                                 |                                                      | 2                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 112                                   | 120                                   | 1                           | 250                |
| 18  | 4                                          |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     | 4                                                    | 1                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 68                                    | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 19  | 5                                          |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     | 1                                                    | 4                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 100                                   | 104                                   |                             |                    |
| 20  | 4                                          |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     | 1                                                    | 3                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 96                                    | 140                                   | 1                           | 500                |
| 21  | 9                                          |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 | 1                                                               |                                                      |                                     | 180                                 | 1                                                    | 3                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 80                                    | 144                                   | 1                           | 500                |
| 22  | 6                                          |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 | 3                                                               |                                                      | 100                                 | 184                                 | 3                                                    | 6                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 80                                    | 144                                   | 1                           | 500                |
| 23  | 6                                          |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     | 3                                                    | 3                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 80                                    | 174                                   | 1                           | 250                |
|     | 104                                        | 51                                            | 155                              | 2                                                  | 16                                                              | 6                                                               |                                                      | 80                                  | 360                                 | 54                                                   | 70                                                                |                                                                   |                                                     | 50                                    | 174                                   | 21                          | 10060              |



GRAND STATISTICAL TABLE prepared from the Reports of

| No.                    | INSPECTION DISTRICT OF            |    | No. of municipalities. | No. of divisions. | No. of school houses. | No. of schools in operation under control. | No. of elementary schools. | Number of pupils. | No. of primary superior schools for boys. | Number of pupils. | No. of dissentient schools. | Number of pupils. | No. of primary superior schools for girls. | Number of pupils. | Number of academics. |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| C. GERMAIN.—Continued. |                                   |    |                        |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 30                     | St. Raphaël, South                | 1  | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 64                         |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 31                     | do North                          | 1  | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 50                         |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 32                     | Mission du Lac                    |    |                        |                   |                       |                                            | 32                         |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 33                     | St. Jérôme, No. 4                 | 1  | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 37                         |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 34                     | St. Columban                      | 1  | 3                      | 3                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 133                        |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 35                     | St. Canut                         | 2  | 3                      | 3                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 123                        |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 36                     | St. Scholastique                  | 1  | 8                      | 8                 | 9                     | 7                                          | 268                        | 1                 | 75                                        |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 37                     | do Ste. Marie                     | 1  | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 60                         |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 38                     | do St. Joachim                    | 1  | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          |                            | 1                 | 69                                        |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 39                     | St. Thomas                        | 1  | 4                      | 4                 | 4                     | 4                                          | 274                        |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 40                     | St. Placide                       | 1  | 4                      | 4                 | 4                     | 3                                          | 119                        | 1                 | 65                                        |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 41                     | St. Benoit                        | 1  | 6                      | 6                 | 7                     | 6                                          | 288                        |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 42                     | St. Eustache                      | 1  | 8                      | 8                 | 10                    | 8                                          | 318                        |                   |                                           | 1                 | 15                          |                   |                                            | 1                 |                      |
| 43                     | St. Augustin                      | 1  | 7                      | 7                 | 8                     | 8                                          | 302                        |                   |                                           |                   | 1                           | 14                |                                            |                   |                      |
| 44                     | St. Joseph                        | 1  | 2                      | 2                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 194                        |                   |                                           | 1                 | 34                          |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| Total                  |                                   | 45 | 120                    | 105               | 133                   | 117                                        | 5208                       | 9                 | 673                                       | 8                 | 193                         |                   |                                            | 1                 |                      |
| F. X. VALADE.          |                                   |    |                        |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 1                      | Hochelaga & diss.                 | 1  | 2                      | 1                 | 2                     | 1                                          | 100                        | 1                 | 40                                        | 1                 | 40                          |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 2                      | Côteau St. Louis & diss.          | 1  | 3                      | 1                 | 3                     | 2                                          | 50                         | 1                 | 120                                       | 1                 | 30                          | 1                 | 104                                        |                   |                      |
| 3                      | Village St. Jean-Baptiste & diss. | 1  | 3                      | 1                 | 3                     | 1                                          | 30                         | 1                 | 233                                       | 1                 | 30                          | 1                 | 200                                        |                   |                      |
| 4                      | Visitation & diss.                | 1  | 2                      |                   | 2                     | 2                                          | 80                         |                   |                                           | 1                 | 30                          |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 5                      | St. Henri des Tanneries & diss.   | 1  | 3                      |                   | 3                     |                                            |                            | 2                 | 235                                       | 1                 | 55                          |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 6                      | Côteau St. Pierre & diss.         | 1  | 4                      | 4                 | 4                     | 4                                          | 209                        |                   |                                           | 1                 | 30                          |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 7                      | Côte des Neiges & diss.           | 1  | 5                      | 1                 | 5                     | 3                                          | 105                        | 1                 | 65                                        | 1                 | 36                          |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 8                      | Longue-Pointe & diss.             | 1  | 4                      | 3                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 144                        |                   |                                           | 1                 | 22                          |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 9                      | Pointe-aux-Trembles & diss.       | 1  | 4                      | 2                 | 4                     | 3                                          | 91                         |                   |                                           | 1                 | 15                          |                   |                                            | 1                 |                      |
| 10                     | Rivière-aux-Prairies              | 1  | 2                      | 1                 | 2                     | 1                                          | 45                         | 1                 | 100                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 11                     | Sault-aux-Récollet, No. 1         | 1  | 3                      | 2                 | 2                     |                                            |                            | 2                 | 108                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 12                     | do No. 2                          | 1  | 1                      |                   | 1                     | 1                                          | 24                         |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 13                     | do No. 3                          | 1  | 2                      | 1                 | 2                     |                                            |                            | 1                 | 60                                        |                   |                             | 1                 | 60                                         |                   |                      |
| 14                     | St. Laurent & diss.               | 1  | 10                     | 4                 | 10                    | 7                                          | 247                        | 1                 | 40                                        | 2                 | 56                          |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 15                     | Lachine & diss.                   | 1  | 6                      | 4                 | 6                     | 3                                          | 90                         | 2                 | 154                                       | 1                 | 64                          |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 16                     | Pointe-Claire                     | 1  | 6                      | 1                 | 6                     | 2                                          | 45                         | 3                 | 138                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 17                     | Ste. Anne, bout de l'île.         | 1  | 3                      |                   | 3                     | 1                                          | 24                         | 2                 | 145                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 18                     | Ste. Geneviève, No. 1             | 1  | 2                      | 2                 | 2                     | 1                                          | 15                         | 1                 | 62                                        |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 19                     | do No. 2                          | 1  | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 40                         |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 20                     | do No. 3                          | 1  | 2                      | 2                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 102                        |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 21                     | Vaudreuil & diss.                 | 1  | 10                     | 7                 | 10                    | 6                                          | 184                        | 3                 | 172                                       | 3                 | 104                         |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 22                     | Ile Perrot                        | 1  | 2                      | 2                 | 2                     | 1                                          | 40                         | 1                 | 100                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 23                     | Rigaud, village                   | 1  | 2                      | 2                 | 2                     |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 24                     | do paroisse                       | 1  | 7                      | 7                 | 7                     | 5                                          | 191                        | 2                 | 110                                       |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 25                     | Pointe Fortune                    | 1  | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 20                         |                   |                                           | 1                 | 20                          |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 26                     | Ste. Marthe & diss.               | 1  | 8                      | 7                 | 8                     | 4                                          | 171                        | 3                 | 117                                       | 1                 | 30                          |                   |                                            | 1                 |                      |
| 27                     | Newton                            | 1  | 3                      | 3                 | 3                     | 2                                          | 64                         | 1                 | 45                                        |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 28                     | St. Glet                          | 1  | 4                      | 4                 | 4                     | 3                                          | 163                        | 1                 | 64                                        |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 29                     | *St. Polycarpe & diss.            | 1  | 12                     | 12                | 12                    | 8                                          | 352                        | 3                 | 177                                       | 2                 | 70                          |                   | 1                                          | 70                |                      |
| 30                     | St. Zotique & diss.               | 1  | 6                      | 6                 | 6                     | 5                                          | 283                        | 1                 | 52                                        | 1                 | 52                          |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 31                     | St. Ignace                        | 1  | 5                      | 5                 | 5                     | 2                                          | 152                        | 2                 | 98                                        |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 32                     | Cadras                            | 1  | 5                      | 3                 | 5                     | 3                                          | 149                        | 1                 | 70                                        |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 33                     | Montréal, ville                   | 1  | 11                     | 2                 | 13                    | 40                                         | 4668                       | 8                 | 624                                       |                   |                             |                   | 4                                          | 200               | 3                    |
| Total                  |                                   | 33 | 144                    | 92                | 142                   | 118                                        | 8878                       | 45                | 3129                                      | 20                | 684                         |                   | 8                                          | 684               | 5                    |

Remarks of Mr. Inspector F. X. Valade—All the male and female teachers entered and not provided  
 \*A school-district has no school this year.

School Inspectors, Commissioners, Trustees, &c.—Continued.

| Number of pupils. | Number of colleges. | Number of pupils. | No. of normal schools. | Number of pupils. | No. of educational convents. | Number of pupils. | No. of independent schools. | Number of pupils. | Total number of institutions of all kinds. | Total number of pupils attending all institutions of education. | No. of pupils reading from A, B, C, to fluently. | No. of pupils able to read fluently. | No. of pupils reading well. | No. of pupils writing. | Number of pupils learning simple arithmetic. | Number of pupils learning compound arithmetic. | Number of pupils learning book-keeping. | Number of pupils learning orthography. |
|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 105               | 3                   | 573               |                        |                   | 9                            | 989               | 2                           | 109               | 139                                        | 7548                                                            | 2107                                             | 2580                                 | 2871                        | 2865                   | 1568                                         | 1585                                           | 174                                     | 1701                                   |
| 105               | 3                   | 573               |                        |                   | 9                            | 989               | 2                           | 109               | 139                                        | 7548                                                            | 2107                                             | 2580                                 | 2871                        | 2865                   | 1568                                         | 1585                                           | 174                                     | 1701                                   |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   | 1                            | 110               | 1                           | 110               | 3                                          | 250                                                             | 80                                               | 90                                   | 80                          | 100                    | 115                                          | 69                                             | 20                                      | 120                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 4                                          | 274                                                             | 98                                               | 104                                  | 72                          | 105                    | 135                                          | 63                                             | 25                                      | 150                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 3                                          | 463                                                             | 265                                              | 120                                  | 78                          | 169                    | 172                                          | 45                                             | 10                                      | 250                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 2                                          | 80                                                              | 30                                               | 30                                   | 30                          | 30                     | 16                                           | 3                                              | 35                                      |                                        |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 3                                          | 461                                                             | 134                                              | 221                                  | 106                         | 190                    | 140                                          | 100                                            | 26                                      | 240                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 4                                          | 209                                                             | 102                                              | 60                                   | 47                          | 80                     | 70                                           | 35                                             |                                         | 90                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 5                                          | 230                                                             | 83                                               | 74                                   | 73                          | 85                     | 90                                           | 52                                             | 23                                      | 120                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 4                                          | 294                                                             | 52                                               | 92                                   | 60                          | 77                     | 80                                           | 44                                             |                                         | 81                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 5                                          | 275                                                             | 65                                               | 111                                  | 99                          | 145                    | 110                                          | 65                                             | 16                                      | 176                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 2                                          | 145                                                             | 41                                               | 59                                   | 45                          | 94                     | 57                                           | 45                                             | 10                                      | 110                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 3                                          | 208                                                             | 68                                               | 70                                   | 70                          | 80                     | 70                                           | 45                                             | 20                                      | 55                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 1                                          | 24                                                              | 12                                               | 10                                   | 2                           | 10                     | 2                                            |                                                |                                         |                                        |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 2                                          | 120                                                             | 39                                               | 43                                   | 38                          | 53                     | 45                                           | 38                                             | 13                                      | 79                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 10                                         | 597                                                             | 157                                              | 252                                  | 188                         | 317                    | 277                                          | 165                                            | 57                                      | 350                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 6                                          | 354                                                             | 111                                              | 143                                  | 100                         | 220                    | 166                                          | 84                                             | 50                                      | 190                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 6                                          | 251                                                             | 82                                               | 95                                   | 94                          | 102                    | 97                                           | 61                                             | 28                                      | 142                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 3                                          | 169                                                             | 39                                               | 62                                   | 68                          | 82                     | 58                                           | 36                                             | 18                                      | 120                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 3                                          | 187                                                             | 50                                               | 50                                   | 59                          | 80                     | 55                                           | 45                                             | 12                                      | 70                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 1                                          | 40                                                              | 15                                               | 15                                   | 10                          | 20                     | 15                                           | 8                                              | 3                                       | 25                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 2                                          | 102                                                             | 50                                               | 36                                   | 18                          | 35                     | 40                                           | 14                                             |                                         | 35                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 10                                         | 431                                                             | 139                                              | 175                                  | 117                         | 208                    | 167                                          | 118                                            | 40                                      | 261                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 2                                          | 140                                                             | 65                                               | 45                                   | 30                          | 45                     | 55                                           | 21                                             | 6                                       | 70                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 2                                          | 250                                                             | 60                                               | 100                                  | 90                          | 150                    | 100                                          | 70                                             | 21                                      | 160                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 7                                          | 301                                                             | 99                                               | 116                                  | 86                          | 125                    | 82                                           | 62                                             | 18                                      | 164                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 1                                          | 20                                                              | 8                                                | 5                                    | 7                           | 8                      | 10                                           | 6                                              |                                         | 10                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 8                                          | 363                                                             | 121                                              | 140                                  | 102                         | 142                    | 167                                          | 101                                            | 22                                      | 228                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 3                                          | 104                                                             | 46                                               | 26                                   | 37                          | 44                     | 41                                           | 20                                             | 8                                       | 69                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 4                                          | 227                                                             | 88                                               | 59                                   | 80                          | 90                     | 58                                           | 43                                             | 9                                       | 110                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 12                                         | 599                                                             | 214                                              | 218                                  | 167                         | 230                    | 222                                          | 130                                            | 47                                      | 346                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 6                                          | 335                                                             | 128                                              | 121                                  | 86                          | 147                    | 120                                          | 53                                             | 16                                      | 195                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 5                                          | 340                                                             | 117                                              | 110                                  | 113                         | 112                    | 120                                          | 46                                             | 28                                      | 110                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                        |                   |                              |                   |                             |                   | 5                                          | 279                                                             | 125                                              | 80                                   | 74                          | 120                    | 125                                          | 55                                             | 19                                      | 132                                    |
| 360               | 2                   | 460               | 1                      | 56                | 12                           | 4633              | 57                          | 9892              | 70                                         | 11001                                                           | 3370                                             | 3506                                 | 4125                        | 4395                   | 3445                                         | 3209                                           | 259                                     | 6585                                   |
| 515               | 4                   | 790               | 1                      | 56                | 26                           | 6006              | 62                          | 10137             | 207                                        | 19008                                                           | 6133                                             | 6436                                 | 6439                        | 7890                   | 6544                                         | 4971                                           | 824                                     | 10878                                  |

with diplomas belong to religious orders.

GRAND STATISTICAL TABLE prepared from the Reports of

| No. | Number of pupils learning geography. |         | No. of pupils learning Grammar. |         | Number of pupils learning parsing. | Number of pupils learning epistolary style. | Number of pupils learning horticulture and agriculture. | Number of pupils learning mathematics. | Number of pupils learning mensuration. | Number of pupils learning linear drawing. | Number of pupils learning vocal music. | Number of pupils learning instrumental music. | Number of pupils learning history. | Number of male teachers provided with diplomas. | Number of male teachers having no diplomas. | Total number of male teachers. |
|-----|--------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|     | English.                             | French. | English.                        | French. |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 30  | 12                                   | 20      |                                 |         | 12                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 22                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 31  | 3                                    | 5       |                                 |         | 5                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 5                                  |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 32  |                                      |         |                                 |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 | 1                                           | 1                              |
| 33  |                                      | 5       |                                 |         | 5                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 34  | 11                                   | 25      |                                 |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 3                                               | 1                                           | 3                              |
| 35  | 8                                    | 5       | 9                               |         | 3                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 2                                  | 1                                               | 1                                           |                                |
| 36  |                                      |         |                                 |         |                                    | 3                                           |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           | 28                                     | 12                                            |                                    | 2                                               |                                             | 2                              |
| 37  | 6                                    | 6       |                                 |         | 4                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 38  | 8                                    | 19      | 8                               |         | 8                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 15                                 | 1                                               | 1                                           |                                |
| 39  | 35                                   | 68      | 36                              |         | 28                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 28                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 40  | 25                                   | 50      | 24                              |         |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           | 20                                     | 7                                             | 19                                 | 1                                               | 1                                           |                                |
| 41  | 42                                   | 151     | 93                              |         | 30                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 42                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 42  | 73                                   | 32      | 204                             |         | 173                                | 15                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           | 30                                     | 15                                            | 176                                |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 43  | 41                                   | 4       | 81                              |         | 51                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 48                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 44  | 11                                   | 8       | 17                              |         | 16                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 11                                 | 1                                               | 1                                           |                                |
|     | 1185                                 | 464     | 2038                            |         | 1464                               | 200                                         | 117                                                     | 46                                     | 60                                     | 31                                        | 297                                    | 115                                           | 1419                               | 22                                              | 43                                          | 65                             |
| 1   | 40                                   | 35      | 45                              |         | 60                                 | 19                                          |                                                         | 4                                      | 4                                      | 18                                        | 61                                     | 20                                            | 40                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 2   | 49                                   | 28      | 73                              |         | 85                                 | 12                                          |                                                         |                                        | 4                                      |                                           | 60                                     |                                               | 60                                 | 2                                               |                                             | 2                              |
| 3   | 44                                   | 4       | 85                              |         | 89                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           | 40                                     |                                               | 35                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 4   | 16                                   | 10      | 6                               |         | 16                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           | 10                                     |                                               | 12                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 5   | 80                                   | 45      | 70                              |         | 100                                | 14                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           | 160                                    |                                               | 100                                | 1                                               | 1                                           | 2                              |
| 6   | 50                                   | 26      | 16                              |         | 40                                 | 8                                           |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           | 14                                     |                                               | 15                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 7   | 51                                   | 18      | 87                              |         | 72                                 | 20                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 14                                        | 46                                     | 4                                             | 56                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 8   | 30                                   | 12      | 44                              |         | 52                                 | 8                                           |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 4                                         | 39                                     | 4                                             | 35                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 9   | 67                                   | 13      | 120                             |         | 103                                | 30                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 12                                        | 45                                     | 10                                            | 56                                 | 3                                               | 3                                           | 3                              |
| 10  | 60                                   |         | 70                              |         | 70                                 | 12                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 40                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 11  | 40                                   | 10      | 40                              |         | 55                                 | 14                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 10                                        | 30                                     | 10                                            | 40                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 12  |                                      |         | 6                               |         | 2                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 13  | 26                                   |         | 55                              |         | 55                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           | 40                                     |                                               | 28                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 14  | 148                                  | 91      | 224                             |         | 234                                | 72                                          | 20                                                      | 20                                     | 20                                     | 30                                        | 253                                    | 27                                            | 230                                |                                                 | 10                                          | 10                             |
| 15  | 84                                   | 42      | 82                              |         | 97                                 | 24                                          |                                                         |                                        | 20                                     | 10                                        | 70                                     | 20                                            | 69                                 | 2                                               |                                             | 2                              |
| 16  | 44                                   |         | 84                              |         | 70                                 | 20                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           | 32                                     | 6                                             | 49                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 17  | 34                                   |         | 66                              |         | 66                                 | 8                                           |                                                         |                                        |                                        | 7                                         | 42                                     |                                               | 64                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 18  | 30                                   |         | 55                              |         | 40                                 | 8                                           |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           | 30                                     |                                               | 46                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 19  | 6                                    |         | 10                              |         | 10                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           | 10                                     |                                               | 6                                  |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 20  | 10                                   |         | 25                              |         | 14                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           | 10                                     |                                               | 10                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 21  | 83                                   | 40      | 111                             |         | 131                                | 24                                          |                                                         |                                        | 14                                     | 14                                        | 170                                    | 12                                            | 47                                 | 2                                               |                                             | 2                              |
| 22  | 14                                   |         |                                 |         | 35                                 | 30                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           | 15                                     |                                               | 16                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 23  | 80                                   | 26      | 145                             |         | 145                                | 40                                          |                                                         | 20                                     | 20                                     | 10                                        | 70                                     | 16                                            | 100                                |                                                 | 6                                           | 6                              |
| 24  | 46                                   | 2       | 70                              |         | 70                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           | 20                                     |                                               | 44                                 |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 25  |                                      | 6       |                                 |         | 6                                  |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                                |
| 26  | 103                                  | 26      | 109                             |         | 122                                | 7                                           |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           | 55                                     |                                               | 54                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 27  | 10                                   | 12      | 16                              |         | 16                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           | 10                                     |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 28  | 28                                   |         | 61                              |         | 46                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           | 45                                     |                                               | 42                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                              |
| 29  | 129                                  | 39      | 140                             |         | 160                                |                                             |                                                         |                                        | 12                                     |                                           | 47                                     |                                               | 70                                 | 5                                               |                                             | 5                              |
| 30  | 46                                   | 24      | 66                              |         | 63                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           | 39                                     |                                               | 36                                 | 2                                               |                                             | 2                              |
| 31  | 58                                   | 15      | 66                              |         | 81                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           | 65                                     |                                               | 60                                 | 4                                               |                                             | 4                              |
| 32  | 45                                   |         | 86                              |         | 77                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           | 60                                     | 10                                            | 80                                 | 3                                               |                                             | 3                              |
| 33  | 7979                                 | 2049    | 5804                            |         | 5274                               | 4863                                        |                                                         | 516                                    | 516                                    | 300                                       | 2155                                   | 500                                           | 4210                               | 4                                               | 90                                          | 94                             |
|     | 3530                                 | 2583    | 7927                            |         | 7556                               | 5233                                        | 20                                                      | 560                                    | 622                                    | 429                                       | 3733                                   | 639                                           | 5750                               | 37                                              | 120                                         | 157                            |

School Inspectors, Commissioners, Trustees, &c.—Continued.

| Number of female teachers having diplomas. | Total number of female teachers. | Number of female teachers having no diplomas. | Number of male teachers receiving less than \$100. | Number of male teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc. | Number of male teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc. | No. of male teachers receiving \$400 and upwards. | Minimum of male teachers' salaries. | Maximum of male teachers' salaries. | Number of female teachers receiving less than \$100. | Number of female teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc. | Number of female teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc. | No. of female teachers receiving \$400 and upwards. | Minimum of female teachers' salaries. | Maximum of female teachers' salaries. | Number of public libraries. | Number of volumes. |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
|                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1                                          | 1                                | 1                                             |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1                                          | 1                                | 1                                             |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1                                          | 3                                | 3                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1                                          | 1                                | 1                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 2                                          | 2                                | 2                                             |                                                    | 3                                                               |                                                                 |                                                   | 160                                 | 160                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 6                                          | 5                                | 11                                            |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                   | 104                                 | 104                                 |                                                      | 2                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1                                          | 1                                | 1                                             |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                   | 210                                 | 404                                 |                                                      | 2                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 4                                          | 4                                | 4                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 248                                 | 248                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 3                                          | 3                                | 3                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 6                                          | 5                                | 11                                            |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   | 314                                 | 314                                 |                                                      | 2                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 8                                          | 4                                | 12                                            |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      | 4                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 8                                          | 4                                | 8                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      | 4                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 2                                          | 2                                | 2                                             |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                   | 160                                 | 160                                 |                                                      | 2                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 100                                        | 44                               | 144                                           |                                                    | 11                                                              | 10                                                              | 5                                                 | 104                                 | 500                                 | 39                                                   | 59                                                                | 3                                                                 |                                                     | 50                                    | 200                                   |                             |                    |
| 1                                          | 6                                | 7                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1                                          | 1                                | 1                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 240                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 2                                          | 2                                | 2                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 240                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1                                          | 1                                | 1                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 240                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1                                          | 4                                | 5                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 200                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 3                                          | 3                                | 3                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 260                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 3                                          | 2                                | 5                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 260                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 3                                          | 2                                | 5                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 260                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 2                                          | 2                                | 2                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 2                                          | 5                                | 7                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1                                          | 8                                | 9                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1                                          | 1                                | 1                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 200                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1                                          | 1                                | 1                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1                                          | 1                                | 1                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 200                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 7                                          | 6                                | 13                                            |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 3                                          | 8                                | 11                                            |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 260                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 4                                          | 2                                | 6                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 300                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 3                                          | 3                                | 3                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 4                                          | 4                                | 4                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 200                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1                                          | 1                                | 1                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 2                                          | 2                                | 2                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 2                                          | 4                                | 11                                            |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 260                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 2                                          | 2                                | 2                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 6                                          | 6                                | 6                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 320                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 7                                          | 7                                | 7                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1                                          | 1                                | 1                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 7                                          | 7                                | 7                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 2                                          | 2                                | 2                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 260                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 6                                          | 6                                | 6                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 180                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 6                                          | 6                                | 6                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 180                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 5                                          | 5                                | 5                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 180                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 2                                          | 2                                | 2                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 200                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 4                                          | 4                                | 4                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 200                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1                                          | 2                                | 3                                             |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 200                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 5                                          | 107                              | 112                                           |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                   |                                     | 200                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 80                                         | 170                              | 250                                           |                                                    | 1                                                               | 37                                                              |                                                   | 100                                 | 1200                                |                                                      | 62                                                                | 24                                                                |                                                     | 100                                   | 240                                   | 36                          | 25360              |

GRAND STATISTICAL TABLE prepared from the Reports of

| No.          | INSPECTION DISTRICT OF      | No. of municipalities. | No. of divisions. | No. of school houses. | No. of schools in operation under control. | No. of elementary schools. | Number of pupils. | No. of primary superior schools for boys. | Number of pupils. | No. of dissentient schools. | Number of pupils. | No. of primary superior schools for girls. | Number of pupils. | Number of academies. |
|--------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| 1            | Buckingham.....             | 1                      | 0                 | 7                     | 7                                          | 6                          | 270               |                                           |                   | 6                           | 270               | 1                                          | 24                | 1                    |
| 2            | Hull.....                   | 1                      | 16                | 12                    | 12                                         | 13                         | 324               | 3                                         | 63                |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 3            | Masham.....                 | 1                      | 6                 | 6                     | 4                                          | 4                          | 187               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 4            | Templeton.....              | 1                      | 6                 | 6                     | 3                                          | 5                          | 141               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 5            | Lochaber.....               | 1                      | 5                 | 5                     | 5                                          | 5                          | 276               |                                           |                   | 1                           | 49                |                                            |                   |                      |
| 6            | Eardley.....                | 1                      | 4                 | 4                     | 4                                          | 4                          | 167               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 7            | Wakefield.....              | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 2                                          | 1                          | 34                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 8            | Portland.....               | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 27                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 9            | Aylmer.....                 | 1                      | 2                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 1                          | 64                |                                           |                   | 1                           | 64                |                                            |                   | 1                    |
| 10           | Clarendon.....              | 1                      | 5                 | 5                     | 5                                          | 6                          | 127               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   | 1                    |
| 11           | Litchfield.....             | 1                      | 2                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 3                          | 201               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 12           | Bristol.....                | 1                      | 5                 | 5                     | 5                                          | 7                          | 307               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 13           | Calumet.....                | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 54                |                                           |                   | 1                           | 54                |                                            |                   |                      |
| 14           | Onslow.....                 | 1                      | 2                 | 2                     | 2                                          | 2                          | 76                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 15           | Ste. Angélique.....         | 1                      | 2                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 68                |                                           |                   | 3                           | 68                |                                            |                   |                      |
| 16           | Mansfield.....              | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 34                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 17           | L'Ange-Gardien.....         | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 28                |                                           |                   | 1                           | 28                |                                            |                   |                      |
| 18           | St. Etienne.....            | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 6                          | 194               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 19           | Thorne.....                 | 1                      | 1                 | 1                     | 1                                          | 1                          | 22                |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| Total.....   |                             | 19                     | 68                | 66                    | 54                                         | 71                         | 2601              | 1                                         | 63                | 13                          | 533               | 1                                          | 24                | 3                    |
| R. PARMELEE. |                             |                        |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 1            | Shefford & diss.....        | 1                      | 25                | 24                    | 23                                         | 23                         | 587               | 1                                         | 33                | 1                           | 30                |                                            |                   | 1                    |
| 2            | Granby & diss.....          | 1                      | 20                | 19                    | 16                                         | 22                         | 474               |                                           |                   | 8                           | 155               |                                            |                   | 1                    |
| 3            | Milton & diss.....          | 1                      | 10                | 7                     | 2                                          | 9                          | 360               |                                           |                   | 3                           | 44                |                                            |                   |                      |
| 4            | St. Valérien.....           | 1                      | 5                 | 3                     | 3                                          | 5                          | 147               |                                           |                   | 3                           | 34                |                                            |                   |                      |
| 5            | Roxton.....                 | 1                      | 8                 | 8                     | 5                                          | 8                          | 312               |                                           |                   | 3                           | 65                |                                            |                   | 1                    |
| 6            | Ely, North.....             | 1                      | 8                 | 7                     | 6                                          | 7                          | 157               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 7            | Ely, South, & diss.....     | 1                      | 8                 | 3                     | 8                                          | 8                          | 237               |                                           |                   | 2                           | 52                |                                            |                   |                      |
| 8            | Stukely, North, & diss..... | 1                      | 9                 | 2                     | 9                                          | 9                          | 310               |                                           |                   | 2                           | 30                |                                            |                   |                      |
| 9            | Stukely, South.....         | 1                      | 6                 | 2                     | 3                                          | 3                          | 102               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 10           | Brome.....                  | 1                      | 23                | 18                    | 19                                         | 21                         | 527               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   | 2                    |
| 11           | Bolton & diss.....          | 1                      | 20                | 19                    | 19                                         | 19                         | 409               |                                           |                   | 2                           | 75                |                                            |                   |                      |
| 12           | Potton.....                 | 1                      | 14                | 14                    | 12                                         | 13                         | 390               | 1                                         | 18                |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 13           | Sutton.....                 | 1                      | 7                 | 14                    | 16                                         | 16                         | 514               | 1                                         | 19                | 1                           | 76                |                                            |                   | 1                    |
| 14           | Farnham, East.....          | 1                      | 10                | 8                     | 11                                         | 12                         | 242               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   | 1                    |
| 15           | Dunham & diss.....          | 1                      | 27                | 25                    | 22                                         | 23                         | 673               |                                           |                   | 2                           | 46                |                                            |                   | 3                    |
| 16           | Stanbridge & diss.....      | 1                      | 32                | 30                    | 30                                         | 31                         | 1056              |                                           |                   | 10                          | 429               |                                            |                   | 1                    |
| 17           | St. Armand, East.....       | 1                      | 9                 | 9                     | 8                                          | 8                          | 251               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   | 1                    |
| 18           | St. Armand, West.....       | 1                      | 10                | 10                    | 8                                          | 9                          | 195               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   | 1                    |
| 19           | Clarenceville.....          | 1                      | 10                | 10                    | 10                                         | 11                         | 282               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   | 1                    |
| 20           | St. Thomas.....             | 1                      | 7                 | 7                     | 5                                          | 5                          | 142               |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |
| 21           | St. Romuald & diss.....     | 1                      | 12                | 8                     | 7                                          | 7                          | 200               |                                           |                   | 4                           | 113               |                                            |                   | 1                    |
| Total.....   |                             | 21                     | 230               | 247                   | 242                                        | 269                        | 7569              | 3                                         | 70                | 41                          | 1188              |                                            |                   | 15                   |

School Inspectors, Commissioners, Trustees, &c.—Continued.

| Number of pupils. | Number of colleges. | Number of pupils. | Number of normal schools. | Number of pupils. | Number of educational convents. | Number of pupils. | No. of independent schools. | Number of pupils. | Total number of institutions of all kinds. | Total number of pupils attending all institutions of education. | No. of pupils reading from A, B, C, to fluently. | No. of pupils able to read fluently. | No. of pupils reading well. | No. of pupils writing. | Number of pupils learning simple arithmetic. | Number of pupils learning compound arithmetic. | Number of pupils learning book-keeping. | Number of pupils learning orthography. |
|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 49                |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   | 1                           | 24                | 8                                          | 343                                                             | 65                                               | 137                                  | 141                         | 141                    | 141                                          | 45                                             | 24                                      | 276                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   | 1                           | 37                | 14                                         | 387                                                             | 57                                               | 130                                  | 200                         | 200                    | 210                                          | 187                                            | 10                                      | 287                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 4                                          | 187                                                             | 14                                               | 73                                   | 110                         | 124                    | 124                                          | 124                                            | 18                                      | 175                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   | 1                           | 18                | 5                                          | 141                                                             | 28                                               | 37                                   | 40                          | 48                     | 48                                           | 30                                             | 4                                       | 70                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 5                                          | 276                                                             | 40                                               | 74                                   | 162                         | 162                    | 120                                          | 30                                             | 11                                      | 160                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 4                                          | 187                                                             | 30                                               | 41                                   | 96                          | 76                     | 60                                           | 38                                             | 25                                      | 74                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 1                                          | 34                                                              | 14                                               | 16                                   | 20                          | 20                     | 36                                           | 20                                             | 4                                       | 36                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 1                                          | 27                                                              | 4                                                | 12                                   | 11                          | 23                     | 23                                           | 7                                              |                                         | 23                                     |
| 84                |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 2                                          | 98                                                              | 20                                               | 27                                   | 59                          | 59                     | 59                                           | 45                                             | 14                                      | 86                                     |
| 34                |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   | 1                           | 23                | 7                                          | 161                                                             | 18                                               | 77                                   | 118                         | 200                    | 200                                          | 140                                            | 37                                      | 200                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   | 1                           | 18                | 3                                          | 201                                                             | 19                                               | 82                                   | 100                         | 104                    | 104                                          | 32                                             | 14                                      | 182                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   | 1                           | 14                | 7                                          | 307                                                             | 45                                               | 64                                   | 109                         | 109                    | 75                                           | 47                                             |                                         | 87                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 1                                          | 54                                                              | 10                                               | 24                                   | 20                          | 20                     | 20                                           | 8                                              |                                         | 44                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 2                                          | 76                                                              | 18                                               | 26                                   | 32                          | 32                     | 18                                           | 11                                             |                                         | 32                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 3                                          | 68                                                              | 22                                               | 40                                   | 22                          | 22                     | 24                                           | 11                                             |                                         | 40                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 1                                          | 34                                                              | 10                                               | 15                                   | 9                           | 20                     | 15                                           |                                                |                                         |                                        |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 1                                          | 28                                                              | 10                                               | 7                                    | 11                          | 15                     | 10                                           |                                                |                                         |                                        |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 6                                          | 194                                                             | 36                                               | 92                                   | 66                          | 120                    | 90                                           |                                                |                                         |                                        |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 1                                          | 22                                                              | 6                                                | 8                                    | 8                           | 16                     | 10                                           |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 117               |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                                                                 |                                                  |                                      |                             |                        |                                              |                                                |                                         |                                        |
| 90                |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   | 3                           | 37                | 25                                         | 710                                                             | 122                                              | 285                                  | 303                         | 315                    | 184                                          | 130                                            | 10                                      | 392                                    |
| 119               |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   | 1                           | 27                | 23                                         | 593                                                             | 124                                              | 211                                  | 258                         | 254                    | 138                                          | 126                                            | 4                                       | 302                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 9                                          | 360                                                             | 125                                              | 148                                  | 87                          | 117                    | 84                                           | 24                                             |                                         | 232                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 5                                          | 147                                                             | 37                                               | 73                                   | 37                          | 72                     | 67                                           | 21                                             | 8                                       | 121                                    |
| 50                |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 9                                          | 362                                                             | 130                                              | 140                                  | 92                          | 139                    | 134                                          | 62                                             | 3                                       | 181                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 7                                          | 157                                                             | 57                                               | 58                                   | 42                          | 59                     | 21                                           | 19                                             |                                         | 115                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 8                                          | 237                                                             | 44                                               | 87                                   | 106                         | 121                    | 88                                           | 38                                             |                                         | 157                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 9                                          | 310                                                             | 52                                               | 134                                  | 124                         | 119                    | 80                                           | 68                                             |                                         | 181                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 3                                          | 102                                                             | 28                                               | 45                                   | 29                          | 35                     | 37                                           | 7                                              |                                         | 75                                     |
| 64                |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 23                                         | 591                                                             | 152                                              | 261                                  | 178                         | 259                    | 147                                          | 65                                             |                                         | 325                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 19                                         | 409                                                             | 117                                              | 158                                  | 134                         | 189                    | 114                                          | 42                                             |                                         | 275                                    |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 1                                          | 18                                                              | 14                                               | 160                                  | 175                         | 126                    | 88                                           | 38                                             |                                         | 235                                    |
| 84                |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   | 1                           | 19                | 18                                         | 617                                                             | 126                                              | 244                                  | 247                         | 185                    | 100                                          | 61                                             |                                         | 475                                    |
| 50                |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   | 1                           | 14                | 13                                         | 292                                                             | 96                                               | 110                                  | 86                          | 114                    | 61                                           | 29                                             | 1                                       | 195                                    |
| 109               |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   | 1                           | 13                | 26                                         | 782                                                             | 224                                              | 281                                  | 277                         | 320                    | 185                                          | 144                                            | 11                                      | 625                                    |
| 60                |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   | 1                           | 17                | 32                                         | 1116                                                            | 274                                              | 437                                  | 405                         | 440                    | 209                                          | 216                                            | 4                                       | 855                                    |
| 55                |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 8                                          | 306                                                             | 81                                               | 107                                  | 118                         | 107                    | 50                                           | 64                                             | 4                                       | 237                                    |
| 49                |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 10                                         | 244                                                             | 55                                               | 74                                   | 115                         | 110                    | 64                                           | 59                                             |                                         | 186                                    |
| 63                |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   | 1                           | 24                | 12                                         | 347                                                             | 76                                               | 107                                  | 164                         | 114                    | 99                                           | 66                                             | 5                                       | 201                                    |
| 238               |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 5                                          | 142                                                             | 36                                               | 64                                   | 52                          | 70                     | 35                                           | 27                                             |                                         | 97                                     |
|                   |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   |                             |                   | 8                                          | 438                                                             | 157                                              | 165                                  | 116                         | 153                    | 64                                           | 64                                             |                                         | 315                                    |
| 1081              |                     |                   |                           |                   |                                 |                   | 10                          | 169               | 286                                        | 8670                                                            | 2186                                             | 3839                                 | 3145                        | 3368                   | 4999                                         | 1370                                           | 50                                      | 5765                                   |

GRAND STATISTICAL TABLE prepared from the Reports of

| No. | Number of pupils learning geography. |         | Number of pupils learning parsing. | Number of pupils learning epistolary style. | Number of pupils learning horticulture and agriculture. | Number of pupils learning mathematics. | Number of pupils learning incensation. | Number of pupils learning linear drawing. | Number of pupils learning vocal music. | Number of pupils learning instrumental music. | Number of pupils learning history. | Number of male teachers provided with diplomas. | Number of male teachers having no diplomas. | Total No. of male teachers. |
|-----|--------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|     | English.                             | French. |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |                                                 |                                             |                             |
| 1   | 45                                   | 85      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 4                                               |                                             | 4                           |
| 2   | 60                                   | 75      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 3                                               | 1                                           | 4                           |
| 3   | 18                                   | 47      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 3                                               | 1                                           | 4                           |
| 4   | 4                                    | 4       |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 3                                               | 1                                           | 4                           |
| 5   | 61                                   | 71      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 3                                               | 2                                           | 5                           |
| 6   | 46                                   | 24      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 3                                               |                                             | 3                           |
| 7   | 4                                    | 4       |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                           |
| 8   | 2                                    | 2       |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               | 1                                           | 2                           |
| 9   | 70                                   | 86      | 24                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 2                                               |                                             | 2                           |
| 10  | 85                                   | 94      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 3                                               |                                             | 3                           |
| 11  | 24                                   | 27      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 2                                               |                                             | 2                           |
| 12  | 24                                   | 47      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 2                                               |                                             | 2                           |
| 13  | 16                                   | 15      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                           |
| 14  | 26                                   | 28      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 2                                               |                                             | 2                           |
| 15  | 14                                   | 14      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                           |
| 16  | 10                                   | 10      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                           |
| 17  | 10                                   | 12      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                           |
| 18  | 82                                   | 66      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                           |
| 19  | 5                                    | 6       |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 1                                               |                                             | 1                           |
|     | 584                                  | 720     | 24                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    | 37                                              | 5                                           | 42                          |
| 1   | 139                                  | 109     | 11                                 | 92                                          | 125                                                     |                                        | 12                                     | 2                                         | 9                                      | 9                                             | 44                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                           |
| 2   | 103                                  | 109     | 25                                 | 102                                         | 71                                                      |                                        | 6                                      |                                           |                                        | 5                                             | 34                                 | 1                                               | 1                                           | 2                           |
| 3   | 19                                   | 3       | 41                                 | 32                                          | 28                                                      |                                        |                                        | 1                                         |                                        | 10                                            | 17                                 |                                                 |                                             |                             |
| 4   | 23                                   |         | 30                                 | 20                                          | 20                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 17                                 |                                                 |                                             |                             |
| 5   | 91                                   | 71      | 97                                 | 81                                          | 54                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 30                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                           |
| 6   | 17                                   | 10      | 2                                  | 7                                           | 7                                                       |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 1                                  | 1                                               |                                             | 1                           |
| 7   | 40                                   | 4       | 59                                 | 57                                          | 5                                                       |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 36                                 | 3                                               |                                             | 3                           |
| 8   | 49                                   | 10      | 83                                 | 57                                          | 49                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 59                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                           |
| 9   | 20                                   | 13      |                                    | 12                                          | 5                                                       |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 6                                  | 3                                               |                                             | 3                           |
| 10  | 134                                  | 63      | 11                                 | 42                                          | 37                                                      |                                        | 5                                      |                                           |                                        | 7                                             | 37                                 |                                                 |                                             |                             |
| 11  | 54                                   | 18      | 18                                 | 23                                          | 24                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 7                                  | 1                                               |                                             | 1                           |
| 12  | 57                                   | 57      |                                    | 28                                          | 13                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 13                                 |                                                 |                                             |                             |
| 13  | 84                                   | 57      | 2                                  | 40                                          | 60                                                      |                                        | 3                                      | 2                                         |                                        | 2                                             | 33                                 |                                                 | 1                                           | 1                           |
| 14  | 46                                   | 28      |                                    | 18                                          | 22                                                      |                                        | 2                                      |                                           |                                        |                                               | 5                                  |                                                 |                                             |                             |
| 15  | 149                                  | 143     |                                    | 129                                         | 147                                                     |                                        | 19                                     | 3                                         |                                        | 4                                             | 44                                 | 1                                               |                                             | 1                           |
| 16  | 178                                  | 102     | 105                                | 163                                         | 149                                                     |                                        | 3                                      |                                           |                                        | 2                                             | 67                                 |                                                 |                                             |                             |
| 17  | 75                                   | 48      |                                    | 48                                          | 34                                                      |                                        | 4                                      | 2                                         |                                        |                                               | 14                                 |                                                 |                                             |                             |
| 18  | 64                                   | 33      | 1                                  | 29                                          | 34                                                      |                                        | 2                                      | 1                                         |                                        | 3                                             | 11                                 |                                                 |                                             |                             |
| 19  | 79                                   | 68      | 3                                  | 44                                          | 76                                                      |                                        | 6                                      | 1                                         | 7                                      | 2                                             | 21                                 |                                                 |                                             |                             |
| 20  | 29                                   | 21      |                                    | 13                                          | 17                                                      |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 17                                 |                                                 |                                             |                             |
| 21  | 45                                   | 14      | 39                                 | 48                                          | 47                                                      |                                        |                                        | 2                                         |                                        |                                               | 12                                 |                                                 |                                             |                             |
|     | 1495                                 | 910     | 525                                | 1080                                        | 1024                                                    |                                        | 62                                     | 14                                        | 16                                     | 44                                            | 557                                | 13                                              | 2                                           | 16                          |

School Inspectors, Commissioners, Trustees, &c.—Continued.

| No. | Number of female teachers having diplomas. | Number of female teachers having no diplomas. | Total number of female teachers. | Number of male teachers receiving less than \$100. | Number of male teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc. | Number of male teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc. | Number of male teachers receiving \$400 and upwards. | Minimum of male teachers' salaries. | Maximum of male teachers' salaries. | Number of female teachers receiving less than \$100. | Number of female teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc. | Number of female teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc. | No. of female teachers receiving \$400 and upwards. | Minimum of female teachers' salaries. | Maximum of female teachers' salaries. | Number of public libraries. | Number of volumes. |
|-----|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
|     |                                            |                                               |                                  |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 3   | 2                                          |                                               | 2                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     | 206                                 |                                                      | 1                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 120                                   |                                       |                             |                    |
| 1   | 1                                          |                                               | 1                                |                                                    | 3                                                               |                                                                 |                                                      | 160                                 | 170                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 160                                   | 165                                   |                             |                    |
| 3   | 3                                          |                                               | 3                                |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                      | 120                                 | 180                                 |                                                      | 2                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 100                                   | 240                                   |                             |                    |
| 3   | 3                                          |                                               | 3                                |                                                    |                                                                 | 1                                                               |                                                      | 200                                 | 120                                 |                                                      | 3                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 100                                   | 160                                   |                             |                    |
| 1   | 1                                          |                                               | 1                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      | 1                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       | 156                                   |                             |                    |
| 3   | 3                                          |                                               | 3                                |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                      | 144                                 | 200                                 |                                                      | 2                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 100                                   | 144                                   |                             |                    |
| 3   | 3                                          |                                               | 3                                |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                      | 208                                 | 240                                 |                                                      | 1                                                                 |                                                                   | 1                                                   | 132                                   | 204                                   |                             |                    |
| 3   | 3                                          |                                               | 3                                |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                      | 144                                 | 240                                 |                                                      | 2                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 100                                   | 140                                   |                             |                    |
| 3   | 3                                          |                                               | 3                                |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                      | 120                                 | 200                                 |                                                      | 1                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 3   | 3                                          |                                               | 3                                |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                      | 236                                 | 100                                 |                                                      | 3                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       | 140                                   |                             |                    |
| 5   | 5                                          |                                               | 5                                |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                      | 100                                 | 160                                 |                                                      | 5                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 100                                   | 120                                   |                             |                    |
| 5   | 5                                          |                                               | 5                                |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                      | 160                                 | 160                                 |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 25  | 2                                          | 30                                            | 32                               | 13                                                 | 11                                                              | 1                                                               | 120                                                  | 400                                 | 20                                  | 4                                                    | 100                                                               | 240                                                               |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 19  | 3                                          |                                               | 22                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 20  | 20                                         |                                               | 20                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 60                                    | 80                                    |                             |                    |
| 9   | 9                                          |                                               | 9                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     | 9                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 72                                    | 80                                    |                             |                    |
| 5   | 5                                          |                                               | 5                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     | 5                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 92                                    | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 6   | 6                                          |                                               | 6                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     | 6                                                    | 2                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 84                                    | 88                                    |                             |                    |
| 6   | 6                                          |                                               | 6                                |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                      | 128                                 | 170                                 | 3                                                    | 2                                                                 |                                                                   |                                                     | 80                                    | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 5   | 5                                          |                                               | 5                                |                                                    | 3                                                               |                                                                 |                                                      | 120                                 | 144                                 | 8                                                    |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 100                                   | 120                                   |                             |                    |
| 8   | 8                                          |                                               | 8                                |                                                    | 1                                                               |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 20  | 3                                          | 23                                            | 26                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 15  | 3                                          | 18                                            | 21                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 13  | 1                                          | 14                                            | 15                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 17  | 1                                          | 18                                            | 19                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 11  | 1                                          | 12                                            | 13                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 24  | 1                                          | 25                                            | 26                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 31  | 1                                          | 32                                            | 33                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 8   | 8                                          |                                               | 8                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 10  | 10                                         |                                               | 10                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 10  | 1                                          | 11                                            | 12                               |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 72                                    | 100                                   |                             |                    |
| 6   | 6                                          |                                               | 6                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 8   | 8                                          |                                               | 8                                |                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                      |                                     |                                     |                                                      |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     |                                       |                                       |                             |                    |
| 253 | 15                                         | 268                                           | 283                              | 5                                                  |                                                                 |                                                                 | 120                                                  | 170                                 | 29                                  | 13                                                   |                                                                   |                                                                   |                                                     | 60                                    | 120                                   |                             |                    |



GRAND STATISTICAL TABLE prepared from the Reports of

| No.        | INSPECTION DISTRICT OF     |                   |                       |                                            |                            |                   |                                           |                   |                             |                   |                                            |                   |                      |    |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----|
|            | No. of municipalities.     | No. of divisions. | No. of school houses. | No. of schools in operation under control. | No. of elementary schools. | Number of pupils. | No. of primary superior schools for boys. | Number of pupils. | No. of dissentient schools. | Number of pupils. | No. of primary superior schools for girls. | Number of pupils. | Number of academies. |    |
| 1          | J. B. F. Painchaud.....    | 2                 | 7                     | 6                                          | 5                          | 7                 | 258                                       | .....             | .....                       | 1                 | 22                                         | .....             | .....                |    |
| 2          | Rév. R. G. Pleas.....      | 4                 | 7                     | 7                                          | 16                         | 31                | 1612                                      | 15                | 860                         | 4                 | 129                                        | .....             | 1                    |    |
| 3          | J. Meagher.....            | 15                | 51                    | 47                                         | 32                         | 30                | 1395                                      | 1                 | 78                          | 2                 | 111                                        | .....             | .....                |    |
| 4          | Thos. Tremblay.....        | 12                | 42                    | 33                                         | 29                         | 27                | 1389                                      | 1                 | 98                          | 1                 | 25                                         | .....             | .....                |    |
| 5          | Vincent Martin.....        | 11                | 39                    | 27                                         | 32                         | 31                | 1399                                      | 2                 | 174                         | .....             | .....                                      | .....             | .....                |    |
| 6          | G. Tanguay.....            | 38                | 193                   | 115                                        | 191                        | 177               | 7161                                      | 10                | 658                         | .....             | 3                                          | 173               | .....                |    |
| 7          | S. Boivin.....             | 17                | 48                    | 47                                         | 49                         | 44                | 2138                                      | 4                 | 253                         | .....             | .....                                      | .....             | 1                    |    |
| 8          | John Hume.....             | 19                | 127                   | 93                                         | 90                         | 102               | 3809                                      | 4                 | 186                         | 7                 | 256                                        | .....             | .....                |    |
| 9          | P. F. Béland.....          | 21                | 134                   | 70                                         | 110                        | 120               | 6674                                      | 3                 | 205                         | 1                 | 35                                         | .....             | 1                    |    |
| 10         | F. E. Juneau.....          | 16                | 127                   | 77                                         | 93                         | 100               | 6418                                      | 9                 | 583                         | 3                 | 142                                        | .....             | 2                    |    |
| 11         | J. Crépault.....           | 22                | 110                   | 68                                         | 134                        | 119               | 5573                                      | 8                 | 273                         | .....             | 3                                          | 156               | 3                    |    |
| 12         | P. M. Bardy.....           | 41                | 140                   | 121                                        | 175                        | 210               | 9737                                      | 17                | 1172                        | 3                 | 119                                        | 6                 | 170                  | 7  |
| 13         | P. Hubert.....             | 32                | 133                   | 93                                         | 124                        | 119               | 5466                                      | 10                | 1148                        | 3                 | 115                                        | .....             | 2                    |    |
| 14         | G. A. Bourgeois.....       | 28                | 99                    | 64                                         | 93                         | 94                | 3565                                      | 2                 | 300                         | 5                 | 161                                        | .....             | 2                    |    |
| 15         | B. Maurault.....           | 18                | 109                   | 94                                         | 111                        | 108               | 4505                                      | 6                 | 562                         | .....             | 2                                          | 215               | 4                    |    |
| 16         | H. Hubbard.....            | 41                | 341                   | 301                                        | 310                        | 316               | 9458                                      | 3                 | 215                         | 3                 | 110                                        | 1                 | 51                   | 10 |
| 17         | R. Parmelee.....           | 21                | 280                   | 247                                        | 242                        | 269               | 7569                                      | 3                 | 70                          | 41                | 1188                                       | .....             | 15                   |    |
| 18         | J. N. A. Archambeault..... | 23                | 101                   | 97                                         | 105                        | 93                | 4988                                      | 6                 | 371                         | 3                 | 114                                        | 2                 | 139                  | 3  |
| 19         | .....                      | 24                | 161                   | 131                                        | 162                        | 164               | 9447                                      | 4                 | 321                         | 6                 | 124                                        | 1                 | 90                   | 2  |
| 20         | Michel Caron.....          | 16                | 125                   | 133                                        | 117                        | 122               | 6114                                      | 12                | 1038                        | 20                | 667                                        | 1                 | 43                   | 6  |
| 21         | L. Grondin.....            | 19                | 114                   | 105                                        | 113                        | 97                | 6180                                      | 11                | 1192                        | 11                | 443                                        | 1                 | 65                   | 3  |
| 22         | John Bruce.....            | 26                | 144                   | 141                                        | 144                        | 185               | 10435                                     | 9                 | 1905                        | 21                | 919                                        | 18                | 966                  | 9  |
| 23         | F. X. Valade.....          | 33                | 144                   | 92                                         | 142                        | 118               | 7878                                      | 45                | 3129                        | 20                | 684                                        | 8                 | 634                  | 5  |
| 24         | A. D. Dorval.....          | 40                | 175                   | 171                                        | 173                        | 169               | 9326                                      | 8                 | 602                         | 8                 | 274                                        | .....             | 1                    |    |
| 25         | C. Germain.....            | 45                | 120                   | 105                                        | 133                        | 117               | 5208                                      | 9                 | 673                         | 8                 | 193                                        | .....             | 1                    |    |
| 26         | O. B. Rouleau.....         | 28                | 84                    | 69                                         | 69                         | 69                | 2304                                      | 1                 | 28                          | .....             | .....                                      | .....             | 2                    |    |
| 27         | .....                      | 19                | 68                    | 66                                         | 54                         | 71                | 2601                                      | 1                 | 63                          | 13                | 533                                        | 1                 | 24                   | 3  |
| Total..... |                            | 638               | 3223                  | 2620                                       | 3048                       | 3109              | 142607                                    | 204               | 16157                       | 184               | 6364                                       | 56                | 3266                 | 83 |

School Inspectors, Commissioners, Trustees, &c.—Continued.

| Number of pupils. | Number of colleges. | Number of pupils. | No. of normal schools. | Number of pupils. | No. of educational con-vents. | Number of pupils. | No. of independent schools. | Number of pupils. | Total number of institu-tions of all kinds. | Total number of pupils at-tending all institutions of education. | No. of pupils reading from A, B, C, to fluently. | No. of pupils able to read fluently. | No. of pupils reading well. | No. of pupils writing. | Number of pupils learning simple arithmetic. | Number of pupils learning compound arithmetic. |
|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| .....             | .....               | .....             | .....                  | .....             | .....                         | .....             | .....                       | .....             | .....                                       | .....                                                            | .....                                            | .....                                | .....                       | .....                  | .....                                        | .....                                          |
| 42                | 2                   | 167               | .....                  | .....             | .....                         | .....             | 23                          | 1393              | 7                                           | 258                                                              | 60                                               | 122                                  | 76                          | 66                     | 81                                           | 49                                             |
| .....             | .....               | .....             | .....                  | .....             | .....                         | .....             | .....                       | .....             | 30                                          | 1473                                                             | 352                                              | 705                                  | 416                         | 850                    | 738                                          | 381                                            |
| .....             | .....               | .....             | .....                  | .....             | .....                         | .....             | .....                       | .....             | 29                                          | 1487                                                             | 603                                              | 377                                  | 507                         | 598                    | 439                                          | 145                                            |
| .....             | .....               | .....             | .....                  | .....             | .....                         | .....             | 1                           | 20                | 13                                          | 1573                                                             | 470                                              | 504                                  | 599                         | 654                    | 421                                          | 208                                            |
| .....             | 1                   | 367               | .....                  | .....             | 7                             | 622               | 2                           | 57                | 200                                         | 8981                                                             | 2933                                             | 2214                                 | 3734                        | 4422                   | 1772                                         | 2223                                           |
| 72                | .....               | .....             | .....                  | .....             | 1                             | 95                | 1                           | 36                | 51                                          | 2528                                                             | 787                                              | 844                                  | 927                         | 1881                   | 1509                                         | 569                                            |
| .....             | .....               | .....             | .....                  | .....             | 1                             | 95                | 9                           | 246               | 107                                         | 4090                                                             | 1428                                             | 1190                                 | 1472                        | 1768                   | 930                                          | 681                                            |
| 31                | 1                   | 130               | .....                  | .....             | 3                             | 350               | 14                          | 645               | 130                                         | 7475                                                             | 2366                                             | 2671                                 | 2438                        | 4385                   | 4430                                         | 4340                                           |
| 103               | 1                   | 250               | .....                  | .....             | 3                             | 685               | 20                          | 1052              | 123                                         | 8529                                                             | 1545                                             | 3428                                 | 3556                        | 4527                   | 2184                                         | 1971                                           |
| 433               | 1                   | 150               | .....                  | .....             | 3                             | 389               | 4                           | 126               | 136                                         | 6974                                                             | 1704                                             | 3014                                 | 2256                        | 3586                   | 2445                                         | 1546                                           |
| 370               | 1                   | 412               | 1                      | 83                | 10                            | 4247              | 65                          | 3746              | 252                                         | 16191                                                            | 4028                                             | 5670                                 | 6493                        | 8700                   | 4911                                         | 5019                                           |
| 225               | 1                   | 103               | .....                  | .....             | 3                             | 541               | 3                           | 78                | 135                                         | 7483                                                             | 1931                                             | 1792                                 | 2935                        | 2565                   | 1416                                         | 893                                            |
| 160               | .....               | .....             | .....                  | .....             | 1                             | 40                | .....                       | .....             | 99                                          | 4065                                                             | 1640                                             | 1176                                 | 1279                        | 1444                   | 866                                          | 427                                            |
| 435               | 1                   | 249               | .....                  | .....             | 1                             | 233               | 5                           | 195               | 121                                         | 6170                                                             | 1449                                             | 2142                                 | 3352                        | 2117                   | 1385                                         | 555                                            |
| 807               | 3                   | 354               | .....                  | .....             | 1                             | 152               | 6                           | 154               | 335                                         | 11037                                                            | 1727                                             | 4251                                 | 2624                        | 4053                   | 2413                                         | 2061                                           |
| 1031              | .....               | .....             | .....                  | .....             | .....                         | .....             | 10                          | 167               | 286                                         | 8670                                                             | 2186                                             | 3339                                 | 3145                        | 3368                   | 1999                                         | 1370                                           |
| 648               | 3                   | 616               | .....                  | .....             | 8                             | 1498              | 6                           | 159               | 115                                         | 8160                                                             | 572                                              | 3219                                 | 4352                        | 5252                   | 4276                                         | 2094                                           |
| 70                | 2                   | 405               | .....                  | .....             | 7                             | 1146              | 4                           | 90                | 180                                         | 11479                                                            | 3439                                             | 4014                                 | 3787                        | 8245                   | 5196                                         | 3919                                           |
| 646               | .....               | .....             | .....                  | .....             | 3                             | 803               | 5                           | 127               | 146                                         | 8644                                                             | 2664                                             | 2687                                 | 3298                        | 5122                   | 2539                                         | 2087                                           |
| 523               | .....               | .....             | .....                  | .....             | 4                             | 636               | 2                           | 66                | 116                                         | 8596                                                             | 1496                                             | 3038                                 | 3968                        | 4862                   | 3703                                         | 1869                                           |
| 920               | 3                   | 578               | 1                      | 85                | 1                             | 38                | 80                          | 6670              | 227                                         | 14927                                                            | 906                                              | 6377                                 | 7644                        | 11437                  | 8154                                         | 3473                                           |
| 515               | 4                   | 790               | 1                      | 56                | 26                            | 6006              | 62                          | 10137             | 207                                         | 19008                                                            | 6133                                             | 6436                                 | 6439                        | 7890                   | 6544                                         | 4971                                           |
| 83                | 2                   | 332               | .....                  | .....             | 10                            | 1386              | 9                           | 136               | 208                                         | 11729                                                            | 3633                                             | 3195                                 | 4009                        | 4523                   | 2211                                         | 2092                                           |
| 105               | 3                   | 573               | .....                  | .....             | 9                             | 989               | 2                           | 109               | 139                                         | 7543                                                             | 2107                                             | 2580                                 | 2871                        | 2865                   | 1568                                         | 1589                                           |
| 139               | .....               | .....             | .....                  | .....             | .....                         | .....             | 1                           | 17                | 72                                          | 2471                                                             | 530                                              | 1930                                 | 895                         | 962                    | 620                                          | 345                                            |
| 117               | .....               | .....             | .....                  | .....             | .....                         | .....             | 7                           | 161               | 76                                          | 2805                                                             | 448                                              | 982                                  | 1334                        | 1511                   | 1387                                         | 775                                            |
| 7475              | 29                  | 5476              | 3                      | 224               | 102                           | 19951             | 341                         | 25587             | 3589                                        | 195032                                                           | 47584                                            | 68980                                | 75555                       | 99351                  | 64918                                        | 46529                                          |

GRAND STATISTICAL TABLE prepared from the Reports of

| No. | Number of pupils learning book-keeping. | Number of pupils learning orthography. | Number of pupils learning geography. | No. of pupils learning grammar. |         | Number of pupils learning parsing. | Number of pupils learning epistolary style. | Number of pupils learning horticulture and agriculture. | Number of pupils learning mathematics. | Number of pupils learning mensuration. | Number of pupils learning linear drawing. | Number of pupils learning vocal music. | Number of pupils learning instrumental music. | Number of pupils learning history. |
|-----|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|     |                                         |                                        |                                      | English.                        | French. |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |
| 1   |                                         |                                        |                                      | 2                               | 45      |                                    |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 56                                 |
| 2   | 327                                     | 1628                                   | 1256                                 | 1079                            | 407     | 992                                | 593                                         |                                                         | 73                                     | 77                                     | 78                                        | 741                                    | 270                                           | 593                                |
| 3   | 26                                      | 421                                    | 364                                  | 262                             | 158     | 18                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 27                                 |
| 4   | 28                                      | 452                                    | 153                                  | 138                             | 232     | 135                                | 50                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           | 4                                      | 12                                            | 84                                 |
| 5   | 17                                      | 122                                    | 107                                  | 22                              | 322     | 106                                | 18                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 249                                |
| 6   | 254                                     | 5687                                   | 1279                                 | 493                             | 2791    | 2322                               | 1542                                        | 35                                                      | 39                                     | 98                                     | 83                                        | 468                                    | 129                                           | 1927                               |
| 7   | 128                                     | 1056                                   | 748                                  | 130                             | 1076    | 1010                               | 496                                         | 32                                                      | 77                                     | 92                                     | 98                                        | 75                                     | 10                                            | 1066                               |
| 8   | 31                                      |                                        | 389                                  | 351                             | 545     | 713                                | 80                                          |                                                         | 32                                     | 10                                     | 29                                        | 94                                     | 12                                            | 312                                |
| 9   | 365                                     | 3515                                   | 2590                                 | 1065                            | 3705    | 2780                               | 1275                                        | 105                                                     | 105                                    | 155                                    | 2915                                      | 75                                     | 3320                                          |                                    |
| 10  | 468                                     | 5479                                   | 2022                                 | 995                             | 3252    | 3049                               | 1660                                        | 50                                                      | 18                                     | 34                                     | 158                                       | 3237                                   | 187                                           | 2848                               |
| 11  | 137                                     | 2250                                   | 1168                                 | 344                             | 2250    | 1185                               | 291                                         | 20                                                      | 16                                     | 36                                     | 38                                        | 175                                    | 84                                            | 1462                               |
| 12  | 632                                     | 4769                                   | 3459                                 | 1315                            | 5276    | 4183                               | 2212                                        | 320                                                     | 830                                    | 509                                    | 144                                       | 681                                    | 225                                           | 5505                               |
| 13  | 182                                     | 2437                                   | 936                                  | 172                             | 1464    | 1152                               | 283                                         |                                                         | 76                                     | 76                                     | 49                                        | 587                                    |                                               | 1081                               |
| 14  | 23                                      | 150                                    | 413                                  | 106                             | 694     | 150                                | 10                                          |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        | 3                                             | 357                                |
| 15  | 104                                     | 1180                                   | 853                                  | 40                              | 1391    | 1157                               | 173                                         |                                                         |                                        | 15                                     | 12                                        | 51                                     | 3                                             | 946                                |
| 16  | 20                                      |                                        | 1617                                 | 1806                            | 255     | 1006                               | 156                                         |                                                         | 78                                     |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               | 194                                |
| 17  | 50                                      | 5765                                   | 1495                                 | 910                             | 525     | 1080                               | 1024                                        |                                                         | 62                                     | 14                                     | 16                                        |                                        | 44                                            | 567                                |
| 18  | 407                                     | 1956                                   | 4259                                 | 996                             | 4184    | 2126                               | 298                                         |                                                         | 125                                    | 175                                    | 198                                       | 183                                    | 4410                                          |                                    |
| 19  | 1222                                    | 7447                                   | 9008                                 | 411                             | 6400    | 5148                               | 2538                                        | 592                                                     | 69                                     | 572                                    | 419                                       | 2559                                   | 120                                           | 5544                               |
| 20  | 156                                     | 2281                                   | 1684                                 | 565                             | 2101    | 2250                               | 1951                                        |                                                         | 10                                     | 133                                    | 133                                       | 956                                    | 88                                            | 1401                               |
| 21  | 668                                     | 2867                                   | 2384                                 | 893                             | 2706    | 2491                               | 555                                         | 39                                                      | 294                                    | 284                                    | 164                                       | 136                                    | 124                                           | 1639                               |
| 22  | 372                                     | 7250                                   | 6680                                 | 6615                            | 570     | 3080                               | 2248                                        | 30                                                      | 442                                    | 313                                    | 2082                                      | 5264                                   | 691                                           | 2711                               |
| 23  | 824                                     | 10878                                  | 3530                                 | 2583                            | 7927    | 7556                               | 5235                                        | 20                                                      | 560                                    | 622                                    | 429                                       | 3738                                   | 639                                           | 5750                               |
| 24  | 223                                     | 4378                                   | 2063                                 | 487                             | 3116    | 2195                               | 793                                         | 4                                                       | 54                                     | 58                                     | 31                                        | 548                                    | 84                                            | 1604                               |
| 25  | 174                                     | 1701                                   | 1185                                 | 464                             | 2038    | 1464                               | 200                                         | 117                                                     | 46                                     | 60                                     | 31                                        | 297                                    | 115                                           | 1419                               |
| 26  | 35                                      | 414                                    | 282                                  | 306                             | 247     | 364                                | 90                                          |                                                         | 11                                     | 8                                      |                                           | 6                                      |                                               | 197                                |
| 27  | 172                                     | 1722                                   | 584                                  | 720                             |         | 24                                 |                                             |                                                         |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                        |                                               |                                    |
|     | 7545                                    | 75850                                  | 51543                                | 22770                           | 53677   | 47686                              | 23769                                       | 1259                                                    | 2892                                   | 3241                                   | 4308                                      | 22728                                  | 3096                                          | 45259                              |

School Inspectors, Commissioners, Trustees, &c.—Continued.

| Number of male teachers provided with diplomas. | Number of male teachers having no diplomas. | Total number of male teachers. | Number of female teachers having diplomas. | Total number of female teachers. | Number of female teachers having no diplomas. | Number of male teachers receiving less than \$100. | No. of male teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc. | No. of male teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc. | No. of male teachers receiving \$400 and upwards. | Minimum of male teachers salaries. | Maximum of male teachers salaries. | Number of female teachers receiving less than \$100. | No. of female teachers receiving from \$100 inc. to \$200 exc. | No. of female teachers receiving from \$200 inc. to \$400 exc. | No. of female teachers receiving \$400 and upwards. | Minimum of female teachers salaries. | Maximum of female teachers salaries. | Number of public libraries. | Number of volumes. |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 6                                               | 1                                           | 7                              |                                            |                                  |                                               |                                                    |                                                              |                                                              |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                |                                                                |                                                     |                                      |                                      |                             |                    |
| 3                                               | 25                                          | 28                             | 5                                          | 32                               | 37                                            |                                                    |                                                              |                                                              |                                                   |                                    |                                    |                                                      |                                                                |                                                                |                                                     |                                      |                                      |                             |                    |
| 23                                              | 23                                          | 7                              | 7                                          | 1                                | 14                                            | 1                                                  | 13                                                           | 16                                                           | 1                                                 | 1                                  | 80                                 | 350                                                  | 6                                                              | 1                                                              | 120                                                 | 200                                  |                                      | 2                           | 14500              |
| 15                                              | 1                                           | 15                             | 13                                         | 27                               | 5                                             | 32                                                 | 1                                                            | 5                                                            | 1                                                 | 1                                  | 80                                 | 143                                                  | 13                                                             | 17                                                             | 50                                                  | 200                                  | 1                                    | 475                         |                    |
| 2                                               | 1                                           | 3                              | 27                                         | 6                                | 32                                            | 1                                                  | 5                                                            | 2                                                            | 1                                                 | 1                                  | 48                                 | 350                                                  | 157                                                            | 16                                                             | 32                                                  | 192                                  | 15                                   | 6850                        |                    |
| 16                                              | 35                                          | 51                             | 168                                        | 36                               | 204                                           | 4                                                  | 10                                                           | 2                                                            | 1                                                 | 1                                  | 72                                 | 400                                                  | 24                                                             | 12                                                             | 72                                                  | 200                                  | 6                                    | 1600                        |                    |
| 12                                              |                                             | 12                             | 35                                         | 7                                | 42                                            | 1                                                  | 7                                                            | 3                                                            | 1                                                 | 1                                  | 80                                 | 200                                                  | 87                                                             | 17                                                             | 50                                                  | 200                                  |                                      |                             |                    |
| 14                                              | 5                                           | 19                             | 78                                         | 13                               | 91                                            | 0                                                  | 9                                                            | 1                                                            | 1                                                 | 1                                  | 100                                | 240                                                  | 97                                                             | 17                                                             | 60                                                  | 160                                  |                                      |                             |                    |
| 7                                               | 7                                           | 14                             | 101                                        | 25                               | 128                                           |                                                    | 9                                                            | 7                                                            | 1                                                 | 1                                  | 72                                 | 400                                                  | 61                                                             | 15                                                             | 60                                                  | 240                                  | 6                                    | 2750                        |                    |
| 13                                              | 12                                          | 25                             | 74                                         | 70                               | 144                                           | 2                                                  | 5                                                            | 1                                                            | 1                                                 | 1                                  | 80                                 | 400                                                  | 77                                                             | 25                                                             | 60                                                  | 200                                  | 9                                    | 4292                        |                    |
| 10                                              | 8                                           | 18                             | 106                                        | 12                               | 118                                           | 3                                                  | 8                                                            | 1                                                            | 1                                                 | 1                                  | 80                                 | 400                                                  | 77                                                             | 25                                                             | 60                                                  | 244                                  | 9                                    | 21160                       |                    |
| 62                                              | 68                                          | 130                            | 93                                         | 125                              | 218                                           | 1                                                  | 36                                                           | 69                                                           | 3                                                 | 1                                  | 98                                 | 1200                                                 | 57                                                             | 133                                                            | 32                                                  | 210                                  | 23                                   | 9472                        |                    |
| 21                                              | 17                                          | 38                             | 108                                        | 31                               | 139                                           |                                                    | 10                                                           | 10                                                           | 1                                                 | 1                                  | 104                                | 400                                                  | 82                                                             | 24                                                             | 32                                                  | 210                                  |                                      |                             |                    |
| 13                                              | 1                                           | 14                             | 84                                         | 1                                | 85                                            | 1                                                  | 9                                                            | 3                                                            | 1                                                 | 1                                  | 80                                 | 400                                                  | 57                                                             | 27                                                             | 40                                                  | 280                                  |                                      |                             |                    |
| 10                                              | 20                                          | 30                             | 102                                        | 10                               | 112                                           | 2                                                  | 5                                                            | 2                                                            | 1                                                 | 1                                  | 416                                | 83                                                   | 16                                                             | 50                                                             | 160                                                 |                                      |                                      | 1600                        |                    |
| 46                                              | 7                                           | 53                             | 377                                        | 5                                | 382                                           | 5                                                  | 40                                                           | 5                                                            |                                                   |                                    | 80                                 | 200                                                  | 108                                                            | 199                                                            | 60                                                  | 200                                  | 16                                   | 7700                        |                    |
| 13                                              | 2                                           | 15                             | 253                                        | 15                               | 268                                           |                                                    | 5                                                            |                                                              |                                                   |                                    | 120                                | 170                                                  | 29                                                             | 13                                                             | 60                                                  | 120                                  |                                      |                             |                    |
| 24                                              | 35                                          | 69                             | 68                                         | 68                               | 136                                           | 2                                                  | 12                                                           | 11                                                           |                                                   |                                    | 120                                | 400                                                  | 20                                                             | 47                                                             | 60                                                  | 200                                  | 21                                   | 10060                       |                    |
| 25                                              | 39                                          | 84                             | 104                                        | 51                               | 155                                           | 2                                                  | 16                                                           | 6                                                            |                                                   |                                    | 80                                 | 360                                                  | 54                                                             | 70                                                             | 50                                                  | 174                                  | 21                                   | 10060                       |                    |
| 42                                              | 1                                           | 43                             | 94                                         | 20                               | 114                                           |                                                    | 17                                                           | 20                                                           | 5                                                 | 120                                | 500                                | 45                                                   | 57                                                             | 72                                                             | 200                                                 |                                      |                                      |                             |                    |
| 27                                              | 1                                           | 28                             | 83                                         | 29                               | 112                                           |                                                    | 5                                                            | 19                                                           | 4                                                 | 120                                | 550                                | 7                                                    | 75                                                             | 60                                                             | 300                                                 |                                      |                                      |                             |                    |
| 133                                             | 69                                          | 202                            | 35                                         | 46                               | 131                                           | 24                                                 | 87                                                           | 20                                                           | 14                                                | 60                                 | 1200                               | 24                                                   | 61                                                             | 8                                                              | 1                                                   | 60                                   | 500                                  |                             |                    |
| 37                                              | 120                                         | 157                            | 80                                         | 170                              | 250                                           | 1                                                  | 1                                                            | 37                                                           |                                                   | 100                                | 1200                               |                                                      | 62                                                             | 24                                                             | 100                                                 | 240                                  | 36                                   | 25360                       |                    |
| 37                                              | 18                                          | 53                             | 128                                        | 33                               | 161                                           | 1                                                  | 30                                                           | 11                                                           | 3                                                 | 92                                 | 600                                | 56                                                   | 72                                                             | 4                                                              | 60                                                  | 320                                  | 26                                   | 8212                        |                    |
| 22                                              | 43                                          | 65                             | 100                                        | 44                               | 144                                           |                                                    | 11                                                           | 10                                                           | 5                                                 | 104                                | 500                                | 39                                                   | 59                                                             | 3                                                              | 50                                                  | 200                                  |                                      |                             |                    |
| 27                                              | 1                                           | 28                             | 38                                         | 5                                | 43                                            | 1                                                  | 12                                                           | 14                                                           | 1                                                 | 92                                 | 400                                | 17                                                   | 24                                                             | 2                                                              | 50                                                  | 220                                  |                                      |                             |                    |
| 37                                              | 5                                           | 42                             | 28                                         | 2                                | 30                                            |                                                    | 13                                                           | 11                                                           | 1                                                 | 120                                | 400                                |                                                      | 20                                                             | 4                                                              | 100                                                 | 240                                  |                                      |                             |                    |
| 697                                             | 539                                         | 1236                           | 2439                                       | 856                              | 3295                                          | 60                                                 | 337                                                          | 234                                                          | 48                                                | 48                                 | 1200                               | 1174                                                 | 1103                                                           | 71                                                             | 1                                                   | 32                                   | 500                                  | 173                         | 114031             |

**TABEAU D**—TABLEAU des livres envoyés aux Inspecteurs d'École pour être donnés en prix en 1864 et 1865.  
**(TABLE D.**—STATEMENT of Books sent to the School Inspectors, to be given as prizes in 1864 and 1865.)

| No. | LIVRES DISTRIBUES PAR<br>(BOOKS DISTRIBUTED BY)                       | Bouillet, Dictionnaire des arts et des sciences. | Bénard, Dictionnaire classique. | L'abbé Dauphin, De l'éducation. | Oerberg, Pédagogie. | Bartean, Lectures pour les écoles normales. | Rameau, La France aux colonies. | Lemoine, Ornithologie du Canada. | Les écrivains de Dieu en Canada. | Chansonnier des collèges. | Le conseiller du peuple. | Abregé de l'histoire du Canada, par Garnau. | Vie d'Adèle Coulombe. | Manuel du chrétien. | Revue agricole. | Journal de l'Instruction Publique. | Manuel de l'apostolat de la prière. |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1   | Le Surintendant de l'éducation (The Superintendent of Education)..... | 2                                                | 8                               | 1                               | 4                   | 7                                           | 6                               | 7                                | 3                                | 10                        | 22                       | 40                                          | 12                    | 16                  | 18              | 66                                 | 10                                  |
| 2   | L'Inspecteur Arochambeault.....                                       |                                                  |                                 |                                 |                     |                                             |                                 |                                  |                                  |                           |                          | 20                                          |                       |                     |                 |                                    | 2                                   |
| 3   | do Bruce.....                                                         |                                                  |                                 |                                 |                     |                                             |                                 |                                  |                                  |                           |                          | 12                                          |                       |                     |                 |                                    |                                     |
| 4   | do Bardy.....                                                         |                                                  |                                 |                                 |                     |                                             |                                 |                                  |                                  |                           |                          | 20                                          |                       |                     |                 |                                    |                                     |
| 5   | do Bédard.....                                                        |                                                  |                                 |                                 |                     |                                             |                                 |                                  |                                  |                           | 1                        | 18                                          |                       |                     |                 |                                    | 2                                   |
| 6   | do Bourgeois.....                                                     |                                                  |                                 |                                 |                     |                                             |                                 |                                  |                                  |                           |                          | 80                                          |                       |                     |                 |                                    |                                     |
| 7   | do Royin.....                                                         |                                                  |                                 |                                 |                     |                                             |                                 |                                  |                                  |                           |                          | 20                                          |                       |                     |                 |                                    |                                     |
| 8   | do Crépaud.....                                                       |                                                  |                                 |                                 |                     |                                             |                                 |                                  |                                  |                           |                          | 20                                          |                       |                     |                 |                                    | 2                                   |
| 9   | do Caron.....                                                         |                                                  |                                 |                                 |                     |                                             |                                 |                                  |                                  |                           | 1                        | 25                                          |                       |                     |                 |                                    | 2                                   |
| 10  | do Dorval.....                                                        |                                                  |                                 |                                 |                     |                                             |                                 |                                  |                                  |                           |                          | 50                                          |                       |                     |                 |                                    | 2                                   |
| 11  | do Germain.....                                                       |                                                  |                                 |                                 |                     |                                             |                                 |                                  |                                  |                           |                          | 48                                          |                       |                     |                 |                                    | 6                                   |
| 12  | do Grondin.....                                                       |                                                  |                                 |                                 |                     |                                             |                                 |                                  |                                  |                           |                          | 20                                          |                       |                     |                 |                                    | 4                                   |
| 13  | do Hubert.....                                                        |                                                  |                                 |                                 |                     |                                             |                                 |                                  |                                  |                           | 1                        | 20                                          |                       |                     |                 |                                    | 2                                   |
| 14  | do Hume.....                                                          |                                                  |                                 |                                 |                     |                                             |                                 |                                  |                                  |                           |                          | 20                                          |                       |                     |                 |                                    |                                     |
| 15  | do Hubbard.....                                                       |                                                  |                                 |                                 |                     |                                             |                                 |                                  |                                  |                           |                          | 12                                          |                       |                     |                 |                                    |                                     |
| 16  | do Juneau.....                                                        |                                                  |                                 |                                 |                     |                                             |                                 |                                  |                                  |                           |                          | 16                                          |                       |                     |                 |                                    | 2                                   |
| 17  | do Martin.....                                                        |                                                  |                                 |                                 |                     |                                             |                                 |                                  |                                  |                           |                          | 18                                          |                       |                     |                 |                                    |                                     |
| 18  | do Maurault.....                                                      |                                                  |                                 |                                 |                     |                                             |                                 |                                  |                                  |                           |                          | 30                                          |                       |                     |                 |                                    | 4                                   |
| 19  | do Meagher.....                                                       |                                                  |                                 |                                 |                     |                                             |                                 |                                  |                                  |                           |                          | 10                                          |                       |                     |                 |                                    |                                     |
| 20  | do R&V, Piez.....                                                     |                                                  |                                 |                                 |                     |                                             |                                 |                                  |                                  |                           |                          | 12                                          |                       |                     |                 |                                    |                                     |
| 21  | do Painchaud.....                                                     |                                                  |                                 |                                 |                     |                                             |                                 |                                  |                                  |                           |                          | 12                                          |                       |                     |                 |                                    |                                     |
| 22  | do Parnesse.....                                                      |                                                  |                                 |                                 |                     |                                             |                                 |                                  |                                  |                           |                          | 12                                          |                       |                     |                 |                                    |                                     |
| 23  | do Roubeau.....                                                       |                                                  |                                 |                                 |                     |                                             |                                 |                                  |                                  |                           |                          | 20                                          |                       |                     |                 |                                    | 3                                   |
| 24  | do Tanguy.....                                                        |                                                  |                                 |                                 |                     |                                             |                                 |                                  |                                  |                           |                          | 36                                          |                       |                     |                 |                                    |                                     |
| 25  | do Tremblay.....                                                      |                                                  |                                 |                                 |                     |                                             |                                 |                                  |                                  |                           |                          | 20                                          |                       |                     |                 |                                    | 8                                   |
| 26  | do Vabede.....                                                        |                                                  |                                 |                                 |                     |                                             |                                 |                                  |                                  |                           | 2                        | 60                                          |                       |                     |                 |                                    |                                     |
|     | Total.....                                                            | 2                                                | 8                               | 1                               | 4                   | 7                                           | 6                               | 7                                | 3                                | 10                        | 27                       | 605                                         | 12                    | 18                  | 18              | 66                                 | 49                                  |

ABEAU D.—TABLEAU des livres envoyés aux inspecteurs d'école pour être donnés en prix en 1864 et 1865.—Suite.  
(TABLE D.—STATEMENT of Books sent to the School Inspectors, to be given as prizes in 1864 and 1865.—Continued.)

| No. | Bibliothèque de la jeunesse chrétienne. Grand In-8. | Bibliothèque de la jeunesse chrétienne. Série. In-8. | Bibliothèque de la jeunesse chrétienne. Série. In-12. | Bibliothèque de l'enfance. In-18. | Devoir de chrétien. | Grammaire de L'Homond. | Abregé de géographie. | Cérémonies funèbres. Brochures. | Sadler's Popular Library. | Canon Schmidt's Tales. | Joseph Octave Plessis. | Journal of Education. | Agricultural Review. | National School Books. | Religious Tract Society. | Routledge's Series. | Nelson's Series. | Tegg's Series. | Kent's Series. | Longman's Series. | Lippincott's Series. | Allman's Series. | Chambers' Series. | Groombridge's Series. | Ticknor's Series. | Appleton's Series. | Nimmo's Series. |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| 1   | 12                                                  | 48                                                   | 72                                                    | 230                               | 6                   | 4                      | 1                     | 48                              | 52                        | 6                      | 6                      | 20                    | 8                    | 8                      | 6                        | 17                  | 7                | 10             | 6              | 8                 | 4                    | 4                | 4                 | 2                     | 1                 | 1                  |                 |
| 2   | .....                                               | 6                                                    | 8                                                     | 200                               | .....               | .....                  | .....                 | 10                              | 20                        | .....                  | .....                  | .....                 | .....                | .....                  | .....                    | .....               | 4                | 2              | .....          | .....             | 4                    | 4                | 4                 | 2                     | 1                 | .....              |                 |
| 3   | .....                                               | .....                                                | 4                                                     | 24                                | .....               | .....                  | .....                 | 12                              | 48                        | 84                     | 84                     | .....                 | .....                | .....                  | .....                    | 87                  | 4                | 25             | 10             | .....             | 24                   | 4                | 37                | 8                     | 4                 | 11                 |                 |
| 4   | .....                                               | 8                                                    | 10                                                    | 250                               | 10                  | 4                      | 4                     | 5                               | 10                        | 60                     | .....                  | .....                 | .....                | .....                  | 4                        | .....               | 16               | 2              | .....          | .....             | 2                    | 2                | 2                 | 2                     | 2                 | .....              |                 |
| 5   | .....                                               | 6                                                    | 8                                                     | 200                               | 12                  | 10                     | 10                    | 10                              | 10                        | 30                     | .....                  | .....                 | .....                | .....                  | 4                        | .....               | .....            | .....          | .....          | .....             | .....                | 2                | .....             | .....                 | .....             | .....              |                 |
| 6   | .....                                               | 6                                                    | 6                                                     | 200                               | 10                  | 4                      | 4                     | .....                           | .....                     | .....                  | .....                  | .....                 | .....                | .....                  | .....                    | .....               | .....            | .....          | .....          | .....             | .....                | .....            | .....             | .....                 | .....             | .....              |                 |
| 7   | .....                                               | 6                                                    | 6                                                     | 200                               | 12                  | 6                      | 6                     | .....                           | .....                     | .....                  | .....                  | .....                 | .....                | .....                  | .....                    | .....               | .....            | .....          | .....          | .....             | .....                | .....            | .....             | .....                 | .....             | .....              |                 |
| 8   | .....                                               | 6                                                    | 10                                                    | 230                               | 10                  | 8                      | 8                     | 10                              | .....                     | .....                  | .....                  | .....                 | .....                | .....                  | .....                    | .....               | .....            | .....          | .....          | .....             | .....                | .....            | .....             | .....                 | .....             | .....              |                 |
| 9   | .....                                               | 4                                                    | 6                                                     | 150                               | 10                  | 8                      | 8                     | 6                               | 16                        | 35                     | .....                  | .....                 | .....                | .....                  | .....                    | .....               | .....            | .....          | .....          | .....             | .....                | .....            | .....             | .....                 | .....             | .....              |                 |
| 10  | .....                                               | 8                                                    | 10                                                    | 236                               | 12                  | 10                     | 10                    | 8                               | 8                         | 22                     | .....                  | .....                 | .....                | .....                  | .....                    | .....               | .....            | .....          | .....          | .....             | .....                | .....            | .....             | .....                 | .....             | .....              |                 |
| 11  | .....                                               | 6                                                    | 8                                                     | 260                               | 12                  | 6                      | 6                     | 10                              | 5                         | 20                     | .....                  | .....                 | .....                | .....                  | .....                    | .....               | .....            | .....          | .....          | .....             | .....                | .....            | .....             | .....                 | .....             | .....              |                 |
| 12  | .....                                               | 5                                                    | 6                                                     | 150                               | 8                   | 4                      | 4                     | .....                           | 6                         | 20                     | .....                  | .....                 | .....                | .....                  | .....                    | .....               | .....            | .....          | .....          | .....             | .....                | .....            | .....             | .....                 | .....             | .....              |                 |
| 13  | .....                                               | 6                                                    | 6                                                     | 200                               | 8                   | 4                      | 4                     | .....                           | 16                        | 60                     | .....                  | .....                 | .....                | .....                  | .....                    | .....               | .....            | .....          | .....          | .....             | .....                | .....            | .....             | .....                 | .....             | .....              |                 |
| 14  | .....                                               | 2                                                    | 4                                                     | 72                                | 2                   | 4                      | 4                     | .....                           | .....                     | .....                  | .....                  | .....                 | .....                | .....                  | .....                    | .....               | .....            | .....          | .....          | .....             | .....                | .....            | .....             | .....                 | .....             | .....              |                 |
| 15  | .....                                               | 6                                                    | 6                                                     | 24                                | .....               | .....                  | .....                 | .....                           | 10                        | 40                     | .....                  | .....                 | .....                | .....                  | .....                    | .....               | .....            | .....          | .....          | .....             | .....                | .....            | .....             | .....                 | .....             | .....              |                 |
| 16  | .....                                               | 6                                                    | 8                                                     | 150                               | 10                  | 4                      | 4                     | .....                           | .....                     | .....                  | .....                  | .....                 | .....                | .....                  | .....                    | .....               | .....            | .....          | .....          | .....             | .....                | .....            | .....             | .....                 | .....             | .....              |                 |
| 17  | .....                                               | 4                                                    | 6                                                     | 100                               | 10                  | 8                      | 8                     | 6                               | .....                     | .....                  | .....                  | .....                 | .....                | .....                  | .....                    | .....               | .....            | .....          | .....          | .....             | .....                | .....            | .....             | .....                 | .....             | .....              |                 |
| 18  | .....                                               | 6                                                    | 8                                                     | 200                               | 12                  | 8                      | 8                     | 4                               | 6                         | 14                     | .....                  | .....                 | .....                | .....                  | .....                    | .....               | .....            | .....          | .....          | .....             | .....                | .....            | .....             | .....                 | .....             | .....              |                 |
| 19  | .....                                               | 2                                                    | 4                                                     | 100                               | 6                   | 4                      | 4                     | .....                           | 15                        | 60                     | .....                  | .....                 | .....                | .....                  | .....                    | .....               | .....            | .....          | .....          | .....             | .....                | .....            | .....             | .....                 | .....             | .....              |                 |
| 20  | .....                                               | .....                                                | .....                                                 | .....                             | .....               | .....                  | .....                 | .....                           | .....                     | .....                  | .....                  | .....                 | .....                | .....                  | .....                    | .....               | .....            | .....          | .....          | .....             | .....                | .....            | .....             | .....                 | .....             | .....              |                 |
| 21  | .....                                               | 2                                                    | 4                                                     | 36                                | 10                  | 8                      | 8                     | .....                           | .....                     | .....                  | .....                  | .....                 | .....                | .....                  | .....                    | .....               | .....            | .....          | .....          | .....             | .....                | .....            | .....             | .....                 | .....             | .....              |                 |
| 22  | .....                                               | 2                                                    | 4                                                     | 50                                | 6                   | 6                      | 6                     | .....                           | 16                        | 24                     | .....                  | .....                 | .....                | .....                  | .....                    | .....               | .....            | .....          | .....          | .....             | .....                | .....            | .....             | .....                 | .....             | .....              |                 |
| 23  | .....                                               | 2                                                    | 4                                                     | 30                                | 4                   | 6                      | 6                     | .....                           | 20                        | 60                     | .....                  | .....                 | .....                | .....                  | .....                    | .....               | .....            | .....          | .....          | .....             | .....                | .....            | .....             | .....                 | .....             | .....              |                 |
| 24  | .....                                               | 6                                                    | 8                                                     | 210                               | 10                  | 8                      | 8                     | 5                               | 8                         | 40                     | .....                  | .....                 | .....                | .....                  | .....                    | .....               | .....            | .....          | .....          | .....             | .....                | .....            | .....             | .....                 | .....             | .....              |                 |
| 25  | .....                                               | 4                                                    | 6                                                     | 100                               | 8                   | 6                      | 6                     | 6                               | 6                         | 24                     | .....                  | .....                 | .....                | .....                  | .....                    | .....               | .....            | .....          | .....          | .....             | .....                | .....            | .....             | .....                 | .....             | .....              |                 |
| 26  | .....                                               | 12                                                   | 20                                                    | 250                               | 24                  | 8                      | 8                     | 8                               | 24                        | 50                     | .....                  | .....                 | .....                | .....                  | .....                    | .....               | .....            | .....          | .....          | .....             | .....                | .....            | .....             | .....                 | .....             | .....              |                 |
|     | 12                                                  | 163                                                  | 246                                                   | 3832                              | 206                 | 133                    | 136                   | 77                              | 256                       | 730                    | 6                      | 20                    | 8                    | 26                     | 286                      | 331                 | 76               | 82             | 24             | 30                | 58                   | 16               | 99                | 44                    | 16                | 02                 |                 |



**TABLE E.**

INDICATING the limits of each District of Inspection, giving the names of the Counties or parts of Counties therein included, the residence and salary of the Inspectors.

| No. | Name of the inspector and description of his district of inspection.                                                                                       | His residence.           | Salaries of the inspectors. |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
|     |                                                                                                                                                            |                          | \$                          |
| 1   | J. B. F. Painchaud, Magdalen Islands.....                                                                                                                  | Magdalen Islands.....    | 125                         |
| 2   | Jos. Meagher County of Bonaventure.....                                                                                                                    | Carleton.....            | 700                         |
| 3   | T. Tremblay, County of Gaspé.....                                                                                                                          | Grand River, Gaspé.....  | 600                         |
| 4   | V. Martin, County of Chicoutimi.....                                                                                                                       | Chicoutimi.....          | 500                         |
| 5   | G. Tanguay, Counties of Kamouraska, Rimouski, and Témiscouata.....                                                                                         | St. Gervais.....         | 875                         |
| 6   | S. Boivin, Counties of Charlevoix and Sagouay.....                                                                                                         | St. Paul's Bay.....      | 500                         |
| 7   | John Hume, County of Mégantic and parts of Dorchester and Beauce.....                                                                                      | Leeds.....               | 750                         |
| 8   | F. E. Juneau, Counties of Dorchester and Lévis.....                                                                                                        | Québec.....              | 700                         |
| 9   | F. X. Béland, Counties of Beauce and Lotbinière.....                                                                                                       | St. Julie.....           | 700                         |
| 10  | J. Crépault, Counties of Bellechasse, Montmagny, and l'Islet.....                                                                                          | St. Vallier.....         | 750                         |
| 11  | P. M. Bardy, Counties of Quebec, Montmorency, and Portneuf, Catholic population of the City of Quebec.....                                                 | Quebec.....              | 1000                        |
| 12  | Rev. R. G. Pless, Protestant population of the City of Quebec.....                                                                                         | Quebec.....              | 250                         |
| 13  | P. Hubert, Counties of St. Maurice, Maskinongé, and Champlain.....                                                                                         | Three Rivers.....        | 750                         |
| 14  | _____, Counties of Drummond, Arthabaska, and the Catholic Schools of Chester, Tingwick, Kingsey, and Durham.....                                           | .....                    | .....                       |
| 15  | B. Maurault, Counties of Nicolet and Yamaska.....                                                                                                          | Gentilly.....            | 750                         |
| 16  | H. Hubbard, Counties of Stanstead, Richmond, Compton, Wolfe, and the Protestant Schools of the Townships of Chester, Tingwick, Kingsey, and Durham.....    | Eaton.....               | 800                         |
| 17  | R. Parmelee, Counties of Missisquoi, Brome, and Shefford.....                                                                                              | Waterloo.....            | 875                         |
| 18  | J. N. A. Archambeault, Counties of Richelieu, Verchères, and Chambly.....                                                                                  | Varennnes.....           | 800                         |
| 19  | _____, Counties of Bagot, Rouville, and St. Hyacinthe.....                                                                                                 | .....                    | .....                       |
| 20  | Michel Caron, Counties of Napierville, Iberville, and St. Jean.....                                                                                        | St. Jean.....            | 700                         |
| 21  | Louis Grondin, Counties of Beauharnois, Laprairie, and Châteauguay, with the exception of the Protestant Schools of Ormstown and St. Jean Chrysostôme..... | Laprairie.....           | 700                         |
| 22  | John Bruce, County of Huntingdon, parts of Châteauguay and Argenteuil, and the Protestant population of the City of Montreal.....                          | Huntingdon.....          | 1000                        |
| 23  | F. X. Valade, Counties of Jacques-Cartier, Hochelaga, Vaudreuil, and Soulanges, and the Catholic population of the City of Montreal.....                   | Longueuil.....           | 1000                        |
| 24  | A. D. Dorval, Counties of l'Assomption, Berthier, Joliette, and Montcalm.....                                                                              | L'Assomption.....        | 875                         |
| 25  | C. Germain, Counties of Laval, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, and part of Argenteuil.....                                                                      | St. Vincent-de-Paul..... | 750                         |
| 26  | C. B. Rouleau, Catholic population of the Counties of Pontiac and Otrwa.....                                                                               | Aylmer.....              | 550                         |
| 27  | _____, Protestant population of the Counties of Pontiac and Ottawa.....                                                                                    | .....                    | .....                       |

TABLE F. Protestant Educational Institutions and Common Schools in the City of Montreal given by M. Inspector Bruce.

| DESIGNATION OF SCHOOLS,<br>NAMES OF TEACHERS,<br>&c., &c. | Reading. | Writing. | Ciphering. | Studying Grammar. | Studying Geography. | Taught Composition. | Taught History. | Book-keeping. | Mensuration. | Geometry. | Trigonometry. | Spherical Trigonometry. | Instrumental Music. | Vocal Music. | Drawing. | Algebra. | Needlework. | Embroidery. | French. | Latin. | Greek. | Italian. | German. | Natural Philosophy. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|---------|--------|--------|----------|---------|---------------------|
| 1. McGill College.                                        | 270      | 238      | 238        | 238               | 238                 | 238                 | 215             | 20            | 86           | 9         | 85            | 37                      | 85                  | 117          | 197      | 82       | 9           |             |         |        |        |          |         |                     |
| 2. High School.                                           | 238      | 85       | 85         | 85                | 85                  | 85                  | 85              | 85            | 85           | 85        | 85            | 85                      | 85                  | 85           | 85       | 85       | 85          | 85          | 85      | 85     | 85     | 85       | 85      | 85                  |
| 3. Normal School { In vacation                            | 300      | 300      | 300        | 200               | 200                 | 200                 | 140             |               | 50           |           |               |                         |                     |              |          |          |             |             |         |        |        |          |         |                     |
| 4. Model School                                           | 300      | 284      | 284        | 197               | 115                 | 88                  | 83              | 27            |              |           |               |                         |                     |              |          |          |             |             |         |        |        |          |         |                     |
| 5. Mr. Arnold's Model School.                             | 160      | 140      | 140        | 70                | 70                  | 70                  | 30              | 0             |              |           |               |                         |                     |              |          |          |             |             |         |        |        |          |         |                     |
| 6. Mr. Williamson's do                                    | 60       | 60       | 60         | 30                | 30                  | 30                  |                 |               |              |           |               |                         |                     |              |          |          |             |             |         |        |        |          |         |                     |
| 7. School of Industry                                     | 150      | 40       | 40         | 30                | 30                  | 30                  |                 |               |              |           |               |                         |                     |              |          |          |             |             |         |        |        |          |         |                     |
| 8. Methodist Mission School.                              | 60       | 40       | 40         | 30                | 30                  | 30                  |                 |               |              |           |               |                         |                     |              |          |          |             |             |         |        |        |          |         |                     |
| 9. Miss Nudde's School                                    | 60       | 40       | 40         | 30                | 30                  | 30                  |                 |               |              |           |               |                         |                     |              |          |          |             |             |         |        |        |          |         |                     |
| 10. Mrs. Griffin's do                                     | 40       | 20       | 20         | 10                | 10                  | 10                  |                 |               |              |           |               |                         |                     |              |          |          |             |             |         |        |        |          |         |                     |
| 11. Orphan Asylum do                                      | 37       | 37       | 37         | 10                | 10                  | 10                  |                 |               |              |           |               |                         |                     |              |          |          |             |             |         |        |        |          |         |                     |
| 12. West End Academy                                      | 52       | 52       | 52         | 22                | 22                  | 22                  | 38              |               |              |           |               |                         |                     |              |          |          |             |             |         |        |        |          |         |                     |
| 13. Reid's Ladies' do                                     | 41       | 41       | 41         | 12                | 12                  | 12                  | 12              |               |              |           |               |                         |                     |              |          |          |             |             |         |        |        |          |         |                     |
| 14. Cathedral School.                                     | 70       | 70       | 70         | 14                | 14                  | 14                  | 12              |               |              |           |               |                         |                     |              |          |          |             |             |         |        |        |          |         |                     |
| 15. Mrs. Richardson's do                                  | 80       | 80       | 80         | 44                | 44                  | 44                  | 12              |               |              |           |               |                         |                     |              |          |          |             |             |         |        |        |          |         |                     |
| 16. Misses Turner's do                                    | 56       | 56       | 56         | 13                | 13                  | 13                  | 10              |               |              |           |               |                         |                     |              |          |          |             |             |         |        |        |          |         |                     |
| 17. Miss Bell's do                                        | 16       | 16       | 16         | 8                 | 8                   | 8                   | 10              |               |              |           |               |                         |                     |              |          |          |             |             |         |        |        |          |         |                     |
| 18. Miss Thorndar's do                                    | 60       | 60       | 60         | 30                | 30                  | 30                  | 15              |               |              |           |               |                         |                     |              |          |          |             |             |         |        |        |          |         |                     |
| 19. The Rev. Mr. Stone's do                               | 100      | 100      | 100        | 60                | 60                  | 60                  | 40              |               |              |           |               |                         |                     |              |          |          |             |             |         |        |        |          |         |                     |
| 20. Trinity Church do                                     | 90       | 90       | 90         | 30                | 30                  | 30                  | 15              |               |              |           |               |                         |                     |              |          |          |             |             |         |        |        |          |         |                     |
| 21. Trinity Church do                                     | 100      | 75       | 75         | 100               | 75                  | 75                  | 50              |               |              |           |               |                         |                     |              |          |          |             |             |         |        |        |          |         |                     |
| 22. Miss Clark's do                                       | 55       | 55       | 55         | 30                | 30                  | 30                  | 36              |               |              |           |               |                         |                     |              |          |          |             |             |         |        |        |          |         |                     |
| 23. Miss Andrews' do                                      | 20       | 20       | 20         | 18                | 18                  | 18                  | 5               |               |              |           |               |                         |                     |              |          |          |             |             |         |        |        |          |         |                     |
| 24. British & Canadian do                                 | 270      | 270      | 270        | 230               | 230                 | 230                 | 180             |               |              |           |               |                         |                     |              |          |          |             |             |         |        |        |          |         |                     |
| 25. do Evening do                                         | 18       | 18       | 18         | 18                | 18                  | 18                  | 4               |               |              |           |               |                         |                     |              |          |          |             |             |         |        |        |          |         |                     |
| 26. Am. Presby. Free do                                   | 180      | 50       | 50         | 80                | 15                  | 20                  |                 |               |              |           |               |                         |                     |              |          |          |             |             |         |        |        |          |         |                     |
| 27. do do Boys do                                         | 100      | 100      | 100        | 100               | 100                 | 100                 |                 |               |              |           |               |                         |                     |              |          |          |             |             |         |        |        |          |         |                     |
| 28. Methodist Mission do                                  | 120      | 90       | 90         | 100               | 60                  | 70                  | 60              |               |              |           |               |                         |                     |              |          |          |             |             |         |        |        |          |         |                     |
| 29. St. Luke's Church do                                  | 50       | 50       | 50         | 50                | 50                  | 50                  | 24              |               |              |           |               |                         |                     |              |          |          |             |             |         |        |        |          |         |                     |
| 30. School in con. with Presb. Church.                    | 150      | 150      | 150        | 75                | 100                 | 36                  | 30              |               |              |           |               |                         |                     |              |          |          |             |             |         |        |        |          |         |                     |

|                                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
|-------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|----|------|-----|-----|---|---|-----|
| 31. St. Joseph street Academy*      | 150  | 150  | 150  | 60   | 60   | 30   | 20   | 6   | 6   | 6   | 30 | 30 | 00  | 16   | 6    | 100 | 15  | 1  |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 32. Evening classes do              | 35   | 28   | 28   | 28   | 28   | 28   |      |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 33. Miss Abbott's School            | 30   | 25   | 25   | 25   | 25   | 25   |      |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 34. Mrs. Stewart's do               | 20   | 20   | 20   | 5    | 6    |      |      |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 35. Miss Henderson's do             | 60   | 60   | 60   | 12   | 12   | 15   | 10   |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 36. Miss McNaughton's do            | 12   | 12   | 12   | 10   | 3    |      |      |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 37. Mrs. Cousin's do                | 40   | 40   | 40   | 40   | 40   | 40   | 20   |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 38. Rev. Mr. Devine's Academy       | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 3    |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 39. Misses Pettie's School          | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 12   |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 40. Miss Hubble's do                | 50   | 50   | 50   | 50   | 50   | 50   | 45   |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 41. Mrs. Marshall's do              | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 6    |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 42. Miss Dalgleish's do             | 60   | 36   | 36   | 20   | 20   | 20   | 6    |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 43. Mrs. Burrows' do                | 40   | 40   | 40   | 40   | 40   | 40   | 20   |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 44. Mr. Brown's do                  | 100  | 100  | 100  | 100  | 100  | 100  | 25   |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 45. St. Matthew's Church do P.C.    | 200  | 120  | 120  | 100  | 60   | 60   | 40   |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 46. Mr. Matthew's School, P.C.      | 150  | 90   | 90   | 90   | 90   | 90   | 15   |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 47. Female department.              | 110  | 90   | 90   | 60   | 60   | 60   | 12   |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 48. Miss Warren's do P.C.           | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 20   |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 49. Miss Halliday's do Trif.        | 28   | 12   | 12   | 6    | 6    | 6    |      |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 50. Miss Wood's do                  | 50   | 40   | 40   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 5    |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 51. Miss Anderson's do              | 35   | 25   | 25   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 8    |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 52. Prop. College, Mr. Nichol.      | 139  | 139  | 139  | 139  | 139  | 139  | 40   |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 53. German School, St. L. S.        | 55   | 55   | 55   | 55   | 55   | 55   | 15   |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 54. Miss Thornbender's School.      | 80   | 80   | 80   | 80   | 80   | 80   | 60   |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 55. Mr. Healy's Common do           | 46   | 46   | 46   | 20   | 20   | 20   | 25   |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 56. Miss Croatin's do               | 50   | 50   | 50   | 50   | 50   | 50   | 10   |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 57. Mrs. & Miss. Tato's do          | 32   | 32   | 32   | 25   | 25   | 25   | 6    |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 58. Miss Makohl's do                | 45   | 45   | 45   | 45   | 45   | 45   | 17   |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 59. Mrs. Gibb's do                  | 35   | 35   | 35   | 35   | 35   | 35   | 15   |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 60. Mrs. A. Gordon's do             | 45   | 45   | 45   | 45   | 45   | 45   | 12   |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 61. Mrs. Lavy's do                  | 35   | 35   | 35   | 35   | 35   | 35   | 10   |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 62. Model School, Church of England | 433  | 433  | 433  | 200  | 200  | 200  | 130  |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 63. Miss Simpson's School.          | 90   | 90   | 90   | 90   | 90   | 90   | 60   |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 64. Miss Frost's do                 | 17   | 17   | 17   | 17   | 17   | 17   | 6    |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 65. Bell's Private Academy          | 55   | 55   | 55   | 55   | 55   | 55   | 20   |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 66. Miss Lyman's School.            | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 12   |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 67. Miss McIntosh's do              | 130  | 60   | 60   | 60   | 60   | 60   | 40   |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 68. Ladies' Benevolent Institution  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 4    |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 69. Miss Fisher's School            | 65   | 65   | 65   | 27   | 27   | 27   | 12   |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 70. Miss Lynch's do                 | 20   | 20   | 20   | 20   | 20   | 20   | 20   |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 71. Miss Young's do                 | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 72. Miss Clarke's do                | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| 73. Miss Burrows' do                | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   |     |     |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |     |    |      |     |     |   |   |     |
| Totals                              | 6207 | 5250 | 4973 | 3501 | 3429 | 2327 | 1887 | 212 | 119 | 300 | 23 | 8  | 634 | 3487 | 1301 | 382 | 701 | 24 | 1235 | 372 | 106 | 2 | 1 | 207 |

\* Majority Catholics.

TABLE F—Protestant Educational Institutions and Common Schools.—Continued.

| No. | Use of Globes. | Physical Geometry. | Hebrew. | Zoology. | Astronomy. | Calligraphies. | Gymnastics. | Drill Exercises. | Map Drawing. | Conic Sections. | Surveying. | Engineering. | Botany. | Chemistry. | Rhetoric. | Mythology. | Geology. | Physiology. | Intellectual Philosophy. | REMARKS.                                                                 |
|-----|----------------|--------------------|---------|----------|------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|--------------|-----------------|------------|--------------|---------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1   | 9              | 0                  |         | 9        |            |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          | High state of efficiency. Well conducted.                                |
| 2   | 9              |                    |         | 85       |            |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          | A valuable institution.                                                  |
| 3   |                |                    |         |          |            |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          | A valuable appendage.                                                    |
| 4   |                |                    |         |          |            |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          | Excellent school.                                                        |
| 5   |                |                    |         |          |            |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          | Well conducted school.                                                   |
| 6   |                |                    |         | 30       |            |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          | Useful school.                                                           |
| 7   |                |                    |         |          |            |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          | Doing much good.                                                         |
| 8   |                |                    |         |          |            |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          | A school of good standing.                                               |
| 9   |                |                    |         |          |            |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          | One of the oldest schools in the city.                                   |
| 10  |                |                    |         |          |            |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          | Elements of a com. education pretty well taught.                         |
| 11  |                |                    |         |          |            |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          | This is a very superior school.                                          |
| 12  | 30             | 30                 |         |          |            |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          | Well conducted; will, I hope, become valuable.                           |
| 13  |                |                    |         |          |            |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          | Useful school in its place.                                              |
| 14  |                |                    |         |          |            |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          |                                                                          |
| 15  |                |                    |         |          |            |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          |                                                                          |
| 16  |                |                    |         |          |            |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          | These schools have long stood their ground.                              |
| 17  |                |                    |         |          |            |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          |                                                                          |
| 18  |                |                    |         |          |            |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          | Valuable in its part of the city.                                        |
| 19  |                |                    |         | 40       |            |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          | Of its kind, useful.                                                     |
| 20  |                |                    | 2       |          |            |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          | This is a good school.                                                   |
| 21  |                |                    |         |          | 20         |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          | The pupils of this school appear to be well taught.                      |
| 22  |                |                    |         |          |            |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          | A small school.                                                          |
| 23  |                |                    |         |          |            |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          | One of the oldest schools in the city; well conducted.                   |
| 24  |                |                    |         |          |            |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          | This school has for many years done much good in teaching poor children. |
| 25  |                |                    |         |          |            |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          | Valuable school.                                                         |
| 26  |                |                    |         |          |            |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          | Will likely prove a good school.                                         |
| 27  |                |                    |         |          |            |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          | Well conducted.                                                          |
| 28  |                |                    |         |          |            |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          |                                                                          |
| 29  |                |                    |         |          |            |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          |                                                                          |
| 30  |                |                    |         |          |            |                |             |                  |              |                 |            |              |         |            |           |            |          |             |                          |                                                                          |

|    |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  |                                        |
|----|-----|----|---|-----|----|----|-----|-----|----|---|---|---|----|----|---|----|---|----|----|--|----------------------------------------|
| 31 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Apparently a good school.              |
| 32 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Children well taught.                  |
| 33 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Small School.                          |
| 34 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | do.                                    |
| 35 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Pretty good school.                    |
| 36 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     | 12 |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Small private school.                  |
| 37 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Useful school.                         |
| 38 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Deserves support.                      |
| 39 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | do.                                    |
| 40 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Long noted.                            |
| 41 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Fair school.                           |
| 42 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Good school.                           |
| 43 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Useful school.                         |
| 44 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Very good school.                      |
| 45 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Deserves support.                      |
| 46 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Do.ing good.                           |
| 47 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Small school.                          |
| 48 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Pretty good school.                    |
| 49 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Cannot say what it is.                 |
| 50 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | One of our best schools.               |
| 51 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Should be encouraged.                  |
| 52 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Well supported school.                 |
| 53 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | An intelligent teacher.                |
| 54 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Receives fair support.                 |
| 55 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Not an inferior school.                |
| 56 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Fair school.                           |
| 57 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  |                                        |
| 58 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Superior establishment.                |
| 59 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Well conducted and deserves support.   |
| 60 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Well conducted.                        |
| 61 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Excellent school.                      |
| 62 | 200 |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Select private school.                 |
| 63 | 90  |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Good school.                           |
| 64 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | 30 botany, 30 geology—superior school. |
| 65 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Good school.                           |
| 66 | 30  |    |   |     | 30 |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Doing much good.                       |
| 67 | 20  |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Small private school.                  |
| 68 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  | Deserves support.                      |
| 69 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  |                                        |
| 70 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  |                                        |
| 71 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  |                                        |
| 72 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  |                                        |
| 73 |     |    |   |     |    |    |     |     |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |  |                                        |
|    | 379 | 39 | 2 | 194 | 60 | 30 | 813 | 338 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 12 | 8 | 24 | 6 | 12 | 15 |  |                                        |





## TABLEAU H.—(TABLE H.)

CONTENANT la statistique des cités de Québec et de Montréal.  
(CONTAINING the Statistics of the Cities of Quebec and Montreal.)

### No. 1.

ÉCOLES CATHOLIQUES DE LA CITÉ DE QUÉBEC, EN 1864.  
(CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC, 1864.)

|      |                                                                                                                         |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 567  | Ursulines de Québec.<br>(Ursulines of Quebec.)                                                                          |
| 96   | Hôpital-général.<br>(General Hospital.)                                                                                 |
| 2088 | Écoles des Frères de la doctrine chrétienne.<br>(Schools of the Brothers of the Christian Doctrine.)                    |
| 385  | Sœurs du Bon Pasteur.<br>(Sisters of the Good Shepherd.)                                                                |
| 752  | Sœurs de charité.<br>(Sisters of Charity.)                                                                              |
| 887  | Congrégation de Notre-Dame à St. Roch.<br>(Congrégation de Notre-Dame at St. Roch.)                                     |
| 300  | Congrégation de Notre-Dame à St. Sauveur.<br>(Congrégation de Notre-Dame at St. Sauveur.)                               |
| 2180 | Académies et autres écoles indépendantes.<br>(Academies and other independent schools.)                                 |
| 412  | Séminaire de Québec.<br>(Seminary of Quebec.)                                                                           |
| 104  | Université-Laval.<br>(Laval University.)                                                                                |
| 40   | École de théologie ou grand Séminaire.<br>(School of Theology or main Seminary.)                                        |
| 34   | École Normale Laval, élèves-maîtres.<br>(Laval Normal School, male pupil teachers.)                                     |
| 49   | Élèves-institutrices.<br>(Female pupil teachers.)                                                                       |
| 130  | Écoles modèles annexes de l'école normale Laval, garçons.<br>(Model Schools attached to the Laval Normal School, boys.) |
| 180  | Filles.<br>(Girls.)                                                                                                     |
| 8184 | Total.                                                                                                                  |

### No. 2.

ÉCOLES CATHOLIQUES DE LA CITÉ DE MONTRÉAL, EN 1864.  
(CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL, 1864.)

|       |                                                                                                                  |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 94    | École de l'Évêché.<br>(Bishop's Schools.)                                                                        |
| 40    | Orphelins des Sœurs de la Miséricorde.<br>(Deaf and Dumb Schools.)                                               |
| 68    | Écoles des sœurs-muettes.<br>(The small Seminary of Montreal.)                                                   |
| 200   | Le petit séminaire de Montréal.<br>(Students of Theology.)                                                       |
| 84    | Étudiants en théologie.<br>(College of St. Mary, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.)                                           |
| 250   | Collège St. Marie, R. P. Jésuites.<br>(Christian Brothers Schools.)                                              |
| 3723  | Écoles des Frères de la doctrine chrétienne.<br>(Schools of the Nuns of the Congrégation de Notre-Dame.)         |
| 4145  | Écoles des sœurs de la congrégation de Notre-Dame.<br>(Orphan's School of the General Hospital, Grey Nuns.)      |
| 40    | École des orphelins et orphelines de l'hôpital-général, Sœurs Grises.<br>(Schools of the Nuns of La Providence.) |
| 408   | Écoles des sœurs de la Providence.<br>(La Maîtrise.)                                                             |
| 100   | La maîtresse.<br>(Salle d'asiles.)                                                                               |
| 630   | Salles d'asiles.<br>(Irish independent schools.)                                                                 |
| 500   | Écoles indépendantes irlandaises.<br>(Other schools and academies.)                                              |
| 1249  | Autres écoles et académies.<br>(École normale Jacques-Cartier.)                                                  |
| 56    | École normale Jacques-Cartier.<br>(Model School annex.)                                                          |
| 128   | École modèle annexe.<br>(Académie des sœurs du Sacré-Cœur.)                                                      |
| 80    | Académie des sœurs du Sacré-Cœur.<br>(Academy of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart.)                               |
| 11795 | Total.                                                                                                           |

TABLE I.

## FOURTH DIVISION.—SPECIAL SCHOOLS.

| No. | Name of the Institution.                         | Date of foundation. | By whom founded.                    | Composition of the Board of Administration. | Composition of the Board of Instruction.         | No. of professors. | No. of pupils. |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| 1   | Deaf and Dumb Asylum at Cote St. Louis.....      | 1849                | Rev. M. Lagorce..                   | Professors in direction .....               | Priests and Clerks of St. Viateur....            | 5                  | 28             |
| 2   | Deaf and Dumb Asylum at Montreal.....            | 1853                | Bishop Bourget.....                 | Directing Nuns.....                         | Nuns of the Canadian order of La Providence..... | 5                  | 68             |
| 3   | Agrioultural School at St. Anne Lapocatière..... | 1858                | The College of St. Ann.....         | The Corporation of the College.....         | 1 Priest and 1 Layman.....                       | 2                  | 19             |
| 4   | School of Arts and Manufactures .....            | 1859                | Board of Arts and Manufactures..... | Board of Arts and Manufactures.....         | Laymen .....                                     | 6                  | 58             |
|     |                                                  |                     |                                     |                                             | Total.....                                       | 18                 | 173            |

## FIFTH DIVISION.—PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

| No. | SECTIONS.                                                                                                                                                                      | No. of Schools. | No. of Male and Female Teachers. | No. of pupils. |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| 5   | First Section.<br>Model and Normal Schools.....                                                                                                                                | 4               | 11                               | 738            |
|     | Second Section.<br>Superior Primary Schools, or Model Schools, including Superior Schools for Girls which are not mentioned in the Fourth Section of Second Class Schools..... | 260             | 325                              | 19423          |
| 7   | Third Section.<br>Elementary Schools.....                                                                                                                                      | 3109            | 3127                             | 142607         |
|     | Total .....                                                                                                                                                                    | 3373            | 3473                             | 162768         |

## RECAPITULATION OF THE FIVE PRINCIPAL DIVISIONS.

| No. | DIVISIONS.                | No. of Schools. | No. of persons forming the Board of Instruction. | No. of pupils. |
|-----|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 9   | Superior Schools.....     | 10              | 76                                               | 672            |
| 10  | Second Class Schools..... | 214             | 1079                                             | 32902          |
| 11  | Normal Schools.....       | 3               | 28                                               | 224            |
| 12  | Special Schools.....      | 4               | 18                                               | 173            |
| 13  | Primary Schools.....      | 3373            | 3473                                             | 162768         |
|     | Total.....                | 3604            | 4674                                             | 198739         |

TABLE J.—STATEMENT of the number of Pupils attending the Schools of the Nuns of the Congregation of N. D., Montreal, 1864.

| Villa Maria.                              |                              | Mont St. Mary.      |                  | Half-boarding school, Mother House. |                       | Half-boarding school, Mother House. |                       | St. Denis's Academy. |                  |                  |                  |                  |            |        |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------|--------|
| French and English.                       |                              | French and English. |                  | French and English.                 |                       | French and English.                 |                       | French and English.  |                  |                  |                  |                  |            |        |
| Course of gram. & superior.               | 1st & 2nd class.             | 3rd & 4th class.    | 5th & 6th class. | 1st & 2nd & 3rd class.              | 4th, 5th & 6th class. | 1st, 2nd & 3rd class.               | 4th, 5th & 6th class. | Superior course.     | 1st & 2nd class. | 3rd & 4th class. | 5th & 6th class. | Total.           |            |        |
| 26                                        | 30                           | 29                  | 35               | 120                                 | 140                   | 60                                  | 60                    |                      | 25               | 35               | 65               | 125              | 120        |        |
|                                           |                              |                     |                  |                                     |                       |                                     |                       |                      |                  |                  |                  |                  | 140        |        |
|                                           |                              |                     |                  |                                     |                       |                                     |                       |                      |                  |                  |                  |                  | 60         |        |
|                                           |                              |                     |                  |                                     |                       |                                     |                       |                      |                  |                  |                  |                  | 125        |        |
|                                           |                              |                     |                  |                                     |                       |                                     |                       |                      |                  |                  |                  |                  | 322        |        |
| RECAPITULATION.                           |                              |                     |                  |                                     |                       |                                     |                       |                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |            |        |
|                                           |                              |                     |                  |                                     |                       |                                     |                       |                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |            | 120    |
|                                           |                              |                     |                  |                                     |                       |                                     |                       |                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |            | 140    |
|                                           |                              |                     |                  |                                     |                       |                                     |                       |                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |            | 60     |
|                                           |                              |                     |                  |                                     |                       |                                     |                       |                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |            | 125    |
|                                           |                              |                     |                  |                                     |                       |                                     |                       |                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |            | 322    |
| Quebec Suburb.                            |                              |                     |                  |                                     |                       |                                     |                       |                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |            |        |
| St. Lawrence Suburb.                      |                              |                     |                  |                                     |                       |                                     |                       |                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |            |        |
| French and English.                       |                              |                     |                  |                                     |                       |                                     |                       |                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |            |        |
| 1st class, French & English.              | 2nd class, French & English. | 3rd class.          | 4th class.       | 5th class.                          | 6th class.            | English class.                      | 1st & 2nd class.      | English class.       | 1st class, free. | 2nd class.       | 3rd class.       | Total.           |            |        |
| 106                                       | 72                           | 163                 | 69               | 87                                  | 125                   | 88                                  | 181                   | 90                   | 1160             | 109              | 63               | 49               | 65         | 75     |
|                                           |                              |                     |                  |                                     |                       |                                     |                       |                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |            | 361    |
|                                           |                              |                     |                  |                                     |                       |                                     |                       |                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |            | 267    |
|                                           |                              |                     |                  |                                     |                       |                                     |                       |                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |            | 325    |
|                                           |                              |                     |                  |                                     |                       |                                     |                       |                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |            | 670    |
| St. Antoine Suburb.                       |                              |                     |                  |                                     |                       |                                     |                       |                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |            |        |
| French and English.                       |                              |                     |                  |                                     |                       |                                     |                       |                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |            |        |
| 1st class, free.                          | English class.               | 1st class, free.    | 2nd class.       | 3rd class.                          | 4th class.            | 5th class.                          | 6th class.            | English class.       | 1st & 2nd class. | English class.   | 1st class, free. | 2nd class.       | 3rd class. | Total. |
| 106                                       | 72                           | 163                 | 69               | 87                                  | 125                   | 88                                  | 181                   | 90                   | 1160             | 109              | 63               | 49               | 65         | 75     |
|                                           |                              |                     |                  |                                     |                       |                                     |                       |                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |            | 325    |
|                                           |                              |                     |                  |                                     |                       |                                     |                       |                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |            | 670    |
| St. Joseph Suburb.                        |                              |                     |                  |                                     |                       |                                     |                       |                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |            |        |
| French.                                   |                              |                     |                  |                                     |                       |                                     |                       |                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |            |        |
| 1st class.                                | 2nd class.                   | 3rd class.          | 3rd class.       | 3rd class.                          | 3rd class.            | 3rd class.                          | 3rd class.            | 3rd class.           | 3rd class.       | 3rd class.       | 3rd class.       | 3rd class.       | 3rd class. | Total. |
| 80                                        | 110                          | 135                 | 325              | 80                                  | 110                   | 135                                 | 325                   | 80                   | 110              | 135              | 325              | 80               | 110        | 135    |
|                                           |                              |                     |                  |                                     |                       |                                     |                       |                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |            | 325    |
|                                           |                              |                     |                  |                                     |                       |                                     |                       |                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |            | 670    |
| Day scholars of the Mother House.         |                              |                     |                  |                                     |                       |                                     |                       |                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |            |        |
| 1st class.                                | 2nd class.                   | 3rd & 4th class.    | 5th & 6th class. | 1st & 2nd class.                    | 2nd class.            | 3rd class.                          | 4th class.            | 1st & 2nd class.     | 2nd class.       | 3rd class.       | 4th class.       | 1st & 2nd class. | 2nd class. | Total. |
| 50                                        | 152                          | 120                 | 322              | 50                                  | 152                   | 120                                 | 322                   | 50                   | 152              | 120              | 322              | 50               | 152        | 120    |
|                                           |                              |                     |                  |                                     |                       |                                     |                       |                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |            | 322    |
| Total number of pupils in the city.. 4145 |                              |                     |                  |                                     |                       |                                     |                       |                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |            |        |

## APPENDIX No. 4.

## REPORT

ON THE

DISTRIBUTION OF THE GRANT FOR SUPERIOR EDUCATION,  
FOR 1864.

EDUCATION OFFICE,

MONTREAL, 10th February 1865.

To the Honorable the Provincial Secretary, Quebec.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit the scheme for the distribution of the Grant for Superior Education, for 1864.

The only new institutions placed on the list this year, are the following :

## ACADEMIES FOR BOYS.

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Girouard Academy, St. Hyacinthe..... | \$150 |
| Bedford; High School.....            | 100   |

## ACADEMY FOR GIRLS.

|                |       |
|----------------|-------|
| Berthier ..... | \$100 |
|----------------|-------|

## MODEL SCHOOLS.

|                                                    |      |
|----------------------------------------------------|------|
| St. Romuald (girls).....                           | \$56 |
| West Farnham.....                                  | 74   |
| West Brome.....                                    | 74   |
| St. Pierre les Becquets.....                       | 56   |
| Berthier, diss.....                                | 56   |
| Côteau Landing, diss.....                          | 56   |
| St. Stanislas.....                                 | 56   |
| St. Anicet.....                                    | 56   |
| Village St. Jean-Baptiste (city of Hochelaga)..... | 74   |
| St. Janvier.....                                   | 56   |
| Ste. Anne de Kamouraska, convent.....              | 74   |
| St. Denis (en haut).....                           | 74   |
| Château Richer (girls).....                        | 56   |

Changes having been made in the scheme of distribution I had submitted last year, the most earnest appeals were made by those institutions whose grants were reduced. These applications were returned to me by the Government, and I was compelled to reply that it was out of my power to meet their requirements before the present distribution.

I deeply regret that the state of the Superior Education Fund and the new applications, do not permit me to recommend the restoration to these institutions of the whole sum deducted from their grant. I propose to leave the increases already made intact; the institutions in favor of which increases have been granted, must have calculated on a continuance of this liberality on the part of the Government.

I propose, at the same time, to place the grant in favor of the University of Bishop's College again on the same footing as in previous years. I propose restoring to the College of St. Francis, at Richmond, and to the Lachute College, the half of the amount deducted from their grants. As regards the latter institution, the information I have obtained from Inspector Bruce, who has visited it quite recently, convinces me that it is entitled to the aid I recommend for this year, which is not larger than the grants of many academies not superior to this institution.

To meet these various increases, and also in order to have a balance of \$1056 to be distributed subsequently, in case any of the institutions should omit to make their report in proper time, and in case of any error or omission in the present scheme, I propose to make a reduction of 2 per cent. on the grants of lists Nos. 1, 2 and 3, and on all grants over one hundred dollars in lists Nos. 5 and 6. I propose to make a reduction of 3 per cent. in list No. 4, in which the grants are, in proportion, higher than those in lists Nos. 5 and 6, the institutions being also of less importance than those in the three first lists. In these calculations cents are not counted.

I recommend that I be empowered to retain the grants of academies and model schools, whose reports do not shew that the professors and teachers hold the requisite diplomas, until I shall have obtained satisfactory information on this head.

The amount of each of the several lists is as follows:

|                                             |             |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|
| List No. 1—Universities .....               | \$ 4,717 00 |
| List No. 2—Classical Colleges.....          | 13,247 00   |
| List No. 3—Industrial Colleges.....         | 7,863 00    |
| List No. 4—Academies for boys or mixed..... | 13,417 00   |
| List No. 5—Academies for girls.....         | 10,481 00   |
| List No. 6—Model Schools .....              | 17,219 00   |

Total..... \$66,944 00

I request, therefore, that you will obtain the issue of a warrant for the sum of \$66,944 (sixty six thousand nine hundred and forty four dollars.)

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

P. J. O. CHAUVEAU,

Superintendent of Education.

QUEBEC, 18th March, 1865.

To the Honorable the Provincial, Secretary,  
Quebec.

SIR,—With reference to my report on the distribution of the grant for Superior Education for the year 1864, I have the honor to inform you that I have no objection

whatever to recommend the following changes at the suggestion of the Honorable Solicitor General Langevin :—

## REDUCTIONS.

|                                 |       |            |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|------------|-------|
| List No. 3—Masson College.....  | \$900 | instead of | \$980 |
| List No. 3—Lachûte College..... | 225   | “ “        | 269   |
| List No. 4—Charleston .....     | 300   | “ “        | 323   |
| List No. 6—West Farnham.....    | 56    | “ “        | 74    |
| List No. 6—West Brome.....      | 56    | “ “        | 74    |

## INCREASES.

|                                                |       |            |       |
|------------------------------------------------|-------|------------|-------|
| List No. 3—College Ste. Marie de Monnoir ..... | \$580 | instead of | \$490 |
| List No. 5—Académie St. Denis, Montreal.....   | 186   | “ “        | 147   |
| List No. 6—St. Anselme .....                   | 74    | “ “        | 56    |
| List No. 6—Deschambault.....                   | 74    | “ “        | 56    |
| List No. 6—St. Romuald de Lévis .....          | 74    | “ “        | 56    |

Increase, \$183. Reduction, \$183.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

P. J. O. CHAUVEAU,

Superintendent of Education.

*Copy of a Report of the Honorable the Executive Council, sanctioned by His Excellency the Governor General in Council, 23rd March, 1865.*

On application of the Superintendent of Education for Lower Canada, dated 10th February, 1865, and on recommendation of the Honorable the Provincial Secretary, the Committee advise that a warrant do issue in favor of the Superintendent for the sum of sixty seven thousand and fifty-six dollars (\$67,056) out of the Legislative Grant for Superior Education in Lower Canada, for the year 1864, and that the same sum be distributed by him in accordance with the lists he himself has submitted, as amended by his letter of the 18th March, 1865, and by the Report of the Honorable Solicitor General for Lower Canada, namely :—

|                                      |             |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| List No. 1—Universities .....        | \$ 4,717.00 |
| List No. 2—Classical Colleges ..     | 13,359.00   |
| List No. 3—Industrial Colleges ..... | 7,863.00    |
| List No. 4—Academies (boys).....     | 13,417.00   |
| List No. 5—Academies (girls).....    | 10,481.00   |
| List No. 6—Model Schools.....        | 17,219.00   |

Total.....\$67,056.00

They further recommend that the Superintendent be authorized to retain the part of the said amount accruing to academies and model schools from such of these institutions as shall not have shewn by their reports that the professors and teachers teaching therein hold the requisite diplomas, until the Superintendent be informed that such is the case.

The Committee respectfully submit this report for your approval.

Certified,

(Signed),

W. H. LEE.

PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,  
 QUEBEC, 30th March, 1865.

SIR,—I have the honor to transmit herewith a copy of an Order in Council passed on the subject of the distribution of the Fund for Superior Education, together with a copy of the Order in Council on the subject of poor schools, begging you to excuse the oversight which has occurred with reference to these two matters, referred to in your telegram of this day.

I have the honor to be, Sir,  
 Your very obedient servant,  
 (Signed,) ET. PARENT,  
 Assistant Secretary.

To the Honorable P. J. O. CHAUVEAU,  
 Superintendent of Education,  
 Montreal.

PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,  
 QUEBEC, 31st March, 1865.

SIR,—I have the honor to inform you that the Solicitor General's amendment, referred to in the Order in Council of the 23rd instant, relative to Superior Education, consists in the addition of one hundred and twelve dollars (\$112) to the grant of "St. Francis College, Richmond."

I have the honor to be,  
 Sir,  
 Your obt. servant,  
 (Signed,) ET. PARENT,  
 Assistant Secretary.

To the Honorable P. J. O. CHAUVEAU,  
 Superintendent of Education,  
 Montreal.

TABLEAU de la distribution de la subvention de l'Education Supérieure pour l'année 1864, en vertu de l'acte 18 Vict., chap. 54.  
 (TABLE of the Distribution of the Grant for Superior Education for the year 1864, in virtue of the Act 18 Vic., chap. 54.)

LISTE No. 1.—UNIVERSITÉS. (LIST No. 1.—UNIVERSITIES.)

| Nom de l'institution.<br>(Name of the Institution.)                                                                                                                                                                                        | Nombre d'élèves.<br>(Number of pupils.) | Subvention annuelle pour<br>1863.<br>(Annual grant for 1863.) | Subvention annuelle pour<br>1864.<br>(Annual grant for 1864.) |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                         | \$ cts.                                                       | \$ cts.                                                       |
| Collège McGill (McGill College) .....                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 292                                     | 2407 00                                                       | 2359 00                                                       |
| Autant même, pour une année de salaire du secrétaire de l'institution royale, du messager et dépenses casuelles (To the same, for one year's salary to the Secretary of the Royal Institution, the messenger and for casual expenses)..... |                                         | 671 00                                                        | 671 00                                                        |
| Bishop's College.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 167                                     | 1500 00                                                       | 1687 00                                                       |
| Total.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                         |                                                               | 4717 00                                                       |



## LISTE No. 2.—COLLÉGES CLASSIQUES.

(LIST No. 2.—CLASSICAL COLLEGES.)

| Nom de l'institution.<br>(Name of the Institution.)              | Nombre d'élèves.<br>(Number of pupils.)                    |                                                            |                                                            | Nom de l'institution.<br>(Name of the Institution.)                                                                                                                       | Nombre d'élèves.<br>(Number of pupils.)                    |     |      |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------|-------|
|                                                                  | Subvention annuelle pour 1863.<br>(Annual grant for 1863.) | Subvention annuelle pour 1864.<br>(Annual grant for 1864.) | Subvention annuelle pour 1863.<br>(Annual grant for 1863.) |                                                                                                                                                                           | Subvention annuelle pour 1864.<br>(Annual grant for 1864.) |     |      |       |
|                                                                  | \$                                                         | \$                                                         | \$                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                           | \$                                                         | \$  | \$   |       |
| Nicolet.....                                                     | 249                                                        | 1721                                                       | 1687                                                       | High School de Québec, pour l'instruction de 30 élèves désignés par le gouvernement (High School of Quebec, for the instruction of 30 pupils appointed by the Government) |                                                            |     |      |       |
| St. Hyacinthe.....                                               | 231                                                        | 1721                                                       | 1687                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                            |     |      |       |
| Ste. Thérèse.....                                                | 211                                                        | 1377                                                       | 1350                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                            |     |      |       |
| Ste. Anne Lapocatière.....                                       | 252                                                        | 1721                                                       | 1687                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                            |     |      |       |
| L'Assomption.....                                                | 191                                                        | 1377                                                       | 1350                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                            |     |      |       |
| Ste. Marie, Montréal.....                                        | 238                                                        | 1377                                                       | 1350                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                            | 137 | 1128 | 1126  |
| High School du collège McGill (High School of McGill College) .. | 250                                                        | 1128                                                       | 1128                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                           | St. François, Richmond.....                                | 120 | 750  | 1012  |
|                                                                  |                                                            |                                                            |                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                           | Trois-Rivières (Three Rivers)..                            | 103 | 600  | 588   |
|                                                                  |                                                            |                                                            |                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                           | Morin .....                                                | 30  | 400  | 392   |
|                                                                  |                                                            |                                                            |                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                           | Total .....                                                |     |      | 18359 |

## LISTE No. 3.—COLLÉGES INDUSTRIELS.

(LIST No. 3.—INDUSTRIAL COLLEGES.)

| Nom de l'institution.<br>(Name of the Institution.) | Nombre d'élèves.<br>(Number of pupils.)                    |                                                            |                                                            | Nom de l'institution.<br>(Name of the Institution.) | Nombre d'élèves.<br>(Number of pupils.)                    |     |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------|
|                                                     | Subvention annuelle pour 1863.<br>(Annual grant for 1863.) | Subvention annuelle pour 1864.<br>(Annual grant for 1864.) | Subvention annuelle pour 1863.<br>(Annual grant for 1863.) |                                                     | Subvention annuelle pour 1864.<br>(Annual grant for 1864.) |     |      |
|                                                     | \$                                                         | \$                                                         | \$                                                         |                                                     | \$                                                         | \$  | \$   |
| Joliette.....                                       | 141                                                        | 845                                                        | 829                                                        | Lachute.....                                        | 182                                                        | 178 | 225  |
| Masson.....                                         | 277                                                        | 1000                                                       | 900                                                        | Verchères.....                                      | 167                                                        | 338 | 332  |
| Notre-Dame de Lévis.....                            | 150                                                        | 845                                                        | 829                                                        | Varennes.....                                       | 105                                                        | 253 | 248  |
| St. Michel, Bellechasse.....                        | 136                                                        | 845                                                        | 829                                                        | Sherbrooke.....                                     | 55                                                         | 253 | 248  |
| Laval.....                                          | 84                                                         | 338                                                        | 332                                                        | Longueuil.....                                      | 337                                                        | 342 | 336  |
| Rigaud.....                                         | 145                                                        | 845                                                        | 829                                                        | St. Laurent.....                                    | 246                                                        | 500 | 490  |
| Ste. Marie de Monnoir.....                          | 174                                                        | 500                                                        | 580                                                        |                                                     |                                                            |     |      |
| Ste. Marie de Beauce.....                           | 121                                                        | 338                                                        | 332                                                        | Total.....                                          |                                                            |     | 7829 |
| Rimouski.....                                       | 115                                                        | 500                                                        | 490                                                        |                                                     |                                                            |     |      |

## LISTE No. 4—ACADÉMIES DE GARÇONS, OU MIXTES.

(LIST No. 4—ACADEMIES FOR BOYS, OR MIXED.)

| Nom de l'institution.<br>(Name of the Institution.) | Nombre d'élèves.<br>(Number of pupils.) | Subvention annuelle pour 1863.<br>(Annual grant for 1863.) | Subvention annuelle pour 1864.<br>(Annual grant for 1864.) | Nom de l'institution.<br>Name of the Institution.              | Nombre d'élèves.<br>(Number of pupils.) | Subvention annuelle pour 1863.<br>(Annual grant for 1863.) | Subvention annuelle pour 1864.<br>(Annual grant for 1864.) |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                     |                                         | \$                                                         | \$                                                         |                                                                |                                         | \$                                                         | \$                                                         |
| Aylmer, catholiques.....                            | 75                                      | 228                                                        | 222                                                        | Knowlton .....                                                 | 65                                      | 304                                                        | 295                                                        |
| Aylmer, protestants.....                            | 34                                      | 228                                                        | 222                                                        | Kamouraska .....                                               | 75                                      | 338                                                        | 328                                                        |
| Beauharnais, St. Clément.....                       | 228                                     | 228                                                        | 222                                                        | Laprairie.....                                                 | 92                                      | 203                                                        | 197                                                        |
| Bonin, St. André, Argenteuil...                     | 126                                     | 228                                                        | 222                                                        | Lotbinière.....                                                | 31                                      | 135                                                        | 131                                                        |
| Baie du Febvre.....                                 | 146                                     | 152                                                        | 148                                                        | L'Islet.....                                                   | 105                                     | 228                                                        | 222                                                        |
| Baie St. Paul.....                                  | 70                                      | 169                                                        | 164                                                        | Académie Commerciale cath.,<br>(Cath. Commercial Academy,)     |                                         |                                                            |                                                            |
| Barnston .....                                      | 60                                      | 152                                                        | 148                                                        | Montréal.....                                                  | 142                                     | 228                                                        | 222                                                        |
| Berthier .....                                      | 140                                     | 340                                                        | 330                                                        | Montmagny.....                                                 | 233                                     | 253                                                        | 246                                                        |
| Buckingham .....                                    | 49                                      | 152                                                        | 148                                                        | St. Marthe.....                                                | 80                                      | 152                                                        | 148                                                        |
| Belœil.....                                         | 84                                      | 340                                                        | 330                                                        | Missisquoi.....                                                | 40                                      | 233                                                        | 226                                                        |
| Chambly .....                                       | 75                                      | 178                                                        | 173                                                        | Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hoche-<br>laga .....                      | 80                                      | 304                                                        | 295                                                        |
| Cap Santé.....                                      | 18                                      | 152                                                        | 148                                                        | Phillipsburg .....                                             | 49                                      | 152                                                        | 148                                                        |
| Clarenceville.....                                  | 63                                      | 304                                                        | 295                                                        | Sherbrooke .....                                               | 77                                      | 338                                                        | 328                                                        |
| Clarendon .....                                     | 34                                      | 152                                                        | 148                                                        | Sorel, catholiques.....                                        | 350                                     | 400                                                        | 388                                                        |
| Cassville .....                                     | 75                                      | 152                                                        | 148                                                        | Sorel, protestants.....                                        | 34                                      | 135                                                        | 131                                                        |
| Compton .....                                       | 82                                      | 152                                                        | 148                                                        | Stanbridge .....                                               | 60                                      | 228                                                        | 222                                                        |
| Cookshire .....                                     | 48                                      | 152                                                        | 148                                                        | Sutton .....                                                   | 84                                      | 192                                                        | 187                                                        |
| St. Cyprien.....                                    | 140                                     | 152                                                        | 148                                                        | Sheford .....                                                  | 90                                      | 304                                                        | 340                                                        |
| Charleston .....                                    | 73                                      | 480                                                        | 300                                                        | Stanstead.....                                                 | 180                                     | 542                                                        | 526                                                        |
| Danville .....                                      | 107                                     | 228                                                        | 222                                                        | St. Timothée .....                                             | 120                                     | 135                                                        | 131                                                        |
| Dudswell .....                                      | 40                                      | 152                                                        | 148                                                        | Trois-Rivières, (Three Rivers,)<br>protestants .....           | 20                                      | 150                                                        | 146                                                        |
| Dunham .....                                        | 65                                      | 304                                                        | 295                                                        | Vaudreuil.....                                                 | 100                                     | 152                                                        | 148                                                        |
| Durham, No. 1.....                                  | 62                                      | 135                                                        | 131                                                        | Yamachiche.....                                                | 125                                     | 228                                                        | 222                                                        |
| St. Eustache.....                                   | 105                                     | 228                                                        | 222                                                        | Académie Commerciale et Litt.,<br>(Litt. and Comm. Academy,)   |                                         |                                                            |                                                            |
| Farnham, catholiques.....                           | 238                                     | 203                                                        | 197                                                        | Québec.....                                                    | 92                                      | 152                                                        | 148                                                        |
| Farnham, protestants.....                           | 50                                      | 228                                                        | 222                                                        | St. André, d'Argenteuil.....                                   | 108                                     | 93                                                         | 93                                                         |
| Freleightsburg .....                                | 55                                      | 203                                                        | 197                                                        | Roxton .....                                                   | 50                                      | 133                                                        | 129                                                        |
| St. Coloman de Sillery.....                         | 195                                     | 152                                                        | 148                                                        | High School de (of) Bedford....                                | 55                                      | .....                                                      | 100                                                        |
| St. Foye.....                                       | 55                                      | 152                                                        | 148                                                        | Académie Girouard, (Girouard's<br>Academy,) St. Hyacinthe..... | 375                                     | .....                                                      | 150                                                        |
| Gentilly.....                                       | 108                                     | 152                                                        | 148                                                        |                                                                |                                         |                                                            |                                                            |
| Granby.....                                         | 119                                     | 304                                                        | 295                                                        |                                                                |                                         |                                                            |                                                            |
| Georgeville .....                                   | 55                                      | 152                                                        | 148                                                        |                                                                |                                         |                                                            |                                                            |
| St. Grégoire .....                                  | 116                                     | 152                                                        | 148                                                        |                                                                |                                         |                                                            |                                                            |
| Huntingdon .....                                    | 88                                      | 338                                                        | 328                                                        |                                                                |                                         |                                                            |                                                            |
| St. Jean, Dorchester, cath.....                     | 287                                     | 304                                                        | 295                                                        |                                                                |                                         |                                                            |                                                            |
| St. Jean, Dorchester, prot.....                     | 39                                      | 304                                                        | 295                                                        |                                                                |                                         |                                                            |                                                            |
| St. Jean, Isle d'Orléans.....                       | 103                                     | 152                                                        | 148                                                        |                                                                |                                         |                                                            |                                                            |
|                                                     |                                         |                                                            |                                                            | Total .....                                                    |                                         |                                                            | 15394                                                      |

## LISTE No. 5—ACADÉMIES DE FILLES.

## (LIST No. 5—ACADEMIES FOR GIRLS.)

| Nom de l'institution.<br>Name of the Institution.                                 | Nombre d'élèves.<br>(Number of pupils.) | Subvention annuelle pour 1863.<br>(Annual grant for 1863.) |     | Nom de l'institution.<br>Name of the Institution.                                       | Nombre d'élèves.<br>(Number of pupils.) | Subvention annuelle pour 1863.<br>(Annual grant for 1863.) |     | Subvention annuelle pour 1864.<br>(Annual grant for 1864.) |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                   |                                         | \$                                                         | ¢   |                                                                                         |                                         | \$                                                         | ¢   |                                                            |
| Ste. Anne de Lapérade .....                                                       | 196                                     | 135                                                        | 133 | St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier....                                                        | 131                                     | 203                                                        | 199 |                                                            |
| St. Ambroise de Kildare.....                                                      | 115                                     | 93                                                         | 93  | Longue-Pointe .....                                                                     | 37                                      | 152                                                        | 149 |                                                            |
| L'Assomption.....                                                                 | 178                                     | 135                                                        | 133 | Montréal, pension de 12 sourdes-<br>muettes, (board of 12 deaf<br>and dumb females..... |                                         | 449                                                        | 440 |                                                            |
| St. Aimé .....                                                                    | 112                                     | 114                                                        | 112 | Ste. Marie de Monnoir.....                                                              | 148                                     | 152                                                        | 149 |                                                            |
| Baie St. Paul.....                                                                | 93                                      | 114                                                        | 112 | Ste. Marie de Beauce .....                                                              | 121                                     | 169                                                        | 166 |                                                            |
| Belœil .....                                                                      | 84                                      | 93                                                         | 93  | St. Martin.....                                                                         | 92                                      | 93                                                         | 93  |                                                            |
| Boucherville .....                                                                | 122                                     | 93                                                         | 93  | St. Michel de Bellechasse.....                                                          | 95                                      | 228                                                        | 224 |                                                            |
| Cedars .....                                                                      | 62                                      | 93                                                         | 93  | St. Nicolas .....                                                                       | 57                                      | 93                                                         | 93  |                                                            |
| Chambly.....                                                                      | 130                                     | 152                                                        | 149 | St. Paul de l'Industrie.....                                                            | 61                                      | 93                                                         | 93  |                                                            |
| St. Césaire .....                                                                 | 185                                     | 127                                                        | 125 | Pointe-Claire.....                                                                      | 79                                      | 93                                                         | 93  |                                                            |
| Ste. Croix .....                                                                  | 75                                      | 152                                                        | 149 | Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hoche-<br>laga.....                                                | 122                                     | 203                                                        | 199 |                                                            |
| Cowansville .....                                                                 | 40                                      | 152                                                        | 149 | Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf.                                                          | 113                                     | 203                                                        | 199 |                                                            |
| St. Charles, Industrie.....                                                       | 316                                     | 203                                                        | 199 | Rivière-Ouelle .....                                                                    | 80                                      | 174                                                        | 171 |                                                            |
| Châteauguay .....                                                                 | 104                                     | 93                                                         | 93  | Rimouski .....                                                                          | 102                                     | 228                                                        | 224 |                                                            |
| St. Clément.....                                                                  | 264                                     | 152                                                        | 149 | Ste. Scholastique .....                                                                 | 130                                     | 101                                                        | 99  |                                                            |
| St. Cyprien .....                                                                 | 162                                     | 93                                                         | 93  | Sherbrooke .....                                                                        | 152                                     | 304                                                        | 298 |                                                            |
| St. Denis.....                                                                    | 120                                     | 93                                                         | 93  | Sorel .....                                                                             | 401                                     | 350                                                        | 343 |                                                            |
| Ste. Elizabeth.....                                                               | 119                                     | 203                                                        | 199 | Ste. Thérèse .....                                                                      | 137                                     | 93                                                         | 93  |                                                            |
| St. Eustache .....                                                                | 125                                     | 96                                                         | 96  | St. Thomas de Pierreville.....                                                          | 70                                      | 152                                                        | 149 |                                                            |
| St. Grégoire .....                                                                | 233                                     | 228                                                        | 224 | St. Timothée .....                                                                      | 125                                     | 135                                                        | 133 |                                                            |
| Ste. Geneviève .....                                                              | 90                                      | 93                                                         | 93  | St. Thomas de Montmagny.....                                                            | 182                                     | 228                                                        | 224 |                                                            |
| St. Henri de Mascouche.....                                                       | 98                                      | 93                                                         | 93  | Varennes.....                                                                           | 96                                      | 169                                                        | 166 |                                                            |
| St. Hilaire.....                                                                  | 70                                      | 93                                                         | 93  | Yamachiche.....                                                                         | 116                                     | 152                                                        | 149 |                                                            |
| St. Hugues .....                                                                  | 85                                      | 304                                                        | 298 | St. Benoit.....                                                                         | 96                                      | 152                                                        | 149 |                                                            |
| St. Hyacinthe, Sœurs de la<br>Charité, (Sisters of Charity)..                     | 320                                     | 135                                                        | 133 | Trois-Rivières, (Three Rivers.)                                                         | 252                                     | 228                                                        | 224 |                                                            |
| St. Hyacinthe, Sœurs de la Pré-<br>sentation, (Sisters of presen-<br>tation)..... | 209                                     | 135                                                        | 133 | Ste. Famille .....                                                                      | 69                                      | 195                                                        | 191 |                                                            |
| L'Islet.....                                                                      | 70                                      | 135                                                        | 133 | Terrebonne .....                                                                        | 140                                     | 93                                                         | 93  |                                                            |
| Ile-Verte.....                                                                    | 69                                      | 133                                                        | 131 | Trois-Pistoles, No. 1.....                                                              | 50                                      | 133                                                        | 131 |                                                            |
| St. Jean, Dorchester.....                                                         | 449                                     | 228                                                        | 224 | Vandreuil.....                                                                          | 90                                      | 93                                                         | 93  |                                                            |
| St. Jacques de l'Achigan.....                                                     | 189                                     | 203                                                        | 199 | Académie de la rue St. Denis,<br>(Academy of St. Denis street,<br>Montréal.....         | 131                                     | 150                                                        | 136 |                                                            |
| St. Joseph de Lévis.....                                                          | 285                                     | 304                                                        | 298 | Berthier, Comté de Berthier....                                                         | 114                                     |                                                            | 100 |                                                            |
| Kakouna .....                                                                     | 82                                      | 169                                                        | 166 |                                                                                         |                                         |                                                            |     |                                                            |
| Kamouraska .....                                                                  | 75                                      | 152                                                        | 149 |                                                                                         |                                         |                                                            |     |                                                            |
| Laprairie .....                                                                   | 133                                     | 93                                                         | 93  |                                                                                         |                                         |                                                            |     |                                                            |
| Longueuil.....                                                                    | 352                                     | 304                                                        | 298 |                                                                                         |                                         |                                                            |     |                                                            |
| St. Lin.....                                                                      | 94                                      | 93                                                         | 93  |                                                                                         |                                         |                                                            |     |                                                            |
|                                                                                   |                                         |                                                            |     | Total .....                                                                             |                                         |                                                            |     | 10520                                                      |

## LISTE No. 6.—ÉCOLES MODÈLES.

## (LIST No. 6.—MODEL SCHOOLS.)

| Nom de l'institution.<br>(Name of the Institution.)                                           | Nombre d'élèves<br>(Number of pupils.) | Subvention annuelle pour<br>1863.<br>(Annual grant for 1863.) |     | Subvention annuelle pour<br>1864.<br>(Annual grant for 1864.)                                          |     | Nom de l'institution.<br>Name of the Institution. | Nombre d'élèves.<br>(Number of pupils.) | Subvention annuelle pour<br>1863.<br>(Annual grant for 1863.) |    | Subvention annuelle pour<br>1864.<br>(Annual grant for 1864.) |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------|----|
|                                                                                               |                                        | \$                                                            | \$  | \$                                                                                                     | \$  |                                                   |                                         | \$                                                            | \$ | \$                                                            | \$ |
| St. Andrew's School, Quebec...                                                                | 37                                     | 511                                                           | 501 | St. André, Kamouraska .....                                                                            | 74  | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| British and Canadian School<br>Society, Montreal .....                                        | 114                                    | 676                                                           | 663 | St. Anne des Plaines .....                                                                             | 97  | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| Colonial Church and School So-<br>ciety, Sherbrooke .....                                     | 110                                    | 169                                                           | 166 | St. Césaire .....                                                                                      | 180 | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| British and Canadian School<br>Society, Quebec .....                                          | 192                                    | 740                                                           | 728 | St. Joachim, Deux-Montagnes.                                                                           | 67  | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| National School, Quebec .....                                                                 | 240                                    | 375                                                           | 363 | Boucherville .....                                                                                     | 110 | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| Pointe St. Charles, Montréal...                                                               | 190                                    | 250                                                           | 245 | Lachine, diss. ....                                                                                    | 68  | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| Société d'éducation (Educa-<br>tional Society,) Québec .....                                  | 521                                    | 946                                                           | 927 | Malbaie .....                                                                                          | 118 | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| Société d'éducation, Trois-Ri-<br>vières (Educational Society,<br>Three Rivers) .....         | 353                                    | 509                                                           | 499 | St. Rose .....                                                                                         | 84  | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| Free School in connection with<br>the American Presbyterian<br>School Society, Montreal ..... | 110                                    | 338                                                           | 332 | St. Denis, Kamouraska .....                                                                            | 110 | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| Colonial Church and School<br>Society, Montreal .....                                         | 1132                                   | 676                                                           | 663 | Chicoutimi .....                                                                                       | 128 | 140                                               | 138                                     |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| Lorette, école de filles (Girls'<br>School) .....                                             | 133                                    | 133                                                           | 133 | St. Sévère .....                                                                                       | 73  | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| Lorette, école de garçons (Boys'<br>School) .....                                             | 133                                    | 133                                                           | 133 | Bury .....                                                                                             | 57  | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| Stanford .....                                                                                | 40                                     | 56                                                            | 56  | Châteauguay .....                                                                                      | 78  | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| St. François, école sauvage<br>(Indian School) .....                                          | 25                                     | 169                                                           | 166 | St. Hilaire .....                                                                                      | 53  | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| Québec, Basse-Ville (Lower<br>Town) Infant School .....                                       | 50                                     | 169                                                           | 166 | St. Scholastique .....                                                                                 | 90  | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| Québec, Haute-Ville (Upper<br>Town) Infant School .....                                       | 80                                     | 205                                                           | 201 | St. Joseph de Lévis .....                                                                              | 302 | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| St. Jacques, Montréal .....                                                                   | 700                                    | 845                                                           | 828 | St. Michel Archange .....                                                                              | 128 | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| Les commissaires catholiques de<br>Québec (The Catholic Com-<br>missioners of Quebec) .....   | 622                                    | 338                                                           | 332 | St. Jean Deschailions .....                                                                            | 68  | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| Deschambeault .....                                                                           | 53                                     | 152                                                           | 149 | St. Gervais .....                                                                                      | 30  | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| St. Constant .....                                                                            | 99                                     | 114                                                           | 112 | St. Nicolas, Lévis .....                                                                               | 37  | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| St. Jacques le Mineur .....                                                                   | 138                                    | 114                                                           | 112 | St. Isidore, Laprairie .....                                                                           | 80  | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| Pointe Claire .....                                                                           | 66                                     | 152                                                           | 149 | St. Henri de Lauzon .....                                                                              | 60  | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| Lachine .....                                                                                 | 235                                    | 74                                                            | 74  | Grande Baie .....                                                                                      | 81  | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| Côte des Neiges .....                                                                         | 75                                     | 74                                                            | 74  | Sommerset .....                                                                                        | 40  | 132                                               | 149                                     |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| St. Antoine de Tilly .....                                                                    | 28                                     | 74                                                            | 74  | St. Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan .....                                                                   | 115 | 56                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| St. Edouard de Napierville .....                                                              | 121                                    | 74                                                            | 74  | St. Valentin .....                                                                                     | 92  | 56                                                | 56                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| St. Philomène .....                                                                           | 53                                     | 74                                                            | 74  | St. Vincent de Paul .....                                                                              | 49  | 56                                                | 56                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| St. François du Lac .....                                                                     | 107                                    | 74                                                            | 74  | St. Martine, garçons (boys) .....                                                                      | 128 | 56                                                | 56                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| Laprairie .....                                                                               | 42                                     | 74                                                            | 74  | Bécancour .....                                                                                        | 163 | 56                                                | 56                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| Lacolle .....                                                                                 | 67                                     | 74                                                            | 74  | St. Hubert .....                                                                                       | 55  | 56                                                | 56                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| Côteau St. Louis .....                                                                        | 116                                    | 74                                                            | 74  | St. Jérôme .....                                                                                       | 46  | 56                                                | 56                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| Rivière du Loup .....                                                                         | 66                                     | 74                                                            | 74  | St. Gertrude .....                                                                                     | 36  | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| St. Anne de Laprade .....                                                                     | 99                                     | 74                                                            | 74  | St. Charles, Bellechasse, garçons<br>(boys) .....                                                      | 87  | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| St. Romuald de Lévis, Etche-<br>min .....                                                     | 201                                    | 74                                                            | 74  | St. George, Cacouna .....                                                                              | 90  | 56                                                | 56                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe .....                                                              | 128                                    | 74                                                            | 74  | Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf .....                                                                    | 71  | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| St. Grégoire .....                                                                            | 56                                     | 74                                                            | 74  | St. Cécile, Beaubarnais .....                                                                          | 187 | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| St. Henri, Hochelaga .....                                                                    | 130                                    | 74                                                            | 74  | Eboulements .....                                                                                      | 76  | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
| Beaumont .....                                                                                | 85                                     | 74                                                            | 74  | École modèle protestante, rue<br>Panet (Protestant Model<br>School, Panet Street, Mont-<br>real) ..... | 249 | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
|                                                                                               |                                        |                                                               |     | St. Laurent, Montmorency .....                                                                         | 100 | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
|                                                                                               |                                        |                                                               |     | Rawdon .....                                                                                           | 18  | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
|                                                                                               |                                        |                                                               |     | St. Gervais .....                                                                                      | 55  | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
|                                                                                               |                                        |                                                               |     | Notre Dame de la Victoire,<br>Lévis .....                                                              | 180 | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
|                                                                                               |                                        |                                                               |     | Rigaud, couvent (convent) .....                                                                        | 86  | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
|                                                                                               |                                        |                                                               |     | St. Vincent de Paul, couvent<br>(convent) .....                                                        | 114 | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
|                                                                                               |                                        |                                                               |     | École de la Visitation, faubourg<br>Québec (Visitation School,<br>Quebec Suburbs, Montreal) .....      | 800 | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
|                                                                                               |                                        |                                                               |     | St. Jean Port Joly, filles (girls)                                                                     | 15  | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |
|                                                                                               |                                        |                                                               |     | Lacolle, diss. ....                                                                                    | 135 | 74                                                | 74                                      |                                                               |    |                                                               |    |

LISTE No. 6.—ÉCOLES MODÈLES.—*Suite.*(LIST No. 6.—MODEL SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*)

| Nom de l'institution.<br>Name of the Institution.                                                                                     | Nombre d'élèves.<br>(Number of pupils.) | Subvention annuelle pour<br>1863.<br>(Annual grant for 1863.) |    | Nom de l'institution.<br>(Name of the Institution.) | Nombre d'élèves.<br>(Number of pupils.) | Subvention annuelle pour<br>1863.<br>(Annual grant for 1863.) |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
|                                                                                                                                       |                                         | \$                                                            | \$ |                                                     |                                         | \$                                                            | \$           |
| Ste. Anne, No. 2, Kamouraska                                                                                                          | 64                                      | 58                                                            | 58 | St. Calixte de Somerset                             | 104                                     | 74                                                            | 74           |
| Melbourne, filles (girls)                                                                                                             | 84                                      | 74                                                            | 74 | St. Roch de l'Achigan                               | 86                                      | 74                                                            | 74           |
| École allemande protestante de<br>Montréal (German Protestant<br>School of Montreal)                                                  | 55                                      | 58                                                            | 58 | St. Henri, diss.                                    | 73                                      | 74                                                            | 74           |
| Pointe du Lac                                                                                                                         | 101                                     | 74                                                            | 74 | Henriville, Iberville                               | 108                                     | 58                                                            | 58           |
| St. Edouard, Témiscouata, filles<br>(girls)                                                                                           | 108                                     | 74                                                            | 74 | Arthabaskaville                                     | 122                                     | 58                                                            | 58           |
| Château-Richer                                                                                                                        | 57                                      | 74                                                            | 74 | St. Anselme, couvent (convent)                      | 80                                      | 58                                                            | 74           |
| Lotbinière                                                                                                                            | 62                                      | 74                                                            | 74 | Carleton                                            | 78                                      | 74                                                            | 109          |
| Rivière-Ouelle                                                                                                                        | 44                                      | 74                                                            | 74 | Côteau du Lac                                       | 59                                      | 74                                                            | 74           |
| St. Narcisse                                                                                                                          | 82                                      | 74                                                            | 74 | Deschambeault, couvent (con-<br>vent)               | 91                                      | 58                                                            | 74           |
| St. Paschal                                                                                                                           | 108                                     | 74                                                            | 74 | St. Henri, Hochelaga, couvent<br>(convent)          | 198                                     | 58                                                            | 58           |
| Ste. Famille, Île d'Orléans<br>(Island of Orleans)                                                                                    | 56                                      | 74                                                            | 74 | Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska                             | 84                                      | 58                                                            | 58           |
| Sts. Foye                                                                                                                             | 112                                     | 74                                                            | 74 | Inverness                                           | 35                                      | 58                                                            | 58           |
| St. Stanislas                                                                                                                         | 97                                      | 74                                                            | 74 | St. Julie, Mégantic                                 | 50                                      | 58                                                            | 58           |
| Leeds                                                                                                                                 | 63                                      | 74                                                            | 74 | St. Lambert, Lévis                                  | 67                                      | 58                                                            | 58           |
| St. Henri de Mascouche                                                                                                                | 88                                      | 74                                                            | 74 | Matane                                              | 58                                      | 58                                                            | 58           |
| Ecureuils                                                                                                                             | 121                                     | 58                                                            | 58 | Magog                                               | 40                                      | 74                                                            | 74           |
| St. Jean Chrysostôme, No. 2                                                                                                           | 48                                      | 58                                                            | 58 | St. Martine, filles (girls)                         | 102                                     | 58                                                            | 58           |
| Rivière-des-Prairies                                                                                                                  | 25                                      | 58                                                            | 58 | Nicolet                                             | 76                                      | 58                                                            | 58           |
| St. Louis de Gonzague                                                                                                                 | 140                                     | 58                                                            | 58 | St. Placide, Deux-Montagnes<br>(Two Mountains)      | 73                                      | 74                                                            | 74           |
| St. Léon                                                                                                                              | 87                                      | 58                                                            | 58 | Ste. Ursule                                         | 94                                      | 58                                                            | 58           |
| St. Aimé                                                                                                                              | 124                                     | 74                                                            | 74 | Sault-aux-Récollets                                 | 82                                      | 74                                                            | 74           |
| École catholique St. Patrice,<br>Pointe St. Charles, Montréal<br>(St. Patrick's Catholic School<br>at Point St. Charles,<br>Montreal) | 105                                     | 74                                                            | 74 | Sherrington                                         | 121                                     | 93                                                            | 93           |
| Faubourg St. Jean (St. John's<br>Suburb), Québec                                                                                      | 81                                      | 74                                                            | 74 | Huntingdon                                          | 63                                      | 74                                                            | 74           |
| St. Alexandre, Iberville                                                                                                              | 67                                      | 74                                                            | 74 | Henriville, couvent (convent)                       | 144                                     | 58                                                            | 58           |
| L'Acadie                                                                                                                              | 123                                     | 74                                                            | 74 | Shefford Ouest (West)                               | 46                                      | 75                                                            | 75           |
| Ste. Claire, D.                                                                                                                       | 98                                      | 74                                                            | 74 | St. Romuald de Lévis, filles<br>(girls)             | 114                                     |                                                               | 74           |
| St. Charles, Bellechasse, filles<br>(girls)                                                                                           | 104                                     | 74                                                            | 74 | Farnham Ouest (West)                                | 21                                      |                                                               | 58           |
| Cap St. Ignace                                                                                                                        | 92                                      | 74                                                            | 74 | Brome Ouest (West)                                  | 33                                      |                                                               | 58           |
| Escoumins                                                                                                                             | 57                                      | 74                                                            | 74 | Berthier, B., diss.                                 | 35                                      |                                                               | 58           |
| St. Edouard, Témiscouata, gar-<br>çons (boys)                                                                                         | 80                                      | 74                                                            | 74 | Côteau Landing, filles (girls)                      | 66                                      |                                                               | 58           |
| St. Frédéric, Drummond                                                                                                                | 53                                      | 74                                                            | 74 | St. Stanislas                                       | 80                                      |                                                               | 58           |
| Iberville                                                                                                                             | 120                                     | 74                                                            | 74 | Château-Richer, filles (girls)                      | 74                                      |                                                               | 58           |
| St. Irénée                                                                                                                            | 60                                      | 74                                                            | 74 | St. Anicet                                          | 101                                     |                                                               | 58           |
| St. Philippe                                                                                                                          | 72                                      | 74                                                            | 74 | St. Jean-Baptiste, village                          | 284                                     |                                                               | 74           |
|                                                                                                                                       |                                         |                                                               |    | St. Janvier                                         | 58                                      |                                                               | 58           |
|                                                                                                                                       |                                         |                                                               |    | Ste. Anne, Kamouraska                               | 140                                     |                                                               | 74           |
|                                                                                                                                       |                                         |                                                               |    | St. Denis, Richelieu                                | 62                                      |                                                               | 74           |
|                                                                                                                                       |                                         |                                                               |    | St. Sulpice                                         | 92                                      | 58                                                            | 58           |
|                                                                                                                                       |                                         |                                                               |    | St. Pierre les Becquets                             | 58                                      |                                                               | 58           |
|                                                                                                                                       |                                         |                                                               |    | <b>Total</b>                                        |                                         |                                                               | <b>17287</b> |

TABLE of the distribution of the Supplementary Aid to Poor Municipalities, for 1864.

| County.     | Municipalities. | Reasons for granting Supplementary Aid, and for establishing amount granted to each Municipality. | Amount of ordinary annual grant. |    | Amount of assessment collected. |      | Amount of supplementary aid prayed for. |      | Supplementary aid granted. |      |    |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----|---------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|----|
|             |                 |                                                                                                   | \$                               | c. | \$                              | cts. | \$                                      | cts. | \$                         | cts. |    |
| Argenteuil  | Mille-Isles     | New settlement and poor                                                                           | 63                               | 54 | 234                             | 00   | 40                                      | 00   | 26                         | 00   |    |
|             | do              | Has built a school                                                                                | 51                               | 32 | 200                             | 00   | 40                                      | 00   | 26                         | 00   |    |
|             | do              | Gore and Wentworth                                                                                | 128                              | 42 | 212                             | 00   | 40                                      | 00   | 26                         | 00   |    |
|             | do              | Chatham, No. 1, diss.                                                                             | 11                               | 00 | 91                              | 93   | 40                                      | 00   | 26                         | 00   |    |
|             | do              | St. Eulalie                                                                                       | New settlement                   | 12 | 22                              | 88   | 00                                      | 50   | 00                         | 26   | 00 |
|             | do              | do                                                                                                | do                               | 29 | 50                              | 83   | 00                                      | 50   | 00                         | 26   | 00 |
|             | do              | do                                                                                                | do                               | 84 | 90                              | 324  | 00                                      | 60   | 00                         | 26   | 00 |
|             | do              | do                                                                                                | do                               | 88 | 98                              | 198  | 00                                      | 60   | 00                         | 26   | 00 |
|             | do              | do                                                                                                | do                               | 21 | 36                              | 98   | 11                                      | 40   | 00                         | 26   | 00 |
|             | do              | do                                                                                                | do                               | 57 | 26                              | 112  | 00                                      | 50   | 00                         | 26   | 00 |
| Bonaventure | St. Venesias    | do                                                                                                | 150                              | 46 | 619                             | 68   | 60                                      | 00   | 16                         | 00   |    |
|             | do              | do                                                                                                | 13                               | 78 | 72                              | 00   | 50                                      | 00   | 16                         | 00   |    |
|             | do              | do                                                                                                | 139                              | 30 | 140                             | 00   | 40                                      | 00   | 26                         | 00   |    |
|             | do              | do                                                                                                | 110                              | 96 | 300                             | 00   | 80                                      | 00   | 26                         | 00   |    |
|             | do              | do                                                                                                | 107                              | 26 | 380                             | 00   | 80                                      | 00   | 26                         | 00   |    |
|             | do              | do                                                                                                | 35                               | 04 | 137                             | 00   | 40                                      | 00   | 26                         | 00   |    |
|             | do              | do                                                                                                | 98                               | 68 | 184                             | 00   | 60                                      | 00   | 16                         | 00   |    |
|             | do              | do                                                                                                | 84                               | 18 | 200                             | 00   | 40                                      | 00   | 26                         | 00   |    |
|             | do              | do                                                                                                | 58                               | 90 | 108                             | 00   | 50                                      | 00   | 26                         | 00   |    |
|             | do              | do                                                                                                | 43                               | 06 | 185                             | 00   | 40                                      | 00   | 26                         | 00   |    |
| Beauce      | Npr. Richmond   | do                                                                                                | 170                              | 70 | 124                             | 00   | 40                                      | 00   | 16                         | 00   |    |
|             | do              | do                                                                                                | 108                              | 30 | 456                             | 00   | 40                                      | 00   | 26                         | 00   |    |
|             | do              | do                                                                                                | 206                              | 10 | 290                             | 00   | 60                                      | 00   | 20                         | 00   |    |
|             | do              | do                                                                                                | 92                               | 30 | 190                             | 00   | 40                                      | 00   | 26                         | 00   |    |
|             | do              | do                                                                                                | 130                              | 58 | 180                             | 00   | 30                                      | 00   | 26                         | 00   |    |
|             | do              | do                                                                                                | 50                               | 00 | 50                              | 00   | 50                                      | 00   | 40                         | 00   |    |
|             | do              | do                                                                                                | 97                               | 78 | 223                             | 00   | 50                                      | 00   | 26                         | 00   |    |
|             | do              | do                                                                                                | 169                              | 58 | 232                             | 00   | 60                                      | 00   | 26                         | 00   |    |
|             | do              | do                                                                                                | 76                               | 54 | 110                             | 00   | 40                                      | 00   | 16                         | 00   |    |
|             | do              | do                                                                                                | 104                              | 02 | 215                             | 00   | 40                                      | 00   | 26                         | 00   |    |

|            |                    |                                                                                                         |     |    |                           |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |
|------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|
| do         | St. Victor         | do                                                                                                      | 4   | do | has built 1 house (\$460) | 130 | 78  | 348 | 00 | 40 | 00 | 26 | 00 |
| do         | Lambton            | do                                                                                                      | 2   | do | do                        | 99  | 48  | 188 | 00 | 40 | 00 | 26 | 00 |
| do         | Meteguenette       | do                                                                                                      | do  | do | do                        | 66  | 36  | 80  | 00 | 40 | 00 | 26 | 00 |
| do         | Albert-Gallon      | do                                                                                                      | 6   | do | do                        | 200 | 10  | 315 | 84 | 40 | 00 | 26 | 00 |
| Belleville | Armagh             | Newly erected and poor                                                                                  | 73  | 38 | 73                        | 00  | 50  | 00  | 16 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | The population has increased considerably and supports 7 schools.                                       | 194 | 00 | 2130                      | 00  | 80  | 00  | 20 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | They are poor and support 2 schools                                                                     | 45  | 00 | 169                       | 64  | 80  | 00  | 20 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | Poor Municipality and supports 3 schools.                                                               | 96  | 26 | 300                       | 00  | 40  | 00  | 26 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | do                                                                                                      | 39  | 34 | 60                        | 00  | 40  | 00  | 26 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | do                                                                                                      | 69  | 04 | 227                       | 55  | 40  | 00  | 26 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | do                                                                                                      | 45  | 58 | 100                       | 00  | 40  | 00  | 26 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | do                                                                                                      | 154 | 88 | 418                       | 45  | 100 | 00  | 26 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | do                                                                                                      | 90  | 68 | 288                       | 00  | 200 | 00  | 26 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | do                                                                                                      | 148 | 80 | 480                       | 00  | 40  | 00  | 26 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
| Champlain  | St. Maurice, diss. | do                                                                                                      | 2   | do | do                        | 112 | 00  | 112 | 00 | 40 | 00 | 26 | 00 |
|            | do                 | The population is not large                                                                             | 13  | 00 | 67                        | 00  | 40  | 00  | 16 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | New Municipality, entered in operation in July                                                          | 110 | 66 | 180                       | 00  | 60  | 00  | 26 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | do                                                                                                      | 40  | 00 | 40                        | 00  | 50  | 00  | 26 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | do                                                                                                      | 55  | 62 | 172                       | 00  | 60  | 00  | 26 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | do                                                                                                      | 80  | 62 | 196                       | 00  | 40  | 00  | 26 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | do                                                                                                      | 102 | 18 | 265                       | 00  | 40  | 00  | 26 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | do                                                                                                      | 61  | 50 | 160                       | 00  | 40  | 08  | 26 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | do                                                                                                      | 45  | 56 | 304                       | 00  | 60  | 00  | 26 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | do                                                                                                      | 63  | 76 | 380                       | 00  | 60  | 00  | 26 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
| Compton    | St. Maurice        | do                                                                                                      | 4   | do | do                        | 41  | 38  | 260 | 00 | 45 | 00 | 26 | 00 |
|            | do                 | do                                                                                                      | 20  | do | do                        | 20  | 00  | 20  | 00 | 26 | 00 | 26 | 00 |
|            | do                 | do                                                                                                      | 79  | 14 | 158                       | 06  | 40  | 00  | 26 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | do                                                                                                      | 112 | 82 | 240                       | 00  | 50  | 00  | 26 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | do                                                                                                      | 66  | 02 | 143                       | 50  | 40  | 00  | 26 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | do                                                                                                      | 149 | 68 | 308                       | 00  | 50  | 00  | 26 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | do                                                                                                      | 82  | 30 | 91                        | 00  | 80  | 00  | 12 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | do                                                                                                      | 94  | 52 | 180                       | 00  | 30  | 00  | 26 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | do                                                                                                      | 45  | 00 | 30                        | 00  | 40  | 00  | 26 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | do                                                                                                      | 50  | 74 | 120                       | 00  | 40  | 00  | 26 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
| Chateauguy | Ornston, diss.     | The population is small and poor                                                                        | 25  | 00 | 60                        | 00  | 160 | 00  | 20 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | New settlement and not numerous                                                                         | 48  | 50 | 70                        | 00  | 30  | 00  | 20 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | Poor and supports 5 schools. Has built a school house (\$145)                                           | 177 | 81 | 399                       | 00  | 45  | 00  | 26 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | This Municipality, although not much extended and not numerous, has levied a Great assessment for debts | 143 | 58 | 279                       | 65  | 80  | 00  | 80 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | do                                                                                                      | 71  | 04 | 364                       | 00  | 50  | 00  | 26 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | do                                                                                                      | 183 | 34 | 387                       | 56  | 80  | 00  | 26 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | do                                                                                                      | 198 | 40 | 268                       | 38  | 40  | 00  | 26 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | do                                                                                                      | 105 | 24 | 147                       | 00  | 80  | 00  | 26 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |
|            | do                 | do                                                                                                      | 53  | 74 | 100                       | 16  | 80  | 00  | 26 | 00 | 26 | 00 |    |



Liste des pensions accordées aux instituteurs retirés de l'enseignement, pour  
l'année 1863.

(List of Pensions accorded to retired Teachers, for the year 1863.)

|                              | \$ | cts. |                             | \$ | c. |
|------------------------------|----|------|-----------------------------|----|----|
| Aubry, Olivier.....          | 22 | 00   | Guyon, H.....               | 20 | 00 |
| Ansbrov, Henriette.....      | 29 | 00   | Greensil, Mlle. M. A.....   | 20 | 00 |
| Annette, Jean-Marie.....     | 27 | 00   | Gaudrault, J. B.....        | 20 | 00 |
| Allard, F. X.....            | 23 | 00   | Gironard, Marie-Louise..... | 20 | 00 |
| Bouchard, Adèle.....         | 24 | 00   | Gagné, Elizabeth.....       | 20 | 00 |
| Beers, Jonathan.....         | 16 | 00   | Gagnon, André.....          | 13 | 00 |
| Bouchard, Alexis.....        | 14 | 00   | Gagnon, Joseph.....         | 22 | 00 |
| Belleau, Joseph.....         | 20 | 00   | Grocier, Martin E.....      | 24 | 00 |
| Blanchard, Mlle. J. B.....   | 19 | 00   | Grant, J. R.....            | 20 | 00 |
| Bolduc, Louis.....           | 16 | 00   | Gouin, Ant. Z.....          | 25 | 00 |
| Bernard, H. P.....           | 4  | 00   | Holtby, William.....        | 6  | 00 |
| Bérubé, Mme. Louise.....     | 13 | 00   | Hughes, John.....           | 24 | 00 |
| Brown, Mlle. E.....          | 14 | 00   | Hamel, Agnès.....           | 31 | 00 |
| Bélaïr, Mlle. G. P.....      | 14 | 00   | Landry, Mdme. E.....        | 18 | 00 |
| Badeaux, Mme. E.....         | 10 | 00   | Lacasse, L.....             | 10 | 00 |
| Bussière, Jos.....           | 21 | 00   | Leclair, J. B.....          | 12 | 00 |
| Bertrand, L. M.....          | 21 | 00   | Lortie, E.....              | 18 | 00 |
| Bouchard, P.....             | 21 | 00   | Lalonde, Mlle. Z.....       | 22 | 00 |
| Beaubien, Reine.....         | 7  | 00   | Lamontagne, Marie.....      | 15 | 00 |
| Butler, Mlle. A.....         | 23 | 00   | Lajeunesse, E.....          | 18 | 00 |
| Boucher, Louis.....          | 23 | 00   | Letourneau, Hélène.....     | 22 | 00 |
| Bouffard, Ursule.....        | 25 | 00   | Liévin, Louise.....         | 28 | 00 |
| Buteau, Virginie.....        | 28 | 00   | Letourneau, Elénore.....    | 28 | 00 |
| Bérubé, Victoire.....        | 29 | 00   | Lamb, Catherine.....        | 29 | 00 |
| Brisset, Pierre.....         | 29 | 00   | Lloyd, James.....           | 31 | 00 |
| Bélangier, Pierre.....       | 27 | 00   | Mathon, P. J.....           | 10 | 00 |
| Beaudoin, Ursule.....        | 31 | 00   | Morris, Thomas.....         | 19 | 00 |
| Baril, Odile.....            | 31 | 00   | Malherbes, Mlle. J.....     | 19 | 00 |
| Bonin, Joseph.....           | 31 | 00   | Michaud, C.....             | 19 | 00 |
| Béliveau, Marguerite.....    | 31 | 00   | Martin, John.....           | 21 | 00 |
| Boucher, P.....              | 10 | 00   | McElkins, Lydia.....        | 16 | 00 |
| Clarke, Andrew.....          | 19 | 00   | Manseau, Isidore.....       | 19 | 00 |
| Clément, Esther.....         | 16 | 00   | McManus, John.....          | 24 | 00 |
| Campbell, Archibald.....     | 10 | 00   | Mitchell, Hannah.....       | 25 | 00 |
| Courteau, Marie-Anne.....    | 7  | 00   | McVicar, Walter.....        | 25 | 00 |
| Colgan, William.....         | 27 | 00   | Montmarquet, F. X.....      | 25 | 00 |
| Carpentier, Marie.....       | 25 | 00   | Mde. Montmarquet.....       | 25 | 00 |
| Dillon, E.....               | 18 | 00   | Morrow, Robert.....         | 25 | 00 |
| Dorion, Marguerite.....      | 20 | 00   | Millar, William.....        | 27 | 00 |
| Dupont, Robert.....          | 14 | 00   | Michaud, Mélanie.....       | 15 | 00 |
| De Montigny, L.....          | 10 | 00   | Mathon, J.....              | 25 | 00 |
| De Tonnancour, J.....        | 11 | 00   | O'Mara, Matthew.....        | 20 | 00 |
| Denault, Mme. Vic.....       | 6  | 00   | O'Donoghoe, Jeffrey.....    | 20 | 00 |
| Desrochers, Z.....           | 22 | 00   | O'Shea, Jeremiah.....       | 29 | 00 |
| Desgagniers, Denise.....     | 15 | 00   | Pellerin, Mdelle V.....     | 20 | 00 |
| Duffy, James.....            | 6  | 00   | Proulx, Josephite.....      | 20 | 00 |
| Dupont, Edwige.....          | 20 | 00   | Pinard, Maria-Anne.....     | 20 | 00 |
| Daston, Mme. veuve.....      | 3  | 00   | Phillinger, J. B.....       | 20 | 00 |
| Dupuis, Marguerite.....      | 14 | 00   | Pelletier, Flore.....       | 16 | 00 |
| Deuers, Louise.....          | 23 | 00   | Pothier, Thersile.....      | 10 | 00 |
| Dion, Mme. C.....            | 23 | 00   | Pucand, J. C.....           | 24 | 00 |
| Decelles, Mme. veuve.....    | 18 | 00   | Paquet, Elizabeth.....      | 24 | 00 |
| Desrochers, L. Augustin..... | 24 | 00   | Proulx, Apolline.....       | 22 | 00 |
| Duperré, Mathilde.....       | 25 | 00   | Paquin, C. H.....           | 28 | 00 |
| Dawsou, Henry.....           | 22 | 00   | Puize, Rodolphe.....        | 31 | 00 |
| Donnell, R. P. O.....        | 25 | 00   | Richard, Mlle. O.....       | 20 | 00 |
| Duval, Mme. Adélaïde.....    | 32 | 00   | Rhéaume, Henriette.....     | 13 | 00 |
| Fuette, Mme. Genevieve.....  | 18 | 00   | Raymond, Démerise.....      | 11 | 00 |
| Fournier, Julie.....         | 20 | 00   | Recc, Anna.....             | 11 | 00 |
| Fortin, J. O. B.....         | 7  | 00   | Rivard, Adèle.....          | 11 | 00 |
| Frégeau, Clérence.....       | 25 | 00   | Roy, Mlle. H. E.....        | 6  | 00 |
| Gabion, P. J.....            | 10 | 00   | Rankin, Caroline.....       | 22 | 00 |
| Gilman, Mdelle. A.....       | 20 | 00   | Racicot, Maurice.....       | 22 | 00 |
| Guay, P.....                 | 11 | 00   | Renaud, F.....              | 22 | 00 |
| Gray, George.....            | 18 | 00   | Koss, Adam.....             | 20 | 00 |



LISTE des pensions accordées aux instituteurs retirés de l'enseignement, pour l'année 1863. — Suite.

(List of Pensions accorded to retired Teachers, for the year 1863.—Continued.)

|                             | \$ | cts. | PENSIONNAIRES NOUVEAUX.        |    | \$ | cts. |
|-----------------------------|----|------|--------------------------------|----|----|------|
|                             |    |      | (NEW PENSIONERS.)              |    |    |      |
| Robin, Elisa.....           | 24 | 00   | Bernier, Joseph.....           | 15 | 00 |      |
| Rouleau, Pierre.....        | 25 | 00   | Beliveau, Marguerite.....      | 15 | 00 |      |
| Ryan, James.....            | 27 | 00   | Côte, Marcel.....              | 6  | 00 |      |
| Resoh, Louis Pantulion..... | 9  | 00   | Courville, Hslois.....         | 15 | 00 |      |
| St. Michel, L. T.....       | 20 | 00   | Dumais, Honorine.....          | 15 | 00 |      |
| Soucy, E.....               | 10 | 00   | Garatty, James.....            | 15 | 00 |      |
| Ste. Marie, Henriette.....  | 14 | 00   | Gagnon, Aurelia.....           | 15 | 00 |      |
| Sénéchal, Mlle. F.....      | 23 | 00   | Gaudry, F. E.....              | 15 | 00 |      |
| Sénéchal, Mlle. M.....      | 23 | 00   | Howison, Anna.....             | 15 | 00 |      |
| Soulard, Alexis.....        | 25 | 00   | Langlois, Magloire.....        | 15 | 00 |      |
| Scannell, Peter.....        | 27 | 00   | Mutherbe, Emilie.....          | 15 | 00 |      |
| Strong, Thomas.....         | 24 | 00   | Ramsay, William.....           | 33 | 00 |      |
| Toussaint, Lucile.....      | 24 | 00   | Scott, Mantaigne.....          | 15 | 00 |      |
| Tremblay, Germain.....      | 24 | 00   | Thauvette, Marcelline.....     | 9  | 00 |      |
| Thibault, Marie-Anne.....   | 19 | 00   | Turgeon, Marie.....            | 6  | 00 |      |
| Talon, Adelaïde.....        | 27 | 00   | Vannier, Basile.....           | 15 | 00 |      |
| Thibault.....               | 27 | 00   | Casault, Mdelle. Milbrice..... | 23 | 00 |      |
| Watters, Daniel.....        | 12 | 00   | Perrin, Horace.....            | 31 | 00 |      |
| Watters, Claire.....        | 10 | 00   | Perrault, Mme. F. X.....       | 29 | 00 |      |
| Wilson, William.....        | 23 | 00   |                                |    |    |      |
| Wolfe, A. C.....            | 29 | 00   |                                |    |    |      |
| Young, Marguerite.....      | 10 | 00   |                                |    |    |      |

ETAT de la dépense pour l'impression des journaux d'éducation, pour l'année 1864.

(STATEMENT of the Expense for the Impression of Educational Journals, for the year 1864.)

| 1864.            | Montant du découvert du 31 décembre 1863. (Amount of the overdrawn balance on the 31st December, 1863) | \$   | cts.    | \$ | cts.    |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------|----|---------|
| Janv. (Jan.) 5   | E. Sénécal, journal anglais (English Journal).....                                                     | 1491 | 04      |    |         |
| do do 15         | Traite No. 51 (Draft No. 56).....                                                                      |      | 71      | 00 | 1800    |
| Février (Feb.) 5 | E. Sénécal, journal français (French Journal).....                                                     |      | 167     | 50 |         |
| Mars (March) 14  | do journal français et anglais (French and English Journal).....                                       |      | 316     | 25 |         |
| Avril (April) 1  | do journal anglais (English Journal).....                                                              |      | 106     | 50 |         |
| do do 11         | do journal français (French Journal).....                                                              |      | 110     | 00 |         |
| do do 30         | do journal anglais (English Journal).....                                                              |      | 71      | 00 |         |
| Mai (May) 21     | do journal français (French Journal).....                                                              |      | 165     | 00 |         |
| Juin (June) 13   | do journal anglais (English Journal).....                                                              |      | 106     | 50 |         |
|                  | Dépôt au crédit du receveur-général (Deposit at the Receiver General's credit).....                    |      |         |    | 295 55  |
|                  | Traite (Draft) No. 762.....                                                                            |      |         |    | 509 24  |
|                  |                                                                                                        |      | 2604 79 |    | 2604 79 |
| Juillet (July) 8 | E. Sénécal, journal français (French Journal), 24 pages.....                                           |      | 165     | 00 |         |
| do do 23         | do journal anglais avec supplément (English Journal with supplement).....                              |      | 88      | 75 |         |
| Août (August) 24 | do journal français avec supplément (French Journal with supplement).....                              |      | 136     | 25 |         |
| Sept. (Sept.) 3  | do journal anglais d'août (English Journal of August).....                                             |      | 71      | 00 |         |
| Octobre (Oct.) 3 | do journal français (French Journal) 24 pages.....                                                     |      | 165     | 00 |         |
| do do 28         | do septembre et octobre, journal anglais (September and October, English Journal).....                 |      | 106     | 50 |         |
| Nov. (Nov.) 30   | do journal anglais, (English Journal,) 4 pages, supplément.....                                        |      | 88      | 75 |         |
| Déc. (Dec.) 20   | do journal français de nov. (French Journal of Nov.).....                                              |      | 110     | 00 |         |
|                  | Découvert au 31 déc. 1864 (Overdrawn balance, 31st Dec., 1864) ...                                     |      |         |    | 279 56  |
|                  |                                                                                                        |      |         |    | 651 69  |
|                  |                                                                                                        |      | 931 25  |    | 931 25  |

ETAT des dépenses des Ecoles Normales, pour l'année 1864.  
(STATEMENT of the Expenditure of Normal Schools for the year.)

| ECOLE NORMALE.<br>(NORMAL SCHOOL.)                                                 | \$    | cts. | \$    | cts. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|------|
| <b>JACQUES-CARTIER.</b>                                                            |       |      |       |      |
| Balance en mains au 31 décembre 1863 (Balance in hand on 31st December, 1863)..... |       |      | 530   | 94   |
| Dépense (Expenditure).....                                                         | 12217 | 80   |       |      |
| Subvention du gouvernement (Grant from the Government).....                        |       |      | 8936  | 00   |
| Honoraires des élèves (Fees of pupils).....                                        |       |      | 3174  | 67   |
| Traite No. 762 (Draft No. 762).....                                                |       |      | 795   | 32   |
| Balance en mains au 31 décembre 1864 (Balance in hand on 31st December, 1864)..... | 1219  | 13   |       |      |
|                                                                                    | 13436 | 93   | 13436 | 93   |
| <b>MCGILL.</b>                                                                     |       |      |       |      |
| Balance en mains au 31 décembre 1863 (Balance in hand on 31st December, 1863)..... |       |      | 1089  | 24   |
| Dépense en 1864 (Expenditure in 1864).....                                         | 11264 | 47   |       |      |
| Subvention du gouvernement (Grant from Government).....                            |       |      | 8322  | 00   |
| Honoraires des élèves (Fees of pupils).....                                        |       |      | 2110  | 56   |
| Balance en mains au 31 décembre 1864 (Balance in hand on 31st December, 1864)..... | 467   | 43   |       |      |
|                                                                                    | 11731 | 90   | 11731 | 90   |
| <b>LAVAL.</b>                                                                      |       |      |       |      |
| Découvert au 31 décembre 1863 (Due on 31st December, 1863).....                    | 5087  | 09   |       |      |
| Dépense en 1864 (Expenditure in 1864).....                                         | 13959 | 99   |       |      |
| Subvention du gouvernement (Grant from the Government).....                        |       |      | 8532  | 00   |
| Honoraires des élèves (Fees of pupils).....                                        |       |      | 3818  | 34   |
| Traite No. 762 (Draft No. 762).....                                                |       |      | 7143  | 92   |
| Balance en mains au 31 décembre 1864 (Balance in hand on 31st December, 1863)..... | 497   | 18   |       |      |
|                                                                                    | 19494 | 26   | 19494 | 26   |

---



---

# RETURN

To an Address of the Honorable the Legislative Council, dated 16th February, 1865; for Copies of all Correspondence between the Commissioners for the management of the Beauport Lunatic Asylum and the Government, during the last three years.

By Command,

WM. McDougall,  
Secretary.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE,  
28th February, 1865.

---



---

## BEAUPORT LUNATIC ASYLUM.

*Extracts from the Visiting Commissioners' Memorandum Book.*

6th February, 1862.—All is well.

L. MASSUE.

22nd February, 1862.—I have this day inspected the Asylum in all its wards, both the main building and the Richardson House, and I have pleasure in bearing testimony to the order and regularity prevalent throughout.

ROBERT HAMILTON,  
Commissioner.

27th February, 1862.—I have visited the main building of the Asylum and found everything there to my satisfaction.

L. MASSUE.

30th March, 1862.—I have visited the establishment. Everything there is, as usual, very well.

L. MASSUE.

30th April, 1862.—I have visited all the apartments in which there are patients. I had the pleasure of seeing that they all seemed to receive the requisite attentions. There is always the same neatness and order, that is to say of the most satisfactory kind.

L. MASSUE.

9th May, 1862.—I have to-day examined the Asylum in all its various apartments and found order and cleanliness conspicuous, as usual. Total number of inmates 418—say 193 males, 225 females.

ROBERT HAMILTON.

15th May, 1862.—Visited the Asylum this day, and found everything very much to my satisfaction. The usual cleanly and orderly appearance of the establishment is highly to be approved.

H. GOWEN.

19th July, 1862.—I have this day visited the Asylum throughout, and found all the inmates quite comfortable and everything clean and in perfect order.

DANIEL MCGIE.

*Lunatic Asylum, this day, 1st August, 1862.*—I have visited the Asylum and found the whole in good order.

JOSEPH PAINCHAUD.

*15th August, 1862.*—I have visited the Asylum. Everything is in good order. There are 444 patients, none of whom can be discharged.

L. MASSUE.

*21st September, 1862.*—Visit of the Commissioner. All is well.

JOS. PAINCHAUD.

*7th October, 1862.*—I have this day visited the Asylum, and inspected all the different wards; and I have to repeat, that in my humble opinion there are more patients in it than the Government ought to send to it.

ROBERT HAMILTON.  
*Commissioner.*

*16th October, 1862.*—Visited the Asylum this day, and found it all in good order; but I agree with Mr. Hamilton in thinking that it contains too many patients, wherever they may be sent from.

A. B. SIROIS.

*30th October, 1862.*—Visited the Asylum this day, and went through the several wards, and found everything orderly, clean and satisfactory.

H. GOWEN.

*Quebec, 7th November, 1862.*—Official visit of the Commissioner to the Asylum.—All is right, both in order and peace, and I do corroborate the remark of my two predecessors, R. Hamilton and A. B. Sirois, Esquires.

JOS. PAINCHAUD.

*3rd December, 1862.*—I have this day inspected the Asylum in all its wards, and have found the usual order and regularity paramount. Total number of patients 434.

ROBERT HAMILTON.

*10th December, 1862.*—Visited the Asylum. Everything appeared to me to be in good order, as usual; nevertheless, it is sad to see so many patients in the Asylum, considering its small size.

A. B. SIROIS.

*Quebec, 20th December, 1862.*—I have visited the Asylum and found all in good order and quite comfortable. The day was very cold, but the wards were quite warm.

DANIEL MCGIE.

*3rd January, 1863.*—I have just now visited the Asylum, and the whole of it appeared to me to be in good order.

JOS. PAINCHAUD.

*20th January, 1863.*—I have this day made a minute inspection of all parts of the Asylum, and I have pleasure in stating that the customary order and regularity are visible throughout. Total number of patients is as follows: Males, 206; Females, 230.

ROBERT HAMILTON.

*17th March, 1863.*—I have visited the establishment, and found all to my satisfaction.

L. MASSUE.

18th March, 1863.—I have this day inspected the Asylum, and found all in good order. Total number of inmates 438 ; the males being 208 and the females 230.

ROBERT HAMILTON.

8th May, 1863.—I have this day visited the Asylum, and inspected the several wards. All appears, as usual, well ordered and clean. I notice with regret that the number of inmates is greater than on the occasion of my last visit, it being now 444, and the hot season approaching.

ROBERT HAMILTON.

Commissioner.

Asylum, 5th June, 1863.—I have just now visited the Asylum. Everything appeared to me to be quiet and peaceable. I do not see why the Commissioners' Note Book, which is their property, is kept hidden in a drawer. This book should be left where it could be seen by all who take an interest in the afflicted persons in this house. I do not see, either, the Prescription Book of the Physicians to whom this establishment belongs. Is this Asylum merely a boarding-house, and not a hospital for the treatment of diseases of the brain?

JOS. PAINCHAUD.

Asylum, 10th June, 1863.—After having examined the whole establishment with attention, I have the satisfaction of testifying that the patients enjoy remarkably good health considering the length and severity of the late winter. They all seem to be contented. There seems always to be the same cleanliness in all the different departments at all seasons of the year. The comfort of the patients is attended to with the care that is so desirable. The number of patients, 449, appears to be too great for the extent of the buildings, now that the season of great heat is at hand. It is very desirable that their number should be reduced to 400, as frequently recommended by the Commissioners.

L. MASSUE.

Beauport, 18th June, 1863.—I visited the Asylum this day, and having gone through the different wards, I have pleasure in recording that I found all in order and everything satisfactory.

H. GOWEN.

24th June, 1863.—I have this day visited the several wards, and found everything in a satisfactory state.

E. B. LINDSAY.

25th June, 1863.—The total number of inmates this day is as follows:—

214 Males,  
240 Females,

Total, 454

And 25 or 26 more expected from Montreal, temporary accommodation being provided, which will do well enough during the summer, for the large extra number. Before the cold weather returns it is expected that the new wings lately begun will be ready for occupation; but this will require very great exertions on the part of the proprietors, for it will not do to put patients into them till the plaster is perfectly dry.

It must not be forgotten that the sheds attached to the Richardson building will require a good deal to be done to them to make them habitable during the coming winter; that is if it be intended to occupy them for another winter. My opinion is decidedly against the policy of crowding many patients into one Asylum—their opportunity of recovery would be greater if there were several Asylums and a smaller number in each.

ROBERT HAMILTON,

Commissioner.

*Asylum, 21st July, 1863.*—Visited the establishment to-day, and found all in good order.

JOSEPH PAINCHAUD.

*Beauport, 28th Sept., 1863.*—I have this day visited the Asylum in my capacity as one of the Trustees, and have pleasure in recording my satisfaction as to the cleanliness, order and good management which pervades this institution.

H. GOWEN.

*14th November, 1863.*—I have this day paid a visit of inspection through all the wards of this institution, and while bearing testimony to the usual order and quiet which reign throughout, I must record my protest against the large number of admissions which has been suffered to take place before the new wings, &c., are ready for use. I find on enquiry that the number of inmates in that part of the Richardson House allotted to females is 51, and we used to consider it crowded when the number was 34. The circumstance of so large a number being huddled together must be prejudicial to their health, both of body and mind. Total number, 503.

ROBERT HAMILTON,  
*Commissioner.*

*5th December, 1863.*—I have this day visited the main building of the establishment and found all in good order and comfort, notwithstanding the extremely large number of patients confined in it.

L. MASSUE,  
*Commissioner.*

*Asylum, 13th December, 1863.*—In spite of the extensive repairs, which are not yet completed, the economy of the household does not seem to have been materially deranged.

JOSEPH PAINCHAUD,  
*Commissioner.*

*19th December, 1863.*—I have this day visited the several wards, and, notwithstanding the crowded state of the inmates, on account of the repairs going on, found the whole in excellent order and comfortable.

E. B. LINDSAY.

*28th January, 1864.*—This Lunatic Asylum is incontestibly the finest establishment of its kind in North America. I see that a House Surgeon has been attached to it, by order, I believe, of the Duke of Newcastle, Secretary of State for the Colonies. It seems to me that all that is wanting now is a Prescription Book, such as is used in Military Hospitals and other hospitals under Government control, which Prescription Book the Commissioners should have the right to examine without having any right to blame or censure the treatment adopted by the Physicians to whom the establishment belongs, who are the best judges of the propriety of their own prescriptions.

JOS. PAINCHAUD.

*Beauport, 12th February, 1864.*—I have this day visited the Beauport Lunatic Asylum. The new additions to the building are approaching completion as steadily and fast as the extent and magnitude of the work will admit; but it appears to me it will be the month of May next before the whole is completed for the reception of patients. Everything I have seen is to my satisfaction.

H. GOWEN,  
*Commissioner.*

*20th February, 1864.*—Accompanied by Mr. Higginson, M.P.P., I have this day inspected all the wards, and most of the bed-rooms and cells of this institution, and I must again record my opinion that the number of recent admissions is altogether too

great. Parts of the new buildings are now occupied, but I have observed with regret that the walls are in some instances still damp. It would be very desirable not to place beds against any walls in this condition. When the new buildings are complete, the use of the following parts of the Richardson building ought to be discontinued altogether, viz., the wings and the attics. The numbers in the attics of the main building ought to be very materially diminished, and no dormitory intended for one should be occupied by two. All these essential changes being made, I do not believe that the number of inmates should ever exceed five hundred; and I should like to see it decided by competent authority that five hundred are not too many.

ROBERT HAMILTON,  
*Commissioner.*

29th February, 1864.—I have this day visited the main building of the establishment, and found the whole in as comfortable a state as can be expected considering the repairs going on, and I feel highly gratified in seeing that, notwithstanding the certainly excessive number of patients in it, the health of the whole has continued so satisfactory during this winter.

L. MASSUE,  
*Commissioner.*

17th March, 1864.—I have this day visited the Asylum, and found everything in good order.

E. B. LINDSAY,  
*Commissioner.*

8th April, 1864.—I have inspected, as Visiting Commissioner of this week, the Asylum, both the main building and the white house; and I record my opinion that if the use of the wings attached to the latter be not altogether given up (the Commissioners were informed by one of the proprietors it would necessarily have to be abandoned from the condition in which they are), the number of the inmates ought to be diminished very speedily, certainly before the warm weather, for the atmosphere breathed by them in the present crowded condition of the wings must be very injurious to the health of the patients. Total number of males is 229, of females 289.

ROBERT HAMILTON,  
*Commissioner.*

20th May, 1864.—I have this day inspected all the wards. Many parts over-crowded. Total number is, of males, 236; females, 298.

ROBERT HAMILTON,  
*Commissioner.*

29th June, 1864.—I have this day inspected the Asylum. The number of inmates has been increased since the 20th ultimo by 13—the total number being now 547. In the paper on “Colonial Hospitals and Lunatic Asylums,” lately received from England by the Government of Canada, it is distinctly laid down on the 19th page that:—

“It is equally necessary for ventilation that there should be allowed for each patient 1,000 cubic feet of space in associated wards, and 1,500 in single rooms in temperate climates.”

Now, many of the single rooms (see the attics of the main building and the rooms in the sheds attached to the Richardson House) do not contain one-half of 1,000 feet—some of them I believe to contain under 300 feet—and these are occupied by dirty patients, and are deficient in ventilation.

The condition of these attics and sheds is discreditable to the people and Government of Canada; and unless the proprietors of the Asylum have remonstrated with the Government against sending so many patients to it (which one of the proprietors tells me they have done), a share of the discredit attaches to them also.

The paper above alluded to strongly urges the furnishing of various means of employment and amusement for the insane.

I would suggest the erection of a shed in each of the yards attached to the Richardson House, to protect the patients from the sun when they are out of doors.

ROBERT HAMILTON,  
*Commissioner.*

*July 19th, 1864.*—My visit to-day has given me nothing to report but what is favorable to the Asylum.

JOS. PAINCHAUD,  
*Commissioner.*

*16th September, 1864.*—I have this day inspected the Asylum. Its terribly crowded condition ought to be, in my humble opinion, the cause of uneasiness and unhappiness to all who are either directly or indirectly interested in the institution. I fear that the probabilities of recovery for any in such a crowd are very small. The total number of patients is now 556.

ROBERT HAMILTON,  
*Commissioner.*

*21st September, 1864.*—I have this day visited the different wards of the Asylum, and found everything clean and in perfect order.

JOSEPH BOWLES,  
*Commissioner.*

*Quebec, 16th November, 1864.*—Visited the Asylum this day, and found the whole of it in good order, especially as respects the cleanliness and good appearance of the patients.

A. B. SIROIS.

*Quebec, 10th December, 1864.*—Visited the different wards of the Asylum, and found everything in good order.

E. B. LINDSAY.

Visited the Asylum this day, 4th February, 1865, and found it all in as good order as possible, considering the large number of patients.

A. B. SIROIS.

*11th February, 1865.*—I have this day inspected the Asylum in all its parts, including the two cottages; the total number of inmates being 557 (not including 65 servants). While the Asylum continues in its present terribly over-crowded condition, I refrain from any remark, except that such condition is, in my humble opinion, unfair to those who have the superintendence of it, and most unjust to the inmates; for those who might recover their sanity under favorable circumstances as to classification, &c., &c., have no chance here.

ROBERT HAMILTON,  
*Commissioner.*

QUEBEC, 9th July, 1862.

SIR,—I am desired by the Commissioners for the superintendence of the Lunatic Asylum at Beauport, again to call the attention of His Excellency the Governor General to the great number of the patients in that establishment.

The Commissioners are still of opinion that the present buildings of that institution are not sufficient to accommodate properly more than 400 patients, as they had the honor to represent in a letter dated the 12th of October last, addressed to the Honorable Mr. Provincial Secretary Alleyne.

Although this crowding does not appear to have yet produced very bad results, still if an epidemic were to break out in the establishment, it is impossible to foresee what disastrous results it might have.



The attention of the Commissioners has been drawn to this subject by the admission of not less than seventeen insane persons during the last quarter; at the end of which quarter there were 427 patients in the establishment.

I have, &c.,

(Signed)

A. LEMOINE,

S. C. L. A.

The Honorable A. A. Dorion,  
Provincial Secretary.

QUEBEC, 6th July, 1864.

SIR,—I am directed by the Commissioners of the Beauport Lunatic Asylum to acquaint you, for the information of His Excellency the Governor General, that notwithstanding the reconstruction of the centre part of the main building, and the addition of two extensive and commodious wings, the Commissioners are of opinion that the buildings are much over-crowded with patients—the number now being 547.

When the attic rooms of the main building were first occupied, it was understood that they were only to be occupied temporarily, and until better apartments should be provided; since that time better rooms have been provided, but the attics continue to be crowded with patients.

Several of these rooms are totally unfit for occupation by insane persons—they are too small, and cannot be properly ventilated.

In the paper on "Colonial Hospitals and Lunatic Asylums" lately received from England by the Government of Canada, it is distinctly laid down on the 19th page that it is equally necessary for ventilation that there should be allowed for each patient 1,000 cubic feet of space in associated wards, and 1,500 in single rooms, in temperate climates.

Now, many of the single rooms before referred to do not contain one-half of 1,000 cubic feet—some of these contain under 300 feet, and they are occupied by dirty patients.

The Richardson House and the sheds attached to it were, last year, condemned by Dr. Douglas, one of the proprietors of the Asylum, as totally unfit to be used another year, and yet no preparations are made for the accommodation elsewhere of the numerous patients they contain.

In the opinion of the Commissioners, the condition of the attic rooms before mentioned, and of those of the Richardson House, and of the sheds attached to the last-named house, is such that it ought not to be allowed to continue as it is; and the proprietors are open to blame for permitting the number of patients to be so much increased as it has been, if they have not remonstrated against the increase.

The Commissioners are also of opinion that sheds ought to be erected to protect from the heat of the sun the patients who go out into the yards for air and exercise; this remark does not apply to the yards which are shaded by the buildings of the Asylum.

The Commissioners are further of opinion that there should be increased means for employment and amusement of insane, for without these the chances of recovering are much smaller than with them.

Under these circumstances, the Commissioners beg most respectfully to suggest that the present number of patients be not increased, but that it be allowed to diminish gradually by death or discharge; and that the proprietors be called upon to provide the necessary buildings for the accommodation of the patients who now occupy the Richardson House, the sheds attached to it, and the objectionable attic rooms in the main building.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Yours, &c.,

(Signed)

A. LEMOINE,

S. C. L. A.

(Copy.)

29th June, 1864.—I have this day inspected the Asylum. The number of inmates has been increased since the 20th ult., by 13, the total number being now 547. In the paper on "Colonial Hospitals and Lunatic Asylums," lately received from England by the

Government of Canada, it is distinctly laid down, on the 19th page, that is equally necessary for ventilation that there should be allowed for each patient 1000 cubic feet of space in associated wards, and 1500 in single rooms, in temperate climates.

Now, many of the single rooms (see the attics of the main building and the rooms in the sheds attached to the Richardson House) do not contain one-half of 1000 cubic feet; some of them I believe to contain under 300 feet, and these are occupied by dirty patients, and are deficient in ventilation.

The condition of these attics and sheds is discreditable to the people and Government of Canada; and unless the proprietors of the Asylum have remonstrated with the Government against sending so many patients to it, which one of the proprietors tells me they have done, a share of the discredit attaches to them also. The paper above alluded strongly urges the furnishing of various means of employment and amusement for the insane.

I would suggest the erection of a shed in each of the yards attached to the Richardson House, to protect the patients from the sun when they are out of doors.

(Signed,) ROBERT HAMILTON,  
*Commissioner.*

(Copy.)

16th September, 1864.—I have this day inspected the Asylum. Its terribly crowded condition ought to be, in my humble opinion, the cause of uneasiness and unhappiness to all who are either directly or indirectly interested in the institution. I fear that the probabilities of recovery for any in such a crowd are very small. The total number of patients is now 556.

(Signed,) ROBERT HAMILTON,  
*Commissioner.*

To the Hon. William McDougall, Prov. Sec., &c., &c., &c.

SIR,—I beg to transmit to you copies of certain remarks which, as one of the Commissioners appointed to superintend the Beauport Lunatic Asylum, I have deemed it my duty to enter, on my last two visits, in the book kept at the Asylum by the Commissioners for recording their visits of inspection.

I beg to state that the proprietors of the Asylum have commenced the erection of new building, and most respectfully to suggest that being intended for Government or public patients, the Government should see the plans, &c, according to which the building is to be erected, in order that as great provision as possible may be made for the comfort health and amusement (a very important point) of the inmates.

I have, &c.,  
(Signed,) ROBERT HAMILTON.

Quebec, 23rd September, 1864.

QUEBEC, 5th January, 1865.

SIR,—The Commissioners, considering the very crowded state of the Beauport Lunatic Asylum, deem it incumbent on them to suggest very respectfully to His Excellency the Governor General the propriety, even the necessity, of relieving the said Asylum by temporarily removing to the Asylum lately established by Mr. Wakeham, on the St. Foy Road, as many patients as Mr. Wakeham can receive with a due regard to the health and comfort of the patients.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Your most obedient servant,

A. LEMOINE,  
*Secretary, C. B. I. A.*

The Honorable William McDougall,  
Provincial Secretary, &c., &c.